PSG

1-9-82

United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural
Research
Service

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY,
(FORMERLY COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY),
395A, HATFIELD ROAD,
ST. ALBANS,
HERTS. AL4 0XU
ENGLAND

Supplement 23, Part 1

Authors: A-Z

United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

July 1982

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Supplement 23, Part 1

Authors: A-Z

By
Shirley J. Edwards, In Charge
Martha W. Hood, Zoologist
Judith H. Shaw, Zoologist
Jane D. Rayburn, Technical Information Specialist
Margie D. Kirby, Technical Information Specialist
Deborah T. Hanfman, Technical Information Specialist
Judith A. Zidar, Technical Information Specialist

Preface

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is an index to the world's literature on animal parasites of animals, including man. The Catalogue is distributed to qualified individuals and libraries throughout the world without charge. It has been maintained in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in its entirety. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956. From 1956 to 1964, supplements covering authors A to Z were issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, have been issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15-21 continued the format of previous supplements. Users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of these supplements the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15-21, it is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information.

Commencing with Supplement 22, basic bibliographic information is included with each entry in Parts 2-7. It should be emphasized, however, that it will still be useful to consult the Author Catalogue for a variety of other information that may be found there: Title of the reference, translated title, language of text and summaries, issue date, library from which the original may be obtained, published corrections, related references by the same author, and other miscellaneous information.

Each supplement consists of the following parts:

- Part 1, Authors: A-Z
- Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
- Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
- Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
- Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
- Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
- Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, locations, localities, authorship of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are cited as given by the author(s) of the publication being indexed.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that supplement; and therefore, exclusion of, or limited entries for, any given author or parasite has no significance. No pretension is made for completeness, and assistance in correcting errors or obtaining additional information is appreciated. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

Explanatory Note

Author Catalogue

The Author Catalogue (Part 1 of each supplement) contains full bibliographic information for each publication indexed during the compilation of that supplement. A symbol for the library from which the original publication may be obtained is given at the end of each entry, e.g., Wa, Wm, Wc, etc. A key to these library symbols may be found in Supplements 10 and 20. A list of serial abbreviations new to our files is published at the beginning of each Author Catalogue.

Parasite Catalogues

The Parasite Catalogues (Parts 2-5 of each supplement) are divided by parasite phyla (Protozoa, Trematoda, etc.). They are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication, date, abbreviated title of the publication, volume, number, inclusive pages, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word illus. following the name of the parasite.

Fasciola hepatica, illus.
Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978, J.
Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 30-38
Fasciola hepatica, white mice, successful vaccination with culture incubate antigens and antigens from sonic disruption of immature worms
Subheading
Bibliographic information (author line(s))
Entry term

A variety of information is found indented beneath the author line(s) of each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) **Classification:** In entries based on systematic articles, the subheading may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or it may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.

(2) **Hosts:** The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gives only common names, in which case the host names are given exactly as in the original publication.

However, when host common names are in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common name; these are in square brackets [].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses (). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) **Synonymy:** Usually only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) **Keys:** The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) **Treatment:** When there are several antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used in the subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.

(6) **Geographic Distribution:** When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

(7) **Other Subject Matter:** Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

Subject Headings Catalogue

The Subject Headings Catalogue (the first section of Part 6 of each supplement) is an alphabetic arrangement of entry terms from a controlled list of subject headings. Each entry consists of the subject heading, bibliographic information, and a subheading reflecting the information contained in the paper. Subject headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.,

Immunity
Immunity, Agglutination
Immunity, Allergy

Treatment Catalogue

In the Treatment Catalogue (a section of Part 6 of each supplement), all entries referring to one antiparasitic agent are grouped under one heading (regardless of the name used by the investigator) and are then listed alphabetically by author. Other names for the same agent are cross-referenced to the name used for filing. When generic and chemical names are available, preference is given to those names as headings rather than to trade names or code numbers and letters. Code number designations for compounds are entered in the Number Index in numerical order and cross-referenced to the name under which they are listed in the alphabetical section. Salts of a compound are usually grouped together, e.g., piperazine adipate, piperazine citrate, etc., are all listed under Piperazine. Sometimes verifying synonymy of drug names is impossible; consequently, groupings and cross-references are not always authenticated although as many as possible have been checked with reliable sources. In some instances, the cross-references are based entirely on information in papers indexed and verification was not possible. Foreign language terminology has been anglicized where feasible. Chemosterilants, Molluscicides, and Repellents are entered under these three collective headings and not under the individual chemical. The format is the same as the parasite entries: Entry term (in this case, drug name), bibliographic information, and subheading.

Host Catalogue

The Host Catalogue (Part 7 of each supplement) is arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominate subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by author(s) and then chronologically for each author. The format is the same as in the other Catalogues, i.e., entry term (in this case, host name), bibliographic information, and subheading. Indented beneath the author line(s) of each host entry are all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses () either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection is reported as such. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality. When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Cross-references from the common name used by the author to the scientific name supplied by the Index-Catalogue are filed among the host entries. Such supplied names are given in square brackets []. If a scientific name cannot be supplied, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross-references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings, in addition to appearing in the Host Catalogue. In this case, all parasite phyla are grouped under the same host entry, and individual parasite entries are not included in the Parasite Catalogue.

Visitors are welcome to come to the Animal Parasitology Institute to use the cumulative files. Arrangements should be made in advance for lengthy visits.

All correspondence should be addressed to:

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology
Animal Parasitology Institute
USDA, ARS, BARC-East, Building 1180
Beltsville, Maryland 20705 U.S.A.

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Users are requested to preserve the Catalogues, since they are not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1982-07_supplement-23-part-1

ADIZ. See Allg. Deutsche Imkerztg.

AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil.-- AMB, Revista da Associacao Medica Brasileira. Sao Paulo. [Continuation of Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil.] [Wm. (W1.A1397N)]

Abstr. 4. Ann. Meet. Basic Research Chagas Disease (Biol. Trypanosoma cruzi) (Caxambu, Minas Gerais, Brasil, Nov. 5-7, 1977). See Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), 1978, pp. 228-271.

Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Microbiol.-- Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Microbiologia. Bratislava. [Wa. (QR111 .A28)]

Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Zool.-- Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Zoologia. Bratislava. [Wa. (QL1 .U52)]

Acta Vitaminol. et Enzymol.-- Acta Vitaminologica et Enzymologica. Milano. [Continuation of: Acta Vitaminol.] [Wa. (448.8 Ac8)]

Advanced Ser. Agric. Sc.-- Advanced Series in Agricultural Sciences. Berlin. [Wa. (S405 .A34)]

Advances Agric. Technol., South. Ser.-- Advances in Agricultural Technology. Southern Series. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Science and Education Administration. New Orleans, Louisiana. [Wa. (aS21 .A75U7)]

Advances Drug Research.-- Advances in Drug Research. London. [Wa. (QP901.A32)]

Advances Invert. Reprod. (Adiyodi).-- Advances in Invertebrate Reproduction. Edited by K. G. Adiyodi and Rita G. Adiyodi. Kerala, India. [Wa. (QL362.A4)]

Agents and Actions.-- Agents and Actions. European Biological Research Association. Histamine Club. Basel, Switzerland. [Wa.(RS122 .A3)]

Agric. El Salvador.-- Agricultura en El Salvador. Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia, El Salvador. San Salvador, El Salvador, C.A. [Wa.(8Ag8292)]

All India Symp. Comp. Animal Physiol. See Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), 1976.

Allg. Deutsche Imkerztg.-- Allgemeine Deutsche Imkerzeitung. Sankt Augustin. [Wa. (SF521 .A4)]

Am. Animal Hosp. Ass. Proc. See Proc. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass.

An. Escola Agronom. e Vet.-- Anais da Escola de Agronomia e Veterinaria. Universidade Federal de Goias. Goias, Brasil. [Wa.(S15.U553)]

An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico.-- Anales del Instituto de Biologia, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico. Mexico. [Wa. (QL1.U5)] [Continuation of An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico]

Animal Cytogenet.-- Animal Cytogenetics. Berlin, Germany. [Wa.(QH432.A5)]

Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis.-- Annales Academiae Medicae Stetinensis. Warszawa. [Continuation of: Roczniki Pomor. Akad. Med. im. Gen. K. Swierczewskiego Szczecinie] [Wm.(W1.AN307FA)]

Ann. Conf. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa. See Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South Africa.

Ann. Dermat. et Venereol.-- Annales de Dermatologie et de Venereologie. Paris. [Wm.(W1.AN334B)]

Ann. Meet. See Meet.

Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. and Toxicol.-- Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology. Palo Alto, California. [Wa.(396.8 An72)]

Annot. Bibliogr., Commonwealth Inst. Helminth.-- Annotated Bibliography. Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology. C.A.B. n.p. [Wa.(Z6664 .H4C6)]

Antigens (Sela).--The Antigens. Edited by Michael Sela. New York. [Wa.(QR186.5 .S44); Wm.(QW570.A629)]

Apicultura Romania.-- Apicultura in Romania. Asociatia Crescatorilor de Albine din Republica Socialista Romania. Bucuresti. [Continuation of Apicultura, Bucuresti] [Wa.(424.8 Ap 395)]

Apidologie.-- Apidologie. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris. [Continuation of Ann. Abeille] [Wa. (SF521 .A64)]

Approaches Biol. Control. See JIBP Synthesis.

Arch. Androl.--Archives of Andrology. New York. [Wm. (W1.AR436)]

Arch. Internat. Physiol. et Biochim.-- Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie. Liege. [Continuation of: Arch. Internat. Physiol.] [Wa. (QP1 .A7)]

Ardeola, v. 21 (Especial), 1975. See Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy. (2), 1975.

Austral. J. Ecol.-- Australian Journal of Ecology. Ecological Society of Australia. Oxford. [Wa. (QH540.A8)]

Avicult. Mag.-- Avicultural Magazine. Avicultural Society. Ascot, Berkshire, England. [Wa. (QL671 .A9)]

Bangladesh J. Zool.-- Bangladesh Journal of Zoology. Zoological Society of Bangladesh. Bangladesh. [Wa.(QL1.B3)]

Beitr. Histopath. Fische. See Fisch u. Umwelt (4), 1977.

Biochem. and Exper. Biol.-- Biochemistry and Experimental Biology. Padova, Italy. [Wa.(QH345.B52); Wm.(W1 BI 635E)]

Biochem. Med.-- Biochemical Medicine. New York. [Wa.(QP501.B474)]

Biochimie.-- Biochimie. Societe de Chimie Biologique avec le concours du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Paris. [Wa.(383 SO1); Wm.(W1 BI 6257)]

Biol. Bull. Acad. Sc. USSR.-- Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Translation of Izvestia Akademii Nauk SSSR, seriia Biologicheskaia. New York. [Wa.(QH301.A43)]

Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet.-- Biologizace a Chemizace Zivocisne Vyroby--Veterinaria. Prague. [Continuation of Biol. a Chem. Vyzivy Zvirat] [Wa.(SF95.B56)]

Biol. Insect Pest Suppression. See Advanced Ser. Agric. Sc., v. 4, 1977.

Biol. Metod Zashchity Rastenii. See Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii (44), 1975.

Biol. Moria, Kiev.-- Biologiia Moria. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Institut Biologii Iuzhnykh Morei im. A. O. Kovalevskogo. [Biology of the Sea. Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR. Order of the Red Star Institute of Biology of Southern Seas in the name of A. O. Kovalevskii]. Kiev. [Wa.(QH91 .A1A37)]

Biomedicine.-- Biomedicine. The European Journal of Clinical and Biological Research. Paris, France. [Wa.(R41.B5)]

Biomedicine Express.-- Biomedicine Express. The European Journal of Clinical and Biological Research. Paris, France. [Wa.(R41. B52)]

Biophys. J.-- Biophysical Journal. Biophysical Society. New York, N.Y. [Wa.(442.8 B5238)]

Biul. Vsesoiuz. Ordena Lenin. Inst. Eksper. Vet.-- Biulleten' Vsesoiuznogo Ordena Lenina Instituta Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii. Vsesoiuznaia Ordena Lenina Akademiia Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [Bulletin of the All-Union Order of Lenin Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. All Union Order of Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science in the name of V. I. Lenin] Moskva. [Continuation of: Biul. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] [Wa.(SF604.V75)]

Bol. Inform. Dent.-- Boletin de Informacion Dental. Colegios Odontologos y Estomatologos de Espana. Madrid. [Wm. (W1.IN412)]

Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona.-- Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona. Verona. [Wa. (QH7.M85)]

Brit. J. Herpetol.-- British Journal of Herpetology. The British Herpetological Society. London. [Wa.(QL640 .B7)]

Bull. Akita Prefect. Coll. Agric.-- Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture. Ohgata-Mura, Japan. [Wa. (S471.J3A4)]

Bull. Fac. Agric., Tottori Univ.-- Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University. Tottori, Japan. [Continuation of: Tottori Nogaku Kaiho (Tr. Tottori Soc. Agric. Sc.)] [Wa.(513T64)]

Bull. Fish. Research and Development Agency (Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo).-- Bulletin of Fisheries Research and Development Agency (Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo). Busan, Korea (Wa.(SH307.K8K84)]

Bull. G.T.V.-- Bulletin des G.T.V. Section Nationale des Groupements Techniques Veterinaries. Paris. [Wa.(SF602.G7)]

Bull. Inst. Maritime and Trop. Med. Gdynia.-- Bulletin of the Institute of Maritime and Tropical Medicine in Gdynia. Warsaw. [Continuation of Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk] [Wm. (W1.BU582U)]

Bull. Maryland Herpetol. Soc.-- Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society. Baltimore, Maryland. [Lib. API]

Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. et Phys. Maroc.-- Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc. Rabat. [Wa.(515 Sol)] [Continuation of: Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Maroc]

Bull. Tohoku National Agric. Exper. Station (Tohoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku).-- Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station. Morioka, Iwate, Japan. [Wa.(107.6M822)]

Cancer Treatment Rep.-- Cancer Treatment Reports. National Cancer Institute. Silver Spring, Maryland. [Wa. (RC271 .C5C32)]

Carbohydrate Research.-- Carbohydrate Research. Amsterdam. [Wa.(385 C172); Wm.(W1 CA762N)]

Cardiovas. Research.-- Cardiovascular Research. British Medical Association. London. [Wm.(W1.CA772)]

Cell.-- Cell. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [Wa. (QH573. C42)]

Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE.-- Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical. Series CE. Cali, Colombia. [Wa. (S540 .A2157)]

Chronobiologia.-- Chronobiologia. International Society for Chronobiology. Milano, Italia. [Wa.(QH527.A1C5)]

Ciba Found. Symp.-- Ciba Foundation Symposium. Amsterdam. [Wm.(W3 C161F)]

Ciba Found. Symp., Immunol. Gut (London, Apr. 26-28, 1976). See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), 1977.

Ciba Found. Symp., Parasites in the Immunized Host: Mechanisms of Survival (London, Nov. 13-15, 1973). See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), 1974.

Ciba Found. Symp., Trypanosomiasis and Leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas' disease (Caracas, Feb. 13-15, 1973). See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), 1974.

Clin. Sc. and Molecular Med.-- Clinical Science and Molecular Medicine. London. [Wa.(RB37.C43)]

Colloque Immun. et Affect. Parasit. See Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis.

Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977).-- Colloque. Immunity in Parasitic Diseases. Thiverval-Grignon, 5-9 Septembre, 1977. Insitut National de la Sante et de la Recherche Medicale. Paris. [Wa.(RC 119.7.I452)]

Colloques Inst. National Sante et Recherche Med., v. 72. See Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977).

Comp. Immunol., Microbiol. and Infect. Dis.-- Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. New York and Oxford, England. [Wa.(QR180. C62)]

Comp. Pathobiol.-- Comparative Pathobiology. New York. [Wa. (QR51.C62)]

Comp. Physiol. and Ecol.-- Comparative Physiology and Ecology. Jodhpur, India. [Wa.(QP82. A1C6)]

Comun. Scient. Cong. Naz. Parassitol. (Saint-Vincent, Valle d'Aosta, Oct. 2-5, 1973) See Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., 1974.

4. Cong. Centroam. Microbiol. y Parasitol. See Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11), 1976.

8. Cong. German Soc. Trop. Med. (Hamburg, Oct. 8-11, 1975). See Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (special no. 1), Sept., 1976.

4. Cong. Latinoam. Parasitol. See Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11), 1976.

3. Cong. Nac. Microbiol. y Parasitol. See Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11), 1976.

Conseil Gen. Peches Mediterranee, Debats et Doc. Tech. See Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean.

Contemp. Topics Immunobiol.-- Contemporary Topics in Immunobiology. New York. [Wm.(W1.CO77)]

Cuban J. Agric. Sc.-- Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science. Instituto de Ciencia Animal of the Instituto Superior de Ciencias Agropecuarias of Havana and the Estacion Experimental de Pastos y Forrajes Indio Hatuey, Perico, Matanzas. La Habana, Cuba. [English edition of Revista Cubana de Ciencia Agricola] [Wa. (S1. R4)]

Current Concepts Infect. Dis.-- Current Concepts of Infectious Diseases. New York; London; Sydney; Toronto. [Wa.(RC112.C84)]

Current Med. Research and Opin.-- Current Medical Research and Opinion. London. [Wm.(W1.CU794)]

Current Problems Cancer.-- Current Problems in Cancer. Chicago. [Wm. (W1.CU804HI)]

Current Therapy (Conn).-- Current Therapy. Edited by Howard F. Conn. Philadelphia. [Wa. (RM101.C87)]

Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract.-- Current Veterinary Therapy. Small Animal Practice. Edited by Robert W. Kirk. Philadelphia. [Wa.(41.8 C93; also SF745 .C8)]

Cytol. and Genet.-- Cytology and Genetics. New York. [Translation of Tsitologiya i Genetika] [Wa.(QH573.C92)]

DHEW Publication. See U. S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare Publication.

Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr.-- Dansk Veterinaer-tidsskrift. Den danske Dyrlaegeforenings medlemsblad. København. [Continuation of: Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen.] [Wa.(41.9D23)]

Debates et Doc. Tech., Conseil Gen. Peches Mediterranee. See Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean.

Dedication Skrjabin, K. I.-- 100th Anniversary of birth. See Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., 1978.

Digestive Physiol. and Metabolism Ruminants. See Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 10 (2-3), 1979.

Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe).-- Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics. Edited by D.B. Jelliffe and J.P. Stanfield. Third Edition. London. [Wa. (RC961 .5 .J43)]

Drug Metabolism and Disposition.-- Drug Metabolism and Disposition. The Biological Fate of Chemicals. American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Baltimore. [Wa.(RM300.A1D7)]

Ecol. Effects Pesticides. See Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser. (5), 1977.

Egypt. J. Physiol. Sc.-- Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences. Egyptian Physiological Sciences Society. Cairo. [Wa.(QH301.E35)]

Electron Micr.-- Electron Microscopy. Toronto, Ontario. [Wa. (QH212.E4I5)]

Environment. Biol. Fish.-- Environmental Biology of Fishes. The Hague, The Netherlands. [Wa. (QL 614 .E56)]

Environment. Protect. Technol. Ser.-- Environmental Protection Technology Series. Municipal Environmental Research Laboratory. Office of Research and Development. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Cincinnati, Ohio. [Wa. (TD172.E57)]

Equine Pract.-- Equine Practice. The Journal of Equine Medicine and Surgery for the Practitioner. Santa Barbara, California. [Wa. (SF951 .E62)]

European J. Cell Biol.-- European Journal of Cell Biology. European Cell Biology Organization. Stuttgart. [Continuation of Cytobiologie] [Wa.(QH573.C83)]

European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet.-- European Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics. Paris. [Wa.(RM301.E8)]

Excerta Parasitol. en Memoria del Doctor Eduardo Caballero y Caballero. See Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 1977.

Externe Veterinartagung, Ber. u. Arbeitsergebn.-- Externe Veterinartagung. Berichte und Arbeitsergebnisse. Eschborn, Germany. [Wa. (S7 .D48)]

Festschr. Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.-- See An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970 [Issued July 12, 1972]

Festschr. Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.-- 75th Anniversary of birth. See J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., 1969.

Festschr. Finley, Harold Eugene. See Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, 1976.

Festschr. Hoare, C. A. on the Occasion of his 85th Birthday. See Protozoology, v. 3, 1977.

Festschr. Read, Clark Phares.-- See Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, 1976.

Festschr. Stefanski, Witold.-- Volume dedicated to the memory of Witold Stefanski. See Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, 1975.

Fiji Agric. J.-- Fiji Agricultural Journal. Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries. Suva, Fiji. [Wa. (25 F47Ag)]

Fish. Path.-- Fish Pathology. Edited by Ronald J. Roberts. London. [Wa.(SH171.F68)]

Food-Borne Infect. and Intox. (Riemann).-- Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications. Edited by Hans Riemann and Frank L. Bryan. New York. [Wa.(RC143.R5)]

Fortschr. Geb. Roentgenstr. u. Nuklearmed. See ROEFO.

Frontiers Biol., v. 48. See Lysosomes Applied Biol. and Therap., v. 6, 1979.

Fundam. Applied Entom. (Pfadt).-- Fundamentals of Applied Entomology. Edited by Robert E. Pfadt. Third Edition. New York. [Wa.(SB931. P45)]

Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei. See Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, 1966. [Wc. (QL392 .G4)]

Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean, Proc. and Tech. Papers. See Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean.

Genetica.-- Genetica. The Hague, Netherlands. [Wa.(442.8G282)]

Genetika.-- Genetika. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. [Genetics. Academy of Science of USSR] Moskva. [Wa.(QH431.A1G4)]

19. Hamb. Symposion Blutgerin. (Hamburg, June 18-19, 1976).-- XIX. Hamburger Symposion ueber Blutgerinnung am 18. und 19. Juni 1976. Stuttgart. [Wa.(RB153 .H3)]

Handb. Exper. Immunol. (Weir), 3. ed.-- Handbook of Experimental Immunology. Edited by D. M. Weir. Third Edition. Oxford. [Wa.(QR 181. W4)] [Wm. (QW 504.3 H234)]

Helminth. Abstr., Annot. Bibliogr., Commonwealth Inst. Helminth. See Annot. Bibliogr., Commonwealth Inst. Helminth.

Hohenheimer Arbeit., Reihe Tier Prod.-- Hohenheimer Arbeiten. Schriftenreihe der Universitat Hohenheim. Reihe: Tierische Produktion. Stuttgart. [Wa.(105.8 H686A)]

Host-Parasite Interfaces.-- Host-Parasite Interfaces. Edited by Brent B. Nickol. Proceedings of a Symposium held at the University of Nebraska--Lincoln, Lincoln, Nebraska, October 5-7, 1977, to dedicate Manter Hall of Life Sciences. New York. [Wa. (QL757.H67)]

Humoral Immunity in Neurological Diseases. See NATO Advanced Study Inst. Ser., s. A, Life Sc., v. 24, 1979.

Immediate Hypersensitivity, Modern Concepts and Developments. See Immunol. Series, v. 7, 1978.

Immun. et Affect. Parasit. See Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis.

Immun. Animal Parasites.-- Immunity to Animal Parasites. Edited by E. J. L. Soulsby. Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology (Mexico City, August, 1971). New York. [Wa.(SF810.A3W6); Wm.(WC695 W927i)]

Immun. Parasit. Dis. See Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis.

Immune Reg. Transfer Factor.-- Immune Regulators in Transfer Factor. Edited by Amanullah Khan, Charles H. Kirkpatrick, and N. O. Hill. Proceedings from the Third International Symposium on Transfer Factor, held on October 12-14, 1978, at Wadley Institutes of Molecular Medicine, Dallas, Texas. New York. [Wa.(QR185.5. T67I57)]

Immunogenetics.-- Immunogenetics. New York. [Wa.(QR184.I4)]

Immunol. Gut. See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), 1977.

Immunol. Parasit. Infect.-- Immunology of Parasitic Infections. Edited by Sydney Cohen and Elvio H. Sadun. Oxford. [Wa.(RC119.7.I45); Wm.(WC695 I33)]

Immunol. Rev.-- Immunological Reviews. Copenhagen. [Continuation of: Transplant. Rev.] [Wa.(QP89.T7); Wm.(W1 IM 512)]

Immunol. Series.-- Immunology Series. New York. [Wm.(W1.IM53K)]

Immunopathol., 7. Internat. Symp. (Bad Schachen, Germany, June 14-19, 1976).-- Immunopathology VIIth International Symposium held at Bad Schachen (Germany), June 14-19, 1976. Basel. [Wa.(RC584.I55)]

Immunopathology, Methods and techniques. See Immunol. Series, v. 2, 1973.

In Pract., Suppl. Vet. Rec.-- In Practice. Supplement to The Veterinary Record. London. [Wa.(SF601.I4)]

Indian Bee J.-- Indian Bee Journal. All India Beekeepers' Association. Pune, India. [Wa. (424.8 In2)]

Indian Drugs.-- Indian Drugs. Indian Drug Manufacturers' Association. Bombay. [Wa. (RM1 .I5)]

Indian J. Nematol.-- Indian Journal of Nematology. Nematological Society of India. New Delhi, India. [Wa.(QL391.N4I5)]

Indian J. Nutrition and Diet.-- Indian Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics. Sri Avinashilingam Home Science College. Coimbatore, S. India. [Continuation of J. Nutrition and Diet.] [Wa. (QP141.A1J6)]

Indian J. Path. and Microbiol.-- Indian Journal of Pathology and Microbiology. Chandigarh. [Continuation of: Indian J. Path. and Bacteriol.] [Wa.(RB1.I5)]

Indian J. Pharm. Sc.-- Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences. Scientific Publication of the Indian Pharmaceutical Association. Bombay. [Continuation of Indian J. Pharm.] [Wa.(396. 8In23)]

Indian Poultry Rev.-- Indian Poultry Review. Calcutta. [Wa. (SF481 .I55)]

Indian Vet. Med. J.-- Indian Veterinary Medical Journal. Uttar Pradesh Veterinary Association. Lucknow. [Wa.(SF601.I45)]

Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich).-- Infectious Diseases. A Modern Treatise of Infectious Processes. Edited by Paul D. Hoeprich. Hagerstown, Maryland. [Wa. (RC111.H58)]

Infekt. Blutgerin. u. Haemostase. See 19. Hamb. Symposion Blutgerin. (Hamburg, June 18-19, 1976), 1977.

Insect Path. Research Inst., Inform. Rep.-- Insect Pathology Research Institute, Information Report. Department of the Environment. Canadian Forestry Service. Sault Ste. Marie. [Wa.(QL461.I525)]

Insects Virginia No. 13. See Research Div. Bull. (139), Virginia Polytech. Inst. and State Univ., July, 1979.

Interciencia.-- Interciencia. Asociacion Interciencia. Caracas, Venezuela. [Wa.(Q1.A1I5)]

Internat. Apicult. Cong.-- International Apicultural Congress. International Federation of Beekeepers' Associations. Apimondia. Bucharest, Romania. [Wa.(SF521 .I55)]

Internat. Cong. Apicult.-- The International Congress of Apiculture. International Federation of Beekeepers' Associations. Apimondia. Bucharest, Romania. [Wa.(SF521 .I55)]

Internat. Colloq. Diagnosis Parasitic Diseases (Anvers, June 12-Aug. 12, 1974). See Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), 1975.

Internat. Colloq. Human African Trypanosomiasis (Anvers, Oct. 12-Dec. 12, 1976). See Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), 1977.

Internat. Colloquium Primary Amoebic Meningoencephalitis and Free-living Amoebae (Antwerpen, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1973). See Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), 1974.

13. Internat. Cong. Game Biol. (Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 11-15, 1977).-- XIII International Congress of Game Biologists. Atlanta, Georgia, USA, March 11-15, 1977). Washington, D. C. [Wa.(SK351.I63)]

Internat. J. Environment. Studies.-- The International Journal of Environmental Studies. London. [Wa. (QH540.I55)]

Internat. J. Insect Morphol. and Embryol.-- International Journal of Insect Morphology and Embryology. Oxford. [Wa.(QL461.I529)]

Internat. Pest Control.-- International Pest Control. London. [Wa. (79.8 P432)]

Internat. Rev. Adv. Biol. Tech. and Appl. Scan. Electron Micr. See Scan. Electron Micr., v. 2, 1978, pp. 321-326.

Internat. Symp. Immunol. and Immunopathol. Malaria (Jerusalem, Aug. 15-18, 1977). See Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, and (6), June, 1978.

7. Internat. Symp. Immunopathol. See Immunopathol., 7. Internat. Symp. (Bad Schachen, Germany, June 14-19, 1976)

5. Internat. Symp. Ruminant Physiol. (Clermont-Ferrand, Sept. 3-7, 1979). See Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 10 (2-3), 1979.

Intervirology.-- Intervirology. Virology Section. International Association of Microbiological Societies. Basel. [Wa. (QR355.I5)]

Invert. Immune Responses. See Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, 1977.

JIBP Synthesis.-- JIBP Synthesis. Japanese Committee for the International Biological Program. Tokyo. [Wa.(QH541.3.A1I5)]

JPMA.-- The Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association. Karachi. [Continuation of J. Pakistan Med. Ass.] [Wm.(W1.J514K)]

J. Cell. Physiol.-- Journal of Cellular Physiology. Philadelphia. [Continuation of: J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol.] [Wa. (444.8 J822)]

J. Clin. and Lab. Immunol.-- Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Immunology. Edinburgh. [Wm. (W1 JO587AE)]

J. Environ. Quality.-- Journal of Environmental Quality. American Society of Agronomy, Crop Science Society of America, and Soil Science Society of America. Madison, Wisconsin. [(Wa. (QH546.J6)]

J. Evolut. Biochem. and Physiol.-- Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry and Physiology. New York, New York. [Translation of Zhurnal Evoluts. Biokhim. i Fiziol.] [Wa.(QP1 .J725)]

J. Fish Dis.-- Journal of Fish Diseases. Oxford, England. [Wa. (SH171 .A1J68)]

J. Food Protection.-- Journal of Food Protection. International Association of Milk, Food, and Environmental Sanitarians, Inc. Ames. [Continuation of: J. Milk and Food Tech.] [Wa. (44.8 J824)]

J. Formosan Med. Ass. See Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih.

J. Immunogenet.-- Journal of Immunogenetics. Oxford. [Wm.(W1 JO676G); Wa.(QR180.J62)]

J. Korean Pediat. Ass. See Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.)

J. Liquid Chromatography.-- Journal of Liquid Chromatography. New York. [Wa.(QH324.L5J6)]

J. Pediat. Pract. See Shonika Shonryo.

J. Radiol.-- Journal de Radiologie. Societe Francaise de Radiologie Medicale. Paris. [Wm.(W1.JO344C)]

J. Showa Med. Ass. See Showa Igakkai Zasshi.

J. Turk. Vet. Med. Ass. See Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi.

Japan. Committee Internat. Biol. Program. See JIBP Synthesis.

Jikken Dobutsu (Exper. Animals).-- Jikken Dobutsu (Experimental Animals). Japan Experimental Animal Research Association. Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.JI625)]

3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 1).-- 3emes Journees de la Recherche Ovine et Caprine. Paris. 30 Novembre - 1er Decembre 1977. Paris. [Wa.(SF371 .J6)]

Khelmintologiia, Sofiia.-- Khelmintologiia. Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukité. (Helminthology. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences). Sofiia. [Wa. (QL392 .A1K5)]

Khidrobiologiia, Sofiia.-- Khidrobiologiia. Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite. (Hydrobiology. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences). Sofiia. [Wa. (QH90 .A1K48)]

Kidney Internat.-- Kidney International. International Society of Nephrology. New York. [Wm.(W1.KI586S)]

Klucze Oznacz. Owad. Polski.-- Klucze do Oznaczania Owadow Polski. Polskie Towarzstwo Entomologiczne. Warszawa. [Wa.(442.59P76)] [Wa.]

Kompleks. Izuchenie Korm. i Syr. Bazy Vnutr. Vod. SSSR. See Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, 1975.

Korean J. Animal Sc.-- The Korean Journal of Animal Sciences. Seoul, Korea. [Wa. (49.9 H19)]

Korean J. Entom.-- The Korean Journal of Entomology. Seoul, Korea. [Wa. (QL461 .K6)]

Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo. See Bull. Fish. Research and Development Agency.

Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser.-- Linnean Society Symposium Series. Linnean Society of London. London. [Wa.(QK658.A1L5)]

Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet.-- Lucrari Stiintifice. Institutul Agronomic "Nicolae Balcescu". Seria C. Medicina Veterinara. Bucuresti. [Continuation of: Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Zooteh. si Med. Vet.] [Wa.(49.9 B853)]

Lysosomes Applied Biol. and Therap.-- Lysosomes in Applied Biology and Therapeutics. Frontiers of Biology. Amsterdam. [Wa.(QH603.L9L9)]

Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.).-- Marathwada University Journal of Science (Natural Sciences). Aurangabad, India. [Wa.(Q1.M3)]

Mechanisms in allergy, Reagin-mediated hypersensitivity. See Immunol. Series, v. 1, 1973.

Med. Hypotheses.-- Medical Hypotheses. New York. [Wm. (W1.ME341D)]

Med. et Nutrition.-- Medecine et Nutrition. Tours, France. [Wa. (RA421.A5)]

Medio Ambiente, Univ. Austral Chile.-- Medio Ambiente. Universidad Austral de Chile. Vicerrectoria Academica. Instituto de Ecologia y Evolucion. Valdivia. [Wa. (QH540 .M4)]

36. Meet (Ann.) Electron Micr. Soc. America. See Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., 1978.

6. Meet. (Ann.) Europ. Br. Histamine Club, London, Apr. 20-22, 1977. See Agents and Actions, v. 8 (4), June 1978.

5. Meet. (Ann.) Micr. Soc. Canada. See Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., 1978.

Mesopotamia J. Agric.-- Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture. College of Agriculture and Forestry, Mosul University. Mosul, Iraq. [Wa.(S19.M4)]

Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro.-- Methods of Cultivating Parasites in Vitro. Edited by Angela E. R. Taylor and John R. Baker. London. [Wa.(QL757.M33)]

Microbiol. and Immunol.-- Microbiology and Immunology. Japanese Society for Bacteriology, Society of Japanese Virologists, Japanese Society for Immunology. Tokyo. [Continuation of Japan. J. Microbiol.] [Wa.(448.8 J273); Wm.(W1 MI292K)]

Microbiol. Rev.-- Microbiological Reviews. American Society for Microbiology. Washington, D. C. [Continuation of Bacteriol. Rev.] [Wa. (448.3 B13)]

Microbiologica.-- Microbiologica. Quarterly Journal of Microbiological Sciences. Bologna, Italy. [Wa.(QR1.M57); Wm. (W1 MI274S)]

Microbios Letters.-- Microbios Letters. Cambridge, England. [Wa. (QR1.M49)]

Micron.--Micron. Oxford. [Wa.(QH207.M7); Wm. (W1 MI306M)]

Misc. Publication, Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist.-- Miscellaneous Publication. University of Kansas. Museum of Natural History. Lawrence, Kansas. [Wa.(500 K133M)]

Molec. Biol.-- Molecular Biology. Academy of Sciences of the USSR. New York, New York. [English translation of Molek. Biol.] [Wa. (QH506.A1M622)]

Molek. Biol.-- Molekuliarnaia Biologiia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR [Molecular Biology. Academy of Science of the USSR] Moskva. [Wa.(QH506.A 1M62)]

NATO Advanced Study Inst. Humoral Immunity Neurol. Dis. (Antwerp, Belgium, Sept. 10-22, 1978). See NATO Advanced Study Inst. Ser., s. A, Life Sc., v. 24, 1979.

NATO Advanced Study Inst. Ser., s. A, Life Sc.-- NATO Advanced Study Institute Series. Series A: Life Sciences. New York. [Wa.(QH301.N32)]

N. Developments Pediat. Research.-- New Developments in Pediatric Research. New Delhi. [Wa.(RJ21. I5)]

Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.-- Nauchnye Trudy. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi Institut. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva BSSR. [Scientific Works. Scientific-Investigative Veterinary Institute. Ministry of Agriculture of the BSSR] [Continuation of: Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk BSSR] [Continued as: Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk]. Minsk. [Wa.(41.9 M663)]

Neurol. Med. See Shinkei Naika.

New Approaches Ident. Microorgan.-- New Approaches to the Identification of Microorganisms. New York. [Wa. (QR65.N49)]

New Trends and Develop. Vaccines.-- New Trends and Developments in Vaccines. Edited by A. Voller and H. Friedman. Baltimore. [Wa.(QR189. N49)]

Niger. Med. J.-- Nigerian Medical Journal. Nigerian Medical Association. Ikeja. [Wm. (W1.NI41)]

Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Urol.).-- Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi (The Japanese Journal of Urology). Japanese Urological Association. Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.NI903R)]

Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Soc. Int. Med.).-- Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi (The Journal of the Japanese Society of Internal Medicine). Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.NI923P)]

Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Gastroenterol.).-- Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi (Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology). Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.NI937)]

Norwegian J. Entom. See Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwegian J. Entom.)

Novosti Fauny Sibiri. See Novye i Maloizvest. Vidy Fauny Sibiri (10), 1976.

Novye i Maloizvest. Vidy Fauny Sibiri.-- Novye i Maloizvestnye Vidy Fauny Sibiri. Biologicheskii Institut. Sibirskoe Otdelenie. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. [New and Little Known Species of the Fauna of Siberia. Biological Institute. Siberian Section. Academy of Sciences of the USSR]. Novosibirsk. [Wa.(QL1. N75)]

Novye Vidy Nasekomykh. See Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, 1979.

Nucleic Acids Research.-- Nucleic Acids Research. Oxford, England. [Wa.(QD341. A2N8)]

Nutrition Rep. Internat.-- Nutrition Reports International. Los Altos, California. [(Wa.RC620 .A1N8)]

Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., Univ. Connecticut. See Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser.

11. Office Internat. Epizoot. Regional Conf. Epizoot. Asia, Far East and Oceania (Rotorua, New Zealand, Sept. 26-Oct. 2). See Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 87 (7-8), July-Aug., 1977.

Ophthalmology.-- Ophthalmology. Rochester. [Wm. (W1.OP371P)]

Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy.-- Ornitologia y Conservacion de la Naturaleza Hoy. n. p. [Wa.(QL672.O7)]

Papers and Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass., Chicago, Apr. 17-20, 1978. See Mosquito News, v. 38 (4), Dec., 1978.

Parasite Immunol.-- Parasite Immunology. Oxford. [Wa.(RC119.7.P4); Wm.(W1 PA635U)]

Parasites in the Immunized Host: Mechanisms of Survival. See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), 1974.

Parasitology, English transl.-- Parasitology. English translation of Parazitologiia, Leningrad. Riverdale, Maryland, U.S.A. [Wm. (W1 PA64E)]

Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolezni Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. (Abuladze).-- Parazitologiia i Invazionnye Bolezni Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh. [Parasitology and invasive diseases of domestic animals] Edited by K. I. Abuladze. Moskva. [Wa. (SF810 .A3P37)]

Path. Ovins et Caprins. See 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 1).

Period. Biol.-- Periodicum Biologorum. Societas Scientiarum Naturalium Croatica. Zagreb, Yugoslavia. [Wa.(QH301.P43); Wm.(W1 PE791L)]

Pfizer Ann. Research Conf. See Proc. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf.

Pharmacol. Immunoreg.-- The Pharmacology of Immunoregulation. Present Concepts as a Basis for the Development of Immunopharmacological Agents. Edited by G. H. Werner and F. Floc'h. London. [Wa.(QR186.P48)]

Pharmakol. u. Toxikol. (Frimmer).-- Pharmakologie und Toxikologie. Edited by Frimmer, M.; and Laemmler, G. Ein Lehrbuch fur Studenten der Veterinarmedizin. Stuttgart. [Wa. (QD905 .F7)]

Philippine J. Vet. and Animal Sc.-- Philippine Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences. Philippine Society of Animal Science and Philippine Veterinary Medical Association. n. p. [Wa. (SF1.P53)]

Physiol. Digestion et Metabolisme Ruminant. See Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 10 (2-3), 1979.

Plasmid.-- Plasmid. New York, N. Y. [Wa.(QH426. P56)]

Poeyana.-- Poeyana. Instituto de Zoologia. Academia de Ciencias de Cuba. La Habana. [Wa.(QL1.P6)]

Point Vet.-- Le Point Veterinaire. Maisons-Alfort, France. [Wa. (SF602 .P6)]

Polskie Towarz. Entom. [Corrected to: Klucze Oznacz. Owad. Polski]

Principal Parasites Domestic Animals in United States. Biol. and Diagnostic Information. See Special Publication (52), Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, 1978.

Proc. Alex. Luther Centennial Symposium on Turbellaria (Tvarminne Zoological Station, Univ. Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 1977). See Acta Zool. Fennica (154), 1977.

Proc. (Ann.), Am. Ass. Zoo Vet.-- Annual Proceedings. American Association of Zoo Veterinarians. Honolulu, Hawaii. n.p. [Wa. (SF605 .A4)]

Proc. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies.-- Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies. Knoxville, Tennessee. [Wa. (SK1.S6)]

Proc. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Bovine Pract.-- Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the American Association of Bovine Practitioners. Stillwater, Oklahoma. [Wa.(SF961.A5)]

Proc. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Equine Pract.-- Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the American Association of Equine Practitioners. [n. p.] [Wa. (SF601 .A46)]

Proc. Ann. Electron Micr. Colloq.-- Proceedings of the Annual Electron Microscopy Colloquium. Springfield, Virginia. [Wa. (QH212.E4E43)]

Proc. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass.-- Proceedings. Annual Meeting. American Animal Hospital Association. South Bend, Indiana. [Wa. (41.9 Am36)]

Proc. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn.-- Proceedings of Annual Meeting. The American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians. n. p. [Wa.(SF771.A53a)]

Proc. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf.-- Proceedings. Annual Pfizer Research Conference. New York, N.Y. [Wa. (381 P48C)]

Proc. Ass. Applied Biologists, Brit. Mycol. Soc. and Fed. Brit. Plant Path. (Edinburgh, July 6-9, 1976). See Ann. Applied Biol., v. 88 (2), Mar., 1978.

Proc. Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (Canterbury, April 5-7, 1978). See Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., 1978.

Proc. Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (Univ. Keele, Apr. 9-11, 1979). See Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., 1979.

Proc. Colloq. Protides Biol. Fluids. See Protides Biol. Fluids.

Proc. Conf. Biol. Aspects Saudi Arabia.-- Proceedings of the Conference on the Biological Aspects of Saudi Arabia. Riyad. [Wa.(QH88.C6)]

Proc. Cong. Entom. Soc. South. Africa.-- Proceedings of the Congress of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa. Pretoria, Republic of South Africa. [Wa. (QL461.C63)]

Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa.-- Proceedings Electron Microscopy Society of Southern Africa. [n. p.] [Wa. (QH211.E4S63)]

Proc. Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean. See Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish Council Mediterranean.

Proc. 9. Inter-Am. Meet. Foot-and-Mouth Dis. and Zoonoses Control (Caracas, Venezuela, Apr. 5-8, 1976) See Scient. Pub. (334). Pan Am. Health Organ., 1976.

Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3).-- Proceedings of the First International Colloquium on Invertebrate Pathology and IXth Annual Meeting, Society for Invertebrate Pathology. Kingston, Canada. August 29-September 3, 1976. Kingston, Canada. [Wa.(SB942 .I6)]

Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976).-- Proceedings of the International Conference on Tick-borne Diseases and Their Vectors held in Edinburgh from the 27th September to the 1st October 1976. Edinburgh. [Wa.(SF810.T5I5)]

Proc. 5. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Mexico City, Aug., 1971). See Immun. Animal Parasites.

Proc. 9. Internat. Cong. Electron Micr. (Toronto, Canada, Aug. 1-9). See Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., 1978.

Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Immunol. (Sydney, Australia, July 3-8, 1977). See Progr. Immunol. III, 1977.

Proc. Internat. Symp. Immunol. and Immunopathol. Malaria (Jerusalem, Aug. 15-18, 1977). See Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, and (6), June, 1978.

Proc. 1. Internat. Symp. Invert. Reprod. (Calicut Univ., Sept. 10-12, 1975). See Advances Invert. Reprod. (Adiyodi), v. 1, 1977.

Proc. 3. Internat. Symp. Transfer Factor (Dallas, Texas, Oct. 12-14, 1978). See Immune Reg. Transfer Factor, 1979.

Proc. Maryland Nutrition Conf. Feed Mfr.--Proceedings Maryland Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers. Maryland. [Wa.(389.9 Un 342)]

Proc. N.Z.V.A. Sheep Soc. Seminar, Fac. Vet. Sc.-- Proceedings of N.Z.V.A. Sheep Society's Seminar. Faculty of Veterinary Science. N.Z.V.A. Sheep Society. Massey University, Palmerston North. n.p. [Wa. (SF371.N49)]

Proc. and Papers Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass.-- Proceedings and Papers of the Annual Conference of the California Mosquito and Vector Control Association. Visalia, California. [Continuation of Proc. and Papers Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass.] [Wa.(428C763)]

Proc. Rhone-Poulenc Round Table Conf. Immunoreg. (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 2, 1977). See Pharmacol. Immunoreg., 1978.

Proc. 22. SEAMEO-TROPMED Sem., Congen. and Acquired Bleed. Disorders Trop. Areas (Bangkok, Jan. 1-4, 1979). See Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (2), June, 1979.

Proc. 6. Scient. Conf. Vet. Med. and Biotechn. (Zagreb, 16-17 Feb., 1978). See Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48, Suppl., 1978.

Proc. Seminar Biol. Control (Dublin, Feb. 17-18, 1977).-- Proceedings of Seminar on Biological Control (Dublin, February 17 and 18, 1977). Irish National Committee for Biology. Royal Irish Academy. Dublin. [Wa.(SB933.3.S32)]

Proc. Symp. to Dedicate Manter Hall of Life Sc. (Lincoln, Nebraska, Oct. 5-7, 1977). See Host-Parasite Interfaces, 1979.

Proc. Symp. Soc. Invert. Path. and Am. Soc. Zool., Corvallis, Oregon, Aug. 16-22, 1975. See Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, 1977.

Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean.-- Proceedings and Technical Papers. General Fisheries Council for the Mediterranean. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome [Wa.(SH1 .F6)]

Prof. Papers Ser. (Biol.), Nicholls State Univ.-- Professional Papers Series (Biology). Nicholls State University. Thibodaux, Louisiana. [Wa. (QH301.P73)]

Profilaktika Zabolev. Sel'skokhoz. i Promyslov. Zhivot. See Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), 1977.

Profilaktika Zabolev. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. See Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), 1977.

Progr. Immunol.-- Progress in Immunology. Amsterdam. [Wa.(QR180.3.I56); Wm.(W3 PR947F)]

Proteins and Related Subjects. See Protides Biol. Fluids.

Protides Biol. Fluids.-- Protides of Biological Fluids. New York. [Wa. (385 C69)] [Wm. (W3 PR949)]

Psychiat. Polska.-- Psychiatria Polska. Warszawa. [Wm.(W1 PS239K)]

Publikatie, Proefsta. Rundveehouderij.-- Publikatie, Proefstation voor de Rundveehouderij. Wageningen. [Wa.(SF191.P73)]

Pulmonates.-- Pulmonates. London. [Wa. (QL430 .4.P8)]

Quad. Sclavo Diag. Clin. e Lab.-- Quaderni Sclavo di Diagnostica Clinica e di Laboratorio. Siena. [(W1.QU156M)]

Quart. J. Surg. Sc.-- The Quarterly Journal of Surgical Sciences. Varanasi. [Wm.(W1.QU295N)]

ROEFO.-- Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Roentgenstrahlen und der Nuklearmedizin. Stuttgart. [Wm.(W1.R12)]

Radiol. Brasil.-- Radiologia Brasileira. Rio de Janeiro. [Wm.(W1.RA29)]

Radiol. Technol.-- Radiologic Technology. Baltimore. [Wm(W1.RA332E)]

Radiologia, Madrid.-- Radiologia. Sociedad Espanola de Radiologia y Electrologia Medicas y Medicina Nuclear. Madrid. [Wm.(W1.RA275)]

Rajasthan Med. J.-- The Rajasthan Medical Journal. Rajasthan, Jaipur, India. [Wm.(W1.RA463)]

Range Sc. Dept. Sc. Ser. (18), Colorado State Univ.-- Range Science Department Science Series. Colorado State University. Fort Collins, Colorado. [Wa.(SB193.C64)]

Rassegna Patol. Appar. Respir.-- Rassegna di Patologia dell'Apparato Respiratorio. Livorno. [Wm.(W1.RA686)]

Rawal Med. J.-- Rawal Medical Journal. Official Quarterly of Pakistan Medical Association. Rawalpindi. [Wm.(W1.RA967)]

Recent Advances Stud. Cardiac Struct. and Metab.-- Recent Advances in Studies on Cardiac Structure and Metabolism. Baltimore. [Wm.(W3.RE354)]

Recent Progr. Hormone Research.-- Recent Progress in Hormone Research. New York. [Wm.(W1.RE 106E)]

Rendic. Gastro-enterol.-- Rendiconti di Gastroenterologia. Sponsored by Italian Society of Gastroenterology. Roma. [Wm.(W1.RE198R)]

Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nacional Invest. Vet., Lisboa.-- Repositorio de Trabalhos do Laboratorio Nacional de Investigacao Veterinaria, Lisboa. Lisboa, Portugal. [Wa.(SF604.L23)]

Research Anim. Med. See U. S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare Publication ((NIH) 72-333), 1973.

Research Commun. Chem. Path. and Pharmacol.-- Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology. Westbury, New York. [Wa. (RM1.R4)]

Research Div. Bull., Virginia Polytech. Inst. and State Univ.-- Research Division Bulletin. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. Department of Entomology. College of Agriculture and Life Sciences. Blacksburg, Virginia. [Wa. (S537.V5A1)]

Research Exper. Med.-- Research in Experimental Medicine. Berlin. [Continuation of: Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med.] [Wm.(W1.RE227FK)]

Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea.-- Research Reports. Office of Rural Development, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Suweon, Korea. [Wa.(SF713. K8A3)]

Respiration.-- Respiration. International Review of Thoracic Diseases. Basel. [Wm.(W1.RE248D)]

Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11).-- Resumenes de Trabajos Libres. Federacion Latinoamericana de Parasitologos. San Jose, Costa Rica, 7-11 de Diciembre, 1976. n.p. [Wa.(QL392.C6)]

Rev. AMMG.-- Revista da Associacao Medica de Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte. [Continuation of: Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais.] [Wm.(W1.RE 366Q)]

Rev. Argent. Cirug.-- Revista Argentina de Cirugia. Buenos Aires. [Wm.(W1.RE2675)]

Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol.-- Revista de la Asociacion Argentina de Microbiologia. Buenos Aires. [Wm.(W1.RE4053)]

Rev. Brasil. Cardiovas.-- Revista Brasileira Cardiovascular. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1.RE301)]

Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap.-- Revista Brasileira de Clinica e Terapeutica. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1. RE311E)]

Rev. Brasil. Odontol.-- Revista Brasileira de Odontologia. Rio de Janeiro. [Wm.(W1.RE344)]

Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol.-- Revista Brasileira de Pesquisas Medicas e Biologicas. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1.RE345F)]

Rev. Catar. Odontol.-- Revista Catarinense de Odontologia. Associacao Brasileira de Odontologia Seccao de Santa Catarina. Florianopolis. [Wm.(W1.RE346T)]

Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais.-- Revista do Centro de Ciencias Rurais. Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, Santa Maria, Brasil. [Wa.(S192.R4)]

Rev. Ceres.-- Revista Ceres. Universidade Federal de Vicosa. Vicosa, Brasil. [Wa.(9.2C332)]

Rev. Chilena Cirug.-- Revista Chilena de Cirugia. Santiago. [Wm.(W1.RE347L)]

Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti.-- Revista de Chirurgie, Oncologie, Radiologie, O.R.L., Oftalmologie, Stomatologie. Chirurgia. Uniunea Societatilor de Stiinte Medicale din Republica Socialista Romania. Bucuresti. [Wm. (W1.RE378F)]

Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti.-- Revista de Chirurgie, Oncologie, Radiologie, O.R.L., Oftalmologie, Stomatologie. Oftalmologia. Uniunea Societatilor de Stiinte Medicale din Republica Socialista Romania. Bucuresti. [Wm. (W1.RE378FG)]

Rev. Chir. (Radiologia), Bucuresti.-- Revista de Chirurgie, Oncologie, Radiologie, O.R.L., Oftalmologie, Stomatologie. Radiologia. Uniunea Societatilor de Stiinte Medicale din Republica Socialista Romania. Bucuresti. [Wm.(W1.RE378 FR)]

Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. A.-- Revista de Ciencias Medicas. Serie A. Universidade de Lourenco Marques. Lourenco Marques, Mocambique. [Wm.(W1.RE379B)]

Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. B.-- Revista de Ciencias Medicas. Serie B. Universidade de Lourenco Marques. Lourenco Marques, Mocambique. [Wm.(W1.RE379C)]

Rev. Cien. Vet., Lourenco Marques, s. B.-- Revista de Ciencias Veterinarias. Serie B. Universidade de Lourenco Marques. Lourenco Marques. [Wa.(SF604.R45)]

Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico.-- Revista de Cirugia del Hospital Juarez. Sociedad de Cirugia del Hospital Juarez y del Instituto Asambleas Nacionales de Cirujanos. Mexico, D.F. [Wm. (W1.RE381C)]

Rev. Colegio Med. Estado Trujillo.-- Revista del Colegio de Medicos del Estado Trujillo. Valera, Venezuela. [Wm.(W1.RE506GN)]

Rev. Colomb. Entom.-- Revista Colombiana de Entomologia. Sociedad Colombiana de Entomologia. Bogota, Colombia. [Wa.(QL481.C7R4)]

Rev. Colomb. Obst. y Ginec.-- Revista Colombiana de Obstetricia y Ginecologia. Bogota. [Wm.(W1.RE357)]

Rev. Cubana Cien. Agric.-- Revista Cubana de Ciencia Agricola. Universidad de La Habana. La Habana. [Wa.(S1.R4)]

Rev. Cubana Cirug.-- Revista Cubana de Cirugia. Habana. [Wm.(W1.RE359F)]

Rev. Epidemiol. Med. Soc. et San. Pub.-- Revue d'Epidemiologie Medecine Sociale et Sante Publique. Paris. [Wm. (W1.RE818A)]

Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest.-- Revista Espanola de las Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo. Madrid. [Continuation of: Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion] [Wm.(W1.RE544)]

Rev. Fac. Cien. Agron. y Vet., Santo Domingo.-- Revista de la facultad de Ciencias Agronomicas y Veterinarias. Universidad Autonoma de Santo Domingo. Santo Domingo, Republica Dominicana. [Wa. (S183.S2U5)]

Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Araraquara.-- Revista da Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia de Araraquara. Araraquara, Brazil. [Wm.(W1.RE368T)]

Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Ribeirao Preto.-- Revista da Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia de Ribeirao Preto. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1.RE3682)]

Rev. Fac. Farm., Univ. Central Venezuela.-- Revista de la Facultad de Farmacia de la Universidad Central de Venezuela. Caracas. [Wm.(W1.RE408T)]

Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico.-- Revista de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico. Mexico, D. F. [Wm.(W1.RE408Y)]

Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Zulia.-- Revista de la Facultad de Medicina. Universidad del Zulia. Maracaibo, Venezuela. [Wm.(W1.RE408V)]

Rev. Franc. Gastro-Enterol.-- Revue Francaise de Gastro-Enterologie. Paris. [Wm. (W1.RE8445)]

Rev. Franc. Malad. Respir.-- Revue Francaise des Maladies Respiratoires. Paris. [Wm.(W1.RE849)]

Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol.-- Revue Francaise de Transfusion et Immuno-Hematologie. Paris. [Wm.(W1.RE848E)]

Rev. Ginec. e Obst., Sao Paulo.-- Revista de Ginecologia e d'Obstetricia. Organo Oficial do Centro de Estudos da Associacao Maternidade de Sao Paulo e Sociedade Paulista de Perinatologia. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1.RE398V)]

Rev. Hyg. et Med. Scol. et Univ.-- Revue d'Hygiene et de Medecine Scolaire et Universitaire. Paris. [Wm. (W1.RE832F)]

Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire.-- Revue de l'Infirmier d'Afrique Noire. Paris. [Wm. (W1.RE788)]

Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador.-- Revista del Instituto de Investigaciones Medicas. San Salvador, El Salvador, C. A. [Wm.(W1.RE512)]

Rev. Inst. Nac. Hig.-- Revista Instituto Nacional de Higiene. Caracas. [Wm.(WL.RE594)]

Rev. Inst. Nac. Neurol.-- Revista del Instituto Nacional de Neurologia. Mexico, D.F. [Wm.(W1.RE513F)]

Rev. Internat. Pediat.-- Revue Internationale de Pediatrie. Paris. [Wm.(W1.RE8837)]

Rev. Internat. Trachome et Path. Ocul. Trop. et Subtrop.-- Revue Internationale du Trachome et de Pathologie Oculaire Tropicale et Subtropicale. Annonay, France. [Continuation of: Rev. Internat. Trachome] [Wm.(W1.RE899L)]

Rev. Latinoam. Patol.-- Revista Latinoamericana de Patologia. Medellin. [Continuation of: Rev. Latinoam. Anat. Patol.] [Wm.(W1.RE597L)]

Rev. Med. Alpes Franc.-- Revue Medicale des Alpes Francaises. Paris. [Wm.(W1.RE922G)]

Rev. Med. Caja Nac. Seguro Soc., Lima.-- Revista Medica de la Caja Nacional de Seguro Social. Lima. [Wm.(W1.RE6187)]

Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi.-- Revista Medico-Chirurgicala a Societatii de Medici si Naturalisti din Iasi. Iasi. [Continuation of: Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi] [Wm.(W1.RE656)]

Rev. Med. Cote Ivoire.-- Revue Medicale de Cote d'Ivoire. Largentiere, France. [Wm. (W1.RE 904I)]

Rev. Med., Hanoi.-- Revue Medicale. Hanoi. [Wm. (W1.RE903M)]

Rev. Med. IAMPSE.-- Revista Medica do IAMPSE. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1.RE635L)]

Rev. Med.-Interna (Neurol., Psihiat., Neurochir.), Bucuresti.-- Revista de: Medicina-Interna, Neurologie, Psihiatrie, Neurochirurgie, Dermato-venerologie. Neurologie, Psihiatrie, Neurochirurgie. Bucuresti. [Wm.(W1.RE427HC)]

Rev. de Med. Limoges.-- Revue de Medecine de Limoges. Paris. [Wm. (W1.RE794G)]

Rev. Med., Mexico.-- Revista Medica. Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social. Mexico, D. F. [Wm.(W1.RE604M)]

Rev. Med. Panama.-- Revista Medica de Panama. Academia Panamena de Medicina y Cirugia. Panama. [Wm.(W1.RE 612M)]

Rev. Med. Pharmacol.-- Review of Medical Pharmacology. Los Altos, California. [Wm.(W1.RE253 EN)]

Rev. Med. Picardie.-- La Revue Medicale de Picardie. Paris. [Wm.(W1.RE917)]

Rev. Med., Quito.-- Revista Medica. Direccion Nacional Medico Social del Instituto Ecuatoriano de Seguridad Social. Quito. [Wm.(W1.RE 606F)]

Rev. Med., Tirgu-Mures.-- Revista Medicala. Institutului de Medicina si Farmacie din Tg.-Mures si Uniunii Societatilor de Stiinte Medicale, Filiala Mures. Tirgu-Mures. [Wm.(W1.RE 65)]

Rev. Mediter. Sc. Med.-- Revue Mediterraneenne des Sciences Medicales. Paris. [Wm.(W1.RE937 L)]

Rev. Mexicana Radiol.-- Revista Mexicana de Radiologia. Mexico, D.F. [Wm.(W1.RE686)]

Rev. Neurol. Argentina.-- Revista Neurologica Argentina. Buenos Aires. [Wm.(W1.RE696H)]

Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol.-- Revista Paraguaya de Microbiologia. Asuncion. [Wm. (W1.RE712C)]

Rev. Patol. Trop.-- Revista de Patologia Tropical. Instituto de Patologia Tropical da Universidade Federal de Goias. Goiania, Goias, Brasil. [Wm. (W1.RE458H)]

Rev. Pediat. (Obst. si Ginec.), Bucuresti.-- Revista de Pediatrie, Obstetrica si Ginecologie. Obstetrica si Ginecologie. Bucuresti. [Wm. (W1.RE458R)]

Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti.-- Revista de Pediatrie, Obstetrica si Ginecologie. Pediatria. Bucuresti. [Wm.(W1.RE458T)]

Rev. Peruana Cardiol.-- Revista Peruana de Cardiologia. Lima. [Wm.(W1.RE7154)]

Rev. Peruana Med. Trop.-- Revista Peruana de Medicina Tropical. Lima. [Wm. (W1.RE7155)]

Rev. Portug. Clin. e Terap.-- Revista Portuguesa de Clinica e Terapeutica. Lisboa. [Wm. (W1. RE716R)]

Rev. Portug. Farm.-- Revista Portuguesa de Farmacia. Lisboa. [Wm. (W1.RE717)]

Rev. San. Mil. Argent.-- Revista de la Sanidad Militar Argentina. Buenos Aires. [Continuation of: Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires] [Wm. (W1.RE411L)]

Rev. Scient. Instrum.-- The Review of Scientific Instruments. Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [Wm. (W1. RE255)]

Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop.-- Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical. Rio de Janeiro. [Wm.(W1.RE371F)]

Rev. Soc. Obst. y Ginec. Buenos Aires.-- Revista de la Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecologia de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. [Wm.(W1.RE413N)]

Rev. Stomatol. et Chir. Maxillo-fac.-- Revue de Stomatologie et de Chirurgie Maxillo-faciale. Paris. [Wm. (W1.RE805L)]

Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol.-- Revista Uruguaya de Patologia Clinica y Microbiologia. Montevideo. [Continuation of: Uruguaya Patol. Clin.] [Wm. (W1.RE734T)]

Rheumatol., Balneol., Allergol.-- Rheumatologia, Balneologia, Allergologia. Budapest. [Wm.(W1. RH361)]

Rice Univ. Studies.-- Rice University Studies. Houston, Texas. [Continuation of Rice Inst. Pamphlet] [Wa.(500.R36)]

Rinsho Byori (Japan. J. Clin. Path.)-- Rinsho Byori (Japanese Journal of Clinical Pathology). Tokyo. [Wm.(W1.RI216F)]

Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.)-- Rinsho Ganka (Japanese Journal of Clinical Ophthalmology). Tokyo. [Wm.(W1.RI21623)]

Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan. J. Clin. Radiol.).-- Rinsho Hoshasen (Japanese Journal of Clinical Radiology). Tokyo. [Wm.(W1.RI2163K)]

Rinsho Ketsueki (Japan. J. Clin. Hematol.).-- Rinsho Ketsueki (Japanese Journal of Clinical Hematology). The Japan Society of Clinical Hematology. Tokyo. [Wm.(W1.RI21654)]

Rinsho Meneki (Clin. Immunol.).-- Rinsho Meneki (Clinical Immunology). Tokyo. [Wm.(W1.RI2165 V)]

Rinsho Shinkeigaku (Clin. Neurol.).-- Rinsho Shinkeigaku (Clinical Neurology). Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.RI2167R)]

Rinsho Shoni Igaku (J. Clin. Pediat., Sapporo).-- Rinsho Shoni Igaku (The Journal of Clinical Pediatrics, Sapporo). Sapporo. [Wm.(W1.RI21679)]

Riv. Chir. Pediat.-- Rivista di Chirurgia Pediatrica. Roma. [Wm.(W1.RI443)]

Riv. Med. Svizzera Ital.-- Rivista Medica della Svizzera Italiana. Locarno. [Wm.(W1.RI825)]

Riv. Ospedali, Roma.-- Rivista degli Ospedali. Roma. [Wm.(W1.RI35K)]

Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat.-- Rivista di Ostetricia e Ginecologia Pratica e Medicina Perinatale. Milano. [Continuation of: Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat.] [Wm.(W1.RI661)]

Roczniki Pomor. Akad. Med. im. Gen. K. Swierczewskiego Szczecinie.-- Roczniki Pomorskiej Akademii Medycznej im. Gen. Karola Swierczewskiego w Szczecinie. Warszawa. [Continued as: Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis] [Wm.(W1.AN307F)]

Roentgen-Berichte.-- Roentgen-Berichte. Nurnberg. [Wm.(W1.RO255W)]

Roentgen-Blaetter.-- Roentgen-Blaetter. Stuttgart. [Wm.(W1.RO256)]

Roentgenpraxis, Stuttgart.-- Roentgenpraxis. Stuttgart. [Wm.(W1.RO286T)]

Romanian Med. Rev.-- Romanian Medical Review. Bucharest. [Continuation of: Rumanian Med. Rev.] [Wm.(W1.RO329)]

Roy. Soc. Health J.-- The Royal Society of Health Journal. London. [Wm.(W1.RO755)]

Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev.-- Rybnoe Khoziaistvo. Ministerstvo Rybnogo Khoziaistva SSSR. Respublikanskii Mezhvedomstvennyi Tematicheskii. Nauchnyi Sbornik. [Fish Culture. Ministry of Fish Culture of the USSR. Republican Interdepartmental Subject. Scientific Collection.] Kiev. [Wa. (SH91.A1R9)]

SPM Salud Pub. Mexico.-- SPM Salud Publica de Mexico. Mexico, D. F. [Wm.(W1.S593)]

Sains Malaysiana.-- Sains Malaysiana. Jernal Sains Alam Semula Jadi. Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. Kuala Lumpur. [Wa.(QH7.S3)]

Salamandra.-- Salamandra. Zeitschrift fur Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde. Frankfurt am Main. [Wa. (QL640.S3)]

Salud Pub. Mexico.-- Salud Publica de Mexico. Mexico, D. F. [Continued as SPM Salud Pub. Mexico after 1975] [Wm. (W1.SA368)]

Samaru Misc. Paper.-- Samaru Miscellaneous Paper. Institute for Agricultural Research, Samaru. Ahmadu Bello University. Zaria, Nigeria. [Wa. (S19.A42)]

Sangre, Barcelona.-- Sangre. Barcelona. [Wm. (W1.SA6455)]

Sante Pub.-- La Sante Publique. Bucarest. [Wm. (W1.SA832)]

Sborn. Ved. Praci Lek. Fak. Karlovy Univ. Hradci Kralove, Suppl.-- Sborniku Vedeckych Praci Lekarske Fakulty Karlovy University v Hradci Kralove. Supplementum. Prague. [Wm. (W1.SB702PA)]

Sc. Biol. Ser.-- Science of Biology Series. London. [Wm. (W1.SC75K)]

Scabies and Pediculosis.-- Scabies and Pediculosis. Edited by Milton Orkin; et al. Philadelphia. [Wa.(RL764.S28S28)]

Scan. Electron Micr.-- Scanning Electron Microscopy. AMF O'Hare, Illinois. [Wa.(QH212.S3S3)]

Scand. J. Gastroenterol.-- Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. Oslo. [Wm. (W1.SC149G)]

Scand. J. Haematol., Suppl.-- Scandinavian Journal of Haematology. Supplementum. Copenhagen. [Wm. (W1.SC15A)]

Scand. J. Infect. Dis.-- Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. Stockholm. [Wm. (W1.SC15K)]

Scand. J. Respir. Dis.-- Scandinavian Journal of Respiratory Diseases. Copenhagen. [Wm. (W1.SC154)]

Scand. J. Rheumatol.-- Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. Stockholm. [Wm.(W1.SC154B)]

Scand. J. Urol. and Nephrol.-- Scandinavian Journal of Urology and Nephrology. Stockholm. [Wm. (W1.SC154E)]

Schweiz. Arch. Neurol., Neurochir. u. Psychiat.-- Schweizer Archiv fur Neurologie, Neurochirurgie und Psychiatrie. Zurich. [Continuation of: Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat.] [Wm. (W1.SC393)]

Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst.-- The Scientific Reports of The Whales Research Institute. Tokyo, Japan. [Wm. (W1.SC865)]

4. Scient. Session Maritime Med. (Szczecin, May 18-19, 1973). *See* Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis, suppl. 10, 1974.

Scientia Pharm.-- Scientia Pharmaceutica. Oesterreichischen Apothekerschaft. Wien. [Wa. (RS1 .S38)]

Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control.-- The Screwworm Problem. Evolution of Resistance to Biological Control. Edited by R. H. Richardson. Austin. [Wa.(SF810 .S3S3)]

Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol.-- Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis. Biologia. Brne. [Wa. (QH301.U55)]

Seara Med. Neurocir.-- Seara Medica Neurocirurgica. Sao Paulo. [Wm. (W1.SE15G)]

Search.-- Search. Science, Technology and Society. The Journal of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science. Sydney. [Wa. (Q1. A3S4)]

Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama.-- Semana Medica de Centroamerica y Panama. Mexico, D.F. [Wm. (W1.SE455L)]

Semana Med. Mexico.-- Semana Medica de Mexico. Mexico D.F. [Wm. (W1.SE456)]

18. Seminar on Trypanosomiasis (London, Sept. 22-23, 1977). See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), 1978.

19. Seminar Trypanosomiasis (Edinburgh, Sept. 14-15, 1978). See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), 1979.

Seminars Oncol.-- Seminars in Oncology. New York. [Wm. (W1.SE489E)]

Seminars Roentgenol.-- Seminars in Roentgenology. New York City. [Wm. (W1.SE489L)]

Seoul J. Med. See Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.)

Sex. Transmit. Dis.-- Sexually Transmitted Diseases. Journal of the American Venereal Disease Association. Philadelphia. [Wm. (W1.SE99U)]

Shendetesia Popullore.-- Shendetesia Popullore. Tirane, Albania. [Wm. (W1.SH286)]

Shimane J. Med. Sc.-- Shimane Journal of Medical Science. Official Journal of Shimane Medical Univeristy. Izumo, Japan. [Wm. (W1.SH399I)]

Shinkei Naika (Neurol. Med.).-- Shinkei Naika (Neurological Medicine). Tokyo. [Wm. (W1. SH3305I)]

Shinshu Igaku Zasshi (Shinshu Med. J.).-- Shinshu Igaku Zasshi (Shinshu Medical Journal). Matsumoto, Japan. [Wm. (W1.SH3337)]

Shinshu Med. J. See Shinshu Igaku Zasshi (Shinshu Med. J.)

Shonika Shinryo. See Shonika Shonryo.

Shonika Shonryo (J. Pediat. Pract.).-- Shonika Shonryo (The Journal of Pediatric Practice). Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.Sh543)]

Showa Igakkai Zasshi (J. Showa Med. Ass.).-- Showa Igakkai Zasshi. The Journal of the Showa Medical Association. Tokyo. [Wm. (W1.SH56)]

Singapore Dent. J.-- Singapore Dental Journal. Singapore. [Wm. (W1.SI519M)]

Singapore Med. J.-- Singapore Medical Journal. Journal of the Singapore Medical Association. Singapore. [Wm. (W1.SI523)]

Singapore Pub. Health Bull.-- Singapore Public Health Bulletin. Singapore. [Wm.(W1.SI526)]

Snake.-- The Snake. Japan Snake Institute. Yabuzuka Honmachi, Japan. [Wm.(W1.SN105)]

Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.).-- Soakwa (The Journal of the Korean Pediatric Association). Seoul. [Wm.(W1.SO101)]

Social and Ecol. Effects Water Exploit. Devel. Countries, Seminar, Uppsala, Sweden, Oct. 24-26, 1977. See Water Supply & Management, v. 2 (4), 1978.

Social Sc. and Med.-- Social Science and Medicine. Oxford. [Wm.(W1.SO127G)]

Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.).-- Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul Journal of Medicine) Seoul. [Wm.(W1.SO8925)]

South African Arch. Ophth.-- South African Archives of Ophthalmology. Johannesburg. [Wm.(W1.SO894N)]

South African J. Hosp. Med.-- South African Journal of Hospital Medicine. Johannesburg. [Wm.(W1.SO9047)]

South African J. Surg.-- South African Journal of Surgery. Association of Surgeons of South Africa. Johannesburg. [Wm. (W1SO9057)]

South Austral. Clin.-- South Australian Clinics. Adelaide. [Wm. (W1.SO9097)]

Soviet Agric. Sc.-- Soviet Agriculture Sciences. Translation of Doklady Vsesoiuznoi Akademii Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk. New York. [Wa. (S1.S68)]

Soviet J. Marine Biol.-- Soviet Journal of Marine Biology. New York. [English translation of Biol. Moria, Vladivostok] [Wa(QH91. A1S6)]

Special Publication, Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.-- Special Publication. Colleges of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Illinois. [Wa. (276 IL623)]

Sri Lanka J. Surg.-- Sri Lanka Journal of Surgery. Colombo. [Wm. (W1.SR64)]

Studi Sassaresi, Sez. II, Med.-- Studi Sassaresi. Sez[ione] II, Med[ica]. Organo Ufficiale della Scienze Mediche e Naturali. Sassari. [Wm.(W1. ST87B)]

Studies in Parasitology in Memory of Clark P. Read. See Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, 1976.

Studii si Cercet. Piscicole.-- Studii si Cercetari Piscicole. Institutul de Cercetari si Proiectari Alimentare. Bucuresti. [Wa.(SH1. S7)]

Sudan Med. J.-- Sudan Medical Journal. Sudan Medical Association. Khartoum. [Wm.(W1.SU 162)]

Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Chirurgie. See South African J. Surg.

Suomen Hammaslaak. Toim.-- Suomen Hammaslaakariseuran Toimituksia. Finnish Dental Society publication. Helsinki. [Wm.(W1.SU593)]

Surg. Annu.-- Surgery Annual. New York. [Wm. (W1.SU747)]

Surg. Forum.-- Surgical Forum. Annual Clinical Congress. American College of Surgeons. Chicago. [Wm.(W1.SU765F)]

Surg. Italy.-- Surgery in Italy. Societa Italiana di Chirurgia. Roma. [Wm.(W1.SU75)]

Surg. J. Delhi.-- Surgical Journal of Delhi. New Delhi. [Wm.(W1.SU766K)]

Surg. Neurol.-- Surgical Neurology. Tryon, North Carolina. [Wm.(W1.SU767F)]

Surg. Rounds.-- Surgical Rounds. Strasburg, Va. [Wm.(W1.SU767LH)]

Surinaams Med. Bull.-- Surinaams Medisch Bulletin. Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen, Universiteit van Suriname. Paramaribo. [Wm.(W1.SU8754)]

Syesis.-- Syesis. British Columbia Provincial Museum. Department of Recreation and Conservation. Victoria, British Columbia. [Wc.(QH1 .S945)]

Symp. Immunol. Gut (Ciba Foundation, London, Apr. 26-28, 1976). See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), 1977.

5. Symp. Internat. Physiol. Ruminants (Clermont-Ferrand, Sept. 3-7, 1979). See Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 10 (2-3), 1979.

Symp. Parasites in the Immunized Host: Mechanisms of Survial (Ciba Foundation, London, Nov. 13-15, 1973). See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), 1974.

Symp. Rapid Methods and Automation Microbiol., Stockholm, June 3-9, 1973. See New Approaches Ident. Microorgan., 1975.

Symp. Trypanosomiasis and Leishmaniasis, with special reference to Chagas' disease (Caracas, Feb. 13-15, 1973). See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), 1974.

Synthesis.-- Synthesis. Cambridge, Massachusetts. [Wm. (W1.SY66F)]

Taegl. Prax.-- Taegliche Praxis. Munchen. [Wm. (W1.TA39)]

Taehan Angwa Hakhoe Chapchi. See Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi.

Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.).-- Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (Journal of the Korean Ophthalmological Society). Korean Ophthalmological Society. Seoul. [Wm.(W1. TA392BH)]

Taehan Pibukwa Hakhoe (Korean J. Dermat.).-- Taehan Pibukwa Hakhoe (The Korean Journal of Dermatology). Korean Dermatological Association. Seoul. [Wm.(W1.TA394J)]

Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.).-- Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (The Journal of the Korean Medical Association). Seoul. [Wm.(W1. TA396)]

Taehan Yangnihak Chapchi (Korean J. Pharmacol.). -- Taehan Yangnihak Chapchi (Korean Journal of Pharmacology). Seoul. [Wm.(W1.TA397)]

8. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (Hamburg, Oct. 8-11, 1975). See Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (special no. 1), Sept., 1976.

10. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (Heidelgerg, Mar. 22-24, 1979). See Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, 1979.

Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.).-- Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (Journal of the Formosan Medical Association). Taipei. [Wm. (W1.TA442)]

Tech. Immunofluoresc. et React. Immuno-enzymat.-- Les Techniques de l'Immunofluorescence et les Reactions Immuno-Enzymatiques. Application au diagnostic des maladies de l'homme a l'etude et au depistage des maladies des animaux aux recherches en biologie et en pathologie. Cours de l'Institut Pasteur. M. Faure, P. Dupouey, M. J. Morelec. Paris. [Wa.(QR187.I48F38)]

Temas Escogidos Gastroenterol.-- Temas Escogidos de Gastroenterologia. Sociedad Colombiana de Gastroenterologia. Bogota. [Wm. (W1.TE306)]

Terap. i Leki.-- Terapia i Leki. Warszawa. [Wm. (W1.TE554)]

Texas Med.-- Texas Medicine. Texas Medical Association. Houston. [Continuation of: Texas State J. Med.] [Wm. (W1.TE787)]

Therap. Hungar.-- Therapia Hungarica. Budapest. [Wm. (W1.TH635)]

Therapeutique.-- Therapeutique. College de Medecine des Hopitaux de Paris. Paris. [Wm. (W1.TH19)]

Therapiewoche.-- Therapiewoche. Karlsruhe. [Wm. (W1.Th659)]

Thromb. et Diath. Haemorrh.-- Thrombosis et Diathesis Haemorrhagica. International Society on Thrombosis and Haemostasis. Stuttgart. [Wm. (W1.TH93)]

Tick-Borne Diseases and Their Vectors. See Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976)

Tieraerztl. Prax.-- Tieraerztliche Praxis. Munchen. [Wm. (W1.TI349)]

Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol.-- Tijdschrift voor Gastro-enterologie. Flemish Association of Gastro-enterology. Brugge. [Wm. (W1.TI653)]

Tohoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Kokoku. See Bull. Tohoku National Agric. Exper. Station (58), 1978.

Toxicol. Letters.-- Toxicology Letters. Amsterdam. [Wa.(RA1190.T69)]

Transfusion.-- Transfusion. American Association of Blood Banks. Philadelphia. [Wm.(W1.TR228W)]

Transplant. Proc.-- Transplantation Proceedings. Transplantation Society. New York. [Wm. (W1 TR235K)]

Transplantation.-- Transplantation. Transplantation Society. Baltimore. [Wm. (W1.TR234S)]

Trends Biochem. Sc., Ref. Ed.-- Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Reference Edition. International Union of Biochemistry. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. [Wa.(QH345.T73)]

Trop. Doctor.-- Tropical Doctor. London. [Wm. (W1.TR88G)]

Trudy Belorusskii Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet. im. S. N. Vyshelesskogo, Min. Sel'sk. Khoz. Belorusskoi SSR. See Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk., v. 14, 1976.

Trudy Belorusskii Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. im. S. N. Vyshelesskogo, Min. Sel'sk. Khoz. BSSR. See Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk., v. 13, 1975.

Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet. im. S. N. Vyshelesskogo, Min. Sel'sk. Khoz. BSSR. See Vet Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk., v. 15, 1977.

Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., Min. Sel'sk. Khoz. BSSR. See Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk., v. 11, 1973.

Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. im. S. N. Vyshelesskogo, Min. Sel'sk. Khoz. BSSR. See Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk., v. 12, 1974.

Trudy Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Minsk. See Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk., v. 12, 1974.

Trypanosomiasis and Leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas' disease. See Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), 1974.

Turk Hijiy. ve Deneysel Biyol. Dergisi.-- Turk Hijiyen ve Deneysel Biyoloji Dergisi. Ankara. [Continuation of: Turk Hijiy. ve Tecrubi Biyol. Dergisi; later resumed use of earlier title] [Wa. (449.8 T84)]

U. P. Vet. J.-- The U. P. Veterinary Journal. U. P. Veterinary Association. Badshahbagh, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. [Wa. (SF601 .U5)]

U. S. Dept. Agric., Sc. and Educ. Adm., Advances Agric. Techn., West. s..-- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Science and Education Administration, Advances in Agricultural Technology, Western Series. Berkeley, California. [Wa. (aS21.A76U66)]

U. S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare Publication.-- U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare Publication. National Heart and Lung Institute. National Institutes of Health. Washington, D. C. [Wa. (QL55 .N26)]

Univ. Commeniana, Microbiol. See Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Microbiol. (23), 1978.

Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser.-- The University of Connecticut Occasional Papers. Biological Science Series. [Wa. (QH301 .C62)]

Univ. Sc. J.-- University Science Journal. The Faculty of Science. University of Dar es Salaam. Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. [Wa. (Q181 .4.T333D3)]

Urol. Research.-- Urological Research. Berlin; New York. [Wm. (W1.UR639)]

Urology.-- Urology. Ridgewood, New Jersey. [Wm. (W1.UR679P)]

Verrigt. Elektronmikroskopieverenig. Suidelike Afrika. See Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 3, 1973.

Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi.-- Veteriner Hekimler Dernegi Dergisi (Journal of the Turkish Veterinary Medical Association). Ankara. [Continuation of: Turk. Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi] [Wa.(41.9 T84)]

Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk.-- Veterinarnaia Nauka--Proizvodstvu. Trudy. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi Institut im. S. N. Vyshelesskogo. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva BSSR. [Veterinary Science-Production. Transactions. Scientific-Investigative Veterinary Institute in honor of S. N. Vysheleskii. Ministry of Agriculture of the BSSR] [Continuation of: Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [Wa.(41.9 M663)]

Vet. Quart.-- The Veterinary Quarterly. Royal Netherlands Veterinary Association. The Hague. [Wa.(SF601.V46)]

Vet. Rec., Suppl., In Pract. See In Pract., Suppl. Vet. Rec., v. 1 (3), 1979.

Vet. Sc. Commun.-- Veterinary Science Communications. Amsterdam. [Wa. (SF601.V38)]

Vet. Serv. Bull.-- The Veterinary Services Bulletin. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries. Dublin. [Wa. (SF601 .V47)]

Virchows Arch. A, Path. Anat. and Histol.-- Virchows Archiv A. Pathological Anatomy and Histology. Berlin. [Continuation in part of: Virchows Arch. Path. Anat.] [Wa.(RB1.V52); Wm. (W1.VI764)]

Virchows Arch. B, Cell Path.-- Virchows Archiv B. Cell Pathology. [Continuation of: Frankfurter Zeitschrift fur Pathologie; continuation in part of: Virchows Arch. Path. Anat.] Berlin. [Wa. (RB1 .V5)]

Virginia Med.-- Virginia Medical. The Medical Society of Virginia. Richmond. [Continuation of Virginia Med. Month.] [Wa.(448.8 V59)]

Voprosy Biol., Fiziol. i Biokhim. Gel'mint. Zhivot. i Rasten. See Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 1971.

Vortrage Fortbildungsveranstalt. anlasslich Jubilaumskongr. Bundesverband. prakt. Tierarzte e. V. (Baden-Baden, Oct. 6-10, 1976). See Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58, special no., 1977.

Vortrage Munchen. Fischereibiol. Seminar (Oct. 26-28, 1976). See Fisch u. Umwelt (4), 1977.

Waiboerhoeve 1977. Verslag werkgroep onderzoek bedrijfsverband. See Publikatie (10), Proefsta. Rundveehouderij, May, 1978.

Water Supply & Management.-- Water Supply & Management. Oxford, England. [Wa.(TD201.A74)]

Workshop Hemoparasites (Anaplasmosis and Babesiosis) (Cali, Colombia, Mar. 17-22, 1975). See Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, 1977.

Zambia J. Sc. and Technol.-- Zambia Journal of Science and Technology. National Council for Scientific Research. Chelston, Lusaka. [Wa. (Q91.Z3Z3)]

Zborn. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae. See Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Microbiol. (23), 1978.

Zhurnal Evoliuts. Biokhim. i Fiziol.-- Zhurnal Evoliutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii. (Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry and Physiology). Leningrad. [Wa.(QH345.Z5)]

Zool. Afric.-- Zoologica Africana. Zoological Society of Southern Africa (Soologiese Vereniging van Suidelike Afrika). Cape Town. [Wa. (QL 336.Z6)]

Zool. Revy.-- Zoologisk Revy. Svenska Faunistiska Sallskapet. Stockholm. [Wa. (QL1.S95)]

Zoomorphol.-- Zoomorphologie. Berlin; Heidelberg. [Continuation of: Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere] [Wa. (442.8 Z33)]

BSb.-- Boston Spa, England. The British Library.

Aagaard, Kaare.
1978.-- En ny metode for a fange stor fiskelus, Argulus coregoni, og litt om dens biologi (A new method for catching the fish louse, Argulus coregoni) [English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (1), pp. 23-28, illus. [Wa.]

Aalund, Ole.
1972.-- Immune reponse of sheep, goats, cattle, and swine / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 1-31. [Wa.]

Aarons, B. J.
1979.-- Modern surgical treatment of human hydatidosis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 146-148. [Wa.]

Abaru, D. E.; and McMahon, J. E.
1978.-- Metrifonate in onchocerciasis and lymphatic filariasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 175-177. [Wa.]

Abaza, H. H.; et al.
1978.-- Chemotherapy of schistosomal colonic polyposis with oxamniquine / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 602-604. [Wa.]

Abbas, B.
1978.-- Coenurosis in goats in the Sudan / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 363-364. [Wa.]

Abbas, M.; and Cain, G. D.
1979.-- In vitro activation and behavior of the ameboid sperm of Ascaris suum (Nematoda) / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 200 (2), Aug. 11, pp. 273-284, illus. [Wa.]

Abbas, M.; and Foor, W. E.
1978.-- Ascaris suum: Free amino acids and proteins in the pseudocoelom, seminal vesicle, and glandular vas deferens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 263-273, illus. [Wa.]

Abbitt, Bruce; and Ball, Les.
1978.-- Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in pregnant cows by culture of cervical-vaginal mucus / Theriogenology, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 267-270. [Wa.]

Abbitt, Bruce; and Meyerholz, George W.
1979.-- Trichomonas fetus infection of range bulls in south Florida / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 1339-1342. [Wa.]

Abdalla, Hamid S.; Hussein, Hussein S.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1978.-- Differential centrifugation and infectivity of Babesia rodhaini freed by continuous-flow ultrasonication / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 554-556. [Wa.]

Abdalla, H. S.; Hussein, H. S.; and Kreier, J. P.
1978.-- Babesia rodhaini: Passive protection of mice with immune serum [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 295-306. [Wa.]

Abdalla, R. E.; and Sherif, H.
1978.-- Epidemic of cutaneous leishmaniasis in northern Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 349-352, illus., map. [Wa.]

Abdel-Gawad, A. F.
1974.-- Differential diagnosis of gastro-intestinal strongylosis of sheep in Egypt through the free living third stage larvae / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 212-227, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Abdel Ghaffar, F.; Hilali, M.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1978.-- Ultrastructural study of Sarcocystis fusiformis (Railliet, 1897) infecting the Indian water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) of Egypt [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 289-294, illus. [Wa.]

Abdel-Ghani, A. Fouad.
1974.-- The role played by animals in carrying helminths to man / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 266-273. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Abdel-Ghani, A. Fouad.
1974.-- Trematode parasites transmitted by phylum Mollusca / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 336-338. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Abdel-Ghani, M. Fouad.
1974.-- The role played by some vectors from field in transmission of echinostomes in Egypt / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 249-265, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Abdel Hamid, Y. M.
1971.-- A clinical report. A congenital acquired infection of Ascaris vitulorum in a buffalo calf / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 19 (19), pp. 391-392. [Wa.]

Abdel Rahman, M. S.; et al.
1978.-- A comparative field trial on the efficacy of some anthelmintics on gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep in Egypt / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, pp. 39-48. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Abdel Rahman, M. S.; El Gendi, A. Y. I.; and Moursi, Hanifa S. A.
1977.-- Effect of certain insecticides on the helminth parasites of dogs in Egypt / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), pp. 55-69. [Wa.]

Abdel-Salam, Ekram; and Ehsan, Ahmed.
1978.-- Cystoscopic picture of Schistosoma haematobium in Egyptian children correlated to intensity of infection and morbidity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 774-778, illus. [Wa.]

Abdel Salam, Ekram; Ishaac, Soad; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1979.-- Histocompatibility-linked susceptibility for hepatosplenomegaly in human schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 1829-1831. [Wa.]

Abdel Samad, M. M.; et al.
1977.-- Liver monoamine oxidase (MAO) in liver homogenate of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni and effect of certain therapeutic agents [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 554-559. [Wa.]

Abdel-Wahab, M. F.; et al.
1979.-- Changing pattern of schistosomiasis in Egypt 1935-79 / Lancet, London (8136), v. 2, Aug. 4, pp. 242-244. [Wa.]

el-Abdin, A. Zein. See El-Abdin, A. Zein.

el-Abdin, Y. Zein. See El-Abdin, Y. Zein.

Abdou, N. A.; et al.
1978.-- Synthesis of some organosulphur compounds structurally related to certain antibilharzial drugs [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Pharm. Sc., v. 17 (2), 1976, pp. 153-159. [Wa.]

Abdulla, W. A.; et al.
1977.-- Preliminary studies on the anti-schistosomal effect of Ammi majus L. [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

Abdulla, W. A.; et al.
1977.-- Preliminary investigation of the prophylactic effect of some anti-schistosomal drugs [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 109-115. [Wa.]

Abdulla, W. A.; et al.
1977.-- The subacute toxicity of newly synthesized antimonial compound bilharcid on the blood picture of different laboratory animals [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 129-140. [Wa.]

Abdulla, W. A.; Kadry, H.; and Mahran, S. G.
1979.-- The anthelmintic activity of some Egyptian plants / Scientia Pharm., v. 47 (2), June 30, pp. 114-118. [Wa.]

Abdurrahman, M. B.; and Joss, D. V.
1979.-- Pattern of enteric fever in Kaduna, Nigeria / Niger. Med. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 437-441. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Abdus Sattar, A. B. Md.
1979.-- An unusual cutaneous amoebic ulcer / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 201-202. [Wa.]

Abe, I.
1978.-- Treatment and control of white-spot disease in reared fish (I) [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (6), pp. 360-364, illus. [Wa.]

Abe, I.
1978.-- Treatment and control of white-spot disesae in cultured fish (II) [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (7), pp. 417-420. [Wa.]

Abe, Yoshihiko.
1978.-- Alteration of discharged Nosema bombycis sporoplasm in silkworm alimentary canal [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Sericult. Sc. Japan, v. 47 (3), June, pp. 221-225, illus. [Wa.]

Abe, Yoshihiko.
1978.-- Propagative reproduction of Nosema bombycis Naegeli in larvae of the silkworm [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Sericult. Sc. Japan, v. 47 (4), Aug., pp. 279-284, illus. [Wa.]

Aboul-Atta, Nagwa; and Denham, D. A.
1978.-- The effects of 5-benzamido-2 (4-thiazolyl) benzimidazole on Trichinella spiralis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 671-672. [Wa.]

Aboul-Azm, T. E.
1979.-- Anatomy of the human seminal vesicles and ejaculatory ducts / Arch. Androl., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 287-292, illus. [Wm.]

Abranches, Pedro.
1975.-- Diagnostico parasitologico da malaria / Rev. Portug. Med. Mil., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 64-66, illus. [Wm.]

Abranches, P.; and Magalhaes, C.
1977.-- Achado de hemocitozoarios em morcegos de Portugal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 361-365, illus. [Wm.]

de Abreu Salgado, Aprigio. See Salgado, Aprigio de Abreu.

Abril, Jesus Loscertales. See Loscertales Abril, Jesus.

Abu-Aisha, Hassan; Abu-Sabaa, H. M. A.; and Nur, Taha.
1979.-- Cardiac arrest after intravenous chloroquine injection / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

Abu Yaman, I. K.
1978.-- Insects and other pests affecting man and animals in Saudi Arabia [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Abuje, Jael A. Onyango. See Onyango-Abuje, Jael A.

Abukhalil, John M.
1971.-- Radiography of the Dracunculus medinensis, the Medina worm / Radiography (439), v. 37, July, pp. 173-177, illus. [Wm.]

Abuladze, K. I.; Demidov, N. V.; and Gil'denblat, A. A.
1975.-- [Veterinary helminthology] [Russian text] / Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolezni Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. (Abuladze), pp. 218-458, illus. [Wa.]

Abuladze, K. I.; Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Kolabskii, N. A.
1975.-- [General parasitology] [Russian text] / Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolezni Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. (Abuladze), pp. 3-29, illus. [Wa.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1970.-- On Proteocephalus testudo (Magath 1924) (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) from Trionyx spinifer (Chelonia) in Louisiana / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 171-172. [Wa.]

Achuthan, H. N.; Balasundharam, S.; and Alwar, V. S.
1976.-- A note on the life history of Rhipicephalus turanicus Pomerentzev, 1940 / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 918-919. [Wa.]

Ackerman, A. Bernard.
1977.-- Histopathology of human scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 88-95, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ackert, James Edward. [1879-1969] [For centenary biographical note see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., 1979, p. 15.] [Wa.]

Acosta, Eduardo; and Finkelman, Jacobo.
1976.-- Algunos conocimientos recientes acerca de la toxoplasmosis [English and French summaries] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 403-407. [Wm.]

Acuna Lezama, Gregorio; and Alfonso P., Maria del Carmen.
1977.-- Incidencia de candidiasis y tricomoniasis en una consulta de ginecologia / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 37 (2), pp. 257-260. [Wm.]

Adam, Christiane; et al.
1978.-- C3d and immune complex levels in schistosomiasis and filariasis / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 219-223. [Wa.]

Adam, K. M. G.; et al.
1978.-- Outbreaks of babesiasis on two farms in Scotland / Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 428-433. [Wa.]

Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.
1978.-- A serological survey for Babesia in cattle in Scotland. II. The occurrence of antibody in the population and the distribution of infected herds / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 417-428, maps. [Wa.]

Adam, K. M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.
1978.-- A survey for babesial antibody in cattle in Scotland by the indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) test / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tickborne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 132. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Adam, S. E. I.; and Magzoub, M.
1976.-- Susceptibility of Desert sheep to infection with Schistosoma mansoni of Northern Sudan / Vet. Path., v. 13 (3), pp. 211-215. [Wa.]

Adamali, N.; Wankya, B. M.; and Maneno, J.
1978.-- Infusion tomography of the liver in the diagnosis of amoebic liver abscess--a preliminary report / East African Med. J., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 414-416, illus. [Wa.]

Adamovich, V. L.
1971.-- Fleas of small mammals from Volynskoye Polesje of the Ukraine [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 417-418. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 466-467. [Wm.]]

Adams, D. B.
1978.-- The induction of selective immunological unresponsiveness in cells of blood and lymphoid tissue during primary infection of sheep with the abomasal nematode, Haemonchus contortus / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 107-118. [Wa.]

Adams, James R.
1969.-- Migration route of invasive juvenile Philonema oncorhynchi (Nematoda: Philometridae) in young salmon / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 941-946, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Adams, T. S.
1979.-- The reproductive physiology of the screwworm, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae). II. Effect of constant temperatures on oogenesis / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 484-487. [Wa.]

Adams, T. S.
1979.-- The reproductive physiology of the screwworm, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae). III. Mating / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 488-493. [Wa.]

Adams, T.S.; and Reinecke, J. P.
1979.-- The reproductive physiology of the screwworm, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. Oogenesis / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 472-483, illus. [Wa.]

Addison, Edward M.
1978.-- Crenosoma spp. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from black bears, Ursus americanus, of central Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 1993-1997, illus. [Wa.]

Addison, Edward M.; and Boles, Bruce.
1978.-- Helminth parasites of wolverine, Gulo gulo, from the District of Mackenzie, Northwest Territories [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 2241-2242. [Wa.]

Addison, Edward M.; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1978.-- Oxyspirura turcottei n. sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the eastern wild turkey (Meleagris gallopavo silvestris) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 1218-1221, illus. [Wa.]

Addison, E. M.; Pybus, M. J.; and Rietveld, H. J.
1978.-- Helminth and arthropod parasites of black bear, Ursus americanus, in central Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 2122-2126. [Wa.]

Adekolu-John, E. O.
1978.-- The significance of migrant Fulani for human trypanosomiasis in Kainji Lake area of Nigeria / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 285-294, maps. [Wa.]

Adene, D. F.; and Dipeolu, O. O.
1975.-- Survey of blood and ectoparasites of domestic fowls in Ibadan, Western State of Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 333-335. [Wa.]

Ader, Patricia.
1979.-- Heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) in the brain of a cat--review and case report / Calif. Vet., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 23-25, 32, illus. [Wa.]

Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B.; Osoba, A. O.; and Junaid, T. A.
1979.-- Perigenital cutaneous schistosomiasis / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 446-449, illus. [Wm.]

Adhami, Nadeem; and Khan, Nawab H.
1976.-- Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of hempa as a sterilant for Cimex hemipterus Fabr. / Indian J. Entom., v. 37 (1), Mar., 1975, pp. 60-63. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Adkison, Daniel L.; and Heard, Richard W.
1978.-- Description of a new genus and species of Pseudioninae (Isopoda: Bopyridae) parasite of the hermit crab Pagurus annulipes (Stimpson) from North Carolina / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), Aug. 29, pp. 408-417, illus. [Wa.]

Adonajlo, Aniela.
1977.-- Wlosnica (Trichinosis) [Polish text] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (1), pp. 125-127, maps. [Wm.]

Adonajlo, Aniela; et al.
1975.-- Drogi szerzenia sie Taenia saginata w srodowisku wiejskim (Paths of dissemination of Taenia saginata in a rural environment) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 29 (3), pp. 327-334. [Wm.]

Adonajlo, Aniela; et al.
1976.-- Drogi szerzenia sie Taenia saginata w srodowisku wiejskim. II. Badania w powiecie Poznanskim (Routes of dissemination of Taenia saginata in rural environment. II. Studies in the Poznan region) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 30 (1), pp. 27-33. [Wm.]

Adonajlo, Aniela; et al.
1977.-- Srodowiskowe uwarunkowanie rozpowszechnienia tasiemczyc Taenia saginata (Environmental factors of taeniasis caused by Taenia saginata) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (2), pp. 177-182. [Wm.]

Adou, J. Assi. See Assi Adou, J.

Afanas'ev, V. I.
1978.-- [Characteristics of pathogenesis of Lernaea, Argulus, and Posthodiplostomum] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Afchain, Daniel; et al.
1978.-- Purification of a specific antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi from culture forms / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 478-482, illus. [Wa.]

Afchain, D.; et al.
1978.-- Variation antigenique dans la trypanosomiase africaine: Memorandum / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 389-401. [Wa.]

Afchain, D.; et al.
1979.-- Antigenic make-up of Trypanosoma cruzi forms: Identification of a specific component / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 507-514, illus. [Wa.]

Agapova, A. I.
[197_].-- The life cycle of Tetracotyle sogdiana Pavlowsky et Anitschkov, 1923 [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 68-72] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 79-84, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Agapova, A. I.; and Galieva, K. S.
1972.-- Metacercariae of the genus Diplostomum from fishes of Kazakhstan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-153, illus. [Wa.]

Agarwal, Krishna; Puri, S. K.; and Dutta, G. P.
1979.-- Selection of pyrimethamine resistant strain of Plasmodium berghei / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Apr., pp. 577-582. [Wa.]

Agarwal, Rakesh; Kharya, M. D.; and Shrivastava, Rajendra.
1979.-- Antimicrobial & anthelmintic activities of the essential oil of Nigella sativa Linn. / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1264-1265. [Wa.]

Agbede, R. I. S.
1978.-- Sarcoptes mites on a puppy in Northern Nigeria [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (7), Aug. 12, p. 145. [Wa.]

Aggarwal, C. K.; et al.
1978.-- Performance of broiler chickens raised on built-up and fresh litters with their feed supplemented with antibiotics, coccidiostats and their combinations / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 952-957. [Wa.]

Agosin, M.; and Naquira, C.
1978.-- Translation of Taenia crassiceps mRNA in cell-free heterologous systems / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (2), pp. 183-187. [Wa.]

Agosti, M.; and Galmozzi, G.
1979.-- Su di un caso di miasi rettale da Gasterophilus inermis (Brauer, 1858) nel cavallo [English summary] / Clin.Vet., Milano, v. 102 (6-7), June-July, pp. 494-497, illus. [Wa.]

Agrawal, M. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1978.-- A note on the prevalence of Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh, 1958, infection in buffaloes of different age groups / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 232-234. [Wa.]

Agrawal, M. C.; Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Gehlot, Krishna.
1979.-- Immunization against Schistosoma incognitum in mice by administration of cercariae of Schistosoma indicum / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 682-685. [Wa.]

Agrawal, M. C.; Vegad, J. L.; and Dutt, S. C.
1978.-- Pathology of naturally occurring Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh, 1958 infection in buffaloes / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 261-265, illus. [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1976.-- On two new trematodes from Kachuga kachuga (Gray) / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 424-426, illus. [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1977.-- On a new opisthorchiid metacercaria from a common snail, Vivipara bengalensis (L.) / Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), Dec., 1975, pp. 183-185, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1977.-- A new strigeid larva (Tetracotyle bufoi n. sp.) from a common toad / Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), Dec., 1975, pp. 187-188, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama; and Pandey, K. C.
1979.-- A new record of intramiracidial redia / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 130-131. [Wa.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1967.-- On some trematode parasites of Amphibia from Lucknow [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Agrin-Zonskii, P.
1929.-- K voprosu: Fibrinoznaia pnevmoniia--"ebke-auru"--poval'noe vospalenie legkikh (peripnevmoniia) krupnogo rogatogo skota na Severnom Kavkaze. (Prodolzhenie) [On the question: Fibrous pneumonia (ebke-auru), epidemic inflammation (peripneumonia) of the lungs of cattle in Northern Caucasus] [Continuation] [Russian text] / Vestnik sovrem. vet., Moskva (84), v. 5 (11), iiun, pp. 279-282. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Agrin-Zonskii, P.
1929.-- Idem [Conclusion] [Russian text] / Ibid. (85), v. 5 (12), iiun, pp. 303-306. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Aguiar, Lana Maria; Bastos, Alvaro da Cunha; and Salvattore, Carlos Alberto.
1977.-- Estudo clinico da acao de um novo creme vaginal na terapeutica das vulvovaginites / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 151-152. [Wm.]

Ahmad, Jamil.
1977.-- Two new species of digenetic trematodes of fishes from the Bay of Bengal / Netherlands J. Zool., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 305-309, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, Jamil.
1978.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes / Geobios, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 281-283, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, Jamil.
1979.-- Two new dicrocoelid trematodes from birds / Geobios, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 122-123, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, Jamil.
1979.-- A new species of Pseudolepocreadioides Hafeezullah, 1970 (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from Puri coast, Bay of Bengal [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (12), June 20, p. 554, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, S.; Kishor, K.; and Shanker, K.
1979.-- Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of novel imidazolines / Indian Drugs, v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 107-109. [Wa.]

Ahmed, Farid E.; and Mohammed, Abdel Hafez H.
1978.-- Studies of growth and development of gametocytes in Haemoproteus columbae Kruse / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 174-177, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmed, Farid E.; and Mohammed, Abdel Hafez H.
1978.-- Haemoproteus columbae: Course of infection, relapse and immunity to reinfection in the pigeon / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 229-236. [Wa.]

Ahn, Byung Heon; Lee, Jin Hak; and Lee, Jae Heung.
1975.-- Intraocular cysticercosis [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 16 (4), Sept., pp. 209-214, illus. [Wm.]

Ahn, Jong-Ho; and Seo, Byong Seol.
1972.-- Paper chromatographic analysis on the carbohydrate metabolism of the lung fluke, Paragonimus westermani and the pancreatic fluke, Eurytrema pancreaticum [Korean summary] / Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 235-242. [Wm.]

Aho, Kimmo; Jaernefelt, Markku; and Rapola, Juhani.
1971.-- Toxoplasmosis as a cause of foetal death / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (1), pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Ahrens, F. H.; et al.
1976.-- A field comparison of two strains of sterilized screwworm flies / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 691-694, maps. [Wa.]

Ahrens, E. H.; and Cocke, J.
1978.-- Comparative test with insecticide-impregnated ear tags against the Gulf Coast tick / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (5), Oct., pp. 764-765, illus. [Wa.]

Ahrens, E. H.; and Cocke, J.
1979.-- Season long horn fly control with an insecticide-impregnated ear tag / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (2), Apr., p. 215. [Wa.]

Ahronheim, Gerald A.
1979.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Human interferon studies by plaque assay / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 161 (4), Sept., pp. 522-526, illus. [Wa.]

Ahumada Padilla, Miguel; and Montes de Oca M., Fernando.
1975.-- Amibiasis cutanea [English summary] / Rev. Med., Mexico, v. 14 (3), July-Sept., pp. 232-236, illus. [Wm.]

Aikat, B. K.; et al.
1978.-- Echinococcus multilocularis infection in India: First case report proved at autopsy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 619-621, illus. [Wa.]

Aikat, B. K.; et al.
1979.-- The pathology and pathogenesis of fatal hepatic amoebiasis--a study based on 79 autopsy cases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 188-192, illus. [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; et al.
1978.-- Erythrocyte entry by malarial parasites. A moving junction between erythrocyte and parasite / J. Cell Biol., v. 77 (1), Apr., pp. 72-82, illus. [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; et al.
1979.-- Freeze-fracture study of malaria sporozoites: Antibody-induced changes of the pellicular membrane / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 273-279, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Kilejian, Araxie.
1979.-- Invasion procedures and intracellular localization of parasitic protozoa / Lysosomes Applied Biol. and Therap., v. 6, pp. 31-48, illus. [Wa.]

Ailiarova, S. T.
1972.-- Comparative characteristics of hyaluronidase activity of different strains of Entamoeba histolytica [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Ailiarova, S. T.
1973.-- Virulence of dysentery Amoebida for laboratory rats irradiated with various doses of x-rays [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-174, illus. [Wa.]

Aisha, Hassan Abu. See Abu-Aisha, Hassan.

Aitken, Maureen M.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of experimental Salmonella dublin infection in cattle given Fasciola hepatica thirteen weeks previously / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 75-84. [Wa.]

Aitken, Maureen M.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of intravenous Salmonella dublin on cattle at different stages of Fasciola hepatica infection / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 433-442. [Wa.]

Aitken, Maureen M.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental intraperitoneal Salmonella dublin infection in rats: Effects of concurrent infections with Fasciola hepatica and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 555-562. [Wa.]

Aitken, M. M.; et al.
1979.-- Immunological responses of fluke-infected and fluke-free cattle to Salmonella dublin and other antigens / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), Nov., pp. 306-312. [Wa.]

Aiyedun, B. A.
1977.-- Adjuvants and trypanosomiasis. II. Introduction of active immunity against Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma brucei / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 245-250. [Wa.]

Ajao, Oluwole G.
1978.-- Malaria and post-operative fever / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 153-155. [Wa.]

Ajao, O. G.; and Ajao, A. O.
1979.-- Ascariasis and acute abdomen / Trop. Doctor, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36, illus. [Wm.]

Ajayi, Jerry A.; and Todd, A. C.
1975.-- The interaction of two populations of Haemonchus contortus and their effects in lambs / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 103-108. [Wa.]

Ajayi, Jerry A.; and Todd, A. C.
1977.-- Prevalence of ovine coccidia in two University of Wisconsin farms and the prepatent periods of eight species / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 257-261. [Wa.]

Ajayi, S. A.
1978.-- A survey of cerebral babesiosis in Nigerian local cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), Dec. 16, p. 564. [Wa.]

Ajayi, S. A.; Wilson, A. J.; and Campbell, R. S. F.
1978.-- Experimental bovine anaplasmosis: Clinico-pathological and nutritional studies / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 76-81. [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige.
1975.-- The characteristic changes of haematological findings and immunological response of the rabbits infected with Fasciola sp. by the migration of fluke in the liver. I. The characteristic changes of haematological findings [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 340-346. [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige.
1975.-- The characteristic changes of haematological findings and immunological response of the rabbits infected with Fasciola sp,. by the migration of fluke in the liver. II. The characteristic changes of the titers of Ouchterlony and complement fixation tests [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 347-352, illus. [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige; et al.
1975.-- Diagnosis of fascioliasis. I. Comparison of the efficacies of various concentration technics of ova in stool [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 55-60. [Wa.]

Akahane, Hiroshige; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1976.-- Patterns of the variation of the common liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) in Japan. V. Heredity of large egg strain and small egg strain [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 231-234. [Wa.]

Akashi, Eishi; et al.
1976.-- Clinical studies on the oral administration of tinidazole for Trichomonas vaginitis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (7), July, pp. 581-587. [Wm.]

Akashi, Hideo. See Akashi, Eishi.

Akerejola, O. O.; Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Njoku, C. O.
1979.-- Ovine and caprine diseases in Nigeria: A review of economic losses / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1974.-- [New species of Diplozoon from fish of the Amur river] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 5-19, illus. [Wa.]

Akhound-Zadeh, Heydar.
1976.-- Etude experimentale et immunologique de la leishmaniose cutanee chronique et resistante [English summary] / Rev. Internat. Serv. Sante Armees, v. 49 (5), pp. 421-426. [Wm.]

Akhoundzadeh, H.
1977.-- Epidemie de gale en milieu militaire [English summary] / Rev. Internat. Serv. Sante Armees, v. 50 (11), pp. 825-828. [Wm.]

Akhtaruzzaman, K. M.; et al.
1978.-- Comparison of different methods for the detection of intestinal protozoa and helminths in stool [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 427-431. [Wa.]

Akiguchi, Ichiro; et al.
1977.-- Spinal cysticercosis--report of the first case in Japan and review of the literature [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Shinkeigaku (Clin. Neurol.), v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 520-526, illus. [Wm.]

Akinshina, G. T.; and Desmon, Zh.
1977.-- [Penetration of Toxoplasma strains of varying virulence into host cells] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 80-85, illus. [Wa.]

Akoun, G.; et al.
1976.-- Le bilharziome pulmonaire a Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Malad. Respir., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 143-148, illus. [Wm.]

Akpom, C. Amechi.
1978.-- The oogram as a sensitive method of assessing the effect of dietary deficiency on the parasite in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 219-225. [Wa.]

Akusawa, Minoru; and Deguchi, Nobuo.
1975.-- Anthelmintic effect of mebendazole against Trichuris vulpis in dogs [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 357-361. [Wa.]

Alaimo, Robert J.; et al.
1978.-- Imidazo[4,5-f]quinolines. 4. Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of a series of imidazo[4,5-f]quinolin-9-ols / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 298-300. [Wa.]

Alam, Masood; and Ahmad, Sohail.
1979.-- Prolonged cultures of Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 1152-1153. [Wa.]

Alarcon G., Tomas; and Olivares L., Ladislao.
1975.-- Cisticercosis cerebral. Manifestaciones clinicas en un medio de alta prevalencia [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 209-215, illus. [Wm.]

Alarcon G., Tomas; and Olivares L., Ladislao.
1977.-- Cisticercosis cerebral. Manifestaciones clinicas en un medio de alta prevalencia / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-15, illus. [Wa.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1978.-- Variations du nombre des papilles ciliees chez les miracidiums de differentes souches de Schistosoma mansoni, agent de la bilharziose intestinale [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (19), May 16, pp. 1359-1362, illus. [Wa.]

Albaret, J. L.; et al.
1978.-- Cycle biologique de Paramphistomum togolense n. sp. (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 495-510, illus. [Wa.]

Albaret, J. L.; and Leger, N.
1978.-- Variations chetotaxiques des miracidiums de Schistosoma mansoni selon l'adaptation aux Murides. Donnees experimentales et donnees epidemiologiques en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 617-622. [Wa.]

Albarran Trevino, Carlos; and Valle Gonzalez, Armando.
1978.-- Complicaciones quirurgicas de la amibiasis intestinal / Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama (395), an. 14, v. 30 (12), June 28, pp. 224-227, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Albarran Trevino, Carlos; and Valle Gonzalez, Armando.
1978.-- Complicaciones quirurgicas de la amibiasis intestinal / Semana Med. Mexico (1167), an. 24, v. 52 (11), Sept. 23, pp. 309-312, illus. [Wm.]

Albert, F. W.; Harzer, R.; and Hartert, H.
1977.-- Das Verhalten der Blutgerinnung bei nicht septischen, bakteriellen, viralen und parasitaeren Infekten. Ausgewaehlte Krankheitsbilder der Inneren Medizin / 19. Hamb. Symposion Blutgerin. (Hamburg, June 18-19, 1976), pp. 133-138. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Albert, Heinz. [1951-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen ueber Immunreaktionen beim Cysticercus bovis-befall des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. [961] (Freien Univ. Berlin). 49 pp. Berlin. [Wa.(SF603.B4)] [Not indexed]

Albert, H.; and Hoerchner, F.
1979.-- Zur Bekampfung und Diagnostik der Rinderfinnen. II. Serologische Untersuchungen mit dem ELISA [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (10), May 15, pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Albertson, Donna G.; Nwaorgu, Obioma C.; and Sulston, John E.
1979.-- Chromatin diminution and a chromosomal mechanism of sexual differentiation in Strongyloides papillosus / Chromosoma, v. 75 (1), pp. 75-87, illus. [Wa.]

Al'betova, L. M.
1975.-- On proteocephalosis of the whitefish in Kuchak lake, Tumen district [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Albiez, E. J.; Schulz-Key, H.; and Brinkmann, U. K.
1978.-- Comparative studies on the quantitative assessment of microfilarial densities in onchocerciasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 417-419. [Wa.]

Alboiu, M.; Popescu, Sanda; and Negru, D.
1978.-- Investigations concerning the resistance to freeze-drying of Trichinella spiralis larvae in pig meat [French, German, and Russian summaries] / Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. si Bioprep. Pasteur, v. 13, pp. 165-171, illus. [Wa.]

Albright, Julia W.; and Albright, Joseph F.
1978.-- Growth of Trypanosoma musculi in cultures of murine spleen cells and analysis of the requirement for supportive spleen cells / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 343-349. [Wa.]

Albright, Julia W.; Albright, Joseph F.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1978.-- Mechanisms of trypanosome-mediated suppression of humoral immunity in mice / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (8), Aug., pp. 3923-3927. [Wa.]

Albuquerque, Rosa D. R. See also Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues.

Albuquerque, Rosa D. R.; et al.
1972.-- Hemoculturas seriadas com o meio de Warren em pacientes com reacao de Guerreiro Machado positiva [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1970.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XL. Infeccao natural do simio, Callithrix argentata melanura (Geoffroy, 1812) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-128, illus. [Wm.]

Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1970.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLIV. Infeccao natural da raposa-do-campo, Dusicyon (Lycalopex) vetulus (Lund, 1842) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 375-382, illus. [Wm.]

Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1971.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLVIII: Infeccao natural do marsupial Philander opossum quica (Temminck, 1825) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 371-376, illus. [Wm.]

Alcaino, Hector Arturo.
1975.-- Protein and enzyme polymorphism in adult Fasciola hepatica L. Diss. (Univ. California). 102 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 76-7,822)] [Not indexed]

Alcaino, Hector; et al.
1977.-- Estudio de la filariasis canina en el area metropolitana, Chile [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 9 (1), pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector; and Baker, Norman F.
1977.-- Bioquimica de la Fasciola hepatica [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 9 (1), pp. 68-71. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector A.; and Calderon, Maria T.
1976.-- Parasitismo por Cheyletiella yasguri (Acarina: Cheyletidae) en perros de Chile [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 8 (1), pp. 40-41, illus. [Wa.]

Aldama-Luebbert, Alfonso; et al.
1976.-- Ventricular aneurysm in Chagas' myocardiopathy: Clinical, epidemiologic, angiographic features / Texas Med., v. 72, Mar., pp. 55-60, illus. [Wm.]

Aleksandrova, O. V.
1977.-- Revision of the genus Ignavia (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 342-349. [Wa.]

Alekseev, A. N.
1971.-- Artificial dose feeding of ticks of Ixodes persulcatus, the main vector of tick-borne encephalitis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 392-400, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 443-451, illus. [Wm.]]

Alekseev, A. N.
1976.-- Changes in the fauna and density of blood-sucking arthropods in different regions of the USSR in connection with economic development of the territory [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-14. [Wa.]

Alekseev, A. N.; et al.
1971.-- On the relationships between Listeria monocytogenes and bloodsucking fleas [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-118. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 137-143. [Wm.]]

Alekseev, A. N.; et al.
1972.-- On the character of the effect and nature of bactericid factor of the intestine of fleas [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 338-345, illus. [Wa.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; et al.
1975.-- Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in the state of Ceara, Brazil. IV. The role of dogs and cats as domestic reservoir [Spanish and Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 5-26, illus., maps. [Wm.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; et al.
1975.-- Aspectos atuais do calazar no Ceara [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 27-53, maps. [Wm.]

de Alencar, Rufino Antunes (filho).
1978.-- Diagnostico imunologico da hidatidose animal--resultados preliminares [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 45 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 101-115, illus. [Wa.]

d'Alessandro, A. See D'Alessandro, A.

Alexander, A. Melvin.
1978.-- Role of race in scabies infestation [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 114 (4), Apr., p. 627. [Wa.]

Alexander, James.
1978.-- Unusual axonemal doublet arrangements in the flagellum of Leishmania amastigotes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 345-347, illus. [Wa.]

Alexander, J.; and Phillips, R. S.
1978.-- Leishmania mexicana and L. tropica: Inhibition of growth in mice by concurrent infections of Trypanosoma brucei / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 136-142. [Wa.]

Alexander, James; and Phillips, R. S.
1978.-- Leishmania tropica and Leishmania mexicana: Cross-immunity in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 93-100. [Wa.]

Alfano, C.; and Amabile, G.
1973.-- Le parassitosi spleniche di interesse chirurgico / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 53 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 908-922, illus. [Wm.]

Alfonso, R. Santa. See Santa-Alfonso, R.

Al-Ghorab, M. M. See al-Ghorab, M. M.

Alho, Cleber J. R.; and de Moura, V. Pimenta.
1970.-- Oxyurata de lagartos do Planalto Central. Ocorrencia de Pharyngodon cesarpintoi Pereira, 1935 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 67-69, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.; and Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1963.-- Sobre novo hospedeiro de Parapharyngodon sceleratus (Travassos, 1923) Freitas, 1957, com redescricao da especie (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 4-6, illus. [Wc.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.; and Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1963.-- Nova especie do genero Parapharyngodon Chatterji, 1933 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 10-12, illus. [Wc.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1970.-- Observations on the family Tropisuridae Yamaguti, 1961 (Nematoda, Spiruridea), with a revised classification of the genus Tropisurus (Diesing, 1835) and a description of four new species / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 85-98, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, Shahnaz Abdel-Kadir; Jabir, Munaf H.; and Singh, (Kr.) Suresh.
1979.-- Serum-protein changes in lambs given Dictyocaulus filaria vaccine / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 373-376. [Wa.]

Ali, Shahnaz Abdel-Kadir; Kadhim, Jawad K.; and Singh, (Kr.) Suresh.
1979.-- Effect of gamma-rays on migrating juveniles of Dictyocaulus filaria / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 365-372. [Wa.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi.
1961.-- On some new nematodes (Habronematinae) from birds in Hyderabad, India, and the relationships of the genus Habronema / J. Helminth., v. 35 (1-2), pp. 1-48, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, Syed Mehdi; and Bagwan, I. M.
1971.-- Prosogonotrema zygaenae n. sp. (Trematoda: Prosogonotrematidae) from the intestine of the marine fish, Zygaena malleus from Bombay, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc., v. 10, pp. 61-63, illus. [BSb.] [Indexed from photocopy]

Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z.
1975.-- A case of traumatic dermal myiasis in Quebec caused by Phormia regina (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 1472-1476, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Z.
1978.-- Echinococcus multilocularis: Cell-mediated immune response in early and chronic alveolar murine hydatidosis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 157-165, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Z.
1978.-- Cellular changes in the lymphoreticular tissues of C57L/J mice infected with Echinococcus multilocularis cysts / Immunology, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 831-839, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Z.
1978.-- Pathological changes in the lymphoreticular tissues of Swiss mice infected with Echinococcus granulosus cysts / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 47-54, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Z.
1979.-- Humoral response to sheep red blood cells in C57L/J mice during early and chronic stages of infection with Echinococcus multilocularis cysts / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 259-265. [Wa.]

Aliff, John V.; Smith, Donnie; and Lucas, Hoke.
1977.-- Some metazoan parasites from fishes of middle Georgia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 145-148. [Issued Mar. 9] [Wa.]

Alikhanov, Sh. G.
1972.-- On the infestation of natural populations of Aedes caspius caspius with microsporidians of the genus Thelohania in Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 381-384. [Wa.]

Alikhanov, Sh. G.
1973.-- Changes in the sex ratio of mosquitoes Aedes caspius caspius at the infection of their natural populations with microsporidians [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-179. [Wa.]

Alikhanov, Sh. G.
1973.-- The effect of Thelohania opacita Kudo, 1922 upon the growth and development of larvae of Aedes caspius caspius Pall. from natural populations [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Alisangco-Gamez, Luz L.
1979.-- Incidence and side effects of blood transfusion / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 184-190. [Wa.]

Aljeboori, Tarik I.
1979.-- A simple diphasic medium lacking whole blood for culturing Leishmania spp. / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), p. 117. [Wa.]

Al-Khalidi, Nahad W.; and Dubey, J. P.
1979.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii infection in horses / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 331-334. [Wa.]

Allamand M., Juan; and Lemus B., Jorge.
1977.-- Tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar: Experiencia en 450 casos [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 439-442. [Wm.]

Allan, K.; and Palmer, B. H.
1978.-- The ixodicidal efficacy of a number of "pour-on" formulations of amitraz against the Biarra strain of the southern cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) on housed calves / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 214-218. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Allen, G. D.; Goodchild, T. M.; and Weatherley, B. C.
1979.-- Determination of 1-diethylcarbamoyl-4-methylpiperazine (diethylcarbamazine) in human plasma and urine / J. Chromatography (Biomed. Appl.), v. 164 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 521-526. [Wa.]

Allen, J. R.; and Humphreys, S. J.
1979.-- Immunisation of guinea pigs and cattle against ticks / Nature, London (5722), v. 280, Aug. 9, pp. 491-493. [Wa.]

Allen, J. R.; Khalil, Hanaa M.; and Graham, Joanne E.
1979.-- The location of tick salivary antigens, complement and immunoglobulin in the skin of guinea-pigs infested with Dermacentor andersoni larvae / Immunology, v. 38 (3), Nov., pp. 467-472, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, John R.; Khalil, Hanaa M.; and Wikel, Stephen K.
1979.-- Langerhans cells trap tick salivary gland antigens in tick-resistant guinea pigs / J. Immunol., v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 563-565, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, John R.; and Wikel, Stephen K.
1978.-- Acquisition of tick-resistance in guinea pigs / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 75-76. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Allen, Rex Wayne.
1970.-- The biology of Thysanosoma actinioides (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) a parasite of ruminants. PhD. Thesis (Univ. Wisconsin). 120 pp. Madison. [Wa.(QL391.P7A5)] [Not indexed]

Allen, Stanley D.; VanKampen, Kent R.; and Brooks, Dale R.
1978.-- Evaluation of the feline dichlorvos (DDVP) flea collar / Feline Pract., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 9-10, 12-16, illus. [Wa.]

Allgayer, Fritz. [1945-]
1976.-- Versuche zur Ubertragbarkeit von Babesia microti und Babesia musculi durch Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Rhipicephalus sanguineus und Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [51]. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 65 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Allison, A. C.; and Clark, I. A.
1978.-- Macrophage activation and its relevance to the immunology of parasitic diseases [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 147-160, illus. [Wa.]

Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.
1976.-- Immunopathology due to complexes of antigen and antibody (Type III reactions) in parasitic infections / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 436-447, illus. [Wa.]

Allison, C. E. Machado. See Machado-Allison, C. E.

Allison, F. R.
1979.-- Life cycle of Curtuteria australis n. sp. (Digenea: Echinostomatidae: Himasthlinae), intestinal parasite of the South Island pied oystercatcher / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 13-20, illus. [Wa.]

Allison, F. R.; Desser, S. S.; and Whitten, L. K.
1978.-- Further observations on the life cycle and vectors of the haemosporidian Leucocytozoon tawaki and its transmission to the Fiordland crested penguin / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 371-374, illus. [Wa.]

Al-Mallah, A. K.; Abdel Aziz, F. T.; and Hassanein, R. R.
1977.-- Further studies on the effect of ambilhar on serum choline esterase and transaminases [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe A, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 76-80, illus. [Wa.]

de Almeida, A. A.; and de Oliveira, Jose Emilson Barros.
1971.-- Cisticercose ocular [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-8, illus., maps. [Wm.]

de Almeida, Darcy F.; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1978.-- Morphological changes of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

de Almeida, Francisco Manoel Raposo; et al.
1979.-- Avaliacao terapeutica da oxamniquine na esquistossomose mansonica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 101-104; Errata, v. 25 (7), July, at bottom of Indice. [Wm.]

Almeida, H. O.; et al.
1974.-- Parasitismo incomum do miocardio e do esofago em chagasico cronico, portador de doenca de Hodgkin e em uso de imunodepressores [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-121, illus. [Wm.]

Almeida, Hipolito de Oliveira; et al.
1974.-- Reacao de guerreiro e machado no liquido pericardico de chagasicos cronicos com e sem insuficiencia cardiaca congestiva (ICC) [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-39. [Wm.]

Almeida, H. O.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the vesicular component of the Auerbach's plexus and the substance P content of the mouse colon in the acute phase of the experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection / Virchows Arch. A, Path. Anat. and Histol., v. 376 (4), pp. 353-360, illus. [Wm.]

Almeida, Hipolito de Oliveira; and Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1978.-- Alteracoes endocardicas na regiao apical de coracoes chagasicos cronicos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-299, illus. [Wm.]

Almeida, H. O.; Pereira, F. E. L.; and Tafuri, W. L.
1975.-- Estudo quantitativo dos mastocitos na cardiopatia chagasica cronica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-9. [Wm.]

de Almeida Machado, Paulo.
1979.-- Brazil's special schistosomiasis control program: The model / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 13 (1), pp. 33-45, maps. [Wa.]

Almendros, I. Manas. See Manas Almendros, I.

Alonge, D. O.; and Fasanmi, E. F.
1979.-- A survey of abattoir data in northern Nigeria [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 57-62. [Wa.]

Alonso, C. Herrero. See Herrero Alonso, C.

Alonso, Pilar.
1979.-- The effect of tinidazole on several ciliates / Chemotherapy, v. 25 (1), pp. 40-47, illus. [Wa.]

Alonso, Raul Esteban.
1976.-- Estudio clinico terapeutico con dos nuevos farmacos antiparasitarios en una comunidad infantil cerrada / Semana Med. (4956), an. 83, v. 149 (7), Aug. 19, pp. 234-237. [Wm.]

Al-Sammarrae, S. A. G.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1978.-- The response of Suffolk lambs to an escalating experimental infection with Dictyocaulus filaria / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 215-217. [Wa.]

Alstad, A. D.; Berg, I. E.; and Samuel, C.
1979.-- Disseminated Micronema deletrix infection in the horse / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 264-266, illus. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.
1979.-- Effect of anthelmintic treatment on the performance of Awassi sheep in Iraq [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 241-245. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental studies on the suitability of aquatic snails as intermediate hosts for Paramphistomum cervi in Iraq / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 151-155, illus. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.; and Dargie, J. D.
1978.-- Genetic resistance of helminths. The influence of breed and haemoglobin type on the response of sheep to primary infections with Haemonchus contortus / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 161-175. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.; and Dargie, J. D.
1978.-- Genetic resistance of helminths. The influence of breed and haemoglobin type on the response of sheep to re-infection with Haemonchus contortus / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 177-187. [Wa.]

Altaif, K. I.; and Dargie, J. D.
1978.-- Genetic resistance to helminths. Comparison of the development of Ostertagia circumcincta infections in Scottish Blackface sheep of different haemoglobin type / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 391-393. [Wa.]

Al-Taqi, Muna; and Evans, D. A.
1978.-- Characterization of Leishmania spp. from Kuwait by isoenzyme electrophoresis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 56-65, illus. [Wa.]

Al Tawil, N.
1977.-- Response of falciparum malaria to a standard regimen of chloroquine in Vientiane, Lao People's Democratic Republic / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (12), Dec., pp. 230-237, map. [Wa.]

Al Tawil, N.
1978.-- Clearance of falciparum parasitaemia with a single dose sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine in Vientiane, Laos / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 409-413. [Wa.]

Al Tawil, N.
1979.-- Microfilaraemia survey in Vientiane, Laos / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 483-485, map. [Wm.]

Altieri, A.; et al.
1973.-- Sulla eliminazione attraverso le vie urinarie di cisti figlie nella echinococcosi renale (descrizione di un case clinico) [English summary] / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 53 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 1188-1193, illus. [Wm.]

Altman, Robert B.
1974.-- Parasitic diseases of cage birds / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 555-559, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Altman, Robert B.
1977.-- Parasitic diseases of caged birds / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 682-687, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Alton, K. B.; and Patrick, J. E.
1979.-- High-performance liquid chromatographic assay for the antiprotozoal agent, tinidazole, in human plasma / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 599-601. [Wa.]

Alton, K. B.; Patrick, J. E.; and McGuire, J. L.
1979.-- High-performance liquid chromatographic assay for the anthelmintic agent mebendazole in human plasma / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 880-882. [Wa.]

Alvarenga, N. J.; and Brener, Z.
1979.-- Isolation of pure metacyclic trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi from triatomine bugs by use of a DEAE-cellulose column / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 814-815, illus. [Wa.]

Alvarez, J. Garcia. See Garcia Alvarez, J.

Alvarez C., Julio.
1977.-- Estrongiloidosis intestinal y larviluria asintomatica. Informe preliminar [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 191-192. [Wm.]

Alvarez Cambras, Rodrigo; et al.
1973.-- Quiste hidatidico del coxal. Reporte de un caso [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Cirug., v. 12 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 457-467, illus. [Wm.]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.
1975.-- Los antiparasitarios en pediatria / Semana Med. Mexico (1071), an. 22, v. 84 (11), Sept. 19, pp. 328-332. [Wm.]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.
1976.-- Los antiparasitarios en pediatria [English summary] / Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama (341), an. 11, v. 27 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 151-157. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben; Padilla Hernandez, Nelther; and Pantoja, Araceli.
1975.-- Especies de uncinarias encontradas en un grupo de pacientes que asisten al Hospital del Nino IMAN [English and French summaries] / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 343-351. [Wm.]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben; Rodriguez Encarnacion, Luis; and Diaz Herrera, Antonio.
1974.-- Paludismo transmitido por transfusion de sangre en los ninos [English and French summaries] / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 213-216. [Wm.]

Alvarez-Cordero, Rafael.
1973.-- Entamoeba histolytica e doencas abdominais graves / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 688-691, illus. [Wm.]

Alvarez Gomez, Lazaro de las N.
1977.-- Antigenos de trofozitos y quistes de Giardia lamblia. Obtencion y evaluacion inmunoalergica [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (2), May-Aug., pp. 61-65. [Wm.]

Alvarez Gomez, Lazaro de las N.; and Sordo Gonzalez, Mirta.
1977.-- Obtencion de sueros (anticuerpos) de antitrofozitos de Giardia lamblia y elementos inespecificos [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 129-133. [Wm.]

Alverson, David R.; and Noblet, Raymond.
1977.-- Spring relapse of Leucocytozoon smithi (Sporozoa: Leucocytozoidae) in turkeys / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 132-133. [Wa.]

Alves, M. J. M.; et al.
1979.-- Evidence for the plasma membrane localization of carbohydrate-containing macromolecules from epimastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / FEBS Letters, v. 99 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 81-85, illus. [Wa.]

Alving, Carl R.; et al.
1978.-- Improved therapy of experimental leishmaniasis by use of a liposome-encapsulated antimonial drug / Life Sc., v. 22 (12), Mar. 27, pp. 1021-1025. [Wa.]

Alving, Carl R.; et al.
1978.-- Therapy of leishmaniasis: Superior efficacies of liposome-encapsulated drugs / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 2959-2963, illus. [Wa.]

Alving, Carl R.; et al.
1979.-- Sporozoite-induced malaria: Therapeutic effects of glycolipids in liposomes / Science (4411), v. 205, Sept. 14, pp. 1142-1144. [Wa.]

Amanniiazova, R. D.
1976.-- Gamasid mites of great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus) in submountain plains of Kopetdag [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 92-93. [Wa.]

Amaro, A.
1966.-- Sobre a sistematica da familia Opalinidae Claus, 1874 (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). I Nota: Genero Protoopalina Metcalf, 1918 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 23-24, illus. [Wc.]

Amaro, A.
1966.-- Sobre a sistematica da familia Opalinidae Claus, 1874 (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). II Nota: Genero Zelleriella Metcalf, 1920 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 25-27, illus. [Wc.]

Amaro, A.
1966.-- Sobre a sistematica da familia Opalinidae Claus, 1874 (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). III Nota: Genero Cepedea Metcalf, 1920 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 29-31, illus. [Wc.]

Amaro, A.
1966.-- Sobre a sistematica da familia Opalinidae Claus, 1874 (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). IV Nota: Genero Opalina Purkinje & Valentin, 1835 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 33-34, illus. [Wc.]

Amaro, A.
1966.-- Chave pratica para a determinacao das subfamilias, generos e subgeneros da familia Opalinidae Claus, 1874 (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 49-52. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.
1966.-- Chave pratica para a determinacao das especies da familia Opalinidae Claus, 1874, assinaladas no Brasil (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 53-55. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.
1968.-- Sinopse dos opalinideos brasileiros (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) Nota 1: Genero Opalina Purkinje & Valentin, 1835 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, pp. 149-152, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.
1969.-- Sinopse dos opalinideos brasileiros (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) II. Nota: Genero Cepedea Metcalf, 1920 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (4), Apr. 24, pp. 205-209, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.
1969.-- Sinopse dos opalinideos brasileiros (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). III. Nota (I. parte): Genero Zelleriella Metcalf, 1920 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 237-243, illus. [Wc.]

Amaro, A.
1969.-- Sinopse dos opalinideos brasileiros (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). III. Nota (II. Parte): Genero Zelleriella Metcalf, 1920 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 307-314, illus. [Wc.]

Amaro, A.
1970.-- Sinopse das recentes especies de opalinideos (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). 1. Nota (1. parte): Genero Protoopalina Metcalf, 1918 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 89-94, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.
1970.-- Sinopse das recentes especies de opalinideos (Sarcomastigophora, Apalinata). 1. Nota (2. parte): Genero Protoopalina Metcalf, 1918 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 121-127, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.
1971.-- Sinopse das recentes especies de opalinideos (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata). 2a. Nota: Genero Zelleriella Metcalf, 1920 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 135-141. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Helmer, J. L.
1970.-- Ocorrencia do Nyctotheroides spirostomatus Amaro & Sena, 1968 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida), no Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 27-28, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Lista dos opalinideos (paratipos) da colecao Metcalf, depositada no American Museum of Natural History, nos Estados Unidos (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 125-127. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Lista provisoria das especies do genero Nyctotheroides Grasse, 1928 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 129-131. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Lista provisoria das especies do genero Nyctotherus Leidy, 1849 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 149-151. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Nyctotheroides leidyi sp. n., enterozoario de Crossodactylus gaudichaudii Dum. & Bibr., do Brasil (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 153-155, illus. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Lista das recentes especies de opalinideos (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 47-49. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Zelleriella nucleolata sp. n., enterozoario de Leptodactylus ocellatus L., do Brasil (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 19, pp. 89-90, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1967.-- Sobre a sistematica do genero Nyctotherus Leidy, 1849 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 19, pp. 119-120, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sobre a sistematica do genero Nyctotheroides Grasse, 1928 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 137-139, illus. [Lib. API]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Nyctotheroides spirostomatus sp. n. (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida), enterozoario de Bufo crucifer Wied, do Estado da Bahia, Brasil / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 175-176, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Ocorrencia do Nyctotheroides spirostomatus Amaro & Sena, 1968 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) em novo hospedeiro / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 191-192, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sobre Zelleriella foliacea Carini, 1938 (Sarcomastigophora, Opalinata) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), Apr. 5, pp. 205-206, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sinopse das especies do genero Nyctotherus Leidy, 1849 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida), assinaldas no Brasil / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 1-6, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sinopse das especies brasileiras do genero Nyctotheroides Grasse, 1928 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida). I Nota: Subgeneros N. (Sigmaperistomatus) Amaro & Sena, 1968 e N. (Adunciperistomatus) Amaro & Sena, 1968 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 21-25, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sinopse das especies brasileiras do genero Nyctotheroides Grasse, 1928 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida). II Nota (I parte): Subgenero N. (Nyctotheroides) Grasse, 1928 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 37-42, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sinopse das especies brasileiras do genero Nyctotheroides Grasse, 1928 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida). II Nota (II parte): Subgenero N. (Nyctotheroides) Grasse, 1928 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 91-94, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968.-- Sinopse das especies brasileiras do genero Nyctotheroides Grasse, 1928. III. Nota: Subgenero N. (Rectiperistomatus) Amaro & Sena, 1968 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, pp. 105-107, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amaro, A.; Sena, S.; and dos Santos, Elias.
1968.-- Sobre alguns protozoarios enterozoicos de anfibios do Brasil. Nota previa / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, p. 123. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1969.-- Caso fatal de pneumonia intersticial toxoplasmotica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 377-381, illus. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1972.-- Consideracoes sobre surtos de toxoplasmose adquirida e relato da verificacao de outra ocorrencia dessa natureza, em estabelecimento industrial do Estado de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 207-211. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1972.-- Mebendazole: Novo medicamento anti-helmintico, dotado de amplo espectro de atividade / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 237-238. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1973.-- Tratamento das protozooses / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 93-104. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1973.-- Implicacoes medico-sociais dos resultados de provas sorologicas para diagnostico da toxoplasmose [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 357-360. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose (1ª parte) / Rev. Med. IAMPSE, v. 7 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 22-28. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1976.-- Tratamento da ascaridiase e da tricocefaliase por meio de dose unica de mebendazole [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 269-272. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1977.-- Toxoplasmose (2ª parte) / Rev. Med. IAMPSE, v. 8 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 20-27. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1978.-- Leishmaniose visceral com periodo de incubacao de, pelo menos, quatro anos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 312-314. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1969.-- Tratamento da ascaridiase pelo tetramisole: Administracao de duas doses, com intervalo de catorze dias, em zona rural [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 294-297. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1969.-- Sintomatologia atribuivel a enterobiase, analisada entre criancas residentes em habitacao coletiva [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 343-347. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1972.-- Eficacia do tinidazol no tratamento da giardiase [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 147-149. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1972.-- Observacoes sobre a pesquisa de anticorpos IgM antitoxoplasma, por imunofluorescencia, no soro de pacientes com toxoplasmose adquirida, forma linfoglandular [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 264-272. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1972.-- Pesquisa do Toxoplasma gondii na medula ossea de pacientes com toxoplasmose adquirida: Valor diagnostico [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 326-329. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1973.-- Nossas primeiras observacoes sobre a acao terapeutica do mebendazole, novo medicamento anti-helmintico, dotado de amplo espectro de atividade [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34-37. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1974.-- Estudo preliminar sobre o valor da reacao serica de imunofluorescencia indireta, para o diagnostico da malaria, com a finalidade de selecionar doadores, em bancos de sangue [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1975.-- Analise, por meio de reacao de fixacao do complemento, do risco de aquisicao da doenca de Chagas atraves de hemoterapia, por parte de pacientes politransfundidos [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-9. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1975.-- Analise da sensibilidade do "agglutino-test" para o diagnostico da toxoplasmose [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 277-282. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1976.-- Analise da sensibilidade de nova prova sorologica de floculacao para diagnostico da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 413-416. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1976.-- Estudo baseado na pesquisa de anticorpos IgM antitripanossoma no soro, destinado a avaliar a transmissao congenita da doenca de Chagas, em hospital previdenciario da cidade de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Med. IAMPSE, v. 7 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 3-6. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1976.-- Observacoes iniciais sobre a eficacia do oxipirantel no tratamento da tricocefaliase [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 261-263. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1978.-- Nossas observacoes iniciais sobre a eficacia do cambendazole no tratamento da estrongiloidiase [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 161-163. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Bianchi, Alois; and Pannuti, Claudio Sergio.
1973.-- Resultados da prova do dinitroclorobenzeno executada em pacientes com toxoplasmose adquirida, forma linfoglandular [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 94-98. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Camargo, Mario E.; and da Costa, Airton Carlos Torres.
1974.-- Estudo comparativo entre resultados de reacoes de Sabin-Feldman e de imunofluorescencia indireta para o diagnostico da toxoplasmose, efetuadas com soros e liquidos asciticos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 135-139. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Higaki, Yasue.
1974.-- Analise clinica e baseada em exames subsidiarios de paciente da qual foi isolada, ha vinte e tres anos, a cepa Y do Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 238-244, illus. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Levi, Guido Carlos.
1970.-- Ocorrencia simultanea de casos de toxoplasmose-doenca entre moradores de um nucleo habitacional restrito da cidade de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-45. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Levi, Guido Carlos; and Campos, Lucia Lacerda.
1970.-- Observacoes sobre a atividade anti-helmintica do pamoato de pirantel. I. Tratamento da ascaridiase [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 207-210. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; de Oliveira e Silva, Yvone Khairallah; and Konichi, Selia Reiko.
1973.-- A febre como manifestacao clinica da toxoplasmose adquirida, forma linfoglandular [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 219-224. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; dos Santos, Ricardo Ribeiro; and Gioia, Ismael.
1975.-- Estudo experimental sobre o congelamento do plasma e implicacoes referentes a transmissao da doenca de Chagas em servicos de hemoterapia [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 129-132. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Serrano, Creusa da Penha; and Spina-Franca, Antonio.
1976.-- Resultados do teste de Sabin-Feldman executado com liquido cefalo-raquidiano de pacientes com toxoplasmose adquirida e aspectos correlatos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-92. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and da Silva, Luiz Jacintho.
1977.-- Infeccao humana por Fasciola hepatica no Brasil: Relato de um novo caso e analise da questao [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 275-277. [Wm.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; da Silva, Luis Jacintho; and Camargo, Mario E.
1977.-- Resultados de reacoes para diagnostico da doenca de Chagas, executadas com soros de pacientes acometidos de leishmaniose visceral [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-102. [Wm.]

Amblard, P.; Martel, J.; and Reymond, J. L.
1975.-- A propos des nodules post-scabieux / Rev. Med. Alpes Franc., v. 4 (4), Apr., p. 25. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1975.-- Etude critique des procedes diagnostiques, parasitologiques et immunologiques des filarioses humaines / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 497-504. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1976.-- Prevention du paludisme post-transfusionnel par serodepistage des porteurs latents de Plasmodium parmi les donneurs de sang [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 331-336. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1977.-- Diagnostic de quelques infections parasitaires / Tech. Immunofluoresc. et React. Immuno-enzymat., pp. 271-276, illus. pp. 25, 65, 283. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1978.-- Diagnosis and seroepidemiologic study of malaria by immunofluorescence, indirect hemagglutination and immunoenzymology / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 690-691. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; et al.
1970.-- Localisation cerebrale terminale d'une echinococcose alveolaire hepatique et pulmonaire / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 46 (19), Apr. 20, pp. 1304-1307, illus. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; and Desgeorges, Pierre T.
1978.-- Diagnostic immuno-enzymologique (ELISA) des maladies parasitaires par une micromethode modifiee. 1. Modalites techniques [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), pp. 609-613. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre; Desgeorges, Pierre T.; and Monget, D.
1978.-- Diagnostic immuno-enzymologique (ELISA) des maladies parasitaires par une micromethode modifiee. 2. Resultats pour la toxoplasmose, l'amibiase, la trichinose, l'hydatidose et l'aspergillose [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (5), pp. 797-804. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Simon, J.; and Bayard, M.
1978.-- Indirect hemagglutination using whole mixed antigen for checking toxoplasmosis immunity and for serodiagnosis of human toxoplasmosis, compared with immunofluorescence [French summary] / Biomedicine Express, v. 29 (7), Nov., pp. 245-248. [Wa.]

Ambu, Stephen.
1978.-- A survey of amphistomes of cattle and buffaloes slaughtered at the Shah Alam abattoir, Selangor, Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 443-444. [Wa.]

Ameel, Donald Jules. [1907-1979] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (3), July, 1979, p. 352.] [Wa.]

Ameel, Donald J. [1907-1979] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr. 1979, p. 266.] [Wa.]

Amerault, Thomas E.; et al.
1978.-- Serologic and hematologic response of rabbits to Anaplasma marginale-infected bovine erythrocytes / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 675-677. [Wa.]

Amerault, T. E.; et al.
1978.-- Recent advances in the serologic diagnosis of anaplasmosis and babesiosis / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 121-129, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Amerault, Thomas E.; Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Stiller, David.
1979.-- Comparative serologic study of equine piroplasmosis, with card and complement-fixation tests / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 529-531; Correction (6), June, p. 791. [Wa.]

Amin, A. H.; and Fenwick, A.
1978.-- The control of snails on a small scale / Trop. Doctor, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 8-12, illus. [Wm.]

Amin, M. A.
1972.-- The control of schistosomiasis in the Gezira, Sudan / Sudan Med. J., v. 10 (2), pp. 75-82. [Wm.]

Amin, Navin.
1979.-- Giardiasis: A common cause of diarrheal disease / Postgrad. Med., v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 151-156, 158, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1974.-- Comb variations in the rabbit flea, Cediopsylla simplex (Baker) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, pp. 227-230, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1976.-- Host associations and seasonal occurrence of fleas from southeastern Wisconsin mammals, with observations on morphologic variations / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 179-192, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1977.-- Distribution of fish parasites from two southeast Wisconsin streams / Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 65, pp. 225-230. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of some southwestern Lake Michigan fishes / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 210-217, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1978.-- Effect of host spawning on Echinorhynchus salmonis Mueller, 1784 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) maturation and localization / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 195-197. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1978.-- Intestinal helminths of some Nile fishes near Cairo, Egypt with redescriptions of Camallanus kirandensis Baylis 1928 (Nematoda) and Bothriocephalus aegyptiacus Rysavy and Moravec 1975 (Cestoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 93-101, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1978.-- On the crustacean hosts of larval acanthocephalan and cestode parasites in southwestern Lake Michigan / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 842-845, illus. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.; and Burrows, Janet M.
1977.-- Host and seasonal associations of Echinorhynchus salmonis (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) in Lake Michigan fishes [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 325-331, map. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.; and Mackiewicz, John S.
1977.-- Proteocephalus buplanensis Mayes, 1976 (Cestoda: Proteocephalidea) from Semotilus atromaculatus in Wisconsin / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 228-229. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Amin-Zaki, L.; Al-Saffar, G.; and Al-Aswad, B.
1971.-- Toxoplasmin skin sensitivity in the mother and child among cases of mental retardation in Iraq / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Aminzhanov, M.
1977.-- [Hematological changes in echinococcosis in sheep] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 86-88. [Wa.]

Aminzhanov, M.
1978.-- [On the influence of nursing dogs on the possibility of echinococcosis infection of newborn puppies] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), p. 82. [Wa.]

Amirkhanov, F. M.
1975.-- The study of the feeding of Syringophilus bipectinatus Heller by means of C^{14} [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 64-67. [Wa.]

Ammann, R.; et al.
1979.-- Diagnose der Echinokokkose / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1466-1469, illus. [Wa.]

Ammann, R.; Akovbiantz, A.; and Eckert, J.
1979.-- Chemotherapie der Echinokokkose des Menschen mit Mebendazol (Vermox) [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 109 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 148-151, illus. [Wa.]

Amoji, S. D.; and Rodgi, S. S.
1976.-- Two new species of cephaline gregarines in the ear wig, Forficula ambigua Burr. / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 43-56, illus. [Wa.]

Amos, W. B.; et al.
1979.-- Structure, protein composition and birefringence of the costa: A motile flagellar root fibre in the flagellate Trichomonas / J. Cell Sc., v. 35, Feb., pp. 139-164, illus. [Wa.]

Amrine, James W.; and Lewis, Robert E.
1978.-- The topography of the exoskeleton of Cediopsylla simplex (Baker 1895) (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 1. The head and its appendages / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 343-358, illus. [Wa.]

Amunarriz Urrutta, Manuel.
1977.-- Paragonimiasis en las margenes del rio Napo / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (3), July-Dec., pp. 315-317. [Wa.]

Amyx, Herbert L.; et al.
1978.-- Hepatic amebiasis in spider monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 888-891, illus. [Wa.]

Ana, Ivalda Bezerra Sant. See Sant'Ana, Ivalda Bezerra.

Ananthanarayanan, M.; Gupta, N.; and Subrahmanyam, D.
1979.-- Immunity to rodent malaria: Isolation and characterization of protective antibody / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, May, pp. 732-738. [Wa.]

Andersen, Ferron L.; Conder, George A.; and Marsland, William P.
1978.-- Efficacy of injectable and tablet formulations of praziquantel against mature Echinococcus granulosus / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1861-1862. [Wa.]

Andersen, Ferron L.; and Loveless, Raymond M.
1978.-- Survival of protoscolices of Echinococcus granulosus at constant temperatures / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82. [Wa.]

Andersen, Howard A.; Miller, W. Eugene; and Bernatz, Philip E.
1973.-- Lung biopsy: Transbronchoscopic, percutaneous, open / Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 785-793, illus. [Wm.]

Andersen, Karin.
1977.-- A marine Diphyllobothrium plerocercoid (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) from blue whiting (Micromestius poutasson) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 289-296, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1978.-- The development of the tapeworm Diphyllobothrium latum (L. 1756) (Cestoda; Pseudophyllidea) in its definitive hosts, with special references to the growth patterns of D. dendriticum (Nitzsch, 1824) and D. ditremum (Creplin, 1827) / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 111-120, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1978.-- The helminths in the gut of perch (Perca fluviatilis L.) in a small oligotrophic lake in southern Norway / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 17-27. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1979.--Abnormal growth pattern of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum in rainbow trout / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 39-40, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1979.-- Studies on the scolex morphology of Eubothrium spp. with emphasis on characters usable in species discrimination and with brief references on the scolices of Bothriocephalus sp. and Triaenophorus spp. (Cestoda; Pseudophyllidea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 147-156, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin; and Halvorsen, Odd.
1978.-- Egg size and form as taxonomic criteria in Diphyllobothrium (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 229-240, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. IV. A four-year follow-up of six rain-forest and six savanna villages. The incidence of ocular lesions / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 513-515. [Wa.]

Anderson, John F.; et al.
1979.-- Canine Babesia new to North America / Science (4400), v. 204, June 29, pp. 1431-1432, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, John F.; and Magnarelli, Louis A.
1978.-- Cometoides pechumani sp. n. (Protozoa: Eugregarinida), a gregarine parasite of salt marsh deerflies (Diptera: Tabanidae) / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 324-328, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, John F.; Magnarelli, Louis A.; and Kurz, Johann.
1979.-- Intraerythrocytic parasites in rodent populations of Connecticut: Babesia and Grahamella species / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 599-604, map. [Wa.]

Anderson, J. R.
1974.-- Symposium on reproduction of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance. II. Meeting of the sexes / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 7-19. [Wa.]

Anderson, John R.; and Hembree, Stephen C.
1978.-- On the possible use of scenting dogs to detect tsetse-flies [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 442-443. [Wa.]

Anderson, M. J. D.; and Griffin, J. F. T.
1979.-- Taenia crassiceps on the rat: Differences in susceptibility to infection and development of immunocompetence in relation to age and host strain / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 229-233. [Wa.]

Anderson, M. J. D.; and Griffin, J. F. T.
1979.-- Taenia crassiceps in the rat: Transfer of immunity and immunocompetence with lymph node cells / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 235-239. [Wa.]

Anderson, N.; and Lord, V.
1979.-- Anthelmintic efficiency of oxfendazole, fenbendazole and levamisole against naturally acquired infections of Ostertagia ostertagi and Trichostrongylus axei in cattle / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 158-162. [Wa.]

Anderson, P. A.; Nowosielski, J. W.; and Croll, N. A.
1976.-- The emergence of cercariae of Trichobilharzia ocellata and its relationship to the activity of its snail host Lymnaea stagnalis [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 1481-1487. [Wa.]

Anderson, P. H.; Berrett, S.; and Patterson, D. S. P.
1978.-- Resistance to Fasciola hepatica in cattle. II. Biochemical and morphological observations / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 245-251, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, R.; et al.
1979.-- Effects of metronidazole on certain functions of human blood neutrophils and lymphocytes / South African Med. J., v. 55 (15), Apr. 7, pp. 593-596. [Wm.]

Anderson, Roy C.; Prestwood, Annie K.; and Strelive, Uta R.
1979.-- Procyonostrongylus muelleri gen. et sp. n. (Metastrongyloidea: Angiostrongylidae) from the raccon (Procyon l. lotor) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 811-813, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.
1978.-- The regulation of host population growth by parasitic species / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 119-157. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.
1978.-- Population dynamics of snail infection by miracidia / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 201-224. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.
1979.-- Parasite pathogenicity and the depression of host population equilibria / Nature, London (5709), v. 279, May 10, pp. 150-152. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.; and May, Robert M.
1978.-- Regulation and stability of host-parasite population interactions. I. Regulatory processes / J. Animal Ecol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 219-247. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.; and May, R. M.
1979.-- Prevalence of schistosome infections within molluscan populations: Observed patterns and theroretical predictions / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 63-94. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.; and May, Robert M.
1979.-- Population biology of infectious diseases: Part I / Nature, London (5721), v. 280, Aug. 2, pp. 361-367. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.; Whitfield, P. J.; and Dobson, A. P.
1978.-- Experimental studies of infection dynamics: Infection of the definitive host by the cercariae of Transversotrema patialense / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 189-200. [Wa.]

Anderson, Seth E.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975.-- The diagnosis of toxoplasmosis / South. Med. J., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 1433-1443, illus. [Wm.]

Anderson, Seth E., jr.; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 967-976, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andrade, J. C. S.; et al.
1976.-- Taquiarritmias no paciente chagasico: Diagnostico etiologico e tratamento cirurgico [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 33, special no., July, pp. 129-135, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Raul Ramirez. See Ramirez Andrade, Raul.

de-Andrade, Roberto Milward. See Milward-de-Andrade, Roberto.

Andrade, Sonia Gumes.
1974.-- Caracterizacao de cepas do Trypanosoma cruzi isoladas no reconcavo baiano. (Contribuicao ao estudo da patologia geral da doenca de Chagas em nosso meio) [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-121, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.
1978.-- Possibilidade de incorporacao de proteinas do hospedeiro pelo Trypanosoma cruzi (investigacao experimental) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 279-284. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.; et al.
1970.-- Recuperacao e caracterizacao de tripanosomas inoculados em animais imunes (Reinoculacao com diferentes cepas do T. cruzi) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 395-402, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.; et al.
1972.-- Comportamento de uma cepa do Trypanosoma cruzi em hospedeiros com baixa resistencia [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 154-161. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia Gumes; et al.
1975.-- Influencia da cepa do Trypanosoma cruzi na resposta a terapeutica experimental pelo Bay 2502 (Resultados de tratamento a longo prazo) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 380-389, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1976.-- Aspectos anatomo-patologicos e resposta terapeutica na infeccao chagasica cronica experimental [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 268-275, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.; Andrade, Zilton A.; and Figueira, Rozalia M.
1977.-- Estudo experimental sobre a resistencia de uma cepa do Trypanosoma cruzi ao Bay 2502 [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-129, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.; and Figueira, Rozalia M.
1977.-- Estudo experimental sobre a acao terapeutica da droga Ro 7-1051 na infeccao por diferentes cepas do Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 335-341, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia G.; Figueira, Rozalia M.; and Carvalho, Maria Luiza.
1972.-- Tratamento da doenca de Chagas experimental. (Estudos com a droga CL 71,366) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-145. [Wm.]

Andrade, Sonia Gumes; and Macedo, Vanize.
1973.-- Tratamento combinado da doenca de Chagas com Bayer 2502 e corticoide (Estudo experimental e clinico) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 421-430, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton de Araujo.
1974.-- Patologia do sistema excito--condutor do coracao na miocardiopatia chagasica [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 367-428, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; et al.
1974.-- Lesoes hepaticas produzidas por hycanthone (etrenol) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 160-170, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; Andrade, Sonia G.; and Susin, Myron.
1974.-- Pathological changes due to massive schistosomal infection in man (A case presentation) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 171-177, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Iabuki, Kunie.
1972.-- A nefropatia do calazar [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-54, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Melo, Ivanyr Spezia.
1974.-- Fibrose peri-intestinal esquistossomotica [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 143-151, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Rocha, Heonir.
1979.-- Schistosomal glomerulopathy / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 23-29, illus. [Wm.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Sadigursky, Moyses.
1978.-- Immunofluorescence studies of schistosome structures which share determinants with circulating schistosome antigens / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 316-318, illus. [Wa.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; Sadigursky, Moyses; and Gomes, Lais Soares.
1978.-- Hepatite cronica ativa e esquistossomose descompensada [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 366-368, illus. [Wm.]

Andre, J.; and Filippi, R.
1978.-- Valeur du depistage de la toxoplasmose dans le cadre des examens de sante [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Pasteur Lyon, v. 11 (1), pp. 65-87. [Wm.]

Andreadis, Theodore G.; and Hall, Donald W.
1979.-- Development, ultrastructure, and mode of transmission of Amblyospora sp. (Microspora) in the mosquito / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 444-452, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Andreassen, J.; Hindsbo, O.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1978.-- Hymenolepis diminuta infections in congenitally athymic (nude) mice: Worm kinetics and intestinal histopathology / Immunology, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Andreeva, N. K.
1978.-- Atlas of helminths (Strongylata) of domestic and wild ruminants of Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1958 b], 207 pp., illus. New Delhi (Amerind Pub. Co. Pvt. Ltd.) [Wa. (SF810.N4A5)]

Andres, M. C. Paniagua. See Paniagua Andres, M. C.

Andrews, A. H.
1978.-- Warble fly: The life cycle, distribution, economic losses and control / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 348-353, illus. [Wa.]

Andrews, C.
1978.-- Parasitological techniques in herpetology: Relaxation and fixation of parasitic metazoans / Brit. J. Herpetol., v. 5 (10), June, pp. 735-739. [Wa.]

Andrews, C.
1979.-- Host specificity of the parasite fauna of perch Perca fluviatilis L. from the British Isles, with special reference to a study of Llyn Tegid (Wales) / J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 195-209. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1979.-- Ascaris egg in coprolite material [Letter] / N. Zealand Med. J. (633), v. 89, Apr. 11, p. 274. [Wa.]

Andrews, Jay D.
1964.-- Oyster mortality studies in Virginia. IV. MSX in James River public seed beds / Proc. 1962 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 53, Aug., pp. 65-84, map. [Wa.]

Andrews, Jay D.
1967.-- Interaction of two diseases of oysters in natural waters / Proc. 1966 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 57, June, pp. 38-49. [Wa.]

Andrews, Jay D.
1968.-- Oyster mortality studies in Virginia. VII. Review of epizootiology and origin of Minchinia nelsoni / Proc. 1967 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 58, June, pp. 23-36. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. D.
1976.-- Epizootiology of oyster pathogens Minchinia nelsoni and M. costalis / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 169-171. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andrews, J. D.
1976.-- Epizootiology of Dermocystidium marinum (=Labyrinthomyxa marina) in oysters / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 172-174. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andrews, P.
1976.-- Pharmacokinetic studies with droncit in animals using a biological assay / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 154-165. [Wa.]

Andrews, P.
1978.-- Biochemical aspects of the mode of action of cyclic amidines / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 219-225. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Andrews, Peter.
1978.-- Effect of praziquantel on free-living stages of Schistosoma mansoni [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

Andrews, P.; Dorn, H.; and Wirtz, S.
1977.-- Wirkung und Vertraglichkeit von Bilevon-Injektion bei der Behandlung des Leberegelbefalls des Rindes / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 129-134. [Wa.]

Andrews, P.; and Meister, G.
1978.-- Differences in susceptibility to infection with Fasciola hepatica between mouse strains / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 305-308. [Wa.]

Andriani, A.; and Loiudice, L.
1975.-- Rilievi clinici su un nuovo trattamento locale delle trichomoniasi vaginali [English summary] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-29. [Wm.]

Andrianjafy, M.; Thuillier, M.; and Gandrille, M. C.
1976.-- Presomption de paludisme transfusionnel / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 603-604. [Wm.]

Andrien, J. M.; et al.
1971.-- Contribution a l'etude de l'encephalite par essence de chenopode. A propos de 3 cas mortels [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), pp. 299-308, illus. [Wm.]

Andriuk, L. V.
1979.-- The cycle of development of Acanthocephalus anguillae [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 168-174, illus. [Wa.]

Angehrn, W.; and Wegmann, T.
1975.-- Befall des Ductus choledochus mit Fasciola hepatica. Ein Beitrag zur humanen Fasciola [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (22), May 31, pp. 715-718. [Wm.]

Angel, L. Madeline; and Manter, Harold W.
[1972].-- Pretestis australianus gen. et sp. nov. (Digenea: Paramphistomatidae) from Australian fish, and a closely related cercaria, Cercaria acetabulapapillosa sp. nov., with notes on the life history [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 1-10, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Angel, L. Madeline; and Pearson, J. C.
1977.-- Dicrocoeliid trematodes from Australian hosts / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (5-6), Aug. 31, pp. 115-132, illus. [Wa.]

Angilello, A.; et al.
1973.-- Sulla echinococcosi tiroidea primitiva infantile / Riv. Chir. Pediat., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 288-299, illus. [Wm.]

Angus, K. W.; Coop, R. L.; and Sykes, A. R.
1979.-- The rate of recovery of intestinal morphology following anthelmintic treatment of parasitised sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 120-122, illus. [Wa.]

Angus, K. W.; and Greig, A.
1979.-- Renal and hepatic calcification in a lamb poisoned by an anthelmintic dose of carbon tetrachloride / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 605-607, illus. [Wa.]

Angyal, Janos.
1976.-- Giardia (Lamblia) okozta kronikus urticaria gyogyult esete (A healed case of chronic urticaria caused by Giardia) [Hungarian text] / Rheumatol., Balneol., Allergol., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 51-52. [Wm.]

Anigstein, Ludwik; and Anigstein, Dorothy.
1975.-- A review of the evidence in retrospect for a rickettsial etiology in Bullis fever / Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 33 (1), pp. 201-211. [Wm.]

Annaev, Dzh.
1976.-- New species of filaria (Thamugadia ivaschkini nov. sp.) from gecko Gymnodactylus caspius in Turkmenistan [Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 75-78, illus. [Wa.]

Annaev, D.; and Sonin, M. D.
1973.-- [New species of Filariata--Thamugadia skrjabini nov. sp. (Aproctoidea: Splendidofilariidae) [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 5-8, illus. [Wa.]

Anorve Carmona, Ildefonso; and Rodriguez Sanchez, Antonio.
1974.-- Amibiasis aguda tratada con aminoxido de emetina por via oral [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 331-335. [Wm.]

Anosa, V. O.
1977.-- Haematological observations on helminthiasis caused by Haemonchus contortus in Nigerian dwarf sheep [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Anosa, V. O.
1978.-- Seasonal variations in the blood picture of white Fulani calves naturally exposed to helminthiasis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 103-109. [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; and Singh, Kunwar Suresh.
1978.-- Effect of gamma-irradiation on the survival and development of the infective larvae of the hookworm, Gaigeria pachyscelis / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 283-286. [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; and Singh, Kunwar Suresh.
1978.-- The use of gamma-radiation-attenuated larvae of Gaigeria pachyscelis Railliet and Henry, 1910, for vaccination in lambs / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 287-290. [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; and Singh, (Kr.) Suresh.
1979.-- In vitro action of immune lamb serum on the larvae of Gaigeria pachyscelis Raill. and Henry, 1910 / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 73-76. [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; Singh, (Kr.) Suresh; and Iyer, P. K. R.
1978.-- Clinical and haematological studies in experimental infection of Gaigeria pachyscelis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 103-107, illus. [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; Singh, Kr. Suresh; and Iyer, P. K. R.
1979.-- A note on histological studies on the experimental infection of Gaigeria pachyscelis Railliet & Henry, 1910, in natural and laboratory animals / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 491-494, illus. [Wa.]

Ansdell, V. E.; and Common, J. D. A.
1979.-- Corneal changes induced by mepacrine / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 206-207. [Wa.]

Ansel, M.; and Thibaut, M.
1975.-- Study of chelicerae in the tick Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius 1787) by scanning electron microscopy [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 179-182, illus. [Wm.]

Anselmi, A.
1971.-- Pathology of Chagas' cardiomyopathy / Recent Advances Stud. Cardiac Struct. and Metab., v. 2, pp. 273-274. [Wm.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; and Moleiro, Federico.
1974.-- Pathogenic mechanisms in Chagas' cardiomyopathy / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 125-136. [Wm.]

Anthony, Darrell W.; Lotzkar, Michael D.; and Avery, Susan W.
1978.-- Fecundity and longevity of Anopheles albimanus exposed at each larval instar to spores of Nosema algerae / Mosquito News, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 116-121. [Wa.]

Anthony, Ronald L.; Johnson, Carl M.; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1979.-- Use of micro-ELISA for quantitating antibody to Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma rangeli / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 969-973. [Wa.]

Antich, Alberto Velasquez. See Velasquez-Antich, Alberto.

Antoine, Ph.
1977.-- Etude neurologique et psychologique de malades trypanosomes et leur evolution / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 227-248. [Wm.]

Antonenko, A. E.
1975.-- [The disinfection of pig non-litter manure in parasitic infections] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Antonenko, A. E.
1975.-- [Use of electrohydraulics for disinfecting non-litter manure] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 126-129. [Wa.]

Antonenko, A. E.
1976.--[Effect of ultraviolet rays on eggs of helminths and oocysts of coccidia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 14, pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Antoniewicz, Krystyna; Baer, Wanda; and Chmiel, Jozef.
1977.-- Phosphate compounds in the strobila of Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 (Cestoda, Taeniidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 283-293. [Wa.]

Antunano, F. J. Lopez. See Lopez Antunano, F. J.

Antunes, C. M. F.; et al.
1971.-- Study of the effects of gamma-radiation on eggs and miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 383-386. [Wm.]

Antunes, Lucyr Jones; et al.
1972.-- Dosagem das imunoglobulinas e reacao de hemaglutinacao passiva em pacientes com leishmaniose cutaneo-mucosa [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 203-206. [Wm.]

Antunes, Lucyr Jones; et al.
1974.-- Estudo imunologico da esquistossomose mansoni intestinal antes e apos tratamento com aminonitrotiazol [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-13. [Wm.]

Anuar, A. Khairul. See Khairul Anuar, A.

Anwar, A. R. E.; Smithers, S. R.; and Bay, A. B.
1979.-- Killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni coated with antibody and/or complement by human leukocytes in vitro: Requirement for complement in preferential killing by eosinophils / J. Immunol., v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 628-637. [Wa.]

Anwar, M.; Rak, H.; and Gyorkos, T. W.
1979.-- The incidence of Gongylonema pulchrum from cattle in Tehran, Iran / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 271-274. [Wa.]

Anwar, Nuzhat; et al.
1977.-- Comparative uptake of labelled hexoses and synthesis of macromolecules by Litomosoides carinii / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 79-82. [Wa.]

Anwar, Nuzhat; and Ghatak, S.
1977.-- Setaria cervi: Purification and properties of phosphoglucose isomerase / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 69-78. [Wa.]

Anya, A. O.; and Umezurike, G. M.
1978.-- Respiration and carbohydrate energy metabolism of the lung-dwelling parasite Rhabdias bufonis (Nematoda: Rhabdiasoidea) / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Aoki, Takashi; and Oya, Hiroshi.
1979.-- Glutamine-dependent carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase and control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in the parasitic helminth Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63B (4), pp. 511-515. [Wa.]

Aparacio Garrido, J.; Cour Boveda, M. I.; and Otero de Becerra, J.
1978.-- Estudio sobre la epidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis en un medio cerrado [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 343-365. [Wa.]

Aponte, Henry Negron. See Negron-Aponte, Henry.

Appleton, G. L.; Arlian, L. G.; and Boise, P. C.
1979.-- Canine filariasis in southwestern Ohio / Ohio J. Sc., v. 79 (3), May, pp. 136-138. [Wa.]

Appy, R. G.; and Dadswell, M. J.
1978.-- Parasites of Acipenser brevirostrum LeSueur and Acipenser oxyrhynchus Mitchill (Osteichthyes: Acipenseridae) in the Saint John River Estuary, N.B., with a description of Caballeronema pseudoargumentosus sp. n. (Nematoda: Spirurida) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1382-1391, illus., map. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis. I. Generalidades [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 103 (8), Aug., pp. 557-562, illus. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis. II. Clinica y tratamiento [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 103 (9), Sept., pp. 621-627. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; et al.
1976.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal cronica con nimorazol [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 104 (11), Nov., pp. 791-793. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; et al.
1977.-- Evaluacion del rendimiento del metodo de PAFS en el diagnostico de las enteroparasitosis [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (6), June, pp. 388-389. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; Arribada, Arturo; and Maubens, Sergio.
1971.-- Natural history of diverse cardiomyopathies / Recent Advances Stud. Cardiac Struct. and Metab., v. 2, pp. 95-105, illus. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; Barrera, Radek; and Eggers, Martha.
1976.-- Quiste hidatidico del tiroides [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 104 (3), Mar., pp. 161-163, illus. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; Gallegos, Daniel; and Milet, Rene.
1975.-- Estudio cromosomico en pacientes con toxoplasmosis ganglionar [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 103 (9), Sept., pp. 587-593, illus. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; and Morales, Alvaro.
1977.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano: Analisis de 7 casos [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 452-455. [Wm.]

Apt, Werner; and Sandoval, Jose.
1978.-- Evaluacion de la reaccion de aglutinacion directa en el diagnostico de la toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 106 (4), Apr., pp. 265-266. [Wm.]

Aradi, Matyas Pal. [-1969] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 238.] [Wa.]

Aragao, Mario B.; and Souza, Sebastiao.
1971.-- Triatoma infestans colonizando em domicilios da Baixada Fluminense, Estado de Rio de Janeiro, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 115-121, map. [Wm.]

Aragon, Luz del Carmen Calderon. See Calderon Aragon, Luz del Carmen.

Arai, Harue; et al.
1978.-- Crithidia method for the determination of anti-dsDNA antibody with the immunofluorescence technic. A preliminary report [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Meneki (Clin. Immunol.), v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 404-413, illus. [Wm.]

Arai, Hisao P.
1969.-- A new trematode of the genus Lepidophyllum (Digenea: Steganodermatidae) from a cottid fish, Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 799-803, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Arai, Hisao P.; and Arthur, J. Richard.
1977.-- Allometric growth in Cucullanellus kanabus Walder and Arai (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autbnom. Mexico, pp. 377-383. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Araj, G. F.; Matossian, R. M.; and Frayha, G. J.
1977.-- The host response in secondary hydatidosis of mice. I. Circulating antibodies / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 23-30. [Wa.]

Araj, G. F.; Matossian, R. M.; and Malakian, A. H.
1977.-- The host response in secondary hydatidosis of mice. II. Cell mediated immunity / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 31-38. [Wa.]

Arakcheeva, S. G.; Zubitskaia, M. A.; and Isaeva, Kh. B.
1976.-- Comparative histochemical study of nucleic acids, carbohydrates and alkaline phosphatase of Hymenolepis nana in host organs [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-84, illus. following p. 64. [Wa.]

Araki, Kunioki.
1975.-- Studies on experimental chemotherapy of paragonimiasis. Therapeutic effects of bithionol and 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol (hetol) against various stages of development of Paragonimus ohirai in rats [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 203-219, illus. [Wa.]

Araki, Tsuneji; et al.
1976.-- Two cases of sparganosis mansoni . Presumption of the parasitism under pericardium and the movement of parasite during seven years [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 343-349, illus. [Wa.]

Araki, Tsuneji; Nakazato, Hideo; and Ikoma, Kazumasa.
1976.-- Studies on the immunity in parasitic diseases. (1). Serum IgE levels in helminthiasis and those changes after treatment [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 153-160. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III.; et al.
1977.-- A comparative study of Trichomonas vaginalis prevalence in Filipino women / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 298-302. [Wa.]

Arambulo, P. V. III; et al.
1978.-- Serodiagnosis of human cysticercosis by microplate enzyme-linked immunospecific assay (ELISA) / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 63-67. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Tongson, Mario S.
1976.-- Studies on the zoonotic cycle of Taenia saginata taeniasis and cysticercosis in the Philippines / Proc. 19. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Miami Beach, Florida, Nov. 7-9), pp. 123-154. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Lacuata, Alfredo Q.; and Ocampo, Wilfredo G.
1975.-- Clinical trials in the use of L-tetramisole against microfilaria of Dirofilaria immitis of dogs / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 156-162. [Wa.]

Arandas, Eva Maria Curvelo de Almeida; Loureiro, Sebastiao; and Azevedo, Eliane S.
1974.-- The effect of abnormal human hemoglobin (HbS) on the blood meal size of the hematophagous bug Rhodnius prolixus [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 283-285. [Wm.]

Arantes, Isau G.; et al.
1977.-- Especies de Trichostrongylus Looss, 1905 parasitas de caprinos (Capra hircus) na Alta Araraquarense, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 99-102, illus. [Wa.]

Arantes, Isau Gouveia; et al.
1977.-- Especies de Cooperia Ranson, 1907 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae), parasitas de bovinos no Estado de Sao Raulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

Arantes, Isau Gouveia; et al.
1977.-- Ocorrencia da Gaigeria pachyscelis Railliet & Henry, 1910 (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) parasita de ovinos (Ovis aries) no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, 111-113, illus. [Wa.]

Arantes, Isau Gouveia; et al.
1977.-- Cooperia curticei Giles, 1892, (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) parasita de caprinos Capra hircus na Alta Araraquarense, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 115-116, illus. [Wa.]

Arap Siongok, T. K.; et al.
1978.-- Quantification of infection with Schistosoma haematobium in relation to epidemiology and selective population chemotherapy. II. Mass treatment with a single oral dose of metrifonate / J. Infect. Dis., v. 138 (6), Dec., pp. 856-858. [Wa.]

Arap Siongok, T. K.; Njagi, A. M.; and Masaba, S.
1977.-- Another focus of sylvatic plague in Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 694-699, map. [Wa.]

Arasil, Ertekin; and Erdogan, Ahmet.
1978.-- Hydatid cyst of the posterior fossa / Surg. Neurol., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10, illus. [Wm.]

Arata, Nicolas; et al.
1977.-- Parasitismo por Diplostomulum en truchas (Salmo gairdneri) / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 89-92, illus. [Wa.]

de Araujo, Fausto Goncalves.
1970.-- Anticorpos anti-Toxoplasma gondii em doadores de sangue [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-111. [Wm.]

Araujo, Fausto G.
1976.-- Immunology of Chagas' disease. I. Circulating antigens in mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 433-439, illus. [Wm.]

Araujo, Fausto Goncalves.
1977.-- Studies on the immunosuppressive effect of antibody in animals infected with the intracellular parasite Toxoplasma gondii. Diss. (Stanford Univ.). 69 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 78-22,474)] [Not indexed]

Araujo, Fausto G.; and Nascimento, Evaldo.
1978.-- Correction [for Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice chronically infected with Toxoplasma gondii, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., 1977, pp. 1120-1121] / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., p. 276. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto G.; Nascimento, Evaldo; and Morato, Maria J. F.
1978.-- Immunization and enhancement properties of the circulating antigens of Trypanosoma cruzi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 534-536. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto G.; and Nunes, R. M. B.
1978.-- Immunology of Chagas' disease. III. Absorption of human chagasic sera with epimastigotes of different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 315-317. [Wm.]

de Araujo, Ivalda Francisca; Hyakutake, Saburo; and Sant'Anna, Bezerra.
1975.-- Prevalencia de anticorpos anti-Toxoplasma gondii em doadores de sangue de Natal (RN) [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 13 (2), July-Dec., pp. 417-425. [Wm.]

Araujo, Paulo.
1972.-- Observacoes pertinentes as primeiras ecdises de larvas de Ascaris lumbricoides, A. suum e Toxocara canis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-90, illus. [Wm.]

Arbesman, Carl E.; Wypych, John I.; and Reisman, Robert E.
1973.-- Serum IgE in human diseases / Immunol. Series, v. 1, pp. 163-176. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC583.I56)]

Arbuckle, J. B. R.; Chandler, R. L.; and Turfrey, B. A.
1978.-- An attempt to infect cattle with thelazia worms by direct inoculation / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (3), July 15, pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F.
1978.-- A survey of Thelazia worms in the eyelids of British cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 207-210, illus. [Wa.]

Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F.
1978.-- Thelazia lacrymalis in the eyelids of British horses / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 158-159, illus. [Wa.]

Arcay-de-Peraza, Lucila.
1976.-- Desarrollo en la membrana corio-alantoidea de embrion de pollo (MCA) de un nuevo coccidia de gato: Isospora frenkeli sp. nov. [Abstract] / Resum. Trab. Libres, Fed. Latinoam. Parasitol. (San Jose, Dec. 7-11), p. 26. [Wa.]

Archampong, E. Q.; and Clark, C. G.
1973.-- Surgical problems in amoebiasis / Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. England, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 36-48. [Wm.]

Ardehali, S. M.; and Khoubyar, K.
1978.-- Uptake of different Leishmania by mouse peritoneal exudate cells / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 645-646. [Wa.]

Ardehali, S. M.; Khoubyar, K.; and Rezai, H. R.
1979.-- Studies on the effect of the anti-phagocytic agent cytochalasin B on Leishmania-macrophage interaction / Acta Trop., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 15-21. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1977.-- Hookworm infection and anaemia in school children [Siamese summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 1251-1257. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1979.-- Bleeding diathesis in malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 438-443. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1978.-- Prevalence of anaemia in Thai soldiers / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1979.-- Serum vitamin B12 and folic acid levels in patients with fasciolopsiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

Arevalo Jimenez, E.; et al.
1976.-- Semiologia de la hidatidosis hepatica / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 754-767, illus. [Wm.]

Argiolas, N.; et al.
1974.-- L'amebiasi: Problemi patogenetici e clinici [English summary] / Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 77, n.s., v. 26 (3), pp. 221-260. [Wm.]

Arguedas, Jorge A.; et al.
1975.-- Community control of Strongyloides stercoralis by thiabendazole / Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 33 (2), pp. 265-268. [Wm.]

Argumedo, Rafael Lamothe. See Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.

Arhammar, Gunnar; Tjernstrom, Kristina; and Esrek, Ergun.
1971.-- Health control of young male immigrants in Stockholm / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (1), pp. 59-63. [Wm.]

Arias, Jorge R.; and de Freitas, Rui A.
1978.-- Sobre os vetores de leishmaniose cutanea na Amazonia central do Brasil. 2. Incidencia de flagelados em flebotomos selvaticos [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 387-396, map. [Wa.]

Arizono, Naoki.
1976.-- Studies on the free-living generations of Strongyloides planiceps Rogers, 1943. I. Effects of quantity of food and population density on the developmental types [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 274-282. [Wa.]

Arizono, Naoki.
1976.-- Studies on the free-living generations of Strongyloides planiceps Rogers, 1943. II. Effect of temperature on the developmental types [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 328-335. [Wa.]

Arizono, Naoki; et al.
1976.-- Studies on Echinostoma hortense Asada, 1926 with special reference to its human infection [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 36-45, illus. [Wa.]

Arizono, Naoki; et al.
1976.-- Thelazia callipaeda from man and dogs in Kyoto and its scanning electron microscopy [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 402-408, illus. [Wa.]

Arizono, Naoki; Matsuo, Kikuo; and Yoshida, Yukio.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Strongyloides planiceps Rogers, 1943 [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 468-474, illus. [Wa.]

van Arman, G. Gordon. See Van Arman, G. Gordon.

Armas, Gina.
1979.-- Observations on diseases and parasites of mullet alevins Mugil cephalus L. from the Rio Moche coastal lagoon of Peru / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 543-547. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1976.-- A unique tegumentary cell type and unicellular glands associated with the scolex of Eubothrium crassum (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 21-34, illus. [Wa.]

Arme, C.; and Walkey, M.
1970.-- The physiology of fish parasites / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 79-101. [Wa.]

Armijo, Edmundo Reyes. See Reyes Armijo, Edmundo.

Armon, P. J.
1979.-- Maternal deaths in the Kilimanjaro region of Tanzania / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 284-288. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; et al.
1979.-- Observations on ostertagiasis in young cattle over two grazing seasons with special reference to plasma pepsinogen levels / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (22), Dec. 1, pp. 500-503. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; Duncan, J. L.; and Reid, J. F. S.
1978.-- Activity of oxfendazole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Armstrong, David A.; and Armstrong, Janet L.
1974.-- A haplosporidan infection in gaper clams, Tresus capax (Gould), from Yaquina Bay, Oregon / Proc. National Shellfish Ass., v. 64, June, pp. 68-72, illus. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1977.-- Transmission of Nosema kingi to offspring of Drosophila willistoni during copulation / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 311-315. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1978.-- The effects of vitamin deficiencies on the growth and mortality of Tribolium castaneum infected with Nosema whitei / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 303-306. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1978.-- Nosema whitei: Body weight changes in larvae of Tribolium castaneum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1978.-- Nosema whitei: Effects on the emergence of Tribolium castaneum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1979.-- Nosema whitei: Relationship of body weight gains and food consumption of Tribolium castaneum larvae / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 27-29. [Wa.]

Armstrong, J. C.
1978.-- Susceptibility to vivax malaria in Ethiopia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 342-344. [Wa.]

Arnaudov, Dimo.
1978.-- Comparative studies on the virulent and immunogenic properties of Toxoplasma strains isolated from domestic animals [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (7), pp. 38-46, illus. [Wa.]

Arnaudov, Dimo; et al.
1977.-- Immunologic and epizootiologic studies on sheep toxoplasmosis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (4), pp. 31-39, illus. [Wa.]

Arnaus, Vera Regina Siqueira; and Voronoff, Sergio.
1975.-- Toxoplasma gondii. Papel do gato em seu ciclo de vida / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25. [Wm.]

Arnold, Keith.
1978.-- Trends in the development of chemotherapy for parasitic diseases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 177-185. [Wa.]

Arnold, Keith A.
1970.-- Notes on avian ectoparasites from Costa Rica. I. Acarina and Diptera [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), Dec., 1968, pp. 259-265. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Arnold, Susan; et al.
1978.-- Intestinal parasites in Kenyan roadworkers [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 210-211. [Wa.]

Arnon, Ruth.
1978.-- The chemistry of antigenic determinants on protein molecules [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 11-23. [Wa.]

Arnott, J. J.; and Edman, J. D.
1978.-- Mosquito vectors of dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis, in western Massachusetts / Mosquito News, v. 38 (2), June, pp. 222-230. [Wa.]

Aroney, M.; and Souvlis, L.
1979.-- Current alternate surgical management of human hepatic hydatid disease with emphasis on omentoplasty / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., p. 149. [Wa.]

Aronson, Carl E.; and Serlick, Elaine R.
1977.-- Effects of disophenol on the isolated, perfused rat heart / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 26 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 2297-2305. [Wm.]

Arredondo, Beverly; and Perez, Hilda.
1979.-- Alterations of the immune response associated with chronic experimental leishmaniasis / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 16-22. [Wa.]

Arribada, Arturo; and Thiermann, Erika.
1971.-- Contribution to diagnostic problem of cardiomyopathies produced by Toxoplasma gondii / Recent Advances Stud. Cardiac Struct. and Metab., v. 2, pp. 655-668, illus. [Wm.]

Arroyo, Ronald; and Morera, Pedro.
1978.-- Viability of the first stage larvae of Angiostrongylus costaricensis in rat feces / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., p. 146. [Wa.]

Arru, E.; Cosseddu, A. M.; and Tarantini, S.
1978.-- L'immunofluorescenza nella diagnosi della sarcosporidiosi ovina e suina [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (4), Apr., pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]

de Arruda-Mayr, Mercia; Cochrane, Alan H.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1979.-- Enhancement of a simian malarial infection (Plasmodium cynomolgi) in mosquitoes fed on rhesus (Macaca mulatta) previously infected with an unrelated malaria (Plasmodium knowlesi) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 627-633. [Wa.]

Arseni, C.; and Cristescu, A.
1974.-- Cisticercoza sistemului ventricular supratentorial [Romanian text; English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Med.-Interna (Neurol., Psihiat., Neurochir.), Bucuresti, v. 19 (4), July-Sept., pp. 331-336, illus. [Wm.]

Arteaga, Irene de Haro. See de Haro Arteaga, Irene.

Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Romanenko, A. V.
1979.-- Experience in control of trichinellosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 43-44. [Wa.]

Artem'ev, G. M.
1978.-- [Economic losses and measures against helminthiases in sheep raising] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), Oct., pp. 91-93. [Wa.]

Arthur, J. R.; Margolis, L.; and Arai, H. P.
1976.-- Parasites of fishes of Aishihik and Stevens Lakes, Yukon Territory, and potential consequences of their interlake transfer through a proposed water diversion for hydroelectrical purposes [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 2489-2499. [Wa.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Perez, Mario Demar.
1962.-- Consideracoes sobre Opisthorchis pricei, Foster, 1939, O. guayaquilensis Rodriguez, Gomez et Montalvan, 1949 e O. pseudofelineus Ward, 1901. Descricao de Amphimerus pseudofelineus minutus, n. sub sp. [English summary] / Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 30, 1960-1962, pp. 157-166, illus. [Wa.]

Artiles, G. Navarro. See Navarro Artiles, G.

Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.
1977.-- On the status of mermithids in the system of Nematoda and their taxa [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 1288-1293. [Wa.]

Artois, M.
1978.-- Premiers resultats d'une enquete sur la trichinose des animaux sauvages en France (1976-1977) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 533-537, map. [Wa.]

Arundel, J. H.
1979.-- Hydatid disease of animals in Australia / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 126-130. [Wa.]

Aruo, S. K.
1977.-- The clinical and pathological picture of East Coast fever in European breeds of cattle in Uganda / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 223-227, illus. [Wa.]

Aruo, S. K.
1978.-- Observations on avitaminosis A in chickens in Uganda / Bull. Animal Health and Prod., Africa, v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 258-262, illus. [pages assembled incorrectly] [Wa.]

Aruta, Jorge; Galani, Milees; and Fertilio, Oscar.
1973.-- Manejo de la tricomoniasis en los casos de citologia dudosa y su esclarecimiento colposcopico y citologico. Ensayo terapeutico de un nuevo derivado nitromidazolico combinado (naxogin Erba) / Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec., v. 38 (3), pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1977.-- La peau, les phaneres et leurs parasites chez les cetaces [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 27 (2), pp. 137-190, illus. [Wa.]

Aryeetey, Mary E.; and Piekarski, G.
1978.-- Diaplazentarer Ubergang von Sarcocystis-Antikorpern bei Mensch und Ratten [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 211-218. [Wa.]

Arzamasau, I. Ts. See Arzamasov, I. T.

Arzamasov, I. T.; Kraevskaia, L. I.; and Labetskaia, A. G.
1977.-- [Characteristics of ectoparasite fauna of murine rodents in central regions of Belorussian Polesia] [Belorussian text] / Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (5), pp. 104-109. [Wa.]

Arzube R., M. E.; and Voelker, J.
1978.-- Uber das Vorkommen menschlicher Paragonimiasis in Ecuador (1972-1976) [English and Spanish summaries] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 275-277, map. [Wa.]

Asadov, Sattar Medzhidovich. [1910-1974] [For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1975, pp. 100-101] [Wa.]

Asaishi, Kazuaki.
1974.-- Antigenic analysis of Anisakis larva and application of fluorescent antibody technique to histological diagnosis of anisakiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.), v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 104-120, illus. [Wm.]

Asami, Keizo; Enomoto, Yoshinori; and Miura, Sachio.
1970.-- Infestacoes por ancilostomideos e Strongyloides stercoralis em Pernambuco. Inquerito baseado na identificacao das larvas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Uchikawa, Kimito.
1977.-- Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals and birds in Japan. IV. Steatonyssus nakazimai sp. nov. (Acarina, Macronyssidae), a specific parasite of Glirulus japonicus (Rodentia, Muscardinidae) / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A., Zool., v. 3 (4), Dec. 22, pp. 219-224, illus. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.
1976.-- Amino acid pools of Schistosoma mansoni and mouse hepatic portal serum / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 35-42. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.; and Dresden, Marc H.
1979.-- Acidic thiol proteinase activity of Schistosoma mansoni egg extracts / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 543-549. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.
1978.-- Sarcocystis cymruensis n. sp., a parasite of rats Rattus norvegicus and cats Felis catus / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 37-43, illus. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.
1978.-- Who named Sarcocystis muris? / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., p. 95. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.
1979.-- Occurrence of an undescribed coccidian in man in Papua New Guinea / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 497-500, illus. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; et al.
1978.-- Strongyloides infection associated with acute infantile disease in Papua New Guinea [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), p. 554. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; and Muller, Ralph.
1978.-- Paratrichosoma crocodilus n. gen. n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae) from the skin of the New Guinea crocodile / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 215-220, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1977.-- Pathological findings on the lungs of Japanese badger infected with Paragonimus miyazakii [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 255-264, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1977.-- On the natural infection of Paragonimus in pig and wild boar [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 265-275, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1977.-- Pathological findings on the cyst of Cysticercus tenuicollis formed in the omentum of pig [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 277-286, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1978.-- Pathological findings on pancreatic duct of Japanese marten parasitized by Concinnum ten [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), Oct., pp. 77-84, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1978.-- Natural infection of weasels with Gnathostoma nipponicum in Oita Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), Oct., pp. 85-92, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1978.-- Pathological findings on lungworm disease in California sea lions [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 287-295, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1978.-- Pathological findings on esophageal tumor caused by parasitization of Gnathostoma nipponicum in weasels [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 297-306, illus. [Wa.]

Ashraf, S. A.; Farooq, Mehrunnisa; and Khanum, Z.
1977.-- Two new nematode parasites of the family Camallanidae from marine fishes of Pakistan / Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 111-116, illus. [Wa.]

Ashraf, Sharif Ahmad; Khanum, Zakia; and Farooq, Mehrunnisa.
1977.-- Two new species of the genus Indocucullanus Ali, 1956 from the marine fishes of Karachi coast, Pakistan / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), pp. 59-63, illus. [Wa.]

Ashton, A. Daniel; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1978.-- Helminth parasites of some anurans of northwestern Ohio / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 141-142. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Ashton, D. G.
1979.-- Mebendazole toxicity in birds [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (5), Aug. 4, p. 109. [Wa.]

Ashton, Norman.
1979.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis in wallabies (Macropus rufogriseus) / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, s. 3, v. 88 (3, pt. 1), Sept., pp. 322-332, illus. [Wa.]

Ashton, Norman; and Cook, Charles.
1979.-- Allergic granulomatous nodules of the eyelid and conjunctiva / Ophthalmology, v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 8-42, illus. [Wm.]

Ashton, Norman; and Stamm, William.
1975.-- Amoebic infection of the eye. A pathological report / Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), July, pp. 214-220, illus. [Wm.]

Ashurova, M.
1973.-- Parasites of fishes from Lake Sarez (Pamirs) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-168. [Wa.]

Ashurova, M.; and Koval, V. P.
1972.-- A new subspecies of Allocreadium montanus Sidorov et Butenko from fishes of East Pamir [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 391-393, illus. [Wa.]

Ashurova, M.; and Shtein, G. A.
1972.-- Parasitic ciliates (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) from fishes of the Alpine Pamirs (the Murgab basin) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 476-480, illus. [Wa.]

Asi, Tanju.
1978.-- Normal ve kene ile enfeste tosunlarda kanda hemoglobin ve bilirubin degerleri ile transaminaz (GOT ve GPT) aktiviteleri yonunden arastirmalar (Investigations on hemoglobin and bilirubin values and transaminase (GOT and GPT) activities of normal and tick infested young bulls) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 4 (2), pp. 9-13. [Wa.]

Askenase, Philip W.
1979.-- Basophil arrival and function in tissue hypersensitivity reactions / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 79-89, illus. [Wm.]

Askonas, Brigitte A.; et al.
1979.-- Functional depletion of T- and B-memory cells and other lymphoid cell subpopulations during trypanosomiasis / Immunology, v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 313-321. [Wa.]

Aslamazov, E. G.
1976.-- Use of etrenol for treatment of schistosomiasis (literature survey) [Russian text] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 222-224. [Wa.]

Aslamazov, E. G.
1979.-- Treatment of filariasis of the urogenital organs [Russian text; English summary] / Urol. i Nefrol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 23-29. [Wm.]

Asp, Beryl Hartley. See Hartley-Asp, Beryl.

Ass, Mikhail Iakovlevich. [1908-] [For biography and portraits see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1973, pp. 196-199.] [Wa.]

Assi Adou, J.; et al.
1975.-- La bilharziose hepato-splenique de l'enfant. A propos de 22 cas / Rev. Med. Cote Ivoire (37), v. 11, 1. trimestre, pp. 5-12. [Wm.]

Assini, Maria T. Tano; Otero, Guillermo Oliva; and Bertona, Carlos.
1970.-- Transmision transplancentaria de la enfermedad de Chagas. Demonstración histopatologica / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 3 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 45-49, illus. [Wm.]

Assoku, R. K. G.
1979.-- A study of the incidence of blood-borne parasites of livestock in southern Ghana / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 29-39. [Wa.]

Assoku, Reginald K. G.; Hazlett, C. A.; and Tizard, Ian.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in experimental African trypanosomiasis. Polyclonal B-cell activation and mitogenicity of trypanosome-derived saturated fatty acids / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (3), pp. 298-307. [Wa.]

Assoku, R. K. G.; and Tizard, I. R.
1978.-- Mitogenicity of autolysates of Trypanosoma congolense / Experientia, v. 34 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 127-129. [Wa.]

Astaf'eva, N. V.; et al.
1979.-- Imported tropical malaria in pregnant women [Russian text] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 93-95. [Wm.]

Astakhova, T. V.; and Stepanova, G. A.
1972.-- On the parasite fauna of the Ctenopharyngodon idella from pond- and spawning-nursery fisheries in the delta of the Volga [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 364-368. [Wa.]

Asteriades, G.; and Charalambides, S.
1978.-- The bulbocavernosus muscle: A new selective point of localisation of sarcocystis? [Greek text; English and German summaries] / Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-28. [Wa.]

Asvanich, Choo Kiat.
1977.-- Opisthorchiasis / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1804-1807. [Wm.]

Aswapokee, Nalinee; et al.
1974.-- Clinical trial of single course, low dosage regimen of metronidazole in amoebic liver abscess [Siamese summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 371-376, illus. [Wm.]

Aswapokee, Nalinee; and Muangmanee, Lavan.
1977.-- Intestinal capillariasis [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 472-479, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

At, Araya Dharmkrong. See Dharmkrong-at, Araya.

Ata, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- Preliminary investigation of bilharzial patients for the presence of Australia antigen using latex agglutination test [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Atakpa, T. O. U.; et al.
1978.-- Amoebiasis in northern Nigeria. An evaluation of the gel diffusion test / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

Atangana, S.; et al.
1979.-- Etude epidemiologique de l'onchocercose et du paludisme dans la region du lac de retenue de Bamendjin, Cameroun. Faune malacologique locale et possibilites d'implantation des bilharzioses [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 537-543, map. [Wm.]

Atchley, William R.; and Wirth, Willis W.
1975.-- Two new western Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) which are vectors of filaria in the California valley quail [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 1421-1423, illus. [Wa.]

Atef, Malaka; and El-Say, Ahmed.
1976.-- Ectoparasites of the north-western coastal region of the Arab Republic of Egypt and their control / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), pp. 73-84. [Wa.]

Ateshian, Betty.
1974.-- Tropical eosinophilia: Radiographic lung field patterns and how to obtain them / Radiol. Technol., v. 46 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 84-89, illus. [Wm.]

Atias, Antonio; et al.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis ganglionar: Experiencia en 47 casos [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 447-451. [Wm.]

Atias, Antonio; et al.
1977.-- Amibiasis intestinal invasora del lactante [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 456-459. [Wm.]

Atias, Antonio; and Cattan, Pedro E.
1976.-- Primer caso humano de infeccion por Diphyllobothrium pacificum en Chile [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 104 (4), Apr., pp. 216-217, illus. [Wm.]

Atkinson, T. H.; and Wilkinson, R. C.
1979.-- Microsporidan and nematode incidence in live-trapped and reared southern pine beetle adults / Florida Entom., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 169-175, illus. [Wa.]

Atmosoedjono, Soeroto; et al.
1977.-- Anopheles barbirostris (Diptera: Culicidae) as a vector of the Timor filaria on Flores Island: Preliminary observations / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 611-613. [Wa.]

Atmosoedjono, Soeroto; and Dennis, David T.
1977.-- Anopheles aconitus and An. subpictus naturally infected with Wuchereria bancrofti in Flores, Indonesia / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., p. 529. [Wa.]

Atta, Nagwa Aboul. See Aboul-Atta, Nagwa.

Attallah, A. M.; et al.
1979.-- Characterization of the immunosuppressive state during Schistosoma mansoni infection / J. Immunol., v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 1413-1420. [Wa.]

Atwell, R. B.; et al.
1979.-- Haemolytic anaemia in two dogs suspected to have been induced by levamisole [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

Atwell, R. B.; and Baldock, C.
1979.-- Oral treatment of canine dirofilariasis with levamisole hydrochloride--pilot trial / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 299-302. [Wa.]

Atwell, R. B.; and Carlisle, C.
1979.-- Canine dirofilariasis in the metropolitan area of Brisbane [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., p. 399; Correction v. 55 (10), Oct., p. 487. [Wa.]

Atwell, R. B.; Carlisle, C.; and Robinson, S.
1979.-- The effectiveness of levamisole hydrochloride in the treatment of adult Dirofilaria immitis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 531-534. [Wa.]

Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J.
1971.-- Mimicalges an analgid-like genus of Proctophyllodidae (Acarina: Analgoidea) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 51-53, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1977.-- Trouessartiidae, new status, with the description of a new genus (Acarina: Analgoidea) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 737-741, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, W. T.; and Windingstad, R. M.
1979.-- Feather mites of the greater sandhill crane / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 650-658, illus. [Wa.]

Au, Andrew C. S.; and Ko, Ronald C.
1979.-- Changes in worm burden, haematological and serological response in rats after single and multiple Angiostrongylus cantonensis infections / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 233-242. [Wa.]

Au, Andrew C. S.; and Ko, Ronald C.
1979.-- Cross-resistance between Trichinella spiralis and Angiostrongylus cantonensis in laboratory rats / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 161-168. [Wa.]

Aubry, P.; et al.
1979.-- Deficit congenital partiel en facteur V associe a une malabsorption intestinale due a une lambliase. Enquete familiale [English summary] / Ann. Med. Int., Paris, v. 130 (12), Dec., pp. 631-634. [Wm.]

Audy, J. R. [1914-1974] [For necrology see J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, 1975, pp. 765-768] [Wa.]

Audy, J. Ralph. [1914-1974] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Auger, Pierre; et al.
1979.-- Skin acariasis caused by Dermanyssus gallinae (de Geer): An in-hospital outbreak / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (6), Mar. 17, pp. 700, 703, illus. [Wa.]

Augustine, P. C.; and Chute, A. M.
1978.-- In vitro-adapted Histomonas meleagridis in gnotobiotic turkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, p. 425. [Wa.]

Augustine, P. C.; and Doran, D. J.
1978.-- Development of Eimeria meleagrimitis Tyzzer from sporozoites and merozoites in turkey kidney cell cultures / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 82-86, illus. [Wa.]

Augustine, P. C.; and Thomas, O. P.
1979.-- Eimeria meleagrimitis in young turkeys: Effects on weight, blood, and organ parameters / Avian Dis., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 854-862. [Wa.]

Augustine, P. C.; Vetterling, J. M.; and Doran, D. J.
1977.-- Eimeria tenella: Growth characteristics of drug-resistant strains in chicks and cell culture / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 147-149. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Ault, Steven K.; and Elliott, Kathleen D.
1979.-- Spider predation (Araneae: Salticidae) on Ornithodoros coriaceus (Acarina: Argasidae), with a survey of predators of the genus Ornithodoros / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 570-571. [Wa.]

Aure T., Mercedes.
1974.-- Estudio comparativo entre el tinidazole y el metronidazol en el tratamiento de la trichomoniasis vaginal / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 34 (4), pp. 437-440. [Wm.]

Aust-Kettis, Agneta; and Magnius, Lars.
1973.-- Giardia lamblia infection in a group of students after a visit to Leningrad in March 1970 / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (4), pp. 289-292. [Wm.]

Aust-Kettis, A.; and Sundqvist, K. G.
1978.-- Dynamics of the interaction between Entamoeba histolytica and components of the immune response. I. Capping and endocytosis; influence of inhibiting and accelerating factors; variation of the expression of surface antigens / Scand. J. Immunol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 35-44, illus. [Wa.]

Aust-Kettis, Agneta; and Thoren, Gunnar.
1974.-- Inter- and intrafamilial distribution of Giardia lamblia infection / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 6 (4), pp. 349-353. [Wm.]

Austerman, John W.
1979.-- Haemobartonellosis in a nonsplenectomized dog / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), July, p. 954. [Wa.]

Austin, F. J.
1978.-- Johnston Atoll virus (quaranfil group) from Ornithodoros capensis (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) infesting a gannet colony in New Zealand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 1045-1048. [Wa.]

Australian Bureau of Animal Health.
1977.-- Fascioliasis in Australia / Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 87 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 675-691. [Wa.]

Autera, C.
1973.-- Attuali orientamenti epidemiologici e terapeutici della trichomoniasi (Risultati col trattamento con nitrimidazina) / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 1-16. [Wm.]

Autuori, M. J.
1979.-- Mean cytoplasmic protein concentration of host erythrocytes and the reticulocyte response in Plasmodium berghei infected mice / Experientia, v. 35 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1579-1580. [Wa.]

Avakian, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- Prophylaxis of coccidiosis in broilers [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (11), Nov., pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1974.-- Nothobomolochus chilensis sp. n. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida), a new species of parasitic crustaceans from Scomberesox saurus (Wahlbaum) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [Wa.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1975.-- The first case of discovery of Lichomolgidae member (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) on a vertebrate animal from the region of Sri Lanka [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 202-204, illus. [Wa.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1977.-- Cucumaricola curvatus sp. n., an endoparasitic copepod of Cucumaria fraudatrix from the Posjet Bay (Sea of Japan) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 467-470, illus. [Wa.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1978.-- Copepods of the genus Nothobomolochus Vervoort (Cyclopoida, Bomolochidae) parasitizing on marine fishes. II. Three new and one known species from tropical waters of the Atlantic Ocean [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (1), pp. 24-35, illus. [For transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 501-509] [Wa.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1978.-- Copepods of the genus Nothobomolochus Vervoort (Cyclopoida, Bomolochidae) parasitizing on marine fishes. III. Composition, diagnosis, key to species and geographical distribution [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), pp. 39-45. [For transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 666-670] [Wa.]

Avdeev, V. V.
1973.-- A new parasitic isopode Irona philippinensis sp. n. (Cymothoidae) from Euleptorhamphus sp. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 473-475, illus. [Wa.]

Avdeev, V. V.
1978.-- Parasitic isopods of the family Cymothoidae (Crustacea, Flabellifera) from the Red Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), pp. 30-35, illus. [For transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 744-748] [Wa.]

Avdeev, V. V.
1979.-- Parasitic isopods of the genus Meinertia from Australian-New Zealand region [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), pp. 48-54, illus. [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1979, pp. 116-121] [Wa.]

Averbach, Salomon.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 331-351, illus. [Wa.]

Aver'ianov, A. V.; et al.
1978.-- RNA biosynthesis and control of protein biosynthesis in chick liver in experimental coccidiosis [Russian text; English summary] / Molek. Biol., v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 646-653. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Molec. Biol., v. 12 (3, pt. 2), Dec., 1978, pp. 491-496.] [Wa.]

Avessalomov, I. S.; and Baenov, N.
1977.-- [Delagil in theileriasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., p. 76. [Wa.]

de Avila, Carlos Armando; et al.
1974.-- Observacoes sobre o comportamento do teste do "nitro-blue tetrazolium" relativamente a toxoplasmose adquirida, forma linfoglandular [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 203-207. [Wm.]

Avila, Jose Luis; et al.
1979.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Defined medium for continuous cultivation of virulent parasites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 27-35. [Wa.]

Avila, Jose Luis; et al.
1979.-- Acid and neutral hydrolases in Trypanosoma cruzi. Characterization and assay / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 304-311. [Issued June 18]; Correction (3), Aug., p. 501. [Wa.]

Avila, Jose Luis; Bretana, Antonio; and Avila, Angela.
1979.-- Chemotherapy with ethidium bromide-DNA complex in established Chagas' disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 456-460. [Wa.]

Aviles, Roberto Quintal. See Quintal Aviles, Roberto.

Awadalla, M. A.; Hussein, L. A.; and Salem, M.
1979.-- Study of fasting vitamin A and tolerance response in common parasitic infestations among Egyptian children / Nutrition Rep. Internat., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 627-633. [Wa.]

Awogun, Isaiah A.
1978.-- A new staining technique for microfilariae / Stain Tech., v. 53 (4), July, pp. 187-189, illus. [Wa.]

Awwad, H. K.; et al.
1979.-- Cell proliferation of carcinoma in Bilharzial bladder: An autoradiographic study / Cell and Tissue Kinet., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 513-520, illus. [Wa.]

Awwad, M.; and Bell, D. R.
1978.-- Faecal extract attracts copulating schistosomes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 389-390, illus. [Wa.]

Axton, J. H. M.
1972.-- Amoebic proctocolitis and liver abscess in a neonate / South African Med. J., v. 46 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 258-259, illus. [Wm.]

Axton, J. H. M.; and Garnett, P. A.
1976.-- A trial of oral oxamniquine in the treatment of Schistosoma infection in children / South African Med. J., v. 50 (27), June 26, pp. 1051-1053. [Wm.]

Ayad, Naguib.
1976.-- Snail control and some significant control projects, review [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 129-155. [Wa.]

Ayala, Marciano Antonio Rojas. See Rojas Ayala, Marciano Antonio.

Ayala, Stephen C.
1975.-- Malaria and hemogregarines from lizards of the western Caribbean Islands of San Andres and Providencia [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 218-224, illus. [Wm.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1978.-- Checklist, host index, and annotated bibliography of Plasmodium from reptiles / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 87-100. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1978.-- Clinical malaria in a pet capuchin monkey / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 217-218, illus. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; et al.
1977.-- Haemoproteus, Plasmodium, and hippoboscid ectoparasites of Colombian wild doves [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 411-416, illus. [Wm.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; Moreno, Edgardo; and Bolanos, Roger.
1978.-- Plasmodium pessoai sp. n. from two Costa Rican snakes / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 330-335, illus. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; and Varela, Carmen Elena.
1975.-- Malaria in Chordeiles minor (Aves: Caprimulgidae), an intercontinental migrant [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 253-256, illus., map. [Wm.]

Ayuya, J. M.; and Williams, J. F.
1979.-- The immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis. VII. Immunization by oral and parenteral administration of antigens / Immunology, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 825-834. [Wa.]

Aza, Adolfo Barthe. See Barthe Aza, Adolfo.

Azad, A. Farhang. See Farhang-Azad, A.

Azevedo, Astrogildo; Silveira, Leo; and Weinmann, Sergio.
1976.-- Incidencia dos helmintos causadores da ancilostomiase humana em Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 35-36 (1), 1975-1976, pp. 5-7. [Wa.]

de Azevedo, Walter Vieira.
1975.-- O exame radiologico na estrongiloidiase intestinal / Radiol. Brasil., v. 8 (2), May-Aug., pp. 113-126; (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 223-238, illus. [Wm.]

de Azevedo, Walter V.
1976.-- O exame radiologico na estrongiloidiase intestinal. III Parte / Radiol. Brasil., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 53-76, illus. [Wm.]

Azimov, D. A.; and Kulmamatov, E. N.
1978.-- [On transplacental infection of ovine foetus by protostrongylids] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (5), pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Azimov, Sh. A.; Enileeva, N. Kh.; and Ishmirzaev, B. R.
1977.-- [Gastrophilus in horses and the measures for its control] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 56-57. [Wa.]

Azinge, N. O.; et al.
1978.-- Armillifer armillatus in Bendel State (Midwest) Nigeria (a village study in a Yogwiri village, near Auchi, 120 kilometres from Benin City). Phase I / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Azm, T. E. Aboul. See Aboul-Azm, T. E.

Azubuike, J. C.; Izuora, G. Ike; and Obi, G. O.
1977.-- Anaemia in non-sickling Nigerian children around Enugu / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 365-368. [Wa.]

Azulay, R. D.; et al.
1975.-- Tiabendazol topico no tratamento da escabiose. Ensaio duplo-cego comparado com benzoato de benzila [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 800-802. [Wm.]

Baalawy, S. S.
1975.-- Studies on immune mechanism of Fasciola gigantica infection in rabbits / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Baard, A. P.; et al.
1979.-- Preliminary results in human schistosomiasis with Ro 11-3128 [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 55 (16), Apr. 14, pp. 617-618. [Wm.]

Baba, Hiroyasu; et al.
1978.-- A case report: Ascariasis of the small intestine [Japanese text; English summary] / Showa Igakkai Zasshi (J. Showa Med. Ass.), v. 38 (3), June, pp. 339-340, illus. [Wm.]

Babaev, Ia.
1976.-- Materials on the helminthofauna of mammalian wildlife in the area of the Karakum canal [Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 68-74. [Wa.]

Babcock, Diane S.; Kaufman, Leonard; and Cosnow, Iris.
1978.-- Ultrasound diagnosis of hydatid disease (echinococcosis) in two cases / Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 131 (5), Nov., pp. 895-897, illus. [Wa.]

Babero, Bert B.; Cabello C., Carlos; and Kinoed, James E.
1979.-- Helmintofauna de Chile. V. Nuevos parasitos del coipo, Myocastor coypus (Molina, 1782) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 26-31, illus. [Wa.]

Babero, Bert B.; and Golling, Katharina.
1974.-- Some helminth parasites of Nevada bullfrogs, Rana catesbiana Shaw [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), Dec., 1973, pp. 207-220, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Babic, Ivo. [1900-1977] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., 1978, p. 224.] [Wa.]

Bacchi, C. J.; et al.
1979.-- Synthesis and content of polyamines in bloodstream Trypanosoma brucei / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 484-488. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Bachinskii, V. P.
1969.-- [Material on the question of the epizootic status of the ichthyofauna of Kremenchugsk reservoir] [Russian text] / Rybn. Khoziaist., Kiev (8), pp. 104-106. [Wa.]

Bachinskii, V. P.; and Gomonenko, N. F.
1973.-- Philometra lusiana from fishes of the Kremenchug water reservoir [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 293-294. [Wa.]

Bachinskii, V. P.; and Suspitsina, K. T.
1979.-- Treatment of young trout for trichodinosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, p. 50. [Wa.]

Bachrach, U.; et al.
1979.-- Leishmania spp.: Cellular levels and synthesis of polyamines during growth cycles / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 457-463. [Wa.]

Bachrach, U.; et al.
1979.-- Leishmania spp.: Effect of inhibitors on growth and on polyamine and macromolecular syntheses / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 464-470. [Wa.]

Bada, Jose L.; et al.
1979.-- Pancytopenia in kala-azar [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 246-247. [Wa.]

Bada, Jose L.; et al.
1979.-- Kala-azar of longstanding evolution in an asplenic patient [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 347-348. [Wa.]

el Badawi, El Khawad S. See El Badawi, El Khawad S.

Badie, A.
1978.-- La dicrocoeliose ovine: Incidence des facteurs climatiques et contribution a la mise au point d'une methode de prevision [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 373-385. [Wa.]

Badoux, Anne Perrudet. See Perrudet-Badoux, Anne.

Badr-El-Din, M. K.; et al.
1979.-- A study of beta adrenergic receptors in children with ascariasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 194-196. [Wa.]

Bae, Pyung Arm; Kang, Pil Ae; and Kim, Yoon.
1977.-- Studies on the Cercaria pectinata infection to hard clam, Meretrix lusoria / Bull. Fish. Research and Development Agency (Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo) (18), Oct., pp. 131-140, illus., map. [Wa.]

Baer, Jean Georges. [-1975] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 239.] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean G. [1902-1975] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean G.
1969.-- Diphyllobothrium pacificum, a tapeworm from sea lions endemic in man along the coastal area of Peru / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 717-723, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean G.
[1972].-- Deux trematodes nouveaux de musaraignes d'Afrique Occidentale [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 11-17, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean G.
1974.-- Problemes d'epidemiologie de quelques cestodes de l'homme / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 47-52. [Wa.]

Bafort, J.
1970.-- The variability of Plasmodium berghei Vincke & Lips 1948 [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), pp. 247-262, map. [Wm.]

Bafort, J. M.
1971.-- The biology of rodent malaria with particular reference to Plasmodium vinckei vinckei Rodhain 1952 [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), pp. 5-203, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Bafort, J. M.
1972.-- Mosquito transmission of Plasmodium vivax from night monkey to night monkey [Letter] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (3), pp. 235-236. [Wm.]

Bafort, J. M.; Timperman, G.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1970.-- Babesia hylomysci n. sp., a new Babesia from the Congo, transmissible to mice [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), pp. 301-318, illus. [Wm.]

Bagadi, H. O.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1973.-- An epidemiological survey of infectious necrotic hepatitis (black disease) of sheep in southern Scotland / Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Bagadi, H. O.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1973.-- Experimental studies on infectious necrotic hepatitis (black disease) of sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 53-61. [Wa.]

Bagchi, Kunal; Bazaz Malik, Gauri; and Sharma, M. I. D.
1978.-- Determination of antibody titres in human malaria using the indirect haemagglutination test / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Dec., pp. 917-922. [Wa.]

Bagnall, Brian G.
1978.-- Cutaneous immunity to the tick Ixodes holocyclus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 79-81. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bagnoli, Pasquale.
1977.-- Sulle vulvovaginiti microbiche, micosiche e parassitarie / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 57 (2), pp. 175-186. [Wm.]

Baharsefat, M.; et al.
1977.-- Unusual cases of Theileria annulata infection in calves / Arch. Inst. Razi (29), pp. 47-58, illus. [Wa.]

Baharsefat, M.; and Firouzi, Sh.
1977.-- La lutte contre la fasciolose en Iran / Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 87 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 703-706. [Wa.]

el-Bahay, G. H. See El-Bahay, G. H.

Bahr, Jurjus M.; Frayha, George J.; and Hajjar, Jean-Jacques.
1979.-- Mechanism of cholesterol absorption by the hydatid cysts of Echinococcus granulosus (Cestoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 62A (2), pp. 485-489. [Wa.]

Bahr, Philip E. C. Manson. See Manson-Bahr, Philip E. C.

Baianov, M. G.
1975.-- On the progenesis of the trematode Prosotocus confusus (Looss, 1894) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 122-126, illus. [Wa.]

Bailenger, J.; et al.
1972.-- Les dangers de la cortisonotherapie en pathologie parasitaire / Therapeutique, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 117-128. [Wm.]

Bailenger, J.; and Souby, J.
1979.-- Importance de l'heure du prelevement pour suivre les variations de la corticosteronemie au cours du parasitisme du rat par Strongyloides ratti [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 227-235. [Wa.]

Bailey, C. H.; and Gordon, R.
1977.-- Observations on the occurrence and collection of mermithid nematodes from blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 148-154. [Wa.]

Bailey, C. H.; Gordon, R.; and Mills, C.
1977.-- Laboratory culture of the free-living stages of Neomesomermis flumenalis, a mermithid nematode parasite of Newfoundland blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 391-397. [Wa.]

Bailey, Donald L.; et al.
1979.-- Sterilizing and packaging males of Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann for field release / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 902-908, illus. [Wa.]

Bailey, W. S.
1978.-- Veterinary medicine and comparative medicine in international health. Opportunities for improving human health and welfare in tropical countries / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 441-465, illus., maps. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bailly-Choumara, H.; Morel, P. C.; and Rageau, J.
1974.-- Premiere contribution au catalogue des tiques du Maroc (Acari, Ixodoidea) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. et Phys. Maroc, v. 54 (1-2), pp. 71-80. [Wa.]

Bain, Geoffrey A.; and Threlfall, William.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of hooded mergansers, Lophodytes cucullatus (L.), from Ontario / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 219-221. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Bain, Odile.
1967.-- Diversite et etroite specificity parasitaire des filaires de chauves-souris, confondues sous le nom de Litomosa filaria (van Beneden, 1872) / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, pp. 928-939, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [Wa.]

Bain, O.
1979.-- Transmission de l'onchocerque bovine, Onchocerca gutturosa, par Culicoides [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 483-488, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Beveridge, I.
1979.-- Redescription d'Onchocerca gibsoni C. et J., 1910 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-80, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Beveridge, I.
1979.-- Redescription du male d'Onchocerca lienalis (Filarioidea, Nematoda) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-118, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1979.-- Sur les Muspiceidae (Nematoda-Dorylaimina) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-225, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Landau, I.
1978.-- Trois nouvelles onchocerques chez des cephalophes du Gabon [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-419, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Muller, R.
1978.-- Examen de quelques specimens d'onchocerques animales recoltees par le Dr Le Roux en Afrique Orientale / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 311-313, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Petit, G.
1978.-- Redescription du stade infestant d'Onchocerca cervicalis R. et H., 1910 / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 315-318, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; Petit, G.; and Poulain, B.
1978.-- Validite des deux especes Onchocerca lienalis et O. gutturosa, chez les bovins [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 421-430, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; Rehbinder, C.; and Petit, G.
1979.-- Presence d'Onchocerca tarsicola Bain et Schulz-Key, 1974 chez le renne [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 263-265, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Shoho, C.
1978.-- Sur deux filaires d'ongules, en Malaisie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-100, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, S. A.; and Kelly, J. D.
1977.-- Prevalence and pathogenicity of Anoplocephala perfoliata in a horse population in South Auckland / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-28. [Wa.]

Baines, D. M.; et al.
1979.-- Field studies with thiophanate given as a 14-day low level in-feed anthelmintic to pigs / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (4), July 28, pp. 81-82. [Wa.]

Baines, D. M.; and Dalton, S. E.
1978.-- Repeat dosing of ruminants over limited periods with the anthelmintic thiophanate / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (24), Dec. 9, pp. 527-530. [Wa.]

Baines, Eric J.
1978.-- Metronidazole: Its past, present and future / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 4, Suppl. C, Sept., pp. 97-111. [Wm.]

Baird, Craig R.
1979.-- Incidence of infection and host specificity of Cuterebra tenebrosa in bushy-tailed wood rats (Neotoma cinerea) from central Washington / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 639-644. [Wa.]

Bairden, K.; Parkins, J. J.; and Armour, J.
1979.-- Bovine ostertagiasis: A changing epidemiological pattern? / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (2), July 14, pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Bajric, A.; Levi, I.; and Hlubna, D.
1978.-- Suga--Cnemidocoptes sp. papigica tigrica. Nasa daljnja zapazanja u vezi pojave, klinicke slike i terapije (Mange--Cnemidocoptes sp. Melopsittacus undulatus. Our further observations regarding the occurrence, clinical picture and therapy) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (10), pp. 843-846, illus. [Wa.]

Bajwa, R. S.; and Gill, B. S.
1975.-- Effect of irradiation (gamma-rays) on oocysts of Eimeria tenella [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (1), pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Bajwa, R. S.; and Gill, B. S.
1977.-- Activity of amprolium and decoquinate against Eimeria tenella and the effect of medication on the development of immunity in chicken [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 46 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 149-158. [Wa.]

Bakal, P. Mas. See Mas Bakal, P.

Bakalarska, Ada; Frymus, T.; and Schollenberger, A.
1978.-- Lack of homocytotropic antibody potentiation by Ascaris suum infection in pigs [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 152-156. [Wa.]

Baker, J. A. F.
1978.-- Resistance to ixodicides by ticks in Africa south of the equator with some thoughts on tick control in this area / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 101-109. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baker, J. R.
1974.-- Epidemiology of African sleeping sickness / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 29-50, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Baker, J. R.
1974.-- Protozoan parasites of the blood of British wild birds and mammals / J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), Feb., pp. 169-190, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.
1977.-- Some trypanosomes of African Anura / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 75-82, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Baker, John R.
1979.-- Documentation of primary isolates of stocks of Trypanosoma brucei subspecies from Tanzania and Ethiopia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), p. 123. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; et al.
1978.-- Proposals for the nomenclature of salivarian trypanosomes and for the maintenance of reference collections [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 467-480. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; et al.
1978.-- Biochemical characterization of some species of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) from bats (Microchiroptera) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 483-491, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; and Liston, A. J.
1978.-- Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii: Effect of various agents on attachment and entry to macrophages in vitro and on morphogenesis / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 104 (1), Jan., pp. 79-89. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; and Selden, Linda F.
1978.-- Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii: Influence of mouse peritoneal macrophages and calf sera on extracellular growth in vitro at 37°C / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 106 (1), May, pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Baker, John R.; and Taylor, Angela E. R.
1978.-- Techniques and media commonly used for in vitro culture / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 1-15, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, K. P.; and Oormazdi, H.
1978.-- Geographical variation of the optimum temperature for in vitro rearing of Bovicola bovis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 91-93. [Wa.]

Baker, M. R.
1977.-- Redescription of Oswaldocruzia pipiens Walton, 1929 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from amphibians of eastern North America [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 104-109, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, M. R.
1978.-- Development and transmission of Oswaldocruzia pipiens Walton, 1929 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in amphibians [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 1026-1031, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, M. R.
1978.-- Morphology and taxonomy of Rhabdias spp. (Nematoda: Rhabdiasidae) from reptiles and amphibians of southern Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 2127-2141, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, Michael R.
1978.-- Transmission of Cosmocercoides dukae (Nematoda: Cosmocercoidea) to amphibians / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 765-766. [Wa.]

Baker, M. R.
1979.-- Redescription of Camallanus ancylodirus Ward and Magath 1916 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from freshwater fishes of North America / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 389-392, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, M. R.; and Adamson, M. L.
1977.-- The genus Cosmocercella Steiner, 1924 (Nematoda: Cosmocercoidea) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1644-1649, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, Norman F.; Fisk, Robert A.; and Miller, James E.
1978.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of oxfendazole in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 1258-1261. [Wa.]

Baker, Rollin H.
1969.-- Cotton rats of the Sigmodon fulviventer group / Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., July 11, pp. 177-232, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Baketana, K.; et al.
1977.-- Pathological observations on fascioliasis in Lubumbashi (Shaba, Zaire) / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 136-140, illus. [Wa.]

deBakey, Michael E. See DeBakey, Michael E.

Bakke, Tor A.
1977.-- Shape, size, and surface topography of genital organs of Urogonimus macrostomus (Rudolphi, 1803) Monticelli, 1888 (Digenea), revealed by light and scanning electron microscopy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 299-307, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1978.-- Tungemarken Reighardia lomviae (Pentastomida) funnet i Norge (The pentastomid, Reighardia lomviae Dyck, 1975 recorded in Norway) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (2), pp. 124-127, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1978.-- Taxonomy of Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea) infecting Succinea pfeifferi Rossmaessler, 1835 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), pp. 153-164, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1978.-- Tarmparasitter hos bever fra Norge (Parasites from beaver, Castor fiber L., in Norway) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (2), pp. 128-130, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1978.-- Intraspecific variation of adult Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea) from natural and experimental infections [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 94-102, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1978.-- Reproductive system of the type specimens of Urogonimus macrostomus (Rudolphi, 1803) Monticelli, 1888 (Digenea) / Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), pp. 19-23, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1979.-- Iktene Cotylurus platycephalus og C. variegatus funnet i Norge (The flukes Cotylurus platycephalus and C. variegatus recorded in Norway) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 32 (1), pp. 23-26, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.; and Lien, Leif.
1978.-- The tegumental surface of Phyllodistomum conostomum (Olsson, 1876) (Digenea), revealed by scanning electron microscopy / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 155-161, illus. [Wa.]

Bakker, J.
1978.-- Haemonchus contortus besmetting bij het schaap [Dutch text] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (23), Dec. 1, p. 1291. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bakos, Lucio; and Zanini, Silvio.
1979.-- Botfly infestation of the tongue / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 100 (2), Feb., pp. 223-224. [Wa.]

Balashov, Iu. S.
1971.-- Interrelations of bloodsucking arthropods and rickettsiae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 347-356. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 408-414. [Wm.]]

Balashov, Iu. S.
1972.-- Infestation of natural populations of Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Ol., 1931 with spirochetes of Borrelia latyschevi Sof., 1941 in various parts of the geographic area of the vector [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-102. [Wa.]

Balashov, Iu. S.
1979.-- [Atlas of electron microscopic anatomy of ixodid ticks] [Russian text]. 255 pp., illus. Leningrad (Nauka) [Wa.(QL458.2.I9A8)]

Balashov, Iu. S.; Daiter, A. B.; and Khavkin, T. N.
1972.-- Distribution of Burnet's rickettsiae in the tick Hyalomma asiaticum [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-25, illus. [Wa.]

Balashov, Iu. S.; and Raikhel, A. S.
1973.-- Electron microscope studies of malpighian tubes in Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Schl. I. Hungry females [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 231-237, illus. [Wa.]

Balauca, N.
1978.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber die Clostridien-Infektion und Intoxikation bei Geflugeln, unter besonderer Berucksichtigung der Kokzidiose [English, French, and Russian summaries] / Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. si Bioprep. Pasteur, v. 13, pp. 127-141, illus. [Wa.]

Balber, Andrew E.; et al.
1979.-- Inactivation or elimination of potentially trypanolytic, complement-activating immune complexes by pathogenic trypanosomes / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 617-627. [Wm.]

Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R.
1976.-- Sulla disuguaglianza degli spicoli nel genere Spiculocaulus Schulz, Orlow e Kutass, 1933 [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 67-70, illus. [Wa.]

Baldelli, Bruno.
1974.-- Recenti acquisizioni sul ciclo di vita di Toxoplasma gondii e sull'epidemiologia della toxoplasmosi [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 21-45. [Wa.]

Baldi, Eduardo M.; et al.
1973.-- Hidatidosis hepatopulmonar y estado gravidopuerperal [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Obst. y Ginec. Buenos Aires (724), v. 52, pp. 384-389, illus. [Wm.]

Baldry, D. A. T.; et al.
1978.-- The experimental application of insecticides from a helicopter for the control of riverine populations of Glossina tachinoides in West Africa. III. Operational aspects and application techniques / PANS, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 423-434, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Baldry, D. A. T.; Molyneux, D. H.; and van Wettere, P.
1978.-- The experimental application of insecticides from a helicopter for the control of riverine populations of Glossina tachinoides in West Africa. V. Evaluation of decamethrin applied as a spray / PANS, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 447-454, map. [Wa.]

Baldwin, Jannet L.; Berntzen, Allen K.; and Brown, Bruce W.
1978.-- Mesocestoides corti: Cation concentration in calcareous corpuscles of tetrathyridia grown in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 190-196. [Wa.]

Balestrini, Carlo; and Rebollo, Oscar Nave.
1976.-- Informe del CNAP sobre muestras hematicas positivas a Trypanosoma encontradas en el trabajo rutinario / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 135-140; English text pp. 141-144, map. [Wm.]

Bali, H. S.; et al.
1978.-- A note on subcutaneous hydatidosis in a bullock / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 735-736, illus. facing p. 734. [Wa.]

Bali, H. S.; and Chhabra, R. C.
1978.-- A study of secondary hydatids from a buffalo and their experimental infection in pups / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 432-435, illus. [Wa.]

Bali, M. K.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiophanate in pica-affected camels / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

Bali, M. K.; and Singh, R. P.
1977.-- Studies on the prevalence of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats in Hissar / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Bali, M. K.; and Singh, R. P.
1977.-- Efficacy of fenbendazole suspension (Hoechst) in goat nematodiasis / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Bali, M. K.; and Singh, R. P.
1977.-- In vitro effects of three anthelmintics on the infective larvae of Haemonchus contortus / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 230-232. [Wa.]

Bali, M. K.; Singh, R. P.; and Kaushik, R. K.
1977.-- Trials of fenbendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 81-83. [Wa.]

Balis, J.
1977.-- Note sur la toxicite de l'isometamidium par injection intraveineuse chez quelques mammiferes domestiques et specialement chez le dromadaire [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 30 (4), pp. 373-375. [Wa.]

Balis, J.; and Richard, D.
1977.-- Action trypanocide du chlorhydrate de chlorure d'isometamidium sur Trypanosoma evansi et essai de traitement de la trypanosomiase du dromadaire [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 30 (4), pp. 369-372. [Wa.]

Ball, F.; et al.
1975.-- Interstitielle Pneumonien bei Kindern mit einer malignen Systemerkrankung unter zytostatischer Therapie [English summary] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 443-454, illus. [Wm.]

Ballantyne, A. J.; Sharpe, M. J.; and Lee, D. L.
1978.-- Changes in the adenylate energy charge of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Nematodirus battus during the development of immunity of these nematodes in their hosts / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 211-220. [Wa.]

Ballou, Stanley P.; and Kushner, Irving.
1979.-- Anti-native DNA detection by the Crithidia luciliae method. An improved guide to the diagnosis and clinical management of systemic lupus erythematosus / Arthritis and Rheum., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 321-327. [Wa.]

Balozet, Lucien; and Sicart, Marcel.
1960.-- Hemiurus communis Odhner, parasite de l'anguille / Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 95 (1-2), May 30, pp. 105-110, illus. [Wa.]

Balsdon, M. J.; et al.
1979.-- Rapid staining technique for Trichomonas vaginalis. Preliminary report / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 289-291, illus. [Wm.]

Bambauer, H.
1959.-- Zum Vorkommen des Rinderlungenwurmes (Dictyocaulus viviparus) in der Pfalz und seine Bekampfung / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 316-317. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Band, R. Neal; and Cirrito, Helen.
1979.-- Growth response of axenic Entamoeba histolytica to hydrogen, carbon dioxide, and oxygen / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 282-286. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Banerjee, D. P.; et al.
1978.-- Demonstration of cell mediated immune response in anaplasmosis in cattle / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 564-567. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Banerjee, D. P.; et al.
1978.-- The use of spleen antigen in the tube agglutination test for diagnosis of anaplasmosis in cattle [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Banerjee, N. C.; et al.
1979.-- Blood level, biological half life, volume distribution and tissue dispersion of sulfaphenazole in poultry / Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Banerji, Shyam Ratan; Singh, Upendra Narain; and Tiwari, Shreekant.
1978.-- A case of effective control of severe infestation of Trichodina on fry of Cyprinus carpio Linn. [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 283-284, illus. [Wa.]

Banina, N. N.
1973.-- Ectoparasitic Infusoria of Gasterosteus aculeatus and Pungitius pungitius from the Neva Delta [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 220-226, illus. [Wa.]

Bank, Simmy; et al.
1971.-- The clinical spectrum of amoebic colitis / South African Med. J., v. 45 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 219-225, illus. [Wm.]

Bankov, Dimitur.
1976.-- Attempts to diagnose and treat stilesiasis in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (10), pp. 28-36. [Wa.]

Bankov, D. E.
1977.-- Vergleichsprufungen von Anthelminthika gegen Echinococcus granulosus bei Hunden / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 145-148. [Wa.]

Bankov, D.
1978.-- Therapy and prophylaxis of helminthiases on the industrial swine breeding complexes [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (8), pp. 34-37. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bankov, D.
1978.-- Nematode invasions on sheep breeding farms and prospects of control and prophylaxis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (10), pp. 30-33. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bankov, Iliia; et al.
1977.-- Biochemical studies on Fasciola hepatica L. and its pathogenic effect. IV. Activity of some enzymes on blood serum from guinea-pigs experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica L. [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 3-10. [Wa.]

Bankov, Iliia; and Osikovski, Emiliian.
1976.-- Biochemical studies on Fasciola hepatica L. and its pathogenetic effect. II. Studies in the free amino acids and other ninhydrin-positive compounds in Fasciola hepatica L. [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 13-19. [Wa.]

Bankov, Iliia; and Tosheva, Raina.
1976.-- Biochemical studies on Fasciola hepatica L. and its pathogenetic effect. III. Content of acid-soluble nucleotides in guinea-pig liver experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica L. [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 20-25. [Wa.]

Banks, Keith L.
1978.-- Binding of Trypanosoma congolense to the walls of small blood vessels / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 241-245, illus. [Wa.]

Banks, Keith L.
1979.-- In vitro binding of Trypanosoma congolense to erythrocytes / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 103-108, illus. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Banna, H. B.; and Plummer, Jenifer M.
1978.-- The effects of frescon on molluscan hearts / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61C (1), pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

van Banning, Paul.
1977.-- Minchinia armoricana sp. nov. (Haplosporida), a parasite of the European flat oyster, Ostrea edulis / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 199-206, illus. [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.
1979.-- The interactions of intracellular Protista and their host cells, with special reference to heterotrophic organisms / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B., Biol. Sc. (1155), v. 204, Apr. 11, pp. 141-163, illus. [Wa.]

Bansal, Ashok Kumar.
1978.-- Redescription of Cercaria chauhani Pandey and Jain, 1971--an amphistome cercaria from the snail Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) / Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 25 (3), Sept., 1976, pp. 11-19, illus. [Wa.]

Bansal, A. K.; and Jain, S. P.
1978.-- Studies on amphistomes. IV. Cercaria candrapali n. sp., an amphistome cercaria from India / Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 25 (3), Sept., 1976, pp. 5-10, illus. [Wa.]

Bansal, S. R.; and Pathak, R. C.
1974.-- Preliminary trials on the experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection in buffaloes / U. P. Vet. J., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Baqui, Abdul; and Ansari, Jamil A.
1976.-- Comparative studies on the chemotherapy of experimental Setaria cervi infection / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 409-414. [Wa.]

Baqui, Abdul; and Ansari, Jamil A.
1979.-- Complement fixation test in experimental setariasis [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (11), June 5, pp. 503-504. [Wa.]

Barabashova, V. N.
1971.-- Structure and role of integument in the vital activity of Acanthocephala [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 446-454, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 490-497, illus. [Wm.]]

Barajas de Lopez, Esperanza.
[1967].-- Monocystis agilis Stein, 1848 (Protozoa, Sporozoa), entozoico de Allolobophora longa Ude, 1885 (Anelida, Oligochaeta), colectados en Mexico, D. F. [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, Dec., 1966, pp. 29-36, illus. [Issued June 29] [Wm.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; et al.
1971.-- Tratamento da enterobiase pelo pamoato de pirantel. Estudo comparativo com o pamoato de pirvinio [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 422-427. [Wm.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; et al.
1975.-- Tratamento da giardiase com tinidazol [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-18. [Wm.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; et al.
1976.-- Tratamento da necatoriase pelo pamoato de pirantel [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 257-260. [Wm.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; et al.
1978.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidiase humana com novo antihelmintico, o cambendazole. Estudo duplo cego [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 213-218. [Wm.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and da Silva, Ary Fontoura.
1976.-- Tinidazol no tratamento da amebiase intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 417-420. [Wm.]

Barbaro, John F.
1972.-- Immediate hypersensitivity effector mechanisms. I. In vitro reactions / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 131-153. [Wa.]

Barbet, A. F.; and McGuire, T. C.
1978.-- Crossreacting determinants in variant-specific surface antigens of African trypanosomes / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 1989-1993. [Wa.]

Barbier, M.
1979.-- Biologie de Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 20 (1-2), Jan. 8, pp. 35-38, illus. [Wm.]

Barbosa, Frederico S.
1969.-- A method for counting schistosome eggs in feces [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 442-443. [Wm.]

Barbosa, Frederico Simoes; and Coimbra, Carlos E. A., jr.
1979.-- Esquistossomose mansonica autoctone no Distrito Federal, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 108-112. [Wm.]

Barbosa, Frederico S.; and Figueiredo, Terezinha.
1969.-- Geographical distribution of the snail hosts of schistosomiasis mansoni in northeastern Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 285-289, map. [Wm.]

Barbosa, Frederico S.; and Figueiredo, Terezinha.
1970.-- Susceptibility of the snail intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis from northeastern Brazil to the infection with Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 198-206. [Wm.]

Barbosa, M. A.; et al.
1978.-- Quantitative aspects of the migration and evolutive asynchronism of Schistosoma mansoni in mice [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 121-132, illus. [Wm.]

Barbosa, William; et al.
1973.-- Eletroimunodifusao no diagnostico do calazar com os antigenos de Leishmania donovani, Leishmania brasiliensis e "Leptomonas pessoai"--resultados preliminares [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 377-386, illus. [Wm.]

Barbosa, William; et al.
1974.-- Comparacao da contra-imunoelectroforese com outros testes sorologicos no diagnostico da infeccao chagasica. Nota previa [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 263-268. [Wm.]

Barbosa, William; Martins, Sueli Pires; and de Oliveira, Raquel Lopes.
1973.-- Nota preliminar sobre Trypanosoma variedade hastatus isolado de Phyllostomus hastatus da Caverna de Fercal, DF. Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 367-376, illus. [Wm.]

Barbosa, William; Rombert, Palmira C.; and da Rocha, Raul P. Martins.
1972.-- Notas sobre imunologia das filarioses. I. Diagnostica pela tecnica de imunofluorescencia indireta, em lamina, com um novo antigeno de Onchocerca volvulus obtidos dos nodulos [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 93-106. [Wm.]

Barbosa J., Julio; et al.
1975.-- Tratamiento de la trichomoniasis vaginal en 24 horas con nitrimidazina / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 35 (3), pp. 259-272, illus. [Wm.]

Barbour, Alan G.; et al.
1978.-- Hydatid disease screening: Sanpete County, Utah, 1971-1976 / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 94-100. [Wa.]

Barbour, Andrew D.
1978.-- Macdonald's model and the transmission of bilharzia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 6-15. [Wa.]

Barbour, A. D.
1978.-- A stochastic model for the transmission of bilharzia / Math. Biosc., v. 38 (3-4), Apr., pp. 303-312. [Wa.]

Barclay, C. A.
1977.-- Tratamiento con benznidazol en las fases aguda y cronica de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 477-482. [Wm.]

Barger, I. A.
1979.-- Milk production of grazing dairy cattle after a single anthelmintic treatment / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Barger, I. A.; and Southcott, W. H.
1978.-- Parasitism and production in weaner sheep grazing alternately with cattle / Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (92), v. 18, June, pp. 340-346. [Wa.]

Barker, I. K.; Munday, B. L.; and Presidente, P. J. A.
1979.-- Coccidia of wombats: Correction of host-parasite relationships. Eimeria wombati (Gilruth and Bull, 1912) comb. nov. and Eimeria ursini Supperer, 1957 from the hairy-nosed wombat and Eimeria arundeli sp. n. from the common wombat / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 451-456, illus. [Wa.]

Barker, Roy J.; and Lehner, Yolanda.
1976.-- Sugars in hemolymph of ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 379-380. [Wa.]

Barkin, Roger M.; et al.
1975.-- The Vietnamese orphan. A recent arrival / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 340-344. [Wm.]

Barlough, J. E.
1979.-- Canine giardiasis: A review / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 613-623. [Wa.]

Barlow, Dick; et al.
1977.-- American mucocutaneous leishmaniasis / South. Med. J., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 246-248, illus. [Wm.]

Barnes, Allan M.; et al.
1974.-- Control of plague vectors on Peromyscus maniculatus by use of 2% carbaryl dust in bait stations / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Barnes, A. M.; Tipton, V. J.; and Wildie, J. A.
1977.-- The subfamily Anomiopsyllinae (Hystrichopsyllidae: Siphonaptera). I. A revision of the genus Anomiopsyllus Baker / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), June 30, pp. 138-206, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Barnes, C. M.; and Cibula, W. G.
1979.-- Some implications of remote sensing technology in insect control programs including mosquitoes / Mosquito News, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 271-282, illus. [Wa.]

Barnetson, R. StC.; and Bryceson, A. D. M.
1978.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis and leprosy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 160-163, illus. [Wa.]

Barnetson, R. StC.; Ridley, D. S.; and Wheate, H. W.
1978.-- A form of muco-cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Old World / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 516-518, illus. [Wa.]

Barnett, D.; et al.
1977.-- Practicable diagnosis of acute bovine sarcocystosis causally related to bovine abortion / Proc. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Minneapolis, Minnesota, Oct. 16-18), pp. 131-138. [Wa.]

Barnett, D.; Proctor, S. J.; and Chieves, L.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of Babesia equi and the parasitized equine erythrocyte / Proc. 14. Ann. Electron Micr. Colloq. (Ames, Iowa, May 12-13, 1977), pp. 166-171, illus. [Wa.]

Barnett, S. F.
1978.-- Opening discussion on "Control of ticks and disease" / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 110-113. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Barnett, S. F.; and Croft, R. A.
1978.-- The epidemiology of Babesia microti in the bank vole Clethrionomys glareolus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 137-143. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Baron, P. J.; and Appleton, T.
1977.-- Calcification in an ageing Ligula intestinalis (L.) plerocercoid from a bream (Abramis brama L.) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 239-246, illus. [Wa.]

Barr, J. Robin.
1978.-- Strongyloides stercoralis [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 118 (8), Apr. 22, pp. 933-935, illus. [Wa.]

Barrabes, Annie; Duong, Thanh Hai; and Combescot, Charles.
1979.-- Effet de l'administration d'implants de testosterone ou de progesterone sur l'intensite de la parasitose experimentale a Schistosoma mansoni du hamster dore femelle [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 173 (1), pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

Barranco, Antonio Dominquez. See Dominguez Barranco, Antonio.

Barranco, D. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Barranco, D.

Barratt, T. Martin.
1979.-- Nephrotic syndrome of childhood: Malaria therapy reconsidered / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 825-830. [Wa.]

Barrera, Alfredo.
[1967].-- Redefinicion de Cediopsylla Jordan y Hoplopsyllus. Nuevas especies, comentarios sobre el concepto de relicto y un caso de evolucion convergente [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, Dec., 1966, pp. 67-88, illus. [Issued June 29] [Wm.]

Barrera, Alfredo.
[1971].-- Distribucion cliserial de los Siphonaptera del Volcan Popocatepetl, su interpretacion biogeografica [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, pp. 35-99, maps. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Barreto, J. Cesar de Castro.
1979.-- Chagas' disease [Letter] / Brit. J. Anaesth., v. 51 (12), Dec., p. 1189. [Wm.]

Barreto, Mauricio Lima; et al.
1978.-- Stability of faecal egg excretion in Schistosoma mansoni infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 181-187. [Wa.]

Barrett, C. C.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of methoprene on eclosion of the common cattle grub and the northern cattle grub [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 232-236. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.
1978.-- Pyruvate and citrate metabolism in the muscle tissue of Ascaris lumbricoides / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 223-227. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.
1978.-- Activation of succinate dehydrogenase from adult Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 269-275. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.; Coles, G. C.; and Simpkin, K. G.
1978.-- Pathways of acetate and propionate production in adult Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 117-123. [Wa.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1972.-- Human fluke infections / South. Med. J., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 86-90, illus. [Wm.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.
1978.-- Latent and chronic infections imported from Southeast Asia / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 239 (18), May 5, pp. 1901-1906. [Wa.]

Barretto, Air C.; et al.
1978.-- Estudo preliminar sobre o emprego de Dipetalogaster maximus (Uhler, 1894) (Triatominae) na tecnica do xenodiagnostico em forma cronica de doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 183-189. [Wm.]

Barretto, Antonio Carlos Pereira. See Pereira Barretto, Antonio Carlos.

Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1970.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLIII. Sobre a validade das especies Americanas de flagelados incluidos no subgenero Schizotrypanum Chagas, 1909 do genero Trypanosoma Gruby, 1843 [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 272-278. [Wm.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira; and Albuquerque, Rosa Domingues Ribeiro.
1971.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLVII. Infeccao natural do furao, Galictis vittata brasiliensis (Thunberg, 1820) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 346-351, illus. [Wm.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira; and Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues.
1974.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LV. Infeccao natural do rato, Holochilus brasiliensis leucogaster (Brandt, 1835) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 270-275, illus. [Wm.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira; Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel.
1978.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXVIII. Infeccao de mamiferos pela via oral [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), May, pp. 455-459. [Wa.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira; Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel.
1978.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXX. Comportamento de amostras de T. cruzi isoladas de animais silvestres no teste de Ricman e Robson [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 771-773. [Wa.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira; Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Rocha, Gutemberg de Mello.
1978.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXIX: Inquerito preliminar sobre triatomineos silvestres na regiao do Triangulo Mineiro, MG, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (3), Aug., pp. 633-637. [Wa.]

Barriere, H.
1974.-- Creeping disease, myase cutanee. Une nouvelle pathologie de vacances / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (12), Mar. 8, pp. 827-829, illus. [Wm.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1978.-- Modification of immune competence by parasitic infections. I. Responses to mitogens and antigens in mice treated with Trichinella spiralis extract / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 638-644. [Wa.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1978.-- Reliability of muscle samples to estimate Trichinella infections in the mouse / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 954-955. [Wa.]

Barriga, Omar O.; and Arnoni, Jose V.
1979.-- Eimeria stiedae: Weight, oocyst output, and hepatic function of rabbits with graded infections / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 407-414. [Wa.]

Barroeta, Luis Flores. See Flores Barroeta, Luis.

Barros, Gelcilio Coutinho; et al.
1975.-- Contribuicao para o conhecimento da doenca de Chagas autoctone no Estado do Espirito Santo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 319-329, map. [Wm.]

Barros, Myrthes A. M. Toledo; et al.
1979.-- In vitro cellular immunity in Chagas' disease / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 376-380. [Wa.]

Barrowclough, H.; and Crome, L.
1979.-- Oesophagostomiasis in man / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Barrucand, D.; et al.
1976.-- Les formes neuro-chirurgicales du kyste hydatique / Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 48 (4), July-Sept., pp. 291-311, illus. [Wm.]

Barry, J. David.
1979.-- Capping of variable antigen on Trypanosoma brucei, and its immunological and biological significance / J. Cell Sc., v. 37, June, pp. 287-302, illus. [Wa.]

Barry, J. D.
1979.-- Publishing pedigrees of trypanosome material [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 348-349. [Wa.]

Barry, J. David; et al.
1979.-- Detection of multiple variable antigen types in metacyclic populations of Trypanosoma brucei / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 205-208, illus. [Wa.]

Barry, J. D.; Le Ray, D.; and Herbert, W. J.
1979.-- Infectivity and virulence of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei for mice. IV. Dissociation of virulence and variable antigen type in relation to pleomorphism / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 465-470. [Wa.]

Barry, J. D.; and Vickerman, K.
1979.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Loss of variable antigens during transformation from bloodstream to procyclic forms in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 313-324 [p. 314 is actually p. 284], illus. [Wa.] [For Erratum see Exper. Parasitol., v. 49 (2), Apr. 1980, pp. 288-300]

le Bars, H. See Le Bars, H.

Barsanti, J. A.; et al.
1979.-- Diagnosis and treatment of peritonitis caused by a larval cestode Mesocestoides spp., in a dog / Cornell Vet., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 45-53, illus. [Wa.]

Barsch, Gertrud E. Teetor. See Teetor-Barsch, Gertrud E.

Barsoum, Rashad S.; et al.
1978.-- Amyloidosis in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 215-216. [Wa.]

Barsoum, R. S.; et al.
1979.-- Renal amyloidiasis and schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 367-374, illus. [Wm.]

Barthe Aza, Adolfo; and Martin Alvarez, Rogelio.
1976.-- Escabiosis. Incidencia y consideraciones epidemiologicas en la region asturiana [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 50 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 929-940, illus. [Wm.]

Bartholomew, C. F.; Nathan, M. B.; and Tikasingh, E. S.
1978.-- The failure of diethylcarbamazine in the treatment of Mansonella ozzardi infections / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 423-424. [Wa.]

Bartholomew, R. K.; and Goddard, M. J.
1978.-- Quality control in laboratory investigations on Schistosoma mansoni on St Lucia, West Indies: a staff assessment scheme [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (2), pp. 309-312. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bartholomew, R. K.; and Jordan, P.
1978.-- Quality control in laboratory investigations on Schistosoma mansoni in St Lucia, West Indies. Maintenance of artificial prevalence as a laboratory aid / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), pp. 655-656. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bartkowska, Klara.
1979.-- On Amphipsylla sibirica (Wagn.) (Siphonaptera) in Poland [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), pp. 43-48, illus. [Wa.]

Bartkowska, Klara; Skuratowicz, W.; and Batchvarov, G.
1978.-- Distribution of some flea subspecies (Siphonaptera) in Bulgaria [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (12), pp. 863-869, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Bartlett, A.; et al.
1978.-- Variation in delayed hypersensitivity in onchocerciasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), 372-377, illus. [Wa.]

Bartlett, Marilyn S.; et al.
1978.-- Comparative evaluation of a modified zinc sulfate flotation technique / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 524-528. [Wa.]

Bartlett, Marilyn S.; Verbanac, Patricia A.; and Smith, James W.
1979.-- Cultivation of Pneumocystis carinii with WI-38 cells / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 796-799, illus. [Wa.]

Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G.
1978.-- Recherches ecologiques sur les cycles evolutifs de trematodes dans une lagune de Provence (France). II. Le cycle de Maritrema misenensis (A. Palombi, 1940) (Microphallidae) (Travassos, 1920) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-193, map. [Wa.]

Bartoli, Pierre; and Prevot, Georges.
1978.-- Le cycle biologique de Holorchis pycnoporus M. Stossich, 1901 (Trematoda, Lepocreadiidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 73-90, illus. [Wa.]

Bartsch, H.; et al.
1978.-- Absence of mutagenicity of praziquantel, a new, effective, anti-schistosomal drug, in bacteria, yeasts, insects and mammalian cells / Mutation Research, v. 58 (2-3), Nov., pp. 133-142. [Wa.]

Baruffa, Giovanni.
1975.-- Prevalencia sorologica da doenca de Chagas e correlacao sorologico-eletrocardiografica em populacoes nao selecionadas do Municipio de Encruzilhada do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-104. [Wm.]

Baruffa, Giovanni; and Alcantara Filho, Alcino.
1973.-- Comparacao entre o reagente Chagas-latex e a imunofluorescencia no diagnostico sorologico da doenca de Chagas na zona sul do Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 329-332. [Wm.]

Baruffa, Giovanni; and Alcantara Filho, Alcino.
1974.-- Prevalencia sorologica da doenca de Chagas em cinco municipios da Zona Sul do Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 140-144. [Wm.]

Baruffa, Giovanni; and Alcantara Filho, Alcino.
1975.-- Forma aguda da doenca de Chagas na "zona sul" do Rio Grande do Sul (aspectos epidemiologicos observados em dezessete casos) [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-21, illus. [Wm.]

Baruffa, Giovanni; and Alcantara Filho, Alcino.
1975.-- Comparacao entre a fixacao de complemento em placa, a hemoaglutinacao e a prova de aglutinacao com latex no diagnostico sorologico da doenca de Chagas na zona do Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 121-127. [Wm.]

Baruffa, Giovanni; and Alcantara Filho, Alcino.
1977.-- Prevalencia sorologica da doenca de Chagas no Zona Sul do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-123, map. [Wm.]

Barus, V.
1970.-- Studies of the nematode Subulura suctoria. II. Development in the intermediate host / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 49-59, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Barus, V.
1970.-- Additional findings of nematodes of the genus Oxyspirura (Thelaziidae) in birds of Czechoslovakia / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), p. 93, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Barus, V.
1971.-- A survey of parasitic nematodes of piciform birds in Cuba / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 315-321, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, V.; and Blazek, K.
1971.-- The life cycle and the pathogenicity of the nematode Crenosoma striatum / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 215-226, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, Vlastimil; Kullmann, Ernst; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1972.-- Parasitische Nematoden aus Wirbeltieren Afghanistans [English summary] / Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 6 (1), 46 pp., illus., map. [Wm.]

Barus, V.; Moravec, F.; and Prokopic, J.
1970.-- Two new intermediate hosts of the nematode Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860) / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), p. 94, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Barus, V.; and Rysavy, B.
1971.-- An analysis of the biogeography of nematodes of the family Trichostrongylidae parasitizing bats of the suborder Microchiroptera / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 1-14, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Barus, Vlastimil; Sitko, Jilji; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1978.-- Nematoda and Pentastomida parasitizing gulls (Aves: Laridae) in Bohemia and Moravia [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (4), pp. 169-182, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, V.; Sixl, Wolf; and Majumdar, G.
1978.-- Helminths of the ploceid Textor cucullatus from Ghana [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 111-114, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, V.; and Sonin, M. D.
1971.-- A new species of filarial nematodes Hastospiculum curaense sp. n. (Diplotraenidae: Dicheilonematinae) from Cuban snakes / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 187-189, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, Vlastimil; and Sonin, Mark Dmitrievich.
1977.-- Redescription of Schistorophus cornutus Sobolev, 1943 (Nematoda: Schistorophidae) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 385-390, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Barus, V.; and Tenora, F.
1971.-- The first record of Filaria martis Gmelin, 1790 from Czechoslovakia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), p. 214, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, Vlastimil; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1976.-- New data on parasitic nematodes and acanthocephalans recovered from Amphibia and Reptilia from Afghanistan [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), pp. 339-350, illus. [Wa.]

Barus, Vlastimil; Tenora, Frantisek; and Blazek, Karel.
1977.-- Thelazia rhodesi (Nematoda: Thelaziidae)--parasite of cattle in Afghanistan [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (3), pp. 209-213, illus. [Wa.]

Baruzzi, R. G.
1970.-- Contribution to the study of the toxoplasmosis epidemiology. Serologic survey among the indians of the Upper Xingu River, Central Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-104. [Wm.]

Baruzzi, R. G.; et al.
1971.-- Splenomegalia in Brazilian Indians from the "Alto Xingu" (Central Brazil). I. Occurrence and results of serological tests for some parasitic diseases [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), pp. 205-213. [Wm.]

Baruzzi, Roberto Geraldo; et al.
1976.-- The association between splenomegaly and malaria in Indians from the Alto Xingu, Central Brasil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 322-348, illus. [Wm.]

Barwinek, F.
1979.-- Wurmbefall bei Rindern in den Distrikten Nord-Bunyoro und West-Mengo von Uganda [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (6), June 1, pp. 380, 382, 385-388. [Wa.]

Bar-Zeev, M.; and Gothilf, S.
1974.-- Field evaluation of repellents against the tick Ornithodorus tholozani Labou. & Megn. in Israel / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 389-392, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirov, R. G.
1975.-- [Seasonal and age dynamics of bovine helminthiases on specialized farms of Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 129-134. [Wa.]

Bashirov, R. G.
1975.-- [Bovine helminths on specialized farms in Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 134-136. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.
1977.-- Two new camallanid nematodes from marine fishes of Venezuela [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 391-400, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Ahmed, Benazir.
1976.-- Development of Camallanus adamsi Bashirullah, 1974 (Nematoda:Camallanidae) in cyclopoid copepods [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 2055-2060, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M.
1976.-- Digenetic trematodes from freshwater fishes of Bangladesh / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 35-39, illus. [Wa.]

Basit, N.; Siddiquiz, M. A.; and Ahmed, Z.
[1978].-- In vitro effect of extracts of Euphorbia hirta Linn. on Entamoeba histolytica / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 259-262. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Bass, David A.; and Szejda, Pamela.
1979.-- Eosinophils versus neutrophils in host defense. Killing of newborn larvae of Trichinella spiralis by human granulocytes in vitro / J. Clin. Invest., v. 64 (5), Nov., pp. 1415-1422. [Wa.]

Bass, David A.; and Szejda, Pamela.
1979.-- Mechanisms of killing of newborn larvae of Trichinella spiralis by neutrophils and eosinophils. Killing by generators of hydrogen peroxide in vitro / J. Clin. Invest., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 1558-1564. [Wa.]

Basset, M.; et al.
1975.-- Considerations sur 10 annees de medecine preventive universitaire a l'institut de parasitologie et medecine tropicale a Strasbourg / Rev. Hyg. et Med. Scol. et Univ., v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 203-211. [Wm.]

Bassett, M. L.; Danta, G.; and Cook, T. A.
1978.-- Giardiasis and peripheral neuropathy / Brit. Med. J. (6129), v. 2, July 1, p. 19. [Wa.]

Bassily, S.; et al.
1978.-- Treatment of complicated schistosomiasis mansoni with oxamniquine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1284-1286. [Wa.]

Bassily, S.; et al.
1979.--Low-dose niridazole in the treatment of Schistosoma mansoni / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 295-296. [Wa.]

Bassily, Samir; et al.
1979.-- Chronic hepatitis B antigenaemia in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 248-251, illus. [Wa.]

Bassleer, J.; Nautet, M.; and Dargent, C.
1973.-- Cinq cas d'Isospora hominis en Belgique / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 28 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 270-272, illus. [Wm.]

Bassleer, J.; Puylaert, F.; and Van Beneden, P.
1973.-- Une menace d'anisakose. Presence de larves de l'ascaride des marsouins et des phoques dans une salmoniculture Ardennaise / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 28 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 273-276. [Wm.]

Basso, B.; et al.
1977.-- Infeccion natural de Calomys musculinus (Rodentia, Cricetidae) por Tripanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 11-16. [Wm.]

Basson, W.; Page, M. L.; and Myburgh, D. P.
1977.-- Human trypanosomiasis in Southern Africa / South African Med. J., v. 51 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 453-457. [Wm.]

Bastaroli, Julian Carlos; et al.
1975.-- Sindrome de modulo sinusal enfermo de causa chagasica, marcapaseo definitivo, y falla en la estimulacion [English summary] / Rev. Argent. Cardiol., v. 43 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 421-437, illus. [Wm.]

Basu, S. N.
1979.-- Encephalopathy in association with ascariasis / Indian J. Pediat. (378), v. 46, July, pp. 228-231. [Wm.]

Basu, Tapati; Mukherjee, Sivatosh; and Mukherjee, K. L.
1978.-- Host parasite relationship in bird malaria--haemoglobin and serum composition in susceptible and resistant birds / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, May, pp. 744-753, illus. [Wa.]

Bataillard, J.
1974.-- Frequence des maladies veneriennes chez des prostituees [English summary] / Rev. Epidemiol. Med. Soc. et San. Pub., v. 22 (4), June, pp. 303-309. [Wm.]

Bataillard, J.
1978.-- Traitement minute des vaginites a Trichomonas par le nimorazole / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 67-70. [Wm.]

Bath, M. L.
1978.-- Hexachlorophene toxicity in dogs / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 241-244. [Wa.]

Batista, S. M.; et al.
1974.-- Estudo de antigenos hemaglutinantes no diagnostico sorologico da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 317-323. [Wm.]

Batoni, Fernando Luti; et al.
1976.-- Insuficiencia respiratoria aguda por estrongiloidiase disseminada em transplante renal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 283-291, illus. [Wm.]

Bator, Ts.
[197_].-- Moniezia skrjabini sp. n. from sheep and goats of the Mongolian People's Republic [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 73-76] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 85-88, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Batra, C. P.; Reuben, R.; and Das, P. K.
1979.-- Studies of day-time resting places of Anopheles stephensi Liston in Salem (Tamil Nadu) / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Apr., pp. 583-588. [Wa.]

Batson, B. S.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of the anterior sense organs of adult Gastromermis boophthorae (Nematoda: Mermithidae) / Tissue and Cell, v. 10 (1), pp. 51-61, illus. [Wm.]

Batson, B. S.
1979.-- Body wall of juvenile and adult Gastromermis boophthorae (Nematoda: Mermithidae): Ultrastruture and nutritional role / Internat J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 495-503, illus. [Wa.]

Batson, B. S.
1979.-- Ultrastructure of the trophosome, a food-storage organ in Gastromermis boophthorae (Nematoda: Mermithidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 505-514, illus. [Wa.]

Batte, Edward G.
1978.-- Evaluation of fenbendazole as a swine anthelmintic / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), Sept., pp. 1183-1186, illus. [Wa.]

Battelli, C.; et al.
[1978].-- Rhipicephalus del gruppo sanguineus dell'Arcipelago Siciliano: Rh. pusillus, Rh. sanguineus e Rh. turanicus [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 263-267, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Baturo, Barbara.
1977.-- Bucephalus polymorphus Baer, 1827 and Rhipidocotyle illense (Ziegler, 1883) (Trematoda, Bucephalidae): Morphology and biology of developmental stages [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 203-220, illus. [Wa.]

Batzinger, Robert P.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1977.-- Mutagenic activities in vitro and in vivo of five antischistosomal compounds / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 200 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [Wm.]

Bauch, R. J.
1973.-- Zur Bionomie von Ixodes ricinus. III. Die Rolle der freilebenden Kleinsauger als Larvenwirte im DDR-Bezirk Magdeburg [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 208-213, illus. [Wa.]

Baudin Laurencin, F.
[1973].-- Oncophora albacarensis n. sp. (nematode, Camallanidae) parasite du thon albacore Thunnus albacares / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (96), Sept.-Oct., 1972, Zool. (75), pp. 1329-1331, illus. [Issued May 30] [Wc.]

Baudin Laurencin, Felix; and Richard, Josette.
1974.-- Phyllodistomum thunni n. sp. (Trematoda, Gorgoderidae). Trematode parasite du thon albacore Thunnus albacares / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (166), July-Aug., Zool. (111), 1973, pp. 1041-1043, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [Lib. API]

Baudoin, Jacques.
1965.-- Sur quelques gregarines Actinocephalidae des trichopteres / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 245-258, illus. [Wa.]

Bauer, Bernhard; et al.
1978.-- Neue Erkenntnisse uber systematische Endoparasitenbekampfung bei extensiv gehaltenen Jungrindern (Criollo x Zebu x Charolais) in tropischen Klimazonen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 413-418. [Wa.]

Bauer, F.; Raether, W.; and Seeger, K.
1978.-- Un chimiotherapie a large spectre d'action: Le reverin en association avec le berenil / Cahiers Bleus Vet. (27), pp. 265-271. [Wa.]

Bauer, Michael S.
1978.-- Warble-infested cattle attacked by starlings / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (7), July, pp. 536, 538, illus. [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.
1977.-- On the systematic position of the Thailand blood fluke Orientobilharzia harinasutai Kruatrachue, Bhaibulaya and Harinasuta, 1965 [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 121-125. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.
1978.-- The miracidium of Trichobilharzia indica Baugh, 1963 and its hatching [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 73-93, illus. [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.
1978.-- On the occurrence of Anchitrema sanguinum (Sonsino, 1894) in a primate, Nycticebus coucang (Boddaert), in India [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 111-115, illus. [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.
1978.-- A century of schistosomiasis in India: Human and animal [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 435-472. [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.; and Saxena, S. Km.
[1974].-- A discussion on the taxonomy of the genus Paradilepis Hsu, 1935 [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, pp. 15-24. [Issued Dec. 3] [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.; and Saxena, S. Km.
1976.-- On cestodes of Passer domesticus. I. Choanotaenia, Raillietina and Paruterina [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 146-160, illus. [Wa.]

Bauman, Preston M. [1914-1977] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., 1978, p. 134.] [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Baumeister, L.; and Merten, D.
1976.-- Fehldiagnose einer Milzzyste. Ein Beitrag zur Arteriographie bei zystischen Veranderungen der Milz [English summary] / Radiologe, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 140-143, illus. [Wm.]

Bautista, C. R.; and Kreier, J. P.
1979.-- Effect of immune serum on the growth of Babesia microti in hamster erythrocytes in short-term culture / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 470-472. [Wa.]

Bava, Amadeo Blas. See Blas Bava, Amadeo.

Baxter, John M.; and Jones, A. M.
1978.-- Growth and population structure of Lepidochitona cinereus (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) infected with Minchinia chitonis (Protozoa: Sporozoa) at Easthaven, Scotland / Marine Biol., v. 46 (4), pp. 305-313, illus. [Wa.]

Bay, D. E.
1977.-- Cattle biting louse, Bovicola bovis (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae), phoretic on the horn fly, Haematobia irritans (Diptera: Muscidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, p. 628. [Wa.]

Bay, D. E.; and Harris, R. L.
1978.-- Small scale laboratory rearing of the horn fly / Southwest. Entom., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 276-278, illus. [Wa.]

Bayle, J.; et al.
1979.-- Piroplasmose humaine. Une observation [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 8 (44), Nov. 12, p. 3674. [Wm.]

Baylis, Harry Arnold. [1889-1972] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 239.] [Wa.]

Baylis, Harry Arnold. [1889-1972] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), Dec., 1973, pp. 177-179.] [Issued May, 1974] [Wa.]

Baylis, H. A.
1949.-- Fecampia spiralis, a cocoon-forming parasite of the antarctic isopod Serolis schythei / Proc. Linn. Soc. London, v. 161 (1), July 14, pp. 64-71, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane.
1977.-- Variation chetotaxique chez les cercaires de Schistosoma mansoni, agent de la bilharziose intestinale, en correlation avec l'hôte vertebre de ce parasite [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (16), Dec. 19, pp. 1511-1513, illus. [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; et al.
1978.-- Etude comparee des systemes excreteur et sensoriel de deux cercaries de Diplodiscus (Trematoda, Diplodiscidae) parasites d'Amphibiens Europeens et Africains [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 595-605, illus. [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane; and Bourgat, Robert.
1975.-- Chetotaxie de la cercaire et de la metacercaire de Mesocoelium monodi [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (313), July-Aug., Zool. (220), pp. 853-859, illus. [Wa.]

Bazin, H.
1978.-- Secretory immunoglobulins and local immunity [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 185-200. [Wa.]

Bazitov, A. A.
1976.-- The status of Caryophyllidea in the system of Platyhelminthes [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 1779-1787, illus. [Wa.]

Bazitov, A. A.
1978.-- Spermatogenesis in the cestodes Bothriocephalus scorpii (Mueller, 1775) (Pseudophyllidea, Cestoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), pp. 87-91, illus. [For transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 629-633] [Wa.]

Bazitov, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- On embryonic development of Bothriocephalus scorpii (Pseudophyllidea, Cestoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 653-657, illus. [Wa.]

Bazitov, A. A.; Kulakovskaia, O. P.; and Shestakova, K. A.
1979.-- Spermatogenesis in Biacetabulum appendiculatum (Szidat, 1937) Janiszewska, 1950 (Caryophyllidea, Cestoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 20-24, illus. [Wa.]

Beach, D. H.; Holz, G. G., jr.; and Anekwe, G. E.
1979.-- Lipids of Leishmania promastigotes / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 203-216, illus. [Wa.]

Beach, Peter G.
1979.-- Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in pregnant women in Oregon / J. Infect. Dis., v. 140 (5), Nov., pp. 780-783. [Wa.]

Beadle, D. J.; and Megaw, M. W. J.
1979.-- Intercellular junctions in the hypodermis, salivary gland and Gene's organ of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 202 (1), pp. 119-124, illus. [Wa.]

Beadles, M. L.; et al.
1978.-- Horn flies: Control with dichlorvos-impregnated resin blocks attached to bands on the rear legs of cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 287-289, illus. [Wa.]

Beadles, M. L.; et al.
1979.-- Comparison of the efficacy of ear tags, leg bands, and tail tags for control of the horn fly on range cattle [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Beadles, M. L.; Drummond, R. O.; and Whetstone, T. M.
1973.-- Tropical horse tick: Effects of solvents on oviposition / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 125-127. [Wa.]

Beale, G. H.
1974.-- Genetics of antigenic variation in Paramecium: A model system / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 21-33. [Wm.]

Beard, T. C.
1978.-- Evidence that a hydatid cyst is seldom "as old as the patient" / Lancet, London (8079), v. 2, July 1, pp. 30-32. [Wa.]

Beard, T. C.
1979.-- Hydatids in Australia--the present position in man / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 131-135. [Wa.]

Beasley, Susan J.; Campbell, J. Allan; and Reid, H. W.
1978.-- Threshold problems in infection of Ixodes ricinus with the virus of louping ill / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 497-500. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beaucournu, Jean Claude.
1977.-- Repartition des sous-especes de Palaeopsylla soricis (Dale, 1878) en France et en Espagne (Siphon. Hystrichopsyllidae) / Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 82 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-25, illus., map. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Costantini, R.
1976.-- Deux additions a la faune des siphonapteres de l'Italie continentale / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 79-83, maps. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gosalbez, J.
1975.-- Contribution a l'etude des siphonapteres de Catalogne Francaise et Espagnole [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (1), pp. 69-86, maps. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gosalbez, J.
1978.-- Un Typhloceras nouveau de Catalogne (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) [English and Spanish summaries] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 303-307, illus. [Wa.]

Beaufils, H.; et al.
1978.-- Glomerular lesions in patients with Schistosoma haematobium infection / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 183-191, illus. [Wa.]

Beaujon, Rafael A. Sanchez. See Sanchez Beaujon, Rafael A.

Beaver, Jo-Anne; and Dobson, Colin.
1978.-- Acetylcholinesterase levels in Angiostrongylus cantonensis in relation to the immune response in rats / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 9-13. [Wa.]

Beaver, P. C.; et al.
1978.-- Cutaneous amebiasis of the eyelid with extension into the orbit / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1133-1136, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, P. C.; Gadgil, R. K.; and Morera, P.
1979.-- Sarcocystis in man: A review and report of five cases / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 819-844, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, P. C.; and Theis, J. H.
1979.-- Dioctophymatid larval nematode in a subcutaneous nodule from man in California / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 206-212, illus. [Wa.]

Beck, J. T.
1979.-- Population interactions between a parasitic castrator, Probopyrus pandalicola (Isopoda: Bopyridae), and one of its freshwater shrimp hosts, Palaemonetes paludosus (Decapoda: Caridea) / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 431-449, map. [Wa.]

Becker, C. D.; and Overstreet, R. M.
1979.-- Haematozoa of marine fishes from the northern Gulf of Mexico / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 469-479, illus. [Wa.]

Becker, J. H. R.
1979.-- Ondervinding met die Saidi (bevrore tregter) tegniek in die behandeling van Echinococcus siste van die lewer (Experience with the Saidi (cryogenic cone) technique in the treatment of Echinococcus cyst of the liver) [Afrikaans text; English summary] / South African J. Surg., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 43-45, illus. [Wm.]

Becker, Paulo F. L.
1975.-- Molestia de Chagas aguda acidental (Por transfusao de sangue de doador chagasico) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 187-198, illus. [Wm.]

Becker, P. F. L.; et al.
1979.-- Estudos sobre o diafragma. II. Comportamento do musculo diafragma nas cardiopatias hipertroficas [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 93 (5-6), May-June, pp. 91-96. [Wm.]

Becker, Wilhelm.
1977.-- Zur Stoffwechselphysiologie der Miracidien von Schistosoma mansoni wahrend ihrer Aktivierung innerhalb der Eischale [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 69-79. [Wa.]

Becker, W.; and Lamprecht, I.
1977.-- Mikrokalorimetrische Untersuchungen zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhaltnis zwischen Biomphalaria glabrata und Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 297-305. [Wa.]

Becker, Wilhelm; and Lueth, Wolfgang.
1977.-- Der Einfluss von Hunger und Infektion mit Schistosoma mansoni auf den Ketonkorpergehalt der Haemolymphe von Biomphalaria glabrata [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Becker, Wilhelm; and Schmale, Hartwig.
1978.-- The ammonia and urea excretion of Biomphalaria glabrata under different physiological conditions: Starvation, infection with Schistosoma mansoni, dry keeping / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59B (1), pp. 75-79. [Wa.]

Beckius, C.
1974.-- Risque foetal par infections maternelles / Bull. Soc. Sc. Med. Gr.-Duche Luxembourg, v. 111 (2), Nov., pp. 137-156. [Wm.]

Becquet, Rene.
1975.-- Diagnostic parasitologique des bilharzioses intestinales / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 435-442. [Wm.]

Bedding, R. A.
1976.-- New methods increase the feasibility of using Neoaplectana spp. (Nematoda) for the control of insect pests / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. , Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 250-254. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Beddok, Richard A.; and Mansour, Tag E.
1979.-- Antagonism of serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase in the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica by levorphanol and dextrorphan / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 3689-3692. [Wm.]

Bedford, P. G. C.
1978.-- The differential diagnosis of nasal discharge in the dog / Vet. Ann. (18), pp. 232-238, illus. [Wa.]

Bedi, Anand J. Kaur. See Kaur Bedi, Anand J.

Bedrnik, Petr.
1977.-- K problematice vyskytu kokcidioz drubeze v soucasne dobe (Comments on contemporary incidence of poultry coccidiosis) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (10), pp. 458-459. [Wa.]

Bedrnik, Petr; et al.
1979.-- Ucinnost kokcidiostatika lasalocidu ve vykrmu brojleru v CSSR (Efficiency of the coccidiostatics lasalocid in broiler fattening in Czechoslovakia) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (8), pp. 353-355. [Wa.]

Bedrnik, P.; et al.
1979.-- Comparison of the efficiency of anticoccidials lasalocid, halofuginone and monensin in conditions of floor-pen experiment in combination with the growth promotant nitrovin [German, French, and Russian summaries] / Arch. Geflugelk., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 7-10. [Wa.]

Beer, S. A.
1977.-- Behaviour of free-swimming cercariae in Opisthorchis felineus (Trematoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 1561-1563. [Wa.]

Beer, S. A.; et al.
1976.-- Local prevalence and ecology of Bithynia inflata in the north of Tomsk region. Communication I: The influence of abiotic factors on the Bithynia prevalence [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-81, maps. [Wa.]

Beesley, J. E.
1977.-- The incidence of Rasajeyna nannyla in Tipula paludosa and Tipula vittata at two sites in Northumberland, England / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 249-254. [Wa.]

Beesley, J. E.
1978.-- Seasonal abundance of three life cycle stages of Rasajeyna nannyla (Coccidia) in Tipula paludosa and T. vittata / J. Invert. , Path., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 255-259. [Wa.]

Beesley, W. N.; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Nogge, Gunther.
1974.-- Weitere neuere Dasselfliegen-Literatur / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 74-84. [Wa.]

Beeson, Paul B.
1977.-- Role of the eosinophil / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), pp. 203-223. [Wm.; Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; and Bienenstock, J.
1979.-- Immunologically mediated intestinal mastocytosis in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis-infected rats / Immunology, v. 38 (1), Sept., pp. 95-101. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.; Johnston, N.; and Bienenstock, J.
1979.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Mast cells and histamine levels in tissues of infected and normal rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Begic-Janev, Ana; et al.
1974.-- Unusual complication of liver echinococcosis. Obstruction of the choledochus with echinococcal cysts [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 102 (6), June, pp. 485-491, illus. [Wm.]

Begoian, Zh. T.
1977.-- On morphogenesis of Khawia armeniaca in the course of its development in definitive host [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 79-84, illus. [Wa.]

Behar, Roberto Razon. See Razon Behar, Roberto.

Behin, Reza; Mauel, Jacques; and Sordat, Bernard.
1979.-- Leishmania tropica: Pathogenicity and in vitro macrophage function in strains of inbred mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 81-91. [Wa.]

Behm, Carolyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1979.-- Anthelmintic action--a metabolic approach (A review) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 39-49. [Wa.]

Behmer, Oswaldo Arruda.
1973.-- Esquistossomose pulmonar--identificacao e dosagem da elastase nas plaquetas e seu papel na evolucao do granuloma esquistossomotico mansonico [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 212-221, illus. [Wm.]

Behnke, J. M.; and Parish, Heather A.
1979.-- Expulsion of Nematospiroides dubius from the intestine of mice treated with immune serum / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 13-26. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.; and Parish, Heather A.
1979.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Arrested development of larvae in immune mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 116-127. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.; Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, Margaret M.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Delayed rejection in mice concurrently infected with Nematospiroides dubius / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 121-130. [Wa.]

von Behren, Larry A. See Von Behren, Larry A.

Behrens, H.
1978.-- Prufung des Anthelminthikums Rintal bei Schafen im Feldversuch / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 169-173. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.
1979.-- Karyolysus sp. (Adeleorina, Sporozoasida, Apicomplexa): Interaction with rock lizard liver cells during hibernation [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 295-299, illus. in back of publication. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.; and Shibalova, T. A.
1974.-- The increase of DNA quantity in the nuclei of chicken caecal cells harbouring second generation schizonts of Eimeria tenella [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 449-455, illus. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.; Shibalova, T. A.; and Kostenko, L. A.
1978.-- [Cytology of coccidia] [Russian text] 185 pp., illus. (Nauka). Leningrad. [Wa. (QL368.E88B4)]

Beier, T. V.; and Sidorenko, N. V.
1972.-- Cytochemical studies on the haemogregarines of Armenian reptiles. II. Shifts in haemoglobin and total protein contents in the haemogregarine-infected erythrocytes of rock-lizards [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 385-390, illus. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.; Siim, J. Chr.; and Hutchison, W. M.
1977.-- Cytochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. VII. Enzymes of oxireduction in the cyst forms [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 1261-1265. [Wa.]

Beis, I.; and Barrett, J.
1979.-- The contents of adenine nucleotides and glycolytic and tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates in activated and non-activated plerocercoids of Schistocephalus solidus (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 465-468. [Wa.]

Bejarano, Juan F. R.; and De Celis, Mariano Rubin.
1973.-- La enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza en la provincia de La Pampa / Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 72 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 49-80, maps. [Wm.]

Bejsovec, J.
1975.-- Ausstrahlung von Krankheiten aus der freien Natur in Geflugelzuchten wahrend der Ubergangsperiode zur landwirtschaftlichen Grossproduktion [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 67-77, illus. [Wa.]

Bejsovec, J.
1976.-- Okologie der Syngamose in einer durch landwirtschaftliche Grossproduktion bewirtschafteten Gegend [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 196-207, maps. [Wa.]

Bejsovec, J.
1978.-- Okologische Einflusse auf die Verbreitungsdynamik der Kokzidienarten Eimeria phasiani und Eimeria colchici [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 76-85. [Wa.]

Bekcic, Nikola.
1975.-- [Possibilities of x-ray diagnosis of ascaridiasis in negative clinical and laboratory findings] [Serbian text; French summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 103 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 653-657, illus. [Wm.]

Bekhli, A. F.; et al.
1976.-- The antihelminthic activity of polymorphic modifications of phenasal [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 228. [Wa.]

Belcher, D. W.; Nicholas, D. D.; and Blumenfeld, S. N.
1975.-- Factors influencing ûtilization of a malaria prophylaxis programme in Ghana / Social Sc. and Med., v. 9 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 241-248. [Wm.]

Belda, Walter.
1975.-- Tratamento pelo monosulfiram: Um novo elemento na solucao para o problema de escabiose [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 309-312. [Wm.]

Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel.
1974.-- Estudos sobre a existencia de correlacao entre os dados biometricos e o grau de patogenicidade de amostras humanas do Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909 [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-36. [Wm.]

Belehu, Ayele; Naafs, Ben; and Touw-Langendijk, Els.
1978.-- Failure of metronidazole treatment in Ethiopian mucocutaneous leishmaniasis / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 99 (4), Oct., pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Belfort, Rubens, jr.; and Mattos, Rubens Belfort.
1976.-- Retinocoroidite toxoplasmica / Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 505-514. [Wm.]

Belfort, Rubens, jr.; and Moraes, Mario A. P.
1979.-- Oncocercose ocular no Brasil [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 123-127, illus., map. [Wm.]

Beliakova, Iu. V.
1979.-- [Gymnocephalous cercaria, Cercaria kazachstanica VIII sp. n. from waters of Irgiz-Turgai] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-38, illus. [Wa.]

Belinskaia, V. Z.
1973.-- Permeability of first-stage larvae of Hypoderma bovis De Geer integument for amino acids tagged with radioactive isotopes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 116-122. [Wa.]

Belinskaia, V. Z.; Tret'iakov, A. V.; and Ianushka, A. L.
[197_].-- On the midgut content of the first stage larvae of the Hypoderma bovis De Geer gadfly [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 20-25] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 20-27. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Bell, Ann; Neely, Charles L.; and Peeples, Jeanette.
1979.-- Tungiasis in Tennessee / South. Med. J., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 141-143, illus. [Wm.]

Bell, D. R.
1975.-- Diagnosis of parasitic diseases by filtration / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 489-496, illus. [Wm.]

Bell, J. F.; Stewart, S. J.; and Wikel, S. K.
1979.-- Resistance to tick-borne Francisella tularensis by tick-sensitized rabbits: Allergic klendusity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 876-880. [Wa.]

Bell, R. G.; and McGregor, D. D.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: Expression of rapid expulsion in rats exposed to an abbreviated enteral infection / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 42-50. [Wa.]

Bell, R. G.; and McGregor, D. D.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: Role of different life cycle phases in induction, maintenance, and expression of rapid expulsion in rats / Exper. Parasitol. v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Bell, R. G.; McGregor, D. D.; and Despommier, D. D.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: Mediation of the intestinal component of protective immunity in the rat by multiple, phase-specific, antiparasitic responses / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 140-157. [Wa.]

Bellamy, J. E. C.; MacWilliams, P. S.; and Searcy, G. P.
1978.-- Cold-agglutinin hemolytic anemia and Haemobartonella canis infection in a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 397-401, illus. [Wa.]

Belle, E. A.; et al.
1979.-- Hospital epidemic of scabies: Diagnosis and control [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 70 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-135, illus. [Wa.]

van Bellen, Bonno; et al.
1974.-- Estudo linfangiografico do ducto toracico em portadores de ascite [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 29, suppl., pp. 406-414. [Wm.]

Belli, E.; and Palenzona, C.
1976.-- Complicanze respiratorie dell'amebiasi /Rassegna Patol. Appar. Respir., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 105-109. [Wm.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
[197_].-- Amoebotaenia oophorae sp. n. (Dilepididae), formation and structure of its oophores [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 77-82] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 89-95, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1973.-- Cestodes of the family Progynotaeniidae Burt, 1939 from waders of the USSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-50, illus. [Wa.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1977.-- Cestodes of waders of genus Anomotaenia Cohn, 1900 and Dichoanotaenia Lopez-Neyra, 1944 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), Nov., pp. 31-44, illus. [Wa.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Kulachkova, V. G.
1973.-- Changes in the taxonomic status of Amoebotaenia oophorae Belopolskaia, 1971 [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-552, illus. [Wa.]

Belosevic, M.; and Dick, T.A.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: Comparison of stages in host intestine with those of an Arctic Trichinella sp. / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 432-446. [Wa.]

Belova, E. M.
1971.-- On pathogenicity of leptomonads of reptiles for homoiothermal animals [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 316-319. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 381-383. [Wm.]]

Belova, E. M.
1971.-- Susceptibility of reptiles to infection with leishmaniae and non-identified cultures of leptomonads [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 466-469. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 507-509. [Wm.]]

Belozerov, E. S.; et al.
1978.-- The indices of cellular and humoral immunity in patients suffering from chronic opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (2), Feb., pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Belozerov, S. N.; and Shekhovtsov, N. V.
1978.-- [Immunofluorescent reaction in diagnosis of trichinosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Belozerov, V. N.
[197].-- Nymphal diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. IV. The influence of changes in the photoperiodic maintenance regime of unfed nymphs upon their aggressiveness [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 3-6] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-5, [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Belozerov, V. N.
1971.-- Nymphal diapause of Ixodes ricinus L. V. The effect of changes in photoperiodic regime of unfed nymphs on their development after engorgement [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-487. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 521-526] [Wa.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1973.-- An experimental analysis of seasonal adaptations in the tick, Dermacentor silvarum Ol. (Acarina, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-18. [Wa.]

Belozerov, V. N.; and Ghalal Murad, M.
1977.-- Photoperiodic regulation of the nymphal diapause of Hyalomma anatolicum Koch (Acarina Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (3), pp. 495-504. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 56 (3), July-Sept., 1977, pp. 1-7] [Wa.]

Belozerov, V. N.; and Luzev, V. V.
1974.-- Relationship between the behaviour and development of larvae and nymphs of Haemaphysalis longicornis Newmann and photoperiodic conditions [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6) Nov.-Dec., pp. 515-523. [Wa.]

Belton, Carol M.
1979.-- Application of ruthenium red ligand binding of osmium: Scanning electron microscopy of larval tapeworms / Micron, v. 10 (1), pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Bemrick, William J.
1978.-- Tolerance of equine strongylid larvae to desiccation and freezing / Cryobiology, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 214-218. [Wa.]

Bemrick, W. J.; and Hammer, R. F.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopy of damage to the cecal mucosae of chickens infected with Eimeria tenella / Avian Dis., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 86-94, illus. [Wa.]

Bemrick, W. J.; and Hammer, R. F.
1979.-- Scanning electron microscopy of damage to the cecal mucosa of turkeys infected with Eimeria adenoides / Avian Dis., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 812-820, illus. [Wa.]

Bemrick, William J.; and O'Leary, Terrance P.
1979.-- A coccidian from a grizzly bear / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 389-390, illus. [Wa.]

Bemrick, William J.; O'Leary, T. P.; and Barnes, Donald M.
1979.-- Eimeria leuckarti in five Minnesota horses / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 77-80, illus. [Wa.]

Benach, Jorge L.; et al.
1979.-- Immunological relationships of Long Island isolates of Babesia microti / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 643-648. [Wa.]

Benach, Jorge L.; and Crans, Wayne J.
1975.-- Differential susceptibility of Culex territans and Aedes triseriatus (Diptera: Culicidae) to Foleyella flexicauda (Nematoda: Filarioidea) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Benach, Jorge L.; White, Dennis J.; and McGovern, John P.
1978.-- Babesiosis in Long Island. Host-parasite relationships of rodent- and human-derived Babesia microti isolates in hamsters / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1073-1078. [Wa.]

Benard, Jean; Riou, Guy; and Saucier, Jean Marie.
1979.-- Characterization by sedimentation analysis of kinetoplast DNA from Trypanosoma cruzi at different stages of culture / Nucleic Acids Research, v. 6 (5), pp. 1941-1952. [Wm.]

Benatar, S. R.
1977.-- Pulmonary complications in the immunocompromised patient / South African Med. J., v. 52 (25), Dec. 10, pp. 1019-1024. [Wm.]

Benatti, Carlo; and Tampieri, Maria Paola.
1977.-- Richerche sulla diffusione dei nematodi gastro-intestinali in suini della Provincia di Mantova [French and English summaries] / Suinicoltura, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 49-52, map. [Wa.]

Benazet, Francis; et al.
1970.-- Laboratory studies of the chemotherapeutic activity and toxicity of some nitroheterocycles / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (2), pp. 139-143. [Wm.]

Benazzi, Mario; and Benazzi Lentati, Giuseppina.
1976.-- Platyhelminthes / Animal Cytogenet., v. 1, 182 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Benchimol, Raphael; and Benchimol, Eliezer.
1973.-- Oftalmologia em foco: Pediculose das palpebras / Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 32 (2), June, pp. 203-204, illus. [Wm.]

Bender, John L.; and Huh, Dong Chin.
1979.-- Trichinosis / Illinois Med. J., v. 156 (6), Dec., pp. 466-467, illus. [Wm.]

Benex, J.
1977.-- Etude des rapports antigeniques hote-parasite dans les affections bilharziennes / Tech. Immunofluoresc. et React. Immunoenzymat., pp. 495-502, illus. p. 447. [Wa.]

Benex, J.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C.
1978.-- Constatations experimentales relatives a la specificite des cercaires de Schistosoma mansoni envers leurs hotes mammiferes / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 120. [Wa.]

Ben-Ismail, R.; Carme, B.; and Gentilini, M.
1979.-- Mise en evidence de substance P1 ou P1-like dans Fasciola hepatica et Fasciola gigantica [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 27 (8), Oct., pp. 487-489. [Wa.]

Benitez, D. Guevara. See Guevara Benitez, D.

Benitez Soto, Luis.
1974.-- Amibiasis. Epidemiologia, patogenia y diagnostico / Semana Med. Mexico (1034), an. 21, v. 81 (10), Dec. 13, pp. 295-305, illus. [Wm.]

Benito, Jesus.
1978.-- Eimeria? beauchampi L. y D., parasito del tubo digestivo de Glossobalanus minutus [English summary] / Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, 267-273, illus. [Wa.]

Benko, L.; and Gaspar, P.
1977.-- Sarcocystic spp. in cattle in Zambia / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 325. [Wa.]

Benkova, M.; and Boroskova, Z.
1978.-- Porovnanie citlivosti reakcie nepriamej pasivnej hemaglutinacie a latexfixacneho testu pri dokaze migracnej fazy experimentalnej askaridozy (Ascaris suum) osipanych (A comparison of sensitivity of the passive indirect hemagglutination reaction and the latex-fixation test used to prove the migratory phase of experimental ascariasis (Ascaris suum) in swine [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

Bennet, Eva-Maria; Behm, Carolyn; and Bryant, C.
1978.-- Effects of mebendazole and levamisole on tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti in the mouse / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 463-466. [Wa.]

Bennett, C. E.
1978.-- The identification of soluble adult antigen on the tegumental surface of juvenile Fasciola hepatica / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 325-332, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gary W.; and Lund, Rea Dorette.
1977.-- Evaluation of encapsulated pyrethrins (sectrol) for German cockroach and cat flea control / Pest Control, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 44, 46, 48-50. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bennett, Gordon F.
1978.-- Avian Haemoproteidae. 8. The haemoproteids of the bee-eater family (Meropidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 1721-1725, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; Cameron, Marilyn; and White, Ellen.
1975.-- Hematozoa of the passeriforms of the Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 1432-1442, map. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; Greiner, Ellis C.; and Campbell, A. G.
1975.-- Avian Haemoproteidae. 5. The haemoproteids of the family Threskiornithidae [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 634-638, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; White, Ellen M.; and Williams, Norman A.
1977.-- Additional observations on the blood parasites of Ugandan birds / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 251-257. [Wa.]

Bennett, James L.; and Gianutsos, Gerald.
1978.-- Disulfiram--a compound that selectively induces abnormal egg production and lowers norepinephrine levels in Schistosoma mansoni / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 27 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 817-820, illus. [Wm.]

Bennett, James L.; Seed, John L.; and Boff, Michael.
1978.-- Fluorescent histochemical localization of phenol oxidase in female Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 941-944, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, L. J.
1978.-- The immunological responses of mice to Australian spargana / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 182-185. [Wa.]

Bennett, L. J.
1978.-- The immunological responses of amphibia to Australian spargana / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 756-759, illus. [Wa.]

Bennike, T.; Frandsen, F.; and Mandahl-Barth, G.
1976.-- La bilharziose a Kinshasa. Donnees actuelles et danger pour l'avenir. Etudes malacologiques, biologiques, cliniques et epidemiologiques [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (6), pp. 419-437, maps. [Wm.]

Bennike, T.; Frandsen, F.; and Mandahl-Barth, G.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis in Kinshasa: An autochthonous disease? [Letter] / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (3), p. 223. [Wm.]

Bentley, O. E.; et al.
1978.-- Safety evaluation of pyrantel pamoate administered with trichlorfon as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic in horses / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 70-73. [Wa.]

Benton, Allen H.; Surman, Michael; and Krinsky, William L.
1979.-- Observations on the feeding habits of some larval fleas (Siphonetera) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 671-672. [Wa.]

Benton, Allen H.; and Timm, Robert M.
1977.-- Description of the female of Rhadinopsylla media (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 473-475, illus. [Wa.]

Benz, G. W.; and Ernst, J. V.
1978.-- Anthelmintic activity of fenbendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1103-1105. [Wa.]

Benz, G. W.; and Ernst, J. V.
1978.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole against adult Dictyocaulus viviparus in experimentally infected calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1107-1108. [Wa.]

Benz, G. W.; and Ernst, J. V.
1979.-- Efficacy of salinomycin in treatment of experimental Eimeria bovis infections in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 1180-1186. [Wa.]

Benz, G. W.; and Ernst, J. V.
1979.-- Anthelmintic activities of B_1a fraction of avermectin against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 1187-1188. [Wa.]

Beran, George W.; and Arambulo, Primo V. III.
1972.-- Zoonoses of cattle and carabaos in the Philippines / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 45-62. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A.
1972.-- The duration of the life cycle of Hyalomma asiaticum Sch., Schl. in natural biotopes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-34. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A.
1973.-- On the occurrence of the tick Ixodes eldaricus on rodents in Kopetdag [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-185. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A.
1974.-- The types of the life schemes of ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 227-233. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A. S.
1974.-- [Toxoplasmosis] [Russian text]. 21 pp., illus. (Ylym). Ashkhabad. [Wa.(RC186 .T75B4)]

Berdyev, A. S.
1977.-- On fauna of blood parasites on wild mammals in Southern Turkmenistan [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 74-79, illus. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A.; and Shcherbinina, O. Kh.
1978.-- [Ecological types of 'life forms' of some groups of parasites] [Russian text; Turkmenian summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 63-69. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Berdyeva, G. T.; and Driuchenko, E. A.
1975.-- Histidine metabolism in Ascaris suum, Ascaridia galli, and Fasciola hepatica [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-30. [Wa.]

Berdyeva, G. T.; and Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.
1974.-- [Role of amino acids in the implementing of the osmoregulation function in Ascaris suum] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

Berenguer, J. Gallego. See Gallego Berenguer, J.

Berens, Randolph L.; and Marr, J. Joseph.
1978.-- An easily prepared defined medium for cultivation of Leishmania donovani promastigotes / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., p. 160. [Wa.]

Berens, Randolph L.; and Marr, J. Joseph.
1979.-- Growth of Leishmania donovani amastigotes in a continuous macrophage-like cell culture / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 453-456, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Berg, Ivan E.; Peterson, Allan C.; and Freeman, Thomas P.
1978.-- Ovine cryptosporidiosis / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1586-1587, illus. [Wa.]

Berg, P. Bland-van den. See Bland-van den Berg, P.

Berger, J.
1979.-- Theileria velifera demonstrated in cattle in the Eastern Cape Province of the Republic of South Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 45-46. [Wa.]

Berger, V. Ia.; and Kondratenkov, A. P.
1974.-- [Effect of infection of Hydrobia ulvae with larval trematodes on its resistance to desiccation and fresh water] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 563-564. [Wa.]

Berggren, S. A.
1978.-- Cattle ticks in Malawi / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 289-297, maps. [Wa.]

Berghella, A.
1973.-- Attivita' antimicotica ed antiprotozoaria di un nuovo antibiotico polienico: Lamepartricina. Ricerca clinica controllata [English summary] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 28 (5-12), May-Dec., pp. 155-168. [Wm.]

Berghen, Paul; and Poelvoorde, Jan.
1978.-- Invloed van glucocorticoiden op het cyclusverloop van Ascaridia galli (Influence of glucocorticoids on the evolution of the life-cycle of Ascaridia galli) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 218-230. [Wa.]

Bergler, Karl Guenther. [1947-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Exzystierung und Uberlebensfahigkeit von Sporozysten und Oozysten verschiedener Kokzidienarten (Sarcocystis, Toxoplasma, Hammondia, Eimeria). [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [21] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 53 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Bergstrom, R. C.; and Werner, B. A.
1977.-- Development of abnormal eggs from young female trichostrongylid worms / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 234-236, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Berkman, M.; et al.
1974.-- Le coeur pulmonaire chronique d'origine bilharzienne [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 143-149, illus. [Wm.]

Berkovits, Laszlo.
1975.-- Radiologiai elvaltozasok amoebas colitisben [Hungarian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Magy. Radiol., v. 27 (5), Oct., pp. 283-289. [Wm.]

Berman, Jonathan D.; Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Wyler, David J.
1979.-- Multiplication of Leishmania in human macrophages in vitro / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (1), Oct., pp. 375-379, illus. [Wa.]

Bernal, Franklin Sogandares. See Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.

Bernard, Yves.
1979.-- Strongyloses gastro-intestinales des ruminants--les noduloses / Bull. G.T.V. (3), May, pp. 3-13. [Wa.]

Bernberg, H. C.; Clarke, V. de V.; and Gelfand, M.
1979.-- The combined treatment with levamisole and mebendazole for a perstans-like filarial infection in Rhodesia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 233-234. [Wa.]

Bernhard, D.; Barth, D.; and Lamina, J.
1978.-- Magendarmnematoden bei Milchkuhen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 45-46. [Wa.]

Berrebi, Patrick.
1979.-- Etude ultrastructurale de Glugea atherinae n. sp., microsporidie parasite de l'atherine Atherina boyeri Risso 1810 (poisson teleosteen) dans les Lagunes du Languedoc et de Provence [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 105-122, illus. [Wa.]

Berrebi, P.; and Bouix, G.
1978.-- Premieres observations sur une microsporidiose de l'atherine des etangs languedociens, Atherina boyeri Risso, 1810 (poissons teleosteens) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-20, illus. [Wa.]

Berri, Ricardo; et al.
1974.-- Cirugia de la equinococosis hepatica [English summary] / Rev. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 66-69. [Wm.]

Berry, C. I.; and Dargie, J. D.
1978.-- Pathophysiology of ovine fascioliasis: The influence of dietary protein and iron on the erythrokinetics of sheep experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 327-339. [Wa.]

Berthoud, S.; et al.
1974.-- Liver schistosomiasis and primary biliary cirrhosis. A clinico-pathological study / Virchows Arch. A, Path. Anat. and Histol., v. 364 (3), pp. 285-296, illus. [Wm.]

Bertinetti, Elmo dos Santos.
1974.-- Estudo da motilidade e calibre esofageano em pacientes ao acaso e sua relacao com a positividade sorologica para doenca de Chagas / Radiol. Brasil., v. 7 (2), May-Aug., pp. 91-94. [Wm.]

Bertoldini, G.; Codazza, D.; and Redaelli, G.
1978.-- La diagnosi sierologica (F.D.C.) applicata alla piroplasmosi equina / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (8), Aug., pp. 490-492. [Wa.]

Bertrand, A.; Jourdan, J.; and Prefaut, Ch.
1975.-- Granulopenies d'origine infectieuse [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 51 (10), Feb. 26, pp. 667-676. [Wm.]

Bertrand, Ed.; et al.
1971.-- Les aspects rectoscopiques des bilharzioses et les correlations parasitologiques [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 47 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 2729-2735. [Wm.]

Bertrand, J.; Carli-Basset, Cl.; and Jankowski, J. M.
1975.-- Recto-colite hemorragique amibiase intestinale et ichtyose acquise / Rev. Franc. Gastro-Enterol. (108), Apr., pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

Besson, P.; et al.
1976.-- A propos de deux observations de paludisme transfusionnel. Essai de prevention associant un test d'immunofluorescence indirecte aux criteres de selection clinique [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 369-373. [Wm.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1978.-- [Principles of the rational prophylaxis of helminthozoonoses] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 58-62. [Wa.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1978.-- Problems and perspectives in the eradication of helminthosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 51-52 [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bessonov, A. S.; Uspenskii, A. V.; and Shekhovtsov, N. V.
1977.-- [Diagnosis of trichinosis of swine] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 62-64, illus. [Wa.]

Best, Thomas; and Finlayson, Morrison.
1979.-- Two forms of encephalitis in opportunistic toxoplasmosis / Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 103 (13), Dec., pp. 693-696, illus. [Wa.]

Bethel, William M.; and Holmes, John C.
1977.-- Increased vulnerability of amphipods to predation owing to altered behavior induced by larval acanthocephalans [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 110-115. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine.
1979.-- The intestinal helminths of small mammals in the Malaysian tropical rain forest: Patterns of parasitism with respect to host ecology / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 313-320. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine.
1979.-- Some observations on natural infections of Transversotrema patialense (Soparkar, 1924) (Digenea: Transversotrematidae) in fish and snail hosts from Penang, Malaysia / Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), Mar.-June, pp. 271-279. [Wa.]

Bettini, S.; Gradoni, L.; and Pozio, E.
1978.-- Isolation of Leishmania strains from Rattus rattus in Italy [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 441-442. [Wa.]

Betz, A.
1977.-- Serodiagnostic de la toxoplasmose / Tech. Immunofluoresc. et React. Immunoenzymat., pp. 263-270, illus. p. 65. [Wa.]

Beulig, W.; et al.
1978.-- Beeinflussung der Cholinesteraseaktivitat der Erythrozyten des Schafes durch mehrmalige ausserliche Metrifonatanwendung [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 181-184. [Wa.]

Beulig, W.; Das, M.; and Bjamba, B.
1977.-- Prufung verschiedener Verfahren der Akarizidanwendung zur Zeckenbekampfung bei Schafen in der Mongolischen Volksrepublik [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 914-916. [Wa.]

Beurier, J.
1974.-- L'anguillulose / Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire (17), Jan., pp. 7-8. [Wm.]

Beurier, J.
1974.-- Dysenterie amibienne / Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire (24), Sept., pp. 5-15. [Wm.]

Beveridge, Ian.
1978.-- Progamotaenia ruficola sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the red kangaroo, Macropus rufus (Marsupialia) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 273-276, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian.
1978.-- Corollostrongylus hypsiprymnodontis gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Strongylidae) from the rat-kangaroo, Hypsiprymnodon moschatus (Marsupialia) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 657-660, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.
1979.-- Hypodontus macropi Moennig, 1929, a hookworm-like parasite of macropodid marsupials / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 229-244, illus., map. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.
1979.-- Species of Cloacina Linstow, 1898 (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) from the black-tailed wallaby, Wallabia bicolor (Desmarest, 1804) from eastern Australia / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 363-378, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; and Arundel, J. H.
1979.-- Helminth parasites of grey kangaroos, Macropus giganteus Shaw and M. fuliginosus (Desmarest), in eastern Australia / Austral. Wildlife Research, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 69-77, map. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; Kummerow, E.; and Wilkinson, P.
1979.-- The prevalence of Onchocerca lienalis in the gastro-splenic ligament of cattle in north Queensland [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 204-205. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; and Mawson, Patricia M.
1978.-- A taxonomic revision of the genera Macropostrongyloides Yamaguti and Paramacropostrongylus Johnston & Mawson (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) from Australian marsupials / Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 763-787, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; and Presidente, P. J. A.
1978.-- Rugopharynx rosemariae new species (Nematoda: Pharyngostrongylidae) from grey kangaroos (Macropus giganteus and M. fuliginosus) with life cycle stages and associated pathology / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 379-387, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; Presidente, P. J. A.; and Arundel, J. H.
1978.-- Gnathostoma spinigerum infection in a feral cat from New South Wales [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 46. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; and Thompson, R. C. A.
1979.-- The anoplocephalid cestode parasites of the spectacled hare-wallaby, Lagorchestes conspicillatus Gould, 1842 (Marsupialia: Macropodidae) / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Beverley, J. K. A. [1911-1976] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; Henry, L.; and Hunter, D.
1978.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in young piglets / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1975.-- Hymenolepidid cestodes from fresh-water birds in Britain [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 195-200. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, M.
1978.-- Helminths of the alimentary tract from a stranded herd of the Atlantic white-sided dolphin, Lagenorhynchus acutus [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1356-1359. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1978.-- Population genetics of Anisakis simplex (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and their use as biological indicators of host stocks / Environment. Biol. Fish., v. 3 (4), Dec. 29, pp. 369-377. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, M.
1978.-- Metazoan parasites of arctic char (Salvelinus alpinus L.) in a high arctic, landlocked lake in Canada [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 365-368. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary; and Pippy, John H. C.
1977.-- Morphometric variations among larval Anisakis simplex (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) from fishes of the North Atlantic and their use as biological indicators of host stocks / Environment. Biol. Fish., v. 2 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 309-314. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary; and Pippy, John H. C.
1978.-- Distribution, prevalence and mean numbers of larval Anisakis simplex (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) in Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar L. and their use as biological indicators of host stocks / Environment. Biol. Fish., v. 3 (2), June 30, pp. 211-222. [Wa.]

Beylot, Claire; Bioulac, Paulette; and Doutre, Marie Sylvie.
1977.-- Dermatoses infectieuses (a l'exception des maladies eruptives) et accidents cutanes des medicaments chez le nouveau-ne et le nourrisson [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 27 (49), Nov. 1, pp. 3291-3303, illus. [Wm.]

Beznos, T. V.; Linnik, V. Ia.; and Bekish, O. Ia. L.
1977.-- [Levels of histamine in rats sensitized by opisthorchiasis antigen] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1970.-- The effect of physical condition of sheep and the dose of larvae on experimental infection with Strongyloides papillosus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 291-297. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1978.-- Immunological response of sheep to ostertagiosis, haemonchosis and chabertiosis and preparation of UV vaccine. 205 pp. Warszawa. [Wa.(SF969.077B48)]

Bezubik, Bernard; Jeska, Edward L.; and Wedrychowicz, Halina.
1977.-- Immunological response of sheep to UV-irradiated larvae of Ostertagia circumcincta [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 323-333. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Pucilowska, Anna; and Borowik, Maria M.
1970.-- The helminth parasites of sheep from the Bialystok Palatinate [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 435-440. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Sinski, Edward; and Swietlikowski, Marian.
1970.-- Seasonal dynamics of infection and the effect of nilverm on helminth parasites of sheep [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 441-451. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Sinski, Edward; and Wedrychowicz, Halina.
1975.-- Immunological investigations in experimental ostertagiosis in sheep. I. Clinical and hematological changes after single infection [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 183-194. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Stankiewicz, Mirosław; and Chomicz, Lidia.
1970.-- Coproscopical examination of Carpathian sheep and its relation to postmortem examinations [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 299-303. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Stankiewicz, Miroslaw; and Sinski, Edward.
1971.-- The effect of UV-rays on the infective larvae of Strongyloides papillosus in the rabbit. II. Blood picture in rabbits infected with irradiated larvae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 319-325. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Stankiewicz, Miroslaw; and Sinski, Edward.
1974.-- Coproscopical examinations of sheep in the Provinces Bialystok and Olsztyn [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 441-446. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Wedrychowicz, Halina.
1976.-- The in vitro effect of UV-rays on the survival of infective larvae of some parasitic nematodes of sheep [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 185-190. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Wedrychowicz, Halina; and Sinski, Edward.
1977.-- Immunological investigations in experimental ostertagiosis in sheep. IV. Host response after infection with larvae of O. circumcincta stored at low temperature [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 79-90. [Wa.]

Bhagwandeen, S. B.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis and carcinoma of the bladder in Zambia / South African Med. J., v. 50 (41), Sept. 25, pp. 1616-1620, illus. [Wm.]

Bhaibulaya, M.; et al.
1977.-- Control trial of soil-transmitted helminthic infections with pyrantel pamoate / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 329-334. [Wa.]

Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indra-Ngarm, S.
1979.-- Amaurornis phoenicurus and Ardeola bacchus as experimental definitive hosts for Capillaria philippinensis in Thailand / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322. Wa.]

Bhaibulaya, M.; Indra-ngarm, S.; and Ananthapruti, M.
1979.-- Freshwater fishes of Thailand as experimental intermediate hosts for Capillaria philippinensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 105-108, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bhamarapravati, Natth; and Thamavit, Witaya.
1978.-- Animal studies on liverfluke infestation, dimethylnitrosamine, and bileduct carcinoma [Letter] / Lancet, London (8057), v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 206-207. [Wa.]

Bhamarapravati, Natth; Thammavit [sic], Witaya; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1978.-- Liver changes in hamsters infected with a liver fluke of man, Opisthorchis viverrini / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 787-794, illus. [Wa.]

Bhandari, B.; and Sankhla, K.
1979.-- Amoebiasis and rectal prolapse in children [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 345-346. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.
1978.-- Life-history of Amblyomma integrum Karsch 1879 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 821-825. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.
1979.-- Life-history of Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann, 1897 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 517-522. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; et al.
1978.-- Transmission of Kyasanur Forest disease virus by Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides ticks / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 241-244. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; and Naik, S. V.
1978.-- Transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus by Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttall and Warburton, 1907 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, May, pp. 697-703. [Wa.]

Bhat, U. K. M.; Mahoney, D. F.; and Wright, I. G.
1979.-- The invasion and growth of Babesia bovis in tick tissue culture / Experientia, v. 35 (6), June 15, pp. 752-753, illus. [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.; et al.
1978.-- A note on the sporogony of Eimeria intricata Spiegl, 1926 / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 688-691, illus. [Wa.]

Bhatnagar, P. K.; Malik, P. D.; and Paul Gupta, R. K.
1978.-- Histopathology of Oesophagostomum columbianum nodules in experimentally infected lambs / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 296-300, illus. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Johri, G. N.
1978.-- The distribution of Ancylostoma caninum larvae in the central nervous system of the mouse infected with single or repeated doses / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Johri, G. N.
1978.-- Experimental infection of Ancylostoma caninum in mice. III. Distribution of larvae after repeated exposures to infection / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 193-198. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Johri, G. N.
1978.-- Experimental infection with Ancylostoma caninum larvae in mice. V. Serum protein pattern during infection with various doses [French, German and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 22 (3), pp. 319-327. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Johri, G. N.
1979.-- Experimental infection with Ancylostoma caninum larvae in mice [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol., and Immunol., v. 23 (1), pp. 95-103. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Kamath, V. R.
1979.-- Haemagglutination test in mice infected with Ancylostoma caninum larvae / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 252-254. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Menon, Sushila.
1979.-- Complete development of human hookworm, Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843) in infant rabbits / Experientia, v. 35 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 463-464, illus. [Wm.]

Bhutta, Muhammad Sharif.
1977.-- Histochemical studies on the glandular apparatus of a non-virgulate xiphidiocercaria, Cercaria pavicaudata Stunkard & Shaw, 1931 (Renicolidae, Digenea) / Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 103-109, illus. [Wa.]

Biagi F., Francisco.
1953.-- Algunos comentarios sobre las leishmaniasis y sus agentes etiologicos: Leishmania tropica mexicana, nueva subespecie / Medicina, Mexico (683), an. 34, v. 33, Sept. 10, pp. 401-406. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; and Gonzalez, Clementina.
1973.-- Estudio comparativo de una reaccion serologica para el diagnostico de la toxoplasmose [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 349-351. [Wm.]

Biagi F., F.; and Navarrete C., E.
1969.-- Efecto terapeutico del ciclamato de tetramisol nuevo antihelmintico de sintesis, en ascariasis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Biagi F., Francisco; Zavala, Jorge; and Malagon, Filiberto.
1969.-- Accion antiparasitaria del compuesto 16.842 en la uncinariasis y tricocefalosis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 444-448. [Wm.]

Biagini, Roberto; et al.
1977.-- Leishmaniasis Americana / Semana Med. (5004), an. 84, v. 151 (11), Sept. 19, pp. 363-369, illus., map. [Wm.]

Bianca, T.; et al.
1977.-- In tema di cisti di echinococco del rene. Contributo clinico / Studi Sassaresi, Sez. II, Med., v. 55 (5-6), pp. 515-538, illus. [Wm.]

Bianchi, Cristian; et al.
1972.-- Hidatidosis cardiaca [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 100 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48, illus. [Wm.]

Bianco, Albert E.; Nelson, George S.; and Grant, Nigel L.
1979.-- Failure of Onchocerca volvulus to develop in Culicoides [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), p. 602. [Wa.]

di Biase, Walter. See Di Biase, Walter.

Bibikova, V. A.; and Klassovskii, L. N.
1972.-- The development of plague microbe population in fleas [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 229-236. [Wa.]

Bicalho, Sergio Assumpcao.
1978.-- A forma tumoral da esquistossomose mansoni [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 31-35, illus. [Wm.]

Bicik, Vitezslav; and Lysek, Hynek.
1970.-- A contribution to the knowledge of the influence of parasites on the quality of higher nervous activity in experimental animals [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 99-105. [Wa.]

Bickle, Q. D.; et al.
1979.-- Further observations on immunization of sheep against Schistosoma mansoni [i.e., mattheei] and S. bovis using irradiation-attenuated schistosomula of homologous and heterologous species / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 185-193. [Wa.]

Bickle, Q. D.; et al.
1979.-- Immunization of mice with gamma-irradiated intramuscularly injected schistosomula of Schistoma mansoni / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 209-222. [Wa.]

Bickle, Q.; et al.
1979.-- Factors affecting the acquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. III. The failure of primary infections with cercariae of one sex to induce resistance to reinfection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Bickle, Q. D.; Dobinson, T.; and James, E. R.
1979.-- The effects of gamma-irradiation on migration and survival of Schistosoma mansoni schistosomula in mice / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 223-230. [Wa.]

Bickle, Q. D.; and James, E. R.
1978.-- Resistance against Schistosoma mansoni induced by immunization of mice with cryopreserved schistosomula [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 677-678. [Wa.]

Bida, S. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, Tj.
1977.-- Enteric paramphistomiasis in Yankasa sheep [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 21-23. [Wa.]

Bidwell, D. E.; et al.
1978.-- Comparisons of serological tests for Babesia in British cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 446-449. [Wa.]

Bieler, E. U.; et al.
1974.-- The liver in amoebic disease. A report on clinical and scintigraphic observations in 247 patients / South African Med. J., v. 48 (8), Feb. 16, pp. 308-320, illus. [Wm.]

Bieler, E. U.; Meyer, B. J.; and Jansen, C. R.
1972.-- Examination of the liver using radioactive rose bengal. Clinical results of the Department of Radio-Isotopes, H.F. Verwoerd Hospital, Pretoria, 1963-1972 / South African Med. J., v. 46 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1772-1781, illus

Bieler, Julianne; and Jones, Arthur W.
1971.-- Effect of X rays on developing cysticercoids of Hymenolepis microstoma / Radiation Research, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 182-190, illus. [Wm.]

Bienzle, U.; Ebert, F.; and Dietrich, M.
1978.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Saudi Arabia. Epidemiological and clinical features in a nonimmune population living in an endemic area [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 188-193, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bienzle, Ulrich; Guggenmoos-Holzmann, Irene; and Luzzatto, Lucio.
1979.-- Malaria and erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variants in West Africa / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 619-621. [Wa.]

Bierdrager, Jacob.
1975.-- Auf der Suche nach einer Schneckenart in Laos / Therap. Gegenw., v. 114 (3), Mar., pp. 470, 472-474. [Wm.]

Bierdrager, Jacob.
1976.-- Die Bedeutung von Helminthen fur die Volksgesundheit in Thailand / Therap. Gegenw., v. 115 (7), July, pp. 1260-1269. [Wm.]

Biering-Sørensen, U.
1977.-- Kødkontrolteknik og Cysticercus bovispavisning. I. UV-lys som tintediagnostisk hjaelpemiddel / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 931-935, illus. [Wa.]

Biering-Sørensen, U.
1977.-- Kødkontrolteknik og Cysticercus bovispavisning. II. Optimal teknik er en forudseatning for epidemiologisk sammenlignelige registreringer / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1055-1065, illus. [Wa.]

Biering-Sørensen, U.
1978.-- Kodkontrolteknik og Cysticercus bovispavisning. III. Kodkontrollens opgorelser er dele af et epidemiologisk monster / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 96-104, illus. [Wa.]

Biersack, H. J.; et al.
1977.-- Funktionsszintigraphie der Leber imd der Gallenwege mit ^{99m}Tc-diaethyl-IDA [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 127 (5), Nov., pp. 422-427, illus. [Wm.]

Biersack, H. J.; et al.
1977.-- Szintigraphische Verlaufskontrolle der medikamentosen Therapie von Amobenabszessen der Leber / Therapiewoche, v. 27 (20), May 18, pp. 4033-4038, illus. [Wm.]

Bigalke, R. D.
1977.-- Thoughts on the future control of ticks and tick-borne diseases of cattle in South Africa / J. South African Biol. Soc., v. 17, Nov., 1976, pp. 7-17. [Wa.]

Biglan, Albert W.; Glickman, Lawrence T.; and Lobes, Louis A., jr.
1979.-- Serum and vitreous Toxocara antibody in nematode endophthalmitis / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, s. 3, v. 88 (5), Nov., pp. 898-901. [Wa.]

el Bihari, Sabir. See El Bihari, Sabir.

Bijwal, D. L.; and Dhawedkar, R. G.
1978.-- Feeding of infected ticks (Argas persicus) on penicillin treated, hyperimmunised and hyperimmune plus penicillin treated fowls and its effect on spirochaete (Borrelia anserina) infection in the tick body / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 256-257. [Wa.]

Billecocq, Agnes; Benex, Jacqueline; and Faure, Marguerite.
1979.-- Acquisition d'antigenes phospholipidiques par les formes jeunes de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), Feb. 5, pp. 575-578, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1970.-- Effect of penicillin on the host tissue reaction in the development of Taenia crassiceps (Zeder, 1800) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 369-375, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1974.-- Two species of trematodes of Chelonia mydas from Karachi coast, Pakistan [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 295-303, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1974.-- Morphological variations in Bianium plicitum (Linton, 1928) Stunkard, 1930 (Trematoda), from a fish of the Karachi coast [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 305-310, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1977.-- Pleorchis ghanensis Fischthal et Thomas, 1968 (Trematoda: Pleorchidae Poche, 1926) from a new fish host Pseudosciaena diacanthus (Lac.) from Karachi coast / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), p. 107. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1978.-- Dentostomella karachiensis, new species (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from Axis sp. / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 10 (2), pp. 279-281, illus. [Ws.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1978.-- Tergestia karachiense sp. n. (Trematoda, Fellodistomidae) from the fish Stromateus sinensis of the Karachi coast / Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (4), pp. 255-256, illus. [Issued Dec. 20] [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1978.-- Redescription of Aephnidiogenes senegalensis Dollfus et Capron, 1958 (Trematoda, Lepocreadiidae), with a new host record [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 199-205, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; Fatima, Haseen; and Rehana, Rafia.
1977.-- Marine fish nematodes of Pakistan. VII. Descriptions of three species, including two new nematodes / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (2), pp. 167-175, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Kaikobad, Sarosh H.
1977.-- Trematodes of some amphibians and reptiles in Pakistan / Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (2), June, 1976, pp. 199-219, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Rehana, Rafia.
1975.-- A record of helminth parasites from snakes of Sind, Pakistan [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 485-492, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujeeb [sic]; and Rehana, Rafia.
1977.-- Hymenolepis longirostris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, 1899 (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae Fuhrman, 1907) from Anas platyrhynchos in Karachi / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), p. 107. [Wa.]

Bina, Jose Carlos; et al.
1977.-- Tratamento em massa, por meio do mebendazole das helmintiases intestinais mais comuns em meio rural, com estudo dos indices de reinfestacao [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-51. [Wm.]

Bina, J. C.; and Prata, Aluizio.
1974.-- An attempt to control schistosomiasis mansoni in an endemic area by the use of hycanthone as chemotherapeutic agent [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 217-222. [Wm.]

Bina, J. C.; and Prata, A.
1975.-- Tratamento da esquistossomoticos com oxamniquine (xarope) em criancas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 175-178. [Wm.]

Bindschadler, Darryl D.
1974.-- Amebic liver abscesses. Remote occurrence following metronidazole therapy / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 387-389. [Wm.]

Bindseil, Erling; and Ishøy, Poul.
1978.-- Babesiose i en kvaegbesaetning pa Laesø [Babesiasis in a cattle farm at Laesø] [Danish text] / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 980-982. [Wa.]

Bingham, Alan K.; et al.
1979.-- Giardia sp.: Physical factors of excystation in vitro, and excystation vs eosin exclusion as determinants of viability / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 284-291, illus. [Wa.]

Bingham, Alan K.; and Meyer, Ernest A.
1979.-- Giardia excystation can be induced in vitro in acidic solutions / Nature, London (5694), v. 277, Jan. 25, pp. 301-302, illus. [Wa.]

Binnington, K. C.
1978.-- Sequential changes in salivary gland structure during attachment and feeding of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 97-115, illus. [Wa.]

Biocca, E.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis: The selection of references / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 9-12. [Wa.]

Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R.
1974.-- Nematodirus davtiani alpinus subsp. n., gastrointestinal nematode from steinbock, Capra ibex, and chamois, Rupicapra rupicapra, of the Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso, Italian Western Alps [Italian summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 57-62, illus. [Wa.]

Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R.
1976.-- Protostrongylus (Protostrongylus) rufescens boevi subspecies nova, parassita dell'apparato respiratorio del camoscio [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 33-40, illus. [Wa.]

Biocca, E.; Balbo, T.; and Costantini, R.
1976.-- Osservazioni sulla specie Stefanskostrongylus soricis (Soltys, 1954) [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 45-51, illus. [Wa.]

Bird, Alan F.
1979.-- A method of distinguishing between living and dead nematodes by enzymatically induced fluorescence / J. Nematol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105, illus. [Wa.]

Bird, Alan F.; et al.
1978.-- Observations on crystals found in the intestinal cells of Haemonchus contortus and in the intestinal lumen of Ostertagia ostertagi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 69-74, illus. [Wa.]

Birova, Viera; and Calvo, A.
1979.-- Nuevos conocimientos sobre Strongyloides avium Cram, 1929 [English summary] / Poeyana (191), July 31, 10 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Birova, Viera; Calvo, A.; and Ovies, D.
1979.-- Desarrollo de Tropisurus confusus (Travassos, 1919) en el hospedero intermediario [English summary] / Poeyana (190), July 31, pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Bischofova, N.; and Zajicek, D.
1976.-- Balantidioza u prasat ve velkovykrmu (Balantidiosis in pigs in large-scale fattening farms) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (11), pp. 506-507. [Wa.]

Bishop, R. K.; and Cannon, L. R. G.
1979.-- Morbid behaviour of the commercial sand crab, Portunus pelagicus (L.), parasitized by Sacculina granifera Boschma, 1973 (Cirripedia: Rhizocephala) / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 131-144, illus. [Wa.]

Bishopp, Fred C. [-1970] [For necrology and portrait see Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), Sept., 1970, pp. 478-479.] [Wa.]

Bismanis, J. E.
1976.-- Some unresolved problems in the biology of Microsporidia / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 452-453. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Biswas, Asit K.
1978.-- Environmental implications of water development for developing countries / Water Supply & Management, v. 2 (4), pp. 283-297. [Wa.]

Biswas, Gita; and Subramanian, G.
1978.-- A note on the incidence of nasal schistosomiasis in Bareilly District, Uttar Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 544-545. [Wa.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa.
1975.-- Aspectos anatomo-patologicos da pele na doenca de Chagas congenita [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 135-139, illus. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa; et al.
1972.-- Incidencia da transmissao congenita da doenca de Chagas em partos prematuros na Maternidade Tsylla Balbino (Salvador, Bahia) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-134. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa; et al.
1974.-- Incidencia de transmissao congenita da doenca de Chagas em partos a termo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 197-199. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea L.; et al.
1979.-- Extragenital cutaneous lesions of schistosomiasis mansoni. Report of two cases / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 84-86, illus. [Wa.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa; and Barbosa, Helenemarie Schaer.
1972.-- Incidencia da transmissao congenita da doenca de Chagas em abortos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 257-259. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa; and Barbosa, Helenemarie Schaer.
1972.-- A importancia do estudo do feto macerado para o diagnostico da forma congenita da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 260-263, illus. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa; Oliveira, Vanete Souza; and Andrade, Clesia C. Q.
1972.-- Observacoes sobre a tentativa de transmissao congenita da esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 106-108, illus. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa; Sadigursky, Moyses; and Barbosa, Helenmarie Schaer.
1975.-- Doenca de Chagas congenita. Estudo de 29 casos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 146-159, illus. [Wm.]

Bitzan, Martin; and Spira, Dan T.
1978.-- Lymphocyte trapping and malaria in Plasmodium-berghei-infected mice / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 673-681. [Wm.]

Bjorneboe, Agnete; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- A comparison of the characteristics of two strains of Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934 in mice / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 195-203. [Wa.]

Bjorvatn, Bjarne; and Neva, Franklin A.
1979.-- A model in mice for experimental leishmaniasis with a West African strain of Leishmania tropica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 472-479, illus. [Wa.]

Bjorvatn, Bjarne; and Neva, Franklin A.
1979.-- Experimental therapy of mice infected with Leishmania tropica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 480-485. [Wa.]

Black, Jessie; and Smith, B. F.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of micro- and macrogametocytes of Eimeria brunetti / Microbios Letters (23-24), v. 6, pp. 111-116, illus. [Wa.]

Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane. [1879-1955] [For centenary biographical note see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug. 1979, p. 273.] [Wa.]

Blackwood, L. L.; and Molinari, J. A.
1978.-- Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on delayed hypersensitivity to heterologous antigens / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 57 (1), pp. 8-14, illus. [Wa.]

Blagburn, Byron L.; Chobotar, Bill; and Smith, Robert T.
1979.-- Clinical and histologic observations of actively induced resistance to Eimeria ferrisi Levine and Ivens, 1965 (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in the mouse (Mus musculus) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.
1970.-- On the taxonomic status of Nirmus fulvofasciatus Grube (Mallophaga) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 542-543. [Wa.]

Blair, David.
1978.-- Polyonchobothrium scleropagis n. sp. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from the Australian osteoglossid fish Scleropages leichardti Guenther / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 147-153, illus. [Wa.]

Blair, D.
1979.-- A new family of monostome flukes (Platyhelminths, Digenea) from the dugong, Dugong dugon (Mueller) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 519-526, illus. [Wa.]

Blair, Lyndia S.; and Campbell, William C.
1978.-- Efficacy of avermectins against Ancylostoma caninum in dogs / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 305-307. [Wa.]

Blair, Lyndia Slayton; and Campbell, William C.
1979.-- Efficacy of avermectin B_1a against microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 1031-1032. [Wa.]

Blair, L. S.; and Campbell, W. C.
[1979].-- Trial of avermectin B_1a, mebendazole and melarsoprol against pre-cardiac Dirofilaria immitis in the ferret (Mustela putorius furo) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1032-1034. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Blake, Bruce H.; et al.
1978.-- Morphology of the mouthparts of the sheep scab mite, Psoroptes ovis / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 71 (3), May 15, pp. 289-294, illus. [Wa.]

Blakely, James; and King, Dwight D.
1978.-- The brass tacks of animal health. 442 pp., illus. St. Louis, Missouri (Doane Agric. Service, Inc.) [Wa.(SF745.B64)]

Blanco, C.; and Aznar, Elisa.
1977.-- Estudio clinico-etiologico en terneros diarreicos [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 37-46. [Wa.]

Blanco Rabassa, E.; et al.
1975.-- Malabsorcion por Giardia lamblia [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 247-263, illus. [Wm.]

Blancou, J.; Vassiliades, G.; and Mattei, X.
1978.-- Note sur la microflore bacterienne intestinale d'un nematode: Thelazia rhodesi [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), pp. 27-31, illus. [Wa.]

Bland-van den Berg, P.
1977.-- Common canine dermatoses / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 247-253, illus. [Wa.]

Blandon, Roberto; Guevara, Jose Felix; and Johnson, Carl M.
1976.-- Enfermedad de Chagas aguda en ninos. Sintomatologia y tratamiento [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 153-162. [Wm.]

Blank, Norman; and Castellino, Ronald A.
1975.-- The diagnosis of pulmonary infection in patients with altered immunity / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 63-72, illus. [Wm.]

Blas, Bayani L.; et al.
1979.-- Longitudinal study on Schistosoma japonicum infections in the Philippines. 1. Incidence and prevalence among school children in Dagami Area, Leyte / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 107-115. [Wa.]

Blas Bava, Amadeo; and Nino, Rodolfo F.
1974.-- Tratamiento de la giardiasis con tinidazol en dos esquemas diferentes [English summary] / Semana Med. (4876), an. 81, v. 145 (54), Dec. 30, pp. 2534-2539. [Wm.]

Blasco Huelva, P. M.; and Garcia Serna, D.
1977.-- Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en la provincia de Sevilla [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 51 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1109-1128, maps. [Wm.]

Blasiola, George C., jr.
1979.-- Serpentisaccus magnificae gen. et sp. n., a copepod (Caligoida: Lernaeoceridae) from the firefish, Nemateleotris magnifica Fowler, 1938 / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 662-665, illus. [Wa.]

Blasiola, G. C., jr.
1979.-- Glugea heraldi n. sp. (Microsporida, Glugeidae) from the seahorse Hippocampus erectus Perry / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 493-500, illus. [Wa.]

Blecka, Lawrence J.
1978.-- Intestinal immunoglobulin production in parasitized patients / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 362-363. [Wa.]

Blecka, Lawrence J.; Miller, Alexander; and Graf, Edwin C.
1978.-- Subcutaneous dirofilariasis in Illinois [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (7), Feb. 16, p. 405. [Wa.]

Blenkinsopp, W. K.; Gibson, J. A.; and Haffenden, G. P.
1978.-- Giardiasis and severe jejunal abnormality [Letter] / Lancet, London (8071), v. 1, May 6, p. 994. [Wa.]

Blewett, D. A.; et al.
1978.-- A simple model for the interpretation of serological data for tick-borne diseases / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 130-131. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Blewett, D. A.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1978.-- A serological survey for Babesia in cattle in Scotland. I. Assessment of the method by the results from the outlying islands / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 405-415. [Wa.]

Blewett, D. A.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1978.-- A serological survey for Babesia in cattle in Scotland. III. The rates of acquisition and loss of antibody to Babesia and their effects on observed levels of antibody incidence / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 513-522. [Wa.]

Blewett, David A.; and Adam, Katherine M. G.
1978.-- Babesia capreoli Enigk and Friedhoff, 1962 in red deer in Scotland / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 377-378. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Blewett Welch, Theodosia M. [1929-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., 1979, p. 684] [Wa.]

Blinova, S. L.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Slankis, A. Ia.
1973.-- [Infection by nematodes of insect pests of trunks of conifers in USSR] [Russian text / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 20-36. [Wa.]

Blinova, S. L.; and Vosilite, B. S.
1974.-- [Study of individual and geographic variation in the nematode Parasitorhabditis sexdentati (Rhabditidae)--parasite of the bark beetle Ips sexdentatus] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 25-29. [Wa.]

Bloch, Kurt J.
1973.-- Reaginic and other homocytotropic antibodies: Diverse immunoglobulins with common function / Immunol. Series, v. 1, pp. 11-32, illus. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC583.I56)]

Bloch, Kurt J.; et al.
1979.-- Intestinal uptake of macromolecules. VI. Uptake of protein antigen in vivo in normal rats and in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis or subjected to mild systemic anaphylaxis / Gastroenterology, v. 77 (5), Nov., pp. 1039-1044. [Wa.]

Bloch, Max.
1971.-- La anemia uncinariasica como causa de muerte. Estudio epidemiologico en El Salvador [English and French summaries] / Sangre, Barcelona, v. 16 (1), pp. 39-44. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max.
1976.-- Constituye la trypanosomiasis Americana o enfermedad de Chagas un problema de salud publica de importancia? / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 188-197; English text pp. 198-205. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max.
1977.-- Posibles medidas de combate para la enfermedad ancylostomiasica / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 193-195; English text pp. 196-198. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max.
1978.-- El parasitismo intestinal, la importancia de su correcta ubicacion / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 110-119; English text pp. 120-127. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max; and Rivera G., Humberto.
1977.-- La enfermedad ancylostomiasica, magnitud del problema el porque lo ignoramos / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 105-130; English text pp. 131-142. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max; and Rivera G., Humberto.
1977.-- La enfermedad ancylostomiasica. Epidemiologia, clinica, pruebas diagnosticas / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 143-170; English text pp. 171-184. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max; Rivera G., Humberto; and Guzman G., Antonio.
1978.-- Los parasitos intestinales en la poblacion adulta / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 128-145; English text pp. 146-156. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max; Rivera G., Humberto; and Guzman G., Antonio.
1978.-- El parasitismo intestinal en la poblacion infantil / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 157-168; English text pp. 169-176. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max; Rivera G., Humberto; and Guzman G., Antonio.
1978.-- La tecnica del analisis de heces / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 177-179; English text pp. 180-182. [Wm.]

Bloch, Max; Rivera G., Humberto; and Soundy C., Jaime.
1976.-- Amibiasis, diarrea y disenteria bacteriana. Tasas de morbilidad y mortalidad / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., Spanish text pp. 367-384; English text pp. 385-394. [Wm.]

Blom, Mogens; Prag, Jørgen B.; and Nørredam, Kai.
1979.-- α_1-Acid glycoprotein, α_1-antitrypsin, and ceruloplasmin in human intestinal helminthiases / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 76-83. [Wa.]

Blommers, L.
1978.-- The efficacy of malathion shampoo against head louse infestation / Acta Leidensia, v. 46, pp. 7-8. [Wa.]

Blommers, Leo.
1979.-- Insecticidal tests on immature head lice, Pediculus capitis (Anoplura)--a new technique / J. Med. Entom., v. 16 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 82-83. [Wa.]

Blommers, L.; and van Lennep, M.
1978.-- Miscellaneous notes on the toxicity of some insecticides for the head louse, Pediculus capitis De Geer (Anoplura) / Acta Leidensia, v. 46, pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Blommers, Leo; and van Lennep, Maggy.
1978.-- Head lice in the Netherlands: Susceptibility for insecticides in field samples [German summary] / Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 23 (3), pp. 243-251. [Wa.]

Blood, D. C.; Henderson, J. A.; and Radostits, O. M.
1979.-- Veterinary medicine. A textbook of the diseases of cattle, sheep, pigs and horses. 5 ed., 1135 pp. (Bailliere Tindall). London. [Wa.(SF745.B62)]

Bloom, Barry R.
1979.-- Games parasites play: How parasites evade immune surveillance / Nature, London (5708), v. 279, May 3, pp. 21-26, illus. [Wm.]

Blowers, A. J.
1977.-- Toxocariasis in perspective / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 97 (6), Dec., pp. 279-280. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Blum, Konstanze; and Cioli, D.
1978.-- Behavior of Biozzi high and low responder mice upon infection with Schistosoma mansoni / European J. Immunol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 52-56. [Wa.]

von Blumenthal, Berthold. [1947-]
1976.-- Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zur Morphologie von Trypanosoma evansi, Stamm Borgor, im Blut der Maus. Inaug.-Diss. [38] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 34 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Blumer, Jeffrey L.; et al.
1979.-- Aerobic metabolism of niridazole by rat liver microsomes / Molec. Pharm., v. 16 (3), Nov., pp. 1019-1030. [Wa.]

Blumsohn, D.; Prajapat, D. K.; and Dajie, S. K.
1977.-- Extensive hydatid disease throughout the abdominal cavity [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 52 (23), Nov. 26, p. 912, illus. [Wm.]

Blyth, D. F.; and Pirie, D.
1978.-- Haematogenous amoebic lung abscess. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 53 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 147-148, illus. [Wm.]

Boainain, Elias; Rassi, Anis; and Jatene, Adib D.
1975.-- Prevalencia da doenca de Chagas em pacientes do instituto de cardiologia do Estado de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 129-130. [Wm.]

Bobek, V.
1975.-- Prispevek k ameboidnim perforacim tenkeho streva u deti (Ameboid perforations of the small intestine) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rozhl. Chir., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 659-661. [Wm.]

Bobkova, A. F.
1970.-- [Experiment in prophylaxis of bovine dictyocaulosis in Minsk oblast] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Bobkova, A. F.
1970.-- [On overwintering of larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus on pastures in conditions of Minsk oblast] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 83-85. [Wa.]

Bobkova, A. F.
1971.-- [Dictyocaulosis of cattle] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 86-90. [Wa.]

Bobkova, A. F.
1971.-- [Parasitological and economical appraisal of stall-enclosure and pasture maintenance of calves] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 90-94. [Wa.]

Bobkova, A. F.
1973.-- [Prophylactic measures for dictyocaulosis in young cattle of older age] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, 119-121. [Wa.]

Bobkova, A. F.; et al.
1977.-- [Allergic diagnosis of bovine paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 86-90. [Wa.]

Boch, J.; et al.
1979.-- Sarcocystis- und Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Schlachtschafen in Bayern [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 137-141, illus. [Wa.]

Boch, J.; Boehm, A.; and Weiland, G.
1979.-- Die Kokzidien-Infektionen (Isospora, Sarcocystis, Hammondia, Toxoplasma) des Hundes [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (12), June 15, pp. 240-243. [Wa.]

Boch, J.; Laupheimer, K. E.; and Erber, M.
1978.-- Drei Sarkosporidienarten bei Schlachtrindern in Suddeutschland [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 426-431, illus. [Wa.]

Boch, J.; Mannewitz, U.; and Erber, M.
1978.-- Sarkosporidien bei Schlachtschweinen in Suddeutschland [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 106-111, illus. [Wa.]

Bocharova, T. A.; and Donets, Z. C.
1974.-- New species of myxosporidians (Myxosporidia, Cnidosporidia) from fishes of the Wasjugan basin [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-76, illus. [Wa.]

Bochis, Richard J.; et al.
1978.-- Methyl 6-(phenylsulfinyl)imidazo[1,2-a] pyridine-2-carbamate, a potent, new anthelmintic / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 235-237. [Wa.]

Boctor, Fouad N.; Nash, Theodore E.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1979.-- Isolation of a polysaccharide antigen from Schistosoma mansoni eggs / J. Immunol., v. 122 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43, illus. [Wa.]

Boczon, K.; and Michejda, J. W.
1978.-- Electron transport in mitochondria of Trichinella spiralis larvae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 507-513, illus. [Wa.]

Boddicker, Major L.
1972.-- Bionomics of Mallophaga of sharp-tailed grouse in South Dakota. Thesis (South Dakota State Univ.). 131 pp., illus. South Dakota. [Wa. (DISS 73-12,018)] [Not indexed]

Bodner, A.
1979.-- Intestinal parasites in Peace Corps volunteers in Nepal / Trop. Doctor, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 150-151. [Wm.]

Boeckeler, Wolfgang.
1977.-- Fortfuhrende Untersuchungen an Kafern als experimentellen Transitwirten von Trichinella spiralis (Owen 1835) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (1-2), pp. 42-76, illus. [Wa.]

Boeckeler, W.; and Segebade, R.
1977.-- Prufung der Wirksamkeit von Panacur gegen Magen-Darm-Nematoden des Damwildes [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 32 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 473-478, illus. [Wa.]

Boehm, Alfred. [1948-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen uber das Vorkommen von Kokzidien (Sarcocystis, Isospora, Hammondia, Toxoplasma) bei Hunden in Suddeutschland. Inaug.-Diss. [4] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 26 pp. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2M9222)] [Not indexed]

Boehm, Gyorgy Miklos.
1972.-- Permeabilidade vascular pulmonar em ratos chagasicos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 277-289, illus. [Wm.]

de Boer, G. F. See De Boer, G. F.

Boero R., Domingo; and Schurmann, Richard.
1971.-- Patologia del absceso hepatico amebiano en ninos. Analisis de autopsia de 20 ninos con amebiasis [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 97-102. [Wm.]

Boersema, J. H.
1977.-- Anthelmintica ter bestrijding van trichostrongyliden en longwormen bij herkauwers (Anthelmintics in the control of trichostrongylids and lungworms in ruminants) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1450-1455. [Wa.]

Boersema, J. H.
1978.-- De effectiviteit van coumaphos tegen Chorioptes bovis bij een paard met beenschurft (Effectiveness of coumaphos against Chorioptes bovis in a horse with foot-mange) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 377-380. [Wa.]

Boersema, J. H.; and Kalis, C. H. J.
1978.-- Een onderzoek naar het voorkomen van Dictyocaulus arnfieldi infecties bij ezels in Nederland (Survey of the incidence of Dictyocaulus arnfieldi infections in donkeys in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 998-1001. [Wa.]

Boettcher, J.
1974.-- Lymphographie bei dem Zusammentreffen von Lymphknoten-Toxoplasmose und stationarer Lymphogranulomatose [English summary] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 257-261, illus. [Wm.]

Bogdanov, Iu. F.
1978.-- Unusual early formation of synaptonemal-like polycomplexes in the meiosis of Ascaris suum males [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 460-463, illus. [Wa.]

Bogdanov, V. R.; et al.
1977.-- [Some results of study of pathomorphology of cestodes from action of anthelmintics] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), pp. 90-91. [Wa.]

Bogdanov, V. R.; Koshkina, N. G.; and Logachev, E. D.
1977.-- [Histochemical changes in surface tissues of a cestode under the action of some anthelmintics in vitro] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), pp. 92-93. [Wa.]

Boggs, Charles H.; and Chakravorty, Ranes C.
1979.-- Necrotizing amebic colitis / Virginia Med., v. 106 (9), Sept., pp. 674-675. [Wa.]

Boghen, Andrew D.
1978.-- A parasitological survey of the American lobster Homarus americanus from the Northumberland Strait, southern Gulf of St. Lawrence [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 2460-2462, map. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Uptake of exogenous hemproteins by schistosomules grown in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 247-254, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Carter, O. Stephen.
1979.-- Electron microscopic observations on Schistosoma mansoni schistosomules grown in vitro and in vivo / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (3), July, pp. 454-460, illus. [Wa.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1971.-- [Analysis of the micromorphological structure of the hypodermis of nematodes of various taxonomic and ecological groups] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 5-11. [Wa.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1971.-- [On the question of the specific validity of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus 1758 and Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 19-21. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1971.-- [Analysis of the micromorphological organization of the somatic musculature of nematodes of various taxonomic and ecological groups] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 21-34, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1971.-- [Micromorphological study of the cutaneous-muscular sac of the nematode Hamatospiculum cylindrica (Zeder, 1803)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 34-37, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; Ivanova, G. V.; and Spasskii, A. A.
1974.-- [Nervous system of parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] 190 pp., illus. Kishinev (Shtiintsa) [Wa. (QL935.B65)]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Nikitina, R. V.
1973.-- [On the question of the fine structure of the cuticle, hypodermis, and somatic musculature of Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1770) Travassos, 1919 [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 36-40. [Wa.]

Bogossian, Miguel et al.
1977.-- Aspectos pouco comuns da esquistossomose pulmonar [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 239-241, illus. [Wm.]

Bogucki, Mary S.; and Seed, J. R.
1978.-- Parasite-bound heterospecific antibody in experimental African trypanosomiasis / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 89-101, illus. {Wm.]

Bogush, A. A.
1970.-- [On the trichinosis situation in Grodno oblast] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 92-96, map. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.
1971.-- [Attempt of sanitization of foci of trichinosis in farms of Grodno oblast] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 97-101, maps. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.
1973.-- [On the question of differentiation of Trichinella and Sarcocystis in swine] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 171-175, illus. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.
1973.-- [Physical-biochemical changes in pork damaged by sarcocysts] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 175-178. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.
1974.-- [Levels of free amino acids in the meat of swine in sarcocystosis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Bogush, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1976.-- [Parasites in muscles of swine and measures for their prophylaxis (trichinosis and sarcocystosis)] [Russian text]. 94 pp., illus. Minsk (Uradzhai) [Wa. (SF977.T75B88)]

Bogush, A. A.
1977.-- [Toxic substances in meat produced by sarcocysts and means to render them harmless] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I.
1974.-- [Distribution of sarcocystosis among animals in Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 130-132. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.; and Pyshko, I. I.
1976.-- [Glycogen content in muscles and liver of swine during sarcocystosis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 14, pp. 173-174. [Wa.]

Bogush, A. A.; and Urbanovich, N. A.
1977.-- [Seeding of microflora in meat and organs of swine and cattle having sarcocystosis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

Bohmfalk, G. T.; Price, M. A.; and Meola, S. M.
1979.-- Chaetotactic and morphologic comparisons in larval Boophilus annulatus (Say) and Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 102-116, illus. [Wa.]

Boiko, V. A.; Aiupov, A. S.; and Ivliev, V. G.
1973.-- Bird louse flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in natural nidi of the tick-borne encephalitis in the forest-steppe zone of Middle Povolzhje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 536-540. [Wa.]

de Boiso, J. F.; Docampo, R.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1974.-- Nuevas observaciones de la ultraestructura del Trypanosoma cruzi con microscopia electronica de barrido y de transmission [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol., v. 6 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 119-126. [Wm.]

Bokhout, B. A.; Boon, J. H.; and Hendriks, J.
1979.-- Operational diagnostics of lungworm infections in cattle. Preliminary investigation into the usefulness of the indirect haemagglutination / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 195-203. [Wa.]

Bolbol, A. S.; Hammond, J. A.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1978.-- The response of rabbits to repeated infections with Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 231-235. [Wa.]

Bolio Cicero, Alvaro; Zavala Velazquez, Jorge; and Berzunza Novelo, Miguel.
1971.-- Cisticercosis subcutanea [English summary] / Rev. Latinoam. Patol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wm.]

Bolletti Censi, Marcello; Ciollaro, G; and Mazzara, M. R.
1972.-- L'applicazione dei metodi di Willis e di Stoll nella diagnostica dell'anchilostomiasi [English and French summaries] / Quad. Sclavo Diag. Clin. e Lab., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 1016-1021. [Wm.]

Bolotin, E. I.
1979.-- A new species of the genus Haemaphysalis (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) from the south of the Soviet Far East [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 267-269, illus. [Wa.]

Bolotin, E. I.; and Kolonin, G. V.
1979.-- New data on the fauna of ixodid ticks in the Primorsky District (Soviet Far East) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 435-436. [Wa.]

Bolotin, E. I.; Kolonin, G. V.; and Matiushina, O. A.
1979.-- Hedgehogs as hosts of ixodid ticks [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1428-1429. [Wa.]

Boltanski, Etienne.
1975.-- Les parasitoses intestinales chez les ecoliers guadeloupeens / Rev. Hyg. et Med. Scol. et Univ., v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 117-122. [Wm.]

Bomb, B. S.; et al.
1979.-- Transient optic neuritis following tetramisole / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), p. 110. [Wa.]

Bombaci, L.; et al.
1976.-- Reaccion de aglutinacion directa para Chagas. Analisis de su sensibilidad y especificidad cuando se la emplea en un area no endemica [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (224), v. 41, Jan.-Mar., pp. 28-35. [Wm.]

Bomford, R.; and McHardy, N.
1979.-- Corynebacterium parvum as an adjuvant for Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigote vaccines: A comparison with saponin and Bordetella pertussis / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 77-87. [Wa.]

Bona, Franco V.
1974.-- Considerations sur la specificite des cestodes Dilepididae parasites des Ciconiiformes (Aves) [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 63-78. [Wa.]

Bona, Franco V.
1978.-- The genus Clelandia Johnston, 1909 and its affinities with Parvitaenia and Neogryporhynchus (Cestoda, Dilepididae) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-180, illus. [Wa.]

Bonard, E. C.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose / Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 713-729. [Wm.]

Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G.
1978.-- Two new species of the genus Euryparasitus (Parasitiformes, Rhodacaridae) from East Siberia [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 1575-1578, illus. [Wa.]

Bondarenko, S. K.; and Krasnoshchekov, G. P.
1978.-- Postembryonic development of a cestode Aploparaksis birulai (Hymenolepididae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 485-494, illus. [Wa.]

Bone, G. J.; and Charlier, J.
1975.-- L'hemagglutination indirecte en capillaire: Une methode de diagnostic de la trypanosomiase applicable sur le terrain / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 559-569, illus. [Wm.]

Bone, Leon W.; et al.
1979.-- Chromatographic fractionation of aggregation and sex pheromones of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda) / J. Exper. Zool., v. 208 (3), June, pp. 311-318. [Wa.]

Bone, Leon W.; Shorey, H. H.; and Gaston, Lyle K.
1978.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Factors influencing movement of males toward a female pheromone / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 100-108. [Wa.]

Bonev, B.; and Zurliiski, P.
1977.-- Systemic helminth control, a source for the production of cheaper pork [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (1), pp. 31-32. [Wa.]

Bongertz, Vera; and Hungerer, Klaus Dieter.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Isolation and characterization of a protease / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 8-18, illus. [Wa.]

Bonin, W.
1977.-- Ergebnisse der Laboruntersuchungen zur Wirkungscharakteristik des Insektizids HEPTENOPHOS--unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Einsatzmoglichkeit als Ektoparasitenmittel in der Veterinarmedizin [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 34-37. [Wa.]

Bonn, F. K.
1976.-- Erfahrungsbericht zur Blutentnahme bei Kleintieren zur Untersuchung auf Toxoplasmose / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57 (5), May 1, pp. 286, 288-289, illus. [Wa.]

Bonner, Thomas P.
1979.-- Initiation of development in vitro of third-stage Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 74-78, illus. [Wa.]

Bonner, Thomas P.
1979.-- Changes in the structure of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis intestinal cells during development from the free-living to the parasitic stages / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 745-750, illus. [Wa.]

Bonnet-Eymard, J.; et al.
1974.-- Volumineux abces amibien du foie simulant un kyste hydatique. Valeur de l'immunofluorescence indirecte dans le diagnostic et la surveillance post-operatoire / Rev. Med. Alpes Franc., v. 3 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 321-323, illus. [Wm.]

Boonlayangoor, Pravatchai; et al.
1978.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Uptake of purine bases and nucleosides during axenic growth / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 225-233. [Wa.]

Boonpucknavig, Somnate; et al.
1979.-- Immunopathological studies of Plasmodium berghei infected mice (effect of carbon particles) / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 79-83. [Wa.]

Boonpucknavig, Vijitr; Boonpucknavig, Somnate; and Bhamarapravati, Natth.
1979.-- Plasmodium berghei-infected mice. Focal glomerulonephritis in hyperimmune state / Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 103 (11), Oct., pp. 567-572, illus. [Wa.]

Boonpucknavig, Vijitr; and Sitprija, Visith.
1979.-- Renal disease in acute Plasmodium falciparum infection in man / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 44-52, illus. [Wm.]

Bora, B. N.; Chaudhary, B. S.; and Singh, S. V.
1972.-- Cysticercosis in association with pulmonary tuberculosis / Rajasthan Med. J., v. 11 (4), pp. 189-192, illus. [Wm.]

Bora, B. N.; and Purohit, S. D.
1973.-- Pulmonary amoebiasis/ Rajasthan Med. J., v. 12 (2), pp. 125-127, illus. [Wm.]

Boragina, R. C.; Procupet, L.; and Coyego, M. O.
1977.-- Equinococosis hidatidica pulmonar. Tratamiento quirurgico operacion de Mabit / Semana Med. (4974), an. 84, v. 150 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 2-4. [Wm.]

Boray, J. C.
1978.-- The potential impact of exotic Lymnaea spp. on fascioliasis in Australasia / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 127-141. [Wa.]

Boray, J. C.; et al.
1979.-- Nitroscanate a new broad spectrum anthelmintic against nematodes and cestodes of dogs and cats / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Borba, A. M.; et al.
1978.-- Alguns aspectos epidemiologicos da persistencia de transmissao de malaria no litoral Paranaense. II. Quantidade de sangue ingerido por Anopheles cruzii [English summary] / Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 21 (1), pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Borchert, Alfred. [-1976] [For note of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., 1976, p. 184.] [Wa.]

Borchert, Alfred. [1886-1976] [For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., 1978, pp. 190-191.] [Wa.]

Borcic, B.; et al.
1978.-- Uloga krpelja (Ixodidae) u podrzavanju prirodnog zarista tularemije u srednjoj Posavini (The role of ticks (Ixodidae) in the maintenance of the tularemia natural focus in central Posavina) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48 (6), pp. 277-283. [Wa.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; et al.
1978.-- Eficacia del mebendazol en la uncinariasis por Ancylostoma duodenale [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 57-61. [Wa.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; and Pellegrino, J.
1971.-- Observaciones sobre la infeccion experimental de Didelphis azarae azarae con Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 377-382, illus. [Wm.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; and Pellegrino, J.
1971.-- An improved stool thick-smear technique for quantitative diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni infection [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-75, illus. [Wm.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; and Pellegrino, J.
1976.-- Susceptibilidad de Biomphalaria tenagophila y B. glabrata a dos cepas de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 157-164. [Wm.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; Pellegrino, J.; and Meschessi, H. D.
1972.-- Eliminacion de huevos de Schistosoma mansoni por Cebus apella macrocephalus infectados experimentalmente [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-96. [Wm.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; Rea, Maria J. F.; and Sanchez, Enrique P.
1976.-- Evaluation of Borda & Pellegrino's technique in the quantitative diagnosis of hookworm infections [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 415-421. [Wm.]

Bordas, C.
1979.-- Approche par la coproscopie du parasitisme ovin et bovin dans le departement de la Nievre [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (4), Apr., pp. 575-576, 579-588. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bordin, Edson Luis.
1978.-- Diagnostico post-mortem em avicultura. 165 pp. Sao Paulo (Livraria Nobel S. A.) [Wa. (SF995 .B63)]

Bordjochki, A.; et al.
1978.-- Valeur de la fixation du complement et de l'immunofluorescence indirecte dans la detection des anticorps specifiques de plusieurs especes de sarcosporidies [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, n.s., v. 51 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 189-195. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.
1977.-- Kallikrein--its release and possible significance in trypanosomiasis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 249-255. [Wm.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on multiple feeding by Anopheles gambiae s.l. in a Sudan savanna area of North Nigeria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 418-423, map. [Wm.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1977.-- Fibrinogen and fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products in the urine of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 257-265, illus. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Parry, M. G.
1979.-- The role of kallikrein in the pathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis / Advances Biosciences, v. 17, pp. 85-92, illus. [Wa.]

Borges, D. R.; Neves, M. M.; and Vilela, M. P.
1978.-- Gastrinemia na forma hepatosplenica da esquistossomose mansonica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 24 (10), Oct., p. 336. [Wm.]

Borges, James S.; and Johnson, Warren D., jr.
1975.-- Inhibition of multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii by human monocytes exposed to T-lymphocyte products / J. Exper. Med., v. 141 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 483-496. [Wm.]

van der Borght-Elbl, Alena. See Van der Borght-Elbl, Alena.

Borgsteede, F. H. M.
1977.-- A field trial with a new anthelmintic oxfendazole in naturally infected calves [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (14), July 15, pp. 801-804. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.
1978.-- Enkele nog niet eerder bij het rund (Bos taurus L.) in Nederland aangetroffen nematodensoorten (A number of species of Nematoda not previously observed in cattle in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (13), July 1, pp. 685-686. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.
1978.-- Observations on the post-parturient rise of nematode egg-output in cattle / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 385-391. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.
1979.-- The activity of albendazole against adult and larval gastrointestinal nematodes in naturally infected calves in the Netherlands / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 181-188. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and Hendriks, J.
1978.-- The effect of diet on the establishment and growth of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 417-421. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and Hendriks, J.
1979.-- Experimental infections with Cooperia oncophora (Railliet, 1918) in calves. Results of single infections with two graded dose levels of larvae / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 331-342. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; Hendriks, J.; and v. d. Burg, W. P. J.
1978.-- Nematodirus battus in Nederland (Nematodirus battus in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 279-280. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and Kloosterman, A.
1977.-- Epidemiologie en profylaxe van trichostrongylose bij het rund (Epidemiology and prevention of trichostrongylid infections in cattle) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1428-1436. [Wa.]

Borgsteede, F. H. M.; and Koenig, C. D. W.
1979.-- De definitieve vestiging van Nematodirus battus in Nederland (Nematodirus battus definitely established in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 825-828. [Wa.]

Boring, J. Gregg.
1977.-- Heartworm disease / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 360-363. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Borisova, V. I.
1972.-- On ecology of burrow-nest parasites of birds from Tataria [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

Borland, E. D.
1979.-- An incident of suspected furazolidone toxicity in pigs / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (10), Aug. 25, p. 169. [Wa.]

Borojevic, Dragica; et al.
1979.-- The possibility of using Trichinella spiralis antigen for the study of antigen-sensitive lymphocyte populations / Period. Biol., v. 81 (2), June, pp. 483-484. [Wa.]

Borojevic, R.; Santoro, F.; and Grimaud, J. A.
1977.-- Congenital modification of host response in murine schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-112. [Wm.]

Boron-Kaczmarska, Anna.
1979.-- Die Dynamik des Immunozytoadherenztestes mit dem Trichinella spiralis-Antigen im Verlauf der experimentellen Trichinellose beim Kaninchen [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 244 (4), Sept., pp. 552-557. [Wa.]

Boron-Kaczmarska, Anna; et al.
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber das Verhalten des Macrophagenmigrationshemmtestes mit dem Polysaccharidantigen 'C' von Taenia saginata in der menschlichen Taeniase [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (4), June, pp. 538-541. [Wa.]

Boron-Kaczmarska, A.; et al.
1979.-- Dynamik der humoralen und zellularen Immunreaktion im Verlauf der akuten Trichinellose [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 245 (3), Nov., pp. 387-394. [Wa.]

Boros, Dov L.
1978.-- Granulomatous inflammations / Progr. Allergy, v. 24, pp. 183-267. [Wa.]

Boroskova, Zora; and Benkova, Magda.
1978.-- Effektivnost antigenov z roznych vyvinovych stadii Ascaris suum pri dokaze migracnej fazy experimentalnej askaridozy u osipanych (The efficiency of antigens from different stages of Ascaris suum development in the proof of the migration phase of experimental ascariasis in pigs) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 283-287. [Wa.]

Boroskova, Z.; Benkova, M.; and Cerman, J.
1978.-- Pouzitie larvalneho antigenu pri dikaze migracnej fazy experimentalnej askaridiozy u nespecifickeho hostitela (The use of larval antigen to demonstrate the migrating phase in experimental ascaridiosis in unspecific hosts) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (3-4), 1975, pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

Borozdina, N. I.
1971.-- Dynamics of accumulation of the main energetic substances by the third instar larvae of the warble fly of reindeer [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 408-412. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 458-461. [Wm.]]

Borozdina, N. I.
1974.-- Age changes in biochemical indices of the 2nd and 3rd stage larvae of reindeer warble flies [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 438-446. [Wa.]

Borst, P.; and Fase-Fowler, F.
1979.-- The maxi-circle of Trypanosoma brucei kinetoplast DNA / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 565 (1), Nov. 22, pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Borten, Max; and Friedman, Emanuel A.
1978.-- Duration of colposcopic changes associated with Trichomonas vaginitis / Obst. and Gynec., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 111-113. [Wa.]

Bortoletti, Gianfranco; and Diaz, Giacomo.
1978.-- Stereological investigation on the increase in surface area due to the microtriches of the hydatid cyst in different organs and in different hosts / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 433-436, illus. [Wa.]

Bortoletti, Gianfranco; and Ferretti, Gianfranco.
1978.-- Ultrastructural aspects of fertile and sterile cysts of Echinococcus granulosus developed in hosts of different species / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 421-431, illus. [Wa.]

Bortone, S. A.; Bradley, W. K.; and Oglesby, J. L.
1978.-- The host-parasite relationship of two copepod species and two fish species / J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 337-350, map. [Wa.]

H. J.
1977.-- Fractionation and serological characterization of Entamoeba histolytica antigen / Acta Leidensia, v. 45, Dec., pp. 105-116. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.
1979.-- Toxins of Entamoeba histolytica [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), p. 120. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.
1979.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Cytopathogenicity of intact amebae and cell-free extracts; isolation and characterization of an intracellular toxin / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 369-377. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.; et al.
1978.-- Cryopreservation of parasitic protozoa / Acta Leidensia, v. 46, pp. 17-30, illus. [Wa.]

Bose, K. C.; and Sinha, A. K.
1979.-- The histopathology of the stomach wall of the fish Chana gachua (Ham.) (Channidae) attributable to the digenetic trematode Genarchopsis goppo (Ozaki) (Hemiuridae) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 747-748, illus. [Wa.]

Bose, K. C.; and Sinha, A. K.
1979.-- Histopathology of Heteropneustes fossilis (Bl.) infected by Procamallanus (Monospiculus) devendri [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 275-276, illus. [Wa.]

Bosque, Carlos; and Rabinovich, Jorge E.
1979.-- Population dynamics of Telenomus fariai (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae), a parasite of Chagas' disease vectors. VII. Oviposition behavior and host discrimination / Canad. Entom., v. 111 (2), Feb., pp. 171-180. [Wa.]

van den Bossche, Hugo. See Van den Bossche, Hugo.

Botelho, A.
1974.-- Considerations on the use of sulphones and sulphonamides with a pyrimidine derivative / South African Med. J., v. 48 (31), June 29, pp. 1351-1352. [Wm.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1976.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con una asociacion de metronidazol y diyodohidroxiquinoleina / Semana Med. Mexico (1127), an. 23, v. 89 (7), Nov. 19, pp. 209-212. [Wm.]

Botero R., David.
1978.-- Chemotherapy of human intestinal parasitic diseases / Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. and Toxicol., v. 18, pp. 1-15. [Wa.]

Botero, David.
1979.-- Posibilidades de control de las geohelmintiasis mediante tratamientos en masa [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

Botha, D.
1974.-- Some pharmacological aspects of antimalarial drugs / S. African Med. J., v. 48 (29), June 15, pp. 1263-1265. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Botha, W. S.; Van Dellen, A. F.; and Stewart, C. G.
1979.-- Canine encephalitozoonosis in South Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (2), June, 135-144, illus. [Wa.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; and Maronpot, R. R.
1974.-- Complement-fixing and indirect fluorescent antibodies in sera of dogs experimentally infected with Babesia gibsoni / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 309-321. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bottjer, Kurt P.; Hirsh, Dwight C.; and Slonka, Gerald F.
1978.-- Nematospiroides dubius as a vector for Salmonella typhimurium / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 151-153. [Wa.]

Botto, C.; and Rodriguez, N.
1975.-- Meningoencefalitis amibiana primaria / Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 13 (1), pp. 3-16. [Wm.]

Boucher, R. C.; Pare, P. D.; and Hogg, J. C.
1979.-- Relationship between airway hyperreactivity and hyperpermeability in Ascaris-sensitive monkeys / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 197-201. [Wa.]

Bouckaert, A.; and Wery, M.
1974.-- Genus Plasmodium: Studies in numerical taxonomy [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), pp. 103-119. [Wm.]

Bouker, T.; et al.
1978.-- Fistule reno-duodenale par kyste hydatique du rein droit. Relation d'une observation / Tunisie Med., v. 56 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-69. [Wm.]

el Boulaqi, H. A. See El Boulaqi, H. A.

Boulard, Chantal F.
1979.-- Circulating antibodies and blood histamine in cattle after treatment against hypodermosis [French summary] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 379-387. [Wa.]

Boulard, Chantal; and Garrone, R.
1978.-- Characterization of a collagenolytic enzyme from larvae of Hypoderma lineatum (Insecta: Diptera, Oestriform) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59 (3B), pp. 251-255, illus. [Wa.]

Boultbee, J. E.; and Lloyd, D. A.
1979.-- The ultrasound appearance of subdiaphragmatic rupture of a right lobe liver abscess in a two-year-old child / Brit. J. Radiol. (623), v. 52, Nov., pp. 899-901, illus. [Wa.]

Bounameaux, Y.
1977.-- Clinique de la malaria / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (18), May 7, pp. 638-639. [Wa.]

Bouree, P.
1976.-- Traitement des trypanosomiases Africaines et Americaines [English summary] / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 17 (39), Nov. 15, pp. 2139-2150. [Wm.]

Bouree, P.
1977.-- Traitement des parasitoses uro-genitales [English summary] / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 18 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 496-504. [Wm.]

Bouree, P.
1977.-- Aspects therapeutiques de quelques parasitoses a localisation hepatique: Amibiase, distomatoses, echinococcoses [English summary] / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 18 (38), Nov. 7, pp. 1960-1968. [Wm.]

Bouree, P.
1978.-- Vers un traitement medical de l'hydatidose? [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2897-2900. [Wm.]

Bouree, P.; et al.
1979.-- Outbreak of trichinosis near Paris / Brit. Med. J. (6170), v. 1, Apr. 21, pp. 1047-1049, map. [Wa.]

Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D.
1978.-- Recherches sur le cycle biologique de Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis (Rees, 1964), trematode pulmonaire de l'amphibien Dicroglossus occipitalis (Guenther, 1858) au Togo [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]

Bourn, David; and Scott, Michael.
1978.-- The successful use of work oxen in agricultural development of tsetse infested land in Ethiopia [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 191-203, map. [Wa.]

Bourrol, Celestino. [1880-1958] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 28 (3), May-June, 1973, pp. 103-104.] [Wm.]

Bousfield, David.
1979.-- Snail-paced parasite that is marching through South America / Nature, London (5714), v. 279, June 14, pp. 573-574, illus. [Wm.]

Bout, Daniel; et al.
1977.-- Imuno-complexos na esquistossomose. III. Caracterizacao das imunoglobulinas e dos antigenos implicados no IC [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-38, illus. [Wm.]

Bout, D.; et al.
1978.-- Characterization and purification of S. mansoni antigens [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 71-85, illus. [Wa.]

Bout, D.; et al.
1978.-- Purification, immunochemical and biological characterization of malate dehydrogenase of Schistosoma mansoni / Immunochemistry, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 633-638, illus. [Wm.]

Bout, D.; Carlier, Y.; and Capron, A.
1979.-- Immunodiagnosis of hydatidosis using monospecific immune serum anti Ag_5 [French summary] / Biomedicine, v. 31 (7), Nov., pp. 214-215, illus. [Wa.]

Bouvet, J. P.; Therizol, Madeleine; and Auquier, L.
1977.-- Microfilarial polyarthritis in a massive Loa loa infestation. A case report / Acta Trop., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 281-284, illus. [Wa.]

Bouvier, Georges. [1904-1978] [For necrology and portrait see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (12), Dec., 1978, pp. 651-653.] [Wa.]

Bouvier, M.; et al.
1974.-- Le kyste hydatique epidural solitaire [English summary] / Rev. Rhumatisme et Mal. Osteo-Art., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 173-177, illus. [Wm.]

Bouvry, M.; et al.
1974.-- Etude critique de la laparoscopie dans le diagnostic de la bilharziose hepatique / Rev. Med. Cote Ivoire (24), v. 10, 2. trimestre, pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

Bouwsma, O. J.; Stewart, J. T.; and Capomacchia, A. C.
1978.-- Characterization of pharmacologically important prototropic species derived from a pyridinemethanol antimalarial by electronic absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 1224-1228. [Wa.]

Boveris, A.; et al.
1977.-- Accion de β y α-lapachona sobre la produccion de H_2O_2 y el crecimiento de Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol., v. 9 (2), May-Aug., pp. 54-61. [Wm.]

Boveris, Alberto; et al.
1978.-- Effect of β-lapachone on superoxide anion and hydrogen peroxide production in Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochem. J., v. 175 (2), Nov. 1, pp. 431-439. [Wa.]

Boveris, Alberto; et al.
1978.-- Superoxide anion production and trypanocidal action of naphthoquinones on Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61C (2), pp. 327-329. [Wa.]

Bowe Douglas, Luis; et al.
1977.-- Miiasis otica en un recien nacido, causada por larvas de Calliphoridae del genero Phaenicia [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (2), May-Aug., pp. 75-79, illus. [Wm.]

Bowen, F. L.
1979.-- Nematode parasite control in weaner cattle on the Northern Tablelands of New South Wales / Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (98), v. 19, June, pp. 269-275. [Wa.]

Bower, Susan M.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1977.-- Morphology and host specificity of Cryptobia catostomi n. sp., (Protozoa: Kinetoplastida) from white sucker (Catostomus commersoni) in southern Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1082-1092, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bower, Susan M.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1977.-- Division and morphogenesis of Cryptobia catostomi (Protozoa: Kinetoplastida) in the blood of white sucker (Catostomus commersoni) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1093-1099, illus. [Wa.]

Bowie, M. D.; et al.
1978.-- Clubbing and whipworm infestation / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 411-413. [Wa.]

Bowman, I. B. R.
1974.-- Intermediary metabolism of pathogenic flagellates / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 255-284, illus. [Wm.]

Bowman, W. L.; and Domrow, R.
1978.-- The cat fur-mite (Lynxacarus radovsky) in Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 403-404, illus. [Wa.]

Box, Edith D.; and Duszynski, Donald W.
1978.-- Experimental transmission of Sarcocystis from icterid birds to sparrows and canaries by sporocysts from the opossum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 682-688, illus. [Wa.]

Box, Edith D.; and McGuinness, Timothy B.
1978.-- Sarcocystis in beef from retail outlets demonstrated by digestion technique / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 161-162, illus. [Wa.]

Boxrucker, J. C.
1979.-- Effects of a thermal effluent on the incidence and abundance of the gill and intestinal metazoan parasites of the black bullhead / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 195-206, map. [Wa.]

Boyce, Norbert P. J.
1969.-- Parasite fauna of pink salmon (Oncorhynchus gorbuscha) of the Bella Coola River, Central British Columbia, during their early sea life / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 813-820, map. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Boyd, William P., jr.; Campbell, Fred W.; and Trudeau, Walter L.
1978.-- Strongyloides stercoralis--hyperinfection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 39-41, illus. [Wa.]

Boyer, J. M.; D'Antonio, L. E.; and Schiavone, W. A.
1979.-- Lipid composition and activity of a lytic factor isolated from Plasmodium berghei / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 805-809, illus. [Wa.]

Boyer, Markley H.; and Kalfayan, Laura J.
1978.-- Effect of transferred adult Schistosoma mansoni on resistance of mice to cercarial challenge / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 542-547. [Wa.]

Boyle, Alice Lynne; et al.
1979.-- Rapid diagnosis of primary meningoencephalitis due to Naegleria: Detection of organisms with bacterial stains [Letter] / J. Clin. Path., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 306-307, illus. [Wa.]

Bozac, E.
1976.-- Modificari oculare in hemoreticulopatii. II. Reticulopatiile benigne (Ocular changes hemoreticulopathies. II. Benign reticulopathies) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 20 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-246. [Wm.]

Bozdech, Vaclav.
1978.-- Parasitologische Sammeltechnik und Untersuchungsmethodik im aquatorialen Westafrika [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Bozdech, Vaclav; and Moronfoye, Israel Samuel.
1974.-- Schistosoma haematobium unter der Stadtbevolkerung von Kaduna [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 141-150, illus. [Wa.]

Bozhkov, Dimo.
1976.-- Experimental studies on the transition of sexually mature imaginal forms of helminths from Rana ridibunda Pall. to Rana dalmatina [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 5-11, illus. [Wa.]

Bozhkov, Dimo; and Kaitazov, Angel.
1976.-- Study of the nematodes infesting the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) in Bulgaria. I. [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 26-31. [Wa.]

Bozoti, Marta Maria.
1973.-- Comportamento da eosinofilia apos o tratamento das geohelmintoses [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-131. [Wm.]

Braca, Giovanni; Arispici, Mario; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1978.-- Istopatologia d'organo da microfilariosi nel cane [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 30, 1977, pp. 211-225, illus. [Wa.]

Bradley, Clare; and Croll, Neil A.
1978.-- Iontophoretic cobalt staining of the body wall of Phocanema decipiens / J. Nematol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 184-187, illus. [Wa.]

Bradley, D. J.
1977.-- Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. II. Genetic control of acute susceptibility of mice to Leishmania donovani infection / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 130-140. [Wm.]

Bradley, D. J.; et al.
1979.-- Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. III. Mapping of the locus controlling susceptibility to visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 37 (1), July, pp. 7-14. [Wa.]

Bradley, D. J.; and Kirkley, Jean.
1977.-- Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. I. The variable course of Leishmania donovani infections in mice / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 119-129, illus. [Wm.]

Bradley, David J.; and May, Robert M.
1978.-- Consequences of helminth aggregation for the dynamics of schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 262-273. [Wa.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1974.-- Tapeworms / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 764-766. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Braescher, H. M.; et al.
1977.-- Inibicao da migracao dos leucocitos com antigenos particulados [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 255-260. [Wm.]

Bram, R. A.
1978.-- FAO initiatives in tick and tick-borne disease control / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 205. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Branch, Geoffrey J.; and Stoffolano, John G., jr.
1974.-- Face fly: Invertebrate vector and host of a mammalian eye worm in Massachusetts / J. Econom. Entom., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 304-305, illus. [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor. [-1978] [For note of death see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., 1978, p. 326] [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor. [1899-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., 1978, p. 584] [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor. [1899-1978] [For necrology and portrait see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), 1978, pp. 1-2.] [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor (Freiherr) [-1978] [For necrology and portrait see Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., 1978, pp. 383-384.] [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor Curt. [1899-1978] [For necrology and portrait see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., 1979, pp. 182-184.] [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor. [1899-1978] [For necrology see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, 1979, p. 164.] [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1979.-- Biochemistry and physiology of endoparasites. 447 pp. Amsterdam (Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press) [Wa. (QL394.B7)]

Brandalise, Nelson Ary; et al.
1974.-- Carcinoma do esofago em megaesofago chagasico apos operacao de Merendino [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 83 (4), Apr., pp. 169-172. [Wm.]

Brandborg, Lloyd L.
1979.-- Histologic diagnosis of diseases of malabsorption / Am. J. Med., v. 67 (6), Dec., pp. 999-1006, illus. [Wa.]

Brander, Torild.
1976.-- Massenauftreten der Hirschlausfliege Lipoptena cervi 1971 in Sudostfinnland / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 168-169. [Wa.]

Brandrup, Flemming; Andersen, Klaus E.; and Kristensen, Steen.
1979.-- Infestation hos menneske og hund med miden Cheyletiella yasguri Smiley (Infestations in human and dogs with the mite Cheyletiella yasguri Smiley) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 1015-1017, illus. [Wm.]

le Bras, J. See Le Bras, J.

le Bras, M. See Le Bras, M.

Brasil, Reginaldo Pecanha.
1974.-- Uma nova Leishmania do complexo L. mexicana [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 477-478. [Wm.]

Brasitus, Thomas A.
1979.-- Parasites and malabsorption / Am. J. Med., v. 67 (6), Dec., pp. 1058-1065, illus. [Wa.]

Bratanov, V.
1977.-- Strongyloidosis and foot rot in sheep [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (4), pp. 31-33, 41. [Wa.]

Bratanov, Vul'o; and Enchev, Stoian.
1977.-- [Pathomorphological investigations on trichocephalosis in sheep] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (9), pp. 86-94, illus. [Wa.]

Bratanov, Vul'o; Penchev, Petur; and Dinev, Petur.
1977.-- [Studies of the decontamination of the sewage from animal husbandry farms] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (2), pp. 45-49, illus. [Wa.]

Bratanov, Vul'o; Stoianova-Zaikova, Liliana; and Lilkova, Nikolina.
1977.-- Diagnostic value of the allergy test and the precipitation reaction for the diagnosis of swine trichinellosis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (1), pp. 24-35, illus. [Wa.]

Braveny, I.; Winter, W.; and Disko, R.
1978.-- A method of mass cultivation of Toxoplasma gondii in cell culture [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 432-434. [Wa.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita. [For biography, bibliography and port. see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. V-XII [Issued July 12, 1972] [Wa.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1971].-- Helmintos de peces del Pacifico Mexicano. XXVII. Descripcion de Neotetraonchus bychowskyi gen. nov., sp. nov. (Neotetraonchidae fam. nov.) de las branquias de Galeichthys seemani (Guenther) [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, pp. 13-27, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1971].-- Helmintos de peces del Pacifico Mexicano. XXVIII. Sobre dos especies del genero Floridosentis Ward, 1953, acantocefalos de la familia Neoechinorhynchidae Van Cleave, 1919 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1). s. Zool., 1969, pp. 1-13, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wa.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
1971.-- Helmintos de peces del Pacifico mexicano. XXIX. Descripcion de dos monogeneos neuvos de la familia Capsalidae Baird, 1853, subfamilia Benedeniinae Johnston, 1931, de Baja California [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), July-Dec., 1970, pp. 155-171, illus. [Issued June] [Wm.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1971].-- Helmintos de peces del Pacifico mexicano. XXX. Descripcion de tres monogeneos de la familia Monocotylidae Taschenberg, 1879 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, pp. 161-178, illus. [issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1971].-- Petasiger (Neopetasiger) pseudoneocomense sp. nov. (Echinostomatidae Poche, 1926) del intestino de Aechmorphorus occidentalis (Lawrence) de Bahia de Todos Santos, Baja California [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, pp. 15-19, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wa.]

Bray, R. A.
1978.-- Two new species of Enenterum Linton, 1910 (Digenea) in the marine fish Neoscorpis lithophilus (Kyphosidae) from the southwestern Indian Ocean / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 131-139, illus. [Wa.]

Bray, R. A.
1979.-- Digenea in marine fishes from the eastern seaboard of Canada / J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-431, illus. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.
1974.-- Epidemiology of leishmaniasis: Some reflections on causation / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 87-105, illus. [Wm.]

Bray, R. S.
1976.-- Immunodiagnosis of leishmaniasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 65-76. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.
1978.-- Absence of circumsporozoite antibodies in areas of hyperendemic malaria / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, p. 410. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; and Anderson, M. J.
1979.-- Falciparum malaria and pregnancy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 427-431. [Wm.]

Bray, R. S.; and Harris, W. G.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica. Unitarians and pluralists: Prometheans and commensalists / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 193-196. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Brazil, R. P.
1978.-- Isolation of the intracellular stages of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis using cellulose column / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 579-580, illus. [Wa.]

Brazil, R. P.
1978.-- Electrophoretic variation of the enzyme phosphoglucomutase in different strains of Leishmania / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 289-291, illus. [Wa.]

Brazil, Reginaldo P.; and Gilbert, B.
1976.-- The action of oxamniquine on Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis in hamsters [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-88. [Wm.]

Brea, M. Lopez. See Lopez-Brea, M.

Breathnach, S. M.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrasound and the monitoring of treatment for amoebic liver abscess / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 647-649, illus. [Wa.]

Brede, H. D.; and Neiteler, B. F.
1971.-- Salmonella roggeveld 51:--:1,7. A new serotype / South African Med. J., v. 45 (28), July 17, pp. 775-776. [Wm.]

Breese, Sydney S., jr.; and Hsu, Konrad C.
1973.-- Immuno-electron microscopic applications of ferritin-tagging / Immunol. Series, v. 2, pp. 141-167. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wa.(RC585.Z32)]

Breev, K. A. [-1978] [For note of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., 1978, p. 189.] [Wa.]

Breev, K. A.
1975.-- On the possible factors affecting the developmental rhythm of populations of Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera, Oestridae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-154. [Wa.]

Breev, K. A.
1977.-- Gegenwartige Tendenzen in der Entwicklung der Methodologie der Parasitenbekampfung unter Berucksichtigung des Umweltschutzes [English and Russian summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 882-885. [Wa.]

Breev, K. A.
1977.-- Gegenwartige Tendenzen in der Entwicklung der Methodologie der Parasitenbekampfung unter Berucksichtigung des Umweltschutzes [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 194-203. [Wa.]

Breev, K. A.; and Sultanov, F. R.
1975.-- On some developmental peculiarities of nasal botfly larvae of sheep, Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera, Oestridae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-56. [Wa.]

Brehm, Helga Maria. [1951-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen uber die Entwicklung von Sarcocystis singaporensis Zaman und Colley, 1976 in der Ratte (Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout, 1769) und in dem Netzpython (Python reticulatus Schneider, 1801). Inaug.-Diss. [5] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen) 44 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2M9222)] [Not indexed]

Breier, M.
1972.-- Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis with klion / Therap. Hungar., v. 20 (3), pp. 109-111. [Wm.]

Breier, M.; and Gyarmathy, F.
1971.-- Trichomonal epididymitis / Therap. Hungar., v. 19 (2), pp. 64-66. [Wm.]

Breitschwerdt, Edward B.; Hribernik, Thomas H.; and Root, Charles R.
1979.-- Canine dirofilariasis / Proc. 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass. (New Orleans, Louisiana, Apr. 21-27, 1979), pp. 41-47. [Wa.]

Bremer, Heinz.
1972.-- Eigentumlicher Teilungsmodus bei Ichthyophthirius multifiliis / Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 247-248, illus. [Wa.]

Brener, Z.
1971.-- Life cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 171-178. [Wm.]

Brener, Z.
1971.-- Study of the action of some active drugs against Trypanosoma cruzi blood forms [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 302-306. [Wm.]

Brener, Z.; Chiari, E.; and Alvarenga, N. J.
1974.-- Observations on Trypanosoma cruzi strains maintained over an 8-year period in experimentally inoculated mice [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-46, illus. [Wm.]

Brener, Z.; Costa, C. A. G.; and Chiari, C.
1976.-- Differences in the susceptibility of Trypanosoma cruzi strains to active chemotherapeutic agents [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 450-455. [Wm.]

Brener, Z.; Filardi, Leny S.; and Cuba, Cesar.
1975.-- Cryopreservation of Trypanosoma rangeli infective stages from experimentally-infected Rhodnius ecuadoriensis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-19. [Wm.]

Brenes, Rodrigo Ramon; et al.
1967.-- Estudio preliminar sobre Fasciola hepatica en Costa Rica [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo R.; et al.
1973.-- Presencia en Costa Rica de Echinococcus oligarthrus Diesing 1863, colectado en el intestino delgado de Felis concolor costaricensis [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo R.; et al.
1977.-- Primer caso de hidatidosis hepatica humana en Costa Rica [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 5-8. [Wm.]

Brenes M., Rodrigo R.; et al.
1977.-- Parasitismo erratico, adulto de Ascaris lumbricoides (utero de hembra no fecunda) en piel humana [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 401-407, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Brenko, M. Hrs. See Hrs-Brenko, M.

Brennan, James M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.
1975.-- Parasitic mites of Surinam. XXI. New records of Surinam and certain French Guiana chiggers with the description of a new species of Loomisia Brennan & Reed, 1972 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 243-249, illus. [Wa.]

Bresciani, Jose.
1964.-- Sigecheres brittae gen. et sp. nov., a parasitic copepod from the polychaete Sige fusigera Malmgren / Ophelia, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 295-301, illus. [Issued Nov. 27] [Wc.]

Bresciani, Jose.
1964.-- Redescription of Rhodinicola elongata Levinsen and description of Rhodinicola gibbosa sp. nov., parasitic copepods of maldanid polychaetes / Ophelia, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 223-234, illus. [Issued Nov. 27] [Wc.]

Bresciani, Jose; and Leutzen, Jørgen.
1975.-- Melinnacheres ergasiloides M. Sars, a parasitic copepod of the polychaete Melinna cristata, with notes on multiple infections caused by annelidicolous copepods / Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), Dec. 1974-Mar. 1975, pp. 31-41, illus. [Wa.]

Bretting, H.; and Schottelius, J.
1978.-- Immunfluoreszenzmikroskopische Unterscheidung zwischen T. cruzi-, T. cruzi-like Stammen, T. conorhini und T. rangeli mit dem Protektin des Schwammes Aaptos papillata [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 213-219, illus. [Wa.]

Breza, M.; and Corba, J.
1976.-- Porovnanie dvoch novsich koprologickych metod pri fascioloze hovadzieho dobytka (Comparison of two of the new coprologic methods in case of cattle fascioliasis) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (10), pp. 453-455. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez.
1974.-- Prispevek k poznavanju notokotilid (Notocotylidae Luehe, 1909) pri divjih racah v Sloveniji (Contribution to the knowledge of notocotylids (Notocotylidae Luehe, 1909) in wild ducks in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 171-175, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez.
1974.-- Nekatere vrste trakulj himenolepidid (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) pri divjih racah v Sloveniji (Some species of tapeworms hymenolepidids (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) in wild ducks in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 177-186, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.
1977.-- Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewski, 1895), Trematoda, Schistosomatidae Looss, 1899, pri pticah v Jugoslaviji (Bilharziella polonica (Kowalewski, 1895), Trematoda, Schistosomatidae Looss, 1899, at birds in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.
1977.-- Prispevek k poznavanju razsirjenosti in pathogeneze jezerilcev (Acanthocephala) iz druzine Polymorphidae Meyer, 1931, pri pticah v Sloveniji (Contribution to the knowledge of distribution and pathogenicity of Acanthocephala, family Polymorphidae Meyer, 1931, in birds in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), pp. 173-180, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.
1977.-- Nekateri nematodi iz druzine Acuaridae Seurat 1931, in Tetrameridae Travassos, 1924, pri nasih pticah (Some nematodes from the family Acuaridae Seurat, 1931 and Tetrameridae Travassos, 1924 in our birds) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (2), pp. 181-188, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.
1978.-- Prvi nalaz nekih Nematoda iz familije Physalopteridae u sokolova (Falconidae) i jeza (Erinaceus europaeus) u nasoj zemlii (First record in Yugoslavia of some species of Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908 (Nematoda), from Falconidae and the hedgehog) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 65-69, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.; and Bidovec, A.
1978.-- Dvije vrste kokcidija u jelena i srne (Two species of coccidia from the red deer and the roe deer) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 71-73, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.; and Tiselj, M.
1977.-- Prispevek k poznavanju patogeneze gnathostomoze (gnathostomosis) prasicev (Contribution to the knowledge of pathogenicity of gnathostomosis in pig) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 14 (1), pp. 55-60, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez; Valentincic, S.; and Rakovec, R.
1974.-- Protostrongilinoze gamsov (Rupicapra rupicapra L.) v Sloveniji (Protostrongylinoses of the chamois (Rupicapra rupicapra L.) in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 11 (1-2), pp. 161-170, illus. [Wa.]

Brindle, Yves; Letarte, Robert; and Gagnon, Jocelyne.
1979.- Investigation of antibodies against Fasciola hepatica in moose Alces americana / Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 788-789. [Wa.]

Briner, J.; et al.
1978.-- Strongyloidiasis nach Nierentransplantation [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 1632-1637, illus. [Wa.]

Brink, J. D.; de Wet, J. S.; and van Rensburg, A. J.
1975.-- A serological survey of toxoplasmosis in the Bloemfonetin area / South African Med. J., v. 49 (35), Aug. 16, pp. 1441-1443. [Wm.]

Brinkman, Avgust, ml. See Brinkmann, August, jr.

Brinkmann, August, jr.
1971.-- Hexabothriids (Monogenoidea) from Far-Eastern skates [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 532-538, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 571-577, illus.] [Wa.]

Brinkmann, August, jr.
1977.-- Some anatomical remarks on Lecithophyllum botryophorum (Olsson, 1868) Odhner, 1905 [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 127-133, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Brinkmann, U. K.
1978.-- A standardization of microfilarial densities for epidemiological comparisons in periodic bancroftian filariasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

Briones, Graciela Torres. See Torres Briones, Graciela.

Brissette, William H.; Coleman, Robert M.; and Rencricca, Nicholas J.
1978.-- Depressed splenic T lymphocyte numbers and thymocyte migratory patterns in murine malaria / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 159 (2), Nov., pp. 317-320. [Wa.]

de Brito, T.; et al.
1969.-- Kidney biopsy in human schistosomiasis. An ultrastructural study (Preliminary report) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-64, illus. [Wm.]

de Brito, T.; et al.
1970.-- Advanced kidney disease in patients with hepatosplenic Manson's schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 225-235, illus. [Wm.]

Britov, V. A.
1977.-- Investigation of genetic relationship between the nematode species of genus Trichinella [Russian text; English summary] / Genetika, v. 13 (6), 1025-1029. [Wa.]

Britt, D.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1979.-- Parasites of grey squirrels in Cheshire, England / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, p. 408. [Wa.]

de Britto-Costa, Reynaldo.
1971.-- Alteracoes hipotalamicas na fase cronica da molestia de Chagas experimental [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 336-345, illus. [Wm.]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gallina, Richardo Antonio.
1971.-- Hipotalamo anterior na molestia de Chagas humana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 92-98, illus. [Wm.]

de Britto-Costa, Reynaldo; Martins, Eduardo (Neto Junior); and Mabtum, Jamil.
1973.-- Estudo sobre a secrecao glandular exocrina do aparelho digestivo e dos bronquios na molestia de Chagas humana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 227-234. [Wm.]

Broce, A. B.; Davey, R. B.; and Snow, J. W.
1979.-- Plastic wicks as dispensers of the screwworm attractant, Swormlure-2 / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 115-118, illus. [Wa.]

Broce, A. B.; Goodenough, J. L.; and Coppedge, J. R.
1977.-- A wind oriented trap for screwworm flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 413-416, illus. [Wa.]

Brockelman, Chariya Ratanarat.
1978.-- Effects of parasitism and stress on hemolymph protein of the African giant snail, Achatina fulica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 137-144. [Wa.]

Brockelman, Chariya Ratanarat; and Jackson, George J.
1978.-- Amino acid, heme, and sterol requirements of the nematode, Rhabditis maupasi / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 803-809. [Wa.]

Brockis, David C.
1978.-- Letter to the editor / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (10), Oct., p. 612. [Wa.]

Brocklesby, D. W.
1977.-- Comments on the diagnosis of babesiosis / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 145-146. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brocklesby, D. W.
1978.-- Recent observations on tick-borne protozoa / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 263-286. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Broda, Ronald J.; and Schmidt, Gerald D.
1978.-- Endoparasites of the spotted ground squirrel, Spermophilus spilosoma Bennett, 1833, from Colorado / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 323-326, illus. [Wa.]

Broeckaert-van Orshoven, A.; Michielsen, P.; and Vandepitte, J.
1979.-- Fatal leishmaniasis in renal-transplant patient [Letter] / Lancet, London (8145), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 740-741. [Wa.]

Broegger, R. Cornille. See Cornille Broegger, R.

van den Broek, E.
1977.-- De luizen (Anoplura en Mallophaga) van zoogdieren in Nederland (The lice (Anoplura and Mallophaga) of mammals in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Wetensch. Mededel. K. Nederl. Natuurhist. Veren. (121), Aug., pp. 1-32, illus. [Wa.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth; and de Jong, Nienke.
1979.-- Studies on the life cycle of Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) (Trematoda: Monorchiidae) in a small lake near Amsterdam. Part 1. The morphology of various stages / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 79-89, illus. [Wa.]

van den Broek, W. L. F.
1979.-- Copepod ectoparasites of Merlangius merlangus and Platichthys flesus / J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 371-380. [Wa.]

van den Broek, W. L. F.
1979.-- Infection of estuarine fish populations by Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) / J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 395-402, illus. [Wa.]

Brøndum Nielsen, K.; and Hegedus, V.
1975.-- Amoebic liver abscess with biliary fistula / ROEFO, v. 123 (5), Nov., pp. 486-488, illus. [Wm.]

Brogren, C. H.; and Weidanz, W. P.
1978.-- Antibodies and antigens in the malaria infection of mice studied by quantitative immunoelectrophoresis / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 233-237, illus. [Wa.]

Brohn, F. H.; and Clarkson, A. B., jr.
1978.-- Quantitative effects of salicylhydroxamic acid and glycerol on Trypanosoma brucei glycolysis in vitro and in vivo / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 23-33. [Wa.]

Brohult, Johan; et al.
1979.-- Weekly malaria prophylaxis: 300 or 600 mg chloroquine base? [Letter] / Lancet, London (8141), v. 2, Sept. 8, p. 522. [Wa.]

Brohult, Johan; et al.
1979.-- Habits of malaria chemoprophylaxis and an analysis of breakdowns in a west African mining town / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 327-331. [Wa.]

Brohult, Johan; et al.
1979.-- The concentration of chloroquine in serum during short and long term malaria prophylaxis with standard and 'double' dosage in non-immunes: Clinical implications / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 401-405. [Wa.]

v. Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and de Kreek, E. J.
1976.-- Cheyletiella (Acari: Cheyletiellidae) of dog, cat and domesticated rabbit, a review / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 315-327, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bronzina, A.; et al.
1977.-- Afinidad de los antigenos de Trypanosoma cruzi por tejidos de rata / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., p. 483. [Wm.]

Brooke, J. P.; and King, J. B.
1977.-- Some entomological aspects of integrated control of vector borne disease / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 339-343. [Wa.]

Brooks, A. Susan.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of the flagellar attachment site in three species of trypanosomatids / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (3), July, pp. 287-296, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Bradford O.; and Reed, Norman D.
1979.-- The effect of trypan blue on the early control of Trypanosoma musculi parasitemia in mice / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 325-328. [Wa.]

Brooks, Carolyn; and Kreier, Julius P.
1978.-- Role of the surface coat in in vitro attachment and phagocytosis of Plasmodium berghei by peritoneal macrophages / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 827-835, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1978.-- Evolutionary history of the cestode order Proteocephalidea / System. Zool., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 312-323, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1978.-- Systematic status of proteocephalid cestodes from reptiles and amphibians in North America with descriptions of three new species / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 1-28, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1979.-- Testing the context and extent of host-parasite coevolution / System. Zool., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 299-307. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Blair, David.
1978.-- Description of Acanthostomum quaesitum (Nicoll, 1918) Hughes, Higginbotham, and Clary, 1942 (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) in Crocodylus johnsoni Krefft from Australia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 53-56, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Fusco, Alan C.
1978.-- Some digenetic trematodes from caudate amphibians in the southeastern United States / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 23, pp. 95-99, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1978.-- Acanthobothrium electricolum sp. n. and A. lintoni Goldstein, Henson, and Schlicht 1969 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Narcine brasiliensis (Olfers) (Chondrichthyes: Torpedinidae) in Colombia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 617-619, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1978.-- The family Liolopidae (Digenea) including a new genus and two new species from crocodilians / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 267-273, illus., map. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; Overstreet, Robin M.; and Pence, Danny B.
1977.-- New records of proterodiplostome digeneans from Alligator mississippiensis and Caiman crocodilus fuscus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 237-238. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Palmieri, James R.
1978.-- Pronocephalid trematodes from a Malaysian turtle including a new species of Renigonius Mehra, 1939 / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Brooks, J. E.; et al.
1977.-- Plague in small mammals and humans in Rangoon, Burma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 335-344, map. [Wa.]

Brooks, W. M.; Cranford, J. D.; and Pearce, L. W.
1978.-- Benomyl: Effectiveness against the microsporidian Nosema heliothidis in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 239-245, illus. [Wa.]

Brossard, M.; and Girardin, P.
1979.-- Passive transfer of resistance in rabbits infested with adult Ixodes ricinus L.: Humoral factors influence feeding and egg laying / Experientia, v. 35 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1395-1397. [Wa.]

Brothers, William; and Heckmann, Richard.
1979.-- Tungiasis (Tunga penetrans) in Utah / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., p. 782. [Wa.]

Brotherton, J.
1978.-- Biological assay of potential trichomonacides in vitro using a counter apparatus [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1665-1672. [Wa.]

Brotowidjoyo, M. D.; and Copeman, D. B.
1979.-- Abattoir survey of bovine paramphistomiasis in North Queensland [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., p. 402, map. [Wa.]

Brown, B. J.; and Platzer, E. G.
1978.-- Oxygen and the infectivity of Romanomermis culicivorax / J. Nematol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 110-113. [Wa.]

Brown, C. G. D.; et al.
1977.-- The use of tetracyclines in the chemotherapy of experimental East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection of cattle) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 513-520. [Wa.]

Brown, C. G. D.; et al.
1978.-- Theileria parva: Significance of leukocytes for infecting cattle / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 55-64. [Wa.]

Brown, C. G. D.; et al.
1978.-- Immunization of cattle against East Coast fever with lymphoblastoid cell lines infected and transformed by Theileria parva / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 331-333. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Brown, D. S.
1978.-- Pulmonate molluscs as intermediate hosts for digenetic trematodes / Pulmonates, v. 2A, pp. 287-333. [Wa.]

Brown, Eleanor M.
1951.-- A new parasitic protozoan, the causal organism of white spot disease in marine fish [Paper read Dec. 12, 1950] / Agenda and Abstr. Scient. Meet. Zool. Soc. London (11), pp. 1-2. [Issued Jan. 4] [Wa.]

Brown, George R.; and Foubister, Alan J.
1979.-- Synthesis of benzo-15-crown-5 polyethers, anticoccidial ionophore analogues / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 997-999. [Wa.]

Brown, Harold E.; and Snow, J. Wendell.
1979.-- Screwworms (Diptera: Calliphoridae): A new liquid medium for rearing screwworm larvae / J. Med. Entom., v. 16 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Brown, K. G. E.; Abrahams, C.; and Meyers, A. M.
1977.-- The nephrotic syndrome in Malawian Blacks / South African Med. J., v. 52 (7), Aug. 6, pp. 275-278, illus. [Wm.]

Brown, K. N.
1974.-- Antigenic variation and immunity to malaria / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 35-51. [Wm.]

Brown, K. N.
1976.-- Resistance to malaria / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 268-295, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, K. N.
1978.-- Induction of protective immunity to asexual erythrocytic malaria parasites / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 571-574. [Wm.]

Brown, K. N.
1978.-- Antigenic variation [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 59-70. [Wa.]

Brown, P. J.; and Clayton, Hilary M.
1979.-- Hepatic pathology of experimental Parascaris equorum infection in worm-free foals / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 115-123, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, R. C.; et al.
1978.-- Amoebic hepatic abscess--potential causes of delay in diagnosis / Postgrad. Med. J., London (634), v. 54, Aug., pp. 555-558, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Steven J.; Bohnsack, Kurt K.; and Atkins, Michael D.
1979.-- Effects of acclimation humidities on the survival and feeding ability of Dermacentor variabilis (Say) nymphs (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 258-263. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

Brown, T.
1978.-- Observations by light microscopy on the cytopathogenicity of Naegleria fowleri in mouse embryo-cell cultures / J. Med. Microbiol., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 249-259, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, T.
1979.-- Inhibition by amoeba-specific antiserum and by cytochalasin B of the cytopathogenicity of Naegleria fowleri in mouse embryo-cell cultures / J. Med. Microbiol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 355-362, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, T.
1979.-- Observations by immunofluorescence microscopy and electron microscopy on the cytopathogenicity of Naegleria fowleri in mouse embryo-cell cultures / J. Med. Microbiol., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 363-371, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Tim J.; and Cursons, Ray T. M.
1977.-- Pathogenic free-living amebae (PFLA) from frozen swimming areas in Oslo, Norway / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 9 (3), pp. 237-240, illus., map. [Wm.]

Browne, S. G.
1976.-- Onchocerciasis and the skin / South African Med. J., v. 50 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 301-304, illus. [Wm.]

Browne, S. G.; et al.
1979.-- The contribution of medical missionaries to tropical medicine / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 357-366. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Brucar, M.
1976.-- Un "caz chirurgical" ciudat (A peculiar "surgical case") [Romanian text] / Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-73, illus. [Wm.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1977.-- Der geomedizinische Hintergrund der Malariaausrottung / Therap. Gegenw., v. 116 (11), Nov., pp. 2166-2181. [Wm.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1977.-- A page from the history of Plasmodium vivax hibernans Nikolaev, 1949 / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 143-148, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1978.-- Origin of medical entomology [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 211-212. [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1978.-- Malaria / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 827-856, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1979.-- Tropical medicine--historical cartoon [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 353-355, illus. [Wa.]

Bruckner, David A.
1979.-- In vitro growth of racemose cysticercus of Taenia solium from human brain / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, p. 450. [Wa.]

Bruckner, David A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Voge, Marietta.
1979.-- Lack of obligatory association between mutagenic and antitrichomonal effects of metronidazole / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 473-474. [Wa.]

Bruder, E.
1973.-- Bilharziose beim Kleinkind / Taegl. Prax., v. 14 (1), pp. 101-102. [Wm.]

Brueckner, O.
1978.-- Toxoplasmainfektion der Leber [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 203-204. [Wm.]

Brugh, Max, jr. [1938-]
1969.-- Interaction of vertebrate viruses and nematodes: A further study of the swine influenza virus--Strongyloides ratti--system. Diss. (Univ. Georgia). 82 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 70-10,164)] [Not indexed]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1975.-- The routine diagnosis of helminthic infections by the indirect immunofluorescence (IFA) in the Netherlands / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 473-487. [Wm.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.; and de Vries, H.
1978.-- Transfer of Schistosoma mansoni antibodies from mother to fetal and newborn mice / Acta Leidensia, v. 46, pp. 31-51. [Wa.]

Brumpt, L.; et al.
1976.-- Triple localisation amibienne: Intestinale, vaginale, hepatique / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 52 (25-28), June 10-20, pp. 1547-1549. [Wm.]

leBrun, Roger A. See LeBrun, Roger A.

della Bruna, C. See Della Bruna, C.

Brunnthaler, F.
1977.-- Beitrag zur Kokzidiose des Hundes / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 849-851. [Wa.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1977.-- The occurrence and control of fascioliasis in New Zealand / Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 87 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 665-673. [Wa.]

Bruse, Heilwig. [1950-]
1978.-- Versuche zur gesteigerten Bildung von Hammondia hammondi-Zysten in NMRI-Mausen durch Immunsuppressiva [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. [64] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 44 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Brust, Mary Barreto.
1974.-- Ocorrencia de helmintos parasitos de bovinos no Estado da Bahia [English summary] / Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 13 (1), pp. 138-145, illus. [Wa.]

Bryan, J. H.
1979.-- Observations on the member species of the Anopheles gambiae complex in The Gambia, West Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 463-466, map. [Wm.]

Bryan, J. H.; Chalkley, J.; and Di Deco, M.
1976.-- Linkage study on dieldrin resistance and an inversion on the second chromosome of Anopheles stephensi [Italian summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Bryan, Joan H.; and Smalley, M. E.
1978.-- The use of ABO blood groups as markers for mosquito biting studies / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 357-360. [Wa.]

Bryant, C.
1978.-- The regulation of respiratory metabolism in parasitic helminths / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 311-331. [Wa.]

Buainain, Arnaldo; and da Fonseca, Luiz Marcos.
1974.-- Pesquisa sorologica de anticorpos anti Toxoplasma gondii em criancas excepcionais comparada com uma amostra da populacao normal da Cidade de Araraquara (SP) [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Araraquara, v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 197-207. [Wm.]

Buainain, Arnaldo; and da Fonseca, Luiz Marcos.
1975.-- Pesquisa sorologica de anticorpos anti Toxoplasma gondii em enfermos mentais comparada com uma amostra da populacao normal [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Araraquara, v. 9 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 41-46. [Wm.]

Buaiz, Vitor; et al.
1976.-- Experiencia com o hycanthone em 3.100 portadores de esquistossomose mansonica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 171-174, illus. [Wm.]

Buch, Charles A. Santos. See Santos-Buch, Charles A.

Buchanan, N.
1977.-- Hycanthone--a danger associated with its use [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 52 (21), Nov. 12, p. 834. [Wm.]

Buchanan, N.; et al.
1978.-- Fatal hepatic necrosis in association with the use of hycanthone / South African Med. J., v. 53 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 257-258, illus. [Wm.]

Buchmueller, Yolande; and Mauel, Jacques.
1979.-- Studies on the mechanisms of macrophage activation. II. Parasite destruction in macrophages activated by supernates from concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 359-370, illus. [Wa.]

Buchwalder, Renate; Hiepe, Th.; and Israel, L.
1977.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Alters- und Rasseresistenz des Haushuhnes bei Ascaridia-galli-Infektionen [English and Russian summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 898-901, illus. [Wa.]

Buck, Alfred A.
1978.-- The role of epidemiology in studies of the pathogenesis of tropical diseases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Buck, Alfred A.
1979.-- Infection and illness in the community--the diagnostic challenge of tropical diseases as seen by an epidemiologist / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 171-179. [Wa.]

Buck, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiology of poly-parasitism. I. Occurrence, frequency and distribution of multiple infections in rural communities in Chad, Peru, Afghanistan, and Zaire [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 61-70. [Wa.]

Buck, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiology of poly-parasitism. II. Types of combinations, relative frequency and associations of multiple infections [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 137-144. [Wa.]

Buck, A. A.; Anderson, R. I.; and MacRae, A. A.
1978.-- Epidemiology of poly-parasitism. III. Effects on the diagnostic capacity of immunological tests [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 145-155. [Wa.]

Buck, A. A.; Anderson, R. I.; and MacRae, A. A.
1978.-- Epidemiology of poly-parasitism. IV. Combined effects on the state of health [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 253-268. [Wa.]

Buckner, R. G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1974.-- Trichomoniasis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., p. 772. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Buckner, R. G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1974.-- Canine babesiosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 984-985. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Buckner, R. G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1977.-- Trichomoniasis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 970-971. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Buckner, Richard L.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1978.-- Redescription of Fessisentis vancleavei (Hughes and Moore 1943) Nickol 1972 (Acanthocephala: Fessisentidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 635-637, illus. [Wa.]

Buckner, Richard L.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1979.-- Geographic and host-related variation among species of Fessisentis (Acanthocephala) and confirmation of the Fessisentis fessus life cycle / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 161-166, illus. [Wa.]

Budden, F. H.
1979.-- The relationship between ocular lesions and the density of infection in onchocerciasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), p. 353. [Wa.]

Budiarso, Iwan T.; et al.
1979.-- Two species of trematodes causing nasal lesions in dugongs / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., p. 568. [Wa.]

Budumian, R. A.
1978.-- [Toxicosis of sheep infected with ticks] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Bueding, Ernest. [For receipt of the first Theodore Weicker Memorial Award in Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics at the annual meeting of the American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Apr. 12, 1978, see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., 1978, p. 688] [Wa.]

Buehring, K. U.; et al.
1978.-- Metabolism of praziquantel in man / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 179-190. [Wa.]

Buehrnheim, Ursula.
1970.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Metamicrocotyla Yamaguti, 1953 (Polistomata, Microcotylidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 101-103, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Buenemann, H.; Petersen, F.; and Mohr, W.
1976.-- Szintigraphische Befunde bei Amobenabszessen der Leber [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 126-131, illus. [Wm.]

Buengener, W.
1979.-- Malariaplasmodien in der Maus. Befall von reifen und unreifen Erythrozyten durch Plasmodium berghei, Plasmodium yoelii und Plasmodium chabaudi [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 198-205. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.
1979.-- Weitere Beobachtungen ueber den Verlauf der Plasmodium berghei-Infektion in der Maus [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 24-34. [Wa.]

Buening, Gerald M.
1974.-- Hypolipoidemia and hypergammaglobulinemia associated with experimentally induced anaplasmosis in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Buening, Gerald M.
1978.-- Immune responses of cows to a chemically modified Anaplasma antigen / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 925-930. [Wa.]

Bueno, L.; et al.
1978.-- Detection ultrasonore des anevrismes mesenteriques dus a Strongylus vulgaris chez le cheval / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 153-155. [Wa.]

Bueno, L.; Ruckebusch, Y.; and Dorchies, Ph.
1979.-- Disturbances of digestive motility in horses associated with strongyle infection [French summary] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 253-260. [Wa.]

Bueno, M. Campos. See Campos Bueno, M.

Buerger, H. J.
1978.-- Efficacy of febantel in sheep experimentally infected with five species of gastrointestinal nematodes / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), Dec. 23-30, pp. 572-574. [Wa.]

Buettiker, W.; and Lewis, D. J.
1979.-- Ecological studies at Hofuf, Eastern Saudi Arabia, in relation to dermal leishmaniasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 220-229, illus., map. [Wa.]

Buhler, Gary A.
1970.-- The post-embryonic development of Ophiotaenia gracilis Jones, Cheng and Gillespie, 1958, a cestode parasite of bullfrogs / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 149-151, illus. [Wa.]

Bukshtynov, V. I.
1978.-- Prognosis of the time of the development of Oestrus ovis in sheep [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 60-62. [Wa.]

Bulajic, Mirko; et al.
1977.-- Immunodiagnosis of human fascioliasis [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 105 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 657-663, illus. [Wm.]

Bulay, Orhan; et al.
1979.-- Kidney tumors induced in rats by the antischistosomal drug niridazole / Cancer Research, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 4996-5002, illus. [Wa.]

Bull, C. Michael.
1978.-- Dispersal of the Australian reptile tick Aponomma hydrosauri by host movement / Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 689-697. [Wa.]

Bull, C. Michael.
1978.-- Heterogeneity of resource utilization in a population of the Australian reptile tick, Aponomma hydrosauri (Denny) / Ecol. Entom., v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 171-179. [Wa.]

Bull, Michael; and Sara, Gregory J.
1976.-- The population structure of an Australian reptile tick, Aponomma hydrosauri (Acari: Ixodidae). I. Evidence from an esterase polymorphism / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 137-142, maps. [Wa.]

Bullick, Graham R.; and Andersen, Ferron L.
1978.-- Effect of irrigation on survival of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) / Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 369-378. [Wa.]

Bulman, G. M.; Arzo, G. M.; and Nassimi, M. N.
1979.-- An outbreak of tropical theileriosis in cattle in Afghanistan [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Bulman, G. M.; and Walker, Jane B.
1979.-- A previously unrecorded feeding site on cattle for the immature stages of the spinose ear tick, Otobius megnini (Duges, 1844) [Spanish summary] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (2), June, 107-108. [Wa.]

Bulnheim, H. P.
1978.-- Interaction between genetic, external and parasitic factors in sex determination of the crustacean amphipod Gammarus duebeni / Helgoland. Wissensch. Meeresuntersuchg., v. 31 (1-2), Apr., pp. 1-33, illus. [Wa.]

Bulow, Frank J.; and Anderson, Rickye D.
1979.-- Tissue press technique for counting fish liver parasites / Progr. Fish. Cult., v. 41 (2), Apr., p. 73, illus. [Wa.]

Bulow, Frank J.; Winningham, James R.; and Hooper, Ronald C.
1979.-- Occurrence of the copepod parasite Lernaea cyprinacaea in a stream fish population / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (1), Jan., pp. 100-102, illus. [Wa.]

Bunn, Marlene M.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on Herpetomonas samuelpessoai / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 245-256, illus. [Wa.]

Bunnag, Thanongsak; et al.
1979.-- Surveillance of water-borne parasitic infections and studies on the impact of ecological changes on vector mosquitoes of malaria after dam construction / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 656-660, map. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Bunnag, T.; de Freitas, J. Rabelo; and Scott, H. G.
1977.-- The predatory activity of Lebistes reticulatus (Peters, 1859) on Schistosoma mansoni miracidia in laboratory experiments / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 411-414. [Wa.]

Bunnag, Thanongsak; de Freitas, Jose Rabelo; and Scott, Harold George.
1978.-- Sewage stabilization pond: The effects on Schistosoma mansoni transmission / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 41-47. [Wa.]

Burch, J. B.; et al.
1979.-- The chromosome numbers of four populations of bulinine snails from Lake Nassar, Egypt [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 174-178, illus., map. [Wa.]

Burchard, G. D.; Albiez, E. J.; and Bierther, M.
1979.-- Electron microscopical studies on onchocerciasis. II. Skin and microfilariae after treatment with metrifonate [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 97-102, illus. [Wa.]

Burchard, G. D.; and Bierther, M.
1978.-- Electron microscopical studies on onchocerciasis. I. Mesenchyme reaction in untreated onchocercal dermatitis and ultrastructure of the microfilariae [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 451-461, illus. [Wa.]

Burchard, G. D.; Buettner, D. W.; and Bierther, M.
1979.-- Electron microscopical studies on onchocerciasis. III. The Onchocerca-nodule [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 103-112, illus. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; et al.
1978.-- Concurrent daily infection of calves with Fasciola hepatica and Ostertagia ostertagi / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 302-306. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; Anger, H. S.; and Hammet, N. C.
1979.-- Blastocystis sp. infections in pigs / Vet. Microbiol., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 227-234, illus. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; and Ginnivan, M. J.
1978.-- The destruction of pig helminth ova and larvae in a slurry treatment process / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 373-375. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; and Hammet, N. C.
1978.-- Microplate enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for antibody to Fasciola hepatica in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (8), Aug. 19, p. 158. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; and Hammet, N. C.
1979.-- The development and survival of Trichuris suis ova on pasture plots in the south of England / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 66-70. [Wa.]

Burden, E. J.; et al.
1979.-- The effect of bisamidines of 2,6-diaminoanthraquinone on Entamoeba histolytica infections in rats and hamsters / Experientia, v. 35 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Burel, Jean; et al.
1979.-- Etude statistique des lesions parasitaires observees sur les bovins abattus pour "enterite chronique" en basse Normandie / Bull. G.T.V. (3), May, pp. 15-21. [Wa.]

Burg, Richard W.; et al.
1979.-- Avermectins, new family of potent anthelmintic agents: Producing organism and fermentation / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 361-367, illus. [Wa.]

Burgess, Donald E.; and Hanson, William L.
1979.-- Adoptive transfer of protection against Trypanosoma cruzi with lymphocytes and macrophages / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 838-843. [Wa.]

Burghardt, Robert C.; and Foor, W. E.
1978.-- Membrane fusion during spermiogenesis in Ascaris / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 190-202, illus. [Wa.]

Burgu, Ayse.
1975.-- Echinococcus g. granulosus protoscolex'lerinin beyaz farelerde (Mus musculus var. albinus) sekunder kist meydana getirme yeteneklerine radyasyonun etkisi (The effect of radiation on the capability of secondary cysts formation of the protoscolices of Echinococcus g. granulosus in albino mice (Mus musculus var. albinus)) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 137-148, illus. [Wa.]

Buric, M.
1977.-- Prilog poznavanju ikricavosti govede baranjskog podrucja--II (1973-1975. godine) (Contribution to the knowledge of cysticercosis in cattle in Baranja region. II (1973-1975)) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (3), pp. 219-222. [Wa.]

Buriro, S. N.; and Akbar, S. S.
1978.-- Incidence and occurrence of ectoparasites of poultry in Pakistan [German summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 86 (1), Aug., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Burke, G. J.; and Mills, A. E.
1979.-- Toxoplasmosis and clindamycin [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 55 (5), Feb. 3, p. 156. [Wm.]

Burke, J. A. M. E.; Bengosi, K.; and Diantete, N. L.
1974.-- Un cas de trypanosomiase Africaine (T. gambiense) congenitale [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (1), pp. 1-4. [Wm.]

Burke, T. Michael; and Roberson, Edward L.
1978.-- Critical studies of fenbendazole suspension (10%) against naturally occurring helminth infections in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1799-1801. [Wa.]

Burke, T. Michael; and Roberson, Edward L.
1979.-- Use of fenbendazole suspension (10%) against experimental infections of Toxocara canis and Ancylostoma caninum in beagle pups / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 552-554. [Wa.]

Burky, Albert J.; and Hornbach, Daniel J.
1979.-- Comparison of carbon and nitrogen content of infected and uninfected snails, Succinea ovalis, and the trematode Leucochloridium variae / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Burlui, D.; et al.
1974.-- Icterul mecanic de origine hidatica (posibilitati terapeutice) (Obstructive jaundice of hydatid origin (therapeutic possibilities)) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti, v. 23 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 669-676, illus. [Wm.]

Burn, Peter R.
1978.-- Protancyrocephaloides liopsettae gen. et sp. n. (Monopisthocotylea: Dactylogyridae) from smooth flounder, Liopsetta putnami (Gill) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 49-52, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Burney, M. I.; Wazir, Y.; and Lari, F. A.
1979.-- A longitudinal study of visceral leishmaniasis in northern areas of Pakistan / Trop. Doctor, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 110-116, map. [Wm.]

Burnie, Neil.
1979.-- Feline lungworm infection [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (25), June 23, pp. 585-586. [Wa.]

Burns, Billy R.; Lampe, Richard M.; and Hansen, George H.
1979.-- Neonatal scabies / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 133 (10), Oct., pp. 1031-1034, illus. [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1977.-- Two new marine leeches (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) from the west coast of the United States [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 503-512, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1979.-- Structure and life cycle of Trypanoplasma beckeri sp. n. (Kinetoplastida), a parasite of the cabezon, Scorpaenichthys marmoratus, in Oregon coastal waters / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 343-347, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.; and Allen, Dennis M.
[1979].-- Morphology and biology of Mysidobdella borealis (Johansson) comb. n. (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae), from mysids in the western North Atlantic / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1082-1091, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Burridge, Michael J.; et al.
1979.-- Serologic survey for Toxoplasma gondii in wild animals in Florida / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 964-967, map. [Wa.]

Burrough, R. J.
1978.-- The population biology of two species of eyefluke, Diplostomum spathaceum and Tylodelphys clavata, in roach and rudd / J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 19-32. [Wa.]

Burstein, Zuno.
1972.-- Sarna humana / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 58-61, illus. [Wm.]

Burt, A. D.; Gammie, J. S.; and Ellis, S. E.
1978.-- A case of tick paralysis in a dog [Letter] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (12), Dec., p. 347. [Wa.]

Burt, D. R. R.
1978.-- A reappraisal of 'Taenia heterosoma' including descriptions of two new species of Tetrabothrius / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 365-372, illus. [Wa.]

Burt, D. R. R.
1978.-- A new species of cestode from the small frigate bird Fregata ariel iredalei Mathews, taken in Ceylon and an emended account of Tetrabothrius priestleyi Leiper et Atkinson, from a frigate bird in South Trinidad / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 64 (1), Sept., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Burt, D. R. R.
1978.-- On the cestode Tetrabothrius sulae Szpotanska 1929 from the brown booby or gannet Sula leucogastra plotus (Forster, 1844) of the Indian Ocean / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 64 (1), Sept., pp. 9-14, illus. [Wa.]

Burt, D. R. R.
1979.-- New cestodes of the genus Eurycestus Clark 1954 from the avocet Recurvirostra americana Gmelin 1788 / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 71-82, illus. [Wa.]

Burt, Michael D. B.; and McLaughlin, J. Daniel.
1975.-- On two cestode species, parasites of waterfowl, Hymenolepis diorchis Fuhrmann, 1913 and Diorchis diorchis Baer, 1962 [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 201-205, illus. [Wa.]

Burt, M. D. B.; and Sandeman, I. M.
1969.-- Biology of Bothrimonus (= Diplocotyle) (Pseudophyllidea: Cestoda) Part I. History, description, synonymy, and systematics / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 975-996, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Burton, F. D.; and Underwood, C.
1976.-- Intestinal helminths in Macaca sylvanus of Gibraltar [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 1406-1407. [Wa.]

Burton, M. Beverley. See Beverley-Burton, M.

Buscher, G.; et al.
1978.-- Quantitative studies on the development of Babesia ovis and Babesia bigemina in their vector ticks / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 396. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Buscher, Henry N.
1978.-- Echinoparyphium speotyto sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the burrowing owl in Oklahoma, with a discussion of the genus Echinoparyphium / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 52-58, illus. [Wa.]

Bush, Albert O.; and Holmes, John C.
1979.-- Sterrhurus carpentariae nov. sp. (Digenea: Hemiuridae) from Lapemis hardwickii (Serpentes: Hydrophiidae) from the eastern Gulf of Carpentaria, Australia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 189-192, illus. [Wa.]

Bush, Albert O.; and Samuel, W. M.
1978.-- The genus Travassosius Khalil, 1922 (Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea) in beaver, Castor spp.: A review and suggestion for speciation [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 1471-1474, illus. [Wa.]

Bush, Guy L.
1978.-- Planning a rational quality control program for the screwworm fly / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 37-47. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bushara, H. O.; et al.
1978.-- Immunization of calves against Schistosoma bovis using irradiated cercariae or schistosomula of S. bovis / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 303-311. [Wa.]

Bushrod, F. M.
1979.-- Studies on filariasis transmission in Kwale, a Tanzanian coastal village, and the results of mosquito control measures / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 277-285. [Wa.]

Buslaev, V. M.
1978.-- [Immunization of sheep against dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 72-74. [Wa.]

Bustamante, Miguel E.
1975.-- Probable existencia de la oncocercosis en Chiapas / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 725-729. [Wm.]

Bustillo, Alex E.
1976.-- Patogenicidad del nematodo Neoaplectana carpocapsae en larvas, prepupas y pupas de Oxydia trychiata [English summary] / Rev. Colomb. Entom., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 139-144, illus. [Wa.]

Bustos Ruiz, Manuel.
1977.-- Microscopia optica y electronica de Trichomonas gallinae (Rivolta). Aspectos de la division y accion de la colchicina sobre su ultraestructura [English summary] / Arch. Zootecn., Cordoba (104), v. 26, pp. 349-390, illus. [Wa.]

Busvine, James R.
1977.-- The control of trypanosomiasis / Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser. (5), pp. 145-150, map. [Wa.]

Busvine, James R.
1977.-- Dermatoses due to arthropods other than the scabies mite / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 132-138, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Busvine, J. R.
1977.-- Pediculosis: Biology of the parasites / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 143-152, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Busvine, J. R.
1977.-- Pediculosis: Treatments on the horizon / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 191-195. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Busvine, James R.
1978.-- Evidence from double infestations for the specific status of human head lice and body lice (Anoplura) / System. Entom., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Busvine, James R.
1978.-- Current problems in the control of mosquitoes / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 604-607. [Wa.]

Butabaeva, M.
1979.-- [Toxoplasmosis and some parasitic protozoans of animals of Kashkadar'insk oblast] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), pp. 50-53. [Wa.]

Butcher, G. A.; Mitchell, G. H.; and Cohen, S.
1978.-- Antibody mediated mechanisms of immunity to malaria induced by vaccination with Plasmodium knowlesi merozoites / Immunology, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 77-86. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M.
1973.-- Rhinonyssid mites (Gamasoidea), parasites of grebes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 244-246, illus. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M.
1975.-- On the taxonomic position of the mites of the genus Larinyssus Strandtmann (Gamasoidea, Rhinonyssidae), parasites of Laridae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-182, illus. [Wa.]

Butler, J. F.; et al.
1977.-- Recontamination of food after feeding a ^{32}P food source to biting Muscidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 567-571. [Wa.]

Butler, J. Miles, jr.; Knight, Wilda B.; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
1971.-- Preparation of Schistosoma mansoni eggs, miracidia, cercariae, and adults for micro-examination (mounting media for S. mansoni organisms) / Caribbean J. Sc., v. 11 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 51-53. [Ws.]

Butler, Patrick G.
1978.-- Levamisole therapy of chronic Leishmania tropica / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 221-224. [Wa.]

Buttar, H. S.; Siddiqui, W. H.; and Moffatt, J. H.
1979.-- The disposition of [^{14}C]metronidazole in rats following vaginal and oral administration / J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 542-544. [Wa.]

Butter, Maureen E.
1979.-- Biology and infestation rate of Corallonoxia longicauda, an endoparasitic copepod of the West Indian reef coral Meandrina meandrites / Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), pp. 141-155, illus., map. [Wa.]

Butterworth, Anthony E.; et al.
1979.-- Damage to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni induced directly by eosinophil major basic protein / J. Immunol., v. 122 (1), Jan., pp. 221-229, illus. [Wa.]

Butterworth, Anthony E.; et al.
1979.-- Cytolytic T lymphocytes recognize alloantigens on schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni, but fail to induce damage / J. Immunol., v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 1314-1321. [Wa.]

Butterworth, Anthony E.; et al.
1979.-- Interactions between human eosinophils and schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni. II. The mechanism of irreversible eosinophil adherence / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 1456-1471. [Wa.]

Buttner, Joseph K.; and Heidinger, Roy C.
1979.-- First reported occurrence of Salmincola californiensis (Dana 1852) (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) east of the Rocky Mountains / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., p. 320. [Wa.]

Butts, Jeffrey A.
1979.-- Survey for Dirofilaria immitis in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (10), May 15, pp. 1088-1089. [Wa.]

Buxton, D.; Reid, H. W.; and Pow, I.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in toxoplasmosis: Studies in mice with clostridial vaccine and louping-ill virus vaccine / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 375-379. [Wa.]

Buys, S. B.; and van der Made, H. N.
1977.-- The toxicity of levamisole as a parenteral treatment for birds [Letter] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (4), Dec., p. 284. [Wa.]

Buys, S. B.; and Rasmussen, R. W.
1978.-- Heat stress mortality in nicarbazine fed chickens / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), July, pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Buyst, H.
1975.-- The diagnosis of sleeping sickness in a district hospital in Zambia / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 551-557. [Wm.]

Buyst, H.
1975.-- The treatment of T. rhodesiense sleeping sickness, with special reference to its physio-pathological and epidemiological basis [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (2), pp. 95-104. [Wm.]

Buyst, H.
1977.-- Sleeping sickness in children / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 201-212. [Wm.]

Buyst, H.
1977.-- The epidemiology of sleeping sickness in the historical Luangwa Valley / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 349-359, map. [Wm.]

Buzmakova, R. A.; and Kuchin, A. S.
1975.-- [Pathological processes in the small intestine of lambs in initial stages of experimental strongyloidiasis infection] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 105-109, illus. [Wa.]

Bwangamoi, O.; and Ojok, L.
1977.-- Helminthiasis in dogs in Uganda. IV. Heterophyes pleomorphis sp. n. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from the small intestine of dogs in Kampala / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 427-430, illus. [Wa.]

Bwathondi, P. O. J.
1977.-- Short notes of the infection of the African toad, Bufo regularis by the monogenean parasite, Beauchampia alluaudi (Beauchamp, 1913) / Univ. Sc. J., v. 3 (1-2), July, pp. 41-44. [Wa.]

Bychowsky, Boris E. See Bykhovskii, Boris E.

Byerly, Lou; and Masuda, Masako O.
1979.-- Voltage-clamp analysis of the potassium current that produces a negative-going action potential in Ascaris muscle / J. Physiol., v. 288, Mar., pp. 263-284, illus. [Wa.]

Bygbjerg, I. C.; and Rask, M. P.
1978.-- Pentastomiasis and cancer of the colon / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 54-55, illus. [Wa.]

Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia).
1972.-- On the centenary year of the discovery by A. P. Fedchenko of the guinea worm life cycle [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 403-407. [Wa.]

Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia).
1974.-- Development of parasitology and Academy of Sciences of the USSR [Russian text] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 185-195. [Wa.]

Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Ginetsinskaia, T. A.
1975.-- The current state of knowledge of Trematoda and main aims of their investigation [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-16. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Kulakova, A. P.
1971.-- Cercariae of Bithynia tentaculata and B. leachi from the Kurish Gulf [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 222-232, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 268-280, illus. [Wm.]]

Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I. E. See Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia).

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich. [-1974] [For necrology and portrait see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1974, unnumbered pages preceding p. 89] [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, Boris E. [1908-1974] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 201-203] [Issued Feb., 1975] [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, B. E. [1908-1974] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, B. E.; Korotaeva, V. D.; and Nagibina, L. F.
1970.-- Montchadskyella intestinale gen. et sp. n., a new member of endoparasitic monogeneans [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 451-457, illus. [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F.
[1972].-- Ancyrocephalinae (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) from the sea fishes of the family Pomadasyidae [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 19-27, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F.
1974.-- New species of Protogyrodactylus (Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 473-483, illus. [Wa.]

Byman, David; et al.
1977.-- Parasites of wolves, Canis lupus L., in northeastern Minnesota, as indicated by analysis of fecal samples [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 376-380, illus. [Wa.]

Byon, Ji Sun.
1975.-- Removal of ascarides strayed into the bile duct with a duodenofiberscope. Report of 3 cases [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 18 (7), July, pp. 348-351, illus. [Wm.]

Byram, James E.; et al.
1979.-- Potentiation of schistosome granuloma formation: By lentinan--a T-cell adjuvant / Am. J. Path. (441), v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 201-222, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, J. E.; et al.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni infections in T-cell deprived mice, and the ameliorating effect of administering homologous chronic infection serum. II. Pathology / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 274-285, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, J. E.; and Byram, Kay W.
1976.-- Acanthocephalan development: Morphogenesis of larval Moniliformis dubius / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 43-67, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, J. E.; Imohiosen, E. A. E.; and von Lichtenberg, F.
1978.-- Tissue eosinophil proliferation and maturation in schistosome-infected mice and hamsters / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 267-270, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, J. E.; and Senft, A. W.
1979.-- Structure of the schistosome egg-shell: Amino acid analysis and incorporation of labelled amino acids / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 539-547, illus. [Wa.]

Bywater, J. E. C.
1979.-- Is encephalitozoonosis a zoonosis? [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Bywater, J. E.; and Kellett, B. S.
1978.-- Encephalitozoon cuniculi antibodies in a specific-pathogen-free rabbit unit / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 360-364. [Wa.]

Bywater, J. E. C.; and Kellett, B. S.
1978.-- The eradication of Encephalitozoon cuniculi from a specific pathogen-free rabbit colony / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 402-404. [Wa.]

Bywater, J. E. C.; and Kellett, B. S.
1979.-- Humoral immune response to natural infection with Encephalitozoon cuniculi in rabbits [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 293-297. [Wa.]

Caabeiro, Filomena Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Caabeiro, Filomena.

Caamano M., J. Eduardo; and Izzo S., Cesar.
1976.-- Hidatidosis de fosa renal [English summary] / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 47 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-172, illus. [Wm.]

Caballero, E. J. Lopez. See Lopez-Caballero, E. J.

Caballero, Ramon Jimenez. See Jimenez Caballero, Ramon.

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [1904-1974] [For necrology, portrait, bibliography, list of taxa named in honor of, and memorial volume, see Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, 1977, pp. 14-34] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [1904-1974] [For necrology and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, following p. 65.] [Issued Dec. 1974] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, E. [1904-1974] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [1904-1974] [For necrology and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), 1977, pp. 299-301.] [Issued Mar. 30, 1979] [Wa.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1968].-- Monogenea (van Beneden, 1858) Carus, 1863, de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de Mexico y del Mar Caribe. III [English and French summaries] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, pp. 27-34, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Lib. API]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
1972.-- Monogenea (van Beneden, 1858) Carus, 1863 de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de Mexico y del Mar Caribe. V. [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 151-165, illus. [Wm.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
1973.-- Monogenea (van Beneden, 1858) Carus, 1863 de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de Mexico y del Mar Caribe. VI. [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 33-40, illus. [Wa.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Caballero D., Jorge.
1975.-- Helmintos parasitos de peces de la familia Lepisosteidae de aguas dulces de Mexico. I. Trematoda [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 217-222, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
1969.-- Etudes des trematodes recoltes par Howard A. Winter chez les poissons marins de l'Ocean Pacifique du Mexique et des Etats Unis. II. / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 957-963, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
1971.-- Estudios de la coleccion de trematodos colectados por Howard A. Winter en peces del Oceano Pacifico de Mexico y de los Estados Unidos de Norte America. IV. [English and French summaries] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), July-Dec., 1970, pp. 139-147, illus. [Issued June] [Wm.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
[1977].-- Estudio de la coleccion de trematodos colectados por Howard A. Winter en peces del Oceano Pacifico de Mexico y de los Estados Unidos de Norte America. V. [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), Dec., 1976, pp. 191-198, illus. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
[1977].-- Estudios de la coleccion de trematodos colectados por Howard A. Winter en peces del Oceano Pacifico de Mexico y de los Estados Unidos de Norte America. VI. [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), Dec., 1976, pp. 229-234, illus. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
[1972].-- Estudios helmintologicos de la Republica del Peru. I. Dos especies de Trematoda de la familia Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 que parasitan a aves [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 29-37, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
[1972].-- Descripcion de Brachylaemus (Brachylaemus) bravoae sp. nov. (Trematoda: Digenea), de roedores del Estado de Jalisco, Mexico [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 39-43, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
[1973].-- Redescripcion de Cyrtosomum longicaudatum Brenes y Bravo, 1960 (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, pp. 29-33, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
[1973].-- Redescripcion de Bidigiticauda vivipara Chitwood, 1938 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, pp. 35-39, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
[1974].-- Nematodos de peces. I. Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) caballeroi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Anisakiidae), parasito de Makaira mitsukurii (Jordan y Snyder, 1901) [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, pp. 35-39, illus. [Issued Dec. 3] [Wa.]

Caballero-Deloya, Jorge.
1977.-- Estudio helmintologico de los animales silvestres de la estacion de biologia tropical "Los Tuxtlas", Veracruz. Nematoda II. Descripcion de Spirocamallanus neocaballeroi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Camallanidae), del intestino de Astyanax fasciatus (Cuvier) [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 409-414, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Caballero R., Guillermina.
1966.-- Description d'Abbreviata multipapillata n. sp. nematode parasite de Mabuia comorensis en Mozambique / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), pp. 683-686, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Caballero R., Guillermina.
1971.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de los nematodos que parasitan a los reptiles de Mexico. I. Descripcion de Proatractis parvicapiticoronata n.g., n.sp., parasito de Testudines [French summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), July-Dec., 1970, pp. 149-154, illus. [Issued June] [Wm.]

Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.
[1972].-- Presencia de una metacercaria progenetica en el hepatopancreas del crustaceo Pseudothelphusa (Ptychophallus) tristani (Rathbun, 1896) [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 45-50, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Caballero R., Guillermina.
1977.-- Estudios de la coleccion de trematodos colectados por Howard A. Winter, en peces del Oceano Pacifico de Mexico y de los Estados Unidos de Norteamerica. VII. [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 135-140, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Cabaret, J.
1979.-- Variations qualitatives et quantitatives des populations d'Haemonchus contortus chez les ovins dans deux regions du Maroc [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (7), July, pp. 1017-1025. [Wa.]

Cabaret, J.
1979.-- Receptivite experimentale a l'infestation par les larves de protostrongylides de quelques helicides frequents au Maroc. Facteurs de variation [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 475-482. [Wa.]

Cabaret, J.; and Dakkak, A.
1979.-- Infestation experimentale de Cochlicella ventricosa (Draparnaud, 1801) par des larves L1 de protostrongylides [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-64. [Wa.]

Cabaret, J.; and Ouhelli, H.
1978.-- Etude d'une population de nematodes parasites du tube digestif des ovins dans la region de Moulay-Bouazza (Moyen-Atlas du Maroc) [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (4), Apr., pp. 603-610. [Wa.]

Cabral, Humberto R.
1973.-- Tripanosoma cruzi y tumores [English and Spanish texts; French summary] / Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 31 (3), July-Sept., pp. 211-218. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1977.-- Studies on Paragonimus and paragonimiasis in the Philippines. II. Prevalence of pulmonary paragonimiasis in wild rats Rattus norvegicus in Jaro, Leyte, Philippines / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; et al.
1978.-- Current status of schistosomiasis japonica in Sorsogon Province, Republic of the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 86-92, map. [Wa.]

Cabrera, B. D.; and Arambulo, P. V. III.
1977.-- Malaria in the Republic of the Philippines. A review / Acta Trop., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 265-279, maps. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Valeza, Francisco.
1978.-- Distribution and density of mosquitoes in two endemic areas for bancroftian filariasis in Sorsogon, Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 398-405. [Wa.]

Cabrera M., Graciela; et al.
1977.-- Agentes etiologicos del sindrome diarreico [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (5), May, pp. 297-303. [Wm.]

Cacciapuoti, B.; et al.
1979.-- Complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmosis [Italian summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 58 (2), May 31, pp. 148-157. [Wa.]

Cachon, Jean; and Cachon, Monique.
1979.-- Singular kinetochore structure in a parasitic dinoflagellate / Arch. Protistenk., v. 122 (3-4), pp. 267-274, illus. [Wa.]

Cahoon, Holly Ogburn. See Ogburn-Cahoon, Holly.

Caillet, Christine; and Raibaut, Andre.
1979.-- Observations experimentales sur la sexualite du copepode caligoide Clavellodes macrotrachelus (Brian, 1906), parasite branchial du sar Diplodus sargus (Linne, 1758) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2), Jan. 15, pp. 223-226, illus. [Wa.]

Cairns, G. C.; and Holmden, J. H.
1977.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of cambendazole in horses / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Cais, L.
1977.-- Lice Eulinognathus euchoreutae sp. n., Eulinognathus inermis sp. n. and Eulinognathus alactaguli Blagoveshchensky, 1965 (Polyplacinae, Anoplura) taken from Asiatic jerboas [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), pp. 463-469, illus. [Issued Oct. 14] [Wa.]

Cais, L.; and Mitev, D.
1978.-- New lice (Anoplura) in Bulgarian fauna [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), pp. 621-623. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Calamai, G.; Perna, A. M.; and Venturini, Anacleto.
1974.-- Hydatid disease of the heart. Report of five cases and review of the literature / Thorax, v. 29 (4), July, pp. 451-458, illus. [Wm.]

Calamel, M.; Villemin, P.; and Leimbacher, F.
1979.-- Efficacite du diamphenetide dans le traitement de la dicrocoeliose ovine [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 155 (1), Jan., pp. 37-46. [Wa.]

Calderon, Ciro.
1977.-- Hidatidosis humana: Evaluacion de tres metodos serologicos de diagnostico [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 460-463. [Wm.]

Calderon, Ciro; et al.
1973.-- Tecnica de recoleccion de sangre total sobre papel filtro en el diagnostico serologico de la toxoplasmosis humana [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 101 (8), Aug., pp. 624-629, illus. [Wm.]

Calderon, Ciro; et al.
1976.-- Estudio seroepidemiologico sobre hidatidosis humana en el departamento de Palena, Chiloe [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 104 (3), Mar., pp. 152-154, illus. [Wm.]

Calderon, C.; and Atias, A.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis ganglionar. Diagnostico parasitologico mediante la inmunofluorescencia [English summary] / Sangre, Barcelona, v. 19 (3), pp. 253-258, illus. [Wm.]

Calderon, Ciro; Thiermann, E.; and Apt, W.
1972.-- Aplicacion de la tecnica de inmunofluorescencia en el reconocimiento de algunas formas evolutivas del Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 100 (4), Apr., pp. 414-416, illus. [Wm.]

Calderon Aragon, Luz del Carmen.
1979.-- Disposicion espacial de Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) y Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius) (Acarida: Ixodidae), sobre bovinos de Acayucan, Ver. Tesis (Colegio Postgrad., Secretaria Agric. y Recursos Hidraulicos). 138 pp. Chapingo, Mexico. [Wa. (S539.M6E82)] [Not indexed]

Calero, J. del Rey. See del Rey Calero, J.

Calero, R.; et al.
1978.-- Parasitacion de Buteo buteo (Aves: Accipitridae) por Trichinella sp. en el Parque Zoologico de Jerez de la Frontera [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Calero, R.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiologia de la triquinelosis en la provincia de Cordoba [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 239-248. [Wa.]

Cali, Ann. [1943-]
1971.-- A fine-structural study of Nosema apis Zander (Microsporida: Cnidospora: Protozoa). Diss. (Ohio State Univ.). 183 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 70-26,258)] [Not indexed]

Cali, Ann.
1976.-- Microsporidans for snail and/or trematode control / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 388-389. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Callinan, A. P. L.
1978.-- The ecology of the free-living stages of Ostertagia circumcincta / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 233-237. [Wa.]

Callinan, A. P. L.
1978.-- The ecology of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus axei / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 453-456. [Wa.]

Callinan, A. P. L.
1979.-- The ecology of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus vitrinus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Callinan, A. P. L.; and Cummins, L. J.
1979.-- Efficacy of anthelmintics against cattle nematodes / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 370-373. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.
1977.-- Vaccination against babesiosis in Australia / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 63-71. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Callow, L. L.; Mellors, L. T.; and McGregor, W.
1979.-- Reduction in virulence of Babesia bovis due to rapid passage in splenectomized cattle / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 333-338. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; and Stewart, N. P.
1978.-- Immunosuppression by Babesia bovis against its tick vector, Boophilus microplus / Nature, London (5656), v. 272, Apr. 27, pp. 818-819. [Wa.]

Calverley, A. H.
1978.-- Levamisole phosphate as a treatment for heaves / Proc. 23. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Equine Practitioners (Vancouver, British Columbia, Dec. 3-7, 1977), pp. 363-365. [Wa.]

Camacho Gamba, J.; and Arenas, Jaime.
1972.-- Anemia carencial del tropico (Sinonimia: anemia uncinariasica, anemia tropical, distrofia anemica) / Rev. Columb. Pediat. y Puericult., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 13-21. [Wm.]

Camacho-Sanchez, Miguel.
1978.-- The distribution of kala-azar in Colombia, South America / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 544-545, map. [Wa.]

Camargo, E. Plessmann; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma spp., Leishmania spp., and Leptomonas spp.: Enzymes of orthinine-arginine metabolism / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Camargo, E. Plessmann; Itow, Shiduca; and Alfieri, Silvia C.
[1979].-- Proteolytic activities in cell extracts of trypanosomatids / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1120-1121. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

de Camargo, Mariana Tason; and Krettli, Antoniana U.
1978.-- Aedes fluviatilis (Lutz), a new experimental host for Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 924-925. [Wa.]

Camargo, Mario E.
1975.-- Diagnostico sorologico da toxoplasmose na gravidez / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 341-344. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; et al.
1971.-- Hemagglutination test for Chagas' disease with chromium chloride, formalin-treated erythrocytes, sensitized with Trypanosoma cruzi extracts [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-50. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; et al.
1977.-- Diagnostico sorologico da infeccao humana pelo Trypanosoma cruzi. Estudo comparativo de testes de fixacao do complemento, imunofluorescencia, hemaglutinacao e floculacao, em 3.624 soros [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 254-260. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; et al.
1978.-- Immunoglobulin G and immunoglobulin M enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and defined toxoplasmosis serological patterns / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Camargo, Mario E.; et al.
1978.-- Serology in early diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 152-160. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1974.-- Anti-Trypanosoma cruzi IgM antibodies as serological evidence of recent infection , [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 200-202. [Wm]

Camargo, Mario E.; Batista, Sebastiao Mariano; and Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie.
1975.-- Avaliacao de reagente liofilizado de hemaglutinacao para diagnostico da tripanossomiase americana. Estudo em 1,123 soros de doadores de sangue [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 350-354. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; Hoshino, Sumie; and Siqueira, Gilberto R. V.
1973.-- Hemagglutination with preserved, sensitized cells, a practical test for routine serologic diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 81-85. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie; and Umezawa, Eufrosina S.
1975.-- Further evaluation of the I.M.T.-Chagas flocculation test. A comparison with complement fixation, hemagglutination and immunofluorescence tests [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 230-235, illus. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; Kloetzel, Judith; and Bachella, T.
1970.-- A note on the harvesting of large numbers of Trypanosoma cruzi blood forms in adult dogs [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 217-220. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; and Leser, Paulo G.
1974.-- Diagnostico acidental de laboratorio de infeccoes chagasicas agudas pos-transfusionais nao suspeitadas [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 335-336. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; and Leser, Paulo G.
1976.-- Diagnostic information from serological tests in human toxoplasmosis. II. Evolutive study of antibodies and serological patterns in acquired toxoplasmosis, as detected by hemagglutination, complement fixation, IgG- and IgM-immunofluorescence tests [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 227-238. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; Leser, Paulo G.; and Leser, Walter S. P.
1976.-- Diagnostic information from serological tests in human toxoplasmosis. I. A comparative study of hemagglutination, complement fixation, IgG- and IgM-immunofluorescence tests in 3,752 serum samples [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 215-226. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; Leser, Paulo G.; and Rocca, Antonieta.
1972.-- Rheumatoid factors as a cause for false positive IgM anti-toxoplasma fluorescent tests. A technique for specific results [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 310-313. [Wm.]

Camargo, Mario E.; Leser, Paulo G.; and Rocca, Antonieta.
1978.-- Diagnostic information from serological tests in human toxoplasmosis. III. Hemagglutination titers paradoxical decrease in acute infections [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-44. [Wm.]

Cambelova, J.; and Mikula, J.
1977.-- Porovnanie metod pripravy antigenu na serologicku diagnostiku trichinelozy (Comparison among methods of antigen preparation on serological diagnostics of trichinellosis) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 240-244. [Wa.]

Cambras, Rodrigo Alvarez. See Alvarez Cambras, Rodrigo.

Camerik, A. M.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Mendez, E.
1975.-- A new species of Orycteroxenus Zachvatkin from Cryptotis n. nigrescens (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes: Glycyphagidae) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 239-245, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir. [1894-] [For biography, portrait, and Festschr., see J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., 1969] [Wa.]

Camicas, Jean-Louis.
1978.-- Contribution a l'etude des tiques du Senegal (Acarida: Ixodida). 2. Description des stases preimaginales d'Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa Santos Dias, 1956 [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), pp. 23-28, illus. [Wa.]

Camillo-Coura, Lea.
1974.-- Fatores relacionados a morbidade das geohelmintiases [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 289-304. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Camillo-Coura, Lea.
1974.-- Contribuicao a profilaxia das geohelmintiases [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 340-356. [Wm.]

Camillo-Coura, Lea; et al.
1971.-- Experiencias com o antihelmintico BB-04 no tratamento de helmintoses intestinais [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-113. [Wm.]

Camin, Joseph H.; and Drenner, Ray W.
1978.-- Climbing behavior and host-finding of larval rabbit ticks (Haemaphysalis leporispalustris) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 905-909. [Wa.]

Cammarota, Hector E.; Castro, Carlos; and Aon, Jean J.
1972.-- Contribucion del laboratorio al diagnostico de la toxoplasmosis su importancia en algunas miocardiopatias [English summary] / Rev. Argent. Cardiol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-54. [Wm.]

Camoens, J. K.
1977.-- The control of tick infestation on intensive dairy farms / Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 111-124, illus. [Wa.]

Camp, Joseph W.; and Huizinga, Harry W.
1979.-- Altered color, behavior and predation susceptibility of the isopod Asellus intermedius infected with Acanthocephalus dirus / J. Parsitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 667-669. [Wa.]

Campana, Jacintho Orestes.
1977.-- Estudo da atividade plasmatica da lipase lipoproteica na doenca de Chagas cronica [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 90 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 37-44. [Wm.]

Campbell, A.; and Glines, M. V.
1979.-- Development, survival, and oviposition of the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) (Acari: Ixodidae), at constant temperatures / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 777-781. [Wa.]

Campbell, A.; and Harris, D. L.
1979.-- Reproduction of the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis, under laboratory and field conditions / Environment. Entom., v. 8 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 734-739. [Wa.]

Campbell, Carlos C.; et al.
1978.-- An apparent outbreak of rickettsial illness in Costa Rica, 1974 / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), pp. 104-111, map. [Wa.]

Campbell, Gary H.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation and characterization of a new serodeme of Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 974-983, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Gary H.; Esser, Klaus M.; and Phillips, S. Michael.
1978.-- Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection in congenitally athymic (nude) mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 714-720. [Wa.]

Campbell, J. A.
1978.-- Tick biology / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 15-17. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, J. Allan; Asibey, E. A. O.; and Ntiamoa-Baidu, Yaa.
1978.-- Rodent ticks in Ghana / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 68-74, map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, Lewis H.; and Schiessl, Margaret M.
1978.-- Ocular manifestations of toxoplasmosis, infectious peritonitis, and lymphosarcoma in cats / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (10), Oct., pp. 761-764, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; et al.
1978.-- Failure to induce homologous immunity to Fasciola hepatica in sheep vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; et al.
1978.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of non-benzimidazole anthelmintics against benzimidazole resistant strains of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; Dineen, J. K.; and Kelly, J. D.
1979.-- The effect of Taenia hydatigena infection on existing and concurrent infections of Fasciola hepatica in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 391-393. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; and Hall, C. A.
1979.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole against Fasciola hepatica and benzimidazole resistant strains of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 90-93. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; Kelly, J. D.; and Dineen, J. K.
1978.-- The effect of age of host in resistance expressed at the gut level in rats infected with Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 317-325. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; Kelly, J. D.; and Martin, I. C. A.
1979.-- Stimulation of resistance to Taenia taeniaeformis in the rat by infection with Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 469-474. [Wa.]

Campbell, R. S. F.
1978.-- The use of resistant cattle in the control of ticks and vector-borne diseases / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 251-257. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1977.-- New tetraphyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes from deep-sea skates in the Western North Atlantic / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 191-197, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Campbell, William C.
1977.-- Can alcoholic beverages provide protection against trichinosis? / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 120-125. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Campbell, W. C.; Bartels, Eva; and Cuckler, A. C.
1978.-- A method for detecting therapeutic activity against Schistosoma mansoni in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 69-77, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, W. C.; and Blair, L. S.
1978.-- Efficacy of avermectins against Dirofilaria immitis in dogs / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 308-310. [Wa.]

Campbell, William C.; and Blair, Lyndia Slayton.
1978.-- Dirofilaria immitis: Experimental infections in the ferret (Mustela putorius furo) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 119-122. [Wa.]

Campbell, W. C.; Blair, L. S.; and Lotti, V. J.
1979.-- Efficacy of avermectins against Trichinella spiralis in mice / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 254-256. [Wa.]

Campbell, W. C.; Blair, L. S.; and McCall, J. W.
1979.-- Brugia pahangi and Dirofilaria immitis: Experimental infections in the ferret, Mustela putorius furo / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 327-332. [Wa.]

del Campillo, M. Cordero. See Cordero-del-Campillo, M.

del Campo, Rafael Martin. See Martin del Campo, Rafael.

Campos, Carlos Alberto Moreira.
1974.-- O desposito subungueal como disseminador de enteroparasitos [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-97. [Wm.]

Campos, Cyro; de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; and Rassi, Anis.
1975.-- Prevalencia da doenca de Chagas no banco de sangue do Hospital das Clinicas de Goiania. Possibilidade de falha da reacao de Guerreiro e Machado na selecao de doadores [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 165-174. [Wm.]

Campos, Dulcineia Maria Barbosa; Garibaldi, Irene Machado; and Carneiro, Jose Roberto.
1974.-- Prevalencia de helmintos em gatos (Felis catus domesticus) de Goiania / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 355-359. [Wm.]

Campos, Edwardo G.; and Stark, Harold E.
1979.-- A revaluation of the Hystrichopsylla occidentalis group, with description of a new subspecies (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 431-444, illus., map. [Wa.]

Campos, Rubens.
1973.-- Estudo comparativo da atividade--in vitro--do nifuratel e de outros medicamentos sobre a cepa brasileira patogenica da Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 587-588. [Wm.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1971.-- Nota sobre o encontro de ovos de S. mansoni no esperma [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 315-317, illus. [Wm.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1977.-- Meningencefalite por ameba de vida livre apresentacao do primeiro caso latinoamericano [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 349-351. [Wm.]

Campos Bueno, M.; et al.
1978.-- Antigenos comunes al hospedador y otros especies animales en extractos antigenicos de cestodes. I. Ensayos realizados con sueros anti-albuminas [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 639-648. [Wa.]

de Campos Guerra, Celso Carlos; et al.
1972.-- Coagulacao intravascular disseminada cronica na esquistossomose mansonica hepatoesplenica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 35-41. [Wm.]

Campos Q., Mariana; and Vargas V., Mario.
1977.-- Biologia de Protospirura muricola Gedoelst, 1916 y Mastophorus muris (Gmelin, 1790) (Nematoda: Spiruridae), en Costa Rica. I. Huespedes intermediarios [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 191-207. [Wa.]

Camprodon, R.; et al.
1974.-- La hepatectomia en el tratamiento del quiste hidatidico hepatico / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 43 (4), May 15, pp. 365-378, illus. [Wm.]

Camus, Daniel; et al.
1977.-- Grupos sanguineos A, B, O e formas clinicas da esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 77-79. [Wm.]

Camus, D.; et al.
1978.-- Immunomodulating substances from parasites. Their role in the regulation of the immune response / Pharmacol. Immunoreg., pp. 253-265. [Wa.]

Camus, Daniel; et al.
1979.-- Nonspecific suppressor cell activity and specific cellular unresponsiveness in rat schistosomiasis / European J. Immunol., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 341-344. [Wm.]

Canabez, F.; and Bawden, R. J.
1977.-- Epizootiology of anaplasmosis and babesiosis in Uruguay / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 141-144. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cancado, J. Romeu; et al.
1973.-- Bases para a avaliacao do tratamento especifico da doenca de Chagas humana segundo a parasitemia [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 155-166. [Wm.]

Cancado, J. Romeu; et al.
1975.-- Ensaio terapeutico clinico na doenca de Chagas cronica com o nifurtimox em tres esquemas de duracao prolongada [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-125. [Wm.]

Cancado, J. Romeu; et al.
1976.-- Segundo ensaio terapeutico com o nifurtimox na doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 22 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 203-233, illus. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1974.-- Indices de parasitosis en la captial Asuncion y varios pueblos del Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), p. 30. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1974.-- Giardia muris y Trichomonas muris en Rattus norvegicus de Capiata (Paraguay) / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), p. 34. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1974.-- Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Blanchard, 1891, Hydatigera taeniaeformis Batsch, 1786 en Rattus norvegicus de Capiata (Paraguay) / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), p. 34. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1974.-- Encuestas sobre vectores de la enfermedad de Chagas y niveles socioeconomicos de la poblacion campesina realizadas en el ano 1973 en el Paraguay [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), pp. 45-51, map. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 10 (1), pp. 41-46, illus. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1975.-- Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) Travassos, 1915 en Rattus norvegicus / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 10 (1), p. 54. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1976.-- Lucha contra la uncynariasis / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 37-42. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1977.-- Helmintos intestinales hallados en autopsias de perros y gatos de Asuncion / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 12 (1), p. 11. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1978.-- Datos actualizados sobre conocimientos epidemiologicos de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 13 (1), pp. 7-19, maps. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes.
1978.-- Bibliografia sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en el Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 13 (1), pp. 21-24. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; et al.
1975.-- Encuestas epidemiologicas sobre vectores de la enfermedad de Chagas y niveles socioeconomicos en varias areas geograficas del Paraguay durante el ano 1974 [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 10 (1), pp. 47-54, map. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; et al.
1975.-- Parasitosis intestinal en relacion con la edad, el sexo y los niveles socioeconomicos en cuatro areas geograficas del Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 10 (1), pp. 55-66, map. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; et al.
1976.-- Inmunofluorescencia indirecta para toxoplasmosis y enfermedad de Chagas con conjugados anti-IGM y anti-IGT en ninos de sala de pediatria [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 3-11. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; et al.
1976.-- Inmunofluorescencia indirecta con conjugado anti-inmunoglobulinas totales para toxoplasmosis y enfermedad de Chagas en 50 madres del Distrito de San Lorenzo, XI Departamento, Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), p. 12. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; et al.
1976.-- Anticuerpos anti-Toxoplasma gondii en 100 sueros de animales domesticos y selvaticos del Paraguay [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 13-14. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; et al.
1978.-- Accion del flubendazole en algunas parasitosis intestinales [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 13 (1), pp. 31-33. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; and Canese, Jorge.
1976.-- Observaciones sobre la prevalencia de Necator americanus y Ancylostoma duodenale en el Paraguay [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 27-29. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; and Canese, Jorge.
1976.-- Resumen de 13 anos de encuestas en parasitosis intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; and Canese, Jorge.
1976.-- Encuestas sobre vectores de la enfermedad de Chagas en varias regiones del Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), p. 35. [Wm.]

Canese, Arquimedes; Galeano, Amelia; and de De Vargas, Haydee.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis transmitida por via transplacentaria / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), p. 34. [Wm.]

Canese, Jorge; and Brice, Eduardo.
1977.-- Diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas en aborigenes del Chaco Paraguayo [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 12 (1), pp. 9-10. [Wm.]

Canese, Jorge; and Brice, Eduardo.
1978.-- Elevado indice de serologia positiva para enfermedad de Chagas en el Chaco Paraguayo (XV Departamento Pte. Hayes) [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 13 (1), pp. 3-6, map. [Wm.]

Canic, J.; Stojadinovic, V.; and Zivkovic, N.
1977.-- Argulus foliaceus (Linne, 1758) uzrocnik pomora saranske mladi u jednom ribnjaku (Argulus foliaceus (Linne, 1758) the causal agent of deaths of carp offspring in a fishpond) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (4), pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Cannata, Joaquin J. B.; et al.
1979.-- Two forms of 'malic' enzyme with different regulatory properties in Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochem. J., v. 184 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 409-419. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; Higby, G. C.; and Nicholas, J. P.
1979.-- An experimental study of the effects of Nosema eurytremae (Microsporida: Nosematidae) on the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 381-392, illus. [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1978.-- A larval ascaridoid nematode from Queensland scallops / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 75-80, illus. [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1978.-- Marine cercariae from the gastropod Cerithium moniliferum Kiener at Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef / Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 89, pp. 45-57, illus. [Issued June 1] [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1979.-- Ecological observations on Cerithium moniliferum Kiener (Gastropoda: Cerithiidae) and its trematode parasites at Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef / Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 30 (3), June, pp. 365-374. [Wa.]

Cano, J. M.; et al.
1976.-- Valor diagnostico comparativo de la gammagrafia, tomoecografia, esplenoportografia y arteriografia en el quiste hidatidico hepatico. A proposito de 170 casos comprobados quirurgicamente [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 140 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 29-42, illus. [Wm.]

Cantarell, Jorge Pinzon. See Pinzon Cantarell, Jorge.

Cantiello, L.; De Luca, F.; and Distasi, A. L.
1972.-- Sulla cisti da echinococco dei genitali femminili interni. (Studio di un caso a localizzazione nel legamento largo) / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 52 (13), July 15, pp. 792-800, illus. [Wm.]

Canzonieri, Conrado Juan; et al.
1975.-- Evaluacion clinica de un nuevo agente quimioterapico con actividad frente a diversas protozoosis humanas [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 479-482. [Wm.]

Capdevielle, P.
1979.-- Vingt mois d'endoscopie digestive a Tananarive. Aspects et problemes particuliers sous les tropiques [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-649, illus. [Wm.]

Capdevielle, P.; et al.
1979.-- Les shigelloses a Tananarive (Madagascar). I. Aspects epidemiologiques et cliniques [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (4), July-Aug., pp. 445-452, illus. [Wm.]

Capinera, John L.
1979.-- Parasitism of the palestriped flea beetle (Chrysomelidae) by an allantonematid nematode Howardula sp.: Effect of parasitism on adult longevity and sugarbeet foliage consumption / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (3), May 15, pp. 348-349, illus. [Wa.]

Capo, Christian; et al.
1979.-- Existence de plusieurs systemes de reconnaissance non specifique chez le macrophage [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (10), Oct. 29, pp. 729-732. [Wa.]

Capoor, V. N.; Srivastava, V. C.; and Chauhan, A. S.
1976.-- On a new cestode of the genus Oochoristica Luhe, 1891, from an unidentified snake from Allahabad, India / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 83-86, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Cappa, S. M. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez-Cappa, S. M.

Caprarin, A.; and Purcherea, Anca.
1973.-- Observatii hematologice in ascaridioza experimentala a puilor de gaina (Hematologic observations in experimentally-induced ascaridiasis in chicken) [Romanian text; English, French, and Russian summaries] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 15, 1972, pp. 415-420. [Issued Aug. 18] [Wa.]

Capriles, J. Maldonado. See Maldonado Capriles, J.

Caprilli, F.; Mercantini, R.; and Barba, C.
1977.-- Attivita terapeutica dell'ornidazolo nella trichomoniasi vaginale / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 57 (6), pp. 547-551. [Wm.]

Capron, A.; et al.
1974.-- Valeur des methodes immunologiques dans la surveillance post-therapeutique des parasitoses hepato-biliares [English summary] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 17 (1), pp. 17-23. [Wm.]

Capron, A.; Bout, D.; and Dugimont, J. C.
1975.-- Apport des methodes immunoenzymologiques utilisant des antigenes purifies au diagnostic specifique et automatise des infections parasitaires / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 443-454. [Wm.]

Capron, A.; Dessaint, J. P.; and Capron, M.
1978.-- Effector mechanisms in immunity to schistosomes [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 217-230. [Wa.]

Capron, Monique; et al.
1978.-- Eosinophil-dependent cytotoxicity in rat schistosomiasis. Involvement of IgG_{2a} antibody and role of mast cells / European J. Immunol., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 127-133, illus. [Wa.]

Capron, Monique; et al.
1978.-- Rat mast cell-eosinophil interaction in antibody-dependent eosinophil cytotoxicity to Schistosoma mansoni schistosomula / J. Immunol., v. 121 (6), Dec., pp. 2518-2525. [Wa.]

Capron, Monique; Torpier, Gerard; and Capron, Andre.
1979.-- In vitro killing of S. mansoni schistosomula by eosinophils from infected rats: Role of cytophilic antibodies / J. Immunol., v. 123 (5), Nov., pp. 2220-2230, illus. [Wa.]

Carbajal, Jesus Rodriquez; et al.
1977.-- Radiology of cysticercosis of the central nervous system including computed tomography / Radiology, v. 125 (1), Oct., pp. 127-131, illus. [Wm.]

Cardenas Santiuste, Cristobal; Rizo, Francisco; and Brooks, Rene Warnaluze.
1972.-- Oclusion intestinal y perforacion del diverticulo de Meckel por Ascaris lumbricoides. Presentacion de un caso [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Cirug., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wm.]

Cardenosa, E. Respaldiza. See Respaldiza Cardenosa, E.

Cardoso, Juan M. Jimenez. See Jimenez Cardoso, Juan M.

Carey, Andrew B.
1979.-- Discriminant analysis: A method of identifying foci of vector-borne diseases / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 750-755. [Wa.]

Cargill, C. F.; and Dobson, K. J.
1979.-- Experimental Sarcoptes scabiei infestation in pigs: (2) Effects on production / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Cargill, C. F.; and Dobson, K. J.
1979.-- Experimental Sarcoptes scabiei infestation in pigs: (1) Pathogenesis / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 11-14. [Wa.]

de Carli, Geraldo A. See De Carli, Geraldo A.

Carli, S.; et al.
1979.-- Attivita distomicida della lucensomicina in presenza ed in assenza di composti steroidei e di un sulfidrilante [English summary] / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-9, illus. [Wa.]

Carlier, J. C.; Bouree, P.; and Bach, Ch.
1977.-- Aspects de la trichinose chez l'enfant. A propos d'une epidemie recente [English and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 53 (13), Apr. 2, pp. 765-771 (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 24 (4), Apr. 2, pp. 301-309). [Wm.]

Carlier, Y.; Bout, D.; and Capron, A.
1978.-- Further studies on the circulating M antigen in human and experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 129C (6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 811-818, illus. [Wa.]

Carlisle, Sue. See also Ernst, Sue Carlisle.

Carlisle, Sue; and Weisberg, Lawrence S.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Tracer studies in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 124-135, illus. [Wa.]

Carlon, Graziano C.
1979.-- Acute respiratory failure in cancer patients / Current Problems Cancer, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 47-57. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Carlos, Enrique T.; and Dizon, Oscar R.
1972.-- Clinical evaluation of pyrantel pamoate in puppies / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 156-159. [Wa.]

Carlos, M. A.; and Coelho, P. M. Z.
[1979].-- The crowding effect in Biomphalaria glabrata affecting the intramolluscan Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1137-1138. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Carlson, James R.; and Goulson, Hilton T.
1977.-- The immunobiology of Strongyloides ratti infections in the white rat. I. Methods for infection and worm recovery used in the study of acquired immunity / J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 93 (3), Fall, pp. 153-157. [Wa.]

Carme, B.; et al.
1979.-- Filarial elephantiasis in French Polynesia: A study concerning the beliefs of 127 patients about the origin of their disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 424-426. [Wm.]

Carme, Bernard; and Laigret, Jacques.
1979.-- Longevity of Wuchereria bancrofti var. pacifica and mosquito infection acquired from a patient with low level parasitemia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Carmel, Douglas K.; and Todd, A. C.
1979.-- Distribution of third-stage nematode larvae on three Wisconsin dairy farms / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 1019, 1022-1026, illus. [Wa.]

Carmona, Ildefonso Anorve. See Anorve Carmona, Ildefonso.

Carneiro, Jose Roberto; et al.
1972.-- Nota sobre resultados coproscopicos de felinos do jardim zoologico de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 87-91, illus. [Wm.]

Carneiro, Jose Roberto; et al.
1973.-- Prevalencia de helmintos em Canis familiaris no municipio de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 401-404. [Wm.]

Carneiro, Jose Roberto; et al.
1974.-- Ocorrencia de Isospora bigemina Stiles, 1891 em Canis familiaris de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 217-219, illus. [Wm.]

Carneiro, Jose Roberto; et al.
1975.-- Incidencia de ecto e endoparasitos de pombos (Columbia livia domestica) em Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 39-41. [Wm.]

Carneiro, Jose Roberto; and Freitas, Moacyr G.
1977.-- Curso natural de infeccoes helminticas gastrintestinais em bezerros nascidos durante a estacao chuvosa em Goias [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (1), pp. 49-61. [Wa.]

Carneiro, Jose Roberto; Pereira, Edson; and Puglia, Lazaro Ronaldo.
1974.-- Nota sobre a ocorrencia de Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782) em Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 215-216, illus. [Wm.]

Carneiro, Norma de Amorim; and da Silva, Maria Edileuza Goncalves.
1975.-- Doenca de Chagas em candidatos a doadores do banco de sangue do Hospital Pronto Socorro do Recife [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 139-145. [Wm.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1972.-- Isolamento do Balantidium coli em cultura e estudo da velocidade de acao da nitrimidazina e do metronidazol [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 321-325. [Wm.]

de Carneri, I.; and Grassi, L.
1974.-- Prevalenza delle infezioni da Dientamoeba fragilis e nuovi dati farmacologico-tassonomici [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Trane, F.
1976.-- Infezione del topo per via orale con singoli trofozoiti di Giardia muris [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Trane, F.
1978.-- Murine giardiasis can be transmitted by food soiled with a few trophozoites of Giardia muris / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), p. 533. [Wa.]

Carnevale, P.; et al.
1978.-- Etude de l'agressivite d'Anopheles gambiae A en fonction de l'age et du sexe des sujets humains [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (1), pp. 147-154. [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1977.-- Parasites of man in remote areas of Central and South Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 380-389, map. [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma incognitum from mammals of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 150-155, illus., map. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1978.-- Serological study of amoebiasis and toxoplasmosis in the Malili area, South Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 471-479. [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1978.-- Angiostrongyliasis in Indonesia: Additional geographic and host occurrence records / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 516-519. [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1979.-- Absence of Angiostrongylus spp. in rodents of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 147-149. [Wa.]

Carney, W. Patrick; Van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Sudomo, Moh.
[1979].-- A mammalian reservoir of Schistosoma japonicum in the Napu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1138-1139. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Carosi, G.
1974.-- Etude comparative de l'ultrastructure d'Entamoeba moshkovskii, des amibes parasites du genre Entamoeba et des amibes "free-living" du groupe "Hartmannella-Naegleria" / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 265-277, illus. [Wm.]

Carpenter, James W.; et al.
1979.-- Disseminated granulomas caused by an unidentified protozoan in sandhill cranes / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 948-951, illus. [Wa.]

Carpenter, James W.; and Hillman, Conrad N.
1979.-- Husbandry, reproduction, and veterinary care of captive ferrets / Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet. (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1978), pp. 36-47. [Wa.]

Carpio, A.; Martin, F.; and Rosi, P.
1973.-- Defuncion por vomica hidatidica / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 128 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 263-264, illus. [Wm.]

Carpio, Julio Alejandro Panza. See Panza Carpio, Julio Alejandro.

Carranceja, I. Corral. See Corral Carranceja, I.

Carrasco Marin, Juan.
1977.-- La cisticercosis porcina en el estado de Sonora [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 255-261. [Wm.]

Carrasquer, J.; et al.
1976.-- Utilidad de la laparoscopia en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis hepatica / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 317-328, illus. [Wm.]

Carriker, M. A., jr.
1963 b.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Carriker, M. A., jr., [1964].

Carriker, M. A., jr.
[1964].-- Mallophaga de Mexico y Centro America (Insecta) / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, Dec., 1963, pp. 49-67, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [Wm.] [Correction for Carriker, M. A., jr., 1963 b as published in Supplement 17]

Carrillo, A. Osuna. See Osuna Carrillo, A.

Carrillo, Constanza Sanchez. See Sanchez-Carrillo, Constanza.

Carrillo, Sergio Ranbel. See Ranbel Carrillo, Sergio.

Carrillo Mancero, Luis; and Ontaneda Polit, Max.
1974.-- La angiografia selectiva en el diagnostico de las enfermedades digestivas / Rev. Med., Quito, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 16-24, illus. [Wm.]

Carroll, Howard F.
1974.-- Cheyletiella dermatitis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., p. 415. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Carroll, F. Ivy; Berrang, Bertold; and Linn, C. P.
1978.-- Resolution of antimalarial agents via complex formation with α-(2,4,5,7-tetranitro-9-fluorenylideneaminooxy)propionic acid / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 326-330. [Wa.]

Carroll, F. Ivy; et al.
1979.-- Synthesis of some 4-substituted 8-amino-6-methoxyquinolines as potential antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 694-699. [Wa.]

Carroz, J. R.
1977.-- Toxoplasmose et abattoir [German, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (10), Oct., pp. 425-431. [Wa.]

Carruth, Laurence Adams. [1907-1978] [For necrology and portrait see J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (3), June, 1979, pp. 471-472.] [Wa.]

Carruthers, R. H.; and Sinha, P.
1978.-- Bilharzial portal fibrosis: An important cause of portal hypertension / Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. England, v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 49-52, illus. [Wm.]

Carson, C. A.; Ristic, M.; and Lee, A. J.
1978.-- Immunologic responses in anaplasmosis / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 549-550. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Carter, Clint E.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1978.-- An electrophoretic analysis of Schistosoma mansoni soluble egg antigen preparation / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 385-390, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Clint E.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1979.-- Partial purification and characterization of Schistosoma mansoni soluble egg antigen with Con A-Sepharose chromatography / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2204-2209, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard.
1978.-- Studies on enzyme variation in the murine malaria parasites Plasmodium berghei, P. yoelii, P. vinckei and P. chabaudi by starch gel electrophoresis / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 241-267, illus., map. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard; Gwadz, Robert W.; and Green, Ira.
1979.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Transmission-blocking immunity in chickens. II. The effect of antigamete antibodies in vitro and in vivo and their elaboration during infection / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 194-208, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard; Gwadz, Robert W.; and McAuliffe, Florence M.
1979.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Transmission-blocking immunity in chickens. 1. Comparative immunogenicity of gametocyte- and gamete-containing preparations / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 185-193. [Wa.]

Carter, S. A.
1978.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis: (A 'new' disease associated with water pollution) / Internat. J. Environment. Studies, v. 12 (3), pp. 199-205. [Wa.]

Carvajal, Juan; and Catton, Pedro E.
1978.-- Occurrence of the plerocercus of Grillotia dollfusi Carvajal 1971 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in the Chilean hake Merluccius gayi (Guichenot 1848) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., p. 695. [Wa.]

Carvajal, Luis; et al.
1977.-- Escabiosis en la zona tropical del Ecuador [English summary] / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (3), July-Dec., pp. 277-283, illus. [Wa.]

Carvalhal, S.
1977.-- Consideracoes em torno da patogenese da molestia de Chagas. Especial enfase em relacao a fase cronica / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 139-142. [Wm.]

Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1976.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LX. Tentativas de cruzamento de Rhodnius prolixus Stal, 1859 com Rhodnius neglectus Lent, 1954 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-23. [Wm.]

de Carvalho, Adriana Bezerra; Almeida, Maria Thereza; and Magalhaes Filho, Aggeu.
1972.-- Influencia da fonte do antigeno e dos fatores alergicos no teste intradermico da esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 185-190. [Wm.]

Carvalho, Aurora Luiza de Moura.
1973.-- Estudos sobre a posicao sistematica, a biologia e a transmissao de tripanosomatideos encontrados em Zelus leucogrammus (Perty, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 223-274, illus. [Wm.]

de Carvalho, Fernando Monteiro.
1975.-- Helmintiase / Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 34 (2), June, pp. 319-332. [Wm.]

Carvalho, Nelson; Netto, Matheus Papaleo; and Dias Neto, Alipio Luiz.
1979.-- Estudo da massa tiroidea na doenca chagasica cronica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 163-165. [Wm.]

Carvalho, Omar dos Santos; Milward de Andrade, Roberto; and Cortes, Maria Ines Nahas.
1975.-- Roedores silvestres na epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansonica no Lago da Pampulha, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais (Brasil) [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-35, illus., map. [Wm.]

de Carvalho, Tecia Ulisses; Souto-Padron, Thais; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1979.-- Herpetomonas samuelpessoai: Electron microscopy and cytochemistry of electron-dense granules / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 297-304, illus. [Wa.]

Carvalho Filho, Edgard; Queiroz, Aristides Cheto; and Rocha, Heonir.
1976.-- Associacao de formas graves de estrongiloidiase e amebiase intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 102-107, illus. [Wm.]

Carvalho-Varela, M.; and Durao, J. F. Costa.
1977.-- A possible natural focus of the trematode Pseudamphistomum truncatum (Rud., 1819) in fox in Portugal / 13. Internat. Cong. Game Biol. (Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 11-15), pp. 212-215, illus. [Wa.]

Cas, Eduardo Dei. See Dei-Cas, Eduardo.

Casali, Adolfo Jose; and De Costa, Edmundo Arturo.
1977.-- Investigacion clinica y anatomopatologica del tratamiento de la triquinosis aguda con tiabendazol / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 66-70, illus. [Wa.]

Casali, P.; and Lambert, P. H.
1979.-- Purification of soluble immune complexes from serum using polymethylmethacrylate beads coated with conglutinin or C1q. Application to the analysis of the components of in vitro formed immune complexes and of immune complexes occurring in vivo during leishmaniasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 37 (2), Aug., pp. 295-309, illus. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Orlandi, Mario.
1978.-- Immune mechanism in lambs infected with Dictyocaulus filaria. Adherence reaction between D. filaria L_3--previously sensitized with immune serum--and peritoneal macrophages from normal guinea pigs, induced by an immunoglobulin combining with the cuticle of the parasite [French and German summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 30, 1977, pp. 117-129, illus. [Wa.]

Casey, Michael A.; and Harley, John P.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Skeletal muscle membrane potentials in infected mice and unifected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 66-71. [Wa.]

Cash, Robert L.; Cutts, William B.; and Quinn, Richert F.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii: Diagnosis during assisted ventilation / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 73 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-32, illus. [Wm.]

Caspary, W. F.
1979.-- Maldigestion und Malabsorption / Therapiewoche, v. 29 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 1843-1861. [Wm.]

Cassar, Edwin Joseph.
1979.-- Eosinophilic meningitis [Letter] / Austral. and N. Zealand J. Med., v. 9 (5), Oct., p. 600. [Wm.]

Cassone, J.; et al.
1978.-- Variations chetotaxiques des cercaires d'une souche humaine de Schistosoma mansoni par passages successifs sur souris [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-391. [Wa.]

Castagnino, Hugo E.; Cicco, Juan A.; and Thompson, Anibal.
1976.-- Aspectos poco considerados de la miocardiopatia Chagasica cronica [English summary] / Semana Med. (4970), an. 83, v. 149 (21), Dec. 5, pp. 701-706, 725. [Wm.]

Castagnino, Hugo E.; Cicco, Juan A.; and Thompson, Anibal.
1978.-- Causas de muerte en la miocardiopatia chagasica cronica [English summary] / Semana Med. (5023), an. 85, v. 152 (6), Mar. 12, pp. 165-171, 178. [Wm.]

Castelino, J. B.; and Preston, J. M.
1979.-- The influence of breed and age on the prevalence of bovine fascioliasis in Kenya / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 198-203. [Wa.]

de Castilho, Euclides A.
1976.-- An estimation of the incidence of congenital toxoplasmosis in Sao Paulo City, Brasil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 202-205. [Wm.]

de Castilho, Euclides A.; and da Silva, Guilherme R.
1976.-- Maternal Chagas' infection and prematurity [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 258-260. [Wm.]

Castle, W. M.; Clarke, V. de V.; and Hendrikz, E.
1974.-- The effects of subclinical bilharziasis on mental ability in schoolchildren / South African Med. J., v. 48 (48), Oct. 5, pp. 2035-2038. [Wm.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1974.-- A nocturnal dispersal rhythm in the quill mite, Syringophiloidus minor (Berlese) (Prostigmata: Syringophilidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 113-114. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1976.-- Dispersal of the quill mite Syringophiloidus minor (Berlese) (Acarina: Syringophilidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 357-360, illus. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley.
1978.-- A new name for Cuculiphilus (Acarina: Syringophilidae) / Southwest. Nat., v. 23 (1), Feb. 15, p. 158. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1979.-- A new syringophilid mite from the white-winged dove / Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 225-229, illus. [Wa.]

Castro, B. Galvao. See Galvao-Castro, B.

Castro, Gilbert Anthony. [For presentation, biography, portrait and acceptance of the 1977 Henry Baldwin Ward Medal see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1115-1118.] [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; et al.
1979.-- Enteral and parenteral feeding to evaluate malabsorption in intestinal parasitism / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 500-507. [Wa.]

Castro, G. A.; Hessel, J. J.; and Whalen, G.
1979.-- Altered intestinal fluid movement in response to Trichinella spiralis in immunized rats / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (4), Winter, pp. 259-266. [Wa.]

de Castro, Henrique Nelson; Nohmi, Nivia; and Marques, Maria do Rosario.
1973.-- Hepatite toxica apos tratamento, na esquistossomose [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 223-232, illus. [Wm.]

Castro, Luiz de Paula; et al.
1971.-- A peroral biopsy study of the jejunum in human schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-109. [Wm.]

de Castro, Paulo Cesar Jorge; and Luz, Ennio.
1978.-- Contribuicao ao estudo dos aspectos imunopatologicos da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 21 (1), pp. 23-56, illus. [Wa.]

Castro, Raymundo Martins; et al.
1972.-- The positivation of the Montenegro test during the treatment of muco-cutaneous leishmaniasis. A case report [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 338-339. [Wm.]

Catalano, D.; and Fodera-Pierangeli, L.
1972.-- Angiographische Aspekte der Nierenechinococcuscysten / Radiologe, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 358-360, illus. [Wm.]

Catchpole, Janet; and Norton, C. C.
1979.-- The species of Eimeria in rabbits for meat production in Britain / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 249-257, illus. [Wa.]

Catchpool, J. F.
1974.-- Antiprotozoal drugs / Rev. Med. Pharmacol., 4. ed., pp. 594-620. [Wm.]

Cattan, Pedro E.
1977.-- El "congrio dorado", Genypterus blacodes, Schneider, nuevo registro en Chile, para Hepatoxylon trichiuri Holten, 1802 (Cestoda, Trypanorhyncha) / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 92-93. [Wa.]

Cattan, Pedro E.; et al.
1979.-- Primera comunicacion sobre cestodos Trypanorhyncha en peces del Archipielago de Juan Fernandez / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 44-46. [Wa.]

Cattan, Pedro E.; Babero, Bert B.; and Torres N., Daniel.
1976.-- The helminth fauna of Chile: IV. Nematodes of the genera Anisakis Dujardin, 1845 and Phocanema Myers, 1954 in relation with gastric ulcers in a South American sea lion, Otaria byronia / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 511-515, illus. [Wa.]

Cattan, P. E.; and George-Nascimento, M.
1978.-- Algunas relaciones entre el roedor Octodon degus y su carga parasitaria intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 505-514. [Wa.]

Catto, Brian A.; and Ottesen, Eric A.
1979.-- Serotonin uptake in schistosomules of Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63C (2), pp. 235-242. [Wa.]

Catty, D.
1976.-- Immunity and acquired resistance to trichinosis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 359-379. [Wa.]

Cavier, R.; et al.
1979.-- Activites trichomonacides et amoebicides in vivo de Bz-polymethoxy nitro-2 benzofurannes [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 37 (7-8), Dec., pp. 309-312. [Wa.]

Cavier, R.; and Cenac, J.
1972.-- Contribution a l'etude des proprietes trichomonacides et amoebicides du flunidazole ((hydroxy-2' ethyl)-1 (p. fluorophenyl) 2-nitro 5-imidazole) [English summary] / Therapie, v. 27 (4), July-Aug., pp. 733-742. [Wm.]

Cavier, R.; and Cenac, Jacqueline.
1972.-- Contribution a l'etude des proprietes trichomonacides du nimorazole / Therapeutique, v. 48 (5-6), May-June, pp. 391-394. [Wm.]

Cavier, R.; and Notteghem, M. J.
1979.-- Etude pharmacologique des proprietes tenicides de deux anthelminthiques derives du benzimidazole: Mebendazole et flubendazole [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope. See Hope Cawdery, M. J.

Cawthorn, Richard J.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1977.-- Cellular reactions of field crickets (Acheta pennsylvanicus Burmeister) and German cockroaches (Blatella germanica L.) to Physaloptera maxillaris Molin (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 368-375, illus. [Wa.]

Cawthorne, M. A.; et al.
1971.-- The effect of ethoxyquin on the mortality of sheep treated with DDT and carbon tetrachloride / Research Vet. Sc., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 516-520. [Wa.]

Cazin, A.
1976.-- Bilharzioses africaines / Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire (45), June, pp. 5-15, illus. [Wm.]

Cazin, Antoine.
1976.-- Les filarioses / Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire (49), Oct., pp. 5-11. [Wm.]

Cazin, Antoine.
1976.-- Le kyste hydatique / Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire (51), Dec., pp. 5-13, illus. [Wm.]

Cazzulo, Juan Jose; et al.
1979.-- NAD-linked glutamate dehydrogenase in Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64B (1), pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Cechinel, Yeda M. N.; and Owen, James S.
1978.-- O colesterol plasmatico na esquistossomose mansonica humana [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), May, pp. 339-343. [Wa.]

Cedillos, Rafael A.; et al.
1976.-- Estudios epidemiologicos del Trypanosoma cruzi en El Salvador / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 119-130; English text pp. 131-134, map. [Wm.]

Cedillos, Rafael A.; Warren, McWilson; and Jeffery, Geoffrey M.
1978.-- Field evaluation of primaquine in the control of Plasmodium vivax / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 466-472. [Wa.]

Cedro, Juan V.
1974.-- Frecuencia del Necator americanus en el departamento de Monte Caseros / Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 73 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 259-261. [Wm.]

Celo, Eduardo M.; and Tongson, Mario S.
1975.-- Size distribution of adult Dirofilaria immitis population in a canine / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 151-155. [Wa.]

Ceneviva, Antonio C.; and Camargo, Mario E.
1979.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum-parasitized chicken erythrocytes in a practical hemagglutination test for IgM antibodies in human malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 622-626. [Wa.]

Censi, Marcello Bolletti. See Bolletti Censi, Marcello.

Cerecedo Cortina, Vicente B.; et al.
1975.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano. Caracteres peritoneoscopicos en cien pacientes [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 447-457, illus. [Wm.]

Cerecedo Cortina, Vicente B.; et al.
1975.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano. Diagnostico ultrasonografico uni y bidimensional. Segunda comunicacion [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 527-531, illus. [Wm.]

Cerecedo Cortina, Vicente; and Gaxiola Gaxiola, Raul.
1972.-- Antiamibianos y patologia iatrogena / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 15, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-28. [Wm.]

Cerisola, J. A.; et al.
1971.-- A comparison of a new antigen from amastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi and an antigen from epimastigotes for the diagnosis of Chagas' disease by the indirect immunofluorescence test [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 162-166. [Wm.]

Cerisola, Jose A.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluacion mediante xenodiagnostico de la efectividad del nifurtimox en la infeccion chagasica cronica humana / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 51-62. [Wa.]

Cerisola, J. A.; and Alvarez, M.
1977.-- Epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en zonas de alta endemicidad (Argentina) [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 411-419. [Wm.]

Cerisola, Jose Alberto; Alvarez, Manuel; and De Rissio, Ana Maria.
1970.-- Imunodiagnostico da doenca de Chagas. Evolucao sorologica de pacientes com doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 403-411. [Wm.]

Cerkasov, Jiri; et al.
1978.-- Respiration of hydrogenosomes of Tritrichomonas foetus. I. ADP-dependent oxidation of malate and pyruvate / J. Biol. Chem., v. 253 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 1207-1214. [Wa.]

Cerna, Z.; and Senaud, J.
1971.-- Some peculiarities of the fine structure of merozoites of Eimeria stiedai / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 177-178, illus. [Wa.]

Cerna, Zofie; and Senaud, Jean.
1977.-- Sur un type nouveau de multiplication asexuee d'une sarcosporidie, dans le foie de la souris [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (4), Sept. 12, pp. 347-349, illus. [Wa.]

Cernea, Maria; Herovanu, Lorica; and Costachescu, Gh.
1973.-- Flora vaginala in sarcina (Vaginal flora in pregnancy) [Romanian text; English, French, German and Russian summaries] / Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 77 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 159-163. [Wm.]

Cerny, V.
1971.-- Hoplopleura edentula Fahrenholz-- a new louse species in Czechoslovakia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), p. 62, illus. [Wa.]

Cerny, V.
1971.-- About two species of ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea) recently found in Austria / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), p. 160. [Wa.]

Cerny, Vladimir.
1979.-- Nove poznatky o babesiich a theileriich domacich zvirat (New knowledge of babesiae and theileriae in domestic animals) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (9), p. 405. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cerny, V.; and de la Cruz, J.
1971.-- Development and survival of the tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) in laboratory and under natural conditions of Cuba / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 73-78. [Wa.]

Ceron, Carlos Roberto; et al.
1979.-- Purine metabolism in trypanosomatids / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 479-483. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Ceron Esquivel, Alberto; Ortiz Chavez, Rafael; and Becerril Luna, Ramon.
1971.-- La amibiasis como problema de salud publica en derechohabientes de Morelia, Michoacan / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-92, illus. [Wm.]

Ceruzzi-Romeo, O.; Osimani, J. J.; and Cabrera, R.
1975.-- Exudado peritoneal de raton como reactivo control en la reaccion intradermica a la toxoplasmina [English summary] / Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 13 (2), pp. 43-51. [Wm.]

Cerva, L.
1971.-- Experimental infection of laboratory animals by the pathogenic Naegleria gruberi strain Vitek / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 171-176, illus. [Wa.]

Cervantes, Luis F.; et al.
1975.-- Tratamiento del absceso hepatico amibiano con tinidazol [English summary] / Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico, v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 185-193, illus. [Wm.]

Cesari, I. M.; and Marchiani, C. A.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Phospholipid nature of the "agglutinin" / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2) Aug., pp. 175-182. [Wa.]

Cha, Young-Nam.
1978.-- Inducibility of the hepatic drug-metabolizing capacity of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1181-1187. [Wa.]

Cha, Young-Nam; and Bueding, Ernest.
1978.-- Recovery of the hepatic drug-metabolizing capacity in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni following curative chemotherapy with the schistosomicide 4-isothiocyano-4'-nitro-diphenylamine (CGP 4540) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1188-1191. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1977.-- Spiculopteragia caballeroi sp. nov. nematode trichostrongylide parasite de Tragulus javanicus [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 415-418, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Chabaud, A. G.; et al.
1978.-- Parasitic nematodes of the Tragulidae in relationship with other helminth groups / Malayan Nature J., v. 31 (3), Apr., pp. 189-195, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Bain, Odile; and Puylaert, Firmin.
1967.-- Description de trois nouveaux nematodes Molineinae et considerations sur la systematique et le caractere archaique de cette sous-famille / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, pp. 904-920, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
1966.-- Phenomene de subspeciation chez un ascaride parasite de Crocodilus niloticus a Madagascar / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), pp. 687-689, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1978.-- Parasitisme par plusieurs especes congeneriques [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), pp. 459-464. [Wa.]

Chabaud, A. G.; Landau, I.; and Petit, G.
1978.-- Deux filaires de cephalophes au Gabon [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 285-290, illus. [Wa.]

Chacon, Ruben Alvarez. See Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.

Chagas, Carlos. [1879-1934] [For biography and portrait see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), 1979, pp. 513-523, illus.] [Wa.]

Chaia, Geraldo.
1969.-- Immunization of chickens with irradiated larvae of Strongyloides avium [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wm.]

Chaia, Geraldo; et al.
1973.-- Papel do mebendazole no tratamento da tricocefaliase e da necatoriase [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 239-247. [Wm.]

Chaia, G.; et al.
1975.-- Experimental chemotherapy of dermatobiosis in laboratory animals [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-306, illus. [Wm.]

Chaia, Geraldo; et al.
1977.-- Isolation and maintenance of a strain of Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, 1903 and the possibility of its utilization in screening of drugs [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 195-201, illus. [Wm.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aloisio Sales.
1970.-- Epidemiology and therapy of helminthiasis. A study of the re-infection period in school children treated with thiabendazole and tetramizole [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 152-160, illus. [Wm.]

Chaicumpa, V.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1978.-- Studies in vitro on the reaction of peritoneal exudate cells from mice immune to infection with Nematospiroides dubius with the infective third stage larvae of this parasite / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 61-68. [Wa.]

Chaika, S. Iu.
1977.-- The ultrastructure of glycocalyx of microvilli in the midgut of blood-sucking arthropods [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 1221-1224. [Wa.]

Chaikin, Ronald J.
1979.-- Levamisole as a simultaneous microfilaricide/adulticide in canine heartworm disease / Canine Pract., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 32, 35-37. [Wa.]

Chaimanee, P.; and Yuthavong, Y.
1979.-- Phosphorylation of membrane proteins from Plasmodium berghei-infected red cells / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 87 (3), Apr. 13, pp. 953-959, illus. [Wm.]

Chaiyaporn, Vichitr.
1974.-- Experimental feeding of Cysticercus cellulosae to a crow-nestling [Siamese summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 1529-1533. [Wm.]

Chaiyaporn, Vichitr; and Patharangkura, Pramote.
1975.-- Experimental feeding of Raillietina siriraji to two species of weevils [Siamese summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 1959-1963. [Wm.]

Chakrabarti, A.; Das, S. N.; and Saha, A. C.
1979.-- Dirofilarial haematuria in a dog [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (10), Sept. 8, p. 238. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, A.; and Misra, S. K.
1978.-- Studies on the pathology of Demodex canis Leydig (1859) in the internal organs of canines / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 466-468, illus. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, A.; and Misra, S. K.
1979.-- Studies on the clinico-therapeutic aspects of demodicidosis in canine / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 497-500, illus. facing p. 459. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, A.; Ray, S. K.; and Misra, S. K.
1978.-- A note on serum protein changes in chronic demodicidosis in dogs and cattle / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 13-14, illus. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.
1970.-- A double metacercarial infection in an Indian fresh water fish, Heteropneustis fossilis (Bloch) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), July, 1969, pp. 91-96, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Chalmers, Kerry.
1978.-- The efficacy of oxfendazole against natural infections of nematodes in cattle / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 162-164. [Wa.]

Chalmers, Kerry.
1979.-- Evaluation of the efficacy of the anthelmintic oxfendazole against artificial infections of gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep and cattle / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 111-114. [Wa.]

Chalmers, Kerry.
1979.-- The efficacy of oxfendazole against naturally acquired Dictyocaulus spp. in sheep and cattle / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8, 13. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.
1979.-- Methoprene and the flea / Pest Control, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 22-24, 26, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chamberlain, W. F.; and Gingrich, A. R.
1978.-- Gamma irradiation of adult horn flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (3), June 15, pp. 422-424. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.; Hopkins, D. E.; and Gingrich, A. R.
1973.-- Cattle biting louse: Evaluation of compounds for juvenile hormone activity / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Chambers, P. G.
1978.-- Hydatid disease in slaughter cattle in Rhodesia / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, p. 74. [Wa.]

Chambers, P. G.
1978.-- Short communication: Routine examination of blood and spleen smears from icteric cattle carcases at Sinoia abattoir / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 9 (1-4), p. 40. [Wa.]

Chambers, Robert; et al.
1979.-- Seasonal dimensions to rural poverty: Analysis and practical implications / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 156-172. [Wa.]

Chamorro, Hilda; and Okonsky, Lidia.
1973.-- Fenileno diisotiocianato-1,4 no tratamento da ancilostomiase [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 399-402. [Wm.]

Chan, Kai Lok; Goh, Kee Tai; and Koh, Thong Sam.
1976.-- The Whampoa-Kallang malaria outbreak, 1974-5 / Singapore Med. J., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 124-132, map. [Wm.]

Chana, T. S.
1975.-- Muscle cysticercosis in wildebeeste in Kajiado District of Kenya / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 87-93, map. [Wa.]

Chanbusarakum, Puangpetch; and Gelb, Lawrence.
1978.-- Malaria in a Honduras hunter / South. Med. J., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 74-75. [Wm.]

Chance, M. L.; et al.
1978.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXIX. DNA relationships within the subgenus Plasmodium (Vinckeia) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 13-22. [Wa.]

Chance, M. L.; et al.
1978.-- The biochemical and serological taxonomy of Leishmania from the Aethiopian zoogeographical region of Africa / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 533-542, illus. [Wa.] [For Corrigendum see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (6), Dec., 1979, after p. viii] [Wa.]

Chanco, Pedro P.; and Reyes, Pacita R.
1971.-- Incidence of intestinal parasitism among 609 medical technology students with the use of concentration technics / Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 347-362. [Wm.]

Chandler, F. W., jr.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Campbell, W. G., jr.
1979.-- Animal model of human disease: Pneumocystis pneumonia / Am. J. Path. (444), v. 95 (2), May, pp. 571-574, illus. [Wa.]

Chandra, Suresh; et al.
1978.-- Vascular permeability-increasing action of Cedrus deodara wood oil / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 963-965. [Wa.]

Chandrahas, R. K.; et al.
1979.-- Density measurements of Anopheles culicifacies (Giles) during malaria transmission season in Pattukottai, Thanjavur district, Tamil Nadu / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, Sept., pp. 429-434. [Wa.]

Chandrahas, R. K.; and Rajogopalan, P. K.
1979.-- Mosquito breeding and the natural parasitism of larvae by a fungus, Coelomomyces and a mermithid nematode, Romanomermis, in paddy fields in Pondicherry / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Jan., pp. 63-70. [Wa.]

Chandrasekaran, B.; and Harinath, B. C.
1979.-- Isolation, characterization and estimation of diethylcarbamazine-N-oxide from human urine / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70 Aug., pp. 305-308. [Wa.]

Chandrasekharan, K.; et al.
1973.-- Use of morantel tartrate (banminth II) as an anthelmintic in zoo animals / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 193-195. [Wa.]

Chandrasekharan, K.; et al.
1978.-- A clinical trial with thiophanate against gastro-intestinal helminths in calves [Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 167-170. [Wa.]

Chandrasekharan, K.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C. T.
1973.-- A clinical study on the anthelmintic activity of morantel tartrate (banminth II) in calves and kids / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

Chandrasoma, P. T.; and Mendis, Kamini N.
1978.-- Filarial infection of the breast / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 770-773, illus. [Wa.]

Chandrasoma, P. T.; de Silva, Srian; and Yoganathan, M.
1978.-- Roundworm granuloma of the anterior abdominal wall / Postgrad. Med. J., London (628), v. 54, Feb., pp. 103-107, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Chien-Ying; and Ji, Guo-Liang.
1978.-- A preliminary report on monogenetic trematodes of commercial fishes from the Lake Hong-Hu, with description of two new species [Chinese text; English summary] / Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 353-363, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Chien-Ying; and Ji, Guo-Liang.
1978.-- A new species of Pseudomurraytrema from gills of Myxocyprinus asiaticus [Chinese text; English summary] / Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 349-352, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, G. N.
1977.-- Serological study on Escherichia coli isolated from the embryonated eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 27-30, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, K. N. See Chang, G. N.

Chang, K. P.
1978.-- Intracellular multiplication of Leishmania donovani during repeated passages in primary cultures of hamster peritoneal macrophages / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 931-933, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, K. P.
1978.-- Leishmania infection of human skin fibroblasts in vitro: Absence of phagolysosomal fusion after induced phagocytosis of promastigotes, and their intracellular transformation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1084-1096, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, K. P.
1979.-- Leishmania donovani: Promastigote-macrophage surface interactions in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 175-189, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, K. P.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) on trypanosomatid flagellates: Inhibition of growth and nucleoside incorporation in Trypanosoma brucei / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 145-149. [Wa.]

Chang, K. P.; and Dwyer, D. M.
1978.-- Leishmania donovani. Hamster macrophage interactions in vitro: Cell entry, intracellular survival, and multiplication of amastigotes / J. Exper. Med., v. 147 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 515-530, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Kok Chung; Sun, Yun Lai; and Chiu, Jui Kuang.
1973.-- A survey on parasitic infections among aborigines in remote mountain area of Chien-Shih District, Hsinchu County, Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (5), May, pp. 297-303. [Wm.]

Chang, Shu Mei; et al.
1979.-- Antigenic analyses of two axenized strains of Entamoeba histolytica by two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 845-853, illus. [Wa.]

Chang, Wen Yu; and Chen, Chang-Yi.
1970.-- Clinical observation of liver abscess [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (12), Dec. 28, pp. 670-708, illus., map. [Wm.]

Chaniotis, Byron N.
1974.-- Use of external characters for rapid identification of phlebotomine sandflies in vector studies / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, p. 501. [Wa.]

Chapman, Colin B.; et al.
1979.-- IgG_1 hypergammaglobulinaemia in chronic parasitic infections in mice: Magnitude of the response in mice infected with various parasites / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 369-387. [Wa.]

Chapman, Colin B.; et al.
1979.-- IgG_1 hypergammaglobulinaemia in chronic parasitic infections in mice: Evidence that the response reflects chronicity of antigen exposure / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 389-400. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1978.-- Eimeria tenella: Experimental studies on the development of resistance to amprolium, clopidol and methyl benzoquate / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 177-183. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1978.-- The effect of monensin on the immunity arising from repeated low-level infections with Eimeria maxima, E. brunetti and E. tenella [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 7 (2), pp. 269-277. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1978.-- Studies on the excystation of different species of Eimeria in vitro / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 115-121. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1979.-- Studies on the sensitivity of recent field isolates of E. maxima to monensin [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 8 (2), pp. 181-186. [Wa.]

Chappel, Larry R.
1979.-- The site of action of the anticoccidial salinomycin (coxistac) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 137-143, illus. [Wa.]

Chappel, Larry R.; and Babcock, William E.
1979.-- Field trials comparing salinomycin (coxistac), monensin, and lasalocid in the control of coccidiosis in broilers / Poultry Science, v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 304-307. [Wa.]

Chapuis, Yolande.
1973.-- La maladie de Chagas aigue de l'enfant a Cochabamba (Bolivie) [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (6), pp. 581-593, illus. [Wm.]

Charmes, J. P.; et al.
1978.-- Scabies and acute glomerulonephritis [Letter] / Lancet, London (8062), v. 1, Mar. 4, p. 499. [Wa.]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; Vanijanonta, Sirivan; and Chat-panyaporn, Pramualsri.
1979.-- The effect of prednisolone on red cell survival in patients with falciparum malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 127-131. [Wa.]

Charpin, M.; and Carteron, B.
1979.-- Campagne medicale en Ethiopie [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 571-576. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Charyev, O. Ch.
1977.-- [Piroplasmid fauna of sheep in relation to disease] [Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 70-71. [Wa.]

Chassain, A. P.; and Aberkame, A.
1974.-- Kystes hydatiques pulmonaires et indicateurs spirometriques / Rev. de Med. Limoges, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-96. [Wm.]

Chastel, Cl.; et al.
1977.-- Statut immunologique des femmes de Bretagne occidentale vis-a-vis du complex Torch (toxoplasmose, rubeole, cytomegalovirus, herpes); necessite d'une surveillance serologique polyvalente de la grossesse [English and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 53 (18-19), May 9, pp. 1059-1066. [Wm.]

Chastel, Claude; et al.
1979.-- Isolement en France du virus Soldado (arbovirus, groupe Hughes) a partir d'Ornithodoros (A.) maritimus Vermeil et Marguet 1967 [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), Feb. 5, pp. 559-561, illus. [Wa.]

Chataing, B.
1976.-- Expression clinique de paludisme transfusionnel [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 327-330. [Wm.]

Chatfield, Ronald C.; and Yeary, Roger A.
1979.-- The effects of bunamidine HCl on Hymenolepis diminuta in vitro / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 177-193, illus. [Wa.]

Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, D. K.
1979.-- A simple medium for in vitro culture of Trichomonas vaginalis / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 815-816. [Wa.]

Chatterjee, Satya N.; Gottleib, Leon; and Berne, Thomas V.
1978.-- Fulminant pulmonary infections in renal transplant recipients / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 147 (4), Oct., pp. 583-587. [Wm.]

Chaudhri, R. P.; Gill, B. S.; and Khan, M. H.
1975.-- Studies on transmission of Babesia bigemina [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), pp. 327-332. [Wm.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al.
1978.-- Viability of Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782) eggs under different physical and chemical conditions / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 1011-1013. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1978.-- Morphological variations within the species Onchocerca armillata and O. gutturosa in buffaloes and cattle in India, with special reference to the male tail and cuticular ornamentation / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 343-353, illus. [Wa.]

Chavalittamrong, Burana; et al.
1978.-- Prevalence of Giardia lamblia in children attending an out-patient department of Siriraj Hospital / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Chavasse, C. J.; Brown, M. C.; and Bell, D. R.
1978.-- Short-term effects of oxamniquine on the activity in vitro of Schistosoma mansoni / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 293-295. [Wa.]

Chavasse, C. J.; Brown, M. C.; and Bell, D. R.
1979.-- Activity of Schistosoma mansoni over a ten-hour period in vitro, and its modification by oxamniquine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 241-249. [Wa.]

Chavasse, C. J.; Brown, M. C.; and Bell, D. R.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Activity responses in vitro to praziquantel / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 169-174. [Wa.]

Chavasse, C. J.; Brown, M. C.; and Bell, D. R.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Ultrasonically detectable motor activity response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in vitro / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 363-367. [Wa.]

Chaves, Ely; et al.
1972.-- Pulmonary and meningeal cryptococcosis complicated with lung schistosomiasis. A case report [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 222-229, illus. [Wm.]

Chawla, L. S.; et al.
1975.-- Tryptic activity in the duodenal aspirate following a standard test meal in giardiasis / Scand. J. Gastroenterol., v. 10 (4), pp. 445-447. [Wm.]

Chawla, M. L.; and Prasad, S. K.
1974.-- Techniques in nematology. II. Comparative efficiency of sampling tools and nematode extraction methods / Indian J. Nematol., v. 4 (2), Sept., pp. 115-123. [Wa.]

Cheah, J. S.; et al.
1970.-- A case of Clonorchis infection in Singapore--clinical and pathological features / Singapore Med. J., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 287-289, illus. [Wm.]

Chebotarev, R. S.
1977.-- [Essay on the history of medical and veterinary parasitology] [Russian text] 309 pp., illus. (Nauka i Tekhnika). Minsk. [Wa.(RC119.C53)]

Chedid, L.
1978.-- Therapeutic potential of immunoregulating synthetic compounds [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 249-262. [Wa.]

Cheema, A. H.
1974.-- Adenomatous cholecystitis in cattle with chronic fascioliasis / Vet. Path., v. 11 (5), pp. 407-416, illus. [Wa.]

Cheema, A. H.; and Ivoghli, B.
1978.-- Bovine onchocerciasis caused by Onchocerca armillata and O. gutturosa / Vet. Path., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 495-505, illus. [Wa.]

Cheema, A. H.; and Toofanian, F.
1979.-- Besnoitiosis in wild and domestic goats in Iran / Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), Apr., pp. 159-168, illus. [Wa.]

Cheever, Allen W.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infections in Egypt. III. Extrahepatic pathology / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 55-75. [Wa.]

Cheijina, S. N.
1978.-- Field observations on the blood pepsinogen levels in clinically normal cows and calves and in diarrhoeic adult cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 278-281. [Wa.]

Chellappa, D. J.
1978.-- An interesting observation on Gnathostoma spinigerum infestation in a domestic cat [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 828-829. [Wa.]

Chellappa, D. J.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A.
1977.-- Observations on the gastro-intestinal helminthiases in sheep and goats in Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Chellappa, D. J.; Subramanian, R.; and Gopalakrishnan, C. A.
1977.-- A preliminary report on the efficacy of malathion, sumithion and nuvan as spray for the control of poultry lice / Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 135-137. [Wa.]

Chemtai, A. A. K.
1977.-- Radiometric assay of blood cholinesterase in Zebu cattle / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 299-306. [Wa.]

Chen, Guanjin.
1979.-- On the morphology of Paragonimus bangkokensis Miyazaki [Chinese text] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (2), p. 190, illus. following p. 190. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Chen, Hsin-Tao. [-1977] [For necrology, see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, 1978, p. 538.] [Wa.]

Chen, Hsing Pao.
1978.-- Survey of chigger mites on rats in southern Kiangsu Province with descriptions of two new species (Acariformes: Trombiculidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (2), May, pp. 197-203, illus. [Wa.]

Chen, Ning Yu; and Wei, Shu Feng.
1978.-- A new species of the stevensi group of the genus Neopsylla Wagner (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Chen, Ning Yu; Wei, Shu Feng; and Li, Kuei Chen.
1979.-- New species of Palaeopsylla Wagner, 1903, from Szechuan, with a discussion of the genus (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 349-354, illus. [Wa.]

Chen, S. N.; and Howells, R. E.
1979.-- Brugia pahangi: Uptake and incorporation of adenosine and thymidine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 209-221, illus. [Wa.]

Chen, S. N.; and Howells, R. E.
1979.-- The uptake in vitro of dyes, monosaccharides and amino acids by the filarial worm Brugia pahangi / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 343-354, illus. [Wa.]

Chen, S. N.; and Howells, R. E.
1979.-- The in vitro cultivation of the infective larvae and the early mammalian stages of the filarial worm, Brugia pahangi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 473-486, illus. [Wa.]

Chen, Shiu Nan; et al.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. 4. Prevalence of antibodies in cord blood [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (6), June, pp. 324-327. [Wm.]

Chen, Shiu Nan; et al.
1974.-- Epidemiological observations of angiostrongyliasis in Taiwan. 2. Skin test with purified antigen [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 411-416. [Wm.]

Chen, Shiu Nan; and Suzuki, Toshio.
1974.-- Fluorescent antibody and indirect hemagglutination tests for Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in rats and rabbits [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (7), July, pp. 393-400, illus. [Wm.]

Chen, Shiu Nan; Suzuki, Toshio; and Liu, Kuo Hui.
1973.-- Studies on immunodiagnosis of angiostrongyliasis. 1. Detection of antigen and antibody in serum and cerebrospinal fluid [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 161-166. [Wm.]

Chen, Ting Yao; and Cross, John H.
1975.-- Subcutaneous sparganosis--a case report / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (7), July, pp. 515-516, illus. [Wm.]

Chen, Yan Poh; and Sudderuddin, K. I.
1978.-- Toxicological studies of insecticides on Culex quinquefasciatus Say and Aedes aegypti (L.) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 378-383. [Wa.]

Chen, Zheng Ren; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the cultivation of Plasmodium knowlesi in vitro by continuously inoculating technique [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Microbiol. Sinica, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 332-335. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.
1976.-- The natural history of anisakiasis in animals / J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 32-46, illus. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.; et al.
1978.-- Elevation of aminopeptidase activity in Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca) parasitized by Echinostoma lindoense (Trematoda) / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 57-62. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.; Guida, Vincent G.; and Gerhart, Patricia L.
1978.-- Aminopeptidase and lysozyme activity levels and serum protein concentrations in Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca) challenged with bacteria / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 297-302. [Wa.]

Chensue, Stephen W.; and Boros, Dov L.
1979.-- Modulation of granulomatous hypersensitivity. I. Characterization of T lymphocytes involved in the adoptive suppression of granuloma formation in Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice / J. Immunol., v. 123 (3), Sept., pp. 1409-1414. [Wa.]

Chensue, S. W.; and Boros, D. L.
1979.-- Population dynamics of T and B lymphocytes in the lymphoid organs, circulation, and granulomas of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 291-299. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.; Rajamanikam, C.; and Mahadevan, S.
1978.-- A case of Hunterellus hookeri parasitization of ticks in Petaling Jaya, Peninsula Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 456-458, illus. [Wa.]

Cherian, P. V.; and Dusanic, D. G.
1978.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Ultrastructural observations of surface antigen movement induced by antibody / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 14-25, illus. [Wa.]

Cherian, Zacharias; Jose, M. P.; and Jayakumar, K. M.
1977.-- Clinical trials with decaris, tetracap, and furoxone in ancylostomiasis in dogs (Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Chermette, Rene.
1979.-- Icteres d'origine parasitaire chez les bovins [French text] / Point Vet. (45), v. 9, Nov., pp. 31-40. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack; and Tilleray, Vivienne J.
1979.-- The uptake of bilirubin by the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 127-129, illus. [Wa.]

Chernykh, P. A.; Chipanina, V. M.; and Feoktistov, A. Z.
1974.-- Gamasid mites of rodents in tick-borne encephalitis nidi of Priamurje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 426-431. [Wa.]

Chernyshenko, A. S.
1966.-- [Parasite fauna of fish in estuaries of the northern coastal region of the Black Sea (ecologic-faunistic essay)] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 105-113. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Chernysheva, N. B.
1973.-- On the biology of Sphaerospora cristata Schulman, 1962 in the fry of the burbot (Lota lota L.) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 485-488, illus. [Wa.]

Chernysheva, N. B.
1975.-- Effect of some environmental factors upon the parasitic protozoans from fry of predatory fish [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Chesnova, L. V.
1978.-- [Concepts of evolution in parasitology. (Historical essay)]. [Russian text] 162 pp. Moskva (Nauka) [Wa.(QL757.C5)]

Cheung, P. J.; Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D.
1979.-- Studies on cryptocaryoniasis in marine fish: Effect of temperature and salinity on the reproductive cycle of Cryptocaryon irritans Brown, 1951 / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Chevis, R. A. F.; and Kelly, J. D.
1978.-- The anthelmintic activity of some benzimidazole derivatives against Fasciola hepatica / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 218-220. [Wa.]

Chevranova, Iu. A.; Bukhtoiarov, A. I.; and Iastrebov, E. E.
1978.-- Experience in use of ammonium for the purpose of destroying of ascarid ova in the sewage sludge on sludge beds [Russian text] / Gig. i Sanitariia (4), Apr., pp. 100-102, illus. [Wa.]

Chevrier, L.
1978.-- Interpretation epidemiologique des piroplasmoses inapparentes / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii--natural infection sought in earthworms / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 75-76. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; et al.
1978.-- An outbreak of bovine trypanosomiasis and gastrointestinal parasitism in a flood-affected district of Haryana / Haryana Vet., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 116-120. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1978.-- A note on the prevalence of Toxocara canis and other intestinal parasites of dogs in Chandigarh / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 929-931. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1978.-- Sarcocystis sp. from the goat in India / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 562-563. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1979.-- Virulence of some isolates of Toxoplasma gondii / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, May, pp. 752-755. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1979.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in dogs in Chandigarh territory, North India / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 499-502. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1979.-- Occurrence of Toxoplasma gondii in slaughter pigs in India / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1979.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in Zebu cattle in India / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 27-28. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; Mahajan, R. C.; and Ganguly, N. K.
1979.-- Effects of ^{60}Co irradiation on virulent Toxoplasma gondii and its use in experimental immunization [French and German summaries] / Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 433-440. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; Mahajan, R. C.; and Ganguly, N. K.
1979.-- Value of double vaccination by irradiated tachyzoites in experimentally induced murine toxoplasmosis / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; Mahajan, R. C.; and Mahajan, M. K.
1979.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from suspected human cases / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, May, pp. 746-751. [Wa.]

Chi, Chin-Wen; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1979.-- Fascioliasis: Nitrogen balance studies and the disposition of excessive proline in rats / J. Nutrition, Bethesda, v. 109 (7), July, pp. 1299-1306. [Wa.]

Chiang Geok Lian; and Leong Tak Seng.
1979.-- Parasites of fishes from Sungai Pinang and Sungai Teluk Bahang, Pulau Pinang, Malaysia / Malayan Nature J., v. 32 (3-4), Mar.-June, pp. 247-251. [Wa.]

Chiari, Clea de Andrade; Magalhaes, Paulo Araujo; and Mayrink, Wilson.
1973.-- Pesquisa de anticorpos, por imunofluorescencia, em soros de pacientes com leishmaniose tegumentar Americana apresentando lesoes cutaneas recentes [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 304-309, map. [Wm.]

Chiari, Clea de A.; Mayrink, Wilson; and Magalhaes, Paulo A.
1973.-- Reacao de imunofluorescencia indireta no controle de tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar Americana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-303. [Wm.]

Chiari, E.
1974.-- Growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi culture forms kept in laboratory for different periods of time [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 81-87. [Wm.]

Chiari, Egler.
1974.-- Infectivity of Trypanosoma cruzi metacyclic trypomastigotes from cultures kept in laboratory for different periods of time [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-67. [Wm.]

Chiari, E.; et al.
1973.-- Observacoes sobre o comportamento, nos hospedeiros vertebrado e invertebrado, de diferentes culturas do Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 255-260, illus. [Wm.]

Chiari, Egler; and Dias, Joao Carlos P.
1975.-- Nota sobre uma nova tecnica de hemocultura para diagnostico parasitologico na doenca de Chagas na sua fase cronica [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 133-136. [Wm.]

Chiari, Lourenco; Araujo, Sergio M.; and Guerrero, Jorge.
[1978].-- Rapid method for helminth counts in tissue of small animal hosts / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 329-332, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Chiari, L.; Guerrero, J.; and dos Santos, C. Negrao.
1978.-- Experimental muscular amebiasis in hamsters as a biological model / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 107-114, illus. [Wa.]

Chieffi, Pedro P.
1975.-- Resistencia de cepa de Biomphalaria tenagophila, originaria de Londrina (Parana, Brasil) a infeccao por duas cepas de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 209-212. [Wm.]

Chieffi, Pedro P.
1975.-- Suscetibilidade a infeccao por Schistosoma mansoni, de cepas de Biomphalaria tenagophila originarias dos estados de Sao Paulo e Parana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 92-96. [Wm.]

Chieffi, Pedro P.; et al.
1974.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da historia natural de enteroparasitoses em uma comunidade fechada. II. Mecanismos de transmissao de enteroparasitas em uma comunidade fechada [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 86-91. [Wm.]

Chieffi, Pedro Paulo; and Mueller, Ernst E.
1978.-- Estudo da variacao mensal na contaminacao do solo por ovos de Toxocara sp. (Nematoda, Ascaroidea), na zona urbana do municipio de Londrina, Estado do Parana, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 38 (1), pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Chieh, Pao C. See Xie, Bao Qi.

Chiejina, S. N.; and Clegg, F. G.
1978.-- Some observations on the epidemiology of ostertagiasis in calves in Britain: An analysis of laboratory diagnostic and field data for 1974-1976 / Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 541-550. [Wa.]

Chiemchanya, Suetrong; Ungpirote, Choopin; and Vardthananusara, Chalam.
1972.-- Trichomoniasis vaginalis [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 329-336. [Wm.]

Chien, Yie W.; and Mizuba, Seth S.
1978.-- Activity-electroreduction relationship of antimicrobial metronidazole analogues / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 374-380. [Wa.]

Chigirik, E. D.; et al.
1972.-- The occurrence of Ixodes pavlovskyi Pom. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in the Kemerovo district [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 305-306. [Wa.]

Chigirik, E. D.; et al.
1974.-- The finding of a nidus of high number of Ixodes pavlovskyi Pom. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) and its spontaneous infection with the tick-borne encephalitis virus [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Chigres, Boris; et al.
1976.-- Fibrose miocardica por esquistossomose mansoni--correlacao eletrocardiografica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wm.]

Childs, George E.; Foster, Kris A.; and McRoberts, Mary J.
1978.-- Insect cell culture media for cultivation of New World Leishmania / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 255-258. [Wa.]

Childs, George E.; McRoberts, Mary J.; and Moussa, Moufied A.
1979.-- Systems for the in vitro large-scale propagation of New World Leishmania / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 395-396. [Wa.]

Chin, Ta Hsiung.
1977.-- A new species of sucking louse from China: Solenopotes sinensis sp. n. (Anoplura: Linognathidae) [English transl. of Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 16 (2), July-Dec., 1973] / Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 171-174, illus. [Wa.]

Chin, William.
1979.-- A method for large-volume cultivation of malaria parasites based on the principle of the Trager-Jensen culture method / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 334-335, illus. [Wa.]

Chin, William; Moss, DeLynn; and Collins, William E.
1979.-- The continuous cultivation of Plasmodium fragile by the method of Trager-Jensen / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 591-592. [Wa.]

Chinchilla, Misael; and Frenkel, J. K.
1978.-- Mediation of immunity to intracellular infection (Toxoplasma and Besnoitia) within somatic cells / Infect. and Immun., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 999-1012, illus. [Wa.]

Chincholikar, L. N.; et al.
1976.-- A new cestode Ptychobothrium clupeoidesii (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from a freshwater fish from Aurangabad, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 277-280, illus. [Wa.]

Chincholikar, L. N.; and Shinde, G. B.
1976.-- On a new cestode Yogeshwari nagabhushani (Cestoda: appendix to Lecanicephalidea, genera insertae sedis) gen. et sp. nov. from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 273-276, illus. [Wa.]

Chincholikar, L. N.; and Shinde, G. B.
[1978].-- A new species of cestode Gymnorhynchus cybiumi (Gymnorhynchidae Dollfus, 1935) from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 161-164, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Chineme, C. N.; Bida, S. A.; and Nuru, S.
1979.-- Sarcoptic mange of sheep in Kaduna State, Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 41-45, illus. [Wa.]

Chineme, C. N.; and Njoku, C. O.
1978.-- Gastrointestinal globidiosis of Yankasa sheep in Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (19), Nov. 4, pp. 418-420, illus. [Wa.]

Chineme, C. N.; Tulpule, S. S.; and Jamdar, M. N.
1979.-- Enteritis associated with Eimeria leuckarti infection in donkeys / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (6), Aug. 11, p. 126. [Wa.]

Chinery, W. A.
1974.-- Studies on the salivary glands of Argas persicus (Oken, 1818) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 480-487, illus. [Wa.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1978.-- New marine hosts for Parorchis acanthus, Cryptocotyle lingua, Maritrema megametrios, and Maritrema gratiosum, trematodes of birds from British Columbia, Canada [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 1877-1879. [Wa.]

Ching, Hilda Lei; and Ibanez Herrera, Nicanor.
1976.-- Description of Megalophalloides apanhorayi gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) from mice and freshwater crabs of Peru [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 1438-1442, illus. [Wa.]

Chintana, Thaiyooth; et al.
1979.-- Prevalence of Trichomonas vaginalis in selected groups of the population in Bangkok / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Chintana, Thaiyooth; et al.
1979.-- A study on the diagnostic methods for Trichomonas vaginalis infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Chipail, Asia; and Schneer, J. H.
1974.-- Pneumonia cu Pneumocystis carinii--o problema de actualitate (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia--a current problem) [Romanian text; English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 23 (5), Oct.-Dec., pp. 385-392, illus. [Wm.]

Chiriac, Elena; and Steopoe, I.
1977.-- Lankesterella baznosanui nov. sp.--parasite endoglobulaire de Lacerta vivipara L. [English summary] / Rev. Roumaine Biol., s. Biol. Animale, v. 22 (2), July-Dec., pp. 139-140, illus. [Wa.]

Chiriboga, Alvaro Valasco. See Valasco Chiriboga, Alvaro.

Chisholm, Emily S.; et al.
1978.-- Babesia microti infection in man: Evaluation of an indirect immunofluorescent antibody test / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 14-19, illus. [Wa.]

Chitchang, Sriwatana; Sooksala, Nearm; and Radomyos, Prayong.
1978.-- A case report of Hymenolepis diminuta in Bangkok, Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 534-535, illus. [Wa.]

Chitnusonth, Poonsuk; and Oonsombut, Pairoj.
1979.-- Cysticercosis of chest wall [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 251-252, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin. [1906-1972] [For necrology and port. see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 43 (1), s. Zool., 1972, pp. 119-120.] [Issued May 16, 1974] [Wa.]

Chitwood, Benjamin G. [1906-1972] [For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1973, p. 479] [Wa.]

Chitwood, Benjamin G. [1906-1972] [For note of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, 1974, p. 115.] [Wa.]

Chiu, Jui Kuang; et al.
1975.-- Prevalence of enterobiasis among children in Taipei City, Taiwan, with an evaluation of pyrantel pamoate in treatment [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (11), Nov., pp. 728-733. [Wm.]

Chiu, Jui Kuang; and Su, Kua Eyre.
1974.-- Immunodiffusion studies on sera from animals infected with Schistosoma japonicum [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 81-88. [Wm.]

Chiu, Jui Kuang; and Yu, Jui Yun.
1974.-- A case of taeniid infection from Burma / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 679-681, illus. [Wm.]

Chiva, P.; Popovici, R.; and Pralea, E.
1978.-- Tumori peritoneogenitale de origine parazitara (Peritoneogenital tumors of parasitic origin) [Romanian text; Russian and English summaries] / Rev. Pediat. (Obst. si Ginec.), Bucuresti, v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 279-282. [Wm.]

Chmela, J.; and Lichard, M.
1971.-- On the development of the tick Ixodes hexagonus Leach, 1815 in the North-Moravian natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 79-83. [Wa.]

Cho, Byung Chai.
1977.-- Studies on experimental toxoplasmosis in the mouse [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12, illus. [Wm.]

Cho, K. S.; and Lee, S. H.
1978.-- Occupational health hazards of mine workers [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (2), pp. 205-218. [Wa.]

Cho, Seung Yull.
1976.-- Anthelminthic efficacy of combined preparation of pyrantel pamoate and oxantel pamoate on human intestinal nematodes [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Yangnihak Chapchi (Korean J. Pharmacol.), v. 12 (1), pp. 69-73. [Wm.]

Cho, Seung Yull; et al.
1974.-- Two cases of sparganosis caused by survival training in army [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (5), May, pp. 367-371, illus. [Wm]

Cho, Seung Yull; Bae, Jong Hoa; and Park, Seung Chull.
1973.-- An analytical approach on the dynamics of Ascaris lumbricoides infection in ROK army [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 649-656. [Wm.]

Choe, Young Chul; and Lee, Jae Yang.
1974.-- Intestinal obstruction due to a mass of 1,842 ascarids in Western Africa [Korean text; French summary] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (5), May, pp. 362-365, illus. [Wm.]

Choi, Won Young.
1974.-- Diagnostic procedures for parasitic diseases [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (7), July, pp. 475-479. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; et al.
1978.-- Treatment of soil-transmitted nematode infections in children with mebendazole / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; et al.
1979.-- Treatment of falciparum malaria in Thai children / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 132-137. [Wa.]

Chopra, A. K.; et al.
1978.-- Phospholipid composition of Dipylidium caninum / Experientia, v. 34 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1457-1458, illus. [Wa.]

Chopra, Ashok K.; and Premvati, G.
1978.-- Effect of chemicals on non-specific phosphomonoesterase activity of sheep nematodes / Geobios, v. 5 (4), July, pp. 145-148. [Wa.]

Chorzelska, Maria Jarzabek. See Jarzabek-Chorzelska, Maria.

Chou, Chun Hsiung; and Huang, Wen Hsien.
1970.-- Helminthic infections among school children in Hsi-Hu district of Miao-Li Prefecture, Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (9), Sept. 28, pp. 484-488. [Wm.]

Chou, Chun Hsiung; and Kao, Chi Tien.
1972.-- Paragonimus and intestinal helminthic infection among school children in San-Wan District of Miaoli County, Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 71 (8), Aug. 28, pp. 525-529. [Wm.]

Choudhry, V. P.; et al.
1978.-- Chloroquine induced haemolysis and acute renal failure in subjects with G-6-PD deficiency / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 331-335. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Wieslaw; and Markiewicz, Kazimierz.
1970.-- A study on the virulence of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 25-32. [Wa.]

Chowattukunnel, Joseph T.
1979.-- Eimeria malabaricas sp. n. and Eimeria bandipurensis from the South Indian tree squirrel, Funambulus tristriatus / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 36-38, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [Wa.]

Chowattukunnel, Joseph T.; and Esslinger, J. H.
1979.-- A new species of Breinlia (Breinlia) (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the South Indian flying squirrel Petaurista philippensis (Elliot) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 375-378, illus. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu.
1978.-- Effects of fat soluble vitamins (vitamin A, D_3 and E) on axenically in vitro growth of Hymenolepis microstoma / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 29-38, illus. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, N.; and DeRycke, P. H.
1976.-- Morphogenesis of calcareous corpuscles in Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) during early post-embryonic development [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 93-102, illus. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and De Rycke, Paul H.
1977.-- Structure, formation, and functions of calcareous corpuscles in Hymenolepis microstoma / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 159-169, illus. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and Singh, Asem Iboyaima.
1978.-- Role of calcareous corpuscles in the organization of egg-pouches in Raillietina spp. / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 309-312, illus. [Wa.]

Chquiloff, Miguel Alphonsus de Guimaraens; Scherrer, Jane Faria; and de Freitas, Jose Rabelo.
1978.-- Estudo preliminar das variedades xadrezadas de Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818) em confronto com as variedades pigmentada e albina [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-30, illus. [Wm.]

Christensen, Aage Møller; and Hurley, Ann. C.
1977.-- Fecampia balanicola sp. nov. (Turbellaria Rhabdocoela), a parasite of Californian barnacles / Acta Zool. Fennica (154), pp. 119-128, illus. [Wa.]

Christensen, Aage Møller; and Kanneworff, Birgitte.
1964.-- Kronborgia amphipodicola gen. et sp. nov., a dioecious turbellarian parasitizing ampeliscid amphipods / Ophelia, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 147-166, illus. [Issued May 29] [Wc.]

Christensen, Bruce M.
1977.-- Laboratory studies on the development and transmission of Dirofilaria immitis by Aedes trivittatus / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 367-372. [Wa.]

Christensen, Bruce M.
1977.-- Observations on the epidemiology of Dirofilaria immitis in urban Ames, Iowa / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 226-228, map. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Christensen, Bruce M.
1978.-- Dirofilaria immitis: Effect on the longevity of Aedes trivittatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 116-123. [Wa.]

Christensen, Bruce M.; and Hollander, Andrew L.
1978.-- Effect of temperature on vector-parasite relationships of Aedes trivittatus and Dirofilaria immitis / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 115-119. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Christensen, Christian M. [1946-]
1974.-- Effects of testosterone propionate on attractiveness of cattle to horn flies. Thesis (Purdue Univ.). 150 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 75-17,171)] [Not indexed]

Christensen, C. M.; and Dobson, R. C.
1979.-- Effects of testosterone propionate on the sebaceous glands and subsequent attractiveness of Angus bulls and steers to horn flies, Haematobia irritans (Diptera: Muscidae) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 386-391. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

Christensen, H. R.; and Clark, B. L.
1979.-- Spread of Tritrichomonas foetus in beef bulls in an infected herd [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., p. 205. [Wa.]

Christensen, Howard A.; and Herrer, Aristides.
1976.-- Neotropical sand flies (Diptera: Psychodidae), invertebrate hosts of Endotrypanum schaudinni (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 299-303, illus. [Wa.]

Christensen, Niels Ørnbjerg. See also Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels.

Christensen, Niels Ørnbjerg.
1978.-- A method for the in vivo radiolabelling of Diplostomum spathaceum, Hypoderaeum conoideum, Plagiorchiidae sp. and Notocotylus attenuatus cercariae with radioselenium / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 155-162. [Wa.]

Christensen, N. Ø.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Interference with cercarial host-finding by various aquatic organisms / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 7-14. [Wa.]

Christensson, Dan; and Jaerplid, Bertil.
1979.-- Babesia capreoli hos radjur i Sverige (Babesia capreoli in roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) in Sweden) [Swedish text; English summary] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 31 (8), Apr., pp. 231-232. [Wa.]

Christie, Amos.
1978.-- Medical conquest of the 'big ditch' / South. Med. J., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 717-723, illus. [Wm.]

Christie, Emanuel; Pappas, P. W.; and Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of excystment of Toxoplasma gondii oocysts / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 438-443, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Christie, Jesse Roy. [1889-1978] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1034.] [Wa.]

Christie, Jesse Roy. [1889-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., 1978, p. 584] [Wa.]

Christie, J. D.; and Prentice, M. A.
1978.-- The relationship between numbers of Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts and miracidia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 197-198. [Wa.]

Christie, John D.; et al.
1978.-- Laboratory and field trials of a slow-release copper molluscicide in St. Lucia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 616-622. [Wa.]

Christie, M. G.; et al.
1978.-- Resistance to Haemonchus contortus in sheep given repeated daily doses of 10,000 infective larvae / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 157-165. [Wa.]

Christie, P. R.; Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, M. M.
1979.-- The effect of the expulsion phase of Trichinella spiralis on Hymenolepis diminuta infection in rats / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 323-330. [Wa.]

Christol, D.; et al.
1976.-- Recherches anatomo-cliniques et experimentales sur le Pneumocystis carinii. Note preliminaire [English and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 52 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 115-118, illus. [Wm.]

Christophers, Samuel Rickard. [1873-1978] [For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (8062), v. 1, Mar. 4, 1978, p. 512] [Wa.]

Christophers, (Sir) Samuel Rickard. [-1978] [For necrology see Nature, London (5654), v. 272, Apr. 13, 1978, p. 656.] [Wa.]

Christophers, (Sir) Samuel Rickard. [1873-1978] [For necrology see J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (5), May, 1978, p. 75.] [Wa.]

Christophers, (Sir) Samuel Rickard. [1873-1978] [For necrology and portrait see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), 1978, pp. 678-680.] [Wa.]

Christophers, (Sir) Samuel Rickard. [-] [For necrology and portrait see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., 1979, front.] [Wa.]

Christophersen, Jette.
1977.-- Scabies epidemiologi i Danmark 1900-1975 (Epidemiology of scabies in Denmark, 1900-1975) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 139 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 2529-2532. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Christophersen, Jette.
1978.-- The epidemiology of scabies in Denmark, 1900 to 1975 / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 114 (5), May, pp. 747-750. [Wa.]

Christow.
1976.-- Protozoalarin elektrik ve elektrolit alanlarda davranislari (Uber das Verhalten von Protozoen im elektrischen und elektrolytischen Feld) [Turkish text; German summary] / Turk Hijiy. ve Deneysel Biyol. Dergisi, v. 35 (2-3), 1975, pp. 91-100, illus. [Wa.]

Christow, Chr. P.
1974.-- Wirkung von Antiaminosauren auf Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), Dec., 1973, pp. 187-195, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Christow, Chr.
1978.-- The influence of certain B_{12}-antagonists upon Trichomonas foetus [Italian summary] / Biochem. and Exper. Biol., v. 14 (2), pp. 177-180, illus. [Wa.]

Christow, Christo P.
1978.-- Experiments with pathogenetic protozoa Trichomonas foetus in vitro / Riv. Biol., v. 71 (1-4), n. s. v. 31, Jan.-Dec., pp. 113-116, illus. [Wa.]

Chroust, K.
1976.-- Economical aspects of treatment by nilverm of sheep infested with gastro-intestinal nematodes and lungworms [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), Sept., pp. 251-262. [Wa.]

Chroustova, Eva.
1978.-- Lymnaea palustris (Mueller, 1774) jako dalsi mezihostitel motolice velke Fascioloides magna v CSSR (Lymnaea palustris (Mueller, 1774) as a further intermediate host of Fascioloides magna in the CSSR) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (3), pp. 130-132, illus. [Wa.]

Chroustova, Eva.
1979.-- Experimental infection of Lymnaea palustris snails with Fascioloides magna / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 57-64, illus. [Wa.]

Chroustova, E.; Willomitzer, J.; and Strouhal, Z.
1977.-- Dalsi poznatky s tlumenim fasciolozy u oborni sparkate zvere (Further experience from attenuation of fasciolosis in cloven-hoofed game preserve) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (10), pp. 460-462, illus. [Wa.]

Chrusciel, Tadeusz L.; et al.
1970.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. VII. Effect of some sulphonamides applied with DMSO and doxycycline, methacycline, sanasil, amantadine and bithionol on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 393-397. [Wa.]

Chu, G. S. T.; Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T.
1977.-- Beetle-eating: A Malaysia folk medical practice and its public health implications / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 422-427, illus. [Wa.]

Chu, Hua; et al.
1978.-- Some trematodes belonging to the genus Tanaisia Skrjabin (family Eucotylidae) from birds in Yunnan, China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 88-90, illus. [Wa.]

Chu, Jung Kyun.
1972.-- The examination of parasitic infection [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 685-690, illus. [Wm.]

Chu, K. Y.
1978.-- Trials of ecological and chemical measures for the control of Schistosoma haematobium transmission in a Volta Lake village [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (2), pp. 313-322. [Wa.]

Chu, K. Y.; Kpo, H. K.; and Klumpp, R. K.
1978.-- Mixing of Schistosoma haematobium strains in Ghana [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), pp. 601-608, map. [Wa.]

Chu, Marie Lin. See Lin Chu, Marie.

Chu, Wei Hsuang; and Jaques, R. P.
1979.-- Pathologie d'une microsporidiose de l'arpenteuse du chou, Trichoplusia ni (Lep.: Noctuidae), par Vairimorpha necatrix [English summary] / Entomophaga, v. 24 (3), pp. 229-235, illus. [Wa.]

Chua, W. H.; and Wong, S. H.
1977.-- Compound intussusception / Singapore Med. J., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 144-146, illus. [Wm.]

Chubb, J. M.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of praziquantel, a new anthelmintic, on electromechanical properties of isolated rat atria / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 207 (2), Nov., pp. 284-293. [Wm.]

Chubb, James C.
1970.-- The parasite fauna of British freshwater fish / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 119-144. [Wa.]

Chubb, James C.
1977.-- A review of parasite fauna of the fishes of the River Dee System. 107 pp. Reading, England (Central Water Planning Unit) [Wa.(QL757.C58)]

Chugh, K. S.; et al.
1978.-- Acute glomerulonephritis associated with filariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 630-631, illus. [Wa.]

Chullabuspa, Chamras; et al.
1971.-- Incidence of parasites in stool examination at the Siriraj Hospital out-patient clinic [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 1433-1442. [Wm.]

Chumakova, I. V.; and Kozlov, M. P.
1979.-- Stability of the sex ratio and its significance in reproduction of fleas (Aphaniptera) [Russian text] / Entom. Obozr., v. 58 (2), pp. 244-247. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., 58 (2), Apr.-June, 1979, pp. 12-15] [Wa.]

Chung, Huei Lan; et al.
1975.-- On the metacercariae of some Paragonimus species and other trematodes found in Chinese freshwater crabs [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 155-168, illus. [Wa.]

Chung, Pyung-Rim; and Cross, John H.
1975.-- Prevalence of intestinal parasites in children on a Taiwan offshore island determined by the use of several diagnostic methods [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (6), June, pp. 411-418. [Wm.]

Chung, Soon O.; et al.
1978.-- Single-day treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with lose dose of ornidazole / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 74-78. [Wa.]

Church, R. E.; and Knowelden, J.
1978.-- Scabies in Sheffield: A family infestation / Brit. Med. J. (6115), v. 1, Mar. 25, pp. 761-763. [Wa.]

Chusid, Michael J.; and Heyrman, Kurt A.
1978.-- An outbreak of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia at a pediatric hospital / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1031-1035. [Wa.]

Chute, Anne M.; Lund, Everett E.; and Wilkins, Gary C.
1977.-- Comparative responses of Indian Red Jungle Fowl, Light Brahma chickens, and three other galliform birds to experimental infections with Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 126-130. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Chute, M. B.; Chute, Anne M.; and Wilkins, G. C.
1978.-- Effect of dimetridazole on transmission of Histomonas meleagridis by Heterakis gallinarum / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 41-48. [Wa.]

Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia. See also Shmytova, G. Ia.

Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Khromova, L. A.
1974.-- [The role of some Diptera as intermediate hosts of nematodes of domestic animals in the Mongolian People's Republic] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 211-220, illus. [Wa.]

Chwatt, L. J. Bruce. See Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.

Ciampor, Fedor; and Nosek, J.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of some cutaneous sense organs in Dermacentor marginatus nymphs [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 154-158, illus. [Wa.]

Cicco, Juan A.; and Castagnino, Hugo.
1978.-- La enfermedad de Chagas / Semana Med. (5034), an. 85, v. 152 (17), June 5, pp. 529-540. [Wm.]

Cicero, Alvaro Bolio. See Bolio Cicero, Alvaro.

Cimerman, Benjamin; et al.
1977.-- Analise da sensibilidade de prova de aglutinacao direta para diagnostico da toxoplasmose [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-116. [Wm.]

Cimerman, Benjamin; et al.
1978.-- Tratamento da tricuriase com o oxipirantel [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 201-204. [Wm.]

Cioban, Mara Proca. See Proca-Cioban, Mara.

Ciobanu, St.
1975.-- Contributii la studiul patogeniei cavitatilor posthidatice hepatice [Romanian text; English summary] / Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 69 (3), July-Sept., pp. 403-405, illus. [Wm.]

Ciolca, Al.; and Zarzara, C.
1979.-- Miaza cutanata a ovinelor (The cutaneous miasis in sheep) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animelelor, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 55-59. [Wa.]

Cioli, Donato; Blum, Konstanze; and Ruppel, Andreas.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Relationship between parasite age and time of spontaneous elimination from the rat / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 74-80. [Wa.]

Ciordia, H.; and McCampbell, H. C.
1978.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of a new pour-on formulation of crufomate in beef cattle / Georgia Vet., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Ciordia, H.; McCampbell, H. C.; and Stuedemann, J. A.
1978.-- Cestocidal activity of albendazole in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 517-518. [Wa.]

Ciuca, Tr.
1975.-- Dinamica biocenozei vaginale in infestatia trichomonazica (The dynamics of the vaginal biocenosis in trichomoniasis infestation) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Pediat. (Obst. si Ginec.), Bucuresti, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 273-275. [Wm.]

Civil, Richard H.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1978.-- Genetic differences in BCG-induced resistance to Schistosoma mansoni are not controlled by genes within the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 1070-1072. [Wa.]

Civil, Richard H.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1978.-- Conditions for bacille Calmette-Guerin-induced resistance to infection with Schistosoma mansoni in mice / J. Infect. Dis., v. 137 (5), May, pp. 550-555. [Wa.]

Claas, F. H. J.; and Deelder, A. M.
1979.-- H-2 linked immune response to murine experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections / J. Immunogenet., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 167-175. [Wm.]

Clark, Frank.
1978.-- Some records of fleas (Siphonaptera) from English birds and mammals / Entom. Gaz., v. 29 (4), pp. 258-260. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.
1978.-- Does endotoxin cause both the disease and parasite death in acute malaria and babesiosis? / Lancet, London (8080), v. 2, July 8, pp. 75-77. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.
1979.-- Resistance to Babesia spp. and Plasmodium sp. in mice pretreated with an extract of Coxiella burnetii / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 319-325. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.
1979.-- Protection of mice against Babesia microti with cord factor, COAM, zymosan, glucan, Salmonella and Listeria / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (3), Autumn, pp. 179-196. [Wa.]

Clark, R. G.; Mason, P. C.; and Fennessy, P. F.
1978.-- Nodular lesions in the absence of Oesophagostomum columbianum [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 33, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1977.-- Letter to the editor / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 39. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1978.-- Procyrnea kea sp. nov. (Habronematidae: Spirurida: Nematoda) from the New Zealand kea (Nestor notabilis Gould, 1865) (Aves: Psittaciformes) / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 323-328, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1978.-- New species of rhigonematid and thelastomatid nematodes from the pill millipede Procyliosoma tuberculata (Diplopoda: Oniscomorpha) / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1978.-- Tetrameres tarapungae n. sp. (Nematoda: Spirurida), a parasite of the red-billed gull, Larus novaehollandiae scopulinus / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 7-13, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1978.-- New schistorophine nematodes (Acuariidae) from New Zealand shore birds / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 41-50, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.
1979.-- Echinuria australis n. sp. and E. uncinata (Nematoda: Spirurida), parasites of ducks in New Zealand / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 7-12, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, W. C.; Black, H.; and Rutherford, D. M.
1979.-- Microtetrameres nestoris n. sp. (Nematoda: Spirurida), a parasite of the North Island kaka, Nestor meridionalis septentrionalis (Aves: Psittaciformes) / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Clarke, J. R.; Chassoux, D.; and MacLennan, I. C. M.
1978.-- The assessment of neutrophil activating factors in the serum of hamsters with filariasis / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 225-228. [Wa.]

Clarke, Peter L.
1979.-- Coccidial infection with Eimeria tenella and caecal defaecation in chicks / Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 317-322. [Wa.]

Clarke, S. Marshall. See Marshall-Clarke, S.

Clarke, V. de V.; et al.
1976.-- Dose-finding trials of oral oxamniquine in Rhodesia / South African Med. J., v. 50 (46), Oct. 30, pp. 1867-1871. [Wm.]

Clarke, V. de V.; Blair, D. M.; and Weber, M.
1973.-- Trials of intramuscular oxamniquine (Pfizer UK-4271) against Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infections in Rhodesia / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 73-77; Portuguese text, pp. 159-164. [Wm.]

Clarkson, M. J.
1978.-- Hydatid disease in Wales. 2. Eradication / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 259-261, map. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa.
1974.-- The Phthiraptera (Insecta) parasitic on flamingoes (Phoenicopteridae: Aves) / J. Zool., London, v. 172 (4), Apr., pp. 483-490, illus. [Wa.]

Clayton, Christine E.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Influence of host strain and parasite antigenic type on infections in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 202-208. [Wa.]

Clayton, Christine E.; et al.
1979.-- Membrane fractions of trypanosomes mimic the immunosuppressive and mitogenic effects of living parasites on the host / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (3), Autumn, pp. 241-249. [Wa.]

Clayton, Christine E.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Askonas, Brigitte A.
1979.-- Trypanosoma brucei infection in nude mice: B lymphocyte function is suppressed in the absence of T lymphocytes / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 39-48. [Wa.]

Clayton, H. M.
1978.-- Ascariasis in foals / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (25), June 24, pp. 553-556, illus. [Wa.]

Clayton, Hilary M.; and Duncan, James L.
1978.-- Clinical signs associated with Parascaris equorum infection in worm-free pony foals and yearlings / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 69-78, illus. [Wa.]

Clayton, H. M.; and Duncan, J. L.
1979.-- The migration and development of Parascaris equorum in the horse / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 285-292, illus. [Wa.]

Clayton, H. M.; and Duncan, J. L.
1979.-- The development of immunity to Parascaris equorum infection in the foal / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 383-384. [Wa.]

Clayton, H. M.; Duncan, J. L.; and Gilbert, G. A.
1979.-- Equine parasite control using pyrantel embonate / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Clayton, H. M.; and Neave, R. M. S.
1979.-- Efficacy of mebendazole against Dictyocaulus arnfieldi in the donkey / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (25), June 23, pp. 571-572. [Wa.]

Clegg, F. G.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Markson, L. M.
1978.-- Clinical disease in cattle in England resembling Dalmeny disease associated with suspected Sarcocystis infection / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 105-114, illus. [Wa.]

Clegg, J. A.
1974.-- Host antigens and the immune response in schistosomiasis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 161-183, illus. [Wm.]

Clegg, J. A.; and Smith, M. A.
1978.-- Prospects for the development of dead vaccines against helminths / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 165-218. [Wa.]

Cleland, John Burton. [1878-1971] [For centenary biographical note see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, 1979, p. 163.] [Wa.]

de Clerck, Fred. See De Clerck, Fred.

Cliff, G. M.; Anderson, R. C.; and Mallory, F. F.
1978.-- Dauerlarvae of Pelodera strongyloides (Schneider, 1860) (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) in the conjunctival sacs of lemmings [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 2117-2121. [Wa.]

Clinard, Elva H.
1979.-- Identification and distribution of swine serum immunoglobulins that react with Trichinella spiralis antigens and may interfere with the enzyme-labeled antibody test for trichinosis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1558-1563. [Wa.]

Cloutman, Donald G.
1978.-- Abundance of Cleidodiscus pricei Mueller (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae) on the flat bullhead, Ictalurus platycephalus (Girard), in Lake Norman, North Carolina / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 170-172. [Wa.]

Cocheton, J. J.; and Poulet, J.
1972.-- Les bilharzioses genito-urinaires. A propos de 33 cas observes en dix mois dans un service de medecine generale [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 48 (24), May 20, pp. 1709-1717. [Wm.]

Coelho, Luana C. B. B.; and Gillett, Michael P. T.
1979.-- The effect of splenectomy on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity and blood lipids in human schistosomiasis mansoni / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 988-990. [Wa.]

Coelho, Luiz Humberto M. R.; Carvalho, Grimaldo; and Carvalho, Jean M.
1979.-- Carcinoma in situ and invasive squamous cell carcinoma associated with schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix: A report of three cases / Acta Cytol., v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al.
1975.-- Aspects of the crowding effect in Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818) evaluated by ^{59}Fe uptake [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 129-134. [Wm.]

Coelho, Paulo Marcos Z.; et al.
1976.-- The crowding effect in Schistosoma mansoni infection of hamsters: Influence on worm size [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 440-442. [Wm.]

Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al.
1979.-- Transplantation of adult Schistosoma mansoni from mice to the portal system of Cebus monkeys immunized against the donor host / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 113-114. [Wa.]

Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al.
1979.-- Wild reservoirs of Schistosoma mansoni from Caratinga, an endemic schistosomiasis area of Minas Gerais State, Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 163-164. [Wa.]

Coetzee, Louis L.; and Jaffe, Arnold A.
1971.-- Mullerian duct dysgenesis and bilharziasis: Report of a case / South African Med. J., v. 45 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 447-451, illus. [Wm.]

Cohen, Cynthia.
1973.-- Trypanosomiasis on the Witwatersrand / South African Med. J., v. 47 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 485-491, illus. [Wm.]

Cohen, Cynthia.
1978.-- Liver pathology in hycanthone hepatitis / Gastroenterology, v. 75 (1), July, pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

Cohen, J.; and Spry, C. J. F.
1979.-- Strongyloides stercoralis infection and small intestinal lymphoma / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (2), Summer, pp. 167-178, illus. [Wa.]

Cohen, Joel E.
1974.-- Some potential economic benefits of eliminating mortality attributed to schistosomiasis in Zanzibar / Social Sc. and Med., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 383-398. [Wm.]

Cohen, Richard P.; and Jones, Thomas C.
1979.-- Eosinophilia, elevated immunoglobulin E level and chronic enteritis due to intestinal helminthiasis / Am. J. Med., v. 67 (5), Nov., pp. 909-912. [Wa.]

Cohen, Sydney.
1974.-- The immune response to parasites / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 3-20. [Wm.]

Cohen, S.
1976.-- Immune effector mechanisms / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 18-34. [Wa.]

Cohen, S.
1976.-- Survival of parasites in the immunized host / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 35-46. [Wa.]

Cohen, S.
1978.-- Acquired immunity to the erythrocytic stage of malaria / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 537-541. [Wm.]

Cohen, S.
1979.-- Immunity to malaria / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B., Biol. Sc. (1153), v. 203, Jan. 15, pp. 323-345, illus., map. [Wa.]

Cohen, S.; and Mitchell, G. H.
1978.-- Prospects for immunisation against malaria / Current Topics Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 80, pp. 97-137, illus., map. [Wm.]

Cohen, Seymour S.
1979.-- Comparative biochemistry and drug design for infectious disease / Science (4410), v. 205, Sept. 7, pp. 964-971. [Wm.]

Cohrs, Paul. [1897-1977] [For memoriam and portrait see Vet. Path., v. 16 (1), Jan., 1979, pp. 1-5.] [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1977.-- The penetration of Fasciola hepatica miracidia into the snail host Fossaria bulimoides. A scanning electron microscope study / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 229-232, illus. [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1977.-- The penetration of Fascioloides magna miracidia into the snail host Fossaria bulimoides. A scanning electron microscope study / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 53-59, illus. [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1977.-- Studies on the embryogenesis of the tapeworm Shipleya inermis Fuhrmann, 1908 using transmission and scanning electron microscopy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 311-318, illus. [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1979.-- Studies on the embryogenesis of the tapeworm Cittotaenia variabilis (Stiles, 1895) using transmission and scanning electron microscopy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 151-159, illus. [Wa.]

Colaert, J.; et al.
1977.-- Presence d'un petit foyer autochtone de bilharziose a S. mansoni a Kinshasa (Republique du Zaire) [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 157-162, map. [Wa.]

Cole, Georgiana F. Aboko. See Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.

Cole, M. M.; et al.
1973.-- Resistance to malathion in a strain of body lice from Burundi / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 118-119. [Wa.]

Cole, M. M.; et al.
1976.-- Dichlorvos bait for control of fleas on wild rodents / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 625-630. [Wa.]

Coleman, M. B.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation of Plasmodium berghei by hemolysin lysis of infected erythrocytes and evidence for a parasite hexokinase / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 222-225, illus. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.
1979.-- The effect of Praziquantel on Schistosoma mansoni / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Briscoe, M. G.
1978.-- Benzimidazoles and fluke eggs [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 360-361. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; Briscoe, M. G.; and Simpkin, K. G.
1979.-- The activity of levamisole against benzimidazole resistant Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (20), Nov. 17, p. 470. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Chappell, L. H.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Effects of antimony on immature and adult worms / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Colglazier, M. L.
1979.-- Critical anthelmintic trials in ponies with oxfendazole and caviphos and concomitant studies on the spontaneous elimination of small strongylids / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 384-386. [Wa.]

Collado-Torres, Myrna L.; and de Leon, Delfin.
1979.-- The ineffectiveness of rafoxonide (3,5-diiodo-3'chloro 4'-(p-chlorophenoxy) salicylanilide) against Platynosomum fastosum, the liver-fluke of domestic cats / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1976.-- Adoptive suppression of granuloma formation / J. Exper. Med., v. 143 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 696-700. [Wm.]

Colley, Daniel G.; et al.
1979.-- Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. VI. In vitro nonspecific suppression of phytohemagglutinin responsiveness induced by exposure to certain schistosomal preparations / J. Immunol., v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 1447-1453. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.; Lewis, Fred A.; and Goodgame, Richard W.
1978.-- Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. IV. Induction of suppressor cell activity by schistosome antigen preparations and concanavalin A / J. Immunol., v. 120 (4), Apr., pp. 1225-1232. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.; Lewis, Fred A.; and Todd, Charles W.
1979.-- Adoptive suppression of granuloma formation by T lymphocytes and by lymphoid cells sensitive to cyclophosphamide / Cellular Immunol., v. 46 (1), Aug., pp. 192-200. [Wm.]

Colli, Cristina; and Schantz, Peter M.
1975.-- The effect of egg dose, and host age and sex on susceptibility of CF1 albino mice and jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) to primary infection by Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-68, illus. [Wm.]

Collins, E. A.; and McCrea, C. T.
1978.-- Monensin sodium toxicity in cattle [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (17), Oct. 21, p. 386. [Wa.]

Collins, G. H.
1973?.-- Ovine toxoplasmosis / Proc. N.Z.V.A. Sheep Soc. 3. Seminar, Fac. Vet. Sc. (Massey Univ., Palmerston North, June 8-10, 1973), pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1979.-- Studies on Sarcocystis species: 1. Feral cats as definitive hosts for sporozoa / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 80-84, maps. [Wa.]

Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1979.-- Studies on Sarcocystis species. II. Infection in wild and feral animals--prevalence and transmission / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Collins, G. H.; and Crawford, S. J. S.
1978.-- Sarcocystis in goats: Prevalence and transmission [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (11), Nov., p. 288. [Wa.]

Collins, Jacqueline P.; Keller, Kenneth F.; and Brown, Larry.
1978.-- 'Ghost' forms of Giardia lamblia cysts initially misdiagnosed as Isospora / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 835-836, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, Peter.
1979.-- WHO looks at bacteria for vector control / Nature, London (5737), v. 282, Nov. 22, p. 349. [Wm.]

Collins, R. C.
1979.-- Onchocerciasis transmission potentials of four species of Guatemalan Simuliidae / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 72-75. [Wa.]

Collins, R. C.
1979.-- Development of Onchocerca volvulus in Simulium ochraceum and Simulium metallicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 491-495, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, R. C.; and Jones, R. H.
1978.-- Laboratory transmission of Onchocerca cervicalis with Culicoides variipennis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 46-50. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the Burma (Thau.) strain of Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus trivirgatus monkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 497-500. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of sequential infection with Plasmodium vivax and P. falciparum in the Aotus trivirgatus monkey / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 605-608. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on the West African I strain of Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus trivirgatus monkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 763-767. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1979.-- Selected pupal phenotypes of Anopheles freeborni and their susceptibility to Plasmodium falciparum and P. vivax / Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 466-472. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Chin, William; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
1979.-- Plasmodium fragile and Macaca mulatta monkeys as a model system for the study of malaria vaccines / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 948-954. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; and Contacos, Peter G.
1979.-- Infection and transmission studies with Plasmodium simiovale in the Macaca mulatta monkey / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 609-612. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter G.; and Chin, William.
1978.-- Infection of the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus, with Plasmodium knowlesi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 662-663. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
1979.-- The use of fixed-tissue sections to determine antibodies to Onchocerca volvulus in a fluorescent antibody test / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 827-829. [Wa.]

Colon, A. R.; and Sandberg, D. H.
1973.-- Protein-losing enteropathy in children / South. Med. J., v. 66 (6), June, pp. 641-644. [Wm.]

Coltorti, E. A.; and Varela-Diaz, V. M.
1978.-- Detection of antibodies against Echinococcus granulosus arc 5 antigens by double diffusion test / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 226-229. [Wa.]

Coluzzi, M.; et al.
1979.-- Chromosomal differentiation and adaptation to human environments in the Anopheles gambiae complex / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 483-497, maps. [Wa.]

Coma, S. Mas. See Mas-Coma, S.

Coman, C.; et al.
1978.-- Probleme actuale ale tratamentului chisturilor hidatice cu localizare toracica (Present problems in the treatment of hydatic cysts located in the thorax) [Romanian text; English summary] / Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-28, illus. [Wm.]

Combes, Claude; and Knoepffler, Louis Philippe.
1977.-- Parasitisme d'une population de Pelobates cultripes (Cuvier, 1829) a la sortie de l'eau par les postlarves de Polystoma pelobatis Euzet & Combes, 1965 [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), pp. 215-219. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Kulo, Sim Dozou.
1978.-- Polystomoides bourgati n. sp. (Monogenea, Polystomatidae), premier representant du genre Polystomoides Ward, 1917 en Afrique Occidentale / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (3), Sept. 29, pp. 622-626, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Theron, Andre.
1977.-- Rythmes d'emergence des cercaires de trematodes et leur interet dans l'infestation de l'homme et des animaux [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 141-150. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Combescot, Ch.; and Duong, T. H.
1977.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase colique [English summary] / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 18 (25), June 20, pp. 1231-1234. [Wm.]

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology.
[1975 ?].-- Cytology of helminths. Prepared from Helmintological Abstracts 1932-1974 (413 references) / Annot. Bibliogr. (23), Commonwealth Inst. Helminth., 85 pp. [Wa.]

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology.
[1980 ?].-- Helminth neurology / Annot. Bibliogr. (H53), Commonwealth Inst. Helminth., 12 pp. [Wa.]

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology.
[1980 ?].-- Helminths and blood groups / Annot. Bibliogr. (H54), Commonwealth Inst. Helminth., 8 pp. [Wa.]

Cone, D. K.
1978.-- Systematic position of Urocleidus adspectus Mueller, 1936 (Monogenea: Ancyrocephalinae) of Perca flavescens [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 608-612, illus. [Wa.]

Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1977.-- Parasites of pumpkinseed (Lepomis gibbosus L.) from Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 1410-1423. [Wa.]

Conejo, Ricardo Rosabal. See Rosabal Conejo, Ricardo.

Conigliaro, Salvatore; and Gilardi, Franco Francesco.
1972.-- Su due casi clinici di idatidosi: Polmonare, pluridistrettuale a rara localizzazione (muscolare laterocervicale). Problemi sintomatologici e diagnostici / Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 343-347, illus. [Wm.]

Conkle, David M.; Adkins, R. Benton, jr.; and McSwain, H. Barton.
1976.-- A surgical approach in the treatment of Schistosoma mansoni / South. Med. J., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 747-748, illus. [Wm.]

Conley, Frances K.
1979.-- Effect of Corynebacterium parvum and chronic Toxoplasma infection on metastatic brain tumors in mice / J. Nat. Cancer Inst., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 1237-1244, illus. [Wa.]

Conlogue, Gerald; et al.
1979.-- Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft) in select rat populations of Hartford, Connecticut, with possible public health implications / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 105-108. [Wa.]

Connan, R. M.
1978.-- Prufung von Febantel gegen Hyostrongylus rubidus, Oesophagostomum spp. und Trichuris suis bei Schweinen / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 145-149. [Wa.]

Connell, Maxine L.
1978.-- Attempted transmission of Anaplasma marginale by Haemaphysalis longicornis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 92-93. [Wa.]

Connor, Daniel H.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology: Onchocerciasis / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 379-381. [Wa.]

Connor, Daniel H.
1978.-- Onchocercal dermatitis--current concepts of pathogenesis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 209-214, illus. [Wa.]

Connor, Elizabeth Barrett. See Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth.

Connor, R. J.; and Hizzard, P.
1979.-- Equine hydatidosis [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (18), May 5, p. 417. [Wa.]

Constantin, Florica.
1974.-- Toxoplasmoza congenitala, microftalmie, colobom de nerv optic (Congenital toxoplasmosis, microphthalmia and coloboma of the optic nerve) [Romanian text; English summary] / Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 78 (3), July-Sept., pp. 719-722. [Wm.]

Contreras, Maria del Carmen; et al.
1978.-- Titulo diagnostico para hidatidosis mediante la reaccion de hemaglutinacion indirecta (RHA) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Contreras B., J. A.
1976.-- Abortions due to fascioliasis in a herd of Venezuelan cattle / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 190-195. [Wa.]

Converse, James D.; et al.
1975.-- Pretoria virus: A new African agent in the tickborne Dera Ghazi Khan (DGK) group and antigenic relationships within the DGK group / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 202-205. [Wa.]

Convit, J.; and Pinardi, M. E.
1974.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis. The clinical and immunopathological spectrum in South America / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 159-169, illus. [Wm.]

Conway-Jones, P. B.; and Rothman, A. H.
1978.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: Tegumentary disks / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 108-115, illus. [Wa.]

Conway-Jones. P. B.; and Rothman A. H.
1978.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: Ultrastructural localization of adenyl cyclase in the tegument / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 152-156, illus. [Wa.]

Cook, R. M.
1978.-- Surface phagocytosis of Trypanosoma brucei [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 554-555. [Wa.]

Cook, R. M.
1979.-- Quantitation of acute phase protein Cx-reactive (CxRP) in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 107-115. [Wa.]

Cook, Thomas W.
1978.-- The migration of Fibricola cratera (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) in metamorphosing Rana pipiens / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 938-939. [Wa.]

Coolidge, Catherine; et al.
1979.-- Zoonotic Brugia filariasis in New England / Ann. Int. Med., v. 90 (3), Mar., pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.]

de Cooman, E. Pennoit. See Pennoit-De Cooman, E.

Coombs, R. R. A.
1976.-- Immunopathology due to Type II reactions / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 431-435, illus. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Angus, K. W.; and Sykes, A. R.
1979.-- Chronic infection with Trichostrongylus vitrinus in sheep. Pathological changes in the small intestine / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 363-371, illus. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Sykes, A. R.; and Angus, K. W.
1979.-- The pathogenicity of daily intakes of Cooperia oncophora larvae in growing calves / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 261-269, illus. [Wa.]

Cooper, A. C. D.; and Johnson, R. H.
1973.-- The bacteria and parasites found in Botswana children with acute gastro-enteritis / South African Med. J., v. 47 (37), Sept. 22, pp. 1705-1707. [Wm.]

Cooper, A. G.; and Hillier, V. F.
1975.-- Some characteristics of women with abnormal cervical cytological findings / Pub. Health, London, v. 89 (5), July, pp. 213-222. [Wm.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; Crites, John L.; and Fastzkie, Jean Sprinkle.
1978.-- Experimental and natural infections of Eustrongylides sp. (Nematoda: Dioctophymatidae) in waterfowl and shore birds / Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 790-792. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; Crites, John L.; and Sprinkle-Fastkie, D. Jean.
1978.-- Population biology and behavior of larval Eustrongylides tubifex (Nematoda: Dioctophymatida) in poikilothermous hosts / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 102-107. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; Madden, James E.; and Crites, John L.
1975.-- Arthropod parasites of the common grackle in Ohio / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, p. 262. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Troutman, E. Louise.
1974.-- Arthropod parasites of the brown-headed cowbird, Molothrus ater ater, in Ohio / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, p. 233. [Wa.]

Copeland, David; and Grove, David I.
1979.-- Effects of Toxoplasma gondii (Gleadle strain) on the host-parasite relationship in trichinosis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 205-211. [Wa.]

Copeman, D. B.; Trueman, F.; and Hall, W. T. K.
1978.-- The prevalence of babesiosis and anaplasmosis in Queensland from 1966 to 1976 / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 133-136. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Coppedge, James R.; et al.
1978.-- Development of a bait system for suppression of adult screwworms / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (3), June 15, pp. 483-486, illus. [Wa.]

Coppedge, J. R.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of the screwworm adult suppression system (SWASS) on the island of Curacao / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 579-584. [Wa.]

Coppedge, J. R.; et al.
1979.-- A new dye marking technique for the screwworm / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 40-42. [Wa.]

Coppedge, J. R.; Ahrens, E. H.; and Snow, J. W.
1978.-- Swormlure-2 baited traps for detection of native screwworm flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 573-575, map. [Wa.]

Coppel, Harry C.; and Mertins, James W.
1977.-- Biological insect pest suppression / Advanced Ser. Agric. Sc., v. 4, 314 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Copper, J. R.
1979.-- Which prophylactic drugs for malaria? [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6197), v. 2, Oct. 27, pp. 1071-1072. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corba, J.
1978.-- Wirksamkeit und Vertraglichkeit von Bilevon-Injektion bei naturlich mit Fasciola hepatica infizierten Rindern und Schafen / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 77-81, illus. [Wa.]

Corba, J.
1978.-- Efficacy and tolerance of bilevon injection in cattle and sheep naturally infected with Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 77-81, illus. [Wa.]

Corba, Julius; et al.
1977.-- Ucinnost fenbendazolu (Panacur) u dobytka invadovaneho gastrointestinalnymi a pl'ucnymi nematodami (The effectiveness of fenbendazole (Panacur) in cattle invaded by gastro-intestinal and pulmonary nematodes) [Czechoslovakian text; English, German and Russian summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 201-206. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; et al.
1977.-- Ucinnost preparatu Taenifugin granulat na pasomnice Moniezia sp. u jahniat (Efficiency of Taenifugin granulat on a tapeworm of Moniezia sp. in lambs) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (11), pp. 516-517. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; et al.
1978.-- Efektivnost troch novych preparatov (flukanid, dirian, ranid) u dobytka prirodzene invadovaneho Fasciola hepatica (Efficiency of three new preparations in cattle naturally infected with Fasciola hepatica) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (2), pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; et al.
1978.-- Farmakologicke ovplyvnenie dikroceliozy pri prezuvavcoch (Pharmacological influencing of dicrocoeliosis in ruminants) / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (6), pp. 274-275. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; et al.
1979.-- Efficacy of fenbendazole against the most important trematodes and cestodes of ruminants / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (4), July-Aug., pp. 318-323. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; Hovorka, J.; and Popovic, S.
1973.-- Ucinnost diamphenethidu (coriban) u oviec prirodzene invadovanych Fasciola hepatica (The effectivity of diamphenethide (coriban) in sheep naturally invaded by Fasciola hepatica) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 365-370. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Krupicer, I.
1976.-- Study on the efficacy of brotianide (dirian). I. The efficacy of brotianide in sheep naturally infected with F. hepatica. II. The efficacy of brotianide in cattle naturally infected with Paramphistomum spp. / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 181-189, illus. [Wa.]

Corbett, R.; et al.
1975.-- Cellular immune responsiveness in dogs with demodectic mange / Transplant. Proc., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 557-559. [Wm.]

Cordeiro, Marta N.; and Gazzinelli, G.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Resolution and molecular weight estimates of tegument glycoproteins by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 337-344. [Wa.]

Cordero, Rafael Alvarez. See Alvarez-Cordero, Rafael.

Cordero-del-Campillo, M.; and Alvarez-Pellitero, M. P.
1976.-- Spinitectus gordoni n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from brown and rainbow trout in NW Spain [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 35-66, illus. [Wa.]

Cordes, D. O.; and O'Hara, P. J.
1979.-- Diseases of captive marine mammals / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 147-150. [Wa.]

Coring, Jan.
1977.-- Staatliche Parasitosenbekampfung innerhalb der Europaischen Gemeinschaft (EG) / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 32 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 407-408, 410. [Wa.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.; and Turner, Hugh M.
1977.-- Alloglossoides caridicola gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from a Louisiana crayfish / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 176-178, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Corliss, John O.
1977.-- Annotated assignment of families and genera to the orders and classes currently comprising the Corlissian scheme of higher classification for the phylum Ciliophora / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 104-140. [Issued Mar. 9] [Wa.]

Corliss, John O.
1978.-- A salute to fifty-four great microscopists of the past: A pictorial footnote to the history of protozoology. Part 1. / Tr. Am. Micro. Soc., v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 419-458, illus. [Issued Dec. 21] [Wa.]

Corliss, John O.
1979.-- A salute to fifty-four great microscopists of the past: A pictorial footnote to the history of protozoology. Part II / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 26-58, illus. [Issued Mar. 22] [Wa.]

Corliss, John O.; Berl, Daniel; and Laird, Marshall.
1979.-- A note on the occurrence of the ciliate Tetrahymena, potential biocontrol agent, in the blackfly vector of onchocerciasis from Ivory Coast / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), Oct., pp. 587-591. [Wa.]

Corliss, John O.; and Coats, D. Wayne.
1976.-- A new cuticular cyst-producing tetrahymenid ciliate, Lambornella clarki n. sp., and the current status of ciliatosis in culicine mosquitoes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 725-739, illus. [Wa.]

Cornaglia, E.
1976.-- Reperto di una cisti di probabile natura sarcosporidica nel cervello di un bovino / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 19-20, illus. [Wa.]

Cornaglia, Enzo.
1977.-- Reperto di una cisti di probabile natura sarcosporidica nel cervello di un bovino [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, pp. 288-290, illus. [Wa.]

Cornejo, Juan A. Montalvan. See Montalvan Cornejo, Juan A.

Cornejo, L. G.; Rossi, C. O.; and Davila, M.
1973.-- Results of counting the spores of Nosema apis Zander during 5 years of experiments / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 392-394. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cornejo, L. G.; Rossi, C.; and Davila, M.
1973.-- Statistical study of the ratio between the sporulation evolution of the Nosema apis Zander and some meteorological factors / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 396-398. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cornet, Jean-Paul; et al.
1978.-- Technique de neutralisation de l'ixovotoxine permettant l'inoculation d'oeufs de tiques au souriceau [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 16 (1), pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

Cornet, L.; et al.
1975.-- L'amibiase colique maligne. 9 cas traites chirurgicalement / Rev. Med. Cote Ivoire (37), v. 11, 1. trimestre, pp. 25-36, illus. [Wm.]

Cornford, Eain M.; and Oldendorf, William H.
1979.-- Transintegumental uptake of metabolic substrates in male and female Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Cornille Broegger, R.; et al.
1978.-- Changing patterns in the humoral immune response to malaria before, during, and after the application of control measures: A longitudinal study in the West African savanna [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), pp. 579-600. [Wa.]

Cornille-Brøgger, R.; et al.
1979.-- Abnormal haemoglobins in the Sudan savanna of Nigeria. II. Immunological response to malaria in normals and subjects with sickle cell trait / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 173-183. [Wa.]

Cornu, C.; and Fensterbank, R.
1977.-- La pathologie dans les systemes intensifs d'elevage ovin [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec.1), pp. 260-269. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corradi, Juan C.
1979.-- La adsorcion comparada entre Trypanosoma cruzi, cepa Tulahuen (cultivo) y Trypanosoma cruzi aislados en San Luis, frente a sueros positivos para Chagas-Mazza y toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 277-281. [Wa.]

Corral Carranceja, I.; et al.
1975.-- Datos epidemiologicos de algunos parasitos intestinales en 1.491 ninos ingresados en el Sanatorio Marino de Gorliz [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 159-178. [Wm.]

Correa, Fernando M. A.; Salata, Ednir; and Oliveira, Mauro R.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Diagnostico pela imunofluorescencia indireta em suinos no estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 45 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 209-212. [Wa.]

Correa, Lygia R.; and Paraense, W. Lobato.
1971.-- Susceptibility of Biomphalaria amazonica to infection with two strains of Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 387-390. [Wm.]

Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; et al.
1978.-- Novo caso de parasitismo humano por Lagochilascaris minor Leiper, 1909 [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 38 (1), pp. 59-65, illus. [Wa.]

Correa, Marcelo Oswaldo; and Fleury, Gilda Correa.
1971.-- Fascioliase hepatica humana: Novo caso autoctone [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 267-270, illus. [Wm.]

Correa, W. M.; Correa, C. N. M.; and Fanton, E. B.
1978.-- Aborto por babesiose fetal em equino [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 303-305, illus. [Wa.]

Correa, W. M.; Correa, C. N. M.; and Gottschalk, A. F.
1978.-- Bovine abortion associated with Anaplasma marginale [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

Correia, Marilene de Almeida; and Barbosa, William.
1974.-- Estudo evolutivo de anticorpos imunofluorescentes no calazar, com antigenos de L. brasiliensis, L. donovani, "Leptomonas" pessoai e forma amastigota de L. mexicana [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 171-189. [Wm.]

Corrier, Donald E.
1977.-- The epidemology of bovine anaplasmosis and babesiosis in the lowland tropics of Colombia / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 23-48. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corrier, D. E.; et al.
1978.-- A survey of cattle health problems in the eastern plains of Colombia / Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-107, map. [Wa.]

Corrier, D. E.; et al.
1978.-- A field survey of bovine anaplasmosis, babesiosis and tick vector prevalence in the eastern plains of Colombia / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

Corrier, D. E.; et al.
1979.-- Mortality, weight loss and anaemia in Bos taurus calves exposed to Boophilus microplus ticks in the tropics of Colombia [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 215-221. [Wa.]

Corrier, D. E.; Gonzalez, E. F.; and Betancourt, A.
1978.-- Current information on the epidemiology of bovine anaplasmosis and babesiosis in Colombia / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 114-120. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Corrier, D. E.; and Guzman, S.
1977.-- The effect of natural exposure to Anaplasma and Babesia infections on native calves in an endemic area of Colombia [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Cort, William Walter. [1887-1971] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 20 (1), July, 1972, pp. 1-3.] [Wm.]

Cortes, Rodrigo Loria. See Loria Cortes, Rodrigo.

Cortina, Vicente B. Cerecedo. See Cerecedo Cortina, Vicente B.

Corwin, Robert M.
1979.-- A guide to anthelmintic compounds in equine practice / Equine Pract., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-55. [Wa.]

Corwin, R. M.; Kennedy, J. A.; and Pratt, S. E.
1979.-- Dose titration of oxfendazole against common nematodes of swine / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Corwin, R. M.; and Miller, T. A.
1978.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of thenium closylate-piperazine phosphate combination tablets against Toxocara canis in pups and young dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 263-265. [Wa.]

Cory, Ernest N. [1886-1979] [For necrology see J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (3), June, 1979, p. 468.] [Wa.]

Cosgrove, William B.; Skeen, Marianne J.; and Hajduk, Stephen L.
1979.-- Effects of hydroxyurea on Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 643-648. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Cosme, A.; et al.
1979.-- Obstruccion del coledoco por Fasciola hepatica [English summary] / Med. Clin., Barcelona, v. 73 (10), Dec. 15, pp. 438-442, illus. [Wm.]

Cossey, Ailsa; Dimichiel, Anthony; and Dunstone, John.
1979.-- The use of equilibrium density-gradient ultracentrifugation in the isolation and characterisation of glycoproteins with blood group P_1 activity from sheep hydatid-cyst fluid / European J. Biochem., v. 98 (1), July 16, pp. 53-60. [Wm.]

Costa, Alvimar J.; et al.
1978.-- Anticorpos anti-Toxoplasma em soros de bovinos do municipio de Jaboticabal, Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 45 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 299-301. [Wa.]

Costa, Alvimar J.; Nogueira, Carlos Zuquim; and Costa, Jose O.
1978.-- Curso natural das helmintoses gastrointestinais em bezerros nascidos durante a "estacao seca" em Guaira, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 45 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 291-298. [Wa.]

da Costa, F. Coutinho.
1976.-- Uma experiencia piloto na luta contra algumas helmintiases intestinais [English summary] / Rev. Portug. Clin. e Terap., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 131-140. [Wm.]

Costa, Helio Martins de A.; et al.
1975.-- Eficiencia anti-helmintica de novas formulacoes de 4-tert-butil-2-chorofenil metil metil fosforoamidato, aplicado na regiao dorso-lombar de bovinos [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (3), pp. 295-301. [Wa.]

Costa, Jose Oswaldo; et al.
1975.-- Efeito do anti-helmintico 4-tert butil-2-clorofenil-metil-metil-fosforoamidato usado na regiao dorso-lombar de bovinos sobre a contagem de ovos de nematoides nas fezes [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (3), pp. 289-293. [Wa.]

Costa, Jose Oswaldo; et al.
1977.-- Efeito de tratamentos anti-helminticos sobre o OPG e o desenvolvimento ponderal de bezerros [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (2), pp. 171-178. [Wa.]

Costa, Marce Divina de Paula. *See* de Paula-Costa, Marce Divina.

Costa, Reynaldo de Britto. *See* de Britto-Costa, Reynaldo.

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves.
1969.-- Estudo sobre a motilidade das gregarinas (Protozoa, Sporozoa) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 327-329, illus. [Wc.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; et al.
1970.-- The problem of toxoplasmosis in Amphibia. (Part I) Forms related to the Dactylosoma life cycle (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [Portuguese summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., pp. 7-13, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; and Lins, Dayse Calil.
1966.-- Resultados obtidos com o verde metilapironina em comparacao com o verde malaquitapironina em diferentes esporozoarios / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 39-40. [Wc.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; and Martinez B., Nelly.
1969.-- O problema das bartonelas de animais de sangue frio (Ricktsiales: Bartonellacea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 269-271, illus. [Wc.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; Pereira, Neize M.; and Gomes, Delir Correa.
1971.-- Sobre uma Haemogregarina encontrada em Geochelone denticulata (L.) do Amapa (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 113-115, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; Pereira, Neize M.; and Martinez Bernaola, Nelly.
1971.-- The problem of toxoplasmosis in Amphibia. Part III. A protozoon in the central nervous system of Leptodactylus ocellatus (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [Portuguese summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 45-48, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; and da Silva, Agda Mendes.
1969.-- Hemoparasitos de anfibios do Brasil: Alguns aspectos citologicos de Trypanosoma rotatorium Mayer, 1843 (Protozoa, Kinetoplastida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 245-246, illus. [Wc.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; da Silva, Agda Mendes; and Martinez Bernaola, Nelly.
1970.-- Hemoparasitos de anfibios do Brasil: Estudo citoquimico de Haemogregarina leptodactyli Lesage, 1908 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 55-58, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; da Silva, Agda Mendes; and Pereira, Neize M.
1968.-- Hemoparasitos de anfibios do Brazil: Citamoeba bacterifera Labbe, 1894 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, pp. 157-159, illus. [Wa.]

Costa, Sylvio Celso G.; Silva, Agda M.; and Quintao, Liege G.
1967.-- Consideracoes citoquimicas sobre o conteudo de acidos mucleicos do Trypanosoma equinum Voges, 1901 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 135-136. [Lib. API]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; Venancio, Ismelia Alves S.; and da Silva, Agda Mendes.
1968.-- Sobre o comportamento do Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi em meios autoclavaveis isentos de celulas e proteinas precipitaveis / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), Apr. 5, pp. 199-200. [Wm.]

da Costa, Ubirata Cereser; and Saraiva, Danilo.
1977.-- Parasitismo de camundongos brancos por Myocoptes musculinus [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 417-419, illus. [Wa.]

da Costa Sobrinho, Vicente Martins; Ferreira, Duarte; and Faria, Marlene.
1972.-- Ascaridiase cardiaca [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 18 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 215-226, illus. [Wm.]

di Costanzo, C. See Di Costanzo, C.

Coste, F.; Raibaut, A.; and Bouix, G.
1978.-- Reproduction et sexualite des copepodes parasites de poissons. III. Morphologie et anatomie microscopiques de l'appareil genital male de Lernanthropus kroyeri Van Beneden, 1851. Donnees histochimiques [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), pp. 465-481, illus. [Wa.]

Coste-Mathiez, F.; and Tuzet, O.
1977.-- Microsporidies de Chironomidae (dipteres, nematoceres) [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 113-135, illus. [Wa.]

Costin, Corina.
1978.-- Malaria surveillance in Israel / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 521-522. [Wm.]

Cotarelli, Dirceu Aparecido; et al.
1972.-- Dados sobre o estado atual da "doenca de Chagas" em Londrina [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 421-429. [Wm.]

Cotofan, Otilia; Minascurta, Cecilia; and Tepordei, V.
1977.-- Contributii la studiul dermatitei strongiloidozice a ovinelor (Contributions to the study of strongyloid dermatitis in sheep) [Rumanian text; English summary] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad Iasi, s. Zooteh.-Med. Vet., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1975.-- Technique de coprologie parasitologique chez l'homme et les carnivores. Contribution au diagnostic des zoonoses parasitaires [English summary] / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 30 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 823-828. [Wm.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose et felides / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 31 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 729-734, illus. [Wm.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1976.-- Account of a 3-year fascioliasis control scheme under practical conditions including systematic prophylaxis on two large cattle farms / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 196-202. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1978.-- Les Eimeriidae des bovides en Belgique. Frequence et identification [German, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 149-156. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1978.-- Parasites intestinaux et anticorps antitoxoplasmiques chez les colombins en Belgique [German, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (4), Apr., pp. 181-187. [For Erratum see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (6), June 1978, p. 290] [Wa.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1978.-- Les parasites gastro-intestinaux des ovins et caprins en Belgique. Cas particulier des Eimeriidae [German, Italian, and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (12), Dec., pp. 643-648. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L.
1978.-- Les cheyletielloses animales en Belgique: Anthropo-zoonoses parasitaires nouvelles, ou meconnues? Un cas a Cheyletiella blakei (Smiley, 1970) chez le chat [German, Italian, and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (10), Oct., pp. 533-537. [Wa.]

Cotteleer, C.; Fameree, L.; and Cordier, N.
1976.-- Deux annees de coprologie parasitologique en milieu hospitalier. Resultats et commentaires / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 31 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 139-142. [Wm.]

Cotton, M. J.
1979.-- Records of insects from north-east Greenland / Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, Sept.-Dec., 1977, pp. 213-217. [Issued Feb. 12] [Wa.]

Cottrell, B. J.; Playfair, J. H. L.; and De Souza, B. J.
1978.-- Cell-mediated immunity in mice vaccinated against malaria / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 34 (2), Nov., pp. 147-158. [Wa.]

Couch, John A.; and Rosenfield, Aaron.
1968.-- Epizootiology of Minchinia costalis and Minchinia nelsoni in oysters introduced into Chincoteague Bay, Virginia / Proc. 1967 National Shellfish Ass., v. 58, June, pp. 51-59. [Wa.]

Coudert, J.; et al.
1975.-- Le diagnostic biologique de l'anguillulose / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 525-533. [Wm.]

Coudert, Pierre.
1977.-- Isolement et description d'une nouvelle espece d'Eimeria chez le lapin (Oryctolagus cuniculus): Eimeria pellerdyi P. Coudert, 1977 (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat. (8), Oct. 10, pp. 885-887, illus. [Wa.]

Coudert, P.; Licois, D.; and Streun, A.
1979.-- Characterization of Eimeria species. I. Isolation and study of pathogenicity of a pure strain of Eimeria perforans (Leuckart, 1879; Sluiter and Swellengrebel, 1912) [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 227-234, illus. [Wa.]

Coudert, P.; Vaissaire, Josee; and Licois, D.
1978.-- Etude de l'evolution de quelques parametres sanguins chez des lapereaux atteints de coccidiose intestinale [English summary] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 154 (5), May, pp. 437-440. [Wa.]

Couinaud, C.; and Goddio, A. S.
1978.-- Rupture dans le peritoine des kystes hydatiques du foie [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2903-2908, illus. [Wm.]

Coulaud, J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Le paludisme d'importation dans un service de medecine tropicale a Paris [English summary] / Ann. Med. Int., Paris, v. 130 (10), Dec., pp. 693-696. [Wm.]

Coulis, Paul A.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Fitch, Frank W.
1978.-- Splenic suppressor cells and cell-mediated cytotoxicity in murine schistosomiasis / J. Immunol., v. 120 (1), Jan., pp. 58-60; Erratum (3), Mar., pp. 1073-1076. [Wa.]

Coumbaras, A.
1977.-- Travaux hydrauliques et problemes de sante dans les pays en voie de developpement [English summary] / Acta Trop., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 229-248, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Coura, J. Rodrigues; et al.
1971.-- Um foco de doenca de Chagas transmitida pelo Triatoma infestans na Baixada fluminense, Municipio de Caxias, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 123-129, illus. [Wm.]

Coura, J. Rodrigues; et al.
1973.-- Clinical trial with oxamniquine (U.K. 4271) in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 41-46; Portuguese text, pp. 126-131. [Wm.]

Coura, J. Rodrigues; et al.
1974.-- Evolutive pattern of schistosomiasis and life-span of S. mansoni in patients living in non-endemic area in Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 193-198. [Wm.]

Coura, J. Rodrigues; and Conceicao, Maria Jose.
1974.-- Estudo comparativo dos metodos de Lutz, Kato e Simoes Barbosa no diagnostico coprologico da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 153-158. [Wm.]

Coura, J. Rodrigues; and Petana, Walter B.
1975.-- Additional data on the epidemiology of Chagas disease in the municipality of Caxias, Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-90, illus., map. [Wm.]

Coura, Lea Camillo. See Camillo-Coura, Lea.

Courtin, Sergio; et al.
1979.-- Platelmintos del conejo silvestre (Oryctolagus cuniculus) en la cordillera de Nahuelbuta, Chile [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 11 (1), pp. 23-26, map. [Wa.]

Courtois, C. M.; and Gebert, F.
1979.-- Recent observations on schistosmiasis in Mauritius / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 381-387, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Courtois, F.; et al.
1976.-- Essai de depistage systematique du paludisme. Experimentation sur 1.500 donneurs de sang [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 357-361. [Wm.]

Cousins, Peter J.
1975.-- The 'state of knowledge' on human lice in the public health area / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 95 (1), Feb., pp. 14-17. [Wm.]

Coutinho, Amaury.
1969.-- Present status of the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 363-376. [Wm.]

Coutinho, Amaury.
1979.-- Fatores relacionados com o desenvolvimento das formas clinicas da esquistossomose mansonica / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 185-188. [Wm.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.; and Barreto, Vitorino S.
1971.-- Nossa experiencia com o hycanthone (etrenol) na esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-70. [Wm.]

Coutinho, Amaury; Domingues, Ana Lucia C.; and Bonfim, Jose Rubem A.
1973.-- Treatment of mansoni schistosomiasis with oxamniquine / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 15-34; Portuguese text, pp. 104-119. [Wm.]

Coutinho, E.; et al.
1972.-- Inquerito clinico-nutricional e antropometrico preliminar, em areas endemicas de esquistossomose mansonica, no nordeste do Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 211-236. [Wm.]

Coutinho, E.; and Coelho, Marcelo V.
1972.-- Leishmaniose tegumentar experimental. III. Patologia comparada da infeccao por amostras de Leishmania braziliensis, Leishmania mexicana e Leishmania tropica, em animais de laboratorio [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-29, illus. [Wm.]

Couturier, Marcel. [-1973] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, 1975, p. 121.] [Wa.]

Couvreur, J.; and Desmonts, G.
1977.-- Pathologie parasitaire du foetus [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 27 (11), Feb. 21, pp. 647-648, 653-658. [Wa.]

Cover, B.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Wharton, F. P.
1978.-- The course of infection of Trypanosoma cruzi in γ-irradiated rats / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 596-601. [Wa.]

Cowan, D. B.; and Houlton, M. C.
1978.-- Rupture of an amoebic liver abscess in pregnancy. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 53 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 460-461. [Wm.]

Cowie, R. L.; et al.
1972.-- Amoebic liver disease in Cape Town / South African Med. J., v. 46 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1917-1920. [Wm.]

Cowie, R. L.; et al.
1979.-- Amoebic liver abscess in patients presenting with jaundice [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 55 (11), Mar. 17, p. 402. [Wm.]

Cowley, Lloyda L. Thompson. See Thompson-Cowley, Lloyda L.

Cowper, S. G.
1978.-- Helminth parasites of dogs and cats and toxoplasmosis antibodies in cats in Swansea, South Wales / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 455-459. [Wa.]

Cox, F. E. G.
1977.-- Interactions between trypanosomes and piroplasms in mice / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 129-134. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Cox, F. E. G.
1978.-- Specific and nonspecific immunisation against parasitic infections / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 623-626. [Wa.]

Cox, F. E. G.
1978.-- Malaria, piroplasmosis and endotoxin / Nature, London (5669), v. 274, July 27, p. 312. [Wm.]

Cox, F. E. G.
1978.-- Heterologous immunity between piroplasms and malaria parasites: The simultaneous elimination of Plasmodium vinckei and Babesia microti from the blood of doubly infected mice / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 55-60. [Wa.]

Cox, J. C.; and Gallichio, H. A.
1978.-- Serological and histological studies on adult rabbits with recent, naturally acquired encephalitozoonosis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 260-261. [Wa.]

Cox, John C.; Hamilton, Ross C.; and Attwood, Harold D.
1979.-- An investigation of the route and progression of Encephalitozoon cuniculi infection in adult rabbits / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 260-265, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Cox, J. C.; Pye, D.; and Gallichio, H. A.
1976.-- The use of cultivated Microsporidia in serological diagnosis / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 85-87. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Coy Otero, Alberto; and Barus, Vlastimil.
1979.-- Nematodes parasitizing Cuban reptiles [Russian summary] / Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 13 (2), pp. 3-43, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.
1979.-- Seasonal transmission bovine gastrointestinal nematodes in the Texas Gulf Coast / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 844-847. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.; et al.
1978.-- Fatal Filaroides hirthi infection in a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (9), May 1, pp. 1096-1098, illus. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.; et al.
1978.-- Hepatozoon canis infection in dogs: Clinical, radiographic, and hematologic findings / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 967-972, illus. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.; and Bell, R. R.
1978.-- Seasonal transmission of liver flukes to cattle in the Texas gulf coast / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (1), July 1, pp. 104-107, illus., map. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.; and Bell, R. R.
1978.-- Evaluation of fenbendazole as anthelmintic for gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 1037-1038. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.; and Ronald, N. C.
1978.-- Preliminary studies on the effect of albendazole on the cysticerci of Taenia saginata / Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (2), May, pp. 121-124, illus. [Wa.]

Crampton, P. L.; and Gichanga, M. M.
1979.-- A survey of resistance to acaricides in economically important Ixodidae (Acari) of the major cattle-raising areas of Kenya / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 427-439, maps. [Wa.]

Crandall, R. B.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Jones, Joye F.
1978.-- Analysis of immunosuppression during early acute infection of mice with Ascaris suum / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 30-37. [Wa.]

Crane, David B.; Wheeler, William E.; and Smith, M. J. Vernon.
1977.-- Chyluria / Urology, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 429-432, illus. [Wm.]

Crane, John W.; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Kayton, Robert J.
1979.-- Neotropical Monogenoidea, 1. Oligapta kruidenieri n. sp. (Axinidae: Indocotylinae) from Thyrinops pachylepis (Guenther) in El Salvador / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 92 (4), Nov. 16, pp. 719-723, illus. [Wa.]

Crane, Mark St. J.; and Dvorak, James A.
1979.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Interaction with vertebrate cells. DNA synthesis and growth of intracellular amastigotes and their relationship to host cell DNA synthesis and growth / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 599-604, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Cranley, John J.
1979.-- Equine hydatidosis [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (19), May 12, p. 441. [Wa.]

Craun, Gunther F.
1979.-- Waterborne giardiasis in the United States: A review / Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 817-819. [Wa.]

Cravero, G. C.
1977.-- Encefalomielite congenita da Toxoplasma gondii in un vitello [English and German summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, pp. 144-153, illus. [Wa.]

Cremers, H. J. W. M.
1977.-- Longwormen bij het schaap (Lungworms in sheep) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1420-1424. [Wa.]

Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Gruys, E.; and Stokhof, A. A.
1978.-- An infection with the lungworm Filaroides milksi Whitlock, 1956 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in a dog from Belgium [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 85-90, illus. [Wa.]

Crepin, G.; et al.
1976.-- Une nouvelle therapeutique utilisee a dose unique dans les infections a Trichomonas / Rev. Franc. Gyn. et Obst., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 689-691. [Wm.]

Crespi, Hector Guillermo.
1975.-- Zooparasitosis cutanea / Rev. Hosp. Ninos, Buenos Aires (67), v. 17, Sept., pp. 172-176. [Wm.]

Cressey, Roger; and Boyle, Hillary.
1978.-- A new genus and species of parasitic copepod (Pandaridae) from a unique new shark / Pacific Science, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 25-30, illus. [Wa.]

Cressey, Roger; and Cressey, Hillary Boyle.
1979.-- The parasitic copepods of Indo-West Pacific lizardfishes (Synodontidae) / Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (296), pp. 1-71, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Crevenna, P. B.
1977.-- Epidemiologia de la amibiasis [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 411-420. [Wm.]

Crevenna, P. B.; et al.
1976.-- Frecuencia de parasitosis intestinales en dos comunidades diferentes de Mexico, Distrito Federal [English and French summaries] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 409-420. [Wm.]

Crichton, Derk; and Knobel, J.
1973.-- The principles of prevention of avoidable maternal death. A study of 538 consecutive maternal deaths in the obstetric unit, King Edward 8th Hospital, Durban, 1953-1971 / South African Med. J., v. 47 (42), Oct. 27, pp. 2005-2010. [Wm.]

Crichton, Vincent F. J.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1977.-- Observations on the seasonal prevalence, pathology and transmission of Dracunculus insignis (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) in the raccoon (Procyon lotor (L.)) in Ontario / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 273-280, illus. [Wa.]

Cripps, A. W.; and Adams, D. B.
1978.-- Flow and protein composition of intestinal lymph in sheep infected with the enteric nematode, Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 225-235. [Wa.]

Cripps, A. W.; and Rothwell, T. L. W.
1978.-- Immune responses of sheep to the parasitic nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Infections in Thiry-Vella loops / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

Cripps, A. W.; and Steel, J. W.
1978.-- Immunoglobulin metabolism in sheep infected with the small intestinal nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 181-194. [Wa.]

Cristofaro, Rigoletto; and Feijo, Leda Maria Ferraz.
1976.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da fauna helmintologica do Estado do Mato Grosso [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 53-57, illus. [Lib. API]

Cristofaro, Rigoletto; Guimaraes, Julieta Fahel; and Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1976.-- Alguns nematodeos de Tropidurus torquatus (Wied) e Ameiva ameiva (L.)-- fauna helmintologica de Salvador, Bahia [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 65-70, illus. [Lib. API]

Cristoffanini, Alberto; et al.
1976.-- Anemia megaloblastica por Diphyllobothrium latum [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 104 (12), Dec., pp. 921-924. [Wm.]

Croft, S. L.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1979.-- Studies of the ultrastructure, virus-like particles and infectivity of Leishmania hertigi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 213-226, illus. [Wa.]

Croft, S. L.; Schnur, L. F.; and Chance, M. L.
1978.-- The morphological, biochemical and serological characterization of strains of Leishmania hertigi from Panama and Brazil and their differentiation / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Crofton, Harry Draper. [1916-1972] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., 1972, p. 265.] [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.; and Gyorkos, Theresa W.
1979.-- Correction [for Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (3), Feb. 3, 1979, pp. 310-312] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (6), Mar. 17, p. 644. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.; and Gyorkos, Theresa W.
1979.-- Parasitic disease in humans: The extent in Canada / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 310-312. [For Correction see Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (6), Mar. 17, 1979, p. 644] [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.; and Ma, Kathleen.
1978.-- The location of parasites within their hosts: The passage of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis through the lungs of the laboratory rat / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 289-295, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, N. A.; and Wright, K. A.
1976.-- Observations on the movements and structure of the bursa of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Nematospiroides dubius [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 1466-1480, illus. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; et al.
1978.-- Nippostrongylus (Nematoda) infection in protein-malnourished rats / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 195-197. [Wa.]

Croset, H.; et al.
1978.-- Les phlebotomes de Tunisie (Diptera, Phlebotomidae). Mise au point systematique, chorologique et ethologique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 711-749, maps, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1977.-- Isolation, structure and function of variant-specific surface antigens / Ann. Soc. Belg Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), 389-402. [Wm.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1978.-- Antigenic variation in trypanosomes / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1146), v. 202, June 5, pp. 55-72, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1978.-- Molecular basis of antigenic variation in trypanosomes / Trends Biochem. Sc., Ref. Ed., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1979.-- Immunochemical aspects of antigenic variation in trypanosomes. The Third Fleming Lecture / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 113 (1), July, pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Cross, George A. M.
1979.-- Crossreacting determinants in the C-terminal region of trypanosome variant surface antigens / Nature, London (5694), v. 277, Jan. 25, pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.
1973.-- Immunodiagnosis of some parasitic diseases of the respiratory system [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (7), July, pp. 407-412. [Wm.]

Cross, John H.
1978.-- Kidney capillarid in the Formosan mongoose / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., p. 711, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.
1978.-- Clinical manifestations and laboratory diagnosis of eosinophilic meningitis syndrome associated with angiostrongyliasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 161-170, map, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, J. H.; et al.
1977.-- Biomedical survey on the Minahasa Peninsula of North Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 390-399, map. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.; et al.
1977.-- Biomedical survey in North Samar Province, Philippine Islands / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 464-475, map. [Wm.]

Cross, John H.; et al.
1977.-- Biomedical survey in Irian Jaya (West Irian), Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 532-536, map. [Wm.]

Cross, John H.; et al.
1979.-- Experimental transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti to monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 56-66, illus. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.; Banzon, Tirso; and Singson, Carlos.
1978.-- Further studies on Capillaria philippinensis: Development of the parasite in the Mongolian gerbil / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 208-213, map. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.; and Hung, Chin Kuei.
1975.-- Latent Pneumocystis carinii infections in some mammals from Taipei Hsien, Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 564-567, illus. [Wm.]

Cross, John H.; and Santana, Frederick J.
1974.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma from a Taiwan field mouse, Apodemus agrarius [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 676-678. [Wm.]

Cross, R. H. M.; von Maltzahn, H. C.; and Whitehead, G. B.
1975.-- A scanning electron microscope investigation of the structure of Haller's organ of the ixodid tick, Rhipicephalus evertsi, Neumann 1897 / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 5, pp. 77-78, illus. [Wa.]

Crossland, Norman O.
1977.-- Integrated control of trematode diseases / Advances Drug Research, v. 12, pp. 53-88, illus. [Wa.]

de Crousaz, G.; and de Tribolet, N.
1972.-- Lymphogranulome de Hodgkin stabilise et encephalite necrosante a toxoplasme [English summary] / Schweiz. Arch. Neurol., Neurochir. u. Psychiat., v. 110 (1), pp. 1-12, illus. [Wm.]

Crow, Steven E.
1978.-- Concurrent malignant melanoma, demodicosis and keratojunctivitis in a dog / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 184-186, illus. [Wa.]

Crowell, Wayne A.; et al.
1978.-- Capillaria hepatica infection in coyotes of Louisiana / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1171-1172, illus. [Wa.]

Crowell, W. A.; and Votava, C. L.
1975.-- Amyloidosis induced in hamsters by a filarid parasite (Dipetalonema viteae) / Vet. Path., v. 12 (3), pp. 178-185, illus. [Wa.]

Crum, G. E.; Knapp, F. W.; and White, G. M.
1974.-- Response of the cat flea, Ctenocephalides felis (Bouche), and the Oriental rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild), to electromagnetic radiation in the 300-700 nanometer range / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 88-94, illus. [Wa.]

Cruthers, L. R.; et al.
1978.-- Injectable benzimidazole anthelmintics effective against liver flukes, tapeworms, lungworms and gastrointestinal roundworms / Experientia, v. 34 (12), Dec. 15, p. 1574. [Wa.]

Cruthers, L. R.; et al.
1978.-- Anticoccidial activity of lonomycin (SQ 12,525) in chicks / Poultry Science, v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 1227-1233. [Wa.]

Cruz, Ana M. R.; et al.
1978.-- Metodo rapido para o diagnostico da toxoplasmose / Rev. Portug. Farm., v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 123-126. [Wm.]

Cruz, F. S.; Docampo, R.; and de Souza, W.
1978.-- Effect of β-lapachone on hydrogen peroxide production in Trypanosoma cruzi / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 35-40, illus. [Wa.]

Cruz, Ruben Sobrevilla. See Sobrevilla Cruz, Ruben.

Cruz Reyes, Alejandro.
[1971].-- Hallazgo de Oncicola canis (Kaupp, 1909) Hall y Wigdor, 1918 (Acanthocephala) en Canis familiaris, de la Ciudad de Mexico [French summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, pp. 155-160, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wa.]

Cruz-Reyes, Alejandro.
[1974].-- Cestodos de peces de Mexico. I. Redescripcion del subgenero Otobothrium (Pseudotobothrium) Dollfus, 1942 y de la especie Otobothrium (P.) dipsacum Linton, 1897 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, pp. 25-34, illus. [Issued Dec. 3] [Wa.]

Cruz-Reyes, Alejandro.
1977.-- Cestodos de peces de Mexico II. Descripcion de una nueva especie del genero Floriceps Cuvier, 1817 (Trypanorhyncha: Dasyrhynchidae Dollfus, 1935) [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 343-355, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Cruz Reyes, Alejandro; and Beltran Hernandez, Fernando.
1972.-- Frecuencia de algunos helmintos parasitos de perros (Canis familiaris L., 1758) del Distrito Federal, Mexico / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, Dec., pp. 133-150. [Wm.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Guillot, Frank S.
1978.-- Flight of tethered screwworm flies in relation to ovarian development / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 71 (2), Mar., pp. 243-246. [Wa.]

Cuaron, Alfredo; et al.
1972.-- Empleo de la transferrina marcada con ^{113m}In en el diagnostico del absceso hepatico [English summary] / Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico (219), v. 37, May-June, pp. 129-135. [Wm.]

Cuartas, Francisco; et al.
1972.-- Diagnosis of malaria by bone marrow aspiration / South. Med. J., v. 65 (6), May, pp. 523, 546, illus. [Wm.]

Cuartero, A. Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Cuartero, A.

Cuba, Cesar A. Cuba.
1974.-- Estudo de uma cepa Peruana de Trypanosoma rangeli. I. Verificacao de infeccao natural de glandulas salivares em Rhodnius ecuadoriensis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 10-18, illus. [Wm.]

Cuba, Cesar A. Cuba.
1974.-- Estudo de uma cepa Peruana de Trypanosoma rangeli. II. Observacoes sobre a infeccao experimental de Rhodnius ecuadoriensis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-27, illus. [Wm.]

Cuba, Cesar A. Cuba.
1975.-- Estudo de uma cepa Peruana de Trypanosoma rangeli. III. Observacoes sobre a infeccao experimental de Panstrongylus herreri Wygodzinsky, 1948 [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 211-217, illus. [Wm.]

Cuba, Cesar A. Cuba.
1975.-- Estudo de uma cepa Peruana de Trypanosoma rangeli. IV. Observacoes sobre sua evolucao e morfogenese na hemocele e nas glandulas salivares de Rhodnius ecuadoriensis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 283-297, illus. [Wm.]

Cuba, Cesar; et al.
1972.-- Hallazgo de Rhodnius ecuadoriensis Lent & Leon, 1958 infectado naturalmente por trypanosomas semejantes a Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920 en caserios del Distrito de Cascas, Contumaza, Dpto. de Cajamarca, Peru [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 191-202, illus., map. [Wm.]

Cuba, Cesar A. Cuba; et al.
1978.-- Nuevos estudios comparativos entre Dipetalogaster maximus y Triatoma infestans en el xenodiagnostico de la infeccion Chagasica cronica humana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 145-151. [Wm.]

Cuba, C. C.; et al.
1979.-- Dipetalogaster maximus (Hemiptera, Triatominae) for xenodiagnosis of patients with serologically detectable Trypanosoma cruzi infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 524-527. [Wa.]

Cuba Cuba, Cesar A. See Cuba, Cesar A. Cuba.

Cubero, Omar Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Cubero, Omar.

Cummins, L. J.; and Callinan, A. P. L.
1979.-- Efficacies of albendazole and fenbendazole against cattle nematodes in western Victoria [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 348-349. [Wa.]

Cummins, L. J.; and Callinan, A. P. L.
1979.-- Effects of levamisole and human chorionic gonadotrophin on ostertagiasis in western Victoria, Australia / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

da Cunha, A. B.; et al.
1978.-- Efeitos de inibidores metabolicos na infectividade e no inicio de desenvolvimento da eugregarina Schneideria schneiderae (da Cunha et al., 1975) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 875-884, illus. [Wa.]

da Cunha, A. Brito; et al.
1978.-- O desenvolvimento da gregarina Schneideria schneiderae (da Cunha et al., 1975) no hospedeiro heterologo Plastosciara sp. e o problema da adaptacao [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 885-893, illus. [Wa.]

da Cunha, A. B.; and Jurand, A.
1978.-- Ultrastructural study of the relationships between the gregarine Schneideria schneiderae da Cunha et al. 1975 and the cells of the host Trichosia pubescens Morgante 1969 (Sciaridae, Diptera) / Arch. Protistenk., v. 120 (3), pp. 233-254, illus. [Wa.]

da Cunha, Aloisio Sales; et al.
1971.-- Avaliacao terapeutica do "hycanthone" (derivado hidroximetilico do miracil D) na esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-136. [Wm.]

da Cunha, Aloisio Sales; et al.
1971.-- Manifestacoes de intolerancia ao hycanthone no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 213-222. [Wm.]

da Cunha, Aloisio Sales; et al.
1977.-- Patogenia da amebiase. I. Aspectos clinicos da amebiase no Brasil. Estudo realizado em tres grupos populacionais de tres regioes geograficas distintas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 289-300, illus. [Wm.]

da Cunha, Aloisio Sales; et al.
1977.-- Patogenia da amebiase. II. Endoscopia e histopatologia da mucosa retossigmoidiana na amebiase intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 378-386, illus. [Wm.]

da Cunha, Aloisio Sales; et al.
1977.-- Patogenia da amebiase. III. Comportamento de provas sorologicas em pacientes infectados pela Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 387-392. [Wm.]

da Cunha, Aloisio Sales; et al.
1977.-- Avaliacao terapeutica do composto imidazolico R.P. 14539 na amebiase intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 342-348. [Wm.]

Cunha, Therezina Aparecida.
1975.-- Emprego do antigeno triplice, em fixacao do complemento, para o diagnostico sorologico da molestia de Chagas, sifilis e brucelose [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-33. [Wm.]

Cunningham, Dean S.; Craig, William H.; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
[1979].-- Reduction of complement levels in mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1044-1049. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Cunningham, Dean S.; Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Rowland, Edwin C.
1978.-- Suppression of humoral responses during Trypanosoma cruzi infections in mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (1), Oct., pp. 155-160. [Wa.]

Cunningham, Isabel; and Taylor, A. M.
1979.-- Infectivity of Trypanosoma brucei cultivated at 28 C with tsetse fly salivary glands / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 428-432, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.
1978.-- Vaccination of cattle against East Coast fever: A appraisal of nine years work at EAVRO / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 330. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Cuperlovic, K.; Altaif, K. I.; and Dargie, J. D.
1978.-- Genetic resistance to helminths: A possible relationship between haemoglobin type and the immune responses of sheep to non-parasitic antigens / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Cupp, E. W.; and Collins, R. C.
1979.-- The gonotrophic cycle in Simulium ochraceum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 422-426, illus. [Wa.]

Curca, D.; Purcherea, Anca; and Caprarin, A.
1977.-- Observatii asupra stressului parazitar in ascaridioza experimentala a puilor de gaina (Gallus domesticus) (Observations concerning the parasitary stress in experimental ascaridiosis of chicken (Gallus domesticus)) [Rumanian text; English summary] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 17, 1974, pp. 34-38. [Wa.]

Curiel, Mercedes; Chaves, Junia; and Torrealba, Jose Witremundo.
1972.-- Immunoglobulin levels in schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 384-387. [Wm.]

Current, William L.
1979.-- Henneguya adiposa Minchew (Myxosporida) in the channel catfish: Ultrastructure of the plasmodium wall and sporogenesis / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 209-217, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Current, William L.; and Janovy, John, jr.
1978.-- Comparative study of ultrastructure of interlamellar and intralamellar types of Henneguya exilis Kudo from channel catfish / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 56-65, illus. [Wa.]

Current, William L.; Janovy, John, jr.; and Knight, Stephen A.
1979.-- Myxosoma funduli Kudo (Myxosporida) in Fundulus kansae: Ultrastructure of the plasmodium wall and of sporogenesis / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 574-583, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Currier, Russell W.; et al.
1979.-- Epidemiology and control of a head louse outbreak in Ames, Iowa, 1976 / Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 86 (2), June, pp. 41-43. [Wa.]

Currier, Russell W. II; Kinzer, G. M.; and Deshields, Emily.
1973.-- Dipylidium caninum infection in a 14-month-old child / South. Med. J., v. 66 (9), Sept., pp. 1060-1062, illus. [Wm.]

Cursons, Ray T. M.; et al.
1979.-- Cultivation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic free-living amebae / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Cursons, R. T.; Brown, T. J.; and Keys, Elizabeth A.
1978.-- Diagnosis and identification of the aetiological agents of primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis (PAM) / N. Zealand J. Med. Lab. Tech., v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 11-14, illus. [Wa.]

Cursons, Ray T. M.; Brown, Tim J.; and Keys, Elizabeth A.
1978.-- Virulence of pathogenic free-living amebae / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 744-745, illus. [Wa.]

Curtis, C. F.
1978.-- Genetic sex separation in Anopheles arabiensis and the production of sterile hybrids / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Curtis, Mark A.
1979.-- Metazoan parasites of resident arctic char (Salvelinus alpinus) from a small lake on southern Baffin Island / Naturaliste Canad., v. 106 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 337-338. [Wa.]

Cvetkovic, Lj.; et al.
1978.-- Genetska rezistentnost ovaca na infekciju sa Haemonchus contortus (Genetical resistance to infection with Haemonchus contortus in sheep) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 75-79. [Wa.]

Cvetkovic, Lj.; and Lepojev, Olga.
1978.-- Vrste puzeva ustanovljene u nekim epizootskim podrucjima fascioloze u SR Srbiji (The snails found in some epizootic regions of fasciolosis in SR Serbia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 81-89, map. [Wa.]

Czaplinski, Bogdan.
1975.-- Hymenolepididae parasitizing wild mute swans Cygnus olor (Gm.) of different age, in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 305-327, illus. [Wa.]

Czaplinski, Bogdan; and Szelenbaum, Danuta.
1974.-- Morphological and biological differences between Diorchis ransomi Johri, 1939 and Diorchis parvogenitalis Skrjabin et Mathevossian, 1945 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 113-132, illus. [Wa.]

Czarnetzki, Beate M.
1978.-- Eosinophil chemotactic factor release from neutrophils by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae / Nature, London (5645), v. 271, Feb. 9, pp. 553-554. [Wa.]

Czeczuga, Bazyli.
1971.-- Comparative studies on the occurrence of carotenoids in the host-parasite system, with reference to Argulus foliaceus (L.) (Crustacea) and its host Gasterosteus aculeatus L. (Pisces) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 185-194, illus. [Wa.]

Czeczuga, B.
1977.-- Xanthophylls--the dominating carotenoids in Fasciola hepatica L. [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), pp. 471-474. [Issued Oct. 14] [Wa.]

Czegledi-Janko, G.; Balla, J.; and Toth, L.
1977.-- Drug residues in the organs of broiler chickens after flock treatment with rigecoccin (clopidol) / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (4), 1976, pp. 445-453. [Wa.]

Czesnel, Zdzislaw.
1970.-- Zmiany w miesniu sercowym w swidrowicy doswiadczalnej u swinek morskich (Changes in the cardiac muscle of guinea pigs in experimental trypanosomiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Roczniki Pomor. Akad. Med. im. Gen. K. Swierczewskiego Szczecinie, v. 16, pp. 375-390, illus. [Wm.]

Da Costa, F. Coutinho. See da Costa, F. Coutinho.

Da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves. See da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves.

Da Costa, Ubirata Cereser. See da Costa, Ubirata Cereser.

Da Costa Sobrinho, Vicente Martins. See da Costa Sobrinho, Vicente Martins.

Da Cunha, A. B. See da Cunha, A. B.

Da Cunha, Aloisio Sales. See da Cunha, Aloisio Sales.

Dada, B. J. O.
1978.-- Incidence of hydatid disease in camels slaughtered at Kano abattoir / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), Nov., p. 204. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.
1978.-- Prevalence of hydatid disease in food animals reported at meat inspection in Nigeria, 1971-1975 / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.
1979.-- A new technique for the recovery of Toxocara eggs from soil / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N.
1979.-- The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Kaduna State, Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 312-313. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.; Adegboye, D. S.; and Mohammed, A. N.
1979.-- A survey of gastrointestinal helminth parasites of stray dogs in Zaria, Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 145-146. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.; and Belino, E. D.
1978.-- Prevalence of hydatidosis and cysticercosis in slaughtered livestock in Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 311-312. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.; and Belino, E. D.
1979.-- Prevalence and public health significance of helminth ova in dog faeces deposited on the streets of Zaria, Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., p. 495. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.; and Lindquist, W. D.
1979.-- Prevalence of Toxocara spp. in some public grounds and highway rest areas in Kansas / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 145-146. [Wa.]

Dada, J. O.; and Lindquist, W. D.
1979.-- Studies on flotation techniques for the recovery of helminth eggs from soil and the prevalence of eggs of Toxocara spp. in some Kansas public places / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (11), June 1, pp. 1208-1210. [Wa.]

Dada, B. J. O.; and Usman, S.
1978.-- The role of 'Suya' in the epidemiology of human taeniasis in the Zaria area, Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Dadaev, S.
1978.-- [On distribution of the nematode Stephanofilaria assamensis Pande, 1936 in cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (7), pp. 70-71, illus. [Wa.]

Dafalla, A. A.
1978.-- Homologous passive cutaneous anaphylactic reactions to Toxocara canis in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 309-310, illus. [Wa.]

Daggett, P. M.; Decker, J. E.; and Janovy, J.
1978.-- Some physiological alterations accompanying infectivity to mammals by four genera of Trypanosomatidae / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59A (4), pp. 363-366. [Wa.]

Daiber E., Alberto.
1974.-- Esquistosomiasis por S. mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 102 (9), Sept., pp. 697-699, illus. [Wm.]

Dailey, Murray D.
1977.-- Techniques and conclusions of parasitic examination of marine mammals / Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet. (Honolulu, Hawaii), pp. 103-106. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dailey, Murray D.
1978.-- Preparation of parasites for identification and cataloging / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray D.; and Walker, William A.
1978.-- Parasitism as a factor (?) in single strandings of southern California cetaceans / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 593-596, illus. [Wa.]

Daily, Denise Diane.
1978.-- Marine fish hematozoa from Maine / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 361-362. [Wa.]

Dain, Alberto L.
1973.-- Enfermedad de Chagas: Aspectos epidemiologicos, clinicos y electrocardiograficos en 330 dadores de sangre con serologia positiva [English and French summaries] / Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 31 (3), July-Sept., pp. 227-235. [Wm.]

Dajani, Y. F.
1978.-- Prevalence of hydatid disease in Syria and Jordan: Preliminary results [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 320-321. [Wa.]

Dajoux, R.
1974.-- Colpite punctiforme et Trichomonas. Premiers resultats therapeutiques par le naxogyn / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 133-136, illus. [Wm.]

Dakkak, A.; Cabaret, J.; and Oudbib, M.
1978.-- Etude du cycle des hypodermes et des facteurs de risque pour les bovins dans la region de Sidi-Slimane (Maroc). Utilisation pour l'etablissement d'une prophylaxie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 154 (9), Sept., pp. 753-760. [Wa.]

Dale, William E.
1977.-- Indice-Catalogo bibliografico de las garrapatas (Ixodoidea) registradas en el Peru [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 20 (1), June, pp. 100-102. [Wa.]

Dale, William E.; and Venero, Jose Luis.
1977.-- Insectos y acaros ectoparasitos de la vicuna en Pampa Galeras, Ayacucho [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 20 (1), June, pp. 93-99, illus. [Wa.]

D' Alessandro, A.
1978.-- Echinococcosis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 555-560, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

D'Alessandro, A.; et al.
1979.-- Echinococcus vogeli in man, with a review of polycystic hydatid disease in Colombia and neighboring countries / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 303-317, illus. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Stewart, N. P.
1978.-- The extraction of infective Babesia bovis and Babesia bigemina from tick eggs and B. bigemina from unfed larval ticks [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Stewart, N. P.
1979.-- Observations on the morphology and infectivity for cattle of Babesia bovis parasites in unfed Boophilus microplus larvae after incubation at various temperatures / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 115-120, illus. [Wa.]

Dalton, P. R.; and Pole, D.
1978.-- Water-contact patterns in relation to Schistosoma haematobium infection [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 417-426, map. [Wa.]

Dalton, S. E.
1978.-- Thiophanate as a low daily dosage anthelmintic in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

DaMassa, A. J.; and Adler, H. E.
1979.-- Avian spirochetosis: Natural transmission by Argas (Persicargas) sanchezi (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) and existence of different serologic and immunologic types of Borrelia anserina in the United States / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 154-157. [Wa.]

Damian, Raymond T.
1979.-- Molecular mimicry in biological adaptation / Host-Parasite Interfaces, pp. 103-126. [Wa.]

Damodaran, S.; and Viswanathan, S.
1978.-- Histomoniasis in a pea fowl (Pavo cristata) / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., p. 922, illus. facing p. 919. [Wa.]

Dancescu, P.
1979.-- Modification of Harada-Mori culture method [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), p. 473. [Wm.]

Dancescu, P.; Rafael-Stefanescu, Gh.; and Titeica, M.
1979.-- Un aspect peu connu des oeufs de Fasciola hepatica / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 261-262, illus. [Wa.]

Dandeu, J. P.; and Lux, M.
1978.-- Purification and characterisation of two proteins from Ascaris suum extract, antigenically different but bearing common allergenic epitopes / Immunol. Commun., v. 7 (4), pp. 393-415, illus. [Wa.]

Danek, J.; et al.
1978.-- Pouziti sulfakombinu SPOFA pri tlumeni kokcidiozy kraliku (The use of sulphacombin Spofa in rabbit coccidiosis inhibition) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet., v. 14 (v. 20) (2), pp. 151-169, illus. [Wa.]

Daneshbod, Khosrow.
1978.-- Localized lymphadenitis due to Leishmania simulating toxoplasmosis. Value of electron microscopy for differentiation / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 462-467, illus. [Wa.]

Danforth, Harry D.; Orjih, Augustine U.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
[1979].-- Immunofluorescent staining of exoerythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium berghei in fixed liver tissue with stage-specific immune serum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1123-1125, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Daniel, F.
1974.-- Traitement de la gale / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 24 (51), Nov. 11, pp. 4515-4516, 4519. [Wm.]

Daniel, M.
1971.-- Three new findings of chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) in Austria / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), p. 170. [Wa.]

Daniel, M.; and Cerny, V.
1971.-- A case of a mass occurrence of the mite Dermanyssus gallinae in town flats / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), p. 364. [Wa.]

Daniels, Bruce; and Freeman, R. S.
1976.-- A review of the genus Actinobdella Moore, 1901 (Annelida, Hirudinea) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 2112-2117, illus. [Wa.]

Daniiarov, I. A.; et al.
1978.-- [Investigation of the effectiveness of chemotherapeutic measures for ovine echinococcosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 64-65. [Wa.]

Danilovic, Zarko; and Devcic-Ivanis, Mira.
1978.-- Enterobius vermicularis and pollen grains in cytologic gynecologic smears [Croatian text; English summary] / Jugoslov. Ginek. i Opstet., v. 18 (5-6), pp. 433-435, illus. [Wm.]

Danno, Kiichiro; Fukuyama, Kimie; and Epstein, William L.
1979.-- Renal deposition of antinuclear antibody in athymic mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Lab. Invest., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 358-363, illus. [Wa.]

Danö, P.; Olsen, J.; and Vejlsgaard, R.
1973.-- Giardia intestinalis, a prospective investigation of the prevalence in Denmark / Scand. J. Gastroenterol., v. 8 (2), pp. 151-154. [Wm.]

Dantas, A. N. Manta; et al.
1975.-- Chagas' achalasia treated by a jejunal interposed segment [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 8 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 427-431. [Wm.]

Dantas, Aparecida Marly P.; and Ferreira, Luiz Fernando.
1973.-- Sobre o metodo de Kato, no diagnostico da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 209-212. [Wm.]

Danzig, S.; and Hatchuel, W. L. F.
1977.-- Single-dose treatment of giardiasis with tinidazole [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 52 (18), Oct. 22, p. 708. [Wm.]

Dar, F. K.
1978.-- An autochthonous case of kala-azar in Libya [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 555-556. [Wa.]

Dar, F. K.; and Taguri, S.
1978.-- Human hydatid disease in Eastern Libya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 313-314. [Wa.]

Dar, J.; and Zimmerman, R. R.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord / Surg. Neurol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 416-418, illus. [Wm.]

Darby, Charles P.; et al.
1979.-- Primary amebic meningoencephalitis / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 133 (10), Oct., pp. 1025-1027. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; et al.
1979.-- The blood volumes and erythrokinetics of Ndama and Zebu cattle experimentally infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 245-247. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; et al.
1979.-- Bovine trypanosomiasis: The red cell kinetics of Ndama and Zebu cattle infected with Trypanosoma congolense / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 271-286. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; and Berry, C. I.
1979.-- The hypoalbuminaemia of ovine fasciolíasis: The influence of protein intake on the albumin metabolism of infected and of pairfed control sheep / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 17-25. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; Berry, C. I.; and Parkins, J. J.
1979.-- The pathophysiology of ovine fascioliasis: Studies on the feed intake and digestibility, body weight and nitrogen balance of sheep given rations of hay or hay plus a pelleted supplement / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 289-295. [Wa.]

Dario, J. G.; Gatmaitan, O. M.; and Aglibut, F. B.
1975.-- The incidence and epidemiology of gastro-intestinal strongyles affecting the backyard cattle in Batangas province / Philippine Agric., v. 59 (5-6), Oct.-Nov., pp. 127-136. [Wa.]

Darip, Mohamed D.; Sirisinha, Stitaya; and Lamb, Adrian J.
1979.-- Effect of vitamin A deficiency on susceptibility of rats to Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 161 (4), Sept., pp. 600-604. [Wa.]

Da Rosa, C. E. Quintana. See da Rosa, C. E. Quintana.

Darrow, D. I.
1973.-- Biting lice of goats: Control with dichlorvos-impregnated resin neck collars / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Darsie, Richard F., jr.; Cagampang-Ramos, Adela; and Kalaw, Felipe.
1978.-- The experimental infection of Anopheles litoralis King from Luzon Island, Philippines, by Plasmodium vivax / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., p. 445. [Wa.]

Dartnall, H. J. G.
1974.-- The salinity tolerance of trichodinids (Protozoa) parasitic on the three-spined stickleback Gasterosteus aculeatus / J. Zool., London, v. 172 (2), Feb., pp. 207-214. [Wa.]

Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M.
1979.-- Parasites of marine sticklebacks / J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 471-474. [Wa.]

Dartnall, H. J. G.; and Walkey, M.
1979.-- The distribution of glochidia of the swan mussel, Anodonta cygnea (Mollusca) on the three-spined stickleback Gasterosteus aculeatus (Pisces) / J. Zool., London, v. 189 (1), Sept., pp. 31-37. [Wa.]

Darvill, F. M.; Arundel, J. H.; and Brown, P. B.
1978.-- The effect of anthelmintic treatment of maiden ewes in the periparturient period on pasture contamination and production of prime lambs / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 575-584. [Wa.]

Das, P. K.; Reuben, R.; and Batra, C. P.
1979.-- Urban malaria and its vectors in Salem (Tamil Nadu): Natural and induced infection with human plasmodia in mosquitoes / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Mar., pp. 403-411. [Wa.]

Das, S. R.
1974.-- Pathogenicity of flagellate stage of Naegleria aerobia and its bearing on the epidemiology of exogenous amoebiasis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 327-332. [Wm.]

Das, S. R.
1975.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis: Agar plate method for rapid detection and identification of Naegleria-Hartmannella groups of amoebae / New Approaches Ident. Microorgan., pp. 451-458. [Wa.]

Das, S. R.; Das, P.; and Rai, G. P.
1979.-- Revival of pathogenicity of axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica for the rat / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 241-244. [Wa.]

Das, S. R.; and Ghoshal, Sheela.
1979.-- Reduction of amoebicidal activity of metronidazole (flagyl) by bacteria [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Dasgupta, N. K.
1976.-- Modern pharmacology and therapeutics. 2. ed., 860 pp., illus. Calcutta, India (Academic Publishers) [Wa. (QP905.D3)]

Dasgupta, S.; et al.
1978.-- Dipetalonema laemmleri sp. nov. (Nematoda: Dipetalonematidae) from the Himalayan flying squirrel, Petaurista magnificus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 195-198, illus. [Wa.]

Dashniam, Kh.; and Shplistezer, Kh.
1977.-- [Systematic control of the ectoparasites of domestic animals in Mongolia] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 107-108. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Da Silva, Delcacio Joaquim. See da Silva, Delcacio Joaquim.

Da Silva, L. C. See da Silva, L. C.

Da Silva, Maria Aparecida Bonifacio. See da Silva, Maria Aparecida Bonifacio.

Da Silva, Newton Neves. See da Silva, Newton Neves.

Da Silveira, J. Franco. See da Silveira, J. Franco.

Da Silveira, Leo Tadeu P. See da Silveira, Leo Tadeu P.

Da Silveira, Luis Eduardo Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Da Silveira, Luis Eduardo.

Daskalov, Petur.
1976.-- Attempts at genetic analysis through the direct generation of the different morphological types of female Haemonchus contortus fertilized under conditions of panmixia [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 50-60. [Wa.]

Dass, C. M. S.; and Singotam, L.
1978.-- Ultrastructural study of the early development of the gregarine parasite Grebneckiella pixellae Misra / Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., pp. 446-447, illus. [Wa.]

Date, Anand; et al.
1979.-- Acute eosinophilic glomerulonephritis with Bancroftian filariasis / Postgrad. Med. J., London (650), v. 55, Dec., pp. 905-907, illus. [Wa.]

Date, Anand; Shastry, J. C. M.; and Johny, K. V.
1979.-- Ultrastructural glomerular changes in filarial chyluria / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 150-154, illus. [Wa.]

Datt, S. C.; Tika Ram, S. M.; and Satija, K. C.
1978.-- Studies on the incidence of mange in livestock in Hissar, Haryana / Haryana Vet., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 112-115. [Wa.]

Dau, Christian P.
1978.-- Observations on helminth parasites of the spectacled eider, Somateria fischeri (Brandt), in Alaska [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 1882-1885. [Wa.]

Daveloose, P.
1972.-- Un cas de trypanosomiase Africaine congenitale [Letter] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (1), p. 63. [Wm.]

Davey, J. T.; Gee, J. M.; and Moore, S. L.
1978.-- Population dynamics of Mytilicola intestinalis in Mytilus edulis in south west England / Marine Biol., v. 45 (4), pp. 319-327. [Wa.]

Davey, K. G.
1969.-- Moulting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens. V. Timing of feeding during the moulting cycle / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 935-939. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Davey, K. G.
1974.-- Symposium on reproduction of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance. VI. Reproduction in the females of some hematophagous insects / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 40-45. [Wa.]

Davey, K. G.
1979.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens: The role of water uptake / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Davey, Thomas Herbert. [1899-] [For necrology and portrait see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., 1978, pp. 403-404.] [Wa.]

David, Peter H.; et al.
1978.-- Isolation of malaria merozoites: Release of Plasmodium chabaudi merozoites from schizonts bound to immobilized concanavalin A / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 5081-5084, illus. [Wa.]

David Jacob, P.; George Varghese, C.; and Peter, C. T.
1973.-- Occurrence of Cheyletus malaccensis Oudemans in domestic fowl Gallus gallus domesticus / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 133-136, illus. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; et al.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of ruffed grouse (Bonasa umbellus) from the eastern United States / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 156-161. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; Doster, Gary L.; and McGhee, Michael B.
1978.-- Failure of Heterakis bonasae to transmit Histomonas meleagridis / Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 627-632. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1979.-- Apteragia pursglovei sp. n. (Trichostrongyloidea: Trichostrongylidae) from the white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 280-284, illus., map. [Wa.]

Davie, G.
1977.-- Giardia infestation [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 52 (7), Aug. 6, p. 260. [Wm.]

Davies, Angela J.
1978.-- Coccidian parasites of intertidal fishes from Wales: Systematics, development, and cytochemistry / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 15-21, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, Caroline.
1978.-- The ultrastructure of the tegument and the digestive caeca of in vitro cultured metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 197-206, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, Caroline.
1979.-- The forebody glands and surface features of the metacercariae and adults of Microphallus similis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 553-564, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, Caroline; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of two hydatid fluid antigens (antigen 5 and antigen B) in the brood capsules and protoscoleces of ovine and equine Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 143-152, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, C.; et al.
1979.-- Attempts to immunise rats against infection with Fasciola hepatica using in vitro culture antigens from newly excysted metacercariae / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 259-260. [Wa.]

Davies, Caroline; and Smyth, J. D.
1978.-- In vitro cultivation of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae and of partially developed flukes recovered from mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 125-131, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, Caroline; and Smyth, J. D.
1979.-- The development of the metacercariae of Microphallus similis in vitro and in the mouse / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 261-267, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, D. Huw; et al.
1978.-- Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. 6. Synthesis of sisomicin, antibiotic G-52, and novel 6'-substituted analogues of sisomicin from aminoglycoside 66-40C / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Davies, F. G.
1978.-- A survey of Nairobi sheep disease antibody in sheep and goats, wild ruminants and rodents within Kenya / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 81 (2), Oct., pp. 251-258, maps. [Wa.]

Davies, F. G.
1978.-- Nairobi sheep disease in Kenya. The isolation of virus from sheep and goats, ticks and possible maintenance hosts / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 81 (2), Oct., pp. 259-265, map. [Wa.]

Davies, John B.; et al.
1978.-- Onchocerciasis and Simulium control in the Volta River Basin / Mosquito News, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 466-472, maps. [Wa.]

Davies, N. J.; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1978.-- Intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris suum infection [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), p. 107. [Wa.]

Davies, Ronald W.
[1979].-- The morphology of Ozobranchus margoi (Apathy) (Hirudinoidea), a parasite of marine turtles / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1092-1096, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Davila, Alvaro Munoz. See Munoz Davila, Alvaro.

Davis, Alan H.; Kidd, George H.; and Carter, Clint E.
1979.-- Chromosome diminution in Ascaris suum. Two-fold increase of nucleosomal histone to DNA ratios during development / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 565 (2), Dec. 17, pp. 315-325, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, Bowman O., jr.
1975.-- Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda): Effects of cysticercoid age on morphology, excystation and establishment [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 229-236, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, Jack R.; and Huffman, David G.
1978.-- Some factors associated with the distribution of helminths among individual mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis / Texas J. Sc., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 43-53. [Wa.]

Davis, John D.
1967.-- Polydora infestation of arctic wedge clams: A pattern of selective attack / Proc. 1966 National Shellfish Ass., v. 57, June, pp. 67-72, illus., map. [Wa.]

Davis, P. J.; Parry, S. H.; and Porter, P.
1978.-- The role of secretory IgA in anti-coccidial immunity in the chicken / Immunology, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 879-888, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, P. J.; and Porter, P.
1979.-- A mechanism for secretory IgA-mediated inhibition of the cell penetration and intracellular development of Eimeria tenella / Immunology, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 471-477, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, Richard B.; O'Grady, James J., jr.; and Hightower, B. G.
1972.-- A device providing continuous stimulus to oviposition for individual screwworm flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 1214-1215, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, W. C.; et al.
1978.-- Synthesis of DNA and protein by Anaplasma marginale in bovine erythrocytes during short-term culture / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 597-602, illus. [Wa.]

Davronov, O.
1973.-- On the possibility of the use of coccidia for biological control of house mice [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 190-191. [Wa.]

Davronov, O.
1973.-- Coccidia of rodents from Uzbekistan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-86, illus. [Wa.]

Davtian, Eduard Ambartsumovich. [For biography see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, p. 557] [Wa.]

Davydov, O. N.
1971.-- The effect of temperature on the locomotor activity of ascarids [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 237-240. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., 285-288. [Wm.]]

Davydov, O. N.
1973.-- The effect of ions of the environment on the locomotor activity of cestodes of Bothriocephalus gowkongensis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Davydov, O. N.
1978.-- Growth, development and fertility of Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (Jen, 1955)--a parasite of Cyprinidae [Russian text; English summary] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 14 (4), pp. 70-77. [For English transl. see Hydrobiol. J., v. 14 (4), 1978, pp. 60-66] [Wa.]

Davydov, O. N.
1978.-- Determination of pH in the tissues of Cestoda and in the intestines of fishes [English transl. of Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1977, pp. 115-116] / Hydrobiol. J., v. 13 (1), 1977, pp. 102-103. [Wa.]

Davydov, O. N.; and Kosenko, L. Ia.
1972.-- Membrane digestion of plerocercoids of Ligula intestinalis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 269-273. [Wa.]

Davydov, V. G.
1975.-- Storage food substances during all the phases of the life cycle of cestode Triaenophorus nodulosus [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (27), pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Davydov, V. G.
1978.-- [Variation in reactivity of tissue of fish in invasion by the plerocercoids of Diphyllobothrium latum (L.), 1758] [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (39), pp. 68-71. [Wa.]

Dawes, Ben. [1902-1976] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Dawes, Ben. [1902-1976] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., 1977, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Dawkins, C. C.; and Gladney, W. J.
1978.-- Detachment of four species of ticks exposed to selected formamidine compounds / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 657-660. [Wa.]

Day, Karen P.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on chronic versus transient intestinal nematode infections in mice. I. A comparison of responses to excretory/secretory (ES) products of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Nematospiroides dubius worms / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (3), Autumn, pp. 217-239. [Wa.] [For Erratum see Parasite Immunol., v. 2 (2), Summer 1980, p. 85]

Dayras, M.; and Dubrisay, J.
1973.-- La place de l'exploration radiologique dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 49 (23), May 14, pp. 1657-1666, illus. [Wm.]

De, S. K.; and Gupta, S. K.
1978.-- Ixodid tick fauna of Arunachal Pradesh (Acarina: Metastigmata) / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 80-82. [Wa.]

De Abreu Salgado, Aprigio. See Salgado, Aprigio de Abreu.

De Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo. See de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo.

De Alencar, Rufino Antunes (filho). See de Alencar, Rufino Antunes (filho).

De Almeida, A. A. See de Almeida, A. A.

De Almeida, Darcy F. See de Almeida, Darcy F.

De Almeida, Francisco Manoel Raposo. See de Almeida, Francisco Manoel Raposo.

De Almeida Machado, Paulo. See de Almeida Machado, Paulo.

Dean, D. A.; et al.
1978.-- Resistance of mice to secondary infection with Schistosoma mansoni. I. Comparison of bisexual and unisexual initial infections / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 951-956. [Wa.]

Dean, D. A.; et al.
1978.-- Resistance of mice to secondary infection with Schistosoma mansoni. II. Evidence for a correlation between egg deposition and worm elimination / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 957-965. [Wa.]

De-Andrade, Roberto Milward. See Milward-de-Andrade, Roberto.

Deane, Leonidas M.; et al.
1969.-- Malaria parasites of Brazilian monkeys [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-86, map. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; et al.
1970.-- Tripanosomideos de mamiferos da regiao amazonica. V. Trypanosoma lambrechti Marinkelle, 1968, em macacos do Estado do Amazonas, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; et al.
1971.-- On the transmission of simian malaria in Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 311-319, map. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; et al.
1971.-- Malaria de macacos no Estado do Para, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 167-170, map. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; d'Andretta, Carlos, jr.; and Kameyama, Issao.
1970.-- Malaria simiana no Brasil Central: Encontro do Plasmodium brasilianum em guariba do Estado de Mato Grosso [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-148, illus., map. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and Ferreira, Joaquim Alves (Neto)
1969.-- Malaria em macacos do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul. Observacoes preliminares [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 299-305, map. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and Ferreira, Joaquim Alves (Neto)
1973.-- Malaria de macacos no Esato de Goias, Brasil: Encontro de guaribas, Alouatta caraya, infetados com Plasmodium brasilianum [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 107-111, map. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; da Silva, Joao Evangelista; and de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon.
1974.-- Leishmaniae in the viscera of porcupines from the State of Piaui, Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68-69, illus. [Wm.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; da Silva, Joao Evangelista; and Loures, Luiz (filho).
1974.-- Nycthemeral variation in the parasitaemia of Trypanosoma minasense in naturally infected marmosets of the genus Callithrix (Primates, Callithricidae) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Deane, M. P.; et al.
1971.-- On the gametogonic cycle of Toxoplasma gondii [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 110-113, illus. [Wm.]

Deans, J. A.; Dennis, E. D.; and Cohen, S.
1978.-- Antigenic analysis of sequential erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium knowlesi / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 333-344, illus. [Wa.]

De Araujo, Fausto Goncalves. See de Araujo, Fausto Goncalves.

De Araujo, Ivalda Francisca. See de Araujo, Ivalda Francisca.

Deardorff, Thomas L.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1978.-- Thynnascaris rhacodes sp. n. (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) in fishes from the Israeli Mediterranean coast [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 519-525, illus. [Wa.]

Deardorff, Thomas L.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1979.-- Goezia lacerticola sp. n. (Nematoda: Anisakidae) in Alligator mississippiensis from Florida / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 317-320, illus. [Wa.]

Deardorff, Thomas L.; Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1978.-- Allohymenolepis palawanensis sp. n. (Cyclophyllidea: Hymenolepididae) from the Philippine bird, Nectarinia jugularis (Tweeddale 1878) / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 211-213, illus. [Wa.]

De Arruda-Mayr, Mercia. See de Arruda-Mayr, Mercia.

De Avila, Carlos Armando. See de Avila, Carlos Armando.

De Azevedo, Walter Vieira. See de Azevedo, Walter Vieira.

DeBakey, Michael E.; and Jordan, George L., jr.
1977.-- Hepatic abscesses, both intra- and extrahepatic / Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 325-337, illus. [Wm.]

Deblock, S.
1977.-- De l'abregement du cycle evolutif chez les trematodes digenes microphallides [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 151-160, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Deblock, S.
1978.-- Invalidation du genre Austromicrophallus Szidat, 1964 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-52, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, S.
1978.-- Distribution geographique des cercaires parasites des mollusques du genre Hydrobia Hartman des cotes de France [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 577-593. [Wa.]

De Boer, G. F.; et al.
1979.-- Studies in epidemiology of maedi/visna in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 202-208. [Wa.]

De Boiso, J. F. See de Boiso, J. F.

Debray, Ch.; et al.
1975.-- Association d'hydatidose hepatique (3 kystes) et de distomatose choledocienne / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 51 (45), Nov. 16, pp. 2735-2737, illus. [Wm.]

De Brito, T. See de Brito, T.

De Britto-Costa, Reynaldo. See de Britto-Costa, Reynaldo.

De Camargo, Mariana Tason. See de Camargo, Mariana Tason.

De Campos Guerra, Celso Carlos. See de Campos Guerra, Celso Carlos.

De Carli, G. A.; et al.
1977.-- Fixacao e coloracao de flagelados do genero Tritrichomonas [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 8 (2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53-54, illus. [Wa.]

De Carli, Geraldo A.; and Guerrero, Jorge.
1975.-- Comparacao antigenica entre Tritrichomonas suis e T. foetus. Imunofluorescencia indireta (IFI) [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 55-58, illus. [Wm.]

De Carli, Geraldo A.; and Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge.
1975.-- Tritrichomonas suis: Isolamento, morfologia e incidencia na cavidade nasal de porcos domesticos do Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 12, pp. 269-275, illus. [Wa.]

De Carli, Geraldo A.; and Guerrero, Jorge.
1977.-- Comparacao antigenica entre Tritrichomonas suis e T. foetus. III. Imunoeletroforese (IEF) [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 107-109, illus. [Wa.]

De Carneri, I. See de Carneri, I.

De Carvalho, Adriana Bezerra. See de Carvalho, Adriana Bezerra.

De Carvalho, Fernando Monteiro. See de Carvalho, Fernando Monteiro.

De Carvalho, Tecia Ulisses. See de Carvalho, Tecia Ulisses.

De Castilho, Euclides A. See de Castilho, Euclides A.

De Castro, Henrique Nelson. See de Castro, Henrique Nelson.

De Castro, Paulo Cesar Jorge. See de Castro, Paulo Cesar Jorge.

Decazes, J. M.
1978.-- Amibiase / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 19 (33), Oct. 2, pp. 1847-1856. [Wm.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1969.-- Two new species of monogenetic trematodes (Trematoda: Monogenea) from nasal cavities of catostomid fishes / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 865-869, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Decker-Jackson, Joan E.; and Honigberg, B. M.
1978.-- Glycoproteins released by Leishmania donovani: Immunologic relationships with host and bacterial antigens and preliminary biochemical analysis / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 514-525, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

De Clerck, Fred; et al.
1978.-- Oxatomide protects Trichinella spiralis infected mice from lethal anaphylaxis / Agents and Actions, v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 568-571. [Wa.]

De Cooman, E. Pennoit. See Pennoit-De Cooman, E.

De Crousaz, G. See de Crousaz, G.

Dedek, W.; et al.
1978.-- Metabolismus, Ruckstande und Ausscheidung des Anthelminthikums ^{131} J-Rafoxanid in Blut, Milch, Fleisch und Urin am laktierenden Rind [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (6), Nov., pp. 951-955. [Wa.]

Dedet, Jean-Pierre.
1979.-- Les leishmanioses en Afrique du Nord / Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 49-82, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Dedet, Jean Pierre.
1979.-- About visceral leishmaniasis in Libya [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 350-351. [Wa.]

Dedet, J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation of Leishmania major from Mastomys erythroleucus and Tatera gambiana in Senegal (West Africa) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 433-437, illus. [Wa.]

Dedet, Jean-Pierre; Derouin, Francis; and Cornet, Michel.
1978.-- Infestation spontanee de Phlebotomus duboscqi par des promastigotes de Leishmania au Senegal [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), Jan. 23, pp. 301-302. [Wa.]

De Dios-Vega, J. F. See de Dios-Vega, J. F.

De Dulanto, F.; and Camacho-Martinez, F.
1979.-- Demodicidose gravis / Ann. Dermat. et Venereol., v. 106 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 699-704, illus. [Wm.]

Dee, Paul; Winn, Washington; and McKee, Kelly.
1979.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection of the lung: Radiologic and pathologic correlation / Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 132 (5), May, pp. 741-746, illus. [Wa.]

Deeg, H. Joachim; et al.
1979.-- Effect of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole on hematological recovery after total body irradiation and autologous marrow infusion in dogs / Transplantation, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 243-246. [Wm.]

Deelder, A. M.; Claas, F. H. J.; and De Vries, R. R. P.
1978.-- Influence of the mouse H-2 gene complex on experimental infections with Schistosoma mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 321-322. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; and Eveleigh, P. C.
1978.-- An indirect haemagglutination reaction for the demonstration of Schistosoma mansoni circulating anodic antigen / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 178-180. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; Reinders, P. N.; and Rotmans, J. P.
1977.-- Purification studies on an acidic protease from adult Schistosoma mansoni / Acta Leidensia, v. 45, Dec., pp. 91-103. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; Van Dalen, D. P.; and Van Egmond, J. G.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Microfluorometric determination of circulating anodic antigen and antigen-antibody complexes in infected hamster serum / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 216-224, illus. [Wa.]

De Erve, John Van. See Van De Erve, John.

De Faria, C. V. See de Faria, C. V.

DeFeo, Don; Foltz, Eldon L.; and Hamilton, Ann Ewalt.
1975.-- Double compartment hydrocephalus in a patient with cysticercosis meningitis / Surg. Neurol., v.4 (2), Aug., pp. 247-251, illus. [Wm.]

De Figueiredo, Jose Caetano. See de Figueiredo, Jose Caetano.

De Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon. See de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon.

DeFord, James W.
1973.-- Amebiasis: Newer methods of diagnosis and treatment / South. Med. J., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 1149-1153, illus. [Wm.]

De Freitas, Celso Arcoverde. See de Freitas, Celso Arcoverde.

De Freitas, J. F. Teixeira. See de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira.

De Gandt, D. Monteiro. See Monteiro-De Gandt, D.

De Gee, A. L. W. See de Gee, A. L. W.

Degee, M. Sandront. See Sandront-Degee, M.

De Gonzalez, Gladys R. See de Gonzalez, Gladys R.

Degremont, A.
1977.-- Diagnostic biologique de la malaria et de l'amibiase / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (18), May 7, pp. 641-642. [Wa.]

Degremont, A.
1979.-- Maladies tropicales et parasitaires observees a l'Institut tropical suisse de 1974 a 1977 [English and German summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 202-204. [Wm.]

Degremont, A.; Schwander, K.; and Gyr, K.
1979.-- Giardiasis [English and German summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 246-249. [Wm.]

Degremont, A.; and Stahel, E.
1978.-- Klinische Bewertung von Ciclobendazol (C-C 2481) bei der Behandlung von Wurmerkrankungen des Darmes [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 1430-1433. [Wa.]

De Gutierrez, M. V. See de Gutierrez, M. V.

De Haro Arteaga, Irene. See de Haro Arteaga, Irene.

Dehertog, P.
1975.-- Een pseudo-tumorale vorm van haringwormziekte [Pseudotumor form of herring worm disease] [Dutch text; English and French summaries] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 18 (4), pp. 205-214, illus. [Wm.]

Dehesa, Margarita; Cario, Alberto; and Wolpert, Enrique.
1975.-- Estudio retrospectivo de 125 enfermos con absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 27 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 129-133. [Wm.]

Dehner, Otto. [-1978] [For necrology see Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (3), Mar. 5, 1978, pp. 109-110. [Wa.]

Dei-Cas, Eduardo; et al.
1976.-- Larvas plerocercoides de Spirometra (Dibothriocephalidae) en el hombre y en animales silvestres de Uruguay [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 165-172, map. [Wm.]

Dei-Cas, Eduardo; et al.
1979.-- Ultrastructural localization of tritiated 5-HT in adult Schistosoma mansoni. A preliminary report / Biol. Cell., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 321-324, illus. [Wa.]

Dei Cas, E.; et al.
1979.-- Avantages de la technique d'Errecart pour l'identification des Plasmodium [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 567-570, illus. [Wa.]

Dei Cas, E.; et al.
1979.-- Association neoplasie--amibiase rectale / Lille Med., 3.s., v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 701-702, illus. [Wm.]

De Jonckheere, J.
1979.-- Differences in virulence of Naegleria fowleri [French summary] / Path. Biol., v. 27 (8), Oct., pp. 453-458. [Wa.]

De Jonckheere, Johan F.
1979.-- Occurrence of Naegleria and Acanthamoeba in aquaria / Applied and Environment. Microbiol., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 590-593. [Wa.]

De Juan, M.; et al.
1973.-- Quiste hidatidico inguinal / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 41 (7), Dec. 1, pp. 835-836, illus. [Wm.]

De Junca, Corina Wendehake. See de Junca, Corina Wendehake.

De Kruijf, J. M. See de Kruijf, J. M.

Delachambre, Dominique.
1979.-- Comparaison des antigenes solubles de deux clones en culture, d'age different, d'une meme souche d'un flagelle parasite: Trichomonas vaginalis Donne, 1837 [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (4), Sept. 17, pp. 409-411, illus. [Wm.]

De Lahitte, J. Ducos. See Ducos de Lahitte, J.

Delak, M.
1977.-- Pokusaj suzbijanja gastrofiloze konja perkutanom primjenom triklorfona (An attempt to control equine gastrophilosis by percutaneous application of trichlorphon) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 47 (5), pp. 231-238. [Wa.]

Delak, M.; and Radokovic, Margareta.
1978.-- Nalazi kloriranih uglijikovodika pesticidnih svojstava u metilja Fasciola hepatica i u govedoj jetri (Chlorinated hydrocarbons with pesticidal properties in Fasciola hepatica and in the bovine liver) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48 (1), pp. 17-22. [Wa.]

De la Loza Saldivar, Arnaldo. See de la Loza Saldivar, Arnaldo.

De Lara, Walterio Garcia Fernandez. See de Lara, Walterio Garcia Fernandez.

De la Vega, Jose Maria. See de la Vega, Jose Maria.

De la Vega, R. See de la Vega, R.

Delavenay, R. P.
1978.-- Emploi du nitroxynil chez le dromadaire. Essais de toxicite et d'efficacite realises en Ethiopie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), pp. 171-177. [Wa.]

Delbecque, J. P.; Diehl, P. A.; and O'Connor, J. D.
1978.-- Presence of ecdysone and ecdysterone in the tick Amblyomma hebraeum Koch / Experientia, v. 34 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1379-1381. [Wa.]

Del Campo, Rafael Martin. See Martin del Campo, Rafael.

De Leao, Raimundo Nonato Queiroz. See de Leao, Raimundo Nonato Queiroz.

De Lederkremer, Rosa M. See de Lederkremer, Rosa M.

De Lemos Torres, Alvaro. See de Lemos Torres, Alvaro.

De Leon, Delfin. See de Leon, Delfin.

Delgado, A.; and Fregel, Nilda.
1977.-- Contribucion a los conocimientos epizootiologicos sobre la dictiocaulosis bovina en Cuba. 1. Dinamica estacional de la enfermedad [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 53-64. [Wa.]

Delgado, F. Ibanez. See Ibanez Delgado, F.

Delgado, Miguel A.; and Santos-Buch, Charles A.
1978.-- Transplacental transmission and fetal parasitosis of Trypanosoma cruzi in outbred white Swiss mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1108-1115. [Wa.]

Delgado Garcia, Gregorio; and Sanchez Torres, Mercedes.
1977.-- La toxoplasmosis y el contacto con animales: Estudio de 390 casos [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 121-127. [Wm.]

Delgado y Garnica, R.; and Martinez-Murray, R.
1971.-- Quimioprofilaxis de la amibiasis con metronidazol [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 307-309. [Wm.]

Delia, S.; Nuti, M.; and Soro, S.
1977.-- Rapporti tra HBsAg e parassitosi: Osservazioni in pazienti con anchilostomiasi e con schistosomiasi [English summary] / Quad. Sclavo Diag. Clin. e Lab., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 238-243. [Wm.]

Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N.
1974.-- On seasonal variations in the fauna of helminths of the Okhotsk ringed seal [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

Deliamure, S. L.; and Skriabin, A. S.
1966.-- [Diphyllobothrium polyrugosum n. sp.--parasite of Orcinus orca of the southern hemisphere] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 3-9, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

De Lima, J. J. P. See de Lima, J. J. P.

DeLima, Maria Gerbase. See Gerbase-DeLima, Maria.

De Lima, Vilneyde M. Q. Goncalves. See Goncalves de Lima, Vilneyde M. Q.

Della Bruna, C.; Ricciardi, M. L.; and Sanfilippo, A.
1973.-- Axenomycins, new cestocidal antibiotics / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 708-710. [Wm.]

Dellenbach, P.; and Muller, P.
1974.-- Traitement des trichomonases uro-genitales par le fasigyne. Interet du "traitement minute" / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 357-359. [Wm.]

Del Negro, Gildo.
1979.-- Avaliacao do emprego de corticosteroides em molestias infecciosas e parasitarias / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 113-116. [Wm.]

Del Nero, Ermelindo, jr.; et al.
1974.-- Parametros sistolicos fonomecanograficos do ventriculo esquerdo na forma preclinica da doenca de Chagas cronica [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 29, suppl., pp. 383-389. [Wm.]

Del Nero, Ermelindo, jr.; et al.
1975.-- O quociente sistolico do ventriculo esquerdo na forma cronica da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 30 (4), Aug., suppl., pp. 281-285. [Wm.]

De Lopez, Esperanza Barajas. See Barajas de Lopez, Esperanza.

Deloya, Jorge Caballero. See Caballero Deloya, Jorge.

Delphy, Jean.
[1937].-- Sur les Anoplophryimorphes (3e note) / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 8 (6), Nov., 1936, pp. 516-519. [Issued Mar. 19] [Wa.]

Del Principe, D.; et al.
1979.-- In vitro effect of levamisole on oxygen consumption and survival of platelets / Research Commun. Chem. Path. and Pharmacol., v. 25 (2), Aug., pp. 307-317. [Wa.]

Del Rey Calero, J. See del Rey Calero, J.

De Lucena, Durval T. See de Lucena, Durval T.

Del Vaglio, Bruno.
1974.-- L'infestazione da Trichomonas delle vie urinarie e della vagina su un campione di popolazione / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 54 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 1491-1493. [Wm.]

Del Villar Ponce, Juan Pedro. See del Villar Ponce, Juan Pedro.

Delving, M.
1978.-- Infertility in a potto [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (25), June 24, p. 562. [Wa.]

De Maar, Edmund W. J. See de Maar, Edmund W. J.

De Martinez, Flores M. R. Pignatari. See Pignatari de Martinez, Flores M. R.

De Martini, G. J. Wynne. See Wynne de Martini, G. J.

De la Maza, Delia. See de la Maza, Delia.

Dembinski, A. B.; Johnson, L. R.; and Castro, G. A.
1979.-- Influence of parasitism on secretin-inhibited gastric secretion / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 854-859. [Wa.]

De Mello, Edson de Barros Figueira. See de Mello, Edson de Barros Figueira.

De Mello, Milton Thiago. See de Mello, Milton Thiago.

De Melo, H. J. H. See de Melo, H. J. H.

De Mendonca, J. Machado. See de Mendonca, J. Machado.

De Mendonca, Joao Silva. See de Mendonca, Joao Silva.

Demetriou, A.; Phillips, B. M.; and Hendrickse, R. G.
1978.-- A case of paragonimiasis / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 912-913, illus. [Wa.]

Demidov, N. V.
1978.-- Chemotherapy of helminthosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 56-57. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Demidova, A. E.; et al.
1976.-- Imported visceral leishmaniasis (description of the case and aspects of the problem) [Russian text; English summary] / Terap. Arkh., v. 48 (12), pp. 52-57, illus. [Wm.]

De Mirleau, J. C. See de Mirleau, J. C.

De Montis, G. See de Montis, G.

De Morais, J. A. David. See de Morais, J. A. David.

De Mundi Zamorano, Amparo. See de Mundi Zamorano, Amparo.

De Muynck, Ayme; and Silva de Lagrava, Martha.
1977.-- Encuesta sobre parasitosis intestinales en escolares de Yapacani (Bolivia) / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

DeNardo, Gerald L.; et al.
1974.-- Hepatic scintiangiographic patterns / Radiology, v. 111 (1), Apr., pp. 135-141, illus. [Wm.]

Denev, I.; and Georgiev, B.
1978.-- Comparative test of some anthelminthics against gastrointestinal helminths in sheep [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (10), pp. 37-39. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Denham, D. A.
1975.-- The diagnosis of filariasis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 517-524. [Wm.]

Denham, D. A.
1979.-- A review of methods for testing compounds for filaricidal activity / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 175-187. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1978.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 20. An investigation of 23 anthelmintics using different screening techniques / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 615-618. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1978.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 17. The anthelmintic effects of diethylcarbamazine / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 463-468. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; Suswillo, R. R.; and Rogers, Rosemary.
1978.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 18. Anthelmintic effects of stibocaptate / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; Suswillo, R. R.; and Rogers, Rosemary.
1978.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 19. Anthelmintic effects of mebendazole / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 546-547. [Wa.]

van Den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. See van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.

Denke, A. M.; and Bain, O.
1978.-- Donnees sur le cycle d'Onchocerca ochengi chez Simulium damnosum s.l. au Togo [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 757-760, illus. [Wa.]

Denmark, J. R.; and Chessum, B. S.
1978.-- Standardization of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the detection of Toxoplasma antibody / Med. Lab. Sc., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 227-232. [Wa.]

Dennell, R.
1978.-- The laminae and pore canals of some arthropod cuticles / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 64 (3), Nov., pp. 241-250, illus. [Wa.]

Dennis, E. W.
1978.-- Fatal hepatic necrosis in association with the use of hycanthone [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (4), July 22, pp. 137-138. [Wm.]

Densen, Peter; et al.
1978.-- Demonstration of eosinophil degranulation on the surface of opsonized schistosomules by phase-contrast cinemicrography / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (1), Oct., pp. 282-285, illus. [Wa.]

Dent, C. H. R.; and Howkins, A. B.
1978.-- A survey of canine cestodes in the Blayney Shire of New South Wales [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., p. 452. [Wa.]

Denton, J. Fred. [1914-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., 1978, p. 584] [Wa.]

De Nunez, Margarita Ostrowski. See Ostrowski de Nunez, Margarita.

De Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos. See de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.

De Oliveira, Asisio Rocha. See de Oliveira, Asisio Rocha.

De Oliveira, Celso Affonso. See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso.

De Oliveira, Dalmo N. G. See de Oliveira, Dalmo N. G.

De Oliveira, Giovanni Settimi Cysneiros. See de Oliveira, Giovanni Settimi Cysneiros.

De Oliveira, J. A. Mello. See Mello de Oliveira, J. A.

De Oliveira Rodrigues, H. See Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.

Deore, P. A.; Sabnis, M. G.; and Bendre, V. U.
1979.-- A case of cutaneous theileriasis in a graded calf / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 794-795, illus. [Wa.]

De Paillerets, F. See de Paillerets, F.

DePaoli, A.; and Johnsen, D. O.
1978.-- Fatal strongyloidiasis in gibbons (Hylobates lar) / Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 31-39, illus. [Wa.]

Departamento de Malaria y Otras Enfermedades Parasitarias de la OPS.
1978.-- Sugerencias metodologicas para el control de la malaria y la seleccion de medidas aplicables a diferentes situaciones epidemiologicas / Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 348-358, illus. [Wa.]

De Paula-Costa, Marce Divina. See de Paula-Costa, Marce Divina.

De Peraza, Lucila Arcay. See Arcay-de-Peraza, Lucila.

De Puytorac, P. See de Puytorac, P.

De Queiroz, Aristides Cheto. See de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto.

De Queiroz, M. Alves. See de Queiroz, M. Alves.

De Raadt, P. See de Raadt, P.

De Rezende, Joffre Marcondes. See de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.

De Rosa, F.; Stagni, G.; and Di Nardo, V.
1977.-- Influenza delle radiazioni da Co^{60} sulla evoluzione cistica degli scolici di Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 97-102. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Derouin, F.; et al.
1978.-- Interet de Cricetomys gambianus dans l'etude de la trypanosomiase experimentale a Trypanosoma gambiense. Methodes de preparation massive d'antigene et de purification de l'exoantigene serique [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 172 (2), pp. 388-392, illus. [Wm.]

De Rousse, Ana Recagno. See de Rousse, Ana Recagno.

De Roy, Carlota.
1973.-- Accion de extractos de Trypanosoma cruzi in vitro y en animales de laboratorio sobre Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis / Rev. Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 171-176, illus. [Wm.]

Derr-Harf, C.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiologie des amibes libres dans les eaux de Strasbourg [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 467-477. [Wa.]

Der Vorst, E. Van. See Van der Vorst, E.

DeRycke, Paul H.
1975.-- Maintenance of Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda) cysticercoids in vitro [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 291-297. [Wa.]

De Rycke, P. H.; and Pennoit-De Cooman, E.
1978.-- Serial passages of larval Echinococcus granulosus from equine origin in mice. III. Infections with sterile daughter cysts / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 251-254. [Wa.]

De Rycke, P. H.; and Pennoit-De Cooman, E.
1978.-- Serial passages of larval Echinococcus granulosus from equine origin in mice. I. Infection with protoscolices / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Derylo, Antoni.
1978.-- Sezonowa dynamika wystepowania larw skornych Hypoderma bovis De Geer w czasie zwalczania gzawicy (Seasonal dynamics of the incidence of Hypoderma bovis De Geer during the control of hypodermatosis) [Polish text; English summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (2), May 30, pp. 253-259. [Wa.]

Derylo, Antoni; and Haliniarz, Adam.
1977.-- Obraz inwazji larw Hypoderma bovis (De Geer) w warunkach zwalczania tego pasozyta za pomoca neguvonu (The course of invasion and economical losses due to Hypoderma bovis during the control of the disease by the use of neguvon) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 624-626. [Wa.]

Derylo, Antoni; and Kinka, Roman.
1977.-- Bablowica u swin i jej skutki ekonomiczne (Echinococcosis in pigs and its economical effects) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 568-569, illus. [Wa.]

De Sande, Alfredo Gimeno. See Gimeno de Sande, Alfredo.

De Santana, Jose Valfrido. See de Santana, Jose Valfrido.

De Savigny, D. H. See de Savigny, D. H.

Desch, Clifford; Nutting, William B.; and Lukoschus, Fritz S.
1972.-- Parasitic mites of Surinam VII: Demodex longissimus n. sp. from Carollia perspicillata and D. molossi n. sp. from Molossus molossus (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes); Meibomian complex inhabitants of neotropical bats (Chiroptera) / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 35-53, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Descours, Ch.; et al.
1973.-- Echinococcose peritoneale. A propos de 4 cas [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 49 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 3079-3083, illus. [Wm.]

Desfontaine, M.; et al.
1979.-- Situation actuelle des foyers de trypanosomiase humaine dans les etats membres de l'O.C.C.G.E. [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 509-516, map. [Wm.]

Deshmukh, P. G.; and Shendge, S. R.
1976.-- Additional observations on Proleptus australis Baylis, 1933 / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 185-187, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Deshmukh, P. G.; and Shendge, S. R.
1976.-- New host record of Spinitectus major Khera, 1956 and Spinitectus armatus Ali, 1956 from Marathwada region / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 189-192, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Deshmukh, R. A.
1979.-- On a new cestode Yorkeria southwelli (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 271-272, illus. [Wa.]

De Simone, C.; et al.
1978.-- Inibizione delle rosette E.A. e delle rosette E.A.C. da parte di sieri di pazienti affetti da schistosomiasi vesicale in atto [English summary] / Quad. Sclavo Diag. Clin. e Lab., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 443-450. [Wm.]

De Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz. See de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz.

Desjardins, Robert E.; et al.
1979.-- Kinetics of a new antimalarial, mefloquine / Clin. Pharm. and Therap., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 372-379. [Wa.]

De Sole, G.; and Kloos, H.
1976.-- Transmission patterns of onchocerciasis in southwest Ethiopia / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 53-65, map. [Wa.]

De Sole, G.; Lemma, A.; and Mazengia, Bahta.
1978.-- Schistosoma haematobium in the Wabi Shebelle Valley of Ethiopia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 928-930, map. [Wa.]

De Sousa, Mirian Pinheiro. See de Sousa, Mirian Pinheiro.

De Souza, Cecilia Pereira. See de Souza, Cecilia Pereira.

De Souza, Dirceu Wagner Carvalho. See de Souza, Dirceu Wagner Carvalho.

De Souza, Jose Rodrigues. See de Souza, Jose Rodrigues.

De Souza, Maria do Carmo Moreira. See de Souza, Maria do Carmo Moreira.

De Souza, Wanderley. See de Souza, Wanderley.

Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on the application of counterimmunoelectrophoresis for the seroepidemiology of human cysticercosis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 303-307. [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S.; et al.
1978.-- Rapid decrease of precipitating and reaginic antibodies in Dirofilaria immitis-infected dogs which develop severe adverse reactions following treatment with diethylcarbamazine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1148-1151, illus. [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S.; Oothuman, P.; and Denham, D. A.
1978.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 16. Precipitation antibody in infected cats detected by counterimmunoelectrophoresis / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; Sukhdeo, Michael; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Site selection by the larva during the enteral phase of infection in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 209-215, illus.; Erratum v. 46 (1), Oct., p. 131. [Wa.]

Desportes, Isabelle; and Ginsburger-Vogel, Thomas.
1977.-- Affinites du genre Marteilia, parasite d'huîtres (maladie des Abers) et du crustace Orchestia gammarellus (Pallas), avec les myxosporidies, actinomyxidies et paramyxidies [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (11), Oct. 31, pp. 1111-1114, illus. [Wa.]

Desportes, I.; Vivares, Ch. P.; and Theodorides, J.
1977.-- Interet taxinomique de l'ultrastructure epicytaire chez Ganymedes Huxley, Porospora Schneider et Thiriotia n. g., eugregarines parasites de crustaces [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 261-277, illus. [Wa.]

Dessaint, Jean Paul; et al.
1979.-- Cytophilic binding of IgE to the macrophage. I. Binding characteristics of IgE on the surface of macrophages in the rat / Cellular Immunol., v. 46 (1), Aug., pp. 12-23, illus. [Wm.]

Dessaint, Jean Paul; et al.
1979.-- Cytophilic binding of IgE to the macrophage. II. Immunologic release of lysosomal enzyme from macrophages by IgE and anti-IgE in the rat: A new mechanism of macrophage activation / Cellular Immunol., v. 46 (1), Aug., pp. 24-34. [Wm.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1976.-- The ultrastructure of the epimastigote stages of Trypanosoma rotatorium in the leech Batracobdella picta [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1712-1723, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1977.-- Ultrastructural observations on the epimastigote stages of Trypanosoma avium in Simulium rugglesi [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 1359-1367, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1978.-- Extraintestinal development of eimeriid coccidia in pigs and chamois / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 933-935, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Allison, Frances (Bertha)
1979.-- Aspects of the sporogonic development of Leucocytozoon tawaki of the fiordland crested penguin in its primary vector, Austrosimilium ungulatum: An ultrastructural study / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 737-744, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Paterson, W. Brockley.
1978.-- Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations on sporogenesis of Myxobolus sp. (Myxosporida: Myxobolidae) from the common shiner Notropis cornutus / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 314-326, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Paterson, W. Brockley.
1978.-- Morphology of the spores of Myxosoma notropis Fantham, Porter and Richardson, 1939 [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 311-314, illus. [Wa.]

Desset, Marie Claude Durette. See Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.

De Tantalean, Zoila G. See de Tantalean, Zoila G.

De Tena, M. Dominguez. See Dominguez de Tena, M.

De-The, G. See de-The, G.

Deutsch, William G.
1977.-- Fish parasites from the Susquehanna River in Pennsylvania, with new host records / Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (2), pp. 122-124. [Wa.]

Deutsch, William G.
1978.-- Lernaea cyprinacea on two catostomid fishes / Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 52 (1), pp. 57-59, map. [Wa.]

Deutschlaender, N.; Vollerthun, R.; and Hungerer, K. D.
1978.-- Histopathology of experimental Chagas disease in NMRI-mice. A long term study following paw infection [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 323-329, illus. [Wa.]

Dev, B.; and Mishra, G. C.
1977.-- Effect of decerebration on the enzymatic system of stomach and intestine of Indian cattle leech, Poecilobdella granulosa / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

Devamma, Ramnivas.
[1978].-- On two new species of the genus Splendidofilaria Skrjabin, 1923 from birds in Hyderabad (A. P.) India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 253-258, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Devaney, E.; and Howells, R. E.
1979.-- Culture systems for the maintenance and development of microfilariae / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Devaney, E.; and Howells, R. E.
1979.-- The exsheathment of Brugia pahangi microfilariae under controlled conditions in vitro / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 227-233, illus. [Wa.]

Devaney, E.; and Howells, R. E.
1979.-- The development of exsheathed microfilariae of Brugia pahangi and Brugia malayi in mosquito cell lines / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 387-392, illus. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.
1978.-- Effects of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago), on fertility and hatchability of eggs from artificially inseminated White Leghorn hens / Poultry Science, v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 1189-1191. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.
1978.-- A survey of poultry ectoparasite problems and their research in the United States / Poultry Science, v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 1217-1220. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.
1979.-- The effects of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylivarium on egg production and body weight of caged White Leghorn hens / Poultry Science, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Devay, Ogvalda.
1974.-- Ensaios terapeuticos com o mebendazol em escolares de 7 a 14 anos no suburbio de Periperi [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-49. [Wm.]

Devay, Ogvalda.
1975.-- Estudo comparativo entre os metodos de Stoll e Kato quantitativo [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 203-208. [Wm.]

Devdhar, M. J.; and Amoji, S. D.
1978.-- On a new actinocephalid gregarine, Contospora opalnia gen. nov., sp. nov. from the gut of an arachnid Opalnia sp. / Arch. Protistenk., v. 120 (1-2), pp. 182-189, illus. [Wa.]

De Vega, V. Moreno. See Moreno de Vega, V.

Devereux, Deirdre; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1978.-- Increased susceptibility to infection with Brugia pahangi in aged female jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Devine, T. L.; and Wharton, G. W.
1973.-- Kinetics of water exchange between a mite, Laelaps echidnina, and the surrounding air / J. Insect Physiol., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 243-254. [Wa.]

De Vos, V.
1977.-- A new locality for the sand tampan Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin) in southern Africa / Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (20), pp. 169-174, map. [Wa.]

Dew, R. Elsdon. See Elsdon-Dew, R.

Dewey, Virginia C.; Kidder, George W.; and Nolan, Linda L.
1978.-- Mechanism of inhibition of Crithidia fasciculata by adenosine and adenosine analogs / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 27 (10), May 15, pp. 1479-1485. [Wm.]

DeWitt, G. F.; Sekarajasekaran, A.; and Wan, K. C.
1979.-- Environmental impact on human health in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 581-586. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

De Wolfe Miller, F. See Miller, F. De Wolfe.

Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- The efficacy of droncit (praziquantel) against tapeworm infections in dog and cat / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 134-141. [Wa.]

Dey-Hazra, A.; et al.
1979.-- Protein synthesis changes in the liver of piglets infected with Strongyloides ransomi / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 339-351. [Wa.]

Dhar, D. N.; and Sharma, R. L.
1978.-- Studies on the comparative susceptibility of sheep and goats to infection with Dictyocaulus filaria / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Dhar, D. N.; and Sharma, R. L.
1978.-- A note on the immunological response of goats to vaccination with the radiation-attenuated Dictyocaulus filaria vaccine / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 762-764. [Wa.]

Dhar, D. N.; and Sharma, R. L.
1978.-- Dictyocaulus filaria in lambs: The effect of varying single infections on subsequent larval production / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 221-229. [Wa.]

Dhar, D. N.; and Sharma, R. L.
1979.-- A note on the prevalence of lungworm infections in sheep and goats in Tehsil Kargil of District Ladakh (Jammu and Kashmir) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 585-588. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- A note on the hyperimmune serum in bovine tropical theileriasis / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 738-740. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- Observations on anaemia in experimentally induced with Theileria annulata infection of calves / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 122-126, illus. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- Serum proteins in experimental Theileria annulata infection of cattle / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 511-516. [Wa.]

Dharker, S. R.; et al.
1977.-- Cerebral hydatid cysts in central India / Surg. Neurol., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 31-34, illus. [Wm.]

Dharmkrong-at, Araya; Uahkowithchai, Vichianchai; and Sirisinha, Stitaya.
1978.-- The humoral and cell-mediated immune responses to somatic and metabolic antigens in rats infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 330-337. [Wa.]

Dhillon, Major S.; and Platzer, E. G.
1978.-- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of Catenaria anguillulae, a fungus parasite of Romanomermis culicivorax (Nematoda: Mermithidae) / Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), pp. 92-93. [Wa.]

D'hondt, Jan; et al.
1979.-- Ca^{2+} is essential cofactor for trypanocidal activity of normal human serum / Nature, London (5739), v. 282, Dec. 6, pp. 613-615. [Wa.]

Diab, Fathi M.; and Soliman, Zenhom R.
1977.-- An experimental study of Borrelia anserina in four species of Argas ticks. 1. Spirochete localization and densities / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 201-212, illus. [Wa.]

D'iakova, T. E.; and Leutskaia, Z. K.
1971.-- [Changes in mucopolysaccharide content in the tissues of chickens immunized with antigens of the nematode Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 52-59. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Diamond, Louis S.; Harlow, Dan R.; and Cunnick, Carol C.
1978.-- A new medium for the axenic cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica and other Entamoeba / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 431-432. [Wa.]

Diankov, N.; and Mishev, M.
1978.-- Our experience in the treatment of calf coccidiosis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (11), pp. 33-34. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos.
1971.-- Sobre a importancia das parasitoses do Canis familiaris em saude publica veterinaria [English summary] / Rev. Cien. Vet., Lourenco Marques, s. B, v. 14, Dec., pp. 145-170. [Wa.]

Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos; Goncalves, Armando Castelo Branco; and Martins, Jose Nunes Oliveira.
1971.-- Alguns aspectos da luta contra as tripanossomoses animais na regiao do Muda [English summary] / Rev. Cien. Vet., Lourenco Marques, s. B, v. 14, Dec., pp. 5-144, illus., map. [Wa.]

Dias, Luiz Candido de Souza; et al.
1971.-- Inqueritos populacionais de esquistossomose mansoni por tecnicas sorologicas de imunofluorescencia e de hemaglutinacao [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-44. [Wm.]

Dias, L. C. de S.; et al.
1978.-- Linhagem humana de Schistosoma mansoni resistente a esquistossomicidas / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 110. [Wm.]

Dias, L. C. S.; Avila-Pires, F. D.; and Pinto, A. C. M.
1978.-- Parasitological and ecological aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni in the valley of the Paraiba do Sul river (Sao Paulo State, Brazil). I. Natural infection of small mammals with Schistosoma mansoni / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 496-500. [Wa.]

Dias, L. C. S.; and Baruzzi, R. G.
1978.-- Prevalence of malaria in Indians of Xingu Indian Reservation (Brazil) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), p. 210. [Wa.]

Dias, M.; et al.
1977.-- Epidemiologia da leishmaniose tegumentar americana. I. Estudo de reservatorios em area endemica no Estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 403-410, illus. [Wm.]

Dias, Roberto Pimentel; and Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira.
1973.-- Inducao experimental da fibrose de Symmers em camundongos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 60-65, illus. [Wm.]

Diaz, Luis; Rioseco, Hector; and Cubillos, Victor.
1977.-- Prospeccion y patologia del parasitismo en cervidos autoctonos y exoticos en el sur de Chile / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 86-89. [Wa.]

Diaz, V. M. Varela. See Varela-Diaz, V. M.

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1977.-- Morphologie et position systematique de l'oxyure Protozoophaga obesa (Diesing, 1851) Travassos, 1923 [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 423-428, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Di Bartolo, Ignacio.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis prenatal / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 301-312, illus. [Wa.]

Di Biase, Walter.
1975.-- Parasitismo e migracoes humanas prehistoricas das Americas / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 156-159. [Wm.]

Dick, John W.
1978.-- Leucocytozoon smithi: Persistence of gametocytes in peripheral turkey blood / Avian Dis., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 82-85. [Wa.]

Dick, T. A.; and Belosevic, M.
[1979].-- Observations on a Trichinella spiralis isolate from a polar bear / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1143-1145. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Dickerson, M. S.
1977.-- Rocky Mountain spotted fever / Texas Med., v. 73, Apr., pp. 83-89, maps. [Wm.]

Dickinson, John P.; and Johnson, Allen D.
1978.-- Electrophoretic separation of esterases of Alaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) (Trematoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (3), pp. 277-279. [Wa.]

Di Costanzo, C.; et al.
1977.-- Sugli aspetti atipici della linfoadenopatia toxoplasmosica [English summary] / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 57 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 47-54, illus. [Wm.]

Didenko, P. P.; et al.
1979.-- [Coriban in sanguinicolosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

Diekmann, H. W.
1979.-- Quantitative determination of praziquantel in body fluids by gas liquid chromatography / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 4 (3), 139-141. [Wm.]

Diekmann, H. W.; and Buehring, K. U.
1976.-- The fate of praziquantel in the organism. III. Metabolism in rat, beagle dog and rhesus monkey / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 1 (2), pp. 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Dierig, Barbara. [1953-]
1979.-- Die Ubertragung von Trypanosoma evansi (Stamm Bali) auf das embryonierte Huhnerei und auf Kuken. Inaug.-Diss. [7] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 48 pp. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2M9222)] [Not indexed]

Diesfeld, H. J.; and Kirsten, Christa.
1978.-- Antigene Aktivitat von Eiern, Eihullen, Stoffwechselprodukten und geschlupften Larven aus dem Uterus von Dipetalonema viteae [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Diesfeld, H. J.; and Kirsten, Christa.
1979.-- Antigenic activity in adult Dipetalonema viteae in the indirect immunofluorescent test against sera from filariasis patients--the immunofluorescent histological search for "pure" antigen / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 533-535. [Wa.]

Diez T., Augusto; et al.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la tricomoniasis. Estudio comparativo entre metronidazole y un nuevo compuesto tinidazole / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 32 (3), pp. 433-438. [Wm.]

Diffley, Peter.
1978.-- Comparative immunological analysis of host plasma proteins bound to bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei subspecies / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 605-612, illus. [Wa.]

Diffley, Peter; and Honigberg, B. M.
1978.-- Immunologic analysis of host plasma proteins on bloodstream forms of African pathogenic trypanosomes. II. Identification and quantitation of surface-bound albumin, nonspecific IgG, and complement on Trypanosoma congolense / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 674-681, illus. [Wa.]

Digeon, M.; et al.
1979.-- The role of circulating immune complexes in the glomerular disease of experimental hepatosplenic schistosomiasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 329-337, illus. [Wa.]

Diggs, Carter L.
1973.-- Approaches to the study of acquired immunity against malaria / Immunol. Series, v. 2, pp. 169-196. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wa.(RC585.Z32)]

Dighero, Mabel W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. Patricia.
1979.-- The serodiagnosis of human hydatid disease: 1. The routine use of latex-agglutination and complement-fixation in diagnossis / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 283-286. [Wa.]

Dikovskaia, V. E.
1974.-- Intraspecific variability of Eimeria tenella [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 548-552. [Wa.]

Dimitrov, Georgi; Kuncheva, Kalina; and Georgiev, Blagoi.
1978.-- Effect of the protein content in sheep rations on the development and pathogenic action of F. hepatica [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (6), pp. 92-100. [Wa.]

Dimmock, J. R.; Smith, P. J.; and Tsui, S. K.
1979.-- Synthesis and evaluation of benzylfluorenyl and 1-arylethyl quaternary ammonium salts for antimicrobial and antineoplastic activities / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 866-871. [Wa.]

Dimopoullos, George T.; and Budden, John R.
1978.-- Finite purification of Anaplasma marginale by affinity chromatography / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 551-556. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

el-Din, M. K. Badr. See Badr-El-Din, M. K.

Di Nardo, V.; De Rosa, F.; and Toraldo, P.
1977.-- Sulla diagnosi di idatidosi in recidiva con la reazione di emoagglutinazione indiretta (E.A.I.) [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 103-107. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Dineen, John.
1978.-- The role of homocytotropic antibodies in immunity and pathology of helminthiasis with special reference to the induction and potentiation of IgE production / Immunol. Series, v. 7, pp. 211-257. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC584.I54)]

Dineen, J. K.; Gregg, P.; and Lascelles, A. K.
1978.-- The response of lambs to vaccination at weaning with irradiated Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae: Segregation into 'responders' and 'non-responders' / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Dineen, J. K.; Kelly, J. D.; and Campbell, N. J.
1978.-- Further observations on the nature and characteristics of cross protection against Fasciola hepatica produced in sheep by infection with Cysticercus tenuicollis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 173-176. [Wa.]

Dingemans, K. P.; and Elias, E. A.
1978.-- Changes in the hamster liver after experimental infection with Schistosoma intercalatum. An ultrastructural study / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 231-242, illus. [Wa.]

Dinh, Phuc Nguyen. See Nguyen-Dinh, Phuc.

Diogo, M. Ribeiro; et al.
1976.-- Um caso de cisticercose hepatica num leporideo [French and English summaries] / Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nacional Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 8, pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

de Dios-Vega, J. F.; et al.
1977.-- Valor de los ultrasonidos en el diagnostico de los quistes hidatidicos hepaticos. Estudio de 31 casos [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 144 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 37-42, illus. [Wm.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1975.-- Survey of blood parasites in domestic animals in Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 155-164, map. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1975.-- Survey of tick infestation in the trade cattle and sheep and goats in Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 165-172. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.; and Sellers, K. C.
1977.-- An investigation of the endoparasites of indigenous pigs in a rural area of southwestern Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 142-148, map. [Wa.]

Disko, Ruediger.
1977.-- Epidemiologie, Diagnose und Therapie der Echinokokkose / Therap. Gegenw., v. 116 (2), Feb., pp. 226-258, illus. [Wm.]

Disko, R.
1978.-- An automatic method for recording the emergence of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni from the snail Biomphalaria glabrata [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 235-239, illus. [Wa.]

Disko, R.; Braveny, I.; and Greutelaers, M. Th.
1978.-- Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Organaffinitat von Toxoplasma gondi [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (4), Dec., pp. 565-571. [Wa.]

Disney, R. H. L.; and Kurahashi, H.
1978.-- A case of urogenital myiasis caused by a species of Megaselia (Diptera: Phoridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, p. 717, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1979.-- Zoonotic aspects of filarial infections in man [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (3), pp. 349-357, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Kan, S. P.
1978.-- Studies on Sarcocystis in Malaysia. I. Sarcocystis levinei n. sp. from the water buffalo Bubalus bubalis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), pp. 127-138, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Mak, J. W.
1978.-- Experimental infection of the long-tailed macaque, Macaca fasicularis with Wuchereria bancrofti (rural strain) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 451-452, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Poopalachelvam, M.
1977.-- Isospora and not Eimeria oocysts in the crows from Klang / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., p. 420. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Thomas, V.; and Nagappan, N.
1977.-- Bertiella studeri (Blanchard, 1891) Stiles and Hassal, 1902 infection in a child-First case from Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Dittmann, Ingrid; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1978.-- Die Kopflaus des Menschen (Pediculus capitis) / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., Suppl. (25), 16 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Dive, D.; et al.
1978.-- Les amibes des eaux de piscine: Etude microbiologique et interet epidemiologique [English summary] / Ann. Microbiol., v. 129 B (2), Aug.-Sept., pp. 225-244. [Wa.]

Dixon, J. B.; et al.
1978.-- Blastic stimulation of unprimed mouse lymphocytes by living protoscolices of Echinococcus granulosus: A possible connection with transplant immunity / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 949-950. [Wa.]

Dixon, K. E.
1976.-- The biological significance of the tegument in digenetic trematodes / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 69-80, illus. [Wa.]

Dixon, K. E.; and Colton, M.
1978.-- The formation of the cyst wall of the metacercaria of Cloacitrema narrabeenensis (Howell & Bearup, 1967) (Digenea: Philophthalmidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 491-499, illus. [Wa.]

Dixon, R. J.; and Brownlow, M. A.
1978.-- Parasitic arteritis and its consequences in a foal / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 494-495. [Wa.]

Doak, P. B.; et al.
1973.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia--transplant lung / Quart. J. Med., v. 66, n.s. (165), v. 42, Jan., pp. 59-71. [Wm.]

Dobbin, James E., jr.; and de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira.
1978.-- Ocorrencia de Brachylaemus (Brachylaemus) advena Dujardin, 1843 em n ovos hospedeiros no nordeste brasileiro (Trematoda) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 179-180, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Doberstyn, E. B.; et al.
1979.-- Treatment of vivax malaria with sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine and with pyrimethamine alone / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Dobrohotova, O. V. See Dobrokhotova, O. V.

Dobrokhotova, O. V.
1975.-- Copepod crustaceans of the suborder Calanoida, the intermediate hosts of Hymenolepididae (Cestoda) in Kazakhstan [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 237-242. [Wa.]

Dobrzhanskaia, R. S.
1978.-- A method for production of rabbit antisera with high titers of antibody to the causative agent of cutaneous leishmaniasis [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (5), May, pp. 80-84, illus. [Wm.]

Dobrzhanskaia, R. S.
1979.-- [Method of preparing an antigen from the causative agent of cutaneous leishmaniasis [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (6), June, pp. 56-59. [Wm.]

Dobson, Colin.
1972.-- Immune response to gastrointestinal helminths / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 191-222. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin; and Owen, Margaret E.
1978.-- Effect of host sex on passive immunity in mice infected with Nematospiroides dubius / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 359-364. [Wa.]

Dobson, Jessie.
1970.-- Curiosities of natural history as illustrated in John Hunter's Museum / Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. England, v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 233-242, illus. [Wm.]

Doby, J. M.; Hocquet, P.; and Kombila-Favry, M.
1978.-- Competences et responsabilities en matiere de recherche serologique des anticorps antitoxoplasmes [English, German, Spanish summaries] / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 453-456. [Wm.]

Docampo, Roberto; et al.
1978.-- Lipid peroxidation and generation of free radicals, superoxide anion, and hydrogen peroxide in β-lapachone-treated Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes / Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 186 (2), Mar., pp. 292-297. [Wa.]

Docampo, R.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructural alterations and peroxide formation induced by naphthoquinones in different stages of Trypanosoma cruzi / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 189-198, illus. [Wa.]

Docampo, Roberto; et al.
1979.-- Acetate oxidation by bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 301-303. [Issued June 18] [Wm.]

Docampo, R.; de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1974.-- Diferencias metabolicas en Trypanosoma cruzi dependientes de las condiciones de cultivo [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7-14. [Wm.]

Docampo, R.; de Boiso, J. F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1978.-- Tricarboxylic acid cycle operation at the kinetoplastmitochondrion complex of Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 502 (3), June 8, pp. 466-476. [Wa.]

Docampo, Roberto; and Stoppani, Andres O. M.
1979.-- Generation of superoxide anion and hydrogen peroxide induced by nifurtimox in Trypanosoma cruzi / Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 197 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 317-321. [Wa.]

Dodd, B. E.; et al.
1978.-- The advantage of a build-up antiglobulin technique for the detection of immunoglobulin on the red cells of rabbits infected with trypanosomes. A preliminary report / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 501-505. [Wa.]

Dodd, Kevin.
1973.-- The identity of Knemidokoptes laevis (Railliet, 1885) (Acari: Knemidokoptidae) / Acarologia, v. 14 (4), June, pp. 675-680, illus. [Issued July 6] [Wa.]

Do Duong Thai; and Nguyen Tuyet Mai.
1973.-- Resistance des Ascaris aux antihelminthiques [English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Med., Hanoi, pp. 165-168, illus. [Wm.]

Do Duong Thai; Pham Hoang The; and Pham Ngoc Thai.
1971.-- Etude ecologique de l'Ascaris lumbricoides en milieu de survie [English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Med., Hanoi, pp. 5-9, illus. [Wm.]

Doell, H.; and Flentje, B.
1970.-- Uber den Befall mit Enterobius vermicularis bei psychiatrischen Patienten [English and Russian summaries] / Psychiat., Neurol. u. Med. Psychol., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 357-358. [Wm.]

Doenges, Johannes.
1977.-- Cercaria ogunis n. sp. (Echinostomatidae) aus Bulinus globosus in Westafrika [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 297-309, illus. [Wa.]

Doenhoff, M.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the host-parasite relationship in Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice: The immunological dependence of parasite egg excretion / Immunology, v. 35 (5), Nov., pp. 771-778. [Wa.]

Doenhoff, M.; et al.
1978.-- Factors affecting the acquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. I. Demonstration of resistance to re-infection using a model system that involves perfusion of mice within three weeks of challenge / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 173-186. [Wa.]

Doenhoff, M.; et al.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni infections in T-cell deprived mice, and the ameliorating effect of administering homologous chronic infection serum. I. Pathogenesis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 260-273. [Wa.]

Doenhoff, M. J.; and Bain, Jean.
1978.-- The immune-dependence of schistosomicidal chemotherapy: Relative lack of efficacy of an antimonial in Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice deprived of their T-cells and the demonstration of drug-antiserum synergy / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (2), Aug., pp. 232-238. [Wa.]

Doenhoff, M.; and Long, E.
1979.-- Factors affecting the aquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. IV. The inability of T-cell-deprived mice to resist re-infection, and other in vivo studies on the mechanisms of resistance / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 171-183. [Wa.]

Doering, George G.
1974.-- Ectoparasites / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 406-414. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dofing, J. L.
1976.-- Bilharziose splenique, hypertension portale et syndrome de Banti / Rev. Franc. Gastro-Enterol. (115), Jan., pp. 33-34. [Wm.]

Dohany, A. L.; et al.
1978.-- Identification and antigenic typing of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in naturally infected chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) by direct immunofluorescence / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1261-1264, illus. [Wa.]

Dohany, A. L.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Cole, M. M.
1977.-- Laboratory tests of dimethoate for systemic control of chigger (Acarina: Trombiculidae) populations on rodents / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Dohany, A. L.; Lim, B. L.; and Huxsoll, D. L.
1979.-- Vectors of scrub typhus and their hosts on a mature oil palm estate / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 510-513. [Wm.]

zu Dohna, Hubertus (Graf). [1948-]
1977.-- Serologische Untersuchungen uber Ektoantigene von Babesia rodhaini, Babesia galagolata und Babesia canis in der Immunodiffusion, Gegenstromelektrophorese und im ELISA-Test. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [3]. (Ludwig-Maxmilians-Univ. Munchen). 41 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Doi, Miyoko; et al.
1976.-- Comparative activities of malate dehydrogenase and malic enzyme in the centrifugal cell fractions of Trichomonas foetus and Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 235-240. [Wa.]

Dojiri, Masahiro.
1979.-- Two new species of Lepeophtheirus (Copepoda: Caligidae) parasitic on fishes from southern California waters / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 251-262, illus. [Wa.]

Dojiri, Masahiro; and Perkins, Penny Sue.
1979.-- A new genus of cyclopoid copepod (Chondracanthidae) parasitic on halibut from California inshore waters / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 794-803, illus. [Wa.]

Dolan, T. T.; and McHardy, N.
1978.-- The chemotherapy of experimental Theileria parva infection / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 318-323. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dolensek, Emil P.; and Napolitano, Raymond L.
1977.-- Amoebic gastroenteritis in reptiles / Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet. (Honolulu, Hawaii), pp. 66-67. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1966.-- [On the study of the helminth fauna of molluscs of Novorossiisk bays] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 114-133, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1966.-- [Relationship of the helminth fauna of Black Sea molluscs to their ecology] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 134-139. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Doliopoulos, Theodore; and Andreou, G.
1974.-- Filariasis with arteriosclerotic heart disease in a young adult / Rev. Brasil. Cardiovas., v. 10 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 101-103, illus. [Wm.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand. [1887-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., 1972, pp. 198-200.] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Ph. [1887-1976] [For necrology and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 209-210.] [Issued Mar. 17, 1978] [Wa.]

Dollfus, R. Ph. [1887-1976] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Dollfus, R. Ph. [1887-1976] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., 1977, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Ph.
1969.-- Quelques especes de cestodes tetrarhynques de la cote Atlantique des Etats Unis, dont l'une n'etait pas connue a l'etat adulte / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 1037-1061, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Domany, Z.
1976.-- Treatment of vaginal candidiases and associated Trichomonas infections with klion-D / Therap. Hungar., v. 24 (4), pp. 148-151. [Wm.]

Domingues, Ana Lucia C.; and Coutinho, Amaury.
1975.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansonica com oxamniquine oral [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 164-180. [Wm.]

Dominguez, Ruben Otero. See Otero Dominguez, Ruben.

Dominguez Barranco, Antonio.
1973.-- Colitis amibiana fulminante y amebomas del colon / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 65-72, illus. [Wm.]

Dominguez de Tena, M.; et al.
1976.-- Struthiolipeurus nandu 1950 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasito del avestruz (Struthio camelus) en el Parque Zoologico de Cordoba [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 167-173, illus. [Wa.]

Domrow, Robert.
1979.-- New dermanyssid mites from the ear canal of Australian dasyurid marsupials / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), Oct. 5, pp. 115-121, illus. [Wa.]

Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M.
1978.-- Oriental Mesostigmata (Acari). 4. Rhinonyssinae, Spinturnicidae and Blattisociinae from Malaysia and New Guinea / Oriental Insects, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 85-96, illus. [Wa.]

Donald, A. D.; et al.
1978.-- Availability to grazing sheep of gastrointestinal nematode infection arising from summer contamination of pastures / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 189-204. [Wa.]

Donald, A. D.; et al.
1979.-- Growth of cattle on phalaris and lucerne pastures II. Helminth parasite populations and effects of anthelmintic treatment / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 205-222. [Wa.]

Donaldson, Alan Weston. [1916-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Donaldson, Patricia; et al.
1978.-- Borax methylene blue: A spectroscopic and staining study / Stain Tech., v. 53 (4), July, pp. 225-227. [Wm.]

Donaldson, R. J.
1976.-- The head louse in England: Prevalence amongst schoolchildren / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 96 (2), Apr., pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie, K. J.
1977.-- Failure of irradiated Echinostoma audyi and Hypoderaeum dingeri to sensitize Lymnaea rubiginosa snails / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 359-363, illus. [Wa.]

Donelson, John E.; Majiwa, Phelix A. O.; and Williams, Richard O.
1979.-- Kinetoplast DNA minicircles of Trypanosoma brucei share regions of sequence homology / Plasmid, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 572-588, illus. [Wa.]

Donets, Z. S.; and Shul'man, S. S.
1973.-- On methods of studies of myxosporidians (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-193. [Wa.]

Donnadieu, Francisco Rubio. See Rubio-Donnadieu, Francisco.

Donnelly, J.
1978.-- The life cycle of Ixodes ricinus L based on recent published findings / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 56-60. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Doppman, John L.; Geelhoed, Glenn W.; and De Vita, Vincent T.
1975.-- Atypical radiographic features in Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / Radiology, v. 114 (1), Jan., pp. 39-44, illus. [Wm.]

Doran, David J.
1978.-- The life cycle of Eimeria dispersa Tyzzer 1929 from the turkey in gallinaceous birds / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 882-885. [Wa.]

Doran, David J.
1978.-- The life cycle of Eimeria dispersa Tyzzer, 1929 in turkeys / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 293-297, illus. [Wa.]

Doran, D. J.; and Augustine, P. C.
1978.-- Eimeria tenella: Vitamin requirements for development in primary cultures of chicken kidney cells / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 544-546. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1978.-- Presentation generale des parasitoses equines / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 143-145. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dorchies, P.
1979.-- Le traitement des strongyloses digestives--valeur et limites des anthelminthiques / Bull. G.T.V. (3), May, pp. 43-50. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1979.-- Reflexions sur quelques endoparasitoses bovines de paturage. Note 1: Conditions d'apparition et de developpement [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (6), June, pp. 791-798, 801-809. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.; Franc, M.; and Ducos de Lahitte, J.
1978.-- Le traitement des parasitoses digestives du cheval / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 161-164. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.; Franc, M.; and Ducos de Lahitte, J.
1979.-- Utilisation du levamisole comme anthelminthique chez le cheval [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (3), Mar., pp. 417-418, 421-425. [Wa.]

Doro, F. A. B. Adeyemi. See Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B.

Doroshenko, K. G.; and Rogozenko, G. F.
1976.-- Special features of the clinical picture and course of the acute form of brucellosis accompanied by opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] / Terap. Arkh., v. 48 (12), pp. 48-52. [Wm.]

Doroshenko, M. A.; and Pinchuk, L. E.
1978.-- Peculiarities of morphology of olfactory epithelium in marine fishes affected by Microsporidia [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), p. 88, illus following p. 84. [Wa.]

Dorrestein, G. M.; and Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.
1979.-- Trixacarus caviae Fain, Howell & Hyatt 1972 (Acari: Sarcoptidae) as a cause of mange in guinea-pigs and papular urticaria in man / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 389-398, illus. [Wa.]

Dorsey, C. H.; and Stirewalt, Margaret A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Localization of calcium-detecting reagents in electron-lucent areas of specific preacetabular gland granules / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 165-173, illus. [Wa.]

Dorzh, C.; and Minar, J.
1971.-- Warble flies of the families Oestridae and Gasterophilidae (Diptera) found in the Mongolian People's Republic / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 161-164. [Wa.]

Dorzh, Ts.; and Minarzh, Ia.
[197_].-- Warble flies infesting cattle in the Mongolian People's Republic [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 26-32] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 28-35. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Dos Santos, Maria Alves Queiroz. See dos Santos, Maria Alves Queiroz.

Dos Santos, Ricardo Ribeiro. See Ribeiro dos Santos, Ricardo.

Doster, A. R.; Mahaffey, E. A.; and McClearen, J. R.
1979.-- Cryptosporidia in the cloacal coprodeum of red-lored parrots (Amazona autumnalis) / Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 654-661, illus. [Wa.]

Doszhanov, T. N.
1977.-- A new species of the genus Icosta Speiser (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from Primorye Territory [Russian text] / Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (2), pp. 449-451, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 56 (2), Apr.-June, 1977, pp. 153-154]

Doszhanov, T. N.
1979.-- [New species of Melophagus (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from Kamchatka] [Russian text] / Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, pp. 211-213, illus. [Wa.]

Dotolo, Joseph R.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis mononucleosis. Toxoplasmosis should be entertained in differential diagnosis of glandular fever / Rhode Island Med. J., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 104-105. [Wm.]

Dottorini, Silvio; and Tassi, Carmelo.
1978.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Comparison between antigens in scolices and hydatid fluid / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 259-265, illus. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.
1975.-- The biology of the kangaroo tick, Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) gurneyi Warburton (Acarina: Argasidae), in the laboratory / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 240-243. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H.
1979.-- Notes on the tick Haemaphysalis (Ornithophysalis) doenitzi Warburton and Nuttall (Acarina: Ixodidae) in Australia / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (2), Oct. 5, pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H.
1979.-- The influence of temperature, relative humidity and host factors on the attachment and survival of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) larvae to skin slices / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 449-454. [Wa.]

Doucet, M. M.; Laumond, C.; and Bain, O.
1979.-- Empidomermis riouxi n. sp. (Nematoda, Mermithidae) parasite d'Aedes (Ochlerotatus) detritus (Haliday, 1833) (Diptera, Culicidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 341-351, illus. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1978.-- The localization and some properties of the acetylsalicylic acid O-deacetylases of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum and Moniezia expansa / Xenobiotica, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 177-182. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1979.-- The metabolism of the anthelmintics clioxanide and resorantel and related compounds in vitro by Moniezia expansa, Ascaris suum and mouse- and sheep-liver enzymes / Xenobiotica, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 263-268. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Buchanan, L. L.
1978.-- Glutathione conjugation of some xenobiotics by Ascaris suum and Moniezia expansa / Xenobiotica, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 171-176. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Buchanan, L. L.
1979.-- The metabolism of nitrophenolic and 5-arylazorhodanine anthelmintics by Ascaris suum, Moniezia expansa and by mouse- and sheep-liver enzymes / Xenobiotica, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 467-473. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Buchanan, L. L.
1979.-- Some properties of the sulphoxidases and sulphoxide reductases of the cestode Moniezia expansa, the nematode Ascaris suum and mouse liver / Xenobiotica, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 675-679. [Wa.]

Douglas, Charles L.
1969.-- Ecology of pocket gophers of Mesa Verde, Colorado / Misc. Publication (51), Univ. Kansas, Mus. Nat. Hist., July 11, pp. 147-175, illus., map. [Wa.]

Douglas, Luis Bowe. See Bowe Douglas, Luis.

Douglass, E. Michael; and Hansen, Bruce.
1979.-- Sarcosporidiosis in blue and yellow tanagers / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (10), Oct., 1534-1535, illus. [Wa.]

Doull, K. M.; Mew, P.; and Taber, S. III.
1977.-- The water economy, Nosema disease and drone diploidy in relation to research on nutrition / 26. Internat. Cong. Apicult. (Adelaide, Australia, Oct. 13-19), pp. 354-357. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dourado, Heitor V.; et al.
1975.-- Leishmaniose tegumentar americana: Tratamento com rifampicina [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [Wm.]

Doury, P.; et al.
1977.-- Les rhumatismes parasitaires [English and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 53 (22-23), June 9-16, pp. 1359-1363. [Wm.]

Doutlik, Stanislav; and Kouba, Karel.
1974.-- Die neurologischen Erscheinungsformen der Toxoplasmose [English and Russian summaries] / Psychiat., Neurol. u. Med. Psychol., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 91-97. [Wm.]

Douvres, Frank W.
1979.-- In vitro development of Trichostrongylus axei, from infective larvae to young adults / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 79-84. [Wa.]

Doval, C. P.; and Gupta, Indra.
1978.-- Efficacy of cythioate as insecticide on some ectoparasites of sheep and dog / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 890-892. [Wa.]

Do Vale, Nilton. See do Vale, Nilton.

Dover, Arthur S.
1972.-- A malaria outbreak in Texas, 1970 / South. Med. J., v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 215-218, map. [Wm.]

Dovzhenko, V. A.; et al.
1976.-- [Study of the effect of phenasal on different parts of cestode strobilae] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-173, illus., illus. preceding p. 161. [Wa.]

Dowling, D. F.
1978.-- Genetic treatment [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 47. [Wa.]

Downey, N. E.
1978.-- Action of albendazole on gastrointestinal nematodes in naturally infected calves / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (19), Nov. 4, pp. 427-428. [Wa.]

Doy, T. G.; Hughes, D. L.; and Harness, E.
1978.-- Resistance of the rat to reinfection with Fasciola hepatica and the possible involvement of intestinal eosinophil leucocytes / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 41-44. [Wa.]

Draeger, N.; and Mehlitz, D.
1978.-- Investigations on the prevalence of trypanosome carriers and the antibody response in wildlife in Northern Botswana [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 223-233, map. [Wa.]

Draghici, O.; et al.
1978.-- Aspecte clinice si epidemiologice in tricostrongiloidoza umana (Clinical and epidemiological aspects in human trichostrongyliasis) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 201-206, illus. [Wa.]

Dragomirescu, M.; et al.
1977.-- Impaired phosphorylation in infections of various etiologies [Russian and French summary] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 285-291. [Wa.]

Dranga, Ana. [1923-1974] [For necrology see Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 78 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1974, pp. 1033-1034.] [Wm.]

Draper, C. C.; et al.
1973.-- A parasitological and serological malaria survey in Amazonas, 1971 [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 231-235. [Wm.]

Drasin, George F.; Moss, James P.; and Cheng, Samuel H.
1978.-- Strongyloides stercoralis colitis--findings in four cases / Radiology, v. 126 (3), Mar., pp. 619-621, illus. [Wm.]

Drazner, Frederick H.
1978.-- Renal amyloidosis and glomerulonephritis secondary to dirofilariasis / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 66-68, illus. [Wa.]

Dresden, Marc H.; and Deelder, Andre M.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Thiol proteinase properties of adult worm 'hemoglobinase' / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 190-197. [Wa.]

Driuchenko, E. A.; and Berdyeva, G. T.
1972.-- Consumption of amino acids from casein hydrolysate by nematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 356-359. [Wa.]

Driuchenko, E. A.; and Berdyeva, G. T.
1974.-- A comparative study of amino acids consumption by Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 208-211. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.
1978.-- Host-parasite population dynamics of Haematoloechus coloradensis Cort, 1915 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 99 (2), Apr., pp. 330-349, illus. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.; and Badley, Jane E.
1979.-- Helminths of shorebirds from the Texas gulfcoast. 1. Digenetic trematodes from the long-billed curlew, Numenius americanus / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 645-649, illus. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O.; and Guidry, Edmund V.
1977.-- The use of selected ratios as an additional comparative tool in the systematics of some digenetic trematodes (Ochetosomatidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 223-225. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.; and Penner, Lawrence R.
1975.-- Concerning Philophthalmus andersoni sp. n. (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae), another ocular helminth from birds which develops in a marine gastropod / Univ. Connecticut Occas. Papers, Biol. Sc. Ser., v. 2 (14), Jan., pp. 217-224, illus. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.; and Underwood, Harold T.
1977.-- The life cycle of Cephalogonimus vesicaudus (Digenea: Cephalogonimidae) from Trionyx spiniferus from Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 198-200, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Drost, S.
1977.-- Die Sarkosporidien des Schalenwildes. III. Sarkosporidien beim Rot- und Damwild [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 219-225, illus. [Wa.]

Drost, S.; and Brackmann, H.
1978.-- Zum Sarkosporidienvorkommen bei Rindern eines Sanitatsschlachtbetriebes [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 175-178. [Wa.]

Drozdz, Jan.
1971.-- On two nematode species, Skrjabinagia buriatica (Konstantinova, 1934) Andreeva et Cujko, 1966 and S. dikmansi (Becklund et Walker, 1968) comb. n. (Trichostrongylidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 141-145, illus. [Wa.]

Drozdz, Jan; Gorecka, Teresa; and Nguyen Huu Binh.
1975.-- The occurrence of nematodes of the subfamily Angiostrongylinae in Viet-Nam and the question of geographical origin of Parastrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 115-126, illus. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; et al.
1979.-- Critical tests and clinical trials on oxibendazole in horses with special reference to removal of Parascaris equorum / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 758-761. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1978.-- Critical tests of anthelmintic febantel in the horse: Activity of a paste formulation alone or with a trichlorfon paste / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1419-1421. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1978.-- Critical and controlled tests and clinical trials with suspension and granule formulations of the anthelmintic, fenbendazole, in the horse / J. Equine Med. and Surg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1978.-- Controlled-test evaluation of fenbendazole against natural infections of lungworms in calves / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (5), May, pp. 623-625. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1979.-- Critical tests of febantel in the horse: Antiparasitic activity of a suspension alone or with liquid trichlorfon / J. Equine Med. and Surg., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 135-140. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1979.-- Benzimidazole resistance of equine strongyles--critical tests of six compounds against population B / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 590-594, illus. [Wa.]

Drummond, R. O.; et al.
1973.-- Boophilus annulatus and B. microplus: Laboratory tests of insecticides / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 130-133. [Wa.]

Dube, Dipak K.; et al.
1979.-- Detection and characterization of DNA polymerase from Trypanosoma brucei / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 561 (1), Jan. 26, pp. 10-16. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- Pathogenicity of Isospora ohioensis infection in dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (2), July 15, pp. 192-197, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- Effect of immunization of cats with Isospora felis and BCG on immunity to reexcretion of Toxoplasma gondii oocyts / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 380-382. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- A comparison of cross protection between BCG, Hammondia hammondi, Besnoitia jellisoni and Toxoplasma gondii in hamsters / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 382-384. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- Life-cycle of Isospora ohioensis in dogs / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1979.-- Frequency of Sarcocystis in pigs in Ohio and attempted transmission to cats and dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 867-868. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1979.-- Direct development of enteroepithelial stages of Toxoplasma in the intestines of cats fed cysts / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 1634-1637, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1979.-- Life cycle of Isospora rivolta (Grassi, 1879) in cats and mice / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 433-443, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
[1979].-- Patent Toxocara canis infection in ascarid-naive dogs / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1021-1023. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; et al.
1978.-- Albendazole therapy for experimentally induced Paragonimus kellicotti infection in cats / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 1027-1031, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; et al.
1978.-- Induced paragonimiasis in cats: Clinical signs and diagnosis / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 734-742, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Experimental Paragonimus kellicotti infection in dogs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 325-337, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Porcine toxoplasmosis in Indiana / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 604-609, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; Fayer, Ronald; and Seesee, F. M.
1978.-- Sarcocystis in feces of coyotes from Montana: Prevalence and experimental transmission to sheep and cattle / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1167-1170. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1974.-- Immunity to feline toxoplasmosis: Modification by administration of corticosteroids / Vet. Path., v. 11 (4), pp. 350-379, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Mahrt, J. L.
[1979].-- Isospora neorivolta sp. n. from the domestic dog / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1067-1073, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1978.-- Extraintestinal stages of Isospora ohioensis from dogs in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 689-695, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; Miller, T. B.; and Sharma, S. P.
1979.-- Fenbendazole for treatment of Paragonimus kellicotti infection in dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 835-837, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; Weisbrode, Steven E.; and Rogers, William A.
1978.-- Canine coccidiosis attributed to an Isospora ohioensis-like organism: A case report / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (2), July 15, pp. 185-191, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Wong, M. M.
1978.-- Experimental Hammondia hammondi infection in monkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 551-552. [Wa.]

Dubey, S. K.; et al.
1978.-- Synthesis of substituted 1-hydroxy-2-naphthanilides as potential cestodicidal agents / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 1178-1181. [Wa.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1971.-- Peculiarities of developmental cycles of listrophorid mites (Sarcoptiformes, Listrophoroidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 488-494, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 527-532, illus.] [Wa.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1972.-- On the nomenclature of the fur mites (Listrophoroidea) of the musk-rat (Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 192. [Wa.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1973.-- A new species of listrophorid mites, Afrolistrophorus myospalacis sp. n. (Listrophoroidea, Listrophorinae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 247-254, illus. [Wa.]

Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna. [1911-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., 1976, pp. 121-122.] [Wa.]

Dubinina, M. N.
1972.-- The nematode Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900) from the intestine of Upper Pleistocene horse [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-442, illus. [Wa.]

Dubinina, M. N.
1974.-- The state and immediate goals of taxonomy of cestodes (Cestoidea Rud., 1808) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 281-292, illus. [Wa.]

Dubinsky, Pavel; et al.
1979.-- Vplyv opoldnenia samiciek Ascaris suum (Nematoda) na distribuciu glykogenu v ich reprodukcnom systeme (The influence of fertilization of Ascaris suum (Nematoda) females on distribution of glycogen in their reproductive system) [English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 34 (5), pp. 369-375. [Wa.]

Dubinsky, P.; and Rybos, Milan.
1977.-- Vplyv invazie helmintmi Ascaridia galli na hladinu aminokyselin, bielkovin a aktivity aminotransferaz (GOT, GPT) u kurciat (Influence of Ascaridia galli invasion on amino acid, protein, and aminotransferase (GOT, GPt) activity levels in chicks) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 433-439. [Wa.]

Dubinsky, Pavel; and Rybos, Milan.
1978.-- On the differences in amino acid contents in the reproductive organs of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 and Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788; Freeborn, 1923 [German summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 201 (5-6), pp. 391-396. [Wa.]

Dubinsky, Pavel; and Rybos, Milan.
1978.-- Zastupenie aminokyselin v postinvaznych vyvinovych stadiach Ascaridia galli (Participation of amino acids in the post-invasion developmental stages of Ascaridia galli) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 33 (8), pp. 657-662. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
[1972].-- Revision des Proterodiplostomatidae Dubois, 1936 (Trematoda: Strigeata) [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 51-59, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1977.-- Contribution de l'ecole helminthologique d'Eduardo Caballero y C. a la connaissance des Strigeata (Trematoda) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 161-164. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Dubois, G.
1978.-- A propos des materiels originaux de Cotylurus platycephalus et de Cotylurus variegatus (Creplin, 1825) (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-62. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1978.-- Redescription de Strigea flosculus Nicoll, 1914 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, pp. 65-68, illus. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1978.-- Meprise dans la recherche experimentale du cycle vital d'Uvulifer denticulatus (Rud., 1819) (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Dubois, G.
1979.-- A propos de Serpentostephanus Sudarikov, 1961 (Strigeata: Cyathocotyloidea: Prohemistomidae: Szidatinae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges; and Angel, L. Madeline.
1972.-- Strigeata (Trematoda) of Australian birds and mammals from the helminthological collection of the University of Adelaide [French summary] / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 96 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 197-215, illus. [Wa.]

Dubovitskii, G. P.; and Gud, N. V.
1970.-- [Inheritance of resistance to intestinal helminths in pigs] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Dubovskaia, A. Ia.
1973.-- Studies of proteolytic activity in some species of cestodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-159. [Wa.]

Dubovyi, S. Z.; et al.
1977.-- [Chemoprophylaxis of babesiasis and piroplasmosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Dubremetz, Jean-Francois; et al.
1979.-- Structure de la pellicule du sporozoite de Plasmodium yoelii etude par cryofracture [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (6), Feb. 12, pp. 623-626, illus. [Wa.]

Dubremetz, Jean F.; and Elsner, Yoko Y.
1979.-- Ultrastructural study of schizogony of Eimeria bovis in cell cultures / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 367-376, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Dubremetz, J. F.; and Torpier, G.
1978.-- Freeze fracture study of the pellicle of an eimerian sporozoite (Protozoa, Coccidia) / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 94-109, illus. [Wa.]

Dubrovskii, Iu. A.
1978.-- [Gerbillinae and the natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis] [Russian text] 184 pp., illus., maps. Moskva (Nauka) [Wa. (RL764 .C8D8)]

Ducklow, Hugh W.; et al.
1979.-- Bacterial flora of the schistosome vector snail Biomphalaria glabrata / Applied and Environment. Microbiol., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 667-672. [Wa.]

Ducos de Lahitte, J.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Franc, M.
1978.-- Incidences des strongyloses gastro-intestinales sur la croissance des poulains / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 157-159. [Wa.]

Duda, P. L.; and Gupta, Vijay.
1978.-- Chromosome number in Polystomoides kachugae (Trematoda: Monogenea) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (3), Feb. 5, p. 106, illus. [Wa.]

Dudley, Bettye W.; and Lease, E. John.
1973.-- Intestinal helminths in children in coastal South Carolina: Follow-up report / South. Med. J., v. 66 (10), Oct., pp. 1100, 1126. [Wm.]

Dudzinski, Wiesław.
1970.-- Studies on Cephenemyia stimulator (Clark) (Diptera, Oestridae), the parasite of the European roe deer, Capreolus capreolus (L.). I. Biology [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 555-572, illus., map. [Wa.]

Dudzinski, Wiesław.
1970.-- Studies on Cephenemyia stimulator (Clark) (Diptera, Oestridae), the parasite of European roe deer, Capreolus capreolus (L.). II. Invasiology [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 573-592, illus., map. [Wa.]

Duewel, Dieter.
1974.-- Standardization of biological material--an attempt to produce uniform Dictyocaulus viviparus material [Polish and German summaries] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 351-356, illus. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.
1978.-- Die Behandlung des Helminthen-Befalls bei Hunden mit Fenbendazol [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 23 (5), Aug., pp. 237-242. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.; and Schleich, H.
1978.-- In vivo-Untersuchungen zur Wirkungsweise von Fenbendazol [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (10), Dec., pp. 800-805, illus. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.; and Strasser, H.
1978.-- Versuche zur Geburt helminthen-freier Hundewelpen durch Fenbendazol-Behandlung [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (6), June 5, pp. 239-241. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.; and Tiefenbach, B.
1978.-- Die Behandlung des Bandwurmbefalls bei Schafen mit Panacur [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 33 (5), May 1, pp. 252, 254-255. [Wa.]

Duffus, W. P. H.; et al.
1978.-- Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in cattle: Activity against ^{51}Cr-labeled chicken erythrocytes coated with protozoal antigens / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 492-501. [Wa.]

Duffus, W. P. H.; Wagner, G. G.; and Preston, J. M.
1978.-- Initial studies on the properties of a bovine lymphoid cell culture line infected with Theileria parva / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 347-353. [Wa.]

Duflo, B.; Christoforov, B.; and Pequignot, H.
1975.-- Aspects actuels du traitement de l'amibiase hepatique / Rev. Franc. Gastro-Enterol. (105), Jan., pp. 7-14, illus. [Wm.]

Duflo, B.; and Danis, M.
1975.-- Les bilharzioses / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 25 (16), Mar. 15, pp. 1210-1213, illus. [Wm.]

Dufour, Christiane Bayssade. See Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane.

Duke, B. O. L.
1977.-- The effects of some drugs--pentamidine, stibocaptate, Hoechst 33258, F 151, compound 'E' and nifurtimox--on Onchocerca volvulus in chimpanzees [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 447-455. [Wa.]

Dukes, I. A. F.; Morris, J. S.; and Chemaly, A. F.
1974.-- Bilharzia [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 48 (63), Dec. 28, p. 2614. [Wm.]

Dukes, James Carlton. [1938-]
1970.-- Reproductive behavior and morphological investigations of Amblyomma. Diss. (Auburn Univ.). 87 pp., illus. Auburn, Alabama. [Wa. (DISS 71-4889)] [Not indexed]

de Dulanto, F. See De Dulanto, F.

Duma, Richard J.; Helwig, Warren B.; and Martinez, A. Julio.
1978.-- Meningoencephalitis and brain abscess due to a free-living amoeba / Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 468-473, illus. [Wa.]

Dumag, P. U.; et al.
1976.-- The encystment of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae on different pasture grasses / Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 31 (1-4), pp. 72-86. [Wa.]

Dumon, H.; and Quilici, M.
1978.-- La maladie hydatique: Parasitologie, epidemiologie et prophylaxie [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2827-2834, illus. [Wm.]

Dumon, H.; Vervloet, D.; and Quilici, M.
1978.-- Diagnostic immunologique de l'hydatidose [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2847-2852. [Wm.]

Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, Donald M.
1978.-- Anatomy of the genital ganglion of the male acanthocephalan, Moniliformis moniliformis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 431-435, illus. [Wa.]

Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, Donald M.
1978.-- Muscles of the reproductive system of male Moniliformis moniliformis (Acanthocephala) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 69-76, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Dunan, S.
1978.-- Interpretation des resultats biologiques dans les leishmanioses humaines et canines [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 154 (3), Mar., pp. 251-261, map. [Wa.]

Dunbar, J. R.; and Moore, J. D.
1979.-- Correlations of host specificity with host habitat in helminths parasitizing the plethodontids of Washington County, Tennessee / J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 106-109. [Wa.]

Duncan, Bryan L.
1977.-- Urceolariid ciliates, including three new species, from cultured Philippine fishes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 76-81, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; et al.
1979.-- The efficacy of thiophanate against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle including inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 444-445. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on the epidemiology of bovine parasitic bronchitis / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 274-278. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; Armour, J.; and Bairden, K.
1978.-- Autumn and winter fenbendazole treatment against inhibited 4th stage Ostertagia ostertagi larvae in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 211-212. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; and Reid, J. F. S.
1978.-- An evaluation of the efficacy of oxfendazole against the common nematode parasites of the horse / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 332-334. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; Smith, W. D.; and Dargie, J. D.
1978.-- Possible relationship of levels of mucosal IgA and serum IgG to immune unresponsiveness of lambs to Haemonchus contortus / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. W. Kwamina.
1978.-- Prevalence rates of intestinal disease agents in stools examined at Kenyatta National Hospital Laboratories, Nairobi, 1972-1976 / East African Med. J., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 216-222. [Wa.]

Duncan, James S.; et al.
1978.-- Ticks, louping ill and red grouse on moors in Speyside, Scotland / J. Wildlife Management, v. 42 (3), July, pp. 500-505. [Wa.]

Duncanson, F. P.; Abelmann, W. H.; and Pan, C.
1978.-- Growth of Trypanosoma cruzi in vitro, unaffected by sodium salicylate / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 577-578. [Wa.]

Duncombe, Victor M.; et al.
1979.-- The effect of iron and protein deficiency on the development of acquired resistance to reinfection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in rats / Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 553-558. [Wa.]

Dunn, Angus M.
1978.-- Veterinary helminthology. 2. ed., 323 pp., illus. London (William Heinemann Medical Books Ltd) [Wa. (SF810.H4D8)]

Dunn, Frederick L.
1979.-- Behavioural aspects of the control of parasitic diseases / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (4), pp. 499-512. [Wa.]

Dunn, J. Lawrence; and Wolke, R. E.
1976.-- Dipetalonema spirocauda infection in the Atlantic harbor seal (Phoca vitulina concolor) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 531-538, illus. [Wa.]

Dunn, Michael A.; et al.
1978.-- Conversion of arginine to proline in murine schistosomiasis / Gastroenterology, v. 75 (6), Dec., pp. 1010-1015. [Wa.]

Dunn, Michael A.; et al.
1979.-- Liver collagen synthesis in schistosomiasis mansoni / Gastroenterology, v. 76 (5, pt. 1), May, pp. 978-982. [Wa.]

Dunn, Michael A.; Maragoudakis, Michael E.; and Hait, Penelope K.
1978.-- Liver collagen hydroxylation in murine schistosomiasis / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 538 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 328-333. [Wa.]

Dunsmore, J. D.; and Spratt, D. M.
1979.-- The life history of Filaroides osleri in wild and domestic canids in Australia / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 275-286, illus. [Wa.]

Duong, T. H.; et al.
1979.-- Resultats d'une enquete parasitologique effectuee en Touraine dans un groupe de refugies de Sud-Est Asiatique [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 659-663. [Wm.]

Dupouy, J.
1978.-- Polystoma ebriensis Maeder, 1973 (ver monogene). Parasite de l'amphibien anoure Ptychadena aequiplicata au Cameroun. Description de l'adulte / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (3), Sept. 29, pp. 775-785, illus. [Wa.]

Dupouy, J.; and Combes, C.
1977.-- Existence d'un cycle interne de reproduction chez Polystoma grassei Euzet, Combes et Knoepffler, 1966 (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) en Afrique Equatoriale [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 397-400. [Wa.]

Du Preez, O. See du Preez, O.

Dupuy, J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Distomatose pulmonaire. Une observation [English summary] / J. Radiol., v. 60 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 533-536, illus. [Wm.]

Duret, J. Tribouley. See Tribouley-Duret, J.

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1970.-- Remarques sur un Citellinema sp., nematode trichostrongylide parasite d'un Glaucomys sabrinus en Californie [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, pp. 940-945, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1978.-- Nouvelles donnees morphologiques sur des nematodes Trichostrongyloides des collections du United States National Museum [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (513), Mar.-Apr., Zool. (352), pp. 135-147, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. C.
1979.-- Les Nematodirinae (Nematoda) chez les ruminants et chez les lagomorphes [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 313-329, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; and Denke, Marius.
1978.-- Description de nouveaux nematodes parasites d'un lievre africain et complements a l'etude morphologique de quelques Trichostrongylidae [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), July-Aug., Zool. (354), pp. 331-347, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude; and Krishnasamy, M.
1977.-- Cooperia caballeroi sp. nov. nematode Trichostrongylidae parasite de Tragulus javanicus en Malaisie [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 429-432, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Durfee, Philip T.; and Cross, John H.
1972.-- A catalogue of the zoonoses of Taiwan / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 71 (8), Aug. 28, 509-524. [Wm.]

Durfee, P. T.; and Tsai, C. S.
1972.-- Intestinal parasites among aborigines at Santimen, southern Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 724-726. [Wm.]

Durfort, M.
1978.-- Ultraestructura de la gonada femenina de Mytilicola intestinalis, Steuer. (Crustacea, Copepoda) [English and French summaries] / Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, pp. 71-86, illus. [Wa.]

Durham, Thena M.; and Colvin, Henry M.
1978.-- Premarket evaluation of commercial toxoplasmosis indirect fluorescent-antibody reagents / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 255-260. [Wm.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1978.-- Precipitin responses of infected mice to exoantigens and cellular antigens of Trypanosoma musculi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 297-304, illus. [Wa.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1979.-- Crossed immunoelectrophoretic analyses of antigens from Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma musculi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 577-583, illus. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.
1970.-- Mite parasites (Acarina) of bats from Afghanistan / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 61-76, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V.
1971.-- Two mesostigmatic mites (Acarina: Macronyssidae and Dermanyssidae) associated with Cuban birds / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 55-61, illus. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.; Daniel, M.; and Cerny, V.
1971.-- Stratification of engorged Ixodes ricinus larvae overwintering in soil / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 261-266. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F.
1971.-- Some Spinturnicidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Surinam bats. Parasitic mites of Surinam IX. / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 149-154, illus. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.; and Lukoschus, F.
1971.-- Mites of the genera Ewingana and Ugandobia (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Surinam bats. Parasitic mites of Surinam XVI / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 337-345, illus. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.
1971.-- The new species Macronyssus barbastellinus sp. n. (Parasitiformes: Gamasoidea) from a bat [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 401-404, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 452-455, illus. [Wm.]]

Duszynski, Donald W.; et al.
1978.-- Suppressed rejection of Trichinella spiralis in immunized rats concurrently infected with Eimeria nieschulzi / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 83-88. [Wa.]

Duszynski, D. W.; et al.
1978.-- Intestinal transit time during infection with Eimeria nieschulzi in rats / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 370-374. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Box, Edith D.
1978.-- The opossum (Didelphis virginiana) as a host for Sarcocystis debonei from cowbirds (Molothrus ater) and grackles (Cassidix mexicanus, Quiscalus quiscula) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 326-329. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; Roy, Shirley A.; and Castro, Gilbert A.
1978.-- Intestinal disaccharidase and peroxidase deficiencies during Eimeria nieschulzi infections in rats / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 226-231. [Wa.]

Dutertre, J.
1976.-- Etude u'un modele epidemiologique applique au paludisme [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (3), pp. 127-141. [Wm.]

Dutoit, E.; et al.
1979.-- The influence of prostaglandins and vasoactive amines on the intestinal phase of experimental trichinellosis in CBA mice and Wistar rats [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 465-474. [Wa.]

Dutt, S. C. [-1979] [For necrology see Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (8), Aug., 1979, p. 717.] [Wa.]

Dutt, S. C.; and Gupta, P. P.
1978.-- Paragonimiasis in a bear cat, Arcticus binturong / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 391-393, illus. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.
1977.-- Recent advances in cytochemistry and ultrastructure of cytoplasmic inclusions of Sarcodina (Protozoa): Part I. Anaerobic amoebae / J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 226-240. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.
1979.-- Recent advances in cytochemistry and ultrastructure of cytoplasmic inclusions in Sarcodina (Protozoa): Part II--Pathogenic and non-pathogenic aerobic free-living amoebae / J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 199-218. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Narain, Lachhmi.
1978.-- Influence of pH on the amoebicidal activity of systemically active amoebicides aginst axenic Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 838-840. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Sharma, Pawan.
1979.-- Immunodiagnosis of amoebiasis / J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 219-230. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.; Singh, Prati Pal; and Banyal, H. S.
1978.-- Macaca assamensis as a new host for experimental Plasmodium knowlesi infection / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Dec., pp. 923-926. [Wa.]

Dutta, Hiran M.; and Dutt, Ashok K.
1978.-- Malarial ecology: A global perspective / Social Sc. and Med., v. 12 (2D), June, pp. 69-84, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Dutta, P. K.; and Hazarika, R. N.
1978.-- Histopathology of dermatitis in cattle due to Stephanofilaria assamensis [Hindi summary] / JNKVV Research J., v. 10 (1), Jan., 1976, pp. 29-32, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Duvallet, G.; et al.
1979.-- Le foyer de trypanosomiase humaine de Vavoua (Republique de Cote d'Ivoire). Enquete clinique, parasitologique et sero-immunologique [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 517-526, maps. [Wm.]

Duvallet, G.; and Saliou, P.
1976.-- L'infirmier et le depistage de la trypanosomiase / Rev. Infirm. Afrique Noire (49), Oct., pp. 13-19, illus. [Wm.]

Dvorak, James A.
1979.-- Letter to the editor / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., p. 158. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Howe, Christine L.
1979.-- Toxoplasma gondii-vertebrate cell interactions. II. The intracellular reproductive phase / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 114-117. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Dvorakova, L.; and Rachac, L.
1978.-- Enzooticky vyskyt echinuriozy kachen v Jihoceskem kraji (Enzootic occurrence of duck echinuriosis in the South-Bohemian region) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (9), pp. 398-399, illus. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
[1978].-- Leucochloridium fabricii n. sp. (Leucochloridiidae: Trematoda) from bursa fabricii of a water bird Myophonus caeruleus temminckii / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 307-311, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
[1978].-- Description of three new species of the genus Neopronocephalus Mehra, 1932 (Pronicephalidae: Trematoda) / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 319-327, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- A note on indirect haemagglutination (IHA) test for evaluating experimental babesiosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 148-149. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- A note on indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of experimental babesiosis in calves / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 664-666, illus. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- A note on capillary-tube-agglutination test for the diagnosis of experimental babesiosis in calves / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 395-396. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; Mallick, K. P.; and Malhotra, M. N.
1979.-- Babesiosis: Clinical cases in Indian water buffaloes / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 333-335. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.
1977.-- Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder 1800) Dubois 1959 (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) in Fulica americana (Gmelin) from southern Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 391-392. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.
1977.-- A technique for uncoiling improperly fixed tapeworms / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 393-394. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.
1977.-- Falcaustra mascula (Rudolphi 1819) (Nematoda: Kathlaniidae) from Ambystoma tigrinum (Green 1825) in Nebraska / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 395-396. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Klimstra, Willard D.
1977.-- Gastrointestinal helminths of the muskrat, Ondatra zibethicus, in southern Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 356-362. [Wa.]

Dykers, John R., jr.
1978.-- Single-dose metronidazole for trichomonal vaginitis: Patient and consort / Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 132 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 579-580. [Wa.]

Dykers, John R., jr.
1978.-- Single-dose metronidazole [Letter] / Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 132 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 703-704. [Wa.]

Dykova, I.
1977.-- The pathology of stephanuriasis (Stephanurus dentatus Diesing, 1893; Nematoda--Strongylidae) in the pig [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 46 (1-2), pp. 159-165. [Wa.]

Dykova, Iva; and Lom, Jiri.
1978.-- Tissue reaction of the three-spined stickleback Gasterosteus aculeatus L. to infection with Glugea anomala (Moniez, 1887) / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 83-90, illus. [Wa.]

Dykova, I.; and Lom, J.
1978.-- Histopathological changes in fish gills infected with myxosporidian parasites of the genus Henneguya / J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 197-202, illus. [Wa.]

Dykova, Iva; and Lom, J.
1979.-- Histopathological changes in Trypanosoma danilewskyi Laveran & Mesnil, 1904 and Trypanoplasma borelli Laveran & Mesnil, 1902 infections of goldfish, Carassius auratus (L.) / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 381-390, illus. [Wa.]

Dykstra, D. D.; and Reid, W. M.
1978.-- Monensin, Eimeria tenella infection, and effects on the bacterial populations in the ceca of gnotobiotic chickens / Poultry Science, v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 398-402. [Wa.]

Dykstra, D. D.; and Reid, W. M.
1978.-- Effects of anaerobic bacteria on Eimeria tenella infection in bacteria-free, monofloral, and conventional chickens / Poultry Science, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 85-89. [Wa.]

Dymon, Mieczyslaw; and Starzyk, Jan.
1977.-- Investigations in the sensitivity of small wild mammals to the development of infection with Toxoplasma gondii. Part VIII. Determination of the degree of sensitivity in the hamster (Cricetus cricetus L.) to the development of infection with Toxoplasma gondii / Acta Biol. Cracov., s. Zool., v. 20 (1), pp. 17-25. [Wa.]

Dymowska, Zofia.
1974.-- Immunodiagnostyka toksoplazmy (Immunodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Polish text] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (3), pp. 375-380. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia.
1975.-- Aktualne problemy diagnostyki zimnicy (Problems of malaria diagnosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 29 (1), pp. 65-68. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; Zakrzewska, Amelia; and Aleksandrowicz, Janina.
1970.-- Diagnostic value of Trichinella spiralis antigens obtained by different methods of preparation [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 221-230. [Wa.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Zembrzuski, Konrad.
1977.-- Pasozyty jelitowe w Polsce w latach 1974-1975 (Intestinal parasites in Poland in 1974-1975) [Polish text] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (1), pp. 109-113, maps. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Zukowski, Kazimierz.
1974.-- Badania nad rola Dermestes lardarius w przenoszeniu Toxoplasma gondii (Role of Dermestes lardarius in the transmission of Toxoplasma gondii) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (2), pp. 181-184, illus. [Wm.]

Dyner, Eugenia.
1978.-- On the specific physiological distinctness of Bodo urinarius Hassall, 1859 and Trichomonas vaginalis Donne, 1836 (Protozoa, Flagellata) with reference to their relationship with the accompanying bacterial flora [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 97-108, illus. [Wa.]

Dyson, D. A.; and Linklater, K. A.
1979.-- Problems in the diagnosis of acute coenurosis in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (23), June 9, pp. 528-529. [Wa.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.
1970.-- New species of Monogenoidea of fishes from the Piange river [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 316-320, illus. [Wa.]

Dzhemileva, T.; Stoianova, O.; and Popov, K.
1976.-- Studies upon Entamoeba gingivalis incidence in normal, chronic catarrhal gingivitis and experimental gingivitis in humans [Bulgarian text; English summary] / Stomatologiia, Sofiia, v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 165-169, illus. [Wm.]

Dziuban, Martin. [1892-1970] [For necrology see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 1971, p. 314.] [Wa.]

Eads, R. B.
1976.-- Unusual population buildups by Hirstionyssus utahensis (Acarina: Mesostigmata) on the golden-mantled ground squirrel in the laboratory / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 701-702, illus. [Wa.]

Eads, Richard B.
1978.-- Two new species of fleas of the genus Meringis (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) / Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 447-455, illus. [Wa.]

Eads, R. B.; and Campos, E. G.
1977.-- Notes on the flea genus Megarthroglossus (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae: Anomiopsyllinae), with description of a new species / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 97-100, illus. [Wa.]

Eales, Lennox.
1974.-- Acute falciparum malaria. Complications and treatment / S. African Med. J., v. 48 (32), July 6, pp. 1386-1389. [Wm.]

Earl, Paul R.
1979.-- Notes on the taxonomy of the opalinids (Protozoa), including remarks on continental drift / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), Oct., pp. 549-557. [Wa.]

Eastman, Kathy L.; and Worley, David E.
1979.-- The muskrat as an intermediate host of Echinococcus multilocularis in Montana / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., p. 34. [Wa.]

Easton, Emmett Richard.
1973.-- A study of ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) and chiggers (Trombiculidae) from two areas in western Oregon. Thesis (Oregon State Univ.). 77 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 73-3,961)] [Not indexed]

Easton, Emmett R.; et al.
1977.-- The distribution in Oregon of Ixodes pacificus, Dermacentor andersoni, and Dermacentor occidentalis with a note on Dermacentor variabilis (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 501-506, maps. [Wa.]

Easton, Emmett R.; and Goulding, Robert L.
1974.-- Ectoparasites in two diverse habitats in western Oregon. I. Ixodes (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 413-418. [Wa.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1979.-- Trichinosis in the Arctic [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (1), Jan. 6, p. 22. [Wa.]

Eaton, R. D. P.; and Secord, D. C.
1979.-- Some intestinal parasites of Arctic fox, Banks Island, N. W. T. [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 229-230. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.
1978.-- Dirofilaria cancrivori sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the crabdog, Procyon cancrivorus, in Guyana / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 123-126, illus.; correction (2), p. 319. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.
1978.-- Dirofilaria macrodemos and D. panamensis spp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Central and South American sloths / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 198-203, illus. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.
1978.-- Tetrapetalonema (T.) mystaxi sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Brazilian moustached marmosets, Sanguinus m. mystax / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 204-207, illus. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.
1979.-- Studies on the Onchocerca (Nematoda: Filarioidea) found in cattle in the United States. 1. Systematics of O. gutturosa and O. lienalis with a description of O. stilesi sp. n. / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 379-388, illus. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.; Lowrie, Robert C., jr.; and Orihel, Thomas C.
1979.-- Development of Dipetalonema gracile and D. caudispina to the infective stage in Culicoides hollensis / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 89-95, illus. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.; and Orihel, Thomas C.
1978.-- Equine and bovine onchocerciasis in Colombia, S. A. / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 191-192. [Wa.]

Ebert, F.; Buse, E.; and Muehlpfordt, H.
1979.-- In vitro light and electron microscope studies on different virulent promastigotes of Leishmania donovani in hamster peritoneal macrophages / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 31-41, illus. [Wa.]

Ebert, F.; Schudnagis, R.; and Muehlpfordt, H.
1978.-- Protein typing by disc electrophoresis of some species of trypanosomes with special emphasis to Trypanosoma cruzi [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 115-118, illus. [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1977.-- Beitrage zur Mikromorphologie der Miracidien von Schistosoma mansoni. 1. Feinstruktur des Teguments und dessen 'Begleitorganellen' [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 257-267, illus. [Wa.]

Echeverria, P.; and Cross, J. H.
1977.-- Heat-labile enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and intestinal protozoa in asymptomatic travellers / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 476-479. [Wm.]

Eckert, J.
1977.-- Epizootiologie und medikamentelle Bekampfung der Trichostrongylidose des Rindes [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 894-898. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; Barandun, G.; and Pohlenz, J.
1978.-- Chemotherapie der larvalen Echinokokkose bei Labortieren [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (29), July 22, pp. 1104-1112, illus. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; and Wissler, K.
1978.-- Immundiagnose und Therapie der Echinokokkose [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 766-776, illus. [Wm.]

Eckman, James R.; et al.
1976.-- Role of vitamin E in regulating malaria expression / Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 89, pp. 105-115. [Wm.]

Eckman, James R.; and Eaton, John W.
1979.-- Dependence of plasmodial glutathione metabolism on the host cell / Nature, London (5706), v. 278, Apr. 19, pp. 754-756. [Wm.]

Edan, G.
1979.-- Signes cliniques et biologiques des trypanosomiases a T. gambiense vues au stade d'atteinte meningo-encephalitique [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 499-507. [Wm.]

Eddy, S. B.; and Lankester, M. W.
1978.-- Feeding and migratory habits of Arctic char, Salvelinus alpinus, indicated by the presence of the swimbladder nematode Cystidicola cristivomeri White [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 1488-1491, map. [Wa.]

Edel'shtein, I. A.; Falkina, F. B.; and Arestov, I. G.
1971.-- [The significance of the sulfhydryl group in the pathogenesis of ascariasis] [Russian text] / Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 117-120, illus. [Wa.]

Edgar, S. A.; and Flanagan, C.
1979.-- Efficacy of stenorol (halofuginone). I. Against recent field isolates of six species of chicken coccidia / Poultry Science, v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 1469-1475. [Wa.]

Edgar, S. A.; and Flanagan, C.
1979.-- Efficacy of stenorol (halofuginone). II. Plus roxarsone or bacitracin MD against selected strains of chicken Eimeria / Poultry Science, v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 1476-1482. [Wa.]

Edgar, S. A.; and Flanagan, C.
1979.-- Efficacy of stenorol (halofuginone). III. For the control of coccidiosis in turkeys / Poultry Science, v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 1483-1489. [Wa.]

Edington, G. M.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis and primary liver cell carcinoma [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 351-352. [Wa.]

Edler, Anders; and Solomon, Libertina.
1979.-- Morphology of preadult stages of Laelaps agilis Koch, 1836 with notes on life history and feeding habits (Acari/Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) / Entom. Scand., v. 10 (2), pp. 81-90, illus. [Wa.]

Edrissian, Gh. H.; and Darabian, P.
1979.-- A comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and indirect fluorescent antibody test in the sero-diagnosis of cutaneous and visceral leishmaniasis in Iran / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Edrissian, Gh. H.; Farhang-Azad, A.; and Neronov, V. M.
1976.-- Trypanosomes of small mammals in Iran / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., p. 497. [Wa.]

Edson, Lewis J.
1978.-- Chemical communication used by insects for habitat selection and mate choice / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 67-82. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
1975.-- Notes on some liver trematodes from Philippine birds [German summary] / Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 30 (1-4), 1973-1975, pp. 30-38, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
1975.-- Carmyerius synethes (Fischoeder, 1901) Stiles & Goldberger, 1910 (Gastrothylacidae)--a pouched amphistome of Philippine carabao / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 117-124, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
[1977].-- On two species of the genus Calicophoron Nasmark, 1937 (Digenea: Paramphistomidae) from Philippine carabao / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 96-103, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
[1977].-- Egg-shell formation in Carmyerius synethes (Fischoeder, 1901) and Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin, 1847) (Digenea: Gastrothylacidae) / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 117-122. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Eduardo, S. L.; et al.
1977.-- Felicola subrostratus (Nitzsch) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from a native cat--a Philippine record / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 69-70, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, S. L.; Manuel, M. F.; and Tongson, M. S.
[1977].-- Eurytrema escuderoi, a new species, and two other previously known species of the genus Eurytrema Looss, 1907 (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) in Philippine cattle and carabao / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 104-116, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Edungbola, Luke D.; and Schiller, Everett L.
1979.-- Histopathology of hepatic and pulmonary granulomata experimentally induced with eggs of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 253-261, illus. [Wa.]

Edwards, David I.
1979.-- Mechanism of antimicrobial action of metronidazole / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 499-502. [Wa.]

Edwards, D. I.; et al.
1979.-- Inactivation of metronidazole by aerobic organisms [Letter] / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 315-316. [Wa.]

Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V.
1979.-- Taenia hydatigena and Taenia multiceps infections in Snowdonia, U.K. I. Farm dogs as definitive hosts / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 426-432. [Wa.]

Edwards, G. T.; Hackett, F.; and Herbert, I. V.
1979.-- Taenia hydatigena and Taenia multiceps infections in Snowdonia, U. K. II. The role of hunting dogs and foxes as definitive hosts, and of sheep as intermediate hosts / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 433-439. [Wa.]

Edwards, Sharon; and Mueller, Justus F.
1978.-- On the apparent absence of C-viruslike particles in the Caryophyllaeidae / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., p. 877. [Wa.]

Egan, Marie T.; and Palomo Corleto, Francisco.
1973.-- Prevalencia de parasitos intestinales (helmintos y protozoarios) en una region rural de Guatemala [English summary] / Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 16-26. [Wm.]

Egerton, J. R.; et al.
1979.-- Avermectins, new family of potent anthelmintic agents: Efficacy of the B_{1a} component / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 372-378. [Wa.]

Eggleston, F. C.; et al.
1978.-- The results of surgery in amebic liver abscess: Experiences in eighty-three patients / Surgery, St. Louis, v. 83 (5), May, pp. 536-539, illus. [Wm.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.; and Erbolatov, K.
1975.-- Biology of Gastrotaenia dogieli (Ginetsinskaja, 1944) (Cestoda) and pathohistology of experimental gastrotaeniosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 243-246, illus. [Wa.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.; and Nasyrova, S. R.
1979.-- [Gastrotaenia kazachstanica nov. sp.--new parasite of ducks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 48-52, illus. [Wa.]

Egoz, Nachum; and Michaeli, Dan.
1978.-- Epidemiological, immunological and clinical problems of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Israel. A review [French summary] / Rev. Internat. Serv. Sante Armees, v. 51 (2), pp. 151-157. [Wm.]

Eguaras, M. G.; et al.
1979.-- Hodgkin's disease with an associated hydatid cyst in the lung: Diagnostic considerations / Internat. Surg., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-78, illus. [Wm.]

Eguia Lis, Sandra.
1975.-- Neumonia por Pneumocistis carinii / Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama (333), an. 10, v. 26 (10), Nov. 26, pp. 236-238. [Wm.]

Eguia Lis, Sandra.
1975.-- Neumonia por Pneumocistis carinii / Semana Med. Mexico (1064), an. 22, v. 84 (4), July 25, pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Ehrensperger, F.; and Suter, M.
1977.-- Radiculitis toxoplasmica beim Hund [English summary] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 59-62, illus. [Wa.]

Ehrhard, T.; and Kernbaum, S.
1979.-- Toxocara canis et toxocarose humaine [English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 77 (3), July, pp. 225-287. [Wa.]

Ehrlich, I.; and Hrzenjak, Terezija.
1978.-- Imunokemijska osnova antigenosti helmintoparazita: Antigenost hidatidne tekucine Cestoda Echinococcus granulosus larv. (The immunochemical basis of the antigenic properties of helminthoparasites: The antigenicity of the hydatidic fluid of Echinococcus granulosus larv.) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48, Suppl., pp. 21-23. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ehrlich, I.; Huber, D.; and Jercic, J.
1978.-- Eksperimentalno ispitivanje moguce uloge zamorcica (Cavia cobaya) kao nespecificnog posrednika u razvojnom ciklusu trakavice Echinococcus granulosus (Experimental investigation of a potential part of guinea pigs (Cavia cobaya) as a nonspecific mediator in the developing cycle of tapeworm Echinococcus granulosus) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (1), pp. 53-57, illus. [Wa.]

Eichenlaub, D.; Reimann, Edeltraud; and Bunjes, R.
1979.-- Malaria tertiana bei Kindern und Erwachsenen aus dem Epidemiegebiet der sudlichen Turkei [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 288-292, map. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [For biography see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., 1974, p. 382] [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [1912-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., 1972, pp. 193-194.] [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [1912-] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb. 1978, pp. 1-13.] [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1976.-- Anatoecus icterodes zlotorzyckae nom. nov. Mallophagorum / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Mey, Eberhard.
1978.-- Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. VI. Gallacanthus kaddoui nov. spec., eine neue Mallophage vom Pfau [English summary] / Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 54 (1), pp. 181-184, illus. [Issued Apr. 28] [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Sixl, Wolf.
1974.-- Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Aufnahmen von Eomenacanthus stramineus / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 151-156, illus. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Sixl, Wolf; and Guenther, Kurt K.
1976.-- Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Bilder des Taubenfederlings / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 218-221, illus. [Wa.]

Einwald, Mechthilde. [1950-]
1976.-- Klinische und serologische Untersuchungen an Kunstlich mit Trypanosoma evansi infizierten Goldhamstern [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. [58] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 39 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Eisa, Amin M.; El Bedawi, El Khawad S.; and Saad, M. B. A.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of the local breed of poultry in the Sudan / Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 68-76. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eisenbrandt, D. L.; et al.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopy of a cryofractured hydatid cyst / Scan. Electron Micr., v. 2, pp. 229-234, illus. [Wa.]

Eizaguirre, N. Lopez. See Lopez Eizaguirre, N.

Ejezie, G. Chuks.
1979.-- The pattern of parasitic infection in villages of Lagos State, Nigeria / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 503-508, map. [Wa.]

Eke, Reginald A.
1979.-- Possible chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum in Nigeria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 1074-1075. [Wa.]

El-Abdin, A. Zein; and Roushdy, Menriet Z.
1977.-- Maintenance of the life cycle of Schistosoma haematobium in the laboratory [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 165-178. [Wa.]

El-Abdin, Y. Zein; Hamza, S. M.; and El Refaii, A. H.
1977.-- Some biochemical studies on 'imidocarb' in Friesian cattle infected with Theileria annulata [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, pp. 77-84. [Wa.]

Elbadawi, Ahmad; Davis, Robert S.; and Cockett, Abraham T.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis presenting with testicular enlargement in elderly male / Urology, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 87-90, illus. [Wm.]

Elbadawi, Ahmad; Khuri, Fuad J.; and Cockett, Abraham T.
1979.-- Polypoid granulomatous and sclerosing endophlebitis of spermatic cord: New pathologic type of schistosomal funiculitis / Urology, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 309-314, illus. [Wm.]

Elbadawi, El Khawad S.; et al.
1978.-- Linguatula serrata nymph in a goat in the Sudan / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (8), Feb. 25, p. 171. [Wa.]

El Badawi, El Khawad S.; Slepnov, N. K.; and Eisa, Amin M.
1976.-- A survey of helminth parasites of cattle, sheep and goats in the southern region of the Sudan / Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 86-90. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

El-Bahay, G. H.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of some chemicals for the control of some common arthropods in Egypt / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, pp. 205-213. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

El Bihari, Sabir; and Hussein, Hussein S.
1976.-- The distribution and redescription of the microfilariae of Onchocerca armillata Railliet and Henry, 1909 / Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 77-85, illus. [Wa.]

Elbihari, Sabir; and Hussein, H. S.
1978.-- Onchocerca gutturosa (Neumann, 1910) in Sudanese cattle. I. The microfilariae [French and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), pp. 179-182, illus. [Wa.]

Elbl, Alena van der Borght. See Van Der Borght-Elbl, Alena.

El Boulaqi, H. A.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of levamisol on tissues of Ascaris lumbricoides / Acta Trop., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 85-90, illus. [Wa.]

El-Din, M. K. Badr. See Badr-El-Din, M. K.

Eley, Thomas J., jr.
1977.-- Ixodes uriae (Acari: Ixodidae) from a river otter / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, p. 506. [Wa.]

Elgart, Mervyn L.; and Higdon, Robert S.
1972.-- Canine scabies: Report of a family outbreak / South. Med. J., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 375-376, illus. [Wm.]

El-Gendi, M. A.
1979.-- Renal schistosomiasis / Brit. J. Urol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 414, illus. [Wm.]

El Harouchi, M. S.; et al.
1978.-- Reactif economique et non polluant pour la technique de flottation en vue de la concentration parasitaire dans les selles / Microbia, v. 4 (2), pp. 57-67. [Wa.]

El-Hawary, M. F. S.; et al.
1976.-- Serum and urinary amino acids patterns in different stages of bilharziasis in Egyptian children before and after specific therapy [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Physiol. Sc., v. 2 (1-2), 1975, pp. 69-78. [Wa.]

El-Hawey, A. M.; Hablas, R.; and El-Maghraby, M. A.
1978.-- Comparative clinicopathological and bacteriological studies in schistosomiasis mansoni [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 97-105. [Wa.]

Elhence, I. P.; Agrawal, B. M.; and Sharma, B. D.
1979.-- Amebic necrosis of bowel / Internat. Surg., v. 64 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-61, illus. [Wm.]

El-Hennawy, M.; and Abd-Rabbo, H.
1978.-- Hazards of cortisone therapy in hepatic amoebiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 71-73; Erratum (10), Oct., p. 207; See Helel, G.; El-Hennaway, M.; and Abd-Rabbo, H. [Wa.]

Elias, Muhammad.
1978.-- Susceptibility of the malaria vector Anopheles philippinensis Ludlow (Diptera: Culicidae) to insecticides in Bangladesh / Bangladesh J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 153-155. [Wa.]

Eliazian, M.; and Tamiji, Y.
1978.-- The efficiency of diamphenethide against Fasciola hepatica in sheep / Arch. Inst. Razi (30), Dec., pp. 25-28. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Elies, W.; and Pirschel, J.
1976.-- Echinococcus cysticus des lumbosakralen Ubergangsbereiches mit para- und intravertebraler Lokalisation / ROEFO, v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 187-188, illus. [Wm.]

Eling, W.
1978.-- Fading of malaria immunity in mice [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 77-84. [Wa.]

Eling, W.
1978.-- Survival of parasites in mice immunized against Plasmodium berghei [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 204-209. [Wa.]

Eling, W. M. C.
1978.-- Malaria immunity and premunition in a Plasmodium berghei mouse model / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 542-553. [Wm.]

Eling, W. M. C.
1979.-- Plasmodium berghei: Effect of antithymocyte serum on induction of immunity in the mouse / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 403-409. [Wa.]

Eling, W.; van Zon, A.; and Jerusalem, C.
1977.-- The course of a Plasmodium berghei infection in six different mouse strains / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 29-45. [Wa.]

Elizalde, Raul Olaeta. See Olaeta Elizalde, Raul.

El-Kalouby, Amna; et al.
1977.-- Skin reaction of bilharzial patients to Schistosoma antigen. I. Immediate reaction [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 179-185. [Wa.]

El Khawad, S.; El Badawi, Slepnev; and El Gezuli, A. Y.
1978.-- A new record of Coenurus gaigeri associated with sheep in the Sudan [Croatian summary] / Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 28 (4-5), pp. 213-215, illus. [Wa.]

El Kheir, Yahia Mohamed; and El Tohami, Mahgoud Sherif.
1979.-- Investigation of molluscicidal activity of certain Sudanese plants used in folk-medicine. I. A preliminary biological screening for molluscicidal activity of certain Sudanese plants used in folk-medicine / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 237-241. [Wa.]

El Kheir, Yahia Mohamed; and El Tohami, Mahgoud Sherif.
1979.-- Investigation of molluscicidal activity of certain Sudanese plants used in folk-medicine. II. Molluscicidal activity of the different morphological organs of Gnidia kraussiana Meisn "Abu Gotna" family Thymelaeaceae / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 242-247. [Wa.]

El-Kholy, Z. A.; et al.
1979.-- Influence of astiban on liver, spleen, kidney and bladder β-glucuronidase of normal and Schistosoma mansoni infected mice / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 3171-3172. [Wm.]

Ellamaa, Malle; and Roigas, Elmar.
1977.-- Eksperimentaalne uurimus Trichomonas vaginalis'ele, T. hominis'ele ja T. tenax'ile spetsiifiliste komplementisiduvate antikehade tekkest ja kadumisest kuulikute vereseerumis (Induction and disappearance of the specific complement-fixing antibodies against Trichomonas vaginalis, T. hominis and T. tenax in the sera of rabbits) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] / Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 26, Biol. ser. (1), pp. 56-63. [Wa.]

Elliot, Alejandro.
1972.-- Observaciones inmunologicas en la fasciolasis hepatica humana [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 78-83, illus. [Wm.]

Elliott, J. M.; Mugridge, R. E. R.; and Stallybrass, H. G.
1979.-- Haementeria costata (Hirudinea: Glossiphoniidae), a leech new to Britain / Freshwater Biol., Oxford, v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 461-465, illus. [Wa.]

Ellis, A. E.; and Wootten, R.
1978.-- Costiasis of Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar L. smolts in seawater / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 389-393, illus. [Wa.]

Ellis, C. J.; et al.
1979.-- Malaria in Birmingham and a London teaching hospital / Brit. Med. J. (6160), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 385-388. [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; et al.
1978.-- Intrauterine development of the microfilariae of Dipetalonema viteae / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 7-10, illus. [Wa.]

Ellner, Jerrold J.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1979.-- Killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by normal human monocytes / J. Immunol., v. 123 (2), Aug., pp. 949-951, illus. [Wa.]

El-Masry, N. Ayad; Farid, Z.; and Miner, W. F.
1978.-- Treatment of giardiasis with tinidazole / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 201-202. [Wa.]

El-Mawla, Nazli M. Gad. See Gad-el-Mawla, Nazli M.

El Mofty, M. M.
1977.-- The use of Opalina species parasitic in the Saudi frog, Rana ridibunda, in a biological test for detecting carcinogenic tryptophan metabolites [Arabic summary] / Proc. 1. Conf. Biol. Aspects Saudi Arabia (Univ. Riyad, Jan. 15-17), pp. 246-256, illus. [Wa.]

Elmossalami, E.; and El-Nawawi, F.
1971.-- Cysticercosis among slaughtered camels / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 19 (19), pp. 47-76, illus. [Wa.]

El-Moukdad, A. R.
1977.-- Beitrag zur Helminthenfauna syrischer Lammer [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 273-280, illus. [Wa.]

El-Moukdad, Abdul Razak.
1977.-- Untersuchungen uber die endo-parasiten der Schafe in Osterreich [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatschr., v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 283-288. [Wa.]

El-Moukdad, A. R.
1978.-- Zur Entwicklung der kleinen Lungenwurmer des Schafes in Laboratoriumstieren, mit einem Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der dritten Larven [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 241-247, illus. [Wa.]

El-Moukdad, A. R.; Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E.
1978.-- Lungenwurmer bei Schafen / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 6 (1), pp. 41-49, illus. [Wm.]

El-On, J.; Schnur, L. F.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1979.-- Leishmania donovani: Physicochemical, immunological, and biological characterization of excreted factor from promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 254-269, illus. [Wa.]

Elowni, E. E.; and Elbihari, Sabir.
1979.-- Natural and experimental infection of the beetle, Alphitobius diaperinus (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) with Choanotaenia infundibulum and other chicken tapeworms / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Elpidina, E. N.; Zaitseva, G. N.; and Krasheninnikov, I. A.
1979.-- Histones from Trypanosoma lewisi nuclei [Russian text; English summary] / Biokhimiia, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 1830-1841. [Wa.]

El-Raziky, E. H.; et al.
1977.-- Skin reaction of bilharzial patients to Schistosoma antigen. II. Delayed reaction [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 195-201. [Wa.]

El-Refaii, A. H.; and Michael, S. Afram.
1974.-- Vectors of Fasciola gigantica and Fasciola hepatica in Egypt / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 172-189, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

El Refaii, A. H.; and Michael, S. A.
1979.-- The effect of imidocarb dipropionate in anuria of unknown aetiology in Egyptian bulls / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (3), July 21, p. 60. [Wa.]

El-Saaran, A. M.; and Harries, J. R.
1979.-- Visceral leishmaniasis in Dubai [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), p. 475. [Wm.]

El-Sawy, M.; et al.
1979.-- Study of humoral immunity in cerebrospinal fluid of patients infected with schistosomiasis / NATO Advanced Study Inst. Ser., s. A, Life Sc., v. 24, pp. 277-279. [Wa.]

Elsdon-Dew, R.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of amoebiasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 58-64. [Wa.]

Elsebai, I.
1978.-- Cancer of the bilharzial bladder / Urol. Research, v. 6 (4), Nov. 28, pp. 233-236. [Wm.]

Elsen, P.
1974.-- Hypotheses sur les divergences rencontrees dans la litterature concernant l'ecologie des glossines [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), pp. 79-86. [Wm.]

El-Sewedy, S. M.; et al.
1978.-- The activities of urinary α-esterases in bilharziasis and their possible role in the diagnosis of bilharzial bladder cancer in Egypt / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 525-528. [Wa.]

Elsey, Kent D.
1977.-- Dissemination of Howardula sp. nematodes by adult tobacco flea beetles (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) / Canad. Entom., v. 109 (9), Sept., pp. 1283-1285. [Wa.]

El-Shabrawy, M. N.
1972.-- A contribution on Babesia felis (Davis, 1929) from the domestic cat, Felis catus in Egypt / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 20 (20), pp. 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

El-Shabrawy, M. N.; and Imam, S. A.
1978.-- On Cryptocotyle concava Creplin, 1825, a heterophyid detected in dogs in Egypt / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, pp. 49-54, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1978.-- Folate antagonists. 13. 2,4-diamino-6-[(α,α,α-trifluoro-m-tolyl)thio]quinazoline and related 2,4-diamino-6-[(phenyl- and naphthyl)thio]quinazolines, a unique class of antimetabolites with extraordinary antimalarial and antibacterial effects / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 1059-1070. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1979.-- Folate antagonists. 15. 2,4-Diamino-6-(2-naphthylsulfonyl)quinazoline and related 2,4-diamino-6-[(phenyl and naphthyl)sulfinyl and sulfonyl]quinazolines, a potent new class of antimetabolites with phenomenal antimalarial activity / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 1247-1257. [Wa.]

Elton, P.; and Cornell, J.
1978.-- Study of otitis media and malaria among pyrexic attenders of an under-fives clinic / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 110-112. [Wa.]

Eltyshev, Iu. A.; and Maklakova, L. P.
1971.-- [On the helminth fauna of Citellus undulatus (Pallas, 1779) in Transbaikalia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 11-16, illus. [Wa.]

Elwing, Hans; and Nygren, Håken.
1979.-- Diffusion in gel-enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (DIG-ELISA): A simple method for quantitation of class-specific antibodies / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 31 (1-2), pp. 101-107, illus. [Wm.]

El-Zoghby, S. M.; et al.
1978.-- β-Glucuronidase in schistosomal intestinal polypi of the colon [Italian summary] Acta Vitaminol. et Enzymol., v. 32 (1-4), pp. 7-11. [Wa.]

Emara, S. H.; and El-Ghaeb, F. M.
1978.-- Total proteins and free amino acids in the hemolymph of snails Biomphalaria alexandrina and Helisoma duryi exposed to Schistosoma mansoni miracidia / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 378-381. [Wa.]

Emel'ianov, P. F.; et al.
1978.-- The role of Persian gerbil in natural plague focality [Russian text; Armenian and English summaries] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 901-909, map. [Wa.]

Emerson, Kary Cadmus.
1979.-- Lice in my life. 106 pp. Arlington, Virginia (Kary Cadmus Emerson) [Wa. (QL540 .E5)]

Emerson, K. C.; and Price, Roger D.
1978.-- Two new species of Emersoniella (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from New Guinea kingfishers / Pacific Insects, v. 19 (1-2), Oct. 20, pp. 105-108, illus. [Wa.]

Emerson, K. C.; and Price, Roger D.
1979.-- Columbicola fortis, Cavifera abdita, and Quateia irianensis (Mallophaga) from the magnificient ground pigeon (Otidiphaps nobilis) from New Guinea / Pacific Insects, v. 20 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 59-61, illus. [Wa.]

Endardjo, Sutjahjo; et al.
1978.-- Immunopathological studies of Plasmodium berghei berghei-infected mice: Effect of cyclophosphamide / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 25-31, illus. [Wa.]

Enders, B.; et al.
1974.-- Evaluation of a purified Schistosoma-skin test-antigen for the diagnosis of human bilharzia infection [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 305-316, illus. [Wm.]

Engbaek, Kraesten.
1978.-- Giardia lamblia og andre tarmparasitter hos born i daginstitutioner. Forekomst og betydning (Giardia lamblia and other intestinal parasites in children in day-institutions. Incidence and significance) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 140 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 14-17. [Wm.]

Engbaek, Kraesten; and Larsen, Severin Olesen.
1978.-- Tarmparasitter hos skoleborn. Forekomst i relation til nogle sociale parametre (Intestinal parasites in school children. Correlation between incidence and some social parameters) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 140 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 9-13. [Wm.]

Engbaek, Kraesten; and Larsen, Severin Olesen.
1979.-- En sammenlignende socioepidemiologisk undersogelse af familier med Giardia lamblia, Entamoeba coli og Trichuris trichiura (A comparative socio-epidemiological study of families with Giardia lamblia, Entamoeba coli and Trichuris trichiura) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 1128-1131. [Wm.]

Engelbrecht, Hans.
1975.-- Taeniarhynchose in der DDR. Angaben zur Befallshaufigkeit von 1966-1973 [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 214-218. [Wa.]

English, A. W.
1979.-- The epidemiology of equine strongylosis in southern Queensland. 2. The survival and migration of infective larvae on herbage / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 306-309. [Wa.]

English, A. W.
1979.-- The epidemiology of equine strongylosis in southern Queensland. 3. Seasonal variation in arterial populations of Strongylus vulgaris, and the prevalence of some helminths / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 310-314. [Wa.]

English, A. W.
1979.-- The effects of dung beetles (Coleoptera-Scarabaeinae) on the free-living stages of strongylid nematodes of the horse / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 315-321, illus. [Wa.]

English, A. W.
1979.-- The Epidemiology of equine strongylosis in southern Queensland. 1. The bionomics of the free-living stages in faeces and on pasture / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 299-305. [Wa.]

Englund, Paul T.
1978.-- The replication of kinetoplast DNA networks in Crithidia fasciculata / Cell, v. 14 (1), May, pp. 157-168, illus. [Wa.]

Englund, Paul T.
1979.-- Free minicircles of kinetoplast DNA in Crithidia fasciculata / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (11), June 10, pp. 4895-4900, illus. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.
1977.-- Weitere Erfahrungen mit Fenbendazol bei der Bekampfung des Magen-Darm-Nematodenbefalls beim Schwein [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 32 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 414-420. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl.
1978.-- Die biologischen Grundlagen zur Behandlung und Vorbeuge des Helminthenbefalles beim Schwein [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (3), Mar. 5, pp. 77-81. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1978.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Rintal auf den Rundwurmbefall des Magen-Darm-Kanals beim Pferd [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (9), Sept. 5, pp. 350-354. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1978.-- Die Behandlung des Helminthenbefalles beim Schwein mit Rintal / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 134-144. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1978.-- Activity of disaccharidases in the intestinal contents of piglets infected with gastrointestinal nematodes and activity in these nematodes / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 83-89. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1978.-- Die Behandlung der Rundwurminfektionen wildlebender Saugetiere und Vogel mit Rintal / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 195-203. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1978.-- Beeinflussung der Disaccharidasenaktivitat der Darmschleimhaut sowie des Elektrolytgehaltes des Blutplasmas und mehrerer Organe beim Schwein durch verschiedene Rundwurminfektionen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (8), Oct., pp. 613-622. [Wa.]

Enigk, Karl; Dey-Hazra, Arabinda; and Batke, Josef.
1975.-- Zur Epizootologie und Behandlung des Helminthenbefalles der Gans [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 367-372. [Wa.]

Enriquez, G. L.; Ebert, F.; and Muehlpfordt, H.
1978.-- Leishmania donovani: Ultrastructural localization of diaminobenzidine reactivity in the amastigotes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 315-318, illus. [Wa.]

Ensley, Philip K.
1978.-- Levamisole hydrochloride for treatment of Paronchocerca ciconiarum microfilariae in a marabou stork / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1246-1248, illus. [Wa.]

Ensley, P. K.
1979.-- Otodectes sp. infection in Scottish wildcats--a case report / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 92-93, illus. [Wa.]

Entner, Nathan.
1979.-- Emetine binding to ribosomes of Entamoeba histolytica--inhibition of protein synthesis and amebicidal action / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 324-328. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Entrican, J. H.; et al.
1979.-- Babesiosis in man: A case from Scotlant / Brit. Med. J. (6188), v. 2, Aug. 25, p. 474. [Wa.]

Entzeroth, R.; Scholtyseck, E.; and Greuel, E.
1978.-- The roe deer intermediate host of different coccidia / Naturwissenschaften, v. 65 (7), July, p. 395, illus. [Wa.]

Enyenihi, U. K.; and Okon, E. D.; and Fabiyi, J. P.
1975.-- Tapeworm infections of small ruminants in Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 289-295, map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Epel'dimov, L. S.
1977.-- [Research and industrial trials of new anthelmintics] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 76-83. [Wa.]

Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Plotnikova, L. M.
1977.-- [Rabbits as laboratory models for study of effectiveness of new agents against sheep trichostrongylids] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 140-142. [Wa.]

Epshtein, V. M.
1973.-- On the taxonomic position, mode of life and geographic distribution of Levinsenia rectangulata [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 286-292, illus., map. [Wa.]

Epshtein, V. M.
1973.-- New information on the structure, geographic distribution and hosts of the marine tropical leech Trachelobdella lubrica (Piscicolidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 427-436, illus. [Wa.]

Epstein, Ervin, sr.
1977.-- Traditional methods of treatment / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 105-107. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Epstein, Ervin, sr.; and Orkin, Milton.
1977.-- Scabies: Clinical aspects / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Epstein, Ervin, sr.; and Orkin, Milton.
1977.-- Pediculosis: Clinical aspects / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 153-156, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Epstein, William L.; et al.
1979.-- Granulomatous inflammation in normal and athymic mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni: An ultrastructural study / J. Path., v. 127 (4), Apr., pp. 207-215, illus. [Wa.]

Erasmus, David A.; and Davies, T. W.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium: Calcium metabolism of the vitelline cell / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 91-106, illus. [Wa.]

Erber, M.
1977.-- Moglichkeiten des Nachweises und der Differenzierung von zwei Sarcocystis-Arten des Schweines [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 480-482, illus. [Wa.]

Erber, M.; Boch, J.; and Barth, D.
1978.-- Drei Sarkosporidienarten des Rehwildes [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 482-486, illus. [Wa.]

Erber, M.; and Geisel, O.
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Klinik und Pathologie der Sarcocystis-suicanis-Infektion beim Schwein [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (10), May 15, pp. 197-202, illus. [Wa.]

Erber, M.; Meyer, J.; and Boch, J.
1978.-- Aborte beim Schwein durch Sarkosporidien (Sarcocystis suicanis) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 393-395. [Wa.]

Ercoli, N.
1978.-- True and false prophylaxis in experimental trypanosomiasis / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 157 (3), Mar., pp. 397-401. [Wa.]

Erdman, Lynn F.
1978.-- Sarcocystis in striped skunks / Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 40 (3), p. 112. [Wa.]

Ergens, Radim.
1970.-- The parasite fauna of fishes from Montenegro. I. Polyonchoinea (Monogenoidea) of some fishes of the lakes Skadar and Veliko Crno [Russian text; English and Croatian summaries] / Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 1-44, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1971.-- The species of the genus Tetraonchus Diesing, 1858 (Monogenoidea) recovered from fishes of Mongolia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 139-148, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1971.-- Systematic problems of the family Tetraonchidae (Monogenoidea) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 191-192, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1971.-- Dactylogyridae and Gyrodactylidae (Monogenoidea) from some fishes from Mongolia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 241-254, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1971.-- The variability, location and distribution of Gyrodactylus stankovici Ergens, 1970 (Gyrodactylidae: Monogenoidea) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 377-380, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1971.-- Revision of some species of the genus Gyrodactylus from fishes from Tadjikistan and Uzbekistan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 524-531, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 562-570, illus.] [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1973.-- Redescription of Gyrodactylus gobii Shulman, 1953 and G. gobioninum Gussev, 1955 (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 497-501, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.
1974.-- Gyrodactylus medius Kathariner, 1894 (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae), its variability, occurrence and distribution [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-108, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A.
1970.-- Monogenoidea from fishes of the genus Oreoleuciscus (Cyprinidae) from Mongolia / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 1-11, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A.
1971.-- Ancylodiscoides (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from the gills of the Mongolian Parasilurus asotus L. / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 33-39, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.; and Iukhimenko, S. S.
1973.-- Two new species of the genus Gyrodactylus Nordmann (Monogenoidea) from Perccottus glehnii [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 186-188, illus. [Wa.]

Ergens, R.; and Iukhimenko, S. S.
1973.-- Two new species of the genus Gyrodactylus Nordmann (Monogenoidea) from Perccottus glehnii [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 186-188, illus. [Wa.]

Erhardova-Kotrla, B. [See also Kotrla, B.]

Erhardova-Kotrla, B.; and Daniel, M.
1971.-- Parasitic worms of small mammals from the region of the Tirich Mir (Hindu Kush, West Pakistan) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 227-233, illus. [Wa.]

Erickson, James E.
1978.-- Parasites of the banded darter, Etheostoma zonale (Pisces: Percidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., p. 899. [Wa.]

Ermatova, D. U.
1978.-- [Coccidia of sheep and goats] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Ernst, Carl H.; and Ernst, Evelyn M.
1979.-- Synopsis of protozoans parasitic in native turtles of the United States / Bull. Maryland Herpetol. Soc., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1-15. [Wa.]

Ernst, Evelyn M.; and Ernst, Carl H.
1977.-- Synopsis of helminths endoparasitic in native turtles of the United States / Bull. Maryland Herpetol. Soc., v. 13 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-75. [Lib. API]

Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill.
1978.-- The endogenous stages of Eimeria utahensis (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in the kangaroo rat, Dipodomys ordii / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 27-34, illus. [Wa.]

Ernst, John V.; and Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1977.-- New geographic record and redescription of the sporulated oocyst of Eimeria pellita Supperer 1952 from Alabama cattle / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 221-223, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Ernst, Santiago; and Aguilar, Haraldo.
1978.-- Frecuencia de algunas zoonosis parasitarias en ganado de abasto de la provincia de Valdivia (Chile). 1970-1976 [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 66-69. [Wa.]

Ernst, Santiago; and Lara, Jaime.
1978.-- Conocimiento sobre la hidatidosis en los sectores salud y educacion de la ciudad de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 10 (1), pp. 84-86. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ernst M., Santiago; and Paredes M., Jaime.
1979.-- Antecedentes bidestadisticos sobre hidatidosis humana en la provincia de Valdivia 1970-1975 [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 11 (1), pp. 18-22. [Wa.]

Ernst, Santiago; Raby, John; and Rebolledo, Cesar.
1977.-- Incidencia de sarcosporidiosis ovina en la provincia de Valdivia, Chile / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 81-83. [Wa.]

Ernst, Sue Carlisle. See also Carlisle, Sue.

Ernst, Sue Carlisle.
1976.-- Biochemical and cytochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase activity in Schistosoma mansoni / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 81-95, illus. [Wa.]

Erp, Elton E.; et al.
1978.-- Growth of Babesia bovis in bovine erythrocyte cultures / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 1061-1064, illus. [Wa.]

Erp, Elton E.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Carson, C. A.
1978.-- Fluorescein diacetate staining of Anaplasma marginale as a possible measure of viability / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 345-346. [Wa.]

Ershov, V. S.
1978.-- Helminthology on the new stage of the development of K. I. Skrjabin's ideas [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 49-50. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ershov, V. S.; and Naumycheva, M. I.
1978.-- Sensibilization and its consequences in animals infested with helminths [Russian text; English, French, and German summaries] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki (266) (11), Nov., pp. 13-20. [Wa.]

Ershova, M. M.
1960.-- [On the helminth fauna of rodents of Caucasus preserve] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 108-110. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Ertel, Jeanette C.; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1976.-- Proline fascioliasis: II. Characteristics of partially purified ornithine-δ-transaminase from Fasciola / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 97-109. [Wa.]

Erturk, Erdogan; Kalemli, Mustafa; and Milli, Umit.
1978.-- Sican sidik kesesinde yapilan arastirmalarda Trichosomoides crassicauda (Bellingham 1840)'nin onemi (The importance of Trichosomoides crassicauda (Bellingham 1840) infection in rats in the studies involving the urinary bladder) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 25 (3), pp. 458-465, illus. [Wa.]

Erturk, Erdogan; Laiblin, Christian; and Urman, Huseyin K.
1976.-- A clinico-pathologic study on calves experimentally infected with Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky and Luhs, 1904) Wenyon 1926 [Turkish summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 352-367, illus. [Wa.]

van de Erve, John. See Van De Erve, John.

Esch, Gerald; et al.
1976.-- Thermal effluent and the epizootiology of the ciliate Epistylis and the bacterium Aeromonas in association with centrarchid fish / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 687-693, illus. [Wa.]

Esch, Gerald W.; Gibbons, J. Whitfield; and Bourque, Joseph E.
1979.-- Species diversity of helminth parasites in Chrysemys s. scripta from a variety of habitats in South Carolina / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 633-638. [Wa.]

Esch, Gerald W.; Gibbons, J. Whitfield; and Bourque, Joseph E.
1979.-- The distribution and abundance of enteric helminths in Chrysemys s. scripta from various habitats on the Savannah River Plant in South Carolina / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 624-632, map. [Wa.]

Eschle, James L.; et al.
1973.-- Coumaphos on cable-type backrubbers: Control of horn flies and determination of residues in milk of dairy cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 290-291. [Wa.]

Escobar, Alfonso.
1978.-- Cerebral cysticercosis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 403-404. [Wa.]

Eskina, G. V.
1971.-- On the infection of black flies with trypanosomes of the rock partridge [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 470-473, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 510-512, illus. [Wm.]]

Eslami, A.; et al.
1976.-- Trematode infestation of liver of ruminants in Tehran abattoir [Persian text; English summary] / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 32 (1-4), Sept., pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Eslami, A.; Ahrari, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H.
1978.-- Scolicidal effects of Cetrimide on hydatid cyst (Echinococcus granulosus) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 307-308. [Wa.]

Eslami, A.; and Kohneshahri, M.
1978.-- Study on the helminthiasis of Rutilus frisii katum from the south Caspian Sea [French summary] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), Feb., pp. 153-155. [Wa.]

Espinosa, Hernando Galvis. See Galvis Espinosa, Hernando.

Espinoza, Hernan; et al.
1977.-- Relapsing fever in New Mexico. Report of two cases / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 74 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 321-323, illus. [Wm.]

Esquivel, Alberto Ceron. See Ceron Esquivel, Alberto.

Esteso, Santiago C.; and Ferrari, Ivo.
1973.-- Evaluacion clinica de las cardiopatias chagasicas cronicas tratadas con clorhidrato de imolamina [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 117-123. [Wm.]

Esteves, Manuel J. G.; et al.
1979.-- Membrane-associated polysaccharides of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai: Influence of growth conditions / European J. Cell Biol., v. 20 (1), Oct., pp. 113-115, illus. [Wa.]

Esuruoso, G. O.
1975.-- Outbreaks of trypanosomiasis in N'dama cattle in western Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 323-332, illus. [Wa.]

Esuruoso, G. O.
1977.-- A comparative study of the course of Trypanosoma vivax infection in Zebu and Muturu cattle / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 233-244, illus. [Wa.]

Etcheverry, Daniel.
1976.-- Enfermedad de Chagas. Provincia de Buenos Aires / Semana Med. (4962), an. 83, v. 149 (13), Oct. 5, pp. 444-447. [Wm.]

Etcheverry, Daniel.
1977.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en la Provincia de Buenos Aires / Semana Med. (4988), an. 84, v. 150 (15), May 19, p. 485. [Wm.]

Eugui, Elsie M.; and Allison, A. C.
1979.-- Separation of erythrocytes infected with murine malaria parasites in metrizamide gradients / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 267-275, illus. [Wa.]

Eum, M. S.; et al.
1975.-- Helminthic infestation in the pediatric age group [Korean text; English summary] / Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.), v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 37-43 (pp. 583-589). [Wm.]

Euzeby, J.
1977.-- Helminthoses gastro-intestinales et elevage bovin moderne en Europe Occidentale. Methodes de lutte. 2. Moyens d'action sur les animaux [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (12), Dec., pp. 1589-1625. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1978.-- Evolution de la therapeutique des infestations determinees par les cestodes [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 80 (3), pp. 123-137. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1978.-- La therapeutique anthelminthique [English, Spanish and German summaries] / Cahiers Med. Vet., v. 47, spec. no., Dec., pp. 165-184, illus. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1978.-- Helminthoses gastro-intestinales et elevage bovin moderne en Europe occidentale. Methodes de lutte. Note 3. Action sur l'environnement. Realisation pratique de la lutte. Conclusions generales [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (2), pp. 193-198, 201-222, 226-233. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J. A.
1979.-- Les babesioses des bovins [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (5), May, pp. 685-694, 697-698, 701-702, 705-712. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1979.-- Bases et modalites du traitement et de la prophylaxie medicale de la dirofilariose cardio-vasculaire du chien [English and German summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (2), Feb., pp. 241-246, 249-256. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1979.-- Programme de prophylaxie anthelmintique chez des ovins vivant sur paturages naturels, soumis ou non a une irrigation artificielle [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1149-1150, 1155-1160. [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H.
[1972].-- Pyragraphorus hollisae sp. nov. (Monogenea) parasite de Lichia glauca (L., 1758) (Carangidae) en Mediterranee [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 61-71, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Vala, Jean-Claude.
1977.-- Monogenes parasites de Mullidae (Teleostei) des cotes de la Guadeloupe [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 35-44, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Eva, A.; et al.
1979.-- Trichomonas vaginalis resistance to Mengo virus infection / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 249-252. [Issued June 18]; Correction (3), Aug., p. 501. [Wa.]

Evangelista, Alfredo; Komma, Margarida Dobler; and dos Santos, Maria Alves Queiroz.
1972.-- Prevalencia de parasitos intestinais em Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-61. [Wm.]

Evans, D. A. Price. See Price Evans, D. A.

Evans, D. G.; and Pratt, J. H.
1978.-- A critical analysis of condemnation data for cattle, pigs and sheep 1969-1975 / Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 476-492. [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.
1978.-- Kinetoplastida / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 55-88. [Wa.]

Evans, David A.
1979.-- Cyclical transmission of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense and Trypanosoma congolense by tsetse flies infected with culture-form procyclic trypanosomes / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), 425-427. [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; and Ellis, D. S.
1978.-- The penetrative ability of sleeping-sickness trypanosomes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 653-655, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, David A.; Ellis, David S.; and Stamford, Susan.
1979.-- Ultrastructural studies of certain aspects of the development of Trypanosoma congolense in Glossina morsitans morsitans / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 557-563, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; and Holland, M. F.
1978.-- Effective treatment of Trypanosoma vivax infections with salicylhydroxamic acid (SHAM) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 203-204. [Wa.]

Evans, J. M.; and Jemmett, Janet E.
1978.-- Otitis externa--the place for polypharmacy / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 280-283. [Wa.]

Evans, J. W.; and Green, P. E.
1978.-- Preliminary evaluation of four anthelmintics against the cat liver fluke, Platynosomum concinnum [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 454-455. [Wa.]

Evans, L. B.
1978.-- Fatal parasitism among free living bushbabies (Galago crassicaudatus) / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), Mar., p. 66. [Wa.]

Evans, N. A.
1978.-- The occurrence and life history of Asymphylodora kubanicum (Platyhelminthes: Digenea: Monorchidae) in the Worcester-Birmingham canal, with special reference to the feeding habits of the definitive host, Rutilus rutilus / J. Zool., London, v. 184 (2), Feb., pp. 143-153. [Wa.]

Evans, William S.
1978.-- The effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the growth and differentiation in vitro of Hymenolepis microstoma [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 1210-1211. [Wa.]

Evans, W. S.; Gray, B.; and Novak, Marie.
1979.-- Effect of mebendazole on the larval development of three hymenolepidid cestodes / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Evdokimova, E. B.
1971.-- A new species of the trematode from the intestine of Cheilodacthylus bergi of the Patagonian Shelf (the Atlantic coast of Argentina) [Russian text; English summary) / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 339-340, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 400-401, illus. [Wm.]]

Evdokimova, E. B.
1973.-- A new species of myxosporidians, Auerbachia sphaerica sp. n., and taxonomic status of the genus Auerbachia Meglitsch, 1968 [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-92, illus. [Wa.]

Eveland, L. K.; Ludwikowska, Anna; and Madden, K. G.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Long-term culture of in vitro derived schistosomula / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 375-383. [Wa.]

Eveland, L. K.; and Morse, S. I.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Infectivity and immunizing effects of in vitro derived schistosomula attenuated by X irradiation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Eveleigh, Eldon S.; and Amano, Hiroshi.
1977.-- A numerical taxonomic study of the mallophagan genera Cummingsiella (=Quadraceps), Saemundssonia (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), and Austromenopon (Amblycera: Menoponidae) from alcids (Aves: Charadriiformes) of the northwest Atlantic with reference to host-parasite relationships [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1788-1801, illus. [Wa.]

Eveleigh, Eldon S.; and Threlfall, William.
1974.-- A new species, and notes on a previously described species, of Austromenopon Bedford, 1939 (Mallophaga: Amblycera) from alcids (Aves: Charadriiformes) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 270-277, illus. [Wa.]

Eveleigh, Eldon S.; and Threlfall, William.
1976.-- Population dynamics of lice (Mallophaga) on auks (Alcidae) from Newfoundland [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1694-1711, illus., map. [Wa.]

Everett, E. Dale.
1972.-- Pericarditis due to Entamoeba histolytica / South. Med. J., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 501-502. [Wm.]

Evplov, N. N.; and Nazarov, V. G.
1977.-- [Chemococcide--an effective drug for the treatment of coccidiosis of the calves] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Evstaf'ev, M. N.
1978.-- Control of Hypoderma bovis in the specialized farms [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (11), Nov., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Ewen, Al B.; and Mukerji, M. K.
1979.-- Susceptibility of five species of Saskatchewan grasshoppers to field applications of Nosema locustae (Microsporida) / Canad. Entom., v. 111 (8), Aug., pp. 973-974. [Wa.]

Ewers, W. H.
1973.-- Myxobolus chimbuensis n. sp. (family Myxobolidae: Cnidosporidia: Protozoa) from the testes of the hylid frog Litoria darlingtoni, from New Guinea / Science N. Guinea, v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 16-20, illus. [Wa.]

Ewert, Adam.
[1977].-- The comparative susceptibility of male and female and of mature and immature cats to infection with sub-periodic Brugia malayi [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), Dec., 1976, pp. 261-266. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Ewert, A.; et al.
1979.-- Onchocerciasis focus in Colombia: Follow-up study after 12 years / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 486-490. [Wa.]

Ewert, Adam; and Emerson, George A.
1979.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine citrate on fourth stage and adult Brugia malayi in cats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 496-499. [Wa.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Buckner, R. G.
1974.-- Coccidiosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp 774-775. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Eyakuse [sic], V. M.
1973.-- A clinical trial of oxamniquine (UK-4271) by large intramuscular dose against schistosomiasis mansoni / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 67-72; Portuguese text, pp. 153-158. [Wm.]

Eyakuze, V. M.; Rutasitara, W. K.; and Ndalahwa, J. B.
1979.-- Field use of oral oxamniquine in the treatment of S. mansoni / East African Med. J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 22-25. [Wa.]

Eyckmans, Luc; Vandepitte, J.; and Vandenbroucke, J.
1971.-- Drie Gevallen van leverbotziekte [3 cases of liver fluke disease] [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 14 (2), pp. 90-96. [Wm.]

Eydelloth, Marion. [1951-]
1977.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber das Wirtsspektrum von Hammondia hammondi. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [24]. (Ludwig-Maxmilians-Univ. Munchen). 46 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Eymard, J. Bonnet. See Bonnet-Eymard, J.

Eysker, M.
1978.-- Inhibition of the development of Trichostrongylus spp. as third stage larvae in sheep / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33. [Wa.]

Eysker, M.
1979.-- The possible fate of crystal harbouring larvae of Haemonchus contortus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 115-116, illus. [Wa.]

Eysker, M.; and Hendrikx, W. M. L.
1977.-- Epidemiologie van trichostrongyliden infecties en profylaxe van trichostrongylose bij het schaap in Nederland (Epidemiology of trichostrongylid infections and prevention of trichostrongylosis in sheep in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1441-1449. [Wa.]

Ezem, B. U.; Fleming, A. F.; and Werblinska, B.
1977.-- Treatment of severe iron-deficiency anaemia of hookworm infestation with ferastral, a new intramuscular iron preparation / Scand. J. Haematol., Suppl. (32), pp. 326-345. [Wm.]

Fabia, F.; et al.
1979.-- Plasmodium chabaudi: Modification des acides sialiques de surface des hematies au cours de l'infestation [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Fabio, P. F.; et al.
1978.-- Bisamidines of 2,6-diaminoanthraquinone as antiamebic agents / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 273-276. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1978.-- The occurrence of Oesophagostomum multifoliatum Daubney and Hudson, 1932, in Nigerian cattle / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 335-338, illus. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1979.-- Helminths of the pig on the Jos Plateau, Nigeria: Relative prevalence, abundance and economic significance / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 65-71. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1979.-- Occurrence of Menacanthus pallidulus on domestic fowl in Papua New Guinea [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., p. 503. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.; and Offiong, S. A.
1979.-- Clinical syngamiasis in the grey-breasted helmet guinea fowl (Numida meleagridis galeata) and its treatment with thiabendazole / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (15), Apr. 14, p. 348. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.; Oluyede, D. A.; and Negedu, J. O.
1979.-- Thiophanate in the treatment of Cooperia punctata, C. pectinata and Haemonchus placei in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (16), Oct. 20, p. 375. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.; Oluyede, D. A.; and Negedu, J. O.
1979.-- Late dry season outbreak of clinical haemonchosis and cooperiasis in cattle of Northern Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 399-400. [Wa.]

Facchini, V.
1974.-- Validita del clotrimazolo (Bay B 5097 - canesten) quale antimicotico, antiprotozoario e antibatterico nelle flogosi vulvo-vaginali [English and French summaries] / Riv. Ital. Ginec., v. 55 (6), Nov., pp. 485-491. [Wm.]

Facer, Christine A.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Renal pathology in rabbits / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 249-261, illus. [Wa.]

Facer, Christine A.; Bray, R. S.; and Brown, J.
1979.-- Direct Coombs antiglobulin reactions in Gambian children with Plasmodium falciparum malaria. I. Incidence and class specificity / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 119-127, illus. [Wa.]

Facer, Christine A.; and Brown, J.
1979.-- ABO blood groups and falciparum malaria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 599-600. [Wa.]

Fadzil, M.
1977.-- Stephanofilaria kaeli-Infektion bei Rindern auf der malaysischen Halbinsel; Vorkommen und Behandlung / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 44-52, illus. [Wa.]

Fadzil, M.
1977.-- Stephanofilaria kaeli infection in cattle in Peninsular Malaysia--prevalence and treatment / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 44-52, illus. [Wa.]

Faenge, Ragnar; and Johansson, Pehr.
1976.-- Anelasma squalicola, havstulpanen som parasiterar pa haj (Anelasma squalicola, the barnacle which lives as a parasite on a shark) [Swedish text; English summary] / Zool. Revy, v. 38 (3), pp. 71-76, illus. [Wa.]

Fagerholm, H. P.
1979.-- Nematode length and preservatives, with a method for determining the length of live specimens / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 334-335. [Wa.]

Fahmy, M. A. M.; et al.
1976.-- Gigantobilharzia sp. adults (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae) recovered from chickens experimentally infected with cercariae from Melania tuberculata in Egypt [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 11-18, illus. [Wa.]

Fahmy, M. A. M.; Abedl-Rahman, A. M.; and Khalifa, R.
1978.-- Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) assiutis sp. nov. from the house mouse Mus musculus, with a comparative study on Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) vespertilionis of the Egyptian bat Vesperugo kuhli / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 249-254, illus. [Wa.]

Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K.
1978.-- On some cestodes of the fresh water fishes in Assiut Province, Egypt / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, pp. 253-262, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Fahmy, M. A. M.; Mandour, A. M.; and El-Naffar, M. K.
1978.-- On some nematodes parasites from the freshwater fishes in Assiut Province, Egypt / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, pp. 263-276, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Fahmy, M. H.; et al.
1978.-- Thyroid function in hepatic schistosomiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 353-356. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1970.-- Notes sur la distribution geographique de la filaire Loa loa et des tabanides du genre Chrysops au Congo et au Rwanda. Addenda et corrigenda [Letter] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), pp. 359-360. [Wm.]

Fain, A.
[1973].-- Nouveaux Rhinonyssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) / Acarologia, v. 14 (3), Dec., 1972, pp. 357-364, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1974.-- Dipetalonema semiclarum sp. nov. from the blood of man in the Republic of Zaire (Nematoda : Filarioidea) [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (3), pp. 195-207, illus. [Wm.]

Fain, A.
1975.-- The Pentastomida parasitic in man [Flemish and French summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (1), pp. 59-64. [Wm.]

Fain, A.
1976.-- Les acariens parasites des chauves-souris de Belgique. 1. Famille Myobiidae (prostigmates) / Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 44, pp. 143-162, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1977.-- Observations sur les Turbinoptidae d'Afrique au Sud du Sahara (Acarina: Astigmata) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 83-116, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1978.-- Les problemes actuels de la loase [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (2), pp. 155-167. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; et al.
1974.-- Les filarioses humaines au Mayumbe et dans les regions limitrophes (Republic du Zaire). Evaluation de la densite microfilarienne [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (1), pp. 5-34, illus. [Wm.]

Fain, A.; et al.
1977.-- Presence du cestode Raillietina (R.) celebensis (Janicki, 1902) chez un enfant originaire de Tahiti [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Bastin, J. P.
1975.-- Le diagnostic parasitologique de l'onchocercose / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 505-515, illus. [Wm.]

Fain, A.; and Beaucournu, J. C.
1976.-- Trois nouveaux hypopes du genre Psylloglyphus Fain, phoretiques sur des puces et un Hemimerus (Acarina: Saproglyphidae) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 181-190, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S.
1972.-- Parasitic mites of Surinam. XVII. Description and life-cycle of Marsupialichus marsupialis sp. n. from Didelphis marsupialis (Glycyphagidae: Sarcoptiformes) / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 81-93, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Flechtmann, C. H. W.
1978.-- A new genus and two new species of Nycteriglyphinae from bat guano in Brazil (Acari, Astigmata) / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (3), Aug., pp. 555-558, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Kigaye, M.
1976.-- Neottialges (Pelecanectes) leptoptilus sp. n. from the marabou / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 30-32, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F. S.
1978.-- Dipodomydectes americanus gen. et sp. n. (Acari: Hypoderidae) from the kangaroo rat / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 137-138, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Schwan, T. G.
1976.-- Paraceroglyphus xenopsylla sp. n., a new hypopus phoretic on Xenopsylla cheopis in Kenya (Acarina) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 634-639, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Segerman, J.
1978.-- Paracoroptes natalensis n. sp. from South Africa (Acari: Psoroptidae) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (3), Sept. 29, pp. 700-702, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; Vandepitte, J.; and Wery, M.
1974.-- Microfilaremie par Onchocerca volvulus [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), pp. 121-127. [Wm.]

Fain, Alex; and Whitaker, John O., jr.
1978.-- Notes on two phoretic hypopi (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) on mammals, including a description of Dermacarus spermophilus sp. n. / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 512-514, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alex; and Whitaker, John O., jr.
1978.-- Two new myobiid mites from western North America (Acari: Myobiidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 895-899, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Lukoschus, F. S.
[1979].-- Quasilistrophorus microticolus gen. n. et sp. n. (Acari: Listrophoridae) from North American microtine rodents / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1097-1099, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Fairlamb, Alan H.; et al.
1978.-- Isolation and characterization of kinetoplast DNA from bloodstream form of Trypanosoma brucei / J. Cell Biol., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 293-309, illus. [Wa.]

Fairley, J. S.; and Forster, R.
1979.-- Further records of fleas from Irish birds and mammals (Third series) / Entom. Gaz., v. 30 (1), pp. 56-58. [Wa.]

Faivre, J.; Auche, Y.; and Trojani, M.
1972.-- Colite amibienne chronique / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 48 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 2674-2676, illus. [Wm.]

Faivre, Jean Pierre; and Vaucher, Claude.
1978.-- Redescription de Hymenolepis sulcata (von Linstow, 1879), parasite du loir Glis glis (L.) [German and English summaries] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, pp. 53-58, illus. [Wa.]

Faizulin, F. G.; and Kon'shina, L. N.
1972.-- The infection of great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) with the agent of zoonose cutaneous leishmaniosis (Leishmania tropica major) in the Karakalpak ASSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-184. [Wa.]

Fajewonyomi, Benjamin Adefemi. [1945-]
1975.-- Public health importance of the parasitic zoonoses in West Africa. Diss. (Univ. Texas). 317 pp., maps. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 77-2,980)] [Not indexed]

Fakatselli, N. M.
1975.-- Le kala-azar infantile [English and German summaries] / Rev. Internat. Pediat. (53), Apr., pp. 7-26, illus. [Wm.]

Fakunle, Y. M.; Oduloju, A. J.; and Greenwood, B. M.
1978.-- T- and B-lymphocyte subpopulations in the tropical splenomegaly syndrome (TSS) / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (2), Aug., pp. 239-243. [Wa.]

Falade, S.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in Nigerian goats [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 175-177. [Wa.]

Falcone, Iremar; Wanick, Martha C.; and do Nascimento, Ricardo.
1975.-- Ensaio clinico-terapeutico com clotrimazol em infeccoes vaginais por T. vaginalis e C. albicans em gestantes [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 229-232. [Wm.]

Falkson, Geoffrey; van Eden, E. B.; and Falkson, H. C.
1971.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in acute lymphatic leukaemia / South African Med. J., v. 45 (31), Aug. 7, pp. 867-868. [Wm.]

Fameree, L.; Cotteleer, C.; and Antoine, H.
1977.-- La babesiose bovine en Belgique, une anthropozoonose envahissante et meconnue. Incidence des babesioses animales sur la sante humaine / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 32 (12), June 15, pp. 383-390, map. [Wm.]

Fameree, L.; Cotteleer, C.; and De Meuter, F.
1974.-- Recherches sur la frequence des anticorps antitoxiplasmiques chez les suides en Belgique. La Toxoplasmose, probleme d'hygiene alimentaire [English summary] / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 29 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 659-664. [Wm.]

Fan-Tkhe-V'et. *See* Phan-The-Viet.

Faraco, Biase Agnesino; and Faraco, Biase Fco. Cesarino.
1973.-- Ascaridiose e gestacao [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 79-81. [Wm.]

Faraco, Biase Francisco Cesarino; and Faraco, Biase Agnesino.
1974.-- Poluicao hidrica parasitaria [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 246-248. [Wm.]

Faraco, Biase Francisco Cesarino; and Faraco, Biase Agnesino.
1976.-- Verminose e eosinofilia [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 389-392. [Wm.]

Farag, H. F.; et al.
1978.-- Diagnosis of bilharziasis (S. haematobium and S. mansoni) by the ELISA using the homologous antigen [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 413-416. [Wa.]

Farag, H. F.; et al.
1979.-- A focus of human fascioliasis in the Nile Delta, Egypt / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 188-190, illus. [Wa.]

Farag, H. F.; and Barakat, R. M. R.
1978.-- The enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in the diagnosis of human bilharziasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 12-14. [Wa.]

Farahmandian, I.; Sheiban, F.; and Sanati, A.
1978.-- Evaluation of the effect of a single dose of tinidazole (fasigyn) in giardiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (7), July, pp. 139-140. [Wa.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1972.-- Materials on the fauna of fleas of Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 513-521. [Wa.]

de Faria, C. V.
1978.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da historia natural da nefropatia esquistossomotica--aspectos etiologicos anatomo-clinicos e terapeuticos das varias fases evolutivas da doenca / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 110-113. [Wm.]

Faria, Joao A. Santos.
1972.-- Prevalencia de helmintos em escolares de 7-14 anos na Cidade do Salvador [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 261-264. [Wm.]

Faria, Joao A. Santos.
1974.-- Prevalencia de protozoarios intestinais em escolares dos suburbios de Plataforma e Periperi, Salvador--Bahia [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51-55. [Wm.]

Faria, Marcilia de A. Medrado. See Medrado-Faria, Marcilia de A.

Farid, H.; and Jalayer, T.
1978.-- Prevalence of intestinal parasites in schoolchildren of Isfahan, Central Iran / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., p. 364. [Wa.]

Farid, Z.; et al.
1979.-- Further experience on the use of oxamniquine in the treatment of advanced intestinal schistosomiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 501-502. [Wa.]

Farid, Zoheir; Trabolsi, Bishara; and Watten, Raymond H.
1979.-- The infectious diseases / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Farland, William H.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1978.-- In vitro thymidine kinase activity: Present in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) and Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala), but apparently lacking in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 564-565. [Wa.]

Farland, W. H.; and MacInnis, A. J.
1978.-- Purine nucleotide content of developing Ascaris lumbricoides eggs / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 177-186. [Wa.]

Farmer, J. N.; et al.
1978.-- The prevalence of Sarcocystis spp. in dogs and red foxes / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Farnell, D. R.; and Faulkner, D. R.
1978.-- Prepatent period of Dipetalonema reconditum in experimentally-infected dogs / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 565-567. [Wa.]

Farooqui, J.; and Ahmed, S. Shamim.
1977.-- Filarioid nematodes of birds of Hyderabad (Sind) Pakistan [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 39-43, map. [Wa.]

Farquhar, A. S.; Anthony, W. B.; and Ernst, J. V.
1979.-- Prevention of sporulation of bovine coccidia by the ensiling of a manure-blended diet / J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (5), Nov., pp. 1331-1336, illus. [Wa.]

Farre-Sostres, I.; et. al.
1973.-- Neumonia por Pneumocystis carinii. Biopsia pulmonar con trepanode Steel. Curacion con pentamidina [English and German summaries] / Rev. Espan. Pediat. (174), v. 29, Nov.-Dec., pp. 827-840, illus. [Wm.]

Farrens, B.; et al.
1976.-- A pilot of the effects of chemical pollutants on the pathogenicity of Tetrahymena pyriformis to Tenebrio molitor larvae / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 365-366. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Farri, Titilola A.
1978.-- A simple technique for preparing clone cultures of Entamoeba histolytica / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 205-206. [Wa.]

Farris, A.; and Mameli, P.
1976.-- Osservazioni cliniche su un caso di idatidosi cardiaca con immagine elettrocardiografica di infarto del miocardio [English summary] / Studi Sassaresi, Sez. II, Med., v. 54 (5-6), pp. 363-374, illus. [Wm.]

Faruqui, Azhar M. A.; et al.
1976.-- Acute acquired toxoplasmosis / South. Med. J., v. 69 (9), Sept., pp. 1234-1235, illus. [Wm.]

Fascio, Mario de Nazareth Chaves; Pinheiro, Alonso Dias; and de Paula e Souza, Aristoteles.
1976.-- Tratamento do coma malarico por Plasmodium falciparum atraves da exosanguineotransfusao [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 109-110. [Wm.]

Fashuyi, S. A.; and Williams, Modupe O.
1977.-- The role of Chaetogaster limnaei in the dynamics of trematode transmission in natural populations of freshwater snails / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 55-60. [Wa.]

Fassi-Fehri, Nicole; et al.
1978.-- La sarcosporidiose des ruminants au Maroc. Etude epidemiologique par deux techniques histologiques [English summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (3), pp. 409-417. [Wa.]

Fattohy, Zohair Ibraheem.
1978.-- Trypanosoma neinavana sp. n. from the fish, Barbus grypus Heckel in Iraq [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 33-35, illus. [Wa.]

Fatunmbi, O. O.; and Adene, D. F.
1979.-- Occurrence and pathogenicity of tetrameriasis in guinea fowl and chickens in Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (14), Oct. 6, p. 330. [Wa.]

Faubert, G. M.; Meerovitch, E.; and McLaughlin, J.
1978.-- The presence of liver auto-antibodies induced by Entamoeba histolytica in the sera from both naturally infected humans and immunized rabbits / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 892-896. [Wa.]

Faugere, B.; and Ranque, J.
1976.-- Essai de depistage serologique des porteurs de Plasmodium parmi les donneurs de sang du C. T. S. de Marseille [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 349-355. [Wm.]

Faulk, Robert H.; and Schwirck, Stephen.
1978.-- Effect of tresaderm against otoacariasis: A clinical trial / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 307-308. [Wa.]

Faulk, W. P.; et al.
1978.-- Evidence for immunopathology in primate pregnancies / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 427-430, illus. [Wa.]

Faure, H. E. Munro. See Munro-Faure, H. E.

Faust, Ernest Carroll. [1890-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Faust, Ernest C. [1890-1978] [For necrology and portrait see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., 1978, pp. 87-88.] [Wa.]

Fauve, R. M.
1978.-- Inflammation and host resistance against pathogens / Pharmacol. Immunoreg., pp. 319-334, illus. [Wa.]

Fay, Richard W. [-1972] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1973, p. 254.] [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald [For biography, portrait, presentation, and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward Medal of the American Society of Parasitologists for 1978, see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., 1979, pp. 314-317] [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1977.-- The first asexual generation in the life cycle of Sarcocystis bovicanis / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 206-209, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; et al.
1979.-- Transmission of Sarcocystis suihominis from humans to swine to nonhuman primates (Pan troglodytes, Macaca mulatta, Macaca irus) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 15-20, illus. [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1979.-- Comparative infectivity for calves of oocysts of feline coccidia: Besnoitia, Hammondia, Cystoisospora, Sarcocystis, and Toxoplasma / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 756-762. [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; and Lynch, G. P.
1979.-- Pathophysiological changes in urine and blood from calves experimentally infected with Sarcocystis cruzi / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 325-336. [Wa.]

Fazakas, B.; and Racz, G.
1976.-- Actiunea tricomonacida a extractelor obtinute din florile diferitilor reprezentanti ai genului Philadelphus (Trichomonacidal action of extracts from the flowers of various representatives of the genus Philadelphus) [Romanian text] / Rev. Med., Tirgu-Mures, v. 22 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 25-28; English summary p. 85; Russian summary p. 86. [Wm.]

Febres Villasmil, Romulo; and Zabala Nava, Ramon.
1973.-- Granuloma ascaridiano en el epiplon mayor / Rev. Latinoam. Patol., v. 12 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 37-42, illus. [Wm.]

Febres Villasmil, Romulo; and Zabala Nava, Ramon.
1974.-- Granuloma ascaridiano en el epiplon mayor. A proposito de un caso / Rev. Colegio Med. Estado Trujillo (21), v. 5 (3), July, pp. 211-219, illus. [Wm.]

Fechtenburg, M. A. Sueiras. See Sueiras Fechtenburg, M. A.

Fedder, M. L.; Reznik, N. P.; and Danilevskii, M. L.
1976.-- Cases of detection of filaria larvae in mosquitoes [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-230, illus. [Wa.]

Federis, Mario T.; and Tongson, Mario S.
1977.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of niclosulide in natural Fasciola gigantica infection of cattle and carabao / Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 32 (1-4), pp. 94-114. [Wa.]

Federman, Heloisa Brandao; de Holanda, Joao Carvalho; and Evangelista, Alfredo.
1973.-- Ocorrencia de parasitos em gatos (Felis catus domesticus) e pombos (Columba livia) procedentes de algumas localidades de Minas Gerais [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 207-215, illus. [Wm.]

Fedichkina, T. P.; Shevkunova, E. A.; and Sivukha, T. A.
1979.-- Involvement of the gastrointestinal tract in toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 25-30. [Wm.]

Fedorenko, I. A.
1973.-- Two new species of Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga) from passerine birds [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 531-535, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.
1978.-- New species of genus Menacanthus Neumann (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from Passeriformes of the Khabarovsk Territory [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 42-49, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.
1979.-- [New species of Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga, Philopteridae)--parasite of Phylloscopus sibilator] [Russian text] / Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, pp. 17-19, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S.
1977.-- New and seldom species of Menacanthus (Mallophaga, Menoponidae)--parasites on Oenanthe oenanthe L. [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 56-59, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.; and Bel'skaia, G. S.
1979.-- [Species of the genus Penenirmus (Mallophaga, Ischnocera), parasitic on Saxicola and Oenanthe spp.] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 22-28, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.; and Kekilova, A. F.
1978.-- Representatives of genera Menacanthus Neum. and Hohorstiella Eichler (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 55-58, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.; and Volkov, V. I.
1977.-- On studying bird lice of the Philopterus genus parasitizing on flycatchers [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 60-70, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorko, Alina; and Stanuszek, Stanislaw.
1971.-- Pristionchus uniformis sp. n. (Nematoda, Rhabditida, Diplogasteridae) a facultative parasite of Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say and Melolontha melolontha L. in Poland. Morphology and biology [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 95-112, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorov, K. P.
1976.-- [New species of the genus Skrjabinoplagiorchis Petrov et Merkusheva, 1963 (Plagiorchidae Luehe, 1901) from the liver of Ondatra zibethica] [Russian text; English summary] / Novye i Maloizvest. Vidy Fauny Sibiri (10), pp. 178-182, illus. [Wa.]

Fehri, Nicole Fassi. See Fassi-Fehri, Nicole.

Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, Iulia.
1972.-- Une modalite particuliere de perforer la muqueuse nasale, utilisee par les acariens de la famille Rhinonyssidae Trouessart, 1895 / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 21-31, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Feider, Zicman; and Mironescu, Iulia.
1978.-- Nouveaux acariens parasites nasicoles de Sturnus vulgaris de Roumanie / Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 19, pp. 265-270, illus. [Wa.]

Fein, I. Alan; Rackow, Eric C.; and Shapiro, Lawrence.
1978.-- Acute pulmonary edema in Plasmodium falciparum malaria / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 118 (2), Aug., pp. 425-429, illus. [Wa.]

Feizullaev, N. A.
1971.-- Twin-species among Cyclocoelidae (Trematoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 335-338, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 396-399, illus. [Wm.]]

Feld, Harold.
1973.-- Dirofilaria immitis (dog heartworm) as a cause of a pulmonary lesion in man / Radiology, v. 108 (1), Aug., pp. 311-312, illus. [Wm.]

Felder, J.
1975.-- Oxyuriasisbehandlung mit Helmex (Pyrantelpamoat) / Therap. Gegenw., v. 114 (9), Sept., pp. 1438-1444. [Wm.]

Feldman, Raquel.
1977.-- Tecnicas para el diagnostico microscopico de protozoosis / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Feldman, Raquel E.
1979.-- Amebas patogenas de vida libre / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 309-311. [Wa.]

Feldman-Muhsam, B.; et al.
1973.-- On the evacuation of sperm from the spermatophore of the tick, Ornithodoros savignyi / J. Insect Physiol., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 951-962, illus. [Wa.]

Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Borut, S.
1978.-- Further observations on spermatophore formation in argasid ticks / J. Insect Physiol., v. 24 (10-11), pp. 693-697, illus. [Wa.]

Feldmann, Marc.
1976.-- Cellular basis of immune sensitization / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 1-17, illus. [Wa.]

Felgner, P.
1977.-- Serologic diagnosis of extraintestinal amebiasis: A comparison of Stick-ELISA and other immunological tests [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 491-493. [Wa.]

Felgner, P.
1978.-- A new technique of heterogenous enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, stick-ELISA. I. Description of the technique [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol, 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (1), Jan., pp. 112-117, illus. [Wa.]

Felgner, P.
1978.-- A new technique of heterogenous enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, stick-ELISA. II. Application of stick-ELISA to antigens of various infective agents [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (1), Jan., pp. 118-122. [Wa.]

Felgner, P.
1978.-- Antibody activity in stick-ELISA as compared to other quantitative immunological tests in sera of echinococcosis cases [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 417-422. [Wa.]

Feliciangeli, M. Dora.
1973.-- Hallazgo de huevos de Rhodnius prolixus parasitados naturalmente por microhimenopteros (Nota previa) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 235-238, illus. [Wm.]

Feliciangeli, Dora; and Rabinovich, Jorge E.
1977.-- Efecto de la densidad en Ooencyrtus trinidadensis (Chalcicoidea, Encyrtidae), un parasito endofago de los huevos de Rhodnius prolixus, vector de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-34. [Wm.]

Felix, Carlos Roberto; et al.
1978.-- Cyanide-sensitive and insensitive respiration of Trypanosoma cruzi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Felix-Silva, Edward; and Mayrink, Wilson.
1974.-- Estudos sobre a Entamoeba moshkovskii. II. Novos focos em diversos tipos de colecoes hidricas no Brasil e no Uruguai [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 203-221, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Felman, Yehudi M.; and Ricciardi, Nicholas B.
1979.-- Sexually transmitted enteric diseases / Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 533-539. [Wa.]

Feniuk, Boris Konstantinovich. [-1969]
[For necrology see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 1971, p. 126.] [Wa.]

Fennessy, John J.; et al.
1974.-- Transcatheter biopsy in the diagnosis of diseases of the respiratory tract. An evaluation of seven years' experience with 693 patients / Radiology, v. 110 (3), Mar., pp. 555-561, illus. [Wm.]

deFeo, Don. See DeFeo, Don

Feoktistov, A. Z.; and Iakuba, V. N.
1971.-- On the ability of fleas to perceive and transmit tick-borne encephalitis virus during bloodsucking [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 374-376. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 428-429. [Wm.]]

Ferguson, Anne; and MacDonald, T. T.
1977.-- Effects of local delayed hypersensitivity on the small intestine / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), pp. 305-327, illus. [Wm.; Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1978.-- Light and electron microscopy on the sporulation of the oocysts of Eimeria brunetti. I. Development of the zygote and formation of the sporoblasts / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 86B (1), Feb., pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1978.-- Light and electron microscopy on the sporulation of the oocysts of Eimeria brunetti. II. Development into the sporocyst and formation of the sporozoite / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 86B (1), Feb., pp. 13-24, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1978.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the sporocyst and the initiation of sporozoite formation in Toxoplasma gondii / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 86B (3), June, pp. 165-167, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Ultrastructural studies on the sporulation of oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii. I. Development of the zygote and formation of the sporoblasts / Acta Path. et Microbiol., Scand., v. 87B (3), June, pp. 171-181, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Ultrastructural studies on the sporulation of oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii. II. Formation of the sporocyst and structure of the sporocyst wall / Acta Path. et Microbiol., Scand., v. 87B (3), June, pp. 183-190, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, H. W.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of an amoeba associated with proliferative kidney disease in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) [English and Italian texts] / Riv. Ital. Piscicolt. e Ittiopatol., v. 13 (3), July-Sept., pp. 79-85, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, H. W.; and Ellis, W. A.
1979.-- Toxoplasmosis in a calf / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 392-393, illus. [Wa.]

Ferluga, J.; Doenhoff, M. J.; and Allison, A. C.
1979.-- Increased hepatotoxicity of bacterial lipopolysaccharide in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (4), Winter, pp. 289-294, illus. [Wa.]

Fernandes, Berenice M. M.
1970.-- Nova especie do genero Leucochloridium Carus, 1835 (Trematoda, Leucochloridiidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 7-8, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Fernandes, Berenice M. M.
1971.-- Ocorrencia de Dinurus tornatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1907 no Brasil / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 91-92, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Fernandes, Jose Leite; and Garcia, Eduardo.
1971.-- Atividade terapeutica da associacao piperazina-tiabendazol em escolares portadores de verminose [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 155-158. [Wm.]

Fernandes, Waldemar Jose; et al.
1972.-- Estudo preliminar sobre epidemiologia da toxoplasmose em Goias. Investigacao pela reacao de Sabin-Feldman e toxoplasmina em dois bairros de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 267-276. [Wm.]

Fernandes, Waldemar Jose; et al.
1972.-- Toxoplasmose em criancás excepcionais em Goias (1969) [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 39-44. [Wm.]

Fernandes, Waldemar Jose; and Barbosa, William.
1972.-- Toxoplasmose--notas sobre sua ocorrencia em animais domesticos em Goiania--(1970) [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 259-265. [Wm.]

Fernandes, Waldemar J.; and Barbosa, William.
1972.-- Toxoplasmose em Goias. Comparacao dos resultados de reacao de Sabin-Feldman em investigacao clinica e epidemiologica [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-38. [Wm.]

Fernandez, D. Perez. *See* Perez Fernandez, D.

Fernandez, Juan Jose; and Cedillos, Rafael A.
1976.-- Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas por el Bayer-2502 (Lampit). Revision de la literatura / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 160-175; English text pp. 176-187. [Wm.]

Fernandez, Juan Rodriguez Loeches. *See* Rodriguez Loeches Fernandez, Juan.

Fernandez, Salvador Said. *See* Said-Fernandez, Salvador.

Fernandez Hernandez, Humberto; Porro Abdo, Yamil; and Ciolli Martinez, Marino.
1977.-- Amebiasis intestinal aguda tratada con aminosidina [Russian, English and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 153-161. [Wm.]

Fernandez Herrero, Luis I.; Rodriguez Codovilla, E.; and Quintanilla Toral, M.
1979.-- Patologia infrecuente del musculo masetero / Bol. Inform. Dent. (298), v. 39, Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-40, illus. [Wm.]

Fernandez R., Telmo; and de Fernandez, Celina C.
1977.-- Escabiosis / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47-56, illus. [Wa.]

Fernandez Rojas, Eduardo.
1974.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano, diagnostico y tratamiento (Un caso infantil) / Semana Med. Mexico (1025), an. 21, v. 81 (1), Oct. 4, pp. 5-8, illus. [Wm.]

Fernando, M. A.; and McCraw, B. M.
1977.-- Changes in the generation cycle of duodenal crypt cells in chickens infected with Eimeria acervulina / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 213-218. [Wa.]

Fernex, M.
1977.-- Prophylaxe und Therapie der Malaria und der Amobiasis / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (18), May 7, pp. 643-644. [Wa.]

Fernex, M.
1979.-- Prevention des protozooses tropicales (malaria, trypanosomiases, leishmaniases, amibiase et lambliase) [English and German summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 205-210, map. [Wm.]

Fernholz, H. J.; et al.
1976.-- Radiologische Diagnostik bei der Echinokokkus-Erkrankung des Menschen / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 490-499, illus. [Wm.]

Ferrante, A.; Drew, P. A.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1978.-- A method for the assay of ablastin in the serum of rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 741-745. [Wa.]

Ferrante, A.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1978.-- Evidence implicating the mononuclear phagocytic system of the rat in immunity to infections with Trypanosoma lewisi / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 201-209. [Wa.]

Ferrante, A.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1979.-- The role of the macrophage in immunity to Trypanosoma lewisi infections in the rat / Cellular Immunol., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 327-335, illus. [Wa.]

Ferrante, A.; Jenkin, C. R.; and Reade, P. C.
1978.-- Changes in the activity of the reticuloendothelial system of rats during an infection with T. lewisi / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 47-59, illus. [Wa.]

Ferrante, A.; and Thong, Y. H.
1979.-- Antibody induced capping and endocytosis of surface antigens in Naegleria fowleri / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 599-601, illus. [Wa.]

Ferrar, P.
1979.-- Absence of larval fat body in the buffalo fly, Haematobia irritans exigua (Diptera: Muscidae) / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 18 (1), Apr. 12, pp. 25-26. [Wa.]

Ferraroni, J. J.; Carneiro, O. S.; and Primo, L. C.
1978.-- Frequencia de trichomoniase vaginal em gestantes atendidas na Maternidade-Escola Ana Nery, Manaus-Amazonas [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 217-223. [Wa.]

Ferraroni, Jose Joao; and Hayes, Jack.
1977.-- Estudo sobre um surto de malaria entre os indios Mayongong e Sanoma (Norte de Roraima) [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Ferraroni, Jose J.; and Hayes, Jack.
1979.-- Drug-resistant falciparum malaria among the Mayongong indians in the Brazilian Amazon / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 909-911, map. [Wa.]

Ferraroni, Jose Joao; and Marzochi, Mauro Celio de Almeida.
1978.-- Toxoplasmose em animais domesticos e silvestres de Manaus-Amazonas [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 83-89, map. [Wa.]

Ferraroni, J. J.; Nunes de Melo, J. A.; and Camargo, Mario E.
1977.-- Molestia de Chagas na Amazonia. Ocorrencia de seis casos suspeitos, autoctones, sorologicamente positivos [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 438-440. [Wa.]

Ferraroni, Jose Joao; Waki, Seiji; and Suzuki, Mamoru.
1977.-- Resistencia do Plasmodium falciparum as cloroquinas no Estado do Amazonas, detectada pelo metodo in vitro / Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 147-148. [Wa.]

Ferraz, Dalson Machado; et al.
1975.-- Chave ilustrada dos triatomineos transmissores da doenca de Chagas, no Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 131-138, illus. [Wm.]

Ferraz, Marcos Pacheco Toledo; et al.
1973.-- Psicose sintomatica apos o uso de hicantone [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 275-278. [Wm.]

Ferreira, A. Matos. See Matos Ferreira, A.

Ferreira, Affonso Luiz.
1970.-- Patogenese das lesoes testiculares e epididimarias em cobaios infetados experimentalmente com Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-87, illus. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Affonso Luiz; and Rossi, Marcos Antonio.
1971.-- A desnervacao na cardiopatia chagasica, demonstrada atraves da fixacao com o tetroxido de osmio-iodeto de zinco [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 391-398, illus. [Wm.]

Ferreira, A. W.; et al.
1979.-- Immuno-enzymatic assay for the detection of Schistosoma mansoni antigens in serum of mice harbouring bisexual or unisexual light worm infections / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 189-194. [Wa.]

Ferreira, Antonio Walter; Camargo, Mario E.; and Nakahara, Oswaldo S.
1974.-- Pesquisa de anticorpos anti-Schistosoma mansoni pela tecnica anti-globulinica de imunoperoxidase. Comparacao com as reacoes de imunofluorescencia e de hemaglutinacao [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 341-345, illus. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1976.-- Ensaio terapeutico-clinico com o benzonidazol na doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 357-364. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Joaquim Alves (Neto); and Deane, Leonidas M.
1973.-- Novos hospedeiros do Plasmodium brasilianum no Estado do Acre, Brasil: O uacari Cacajao rubicundus rubicundus, o guariba Alouatta seniculus seniculus e o macaco-barrigudo Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 112-115, map. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Joaquim Alves (Neto); Deane, Leonidas M.; and de Almeida, Flavio Barbosa.
1972.-- Malaria simiana no Estado do Acre, Brasil: Encontro de macacos zogue-zogue, Callicebus moloch cupreus, infetados com Plasmodium brasilianum [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 231-234, map. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Joaquim A. (Neto); Deane, Leonidas M.; and Carneiro, Ernani Wilson B.
1970.-- Infeccao natural de guaribas, Alouatta belzebul belzebul (L., 1766), pelo Plasmodium brasilianum Gonder & Berenberg-Gossler, 1908, no Estado do Maranhao, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 169-174, map. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Jose Maria; Bassoi, Orlando Natale; and Shiroma, Mario.
1975.-- Feicoes atipicas da febre tifoide ocorrendo em esquistossomoticos hepatesplenicos. Estudo de 29 casos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 368-379. [Wm.]

Ferreira, Jose Maria; Bassoi, Orlando Natale; and Shiroma, Mario.
1976.-- Salmonelose de curso prolongado associada a esquistossomose mansonica hepatesplenica. Analise de 7 casos / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 144-150. [Wm.]

Ferreira, L. D. B. Borges.
1977.-- Notula parasitologica--observacao de miracideos de Fasciola hepatica apos coprocultura [French and English summaries] / Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nac. Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 9, pp. 137-139. [Wa.]

Ferreira, L. D. B. Borges.
1977.-- Notula parasitologica--o esclarecedor de Oliveira Castro [English and French summaries] / Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nac. Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 9, pp. 141-143, illus. [Wa.]

Ferreira, L. D. B. Borges.
1977.-- Notula parasitologica--os ovos de Toxocara canis e de Trichuris vulpis [French and English summaries] / Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nac. Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 9, pp. 145-147, illus. [Wa.]

Ferreira Montero, Vicente; and Fabian, Pablo G.
1973.-- Colepioperitoneo hidatico (a proposito de dos casos) / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 39 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 589-594, illus. [Wm.]

Ferreira Tolsa, Oscar.
1978.-- El tratamiento de la amibiasis en el medio estudiantil con un medicamento de accion total / Semana Med. Mexico (1203), an. 25, v. 95 (4), Aug. 11, pp. 85-88. [Wm.]

Ferrell, James E., jr.; et al.
1979.-- Structure/activity studies of flavonoids as inhibitors of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and relationship to quantum chemical indices / Molec. Pharm., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 556-568. [Wm.]

Ferriolli Filho, Francisco; et al.
1971.-- Estudo de uma associacao antihelmintica em parasitoses intestinais multiplas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 209-212. [Wm.]

Ferris, D. H.
1979.-- A progress report on the status of a new disease of American cats: Cytauxzoonosis [French summary] / Comp. Immunol., Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., v. 1 (4), pp. 269-276, illus. [Wa.]

Ferwerda, J.; and Dekker, W.
1976.-- Diagnosis of lambliasis by fibre-endoscopy [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Gastroenterol., v. 19 (6), pp. 413-416. [Wm.]

Fesefeldt, Ch.; and Braveny, I.
1978.-- Indirekter Haemagglutinationstest sum Nachweis von Toxoplasma-Antikorpern [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 160-165. [Wm.]

Fesharki, R. Hashemi. See Hashemi-Fesharki, R.

Fetisov, V. I.; and Maksina, T. P.
1977.-- [Tetramisole granulate, 20%, in dictyocauliosis and muelleriasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Fetterer, R. H.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Physical and chemical factors affecting the mechanical properties of the adult male musculature / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 59-71, illus. [Wa.]

Fidler, William J.
1978.-- Demodex folliculorum in a nipple imprint / Acta Cytol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 168-169, illus. [Wa.]

Fiedoruk-Poplawska, Tamara.
1972.-- Tempo mnozenia sie komorek Trichomonas vaginalis a zawartosc kwasow nukleinowych w suchej masie komorek (Multiplication rate of Trichomonas vaginalis and the content of nucleic acid in the dry mass of cells) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 17, pp. 187-191. [Wm.]

Field, Roger C.; et al.
1978.-- Inhibition of precursor incorporation into nucleic acids of mammalian tissues by antimalarial aminoquinolines / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 159-164. [Wa.]

Fife, E. H., jr.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of trypanosomiasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 77-93. [Wa.]

Figueira de Mello, Edson de Barros. See de Mello, Edson de Barros Figueira.

Figueiredo, Elisabeth N.; et al.
1978.-- Enzymes of the ornithine-arginine metabolism of trypanosomatids of the genus Crithidia / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 546-549. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

de Figueiredo, Jose Caetano; and de Figueiredo, Jose Alaor.
1973.-- Avaliacao clinico-parasitologica da eficacia terapeutica de novo quimioterapico (nifuratel) no tratamento da amebiase intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 139-144. [Wm.]

de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon; et al.
1975.-- Doenca de Chagas: Primeiros casos autoctones no Estado do Piaui [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-107. [Wm.]

de Figueiredo, Paulo Zabulon; et al.
1975.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da distribuicao geografica de triatomineos no Estado do Piaui [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 197-202, map. [Wm.]

Figueiredo, Y. P.; et al.
1976.-- Nutricao e metabolismo de formas de cultura de Leishmania [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 306-314. [Wm.]

Figueroa, Luis; et al.
1979.-- Investigaciones sobre Pseudophyllidea (Carus, 1813) en el sur de Chile. III. Estudio sobre Diphyllobothrium sp. en aves del lago Calafquen (39° 32'S., 72° 09'O.) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 13-20, illus. [Wa.]

Filardi, Leny S.; and Brener, Z.
1976.-- Criopreservacao do Trypanosoma cruzi em exemplares de Triatoma infestans experimentalmente infectados [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 301-305. [Wm.]

Filho, Clementino Fraga. See Fraga Filho, Clementino.

Filho, Edgard Carvalho. See Carvalho Filho, Edgard.

Filho, Francisco Feriolli. See Feriolli Filho, Francisco.

Filho, Moyses Telles de Jesus. See Telles de Jesus Filho, Moyses.

Filho, Wilson Salgado. See Salgado Filho, Wilson.

Filimonova, L. V.
1971.-- [New species of trematodes of the family Notocotylidae Luehe, 1909 from anseriform birds of Iakutiia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 211-214, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1973.-- [Trematodes of the family Notocotylidae Luehe, 1909 from anseriform birds of Iakutiia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 179-186, illus. [Wa.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1979.-- On the phenomenon of amphixeny in a trematode Echinochasmus japonicus (Echinostomatidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 1103-1109, illus. [Wa.]

Filippova, N. A.
1971.-- On species of Ixodes persulcatus group (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). VI. Peculiarities of the distribution areas of Ixodes pavlovskyi Pom. and I. persulcatus Schulze in connection with their paleogenesis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 385-391. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 437-442. [Wm.]]

Filippova, N. A.
1973.-- On species of Ixodes persulcatus group (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). VII. Palaeogenesis of the southern branch of Ixodes persulcatus group and interrelations with I. ricinus (L.) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-13. [Wa.]

Filippova, N. A.
1974.-- Ixodes eldaricus and its distribution in the south of the USSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 504-514, illus. [Wa.]

Filippova, N. A.; and Beliaev, V. G.
1970.-- On species of the Ixodes persulcatus group (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). V. I. pavlovskyi Pom. and I. nipponensis Kitaoka et Saito in Primorje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 515-523, illus. [Wa.]

Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G.
1973.-- On the species status of Ixodes kaiseri Arthur, 1957 (Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-306, illus. [Wa.]

Finau, S. A.
1979.-- Malaria in Tonga: An imported case / N. Zealand Med. J. (649), v. 90, Dec. 12, pp. 465-466. [Wa.]

Fine, P. E. M.
1979.-- Does Parahistomonas wenrichi affect the fertility of Heterakis gallinarum? / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 320-321. [Wa.]

Finerty, John F.; Krehl, Edward P.; and McKelvin, Russell L.
1978.-- Delayed-type hypersensitivity in mice immunized with Trypanosoma rhodesiense antigens / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 464-467. [Wa.]

Fineza, Belen; and Fajardo, Victoria.
1971.-- Cerebral schistosomiasis / Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 106-109. [Wm.]

Fink, Austin I.; MacKay, Cynthia J.; and Cutler, Seymour S.
1978.-- Sicca complex and cholestatic jaundice in two members of a family caused by thiabendazole / Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., v. 76, pp. 108-115. [Wm.]

Fink, E.; and Schmidt, H.
1979.-- Meningoencephalitis in chronic Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense infection of the white mouse [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 206-211, illus. [Wa.]

Finkova, Alena; et al.
1977.-- Ziskana toxoplazmoza v tehotenstvi (Acquired toxoplasmosis in pregnancy) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Sborn. Ved. Praci Lek. Fak. Karlovy Univ. Hradci Kralove, Suppl., v. 20 (4), pp. 429-434. [Wm.]

Finney, Jean R.
1976.-- The in vitro culture of the mermithid parasites of mosquitoes and blackflies / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 225-226. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Finney, J. R.
1977.-- The development of Romanomermis culicivorax in in vitro culture / Nematologica, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 479-480. [Wa.]

Finney, J. R.; and Walker, C.
1979.-- Assessment of a field trial using the DD-136 strain of Neoaplectana sp. for the control of Scolytus scolytus / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (2), Mar., pp. 239-241. [Wa.]

Finogenova, S. P.
1971.-- [Micromorphological investigation on neurosecretory elements of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 118-120, illus. [Wa.]

Finogenova, S. P.
1975.-- Neurosecretion in some parasitic nematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-138, illus. [Wa.]

Fiorani, Segundo Amarilis S.; et al.
1976.-- Lesoes dos neuronios do ganglio pelvico justaprostatico na tripanossomiase aguda experimental do camundongo [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 41-44, illus. [Wm.]

Fioravanti, Carmen F.; and Saz, Howard J.
1978.-- "Malic" enzyme, fumarate reductase and transhydrogenase systems in the mitochondria of adult Spirometra mansonoides (Cestoda) / J. Exper. Zool., v. 206 (2), Nov., pp. 167-177. [Wa.]

Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; da Costa, Joao Carlos; and Passos, Joselina.
1973.-- Identification of hemagglutinating antibodies in chronic schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 371-376. [Wm.]

Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; and Muccillo, Gerson.
1975.-- Excrecao de catecolaminas urinarias em ratos chagasicos (Excrecao basal; apos hipoglicemia insulinica; sob a acao da reserpina) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-8. [Wm.]

Fischer, Peter; and Carneiro, Jose Roberto.
1974.-- Hemopericardio causado por Spirocerca lupi (Rudolphi, 1809) em cao. Relato de um caso [Portuguese text; English summary] / An. Escola Agronom. e Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 53-57, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1974.-- Amblosoma pojmanskae sp. n. (Trematoda, Brachylaimidae, Leucochloridiomorphinae)--morphology of the metacercaria [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 165-169, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1976.-- Some digenetic trematodes of lizards from Cameroon, Togo and Zaire / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 640-648, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1978.-- Allometric growth in four species of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Belize / Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), pp. 13-18. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1978.-- Allometric growth in three species of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Belize / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 29-39. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1979.-- Asymphylodora fishelsoni sp. n. (Trematoda: Monorchiidae) from a cyprinodontid fish, Aphanius dispar richardsoni (Boulenger), from Israel, and its allometric growth / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 357-362, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Martin, Robert L.
1978.-- Postorchigenes paraguayensis sp. n. (Trematoda, Pleurogenidae), a digenetic trematode from the large fishing bat, Noctilio leporinus rufescens Olfers, from Paraguay [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, 217-221, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Thomas, J. D.
[1972].-- Some metacercariae of digenetic trematodes in fishes from Nungua Lake, Ghana [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 73-79, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Fish, Wallace R.; Holz, G. G., jr.; and Beach, David H.
1978.-- Cultivation of trypanosomatids / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 546-547. [Wa.]

Fisher, James W.; Kelley, Gary L.; and Youssef, Nabil N.
1979.-- Development of Eimeria dispersa Tyzzer, 1929, from bobwhite quail (Colinis virginianus), in bovine kidney cell cultures / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 203-210, illus. [Wa.]

Fisher, M. H.; and Wang, C. C.
1978.-- Antiparasitic agents / Ann. Rep. Med. Chem., v. 13, pp. 130-138. [Wa.]

Fisher, W. F.; et al.
1979.-- Control of the rabbit ear mite, Psoroptes cuniculi (Delafond), with experimental alkyl amines [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 249-253. [Wa.]

Fitch, Coy D.; Chan, Robert L.; and Chevli, Rekha.
1979.-- Chloroquine resistance in malaria: Accessibility of drug receptors to mefloquine / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 258-262. [Wa.]

Fitch, Coy D.; Chevli, Rekha; and Gonzalez, Yolanda.
1974.-- Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum: Effect of substrate on chloroquine and amodiaquin accumulation / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 757-762. [Wm.]

Fitch, Coy D.; Ng, Roland C. K.; and Chevli, Rekha.
1978.-- Erythrocyte surface: Novel determinant of drug susceptibility in rodent malaria / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 185-193. [Wm.]

Fitzgerald, Laurence A.; and Foor, W. Eugene.
1979.-- Ascaris suum: Electrophoretic characterization of reproductive tract and perienteric fluid polypeptides, and effects of seminal and uterine fluids on spermiogenesis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 313-326, illus. [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Mansfield, Manford E.
1978.-- Ovine coccidiosis: Effect of the antibiotic monensin against Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae and other naturally occurring coccidia of sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Mansfield, M. E.
1979.-- Efficacy of lasalocid against coccidia in cattle / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 824-825. [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Prakasam, T. B. S.
1978.-- Survival of Trichinella spiralis larvae in sewage sludge anaerobic digesters / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 445-447. [Wa.]

Fitzpatrick, Charles; and Threlfall, William.
1977.-- The ectoparasites of three species of seabirds from Newfoundland, Canada [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1205-1209. [Wa.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; Halvorsen, Jane A.; and Kemp, Russell L.
1978.-- Hexamitiasis in a laboratory mouse colony / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 62-65, illus. [Wa.]

Flechtmann, Carlos H. W.
1975.-- Elementos de acarologia. 344 pp., illus. Sao Paulo (Nobel) [Wa.(QL458.A2F5)]

Fleck, D. G.
1979.-- Toxoplasmosis / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 5, May, Suppl. A, pp. 87-89. [Wa.]

Fleischer, N. K. F.
1979.-- ZNS-Befall bei parasitaren Tropenkrankheiten / Med. Welt., v. 30 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 1625-1630. [Wm.]

Fleiuss, J. Roxo.
1973.-- O teclozan no diagnostico e tratamento da amebiase intestinal cronica pela prova terapeutica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (7), July, pp. 461-469. [Wm.]

Fleming, A. F.; et al.
1979.-- Abnormal haemoglobins in the Sudan savanna of Nigeria. I. Prevalence of haemoglobins and relationships between sickle cell trait, malaria and survival / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 161-172. [Wa.]

Fleming, W. James; and Caslick, J. W.
1978.-- Rabies and cerebrospinal nematodosis in woodchucks (Marmota monax) from New York / Cornell Vet., v. 68 (3), July, pp. 391-395. [Wa.]

Fleming, W. James; Dixon, C. F.; and Lovett, W.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of river otters (Lutra canadensis) from southeastern Alabama / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 131-135, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Fleming, William L.; et al.
1972.-- 'Clinical gonorrhea' in the female: Laboratory findings / South. Med. J., v. 65 (7), July, pp. 890-894. [Wm.]

Flemmings, Barbara; and Diggs, Carter.
1978.-- Antibody-dependent cytotoxicity against Trypanosoma rhodesiense mediated through an alternative complement pathway / Infect. and Immun., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 928-933. [Wa.]

Flentje, Bringfriede; Buchwalder, Renate; and Hiepe, Th.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur intravitalen Diagnostik der Saginata-Zystizerkose des Rindes mit Hilfe der Immunofluoreszenzantikorperreaktion [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (2), Mar., pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

Fletcher, K. A.; and Sarikabhuti, Boonyun.
1978.-- Lack of chloroquine inhibition of erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in malaria (Plasmodium berghei) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 489-490. [Wa.]

Fletcher, Kenneth C.
1978.-- Notoedric mange in a litter of snow leopards / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1231-1232, illus. [Wa.]

Fleury, Gilda Correa; Correa, Marcelo O. A.; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1970.-- Identificacao do Trichostrongylus colubriformis como parasita do homem [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 288-292, illus. [Wm.]

Fliegel, C. P.; Kotlus-Rosenberg, H.; and Griscom, T. G.
1975.-- Aszites in der ersten Lebenswoche [English summary] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 500-507, illus. [Wm.]

le Flohic, A. M. Simitzis. See Simitzis-Le Flohic, A. M.

leFlore, W. B. See LeFlore, W. B.

Flores Barroeta, Luis.
[1967].-- Cestodos de vertebrados. X. / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 27, Dec., 1966, pp. 37-48. [Issued June 29] [Wm.]

Florez, G.; Sanchez, C.; and Albala, F.
1976.-- La immunofluorescencia en el diagnostico de la equinococosis [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 141 (5), June 15, pp. 431-433. [Wm.]

Flower, P. J.
1978.-- A new outbreak of sheep scab (Psoroptes ovis) in Lesotho and the measures taken to control it [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 207-213, maps. [Wa.]

Flower, P. J.
1978.-- Outbreak of sheep scab in Lesotho / World Animal Rev. (27), pp. 23-29, illus., maps. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fogh, S.; Jepsen, S.; and Effersøe, P.
1979.-- Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria in Kenya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 228-229. [Wa.]

Foissner, Wilhelm; Schubert, Gottfried; and Wilbert, Norbert.
1979.-- Morphologie, Infraciliatur und Silberliniensystem von Protoopalina symphysodonis nov. spec. (Protozoa: Opalinata), einer Opalinidae aus dem Intestinum von Symphysodon aequifasciata Pellegrin (Percoidei: Cichlidae) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 202 (1-2), pp. 71-85, illus. [Wa.]

Foley, David A.; Kennard, Janis; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei: Infective exoerythrocytic schizonts in primary monolayer cultures of rat liver cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 166-178, illus. [Wa.]

Foley, David A.; Kennard, Janis; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei: Preparation of rat hepatic cell suspensions that include infective exoerythrocytic schizonts / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 179-188, illus. [Wa.]

Foley, T. H.; Price, J. L.; and Foley, Helen.
1978.-- Misdiagnosis of amoebiasis [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6134), v. 2, Aug. 5, pp. 428-429. [Wa.]

Foltinova, P.; et al.
1978.-- The effect of some thiosemicarbazones on Trypanosoma cruzi [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Microbiol. (6), pp. 35-50. [Wa.]

da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro. [1895-1978]
[For necrology see Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (2), June, 1978, pp. 321-324.] [Wa.]

Fonseca, Ozorio Jose de Menezes; Lacaz, Carlos da Silva; and Machado, Paulo de Almeida.
1973.-- Inquerito imuno-alergico na Amazonia. Resultados preliminares [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 409-416. [Wm.]

Font, William F.
1978.-- Ototrema schildti gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from the little brown bat, Myotis lucifugus in Wisconsin / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 391-392, illus. [Wa.]

Fontaine, R. E.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of fenitrothion for the control of malaria [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 445-452, map. [Wa.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1972.-- Infeccao natural de flebotomineos em foco enzootico de leishmaniose tegumentar no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 431-433, illus. [Wm.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1973.-- Nota sobre infeccao natural de Oryzomys capito laticeps em foco enzootico de leishmaniose tegumentar no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 181-184, illus. [Wm.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1973.-- Nota sobre leishmaniose tegumentar no litoral sul do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 447-452, illus. [Wm.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1977.-- Aspectos ecologicos da tripanossomiase americana. VIII. Domiciliacao de Panstrongylus megistus e sua presenca extradomiciliar [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 73-86, map, illus. [Wm.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1977.-- Aspectos ecologicos da tripanossomiase americana. IX. Variacao e mobilidade de Panstrongylus megistus em ecotopos artificiais [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 199-213. [Wm.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1977.-- Aspectos ecologicos da tripanossomiase americana. X. Dados populacionais das colonias de Panstrongylus megistus e de Triatoma sordida espontaneamente desenvolvidas em ecotopos artificiais [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 362-374. [Wm.]

Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo; et al.
1979.-- Aspectos ecologicos da tripanossomiase Americana. XIV. Persistencia e potencial de domiciliacao de populacoes triatominicas silvestres em regiao de intensa atividade agropecuaria [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 123-146, illus., maps. [Wm.]

deFord, James W. See DeFord, James W.

Ford, John W.; and Blankespoor, Harvey D.
1979.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the eggs of three human schistosomes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 141-145, illus. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.
1979.-- Fascioloides magna: Development in selected nonruminant mammalian hosts / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 292-296. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Drawe, D. Lynn.
1978.-- Anthelmintic activity of albendazole in white-tailed deer / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 1901-1903. [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; Gates, N. L.; and Wescott, R. B.
1979.-- Effects of lasalocid and monensin against experimentally induced coccidiosis in confinement-reared lambs from weaning to market weight / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Jones, Michael H.
1979.-- The arterial worm in a black-tailed deer from western Washington / West. Veterinarian, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 24-25, illus. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; Long, G. G.; and Gates, N. L.
1978.-- Trichodectes canis: Severe pediculosis in coyotes / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 503-505, illus. [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C.
1974.-- Efficacy of rafoxanide and oxyclozanide against Fascioloides magna in naturally infected cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 375-377. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, A. C.
[1979].-- Experimental infection of lymnaeid snails in Wisconsin with miracidia of Fascioloides magna and Fasciola hepatica / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1132-1134, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Forichon, Emmanuel.
1975.-- Contribution aux estimations de morbidite et de mortalite dans la maladie de Chagas (trypanosomose americaine) / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-78. [Wm.]

Forrester, Donald J.; et al.
1977.-- Avian Haemoproteidae. 7. A review of the haemoproteids of the family Ciconiidae (storks) and descriptions of Haemoproteus brodkorbi sp. nov., and H. peircei sp. nov. [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 1268-1274, illus. [Wa.]

Forsberg, C. M.; et al.
1979.-- The pathogenesis of Trypanosoma congolense infection in calves. IV. The kinetics of blood coagulation / Vet. Path., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 229-242. [Wa.]

Forsek, Z.; et al.
1977.-- Zarazne i parazitarne bolesti ovaca [Infectious and parasitic diseases of sheep] [Croatian text] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (10), pp. 771-779. [Wa.]

Forsgren, Arne; and Forssman, Lars.
1979.-- Metronidazole-resistant Trichomonas vaginalis / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 351-353. [Wm.]

Forstner, M. J.
1973.-- Parasitologische Probleme bei der Beseitigung von Abwasser, Abwasserschlammen und Abfallen landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 1 (1), pp. 119-126. [Wm.]

Forstner, M. J.
1977.-- Die Verbreitung parasitarer Vermehrungsstadien aus landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren durch Stallabgange, Abwasser und Abwasserschlamme sowie Moglichkeiten zu ihrer Verhinderung--Ubersichtsreferat [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 37-42. [Wa.]

Fortoul, Teresa I.; Celis B., Maria Elisa; and Cano Valle, Fernando.
1976.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano en lobulo izquierdo. Complicacion a bronquios de lobulo inferior izquierdo. Reporte de un caso / Rev. Mexicana Radiol., v. 30 (3), July-Sept., pp. 139-147, illus. [Wm.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1979.-- Incidenza e terapia della trichomoniasi vaginale e urogenitale [English summary] / Clin. Terap., v. 90 (2), July, pp. 189-201. [Wm.]

Foster, Garry W.
1979.-- Polychromophilus from southeastern brown bats (Myotis austroriparius) in north-central Florida / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 465-466, illus. [Wa.]

Foster, Lewis A.; and Hall, John E.
1978.-- Location of gelatinase in furcocercous, monostome, cotylomicrocercous, and pleurolophocercous trematode cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 376-377, illus. [Wa.]

Foster, R.
1973.-- The preclinical development of oxamniquine / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 1-9; Portuguese text, pp. 89-98. [Wm.]

Fotedar, D. N.; and Dhar, R. L.
1977.-- On five new species of the genus Pomphorhynchus Monticelli 1905 from freshwater fishes of Jammu and Kashmir, India / Indian J. Zool., v. 5 (1), May, pp. 15-24, illus. [Wa.]

Fotis, G.
1979.-- A case of parasitosis on small fish carp by D. vastator [Greek text; German summary] / Ellen. Kteniatrike, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-14, illus. [Wa.]

Fouad, K.; et al.
1974.-- Further investigations on the so-called 'oedematous-skin disease of buffaloes and cattle' / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 154-171, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Foung, Steven; and Glader, Bertil E.
1979.-- Eosinophilia in children / Pediat. Ann., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 39, 42-43, 46-51, illus. [Wa.]

Foure, Nicole Hamet. See Hamet-Foure, Nicole.

Fournier, Annie.
1978.-- Euzetrema knoepffleri: Evidence for a synchronous cycle of the gastrodermal activity and an 'apocrine-like' release of the residues of digestion / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 19-26, illus. [Wa.]

Fournier, Annie.
1979.-- Evolution du tegument des Polystoma (monogenes Polystomatidae) au cours du cycle [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 169-185, illus. [Wa.]

Fournier, Annie; and Combes, Claude.
1978.-- Structure of photoreceptors of Polystoma integerrimum (Platyhelminths, Monogenea) / Zoomorphol., v. 91 (2), pp. 147-155, illus. [Wa.]

Fournier, Annie; and Combes, Claude.
1979.-- Demonstration d'une dualite evolutive des embryons chez Eupolystoma alluaudi (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) et de son role dans la genese du cycle interne [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (10), Oct. 29, pp. 745-747, illus. [Wa.]

Fouts, David L.; and Wolstenholme, David R.
1979.-- Evidence for a partial RNA transcript of the small circular component of kinetoplast DNA of Crithidia acanthocephali / Nucleic Acids Research, v. 6 (12), Aug. 24, pp. 3785-3804, illus. [Wa.]

Fouts, David L.; Wolstenholme, David R.; and Boyer, Herbert W.
1978.-- Heterogeneity in sensitivity to cleavage by the restriction endonucleases EcoRI and HindIII of circular kinetoplast DNA molecules of Crithidia acanthocephali / J. Cell. Biol., v. 79 (2, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 329-341, illus. [Wa.]

Fowler, Jerry L.; and Reeves, Eldon L.
1975.-- In vivo propagation of a microsporidan pathogenic to insects / J. Invert. Path., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 349-353. [Wa.]

Fox, Irving; and de Leon, Delfin.
1979.-- Listrophorid mites on laboratory animals in Puerto Rico / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 84-86, illus. [Wa.]

Fox, James E.
1978.-- Bovine coccidiosis. A review, including field safety studies with decoquinate for prevention / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 599-603, illus. [Wa.]

Foxley, Robert.
1974.-- Enfermedad de Chagas e infertilidad / Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec., v. 39 (3), pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

Fraga Filho, Clementino; Sobral, Dejano T.; and Arantes, Milton R.
1974.-- Disturbios da absorcao intestinal na estrongiloidose [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 209-216. [Wm.]

Fraga Ortega, Santiago.
1973.-- Estado actual de la investigacion de amibiasis / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 48-53. [Wm.]

Frame, Anne D.; et al.
1979.-- Increase of bovine fascioliasis in Puerto Rico as determined by slaughterhouse surveys [Spanish summary] / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Frame, Anne D.; and Bendezu, Pedro.
1978.-- Bovine fascioliasis in Puerto Rico / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., p. 136. [Wa.]

Framstad, Knut.
1978.-- Metoder til pavising av infeksjon med Trichinella spiralis hos slaktesvin. Oversikt over og vurdering av aktuelle metoder med tanke pa innforing i norsk offentlig kjottkontroll [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (5), pp. 305-306, 309-314. [Wa.]

Framstad, Knut.
1978.-- Stomacher--trikinkontrollmetoden. Undersokelse av sikkerhet og praktisk anvendelighet ved bruk i den offentlige kjottkontrollen [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (5), pp. 315-320, illus. [Wa.]

Franc, M.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Ducos de Lahitte, J.
1978.-- Epidemiologie et diagnostic des strongyloses equines / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 147-152, illus. [Wa.]

Franca-Rodriguez, Maria E.; et al.
1975.-- Estado actual de la infeccion por Giardia lamblia en el Uruguay [English summary] / Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 13 (2), pp. 36-42. [Wm.]

Franca-Rodriguez, M. E.; et al.
1976.-- Evaluacion del test de latex en el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 14 (1), pp. 28-34. [Wm.]

Francis, D. H.; Kinden, D. A.; and Buening, G. M.
1979.-- Characterization of the inclusion limiting membrane of Anaplasma marginale by immunoferritin labeling / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 777-782, illus. [Wa.]

Francis, R. C.
1975.-- A survey of the relationship of infection with toxoplasmosis in Asian women and its possible effects on their pregnancy outcome / Singapore Med. J., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 290-296. [Wm.]

Franco, Antonio Minor. See Minor Franco, Antonio.

Franco, Hilda Maria; Rombert, Palmira C.; and Martins, Maria Amelia.
1972.-- Valor de um antigeno de S. mansoni adulto para as reacoes de imunofluorescencia em lamina [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 431-438. [Wm.]

Francois, J.; and Hanssens, M.
1971.-- Endophtalmite chronique par Toxocara canis / Bull. Soc. Belge Opht. (158), pp. 445-449, illus. [Wm.]

Francois, Ph.
1886.-- Sur le Syndesmis, nouveau type de turbellaries decrit par M. W.-A. Sillimann / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103, July-Dec., pp. 752-754. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1974.-- A study of Danish amphibians parasite fauna [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 49-66, map. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1978.-- Hybridization between different strains of Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934 from Cameroun and Zaire / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 11-22, illus. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- Studies of the relationships between Schistosoma and their intermediate hosts. 1. The genus Bulinus and Schistosoma haematobium from Egypt / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 15-29. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- Studies of the relationships between Schistosoma and their intermediate hosts. II. The genus Bulinus and Schistosoma haematobium from Sudan, Zaire and Zambia / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- Studies of the relationship between Schistosoma and their intermediate hosts. III. The genus Biomphalaria and Schistosoma mansoni from Egypt, Kenya, Sudan, Uganda, West Indies (St. Lucia) and Zaire (two different strains: Katanga and Kinshasa) / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 321-348. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- Studies of the relationships between Schistosoma and their intermediate hosts. IV. The genus Bulinus and Schistosoma bovis from Morocco / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 349-355. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- Further studies on the compatibility between S. intercalatum from Cameroun and Zaire and species of Bulinus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 161-167. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1979.-- Discussion of the relationships between Schistosoma and their intermediate hosts, assessment of the degree of host-parasite compatibility and evaluation of schistosome taxonomy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 275-296. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming; et al.
[1979].-- Sheep as a potential reservoir host for Schistosoma intercalatum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1136. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming; and Madsen, H.
1979.-- A review of Helisoma duryi in biological control / Acta Trop., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 67-84. [Wa.]

Frandsen, John C.
1978.-- Further studies on the properties of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from the coccidium Eimeria stiedai (Protozoa) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (3), pp. 303-307. [Wa.]

Franjola T., Rene; et al.
1979.-- Diagnostico de Trichomonas vaginalis mediante analisis comparativo de muestras de orina y flujo vaginal [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 107 (5), May, pp. 419-421. [Wm.]

Franjola, Rene; Puga, Sonia; and Matamala, Fernando.
1978.-- Investigacion preliminar sobre Trichomonas tenax en la ciudad de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-38. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa.
1976.-- To the epidemiology of Ligula intestinalis (Linne 1758): Ligulidae, Pseudophyllidea, in the south-eastern "Seewinkel" (Burgenland) [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), Sept., pp. 263-270, illus. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa.
1977.-- Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von Hepatozoon erhardovae Krampitz 1964 in Rotelmausen aus der Sudweststeiermark und des Neusiedlerseegebietes (Burgenland) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 251-254. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa.
1977.-- Uber die Bedeutung von Laelaps agilis C.L. Koch 1836 (Mesostigmata: Parasitiformae) fur die Ubertragung von Hepatozoon sylvatici Coles 1914 (Sporozoa: Haemogregarinidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 307-310. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa.
1977.-- Kleinsaugerhelminthen im Neusiedlerseegebiet [Russian and German summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 206-215, illus. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa.
1978.-- Kleinsaugerprotozoen im Neusiedlerseegebiet [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 137-154, illus. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa; and Wolfgang, Friedrich.
1976.-- Syngamus trachea bei der Bartmeise / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Frank, J. H.; and Curtis, G. A.
1977.-- On the bionomics of bromeliad-inhabiting mosquitoes. VII. Incidence and effect of Pilosporella fishi, a parasite of Wyeomyia vanduzeei / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 487-489. [Wa.]

Frank, W.
1974.-- Limax-amoebae from cold-blooded vertebrates / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 343-349. [Wm.]

Frank, W.
1975.-- Haltungsprobleme und Krankheiten der Reptilien. Diagnose und Behandlung / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (3), pp. 343-364. [Wm.]

Frank, Werner; Sachsse, Walter; and Winkelstraeter, Karl H.
1976.-- Aussergewohnliche Todesfalle durch Amoebiasis bei einer Bruckenechse (Sphenodon punctatus), bei jungen Suppenschildkroten (Chelonia mydas) und bei einer unechten Karettschildkrote (Caretta caretta). II. Amoebiasis bei Chelonia mydas und Caretta caretta [English summary] / Salamandra, v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 120-126, illus. [Wa.]

Franken, Ana Maria Jansen; de Figueiredo, Marcio Jose; and Coutinho, Sergio Gomes.
1975.-- Prevalencia de Isospora em caes de diferentes areas da cidade do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-51, illus. [Wm.]

Frankenburg, Shoshana; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1978.-- Cellular changes in the bone marrow of Plasmodium-berghei-infected mice / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 582-589. [Wm.]

Franson, J. Christian; et al.
1978.-- Gastrointestinal parasitism of Iowa coyotes in relation to age / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 303-305. [Wa.]

Franzmann, Niels Erik.
1976.-- En undersogelse af loppefaunaen i nogle hojarktiske ynglefugles reder (Siphonaptera) (An investigation of the flea fauna in the nests of some high arctic birds) [Danish text; English summary] / Entom. Medd., Kobenhavn, v. 44 (1), pp. 28-30, map. [Wa.]

Frasch, A. C. C.; et al.
1978.-- Adenosine triphosphatase activities in Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (3), pp. 271-275. [Wa.]

Frasch, A. C. C.; Cazzulo, J. J.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1978.-- Solubilization and some properties of the Mg^{2+}-activated adenosine triphosphatase from Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61B (2), pp. 207-212. [Wa.]

Frayha, George J.; et al.
1974.-- Chemical composition of the coxal fluid of the argasid tick Ornithodoros savignyi / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, pp. 168-172. [Wa.]

Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.
1979.-- Susceptibility of laboratory-reared horn flies and stable flies to selected insecticides / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 884-886. [Wa.]

Frazier, Claude A.
1973.-- Biting insects / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 400-402. [Wa.]

Fredericksen, David W.
[1979].-- The fine structure and phylogenetic position of the cotylocidium larva of Cotylogaster occidentalis Nickerson 1902 (Trematoda: Aspidogastridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 961-976, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Freeman, A. L.; and Bhoola, K. D.
1976.-- Pneumopericardium complicating amoebic liver abscess. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 50 (14), Mar. 27, pp. 551-553, illus. [Wm.]

Freeman, Reino S.; and Thompson, Bruce H.
1969.-- Observations on transmission of Diphyllobothrium sp. (Cestoda) to lake trout in Algonquin Park, Canada / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 871-878, map. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Freeman, Robert R.
1978.-- T cell function during fatal and self-limiting malarial infections of mice / Cellular Immunol., v. 41 (2), Dec., pp. 373-379. [Wa.]

Freeman, R. R.; and Parish, C. R.
1978.-- Polyclonal B-cell activation during rodent malarial infections / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Freeman, R. R.; and Parish, C. R.
1978.-- Spleen cell changes during fatal and self-limiting malarial infections of mice / Immunology, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 479-484. [Wa.] [For Erratum see Immunology, v. 36 (2), Feb., 1979, p. i] [Wa.]

Freidman, Stanford B.; Ader, Robert; and Grota, Lee J.
1973.-- Protective effect of noxious stimulation in mice infected with rodent malaria / Psychosomat. Med., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 535-537. [Wm.]

Freier, Jerome E.; and Friedman, Stanley.
1976.-- Effect of host infection with Plasmodium gallinaceum on the reproductive capacity of Aedes aegypti / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 161-166. [Wa.]

Freij, Lennart; et al.
1979.-- Ascariasis and malnutrition. A study in urban Ethiopian children / Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 1545-1553. [Wa.]

Freire, Juracy dos Santos; Bezerra, Valdi Camarcio; and Prado, Ademar Alvarenga.
1973.-- Terapeutica comparativa entre o tetracloroetileno e 1,4 fenileno di-isotiocianato no tratamento da ancilostomose [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 155-158. [Wm.]

Freire, N. M. da Serra.
1979.-- Infection due to Mammomonogamus laryngeus in the buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) in Para State, Brazil / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Freire, N. M. da Serra.
1979.-- Babesia ernestoi sp. n., in Didelphis marsupialis L., 1758, and D. albiventris Lund, 1841, in Brazil [German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (8), Oct., pp. 614-622, illus. [Wa.]

de Freitas, Celso Arcoverde.
1975.-- Alguns aspectos da epidemiologia e profilaxia da doenca de Chagas no Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 61-92, maps. [Wm.]

de Freitas, Joao Ferreira Teixeira. [1912-1970]
[For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), July, 1969, page preceding p. 1] [Issued Sept., 1970] [Wa.]

de Freitas, Joao Ferreira Teixeira. [1912-1970]
[For necrology and portrait see Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, 1971, pp. 41-43] [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira.
1967.-- Novo nematodeo spirurideo parasito de beija-flor (Passeriformes, Trochilidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), May 8, pp. 1-5, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira.
1967.-- Nota sobre o genero Ophidascaris Baylis, 1921 (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), May 8, pp. 27-30. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; and Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrao de Souza.
1967.-- Novo parasito de roedor: Mariostrongylus pessoai gen. n., sp. n. (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), May 8, pp. 15-17, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Ibanez H., Nicanor; and Cordova B., Eleazar.
1972.-- Ocurrencia de Phagicola arnaldoi en perros de Arequipa, Peru / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 55-57, illus. [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; and Kohn, Anna.
1970.-- Modificacao, por maceracao, no aspecto de Manteria costalimai Freitas & Kohn, 1964 (Trematoda, Acanthocolpidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 109-110, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1966.-- Novo nematodeo do genero Cosmocerca Diesing, 1861, parasito de anfisbaendeo / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (5), Dec. 19, pp. 109-111, illus. [Lib. API]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1968.-- Fauna helmintologica del Peru: Parathelandros capacyupanquii sp. n., parasito de Dicrodon holmbergi Schmidt, 1957 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), Apr. 5, pp. 217-219, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1968.-- Fauna helmintologica do Peru: Novo nematodeo do genero Parathelandros Baylis, 1930 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 33-35, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1968.-- Fauna helmintologia do Peru: Subulura huaynacapaci sp. n. (Nematoda, Subuloroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 85-86, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1969.-- Fauna helmintologica del Peru: Cucullanellus amaruincai sp. n. (Nematoda, Camallanoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 281-283, illus. [Wc.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1970.-- Fauna helmintologica do Peru: Nova especie do genero Skrjabinoclava Sobolev, 1943 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., pp. 1-3, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1970.-- Fauna helmintologica do Peru--Ascaridia amica sp. n. (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 111-113, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and Pinto, R. Magalhaes.
1970.-- Sobre uma filaria prodelfa parasita de ave (Nematoda, Filarioidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., pp. 39-42, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1969.-- Sobre um novo genero da familia Heterakidae Railliet & Henry, 1914 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 285-286, illus. [Wc.]

de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1970.-- Sobre Subulura acutissima Molin, 1860 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 49-52, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.
1971.-- Avances en toxoplasmosis / Rev. Latinoam. Patol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 5-12, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 775-780, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 1318-1324, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Frenkel, J. K.
1978.-- Toxoplasmosis in cats: Diagnosis, treatment and prevention [French summary] / Comp. Immunol., Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 15-20, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, J. K.
1978.-- Immune responses to nonviral intracellular infections of hamsters / Fed. Proc., v. 37 (7), May 15, pp. 2063-2064. [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.; et al.
1979.-- Sarcocystinae: Nomina dubia and available names / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 115-139, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, J. K.; and Caldwell, S. A.
1975.-- Specific immunity and nonspecific resistance to infection: Listeria, protozoa, and viruses in mice and hamsters / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (3), Mar., pp. 201-209. [Wa.]

Frenkel, J. K.; and Remington, J. S.
1980.-- Hepatitis in toxoplasmosis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 302 (3), Jan. 17, p. 178. [Wa.]

Freudiger, U.; and Hoerning, B.
1975.-- Zoonosen [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 229-236. [Wm.]

Freund, Ludvik. [-1953] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 227-229.] [Wa.]

Frey, Hans; and Hinaidy, Hussein Kamel.
1978.-- Fakultative Wundmyiasis bei einer Sumpfohreule, Asio flammeus [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 65 (8-9), Sept., pp. 256-257, illus. [Wa.]

Frezil, Jean Louis; and Carnevale, Pierre.
1976.-- Le probleme du reservoir de virus et du maintien des foyers de trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique Centrale [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 307-313. [Wa.]

Frezil, J. L.; and Coulm, J.
1977.-- Conception actuelle de la strategie antisommeilleuse en Republique populaire du Congo / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 315-322, map. [Wm.]

Fried, Bernard.
1978.-- Trematoda / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 151-192. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Bennett, Margery C.
1979.-- Studies on encystment of Echinostoma revolutum cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 38-40, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Boddorff, Jean M.
1978.-- Neutral lipids in Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) adults / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 174-175. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Butler, Mark S.
1978.-- Infectivity, excystation, and development on the chick chorioallantois of the metacercaria of Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 175-177, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, B.; and Nelson, P. D.
1978.-- Host-parasite relationships of Zygocotyle lunata (Trematoda) in the domestic chick / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Nelson, Peter D.
1978.-- Development of Zygocotyle lunata (Trematoda) metacercariae on the chick chorioallantois / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (3), July, pp. 402-405, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; Robbins, Sanford H.; and Nelson, Peter D.
1978.-- In vivo and in vitro excystation of Zygocotyle lunata (Trematoda) metacercariae and histochemical observations on the cyst / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 395-397, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Shapiro, Irwin L.
1979.-- Thin-layer chromatographic analysis of phospholipids in Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) adults / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 243-245. [Wa.]

Friedberg, W.; et al.
1979.-- Hymenolepis nana: Intestinal tissue phase in actively immunized mice / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Friedenberg, Richard M.; and Lilienfeld, Ralph M.
1975.-- Miscellaneous acquired cystic lesions of the kidney and retroperitoneum / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 155-165, illus. [Wm.]

Friedheim, Ernest A. H. [1899-] [For tribute on his 80th birthday see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), 1979, pp. 597-598] [Wa.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Buscher, Gottfried.
1978.-- Light microscopic studies on Koch's "Strahlenkorper" of Babesia bigemina / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 397. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Friedman, Milton J.
1978.-- Erythrocytic mechanism of sickle cell resistance to malaria / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 1994-1997, illus. [Wa.]

Friedman, Milton J.
1979.-- Oxidant damage mediates variant red cell resistance to malaria / Nature, London (5719), v. 280, July 19, pp. 245-247. [Wm.]

Friedman, Milton J.
1979.-- Ultrastructural damage to the malaria parasite in the sickled cell / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 195-199, illus. [Wa.]

Friedman, Milton J.; et al.
1979.-- Plasmodium falciparum: Physiological interactions with the human sickle cell / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Friedman, Milton J.; et al.
1979.-- The role of hemoglobins C, S, and N_{Balt} in the inhibition of malaria parasite development in vitro / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 777-780. [Wa.]

Friedman, Paul A.; and Platzer, Edward G.
1978.-- Interaction of anthelmintic benzimidazoles and benzimidazole derivatives with bovine brain tubulin / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 544 (3), Dec. 18, pp. 605-614. [Wa.]

Friedmann, G.; and Thun, F.
1978.-- Diagnose und differentialdiagnose intrakranieller Verkalkungen [English summary] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 242-249, illus. [Wm.]

Fripp, P. J.
1978.-- Rodents as laboratory hosts for schistosomes / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 233-234. [Wa.]

Fripp, P. J.; Armstrong, F. A.; and Jaskulla, E.
1972.-- The cercariacidal properties of commercial hypochlorite preparations / South African Med. J., v. 46 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 1819-1822. [Wm.]

Fripp, P. J.; and Kaschula, V. R.
1974.-- The presence of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) Travassos, 1915 in a vervet monkey Cercopithecus aethiops / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 39 (2), pp. 85-90, illus. [Wm.]

Fripp, P. J.; and McSheehy, Margaret A.
1969.-- The separation of Schistosoma mansoni α-naphthyl acetate esterases by thin layer gel electrophoresis / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 34 (2), July, pp. 35-37, illus. [Wm.]

Frischkorn, C. G. B.; Frischkorn, H. E.; and Carrazzoni, E.
1978.-- Cercaricidal activity of some essential oils of plants from Brazil / Naturwissenschaften, v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 480-483, illus. [Wa.]

Frisman, E. Ia.; Ginzburg, E. Kh.; and Fedorov, K. P.
1972.-- Stochastic pattern of helminthological invasion. I. The building of model [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 408-415. [Wa.]

Frisman, E. Ia.; Ginzburg, E. Kh.; and Fedorov, K. P.
1975.-- A stochastic pattern of the helminthological invasion. Report II. The pattern's fitting [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112-121. [Wa.]

Fritz, Lawrence C.; Wang, Ching C.; and Gorio, Alfredo.
1979.-- Avermectin B_1a irreversibly blocks postsynaptic potentials at the lobster neuromuscular junction by reducing muscle membrane resistance / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 2062-2066. [Wa.]

Froes, Oscar M.; et al.
1978.-- Tres especies novas de tripanossomas de peixes de agua doce do Brasil (Protozoa, Kinetoplastida) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), May, pp. 461-468, illus. [Wa.]

Frolov, B. A.; et al.
1978.-- Acaricides against ectoparasites in hen [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (11), Nov., pp. 75-76. [Wa.]

Fromunda, V.; Manascurta, C.; and Popescu, S.
1978.-- Unele aspecte actuale ale helmintozelor la bovine (Some up-to-day aspects of the helminthic diseases in cattle) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 38-41. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Fromunda, V.; and Popescu, Sanda.
1977.-- Trematodozele rumegatoarelor, boli legate de pasune (Pasture diseases in ruminants caused by the trematodes) [Romanian text; English, French, and Russian summaries] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Fromunda, V.; and Popescu, Sanda.
1978.-- Corelatii intre nutritie si parazitoze (Correlations between the nutrition and the parasitic diseases) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 38-42. [Wa.]

Frost, Olive.
1975.-- Bilharzia of the Fallopian tube / South African Med. J., v. 49 (30), July 16, pp. 1201-1203. [Wm.]

Fruit, J.; et al.
1977.-- Les immuncomplexes circulants dans la trypanosomiase Africaine humaine et experimentale / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 257-266. [Wm.]

Fruit, J.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Location of a specific antigen on the surface of a bloodstream trypomastigote and culture epimastigote forms / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 183-189, illus. [Wa.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1970.-- Biological aspects of parasitism of freshwater fishes by crustaceans and molluscs / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 103-118, illus. [Wa.]

Fuchs, P.
1978.-- Therapie der Amoebiasis / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Fuentes, Felipe Becerra; Coura, Jose Rodrigues; and Ferreira, Luiz Fernando.
1971.-- Observacoes sobre o Triatoma rubrofasciata (De Geer, 1.773) no Estado da Guanabara [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-53, illus. [Wm.]

Fuentes, J. A. Gutierrez. See Gutierrez Fuentes, J. A.

Fuglsang, H.; and Anderson, J.
1977.-- Effects of a single dose of metrifonate on the forest strain of Onchocerca volvulus in Cameroon [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 439-446. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, H.; and Anderson, J.
1978.-- A preliminary trial of nifurtimox in the treatment of onchocerciasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 355-358. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, H.; and Anderson, J.
1978.-- Further studies on the treatment of onchocerciasis with metrifonate [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 168-174. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, H.; Anderson, J.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1979.-- Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. V. A four year follow-up of 6 rain-forest and 6 Sudan-savanna villages. Some changes in skin and lymph nodes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 118-119. [Wa.]

Fujino, Takahiro; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1978.-- Comparative ultrastructural topography of the gut epithelia of the lung fluke Paragonimus (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 139-148, illus. [Wa.]

Fujino, Takahiro; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1979.-- Comparative ultrastructural topography of the gut epithelia of some trematodes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 435-448, illus. [Wa.]

Fujino, Takahiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Choi, Dong Wik.
1979.-- Surface ultrastructure of the tegument of Clonorchis sinensis newly excysted juveniles and adult worms / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 579-590, illus. [Wa.]

Fujino, Takahiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Mori, Takayuki.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies on the spermatozoa and spermatogenesis in Paragonimus and Eurytrema (Trematoda: Digenea) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 240-255, illus. [Wa.]

Fujino, Takahiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Saito, Susumu.
1976.-- Studies on the cercariae of the genus Metagonimus with the scanning electron microscope (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 175-185, illus. [Wa.]

Fujisaki, Kozo.
1978.-- Development of acquired resistance and precipitating antibody in rabbits experimentally infested with females of Haemaphysalis longicornis (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) / National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 18 (1), Spring, pp. 27-38, illus. [Wa.]

Fujisaki, Kozo; et al.
1979.-- Cold hemagglutinin in plasma of chickens infected with Leucocytozoon caulleryi [Japanese text; English summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 385-390. [Wa.]

Fujita, Koichiro; Ikeda, Teruaki; and Tsukidate, Setsuko.
1979.-- Immunological and physicochemical properties of a highly purified allergen from Dirofilaria immitis / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 60 (2), pp. 121-131, illus. [Wa.]

Fujita, Koichiro; and Tsukidate, Setsuko.
1977.-- Isolation and properties of IgG-inducing antigens from Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 17-24, illus. [Wa.]

Fujiwara, Misa; and Kishimoto, Susumu.
1979.-- IgE antibody formation and aging. I. Age-related changes in IgE antibody formation and avidity for the DNP-determinant in mice / J. Immunol., v. 123 (1), July, pp. 263-268. [Wa.]

Fukada, Tadatsugu; et al.
1978.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis. Report of a case of meningitic form with 6 Hz positive bursts and 6 Hz spike-and-slow waves in EEG [Japanese text] / Shinkei Naika (Neurol. Med.), v. 8 (5), May, pp. 489-491. [Wm.]

Fukushima, Takeshi; et al.
1978.-- A differential microdetermination for the various forms of biopterin / Analyt. Biochem., v. 89 (1), Aug. 15, pp. 71-79. [Wm.]

Fukutome, Sachiko.
1975.-- The migratory behaviour and the development of Ancylostoma braziliense and Ancylostoma ceylanicum in the mouse [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 49-54. [Wa.]

Fuller, George K.; et al.
1979.-- Kala-azar in Ethiopia: Survey of south-west Ethiopia. The leishmanin skin test and epidemiological studies / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 417-431, maps. [Wa.]

Fuller, George K.; Lemma, Aklilu; and Haile, Trinadad.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis in man and monkeys in Omo National Park, southwest Ethiopia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 121-122. [Wa.]

Fuller, George K.; Lemma, Aklilu; and Haile, Trinidad.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis in Omo National Park of southwest Ethiopia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 526-530, illus., map. [Wa.]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko. See also Takeda, Gentilda K. F.

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko.
1973.-- Novos hospedeiros do Trypanosoma cruzi / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 581-588. [Wm.]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1970.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLII. Infeccao natural do simio, Alouatta caraya (Humboldt, 1812) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 257-265, illus. [Wm.]

Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1973.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LIV. Infeccao natural do morcego, Epitesicus brasiliensis brasiliensis (Demarest, 1819) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 439-444, illus. [Wm.]

Funayama, Gentilda K.; and Prado, J. C., jr.
1974.-- Estudo dos caracteres de uma amostra Boliviana de Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-81, illus. [Wm.]

Funmilayo, O.; and Akande, M.
1978.-- Some arthropod parasites of the giant rat, Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse, in Ibadan, Nigeria / Nigerian J. Entom., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 93-94, illus. [Wa.]

Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundlach, Jerzy L.
1978.-- Behaviour of morphotic blood elements and levels of iron and transferin in the blood serum of calves experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 179-189. [Wa.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Gundlach, Jerzy Lech; and Filar, Jozef.
1977.-- Panacur--Hoechst w leczeniu robaczycy zoladkowo-jelitowej owiec (Panacur (Hoechst) in the treatment of gastro-intestinal helminthiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 137-141. [Wa.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Gundlach, Jerzy L.; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1974.-- The behaviour of Ca, P, Na, K and Mg in blood serum of sheep treated with different anthelmintics against fasciolosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 229-247. [Wa.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Gundlach, Jerzy L.; and Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1975.-- White cell system changes in the course of experimental fasciolosis in rabbits and sheep [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 159-175. [Wa.]

Furman, Deane P.
1978.-- Poultry insects and related pests / Fundam. Applied Entom. (Pfadt), 3. ed., pp. 677-700, illus. [Wa.]

Furtado, J. I.; and Lau, Chau-Lan.
1971.-- Two new helminth species from the fish Channa micropeltes Cuvier (Ophiocephalidae) of Malaysia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 365-372, illus. [Wa.]

Furtado, Tancredo.
1974.-- Terapeutica de leishmaniose americana: Medicamentos de escolha [English summary] / Rev. AMMG, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 108-113, illus. [Wm.]

Furtunescu, G.; et al.
1973.-- Un nou derivat de piperazine cu actiune antihelmintica (A new piperazine derivative with anthelmintic action) [Romanian text; English, German, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 77 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 179-183. [Wm.]

Furukawa, Koichi; et al.
1977.-- Eight cases of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis associated with hematological malignancies [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Ketsueki (Japan. J. Clin. Hematol.), v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1303-1311, illus. [Wm.]

Furukawa, Tadaaki; et al.
1977.-- The fine structure of the hatched oncospheres of Hymenolepis nana [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 49-62, illus. [Wa.]

Furuya, Masato.
1977.-- Immunogenic activities of subcellular components of Trypanosoma gambiense in mice [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 350-366, illus. [Wa.]

Fusco, Alan C.
1978.-- Spirocamallanus cricotus (Nematoda): Isoelectric focusing and spectrophotometric characterization of its hemoglobin and that of its piscine host, Micropogonias undulatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 155-160. [Wa.]

Fusco, Alan C.; and Brooks, Daniel R.
1978.-- A new species of Spirocamallanus Olsen, 1952 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from Trachycorystes insignis (Steindachner) (Pisces: Doradidae) in Colombia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 111-114, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Fusco, Alan C.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1978.-- Ascarophis distortus, a new spiruroid nematode from a chaetodontid fish in the northern Red Sea / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), Aug. 29, pp. 374-378, illus. [Wa.]

Fusco, Alan C.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1978.-- Spirocamallanus cricotus sp. n. and S. halitrophus sp. n. (Nematoda: Camallanidea) from fishes in the northern Gulf of Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 239-244, illus. [Wa.]

Fusco, Alan C.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1979.-- Two camallanid nematodes from Red Sea fishes including Procamallanus elatensis sp. nov. from siganids / J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-40, illus. [Wa.]

Fuskova, A.; Fuska, J.; and Kettner, M.
1978.-- Inhibition of Tritrichomonas foetus by vermiculine in vitro / Folia Microbiol., v. 23 (5), pp. 389-393. [Wa.]

Fussgaenger, R. [1901-1975] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 261.] [Wa.]

Fustish, Charles A.; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1978.-- Glochidiosis of salmonid fishes. II. Comparison of tissue response of coho and chinook salmon to experimental infection with Margaritifera margaritifera (L.) (Pelecypoda: Margaritanidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 155-157, illus. [Wa.]

Fuxa, James R.
1979.-- Interactions of the microsporidium Vairimorpha necatrix with a bacterium, virus, and fungus in Heliothis zea / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 316-323. [Wa.]

Fuxa, J. R.; and Brooks, W. M.
1979.-- Mass production and storage of Vairimorpha necatrix (Protozoa: Microsporida) / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 86-94. [Wa.]

Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.
1976.-- Observations on the basal follicle numbers developed per female of two strains of Aedes aegypti after being fed on hosts with different levels of microfilariae of Brugia pahangi / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 203-207. [Wa.]

Gaaboub, Ibrahim A.
1978.-- The distribution and seasonal dynamics of Oestrus ovis Linne infesting the nasal cavities and sinuses of sheep in Egypt / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 79-82, map. [Wa.]

Gaafar, S. M.
1972.-- Immune response to arthropods / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 273-285. [Wa.]

Gabaldon, Arnoldo.
1978.-- What can and cannot be achieved with conventional anti-malaria measures / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 653-658. [Wa.]

Gabaldon, Arnoldo; and Ulloa, Gregorio.
1978.-- A quick and easy method to determine the sporozoite index in mosquitoes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 311-312, illus. [Wa.]

Gabbay, Shoshana; and Warburg, M. R.
1978.-- The diversity in neurosecretory cell types of the cave tick Ornithodoros tholozani and the relationship to blood feeding, digestion, mating, oogenesis and oviposition / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 38-45, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gabriel, B. W.; and Justus, D. E.
1979.-- Quantitation of immediate and delayed hypersensitivity responses in Trichinella-infected mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 60 (3), pp. 275-285. [Wa.]

Gabrion, Cl.; and Verdier, J. M.
1978.-- Etude ultrastructurale du cysticercoide de Hymenolepis stylosa (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-146, illus. [Wa.]

Gabryel, Przemyslaw; and Gustowska, Leokadia.
1970.-- Trichinellous basophilia of the muscle fibre [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 1-6, illus. [Wa.]

Gadaev, A.
1978.-- [On Sarcocystis in Equus asinus] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), pp. 47-48, illus. [Wa.]

Gad-el-Mawla, Nazli M.; et al.
1978.-- Chemotherapeutic management of carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder: A phase II trial with hexamethylmelamine and VM-26 / Cancer Treatment Rep., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 993-996. [Wa.]

Gad-el-Mawla, Nazli; et al.
1978.-- Phase II trial of bleomycin in bilharzial bladder cancer [Letter] / Cancer Treatment Rep., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 1109-1110. [Wa.]

Gad-el-Mawla, Nazli; et al.
1978.-- Phase II trial of methotrexate in carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder / Cancer Treatment Rep., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 1075-1076. [Wa.]

Gadzhiev, Ia. G.; et al.
1977.-- [Acute course of fascioliasis in cattle] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Gadzhiev, Ia. G.; Khalilov, A. G.; and Keiserovskaia, M. A.
1977.-- [Control of cysticercosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., p. 70. [Wa.]

Gadzhiev, K. Sh.
1978.-- [Simultaneous course of pasteurellosis and babesiosis in cattle] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (11), Nov., p. 67. [Wa.]

Gadzhiev, Sh. M.
1979.-- [On the terminology and classification of surgical methods for the treatment of echinococcosis of the lungs] [Russian text] / Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (8), Aug., pp. 44-49. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.
1973.-- On the biology of Parvatrema timondavidi Bartoli, 1963 (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) in the Black Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-66, illus. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.
1977.-- Helminthofauna of Atlantic squids Sthenoteuthis pteropus (Steenstrup) [Russian text] / Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (164), year 20 (8), pp. 47-52, illus. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.
1978.-- On accidental hyperparasitism in the cestodes [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 1262-1263, illus. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A.
1979.-- Monogeneans from the Atlantic horse mackerels of the genus Trachurus [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 1110-1116, illus. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Kovaleva, A. A.
1979.-- Two new species of myxosporidia, Davisia donecae sp. n. and Ceratomyxa australis sp. n. from the horse mackerel of the south-eastern Atlantic [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), pp. 80-83, illus. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Nigmatullin, Ch. M.
1976.-- Biotic relationships of Ommastrephes bartrami (Cephalopoda, Ommastrephidae) in the north and south Atlantic [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 1800-1810, illus., map. [Wa.]

Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Umnova, B. A.
1977.-- [Parasitic fauna of the principal commercial fishes of the Northwest Atlantic] [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), pp. 40-48. [Issued July 7] [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 274-280] [Wa.]

Gagarin, V. G.
1979.-- On the forms of life in nematodes [Russian test] / Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-75, illus. [For English transl. see Soviet J. Ecol., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1979, pp. 51-56] [Wa.]

Gaidamovich, Sophia Ia.; Klisenko, Galina A.; and Grokhovskaia, Inna M.
1979.-- A rapid method for detection of Bhanja virus in infected ticks / Intervirology, v. 11 (5), pp. 288-290. [Wa.]

Gajanana, A.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on a nematode parasite (Romanomermis sp.: Mermithidae) of mosquito larvae isolated in Pondicherry / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Aug., pp. 242-247. [Wa.]

Gajanana, A.; et al.
1979.-- Partial suppression of malaria parasites in Aedes aegypti and Anopheles stephensi doubly infected with Nosema algerae and Plasmodium / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, Sept., pp. 417-423. [Wa.]

Gajjar, P. D.; and Sinclair-Smith, C. C.
1978.-- Renal echinococcosis in children. A report of 2 cases / South African Med. J., v. 54 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 984-986, illus. [Wm.]

Galbraith, R. M.; et al.
1978.-- Placental immune complexes in malaria / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 229-232, illus. [Wa.]

Galhotra, A. P.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of splenectomy on the course of parasitaemia and consequent biochemical and bone marrow changes in Anaplasma marginale infection in calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 466-469. [Wa.]

Galhotra, A. P.; et al.
1979.-- Clinico-pathological changes and therapeutic trials in experimental trypanosomiasis in dogs / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 69-74. [Wa.]

Galhotra, A. P.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Studies on experimental production of anaplasmosis in bovines and the efficacy of various staining techniques / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 215-220, illus. [Wa.]

Galinari, Suely; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1978.-- Trypanosomatid protozoa: Survey of acetylornithinase and ornithine acetyltransferase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 277-282. [Wa.]

Galinari, Suely; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1979.-- Urea cycle enzymes in wild and aposymbiotic strains of Blastocrithidia culicis / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., p. 88. [Wa.]

Gallardo, A.; Saez, J. M.; and Enriques, G.
1976.-- Ictericia obstructiva por fasciolasis hepatica humana / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 48 (4), Oct., pp. 471-482, illus. [Wm.]

Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel Felipe.
1974.-- Un medio difasico autoclavable para el cultivo de Trypanosoma cruzi y otros hemoflagelados [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Farm., Univ. Central Venezuela (27), v. 14, Jan.-June, pp. 69-73. [Wm.]

Gallazzi, Daniele.
1977.-- Cyclical variations in the excretion of intestinal coccidial oocysts in the rabbit / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 371-380. [Wa.]

Gallego Berenguer, J.
1974.-- Atlas de parasitologia. 5. ed. [86 pp.], illus. Barcelona, Spain (Ediciones Jover, S. A.) [Wa. (QL757.G28)]

Gallegos, Bernardo T. Rivera. See Rivera Gallegos, Bernardo T.

Galletto, Clara G.; et al.
1978.-- Brote de babesiosis en zona libre de garrapatas [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 59 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-90, illus. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1977.-- The effect of mebendazole on the cysticerci of Taenia saginata in calves / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., p. 24. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1978.-- The efficacy of praziquantel against the cysticerci of Taenia saginata in calves / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 36-38. [Wa.]

Gallo, C.; Rilli, S.; and Sobrero, L.
1977.-- Rhipicephalus pusillus Gil Collado, 1938 in Italia [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 89-91, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Galloway, T. D.; and Brust, R. A.
1976.-- Field application of the mermithid nematode, Romanomermis culicivorax Ross and Smith, for the control of mosquitoes, Aedes spp., in spring in Manitoba / Manitoba Entom., v. 10, pp. 18-25. [Wa.]

Galloway, T. D.; and Brust, R. A.
1976.-- Observations on mermithid parasites of mosquitoes in Manitoba / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 227-231. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Galun, Rachel.
1978.-- Regulation of feeding in the tick Ornithodoros tholozani / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 64-67. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Galun, Rachel; Sternberg, S.; and Mango, Christine.
1978.-- Effects of host spectra on feeding behaviour and reproduction of soft ticks (Acari: Argasidae) / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 153-157. [Wa.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich. [-1977]
[For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, 1978, p. 125.] [Wa.]

Galuzo, I. G.
1977.-- Problems of the ecology of toxoplasms (Toxoplasma gondii) [Russian text; English summary] / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 159-168. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Galvao-Castro, B.; Hochmann, Agnes; and Lambert, P. H.
1978.-- The role of the host immune response in the development of tissue lesions associated with African trypanosomiasis in mice / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 12-24, illus. [Wa.]

Galves Tio, Alfonso.
1972.-- Colecistitis asociada con Fasciola hepatica / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 99-100. [Wm.]

Galvez Rodriguez, Agliberto; et al.
1976.-- Drenaje biliar: Su importancia en el diagnostico de las afecciones parasitarias e infecciosas del tracto digestivo superior [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-12. [Wm.]

Galvis Espinosa, Hernando; and Clavijo, Gilberto.
1975.-- Absceso hepatico amebiano / Temas Escogidos Gastroenterol., v. 18, Nov., pp. 137-175, illus. [Wm.]

Gama-Rodrigues, Joaquim Jose; et al.
1974.-- Alteracoes motoras do esofago nos portadores de varizes esofagicas por hipertensao portal esquistossomotica [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-33. [Wm.]

Gamba, J. Camacho. See Camacho Gamba, J.

Gambardella, A.; et al.
1973.-- Amebiasi cutanea insorta dopo intervento chirugico per epatite colliquativa amebica rotta in peritoneo libero. Trattamento con metronidazolo. Guarigione [English and French summaries] / Riforma Med., v. 87 (25), June 23, pp. 992-1002, illus. [Wm.]

Gamble, William G.; et al.
1979.-- Alveolar hydatid disease in Minnesota. First human case acquired in the contiguous United States / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 241 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 904-907, illus. [Wa.]

Gameel, A. A.
1974.-- A clinico-pathological study on the naturally-occurring Schistosoma bovis infection in Sudanese sheep [Croatian summary] / Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 24 (6), pp. 277-285. [Wa.]

Gamez, Luz L. Alisangco. See Alisangco-Gamez, Luz L.

Gandahusada, Srisasi.
1978.-- Serological study for antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in Jakarta, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 308-311. [Wa.]

Gandhi, T. P.; and Shah, G. F.
1978.-- Recent trends in the treatment of intestinal worms' infestations / Indian Drugs, v. 15 (8), May, pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

de Gandt, D. Monteiro. See Monteiro-De Gandt, D.

Ganguly, N. K.; et al.
1978.-- Immunoglobulin and complement levels in cases of invasive amoebiasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, Feb., pp. 221-226. [Wa.]

Ganguly, N. K.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation of antigen fraction responsible for delayed hypersensitivity in amoebiasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, July, pp. 17-21, illus. [Wa.]

Ganguly, N. K.; et al.
1979.-- Cellular reactions to amoebic antigen in invasive amoebiasis: A preliminary communication / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Mar., pp. 412-416. [Wa.]

Gannon, J.
1978.-- The immunoperoxidase test diagnosis of Encephalitozoon cuniculi in rabbits / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 125-127, illus. [Wa.]

Gao, Min Xin; et al.
1979.-- Continuous culture of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro after being kept in deep-freeze [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Microbiol. Sinica, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 88-90. [Wa.]

Gaon, D.; et al.
1973.-- Giardia lamblia e inmunoglobulinas, disacaridasas, acido lactico y pH fecal / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 40 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 17-22, illus. [Wm.]

Garbe, Louise; Girodroux, Christiane; and Payan, H.
1978.-- Anatomie pathologique des kystes hydatiques [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2839-2845, illus. [Wm.]

Garben, A. F. M.; van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; and van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen, T.
1978.-- Distribution and dispersal of the chigger Neotrombicula autumnalis (Shaw, 1790) (Trombiculidae, Acari). Part I. The behaviour of the unfed and feeding larva / Netherlands J. Zool., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 193-205, illus. [Wa.]

Garcia, Gregorio Delgado. See Delgado Garcia, Gregorio.

Garcia, Lynne Shore; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1979.-- Diagnostic parasitology. Clinical laboratory manual. 2. ed. 174 pp., illus. St. Louis (The C. V. Mosby Company) [Wa. (RC119 .G37)]

Garcia, M. Garcia. See Garcia Garcia, M.

Garcia, Zeferino; Ruppanner, Roger; and Behymer, Darrell.
1979.-- Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in California swine / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 610-612. [Wa.]

Garcia Alvarez, J.; et al.
1974.-- Hidatidosis hepatica. Estudio de sesenta casos confirmados. Parte I. Manifestaciones clinicas, de laboratorio y radiologicas [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 135 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 255-261. [Wm.]

Garcia Alvarez, J.; et al.
1974.-- Hidatidosis hepatica. Estudio de 60 casos confirmados. Parte II. Valoracion de algunas pruebas especiales y analisis de las complicaciones [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 135 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 263-267, illus. [Wm.]

Garcia Garcia, M.; et al.
1979.-- Paludismo por Plasmodium falciparum con insuficiencia renal aguda [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 155 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 117-122, illus. [Wm.]

Garcia Gil, Francisco Agustin; et al.
1977.-- Relacion entre los hallazgos gammagraficos y operatorios de la hidatidosis hepatica / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 51 (3), Oct. 1, pp. 279-290, illus. [Wm.]

Garcia-Kutzbach, Abraham.
1976.-- Medicine among the ancient Maya / South. Med. J., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 938-940, illus. [Wm.]

Garcia Quintero, Diego.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la vulvo-vaginitis con nifuratel o metil-mercadona / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 32 (3), pp. 439-441. [Wm.]

Garcia-Tamayo, Jorge; Nunez-Montiel, Jose T.; and de Garcia, Haydee P.
1978.-- An electron microscopic investigation on the pathogenesis of human vaginal trichomoniasis / Acta Cytol., v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 447-455, illus. [Wa.]

Garcia Villalpando, Ma. del Carmen.
1973.-- Aspectos gammagraficos del absceso hepatico amibiano / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 73-76, illus. [Wm.]

Garcinuno, Luis; and Gonzalez, Hector.
1977.-- Linguatulosis hepatica en bovinos de Valdivia [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 9 (1), pp. 62-65, illus. [Wa.]

Gardener, P. J.
1977.-- Taxonomy of the genus Leishmania: A review of nomenclature and classification / Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 1069-1088. [Wa.]

Gardiner, C. H.; et al.
1978.-- Infection of man by Dirofilaria repens / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1279-1281, illus. [Wa.]

Gardiner, C. H.; Meyers, W. M.; and Lanoie, L. O.
1979.-- Recovery of intact male and female Dipetalonema streptocerca from man / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 49-52, illus. [Wa.]

Gardner, D. R.; and Moreton, R. B.
1978.-- Disinhibition caused by the molluscicide N-trityl morpholine (Frescon) in the nervous system of a freshwater snail / Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 225-240, illus. [Wa.]

Gardner, Ian D.; and Remington, Jack S.
1978.-- Aging and the immune response. I. Antibody formation and chronic infection in Toxoplasma gondii-infected mice / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 939-943. [Wa.]

Gardner, Ian D.; and Remington, Jack S.
1978.-- Aging and the immune response. II. Lymphocyte responsiveness and macrophage activation in Toxoplasma gondii-infected mice / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 944-949. [Wa.]

Garett, Alan.
1978.-- Visceral leishmaniasis / Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (2), May, pp. 125-128, illus. [Wa.]

Garfield, Mark D.; Ershler, William B.; and Maki, Dennis G.
1978.-- Malaria transmission by platelet concentrate transfusion / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 240 (21), Nov. 17, pp. 2285-2286. [Wa.]

Garg, A. K.; and Jain, A.
1979.-- Study of metronidazole in amoebiasis and giardiasis in children / Indian Pediat., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 913-916. [Wm.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1972.-- A new nematode, Skrjabillanus amuri Garkawi sp. n., (Camallanata, Skrjabillanidae) from the white amur [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-88, illus. [Wa.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1974.-- The cross immunity of superinvasion between Trichinella spiralis and T. pseudospiralis in white mice and rats [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 299-301. [Wa.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1974.-- Potential hosts of Trichinella pseudospiralis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 489-493. [Wa.]

Garlough, S.; Mason, M.; and Sanchez, G.
1978.-- Host-parasite interaction of tyrosine metabolism in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61B (1), pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Garms, R.
1978.-- Use of morphological characters in the study of Simulium damnosum s.l. populations in West Africa [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 483-491, illus. [Wa.]

Garms, R.; and Ochoa A., J. O.
1979.-- Further studies on the relative importance of Guatemalan blackfly species as vectors of Onchocerca volvulus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 120-128. [Wa.]

Garnett, W. H.; and Ahrens, E. H.
1979.-- A tick survey of white-tailed deer in eight south Texas counties [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 192-194. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1977.-- A malaria parasite and a trypanosome of the talapoin monkey, with a discussion on the genus Hepatocystis / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 135-142, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1979.-- Avian malaria parasites / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 178-182. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.; Duggan, A. J.; and Sinden, R. E.
1979.-- A new species of Sarcocystis in the brain of two exotic birds [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-400, illus. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1962.-- Two new malaria parasites of the Malayan mousedeer [Italian summary] / Riv. Malariol., v. 41 (1-3), June, pp. 1-8, illus. [Wm.]

Garnica, R. Delgado y. See Delgado y Garnica, R.

Garrett, William J.; et al.
1976.-- Gray scale ultrasonic investigation of focal defects on ^{99m}Tc sulphur colloid liver scanning / Radiology, v. 119 (2), May, pp. 425-428, illus. [Wm.]

Garrido, J. Aparacio. See Aparacio Garrido, J.

Garris, Glen I.; et al.
1979.-- A comparison of lone star ticks on Brahman and Hereford cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 869-872. [Wa.]

Gartmann, Ursulina Kobel. See Kobel-Gartmann, Ursulina.

Garvie, Maxwell B.; et al.
1978.-- Seasonal dynamics of American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Say), populations in southwestern Nova Scotia [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 28-39, maps. [Wa.]

Garvin, Robert T.; Hill, Russell C.; and Weber, Morton M.
1978.-- The atypical RNA components of cytoplasmic ribosomes from Crithidia fasciculata / Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 191 (2), Dec., pp. 774-781. [Wm.]

Garza-Mercado, Roman.
1976.-- Intramedullary cysticercosis / Surg. Neurol., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 331-332, illus. [Wm.]

Garzon, Fernando Mane. See Mane-Garzon, Fernando.

Gass, J. Donald M.; and Lewis, Richard A.
1976.-- Subretinal tracts in ophthalmomyiasis / Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 81 (3, pt. 1), May-June, pp. 483-490, illus. [Wm.]

Gatapia, Severino L.; et al.
1976.-- A preliminary study on the adaptation of Trypanosoma evansi in artificial medium / Philippine J. Vet. and Animal Sc., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 84-88. [Wa.]

Gatapia, Severino L.; and Bautista, Ignalidad R.
1975.-- Different biometric strains of Trypanosoma evansi isolated from cattle and buffaloes in the Philippines / Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 30 (1-4), 1973-1975, pp. 17-29. [Wa.]

Gateff, C.; et al.
1971.-- Influence de la bilharziose vesicale sur la rentabilite economique d'une population adulte jeune du Cameroun [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), pp. 309-324. [Wm.]

Gateff, C.; Lemarinier, G.; and Labusquiere, R.
1972.-- Chimiotherapie antihelminthique systematique au thiabendazole en milieu scolaire Africain [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (2), pp. 103-112. [Wm.]

Gates, C. C.; and Samuel, W. M.
1977.-- Prenatal infection of the Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep (Ovis c. canadensis) of Alberta with the lungworm Protostrongylus spp. / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 248-250. [Wa.]

Gatti, F.; et al.
1972.-- Control of intestinal nematodes in African schoolchildren by the trimestrial administration of levamisole [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (1), pp. 19-31. [Wm.]

Gaud, J.
1978.-- Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles des oiseaux Coraciiformes d'Afrique. I. Parasites des Meropidae / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (4), Dec. 29, pp. 1023-1052, illus. [Wa.]

Gaud, J.; Atyeo, W. T.; and Berla, H. F.
[1973].-- Acariens sarcoptiformes plumicoles parasites des tinamous / Acarologia, v. 14 (3), Dec., 1972, pp. 393-453, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [Wa.]

Gaugler, Randy; and Boush, G. Mallory.
1978.-- Effects of ultraviolet radiation and sunlight on the entomogenous nematode, Neoaplectana carpocapsae / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 291-296. [Wa.]

Gaugler, Randy; and Boush, G. Mallory.
1979.-- Effects of γ-radiation on the entomogenous nematode, Neoaplectana carpocapsae / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 121-123. [Wa.]

Gaugler, Randy; and Boush, G. Mallory.
1979.-- Non susceptibility of rats to the entomogenous nematode, Neoaplectana carpocapsae / Environment. Entom., v. 8 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 658-660, illus. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; et al.
1979.-- A note on the prevalence of helminth parasites in wild and zoo animals in Uttar Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 159-161. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1978.-- Studies on the morphology of Mecistocirrus digitatus (von Linstow, 1906; Railliet & Henry, 1912) recovered from cattle and buffalo / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1979.-- Studies on comparative efficacy of thibendole, nilverm and helmatac against Mecistocirrus digitatus in cattle / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 62-64. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Reddy, A. B.
1978.-- A note on the prevalence and morphology of Habronema species in equines / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 95-96, illus. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; Tewari, H. C.; and Prakash, Om.
1977.-- Occurrence of hydatid cyst in a suckling calf / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 109. [Wa.]

Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Bovine theileriasis in India / Haryana Vet., v. 15 (2), Dec., 1976, pp. 77-87, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wa.]

Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- Theileria annulata infection in India / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 374-376. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gautam, O. P.; Bansal, S. R.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Field trials with fenbendazole against Neoascaris vitulorum in buffalo-calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 965-966. [Wa.]

Gavora, J. S.; and Spencer, J. L.
1978.-- Breeding for genetic resistance to disease: Specific or general? [French and German summaries] / World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 34 (3), Aug., pp. 137-148. [Wa.]

Gavriliuk-Tkachuk, L. P. See also Tkachuk, L. P.

Gavriliuk-Tkachuk, L. P.
1979.-- New species of trematodes from commercial fishes of the Indian Ocean [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), pp. 83-86, illus. [Wa.]

Gawad, A. F. Abdel. See Abdel-Gawad, A. F.

Gaxotte, Ph.
1976.-- L'ascaridiase / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 26 (14), Mar. 4, pp. 1040-1042, illus. [Wm.]

Gay, C. C.; and Speirs, V. C.
1978.-- Parasitic arteritis and its consequences in horses [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 600-601. [Wa.]

Gayral, Ph.; et al.
1978.-- Action de la diethylcarbamazine sur les microfilaires de Dipetalonema dessetae chez son hôte definitif [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 669-674. [Wa.]

Gear, J. H. S.
1978.-- Tick-bite fever / South African J. Hosp. Med., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

Gear, J. H. S.; et al.
1978.-- The treatment of malaria [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 53 (23), June 10, p. 921. [Wm.]

Gear, James H. S.; and Measroch, Veronica.
1971.-- Virus and other infective forms of myocarditis in Southern Africa / Recent Advances Stud. Cardiac Struct. and Metab., v. 2, pp. 141-163, illus. [Wm.]

Gebauer, Otto. [-1969] [For necrology see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 1971, p. 321.] [Wa.]

Geddes, A. M.
1976.-- Chloroquine in malaria chemotherapy [Letter] / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 106. [Wm.]

Geddes, A. M.; Ball, A. P.; and Farrell, I. D.
1979.-- Co-trimoxazole for the treatment of serious infections [German summary] / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 5, suppl. B, Nov., pp. 221-230. [Wm.]

de Gee, A. L. W.; Shah, S. D.; and Doyle, J. J.
1979.-- Trypanosoma vivax: Sequence of antigenic variants in mice and goats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 352-358. [Wa.]

Geerts, S.; Kumar, V.; and Aerts, N.
1979.-- Antigenic components of Taenia saginata and their relevance to the diagnosis of bovine cysticercosis by immunoelectrophoresis / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 293-299. [Wa.]

Geigy, R.; and Kauffmann, M.
1977.-- Experimental mechanical transmission of Trypanosoma brucei by Auchmeromyia larvae / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 103-107. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Geisel, O.
1979.-- Lungenwurmbefall als Todesursache beim Hund [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 24 (4), June, pp. 181-184, illus. [Wa.]

Geisel, O.; et al.
1978.-- Beitrage zum Lebenszyklus der Frenkelien. IV. Pathomorphologische Befunde an den Organen experimentell infizierter Rotelmause [English summary] / Vet. Path., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 621-630, illus. [Wa.]

Geldenhuys, J. J.; et al.
1971.-- Health problems encountered at the University of Stellenbosch Primate Colony / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 63-65. [Wa.]

Gelfand, David W.
1975.-- The liver: Plain film diagnosis / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 177-185, illus. [Wm.]

Gelfand, M.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis due to S. haematobium and S. mansoni / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 883-906, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gelle, P.; et al.
1975.-- Le pronostic foetal dans les formes evolutives de toxoplasmose decelees en cours de gestation [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 329-333. [Wm.]

Gemetchu, T.
1976.-- The biology of a laboratory colony of Phlebotomus longipes Parrot & Martin (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 661-671, illus. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1976.-- Immunology and regulation on the cestode zoonoses / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 333-358. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1978.-- The Styx field trial. Effect of treatment of the definitive host for tapeworms on larval forms in the intermediate host [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 433-443, illus. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1978.-- Uberblick uber die Moglichkeiten der Bekampfung von Hydatidose und Zystizerkose / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 3-48. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1978.-- Perspective on options for hydatidosis and cysticercosis control / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 3-48. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1979.-- Hydatidosis control--a global view / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 118-125, map. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Boswell, C. C.
1978.-- Factors regulating tapeworm populations: Dispersion patterns of Taenia hydatigena eggs on pasture / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 334-338. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Oudemans, G.
1978.-- The effect of mebendazole in food on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Oudemans, G.
1978.-- The effect of an antibiotic of the streptothricin family against Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 109-110. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Oudemans, G.
1978.-- The effect of diuredosan on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 111-112. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Oudemans, G.
1979.-- The effect of oxfendazole on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 389-390. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; and Macnamara, F. N.
1972.-- Immune response to tissue parasites. II. Cestodes / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 235-272. [Wa.]

Genchi, C.; and Locatelli, A.
1978.-- Ulteriori indagini sulla diagnosi allergica della distomatosi bovina [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (7), July, pp. 376-378. [Wa.]

Genchi, C.; and Malnati, G.
1976.-- Infestazione naturale del puledro per via galattogena da Strongyloides westeri [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 41-44. [Wa.]

Genchi, C.; Malnati, G.; and Carrara, L.
1978.-- Aspetti epidemiologici di nematodi gastrointestinali degli animali al pascolo [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (4), Apr., pp. 175-184. [Wa.]

el-Gendi, M. A. See El-Gendi, M. A.

Geniteau, M.; et al.
1977.-- Circulating immune complexes in six patients with trichinosis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 141-144. [Wm.]

Gennaro, Robert N.; and Foster, B. G.
1978.-- Partial purification of "toxotoxin" produced by Toxoplasma gondii / Florida Scient., v. 41 (4), Fall, pp. 238-243. [Wa.]

Genoff, G. See Genov, G.

Genov, G.; et al.
1975.-- Untersuchung der Taeniarhynchose in funf Bezirken der Volksrepublik Bulgarien nebst Bemerkungen zur Chemoprophylaxe [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 202-207. [Wa.]

Genov, Todor.
1970.-- A new species of cestodes of the genus Hilmylepis (Hymenolepididae) from shrews of Bulgaria [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 473-475, illus. [Wa.]

Gentilini, M.; et al.
1976.-- Serologie transfusionnele du paludisme par un test d'immunofluorescence indirecte utilisant l'antigene Plasmodium berghei [English summary]/ Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 363-367. [Wm.]

Gentilini, M.; et al.
1978.-- A case of eosinophilic pleurisy due to Dracunculus medinensis infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 540-541, illus. [Wa.]

George Varghese, C.; et al.
1974.-- On Echinochasmus indicus n. sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from a dog / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1973, pp. 127-132, illus. [Wa.]

Georgescu, P.; et al.
1975.-- Difuziunea pleuropulmonara in unele supuratii subdiafragmatice (Pleuropulmonary diffusion in some subdiaphragmatic suppurations) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti, v. 24 (4), July-Aug., pp. 277-281, illus. [Wm.]

Georgescu, Rodica; Angelescu, N.; and Tilenschi, Ruxandra.
1971.-- Contributii la cunoasterea starilor de boala ale pestilor din apele moderat salmastre ale Romaniei [English summary] / Studii si Cercet. Piscicole, v. 4 (7), pp. 349-361. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Georgi, Jay R.
1974.-- Intestinal helminths / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 766-771. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Georgi, Jay R.; et al.
1979.-- The migration and development of Filaroides hirthi larvae in dogs / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 39-47, illus. [Wa.]

Georgi, J. R.; et al.
1979.-- Transmission and control of Filaroides hirthi lungworm infection in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 829-831. [Wa.]

Georgi, J. R.; Slauson, D. O.; and Theodorides, V. J.
1978.-- Anthelmintic activity of albendazole against Filaroides hirthi lungworms in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 803-806, illus. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Blagoi.
1978.-- Dynamics of the development of Fasciola hepatica L., 1758, in Galba truncatula [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (10), pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Georgiev, B.; et al.
1971.-- The ticks of the natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis of sheep and man in the Rhodope mountains (Bulgaria) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 267-273, illus. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Mikhail; and Goranov, Khristo.
1977.-- Studies on the activity of some serum enzymes in pigs experimentally infected with Oesophagostomum dentatum and Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 17-21. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Mikhail; and Kamburov, Petur.
1977.-- Establishment of Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum Marcone, 1901 (sin. O. longicaudum Goodey, 1925) in the Bulgarian swine [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 11-16, illus. [Wa.]

Georgieva, D.
1978.-- An attempt to establish the economic effectiveness of the anthelmintic treatment of lambs [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (4), pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

Geormaneanu, M.; et al.
1976.-- Pneumonia alveolo-interstitiala cu Pneumocystis carinii (Alveolo-interstitial Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia) [Romanian text] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-67, illus. [Wm.]

Geraci, J. R.; Dailey, M. D.; and St. Aubin, D. J.
1978.-- Parasitic mastitis in the Atlantic white-sided dolphin, Lagenorhynchus acutus, as a probable factor in herd productivity [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1350-1355, illus. [Wa.]

Geraert, E.
1979.-- Growth and form in nematodes. III. Comparison of oesophagus and body shape [French summary] / Nematologica, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 1-21. [Wa.]

Gerasev, P. I.
1977.-- A contribution to morphohistology of Dactylogyrus extensus (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 1757-1765, illus. [Wa.]

Gerasimov, A. M.; Kasatkina, N. V.; and Darmova, E. N.
1979.-- [The presence of antioxidant protective enzymes in Ascaris lumbricoides] [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Evoliuts., Biokhim. i Fiziol., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-130. [For English transl. see J. Evolut. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1979, pp. 103-107] [Wa.]

Gerasimova, N. G.
1971.-- The rates of maturity in females of Xenopsylla skrjabini and X. nuttalli [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-139. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 166-168. [Wm.]]

Gerasimova, N. G.; and Gavrikova, E. A.
1970.-- The lifetime of fleas of Xenopsylla skrjabini Ioff and X. nuttalli Ioff [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 385-388. [Wa.]

Gerbase-DeLima, Maria; Carlquist, Ivan; and Mendes, Nelson F.
1979.-- Specificity of the local transfer of cell-mediated immunity with dialyzable transfer factor / Cellular Immunol., v. 48 (1), Nov., pp. 231-234. [Wm.]

Gerdin, Sven.
1977.-- Observations on pathogens and parasites of Hylobius abietis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Sweden / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Gerhardt, P.; et al.
1977.-- Die Computer-Tomographie in der Diagnostik der Thorax- und Abdominalorgane / Roentgenpraxis, Stuttgart, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 181-197, illus. [Wm.]

Gerken, Silvia Elisabeth; et al.
1973.-- Microscopia de varredura ("scanning") na esquistossomose mansoni. I. Aspectos morfologicos relacionados com a acao cercaricida do soro de cobaio [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 212-217, illus. [Wm.]

Gerken, Silvia Elisabeth; Araujo, Marta de Pinho Tavares; and de Freitas, Jose Rabelo.
1975.-- Suscetibilidade da Biomphalaria straminea de regiao de Lagoa Santa (MG) ao Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 338-343. [Wm.]

Germain, Max; et al.
1979.-- Isolement du virus de la fievre jaune a partir de la ponte et de larves d'une tique Amblyomma variegatum [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (8), Oct. 15, pp. 635-637. [Wm.]

Germond, J. E.; and Aeschlimann, A.
1977.-- Influence of copulation on vitellogenesis and egg-laying in Ornithodoros moubata Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) / Advances Invert. Reprod. (Adiyodi), v. 1, pp. 308-318, illus. [Wa.]

Gerwel, Czeslaw. [-1974] [For note of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, 1975, p. 121.] [Wa.]

Gerwel, C. [1909-1974] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Getta, G. I.
1977.-- [Improvement of methods for control of bovine hypodermatosis] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 72-75. [Wa.]

Gettinby, G.; et al.
1979.-- A prediction model for bovine ostertagiasis / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (3), July 21, pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Gevrey, J.; and Chirol, C.
1978.-- A propos d'un cas de capillariose a Capillaria hepatica observe dans un elevage de lapins croises garenne [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (7), July, pp. 1019-1026, illus. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, E.; Croll, N. A.; and Gyorkos, Theresa W.
1979.-- Socio-agricultural factors and parasitic infections in the Caspian Littoral region of Iran / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 485-491, map. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, Esfandiar; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1978.-- Vaccination against hepatic amebiasis in hamsters / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 742-743. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, Esfandiar; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1978.-- Behavior of axenic IP-106 strain of Entamoeba histolytica in the golden hamster / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 241-247, illus. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, E.; and Meerovitch, E.
1979.-- Pathogenicity of axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica, strain 200:NIH, in the hamster / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 768-771, illus. [Wa.]

Ghaffar, F. Abdel. See Abdel Ghaffar, F.

Ghandour, A. M.
1978.-- The development of Schistosoma haematobium in the hamster / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 219-225, illus. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Babiker, A.
1978.-- The in vivo development of Schistosoma bovis in the Nile rat / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 227-230. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Ibrahim, A. M.
1978.-- A study of the relationship between the energy contents of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae and their death during penetration of mammalian host skin / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 339-342. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Magid, M. A.
1978.-- Homologous immunity in schistosomiasis mansoni using ultra-violet irradiated cercariae / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 303-304. [Wa.]

Ghanem, M. H.; et al.
1978.-- Intravenous fat tolerance in hepatic schistosomiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 133-138. [Wa.]

Ghani, A. Fouad Abdel. See Abdel-Ghani, A. Fouad.

Ghani, M. Fouad Abdel. See Abdel-Ghani, M. Fouad.

Ghazal, A.; Ismail, M.; and Sharabi, F. M.
1978.-- Tissue amines after Schistosoma mansoni infection in the mouse and following treatment with some antischistosomal drugs [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Pharm. Sc., v. 17 (1), 1976, pp. 43-52. [Wa.]

Ghiotto, V.; et al.
1979.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Morphometric changes and loss of infectivity during transformation of bloodstream forms to procyclic culture forms in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 447-456, illus. [Wa.]

Ghoneim, M. A.; et al.
1979.-- Cystectomy for carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder: 138 cases 5 years later / Brit. J. Urol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 541-544. [Wm.]

al-Ghorab, M. M.; et al.
1978.-- Radiologic findings of bilharzial (schistosomal) contracted bladder / Urology, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 303-305, illus. [Wm.]

Ghorbani, M.; Edrissian, Gh. H.; and Assad, N.
1978.-- Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in the northern part of Iran, using indirect fluorescent antibody technique / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 369-371. [Wa.]

Ghosh, R. K.; and Chauhan, B. S.
1977.-- Echinostoma eduardoi sp. nov. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from Indian mole rat, Bandicota bengalensis (Gray) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 165-168, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Ghosh, R. K.; and Srivastava, C. B.
1976.-- On abnormal development of vitellaria in Astiotrema reniferum (Looss, 1898) Looss, 1900 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 143-145. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Ghosn, S.
1979.-- Evaluation of sodium stibogluconate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Syria / Current Med. Research and Opin., v. 6 (4), pp. 280-283. [Wm.]

Giacchino, Joseph L.; et al.
1978.-- The therapeutic dilemma of acute amebic and ulcerative colitis / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 146 (4), Apr., pp. 599-603, illus. [Wm.]

Giannini, M. S.; and D'Alesandro, P. A.
1978.-- Unusual antibody-induced modulation of surface antigens in the cell coat of a bloodstream trypanosome / Science (4359), v. 201, Sept. 8, pp. 916-918, illus. [Wa.]

Giannini, Suzanne Holmes; and D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1979.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Accumulation of antigen-specific host IgG as a component of the surface coat during the course of infection in the rat / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 342-355, illus. [Wa.]

Giannini, Sergio Diogo; et al.
1975.-- Aspectos do metabolismo lipidico na forma cronica da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 30 (4), Aug., suppl., pp. 257-263. [Wm.]

Giannini, Sergio Diogo; et al.
1976.-- Estudo da atividade da lipase lipoproteica "in vivo" na forma cronica da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-115. [Wm.]

Giannone, R.
1973.-- Estudo sobre o aumento da resistencia ao metronidazol das cepas de tricomonas vaginalis na Lombardia [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 604-605. [Wm.]

Giazzi, Joao Flavio; et al.
1974.-- Prevalencia de enteroparasitas em habitantes da Vila Vieira da Cidade de Araraquara [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odontol. Araraquara, v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 53-58. [Wm.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.
1978.-- Revision of the genus Paracooperia Travassos, 1935 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 231-249, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.
1978.-- Revision of the genus Cooperioides Daubney, 1933 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 311-322, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.
1979.-- Moaciria chondropythonis sp. n. (Heterakidae; Spinicaudinae), a nematode from a Papuan tree python, Chondropython viridis / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 301-306, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbs, H. C.
1979.-- Relative importance of winter survival of larval nematodes in pasture and infected carrier calves in a study of parasitic gastroenteritis in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 227-231. [Wa.]

Gibbs, H. C.; Crenshaw, W. J.; and Mowatt, M.
1977.-- Seasonal changes in stomach worms (Obeliscoides cuniculi) in snowshoe hares in Maine / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 327-332. [Wa.]

Gibson, D. I.; and Bray, R. A.
1979.-- Cirkennedya porlockensis, a new genus and species of digenean from the sunfish Mola mola (L.) / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 245-250, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, Dean W.; and Connor, Daniel H.
1978.-- Onchocercal lymphadenitis: Clinicopathologic study of 34 patients / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 137-154, illus., map. [Wa.]

Gibson, L.
1978.-- Lung mites and Gouldian finches / Avicult. Mag., v. 84 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 56-57. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1971.-- Experiments on the control of gastrointestinal nematodes in lambs / J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 493-498. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1978.-- Further observations on the effect of different levels of larval intake on the output of eggs of Ostertagia circumcincta in lambs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 169-173. [Wa.]

Gibson, W.; et al.
1978.-- The identification of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense in Liberian pigs and dogs by isoenzymes and by resistance to human plasma [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 335-345, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, Wendy C.; et al.
1978.-- A comparison of the isoenzymes, soluble proteins, polypeptides and free amino acids from ten isolates of Trypanosoma evansi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (2), pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Gichenok, L. A.
1979.-- Monogeneans from flying fishes of the genus Exocoetus (Beloniformes) from the Indian and Pacific Oceans [Russian text; Englilish summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 958-968, illus. [Wa.]

Gicquaud, Claude R.
1979.-- Etude de l'ultrastructure du noyau et de la mitose de Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] / Biol. Cell., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 305-312, illus. [Wa.]

Gijsbers, A. J.; et al.
1978.-- Activation of occult amoebiasis by corticosteroids [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6148), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1372-1373. [Wa.]

Gil, Francisco Agustin Garcia. See Garcia Gil, Francisco Agustin.

Gilbert, B.; Pellegrino, J.; and dos Santos Filho, David.
1971.-- Extract of Enterolobium timbouva Martius, 1937, a penetration stimulant for cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 4 (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 315-316, illus. [Wm.]

Gilbert, J.; et al.
1978.-- Analogues azotes de l'emetine: Synthese et evaluation de l'activite antiamibienne et antitumorale de l'aza-3 emetine, et essais d'obtention de l'aza-2 emetine [English summary] / Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 237-252. [Wa.]

Gilbert, J. P.; Gratzek, J. B.; and Brown, J.
1979.-- An in vitro method for testing synergistic action of parasiticides using malachite green and formalin as a model system / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Giles, N.; et al.
1978.-- Bovine cerebral theileriosis / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (14), Apr. 8, p. 313. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.
1970.-- Comparative efficacy of techniques of recovering trypanosomes (Trypanosoma evansi) from the rat blood and methods of preparing antigen for use in the complement fixation test for surra [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), pp. 635-640. [Wm.]

Gill, B. S.
1971.-- Study of immunity to Trypanosoma evansi following drug cure of the infection [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), pp. 215-219. [Wm.]

Gill, B. S.
1972.-- Studies on the chemoprophylaxis against surra (Trypanosoma evansi) [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (1), pp. 33-44. [Wm.]

Gill, B. S.
1977.-- Trypanosomes and trypanosomiases of Indian livestock. 137 pp., illus. New Delhi (Indian Council Agric. Research) [Wa. (SF807.G35)]

Gill, B. S.; et al.
1978.-- Chemoprophylaxis with tetracycline drugs in the immunisation of cattle against Theileria annulata infection / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 467-469. [Wa.]

Gill, D. E.
1978.-- Occurrence of trypanosomiasis in the red eft stage of the red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens (Rafinesque) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 930-931. [Wa.]

Gill, David; and Strandtmann, R. W.
1977.-- Ectoparasites of the collared lemming (Dicrostonyx torquatus) on Bathurst Island, N. W. T., Canada / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 101-106, illus. [Wa.]

Gill, Geoffrey V.; and Bell, Dion R.
1979.-- Strongyloides stercoralis infection in former Far East prisoners of war / Brit. Med. J. (6190), v. 2, Sept. 8, pp. 572-574, illus. [Wa.]

Gill, G. V.; Bell, D. R.; and Fifield, R.
1979.-- Lack of immunoglobulin E response to longstanding strongyloidiasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 37 (2), Aug., pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

Gill, H. S.; et al.
1978.-- Shedding of unsporulated isosporan oocysts in feces by dogs fed diaphragm muscles from water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) naturally infected with Sarcocystis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 549-551, illus. [Wa.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Gill, B. S.
1977.-- Ixodid ticks of domestic animals in the Punjab State. 69 pp. (Communication Centre, Punjab Agricultural University). Ludhiana. [Wa.(SF810 .T5G5)]

Gilles, Herbert M.
1979.-- The search for new drugs for tropical diseases--'What the physician needs' / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 144-146. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1971.-- Observations sur l'evolution de la malaria du rongeur (P. berghei berghei) dans l'embryon de la souris etudes longitudinale et transversale [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), pp. 655-677. [Wm.]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1971.-- Note sur l'evolution du Trypanosoma equiperdum inocule a l'embryon de souris [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), pp. 679-681. [Wm.]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1973.-- Evolution de Babesia rodhaini dans l'embryon de la souris [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (1), pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Gillet, J.; and Herman, F.
1976.-- Absence de passage transplacentaire dans la trypanosomiase congenitale de la souris avec Trypanosoma equiperdum. Comparaison avec les resultats obtenus dans la malaria congenitale (P.b. berghei) chez le meme animal [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (3), pp. 143-150. [Wm.]

Gillett, Michael Paul T.; and Carvalho, Vera C.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: A comparative study of plasma and erythrocyte lipid alterations in the experimentally infected mouse and in selected human patients / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 173-180. [Wa.]

Gillett, M. P. T.; Owen, J. S.; and Carvalho, V. C. O.
1978.-- Blood lipid abnormalities in schistosomiasis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (20), May 18, pp. 1147-1148. [Wa.]

Gillin, Frances D.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1978.-- Clonal growth of Entamoeba histolytica and other species of Entamoeba in agar / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 539-543, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Gilot, B.; and Perez, C.
1978.-- Individualisation et caracterisation de deux Ixodes actuellement confondus: I. festai Rondelli, 1926, I. ventalloi Gil Collado, 1936 (Acarina, Ixodoidea) [English summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (1), Apr., pp. 143-149, illus. [Wa.]

Gimeno, A. L.; et al.
1979.-- Altered inotropic and chronotropic effects of noradrenaline on isolated rat atria exposed to chagasic sera. Influence of cocaine, normetanephrine and U-0521 (3'-4'-dihydroxy-2-methyl propiophenone) / Cardiovas. Research, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 723-731. [Wm.]

Gimeno de Sande, Alfredo.
1975.-- Primer decenio de la erradicacion del paludismo en Espana [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 109-140, map. [Wm.]

Gina, A.; et al.
1978.-- Akarina Ornithonyssus bacoti, rendesia epidemiologjike dhe metoda e luftimit (L'acarine Ornithonyssus bacoti, l'importance epidemiologique et la methode de lutte) [Albanian text] / Shendetesia Popullore (144) (2), Apr.- June, pp. 15-18, illus. [Wm.]

Ginani, Francisco F.; et al.
1976.-- Dilatacao aguda do colon no megacolon chagasico [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 329-332, illus. [Wm.]

Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; et al.
1971.-- Regularity of accumulation of reserve substances in the yolk glands of platyhelminthes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-154, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 177-188, illus. [Wm.]]

Gingrich, Richard E.
1979.-- Effects of some factors on the susceptibility of Peromyscus leucopus to infestation by larvae of Cuterebra fontinella (Diptera: Cuterebridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 288-292. [Wa.]

Ginsburger-Vogel, Thomas; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1979.-- Etude ultrastructurale de la sporulation de Paramarteilia orchestiae gen. n., sp. n., parasite de l'amphipode Orchestia gammarellus (Pallas) [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 390-403, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Giordano, C.; et al.
1977.-- Le diagnostic neurologique au cours des differentes phases de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 213-225. [Wm.]

Girardi, Carlo; et al.
1977.-- Il mebendazolo nei piccoli animali. (1) Tossicita--assorbimento ed eliminazione--attivita antielmintica [English and German summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, pp. 82-113, illus. [Wa.]

Girardi, Carlo; Gallo, Maria Grazia; and Lanfranchi, Paolo.
1977.-- L'ossibendazolo nel trattamento delle strongilosi gastro-intestinali dei ruminanti [English and French summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, pp. 201-213. [Wa.]

Girdwood, R. W. A.; et al.
1978.-- Human Toxocara infection in west of Scotland [Letter] / Lancet, London (8077), v. 1, June 17, p. 1318. [Wa.]

Girgis, N. I.; Mansour, N. S.; and Khalil, S. B.
1979.-- Prophylactic-protective activity of oral oxamniquine against Schistosoma mansoni infection in hamsters / East African Med. J., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 428-430. [Wa.]

Giri, I. Wajan.
1978.-- Cysticercosis in Surabaya, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 232-236, illus. [Wa.]

Gisler, Roland H.
1978.-- Cellular regulation of immune responses [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 111-126. [Wa.]

Gittler Lajchter, Salomon; and Bernal Carrasco, Edith.
1974.-- Estudio abierto con Bay b 5097, en pacientes embarazadas, no embarazadas y menores de edad, con infecciones vulvovaginales por Candida sp., Trichomonas vaginalis, bacterias y mixtas / Semana Med. Mexico (1027), an. 21, v. 81 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 69-76, illus. [Wm.]

Gladney, W. J.; et al.
1974.-- The Gulf Coast tick: Evidence of a pheromone produced by males / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 303-306. [Wa.]

Gladney, W. J.; Dawkins, C. C.; and Price, M. A.
1977.-- Amblyomma inornatum (Acarina: Ixodidae): Natural hosts and laboratory biology / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Gladney, W. J.; Price, M. A.; and Graham, O. H.
1977.-- Field tests of insecticides for control of the Gulf Coast tick on cattle / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 579-586. [Wa.]

Gladysz-Pawlak, Krystyna.
1977.-- A study of the usefulness of the latex reaction in diagnosis of cattle fasciolosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 345-355, illus. [Wa.]

Glassman, Armand B.; Holbrook, Thomas W.; and Bennett, Carol E.
1979.-- Correlation of leech infestation and eosinophilia in alligators / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 323-324. [Wa.]

Glauert, Audrey M.; et al.
1978.-- The mechanism of antibody-dependent, eosinophil-mediated damage to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro: A study by phase-contrast and electron microscopy / J. Cell Sc., v. 34, pp. 173-192, illus. [Wa.]

Glaz, E. T.
1979.--Effect of low molecular weight interferon inducers on Trypanosoma equiperdum infection of mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 83-84. [Wa.]

Glazebrook, J. S.; et al.
1978.-- Rodent zoonoses in North Queensland: The occurrence and distribution of zoonotic infections in North Queensland rodents / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 147-156, map. [Wa.]

Glazebrook, J. S.; Campbell, R. S. F.; and Hutchinson, G. W.
1977.-- The pathology of feral rodents in North Queensland. II. Studies on zoonotic infections [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 545-551. [Wa.]

Glazkov, G. A.; Klimshin, A. A.; and Krivenko, V. V.
1979.-- Sanitary helminthologic examination of fish for the presence of Opisthorchis larvae and the determination of their viability [Russian text] / Gig. i Sanitariia (8), Aug., pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Gleason, Larry Neil. [1939-]
1969.-- Concurrent infections of the white mouse with Fasciola hepatica and Hymenolepis microstoma. Thesis (Univ. North Carolina at Chapel Hill). 276 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa.(DISS 70-3,234)] [Not indexed]

Gleeson, L. N.
1978.-- The reality of echinococcosis--surgical safari to Turkana / Irish Vet. J., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 34-39, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Gleich, G. J.; Olson, Gail M.; and Herlich, H.
1979.-- The effect of antiserum to eosinophils on susceptibility and acquired immunity of the guinea-pig to Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Immunology, v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 873-880. [Wa.]

Glenn, Frank.
1971.-- Obstruction of the common bile duct / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 132 (1), Jan., pp. 25-35, illus. [Wm.]

Glew, Richard H.; Collins, William E.; and Miller, Louis H.
1978.-- Selection of increased quinine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 9-13. [Wa.]

Glickman, Lawrence; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for visceral larva migrans / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 492-498. [Wa.]

Glickman, Lawrence; et al.
1979.-- Toxocara-specific antibody in the serum and aqueous humor of a patient with presumed ocular and visceral toxocariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 29-35, illus. [Wa.]

Glickman, Lawrence T.; Schantz, Peter M.; and Cypess, Raymond H.
1979.-- Canine and human toxocariasis: Review of transmission, pathogenesis, and clinical disease / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1265-1269. [Wa.]

Glickman, L. T.; Schantz, P. M.; and Cypess, R. H.
1979.-- Epidemiological characteristics and clinical findings in patients with serologically proven toxocariasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 254-258. [Wa.]

Gloor, E.; Merz, W. R.; and Tolck, P.
1979.-- La bilharziose genitale de la femme. A propos d'un cas [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 109 (2), Jan., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wa.]

Gluckman, J.; and Passmoor, M.
1978.-- The ultrastructure of the blood fluke Schistosoma rodhaini based on transmission electron microscopic and stereoscan observations / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 8, pp. 65-66, illus. [Wa.]

Glukhov, V. F.; et al.
1978.-- [Argas persicus as the reservoir and vector of poultry Mycoplasma] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Glumov, V. Ia.; and Abdrakhmanov, E. A.
1976.-- Pathomorphology of Echinococcus and Alveococcus in the human liver [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-160, illus. following p. 160. [Wa.]

Gnehm, H. E.; and Waldvogel, F. A.
1975.-- Transmission perinatale d'une malaria a Plasmodium falciparum [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (25), June 21, pp. 815-819. [Wm.]

Gobert, Jean Gerard; Le Bras, Jacques; and Savel, Jean.
1977.-- Endoparasitisme experimental de Trypanosoma brucei chez Blabera fusca: Survie du parasite et toxicite de l'hemoglobine [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 171 (5), pp. 1008-1017, illus. [Wa.]

Gobzem, M. P.; and Slepnev, N. K.
1975.-- [Some aspects of the pathogenesis of echinococcosis in domestic livestock] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1970.-- [Long use of biovetin in safe prophylaxis of coccidiosis in calves] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 118-120. [Wa.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1971.-- [Species composition of ovine coccidia in Belorussian SSR] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 124-130, illus. [Wa.]

Gobzem, V. R.; and Nazarov, V. G.
1978.-- [Chemoprophylaxis of coccidiosis of calves] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 67-69. [Wa.]

Gobzem, V. R.; and Zibitsker, D. E.
1973.-- [Use of polysaccharide T for nonspecific prophylaxis of rabbit coccidiosis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Goddard, M. J.
1978.-- On Macdonald's model for schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 123-131. [For Erratum see v. 73 (2), 1979, p. 245] [Wa.]

Goddard, M. J.
1979.-- Estimating the duration of latency and survival time of snails with schistosomiasis / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 83 (1), Aug., pp. 77-93. [Wa.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1977.-- Problems in distinguishing between the morphologically similar trypanosomes of mammals / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 33-49. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1978.-- Identification of economically important parasites / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 600-604. [Wa.]

Godoy, Gerardo A.; et al.
1975.-- Demostracion de resistencia al difosfato de cloroquina por cepas de Plasmodium falciparum infectando naturalmente al hombre en un area del Estado Bolivar, Venezuela [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38-48, maps. [Wm.]

Godoy, Gerardo A.; Volcan G., Gregorio; and Guevara, Ramon.
1977.-- Sarcocystis fusiformis en bovinos del Estado Bolivar, Venezuela [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-72, illus. [Wm.]

Godoy, Persio; et al.
1974.-- Hepatopatia pos-tratamento de esquistossomose mansoni pelo hycanthone. II. Registro de um caso de obito apos 30 dias [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 114-120, illus. [Wm.]

Goebel, Edward; Katz, Michael; and Erber, Michael.
1978.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung von Muskelzysten von Sarcocystis suicanis in Hausschweinen nach experimenteller Infektion [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 241 (3), Sept., pp. 368-383, illus. [Wa.]

Goebel, Edward; Rommel, Michel; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1978.-- Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zur ungeschlechtlichen Vermehrung von Frenkelia in der Leber der Rotelmaus [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 29-42, illus. [Wa.]

Goebel, N.; and Gander, M. P.
1977.-- Beitrag zur Echinokokkuserkrankung des Herzens. Infundibulare Pulmonalstenose durch grosse solitarie Zyste im Ventrikelseptum [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 126 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14, illus. [Wm.]

Goedbloed, E. Minter. See Minter-Goedbloed, E.

Goel, H. C.; and Parshar, B. D.
1979.-- Effect of temperature on the development of Indoplanorbis exustus (Mollusca: Pulmonata) / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 378-380. [Wa.]

Goel, H. C.; and Prasad, R.
1978.-- Action of molluscicides on freshly laid eggs of the snail Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 620-622. [Wa.]

Goennert, R.; and Andrews, P.
1977.-- Praziquantel, a new broad-spectrum antischistosomal agent [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (2), pp. 129-150. [Wa.]

Goepel, W.
1970.-- Ein Fall von generalisierter Hirnzystizerkose mit Liquorblockade durch Rautengrubenbefall [English and Russian summaries] / Psychiat., Neurol. u. Med. Psychol., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 32-38, illus. [Wm.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1977.-- Correction of the description of Neotrombicula megensi Goff, 1975 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [Corrigendum for J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, 1975, pp. 52-54] / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, p. 718. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1977.-- A new species of Toritrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from the Pacific golden plover in the Hawaiian Islands / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 735-737, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1977.-- Two new species of Guntheria (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from New Guinea / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 38-41, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1978.-- A new species of Radfordiana from Papua New Guinea and redescriptions of R. rostrata Womersley 1952, and Novotrombicula owiensis Womersley and Kohls 1947 (Acari: Trombiculidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 886-890, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1979.-- Host exploitation by chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) infesting Papua New Guinea land mammals / Pacific Insects, v. 20 (4), July 25, pp. 321-353, map. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1979.-- Two new species of intranasal chiggers from Papua New Guinea (Acari: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 533-536, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M.
[1978].-- A new monotypic genus of chiggers and four new species of Quadraseta from Venezuela (Acari: Trombiculidae) / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), Dec. 31, 1977, pp. 501-509, illus. [Wa.]

Goh, Kee Tai.
1977.-- Malaria in the southern islands of Singapore / Singapore Pub. Health Bull. (18), July, pp. 37-43, map. [Wm.]

Goil, Madan M.
1978.-- Effect of some -SH and other reagents on aspartate aminotransferase and ℓ-alanine aminotransferase of Paramphistomum explanatum Fischoeder, 1901 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

Goil, M. M.; and Harpur, R. P.
1978.-- Aldose reductase and sorbitol dehydrogenase in the muscle of Ascaris suum (Nematoda) / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 97-102. [Wa.]

Goil, Madan M.; and Harpur, Robert P.
1978.-- Studies on sorbitol dehydrogenase from the parasitic nematode larvae of Phocanema decipiens / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Goil, Madan M.; and Harpur, Robert P.
1979.-- A comparison of the non-specific acid phosphomonoesterase activity in the larva of Phocanema decipiens (Nematoda) with that of the muscle of its host the codfish (Gadus morhua) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 177-183. [Wa.]

Gojrati, Hassan Ali Navvab. [1935-]
1970.-- Epizootiological survey of avian malaria in the Hawaiian Islands. Diss. (Univ. Hawaii). 65 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-12,222)] [Not indexed]

Gold, C. H.
1978.-- Hepatic and renal amyloidosis in association with schistosomiasis. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 53 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 681-682, illus. [Wm.]

Gold, Daniel; et al.
1978.-- Immunologic studies on hamsters infected with Entamoeba histolytica / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 866-873. [Wa.]

Gold, D.; and Goldberg, M.
1977.-- Effect of light and temperature on hatching in Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda: Fasciolidae) / Israel J. Zool., v. 25 (4), 1976, pp. 178-185. [Wa.]

Gold, Daniel; and Kagan, Irving G.
1978.-- Susceptibility of various strains of mice to Entamoeba histolytica / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 937-938. [Wa.]

Gold, W. M.; et al.
1977.-- Changes in airway mast cells and histamine caused by antigen aerosol in allergic dogs / J. Applied Physiol., v. 43 (2), Aug., pp. 271-275. [Wm.]

Goldacre, M. J.; et al.
1979.-- Vaginal microbial flora in normal young women / Brit. Med. J. (6176), v. 1, June 2, pp. 1450-1453. [Wa.]

Goldbaum, John; and Matheson-Lines, Murdoch.
1979.-- Gay bowel syndrome [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (13), Dec. 29, p. 699. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Goldberg, M.; Flescher, E.; and Lengy, J.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Partial purification and properties of ornithine-δ-transaminase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 333-341. [Wa.]

Golden, Bruce; and Meek, Edward S.
1977.-- Intraocular infections / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 1179-1182. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goldenberg, Saul.
1973.-- Varizes gastricas na hipertensao portal por esquistossomose mansonica hepatosplenica / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 183-192. [Wm.]

Goldenberg, Saul; et al.
1973.-- Contribuicao ao diagnostico das varizes gastricas na hipertensao portal por esquistossomose mansonica hepatosplenica. 1.ª Parte: Interpretacao das radiografias contrastadas do estomago / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 287-300, illus. [Wm.]

Goldenberg, Saul; et al.
1973.-- Contribuicao ao diagnostico das varizes gastricas na hipertensao portal por esquistossomose mansonica hepatosplenica. 2.ª parte: Interpretacao das esplenoportografias, das gastroscopias e das verificacoes cirurgicas / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 349-356, illus. [Wm.]

Goldenberg, Saul; et al.
1973.-- Contribuicao ao diagnostico das varizes gastricas na hipertensao portal por esquistossomose mansonica hepatosplenica (3.ª parte e final) / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 82 (1), July, pp. 33-46, illus. [Wm.]

Goldenstein, N.; Bunke, V.; and Buerger, H. J.
1978.-- Okologische und epizootologische Untersuchungen uber Magen-Darm-Strongyliden beim Schaf. 1. Entwicklung und Uberwinterung von Larven nach Weidekontamination im Sommer und Herbst [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (14), July 15, pp. 286-289. [Wa.]

Goldman, M.; and Pipano, E.
1978.-- Specific IgM and IgG antibodies in cattle immunized or infected with Theileria annulata [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 85-87. [Wa.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1974.-- The intestinal helminthzoonoses of primates in Rhodesia [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (2), pp. 87-101, illus., map. [Wm.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1974.-- The use of mebendazole as a broad-spectrum anthelmintic in Rhodesia / South African Med. J., v. 48 (54), Nov. 9, pp. 2265-2266. [Wm.]

Goldsmid, J. M.; et al.
1972.-- Microhaematocrit centrifuge technique for the laboratory diagnosis of filarial infections / S. African Med. J., v. 46 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 171-174, illus. [Wm.]

Goldsmid, J. M.; and Rogers, Sue.
1976.-- Studies on the diagnosis and treatment of human filariasis in Rhodesia / South African Med. J., v. 50 (29), July 10, pp. 1129-1132. [Wm.]

Goldsmid, J. M.; and Rogers, Sue.
1977.-- Observations on the diagnosis and treatment of schistosomiasis in an endemic area / South African Med. J., v. 51 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 29-33. [Wm.]

Goldsmid, J. M.; and Rogers, Sue.
1978.-- A parasitological study on the chacma baboon (Papio ursinus) from the Northern Transvaal / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), July, pp. 109-111, illus. [Wa.]

Goldsmid, J. M.; Rogers, Sue; and Mahomed, K.
1976.-- Observations on the intestinal protozoa infecting man in Rhodesia / South African Med. J., v. 50 (40), Sept. 18, pp. 1547-1550, illus. [Wm.]

Goldsmid, J. M.; and Saunders, C. R.
1973.-- Pyrantel pamoate for human hookworm infection / South African Med. J., v. 47 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 205-206. [Wm.]

Goldsmith, Robert S.
1974.-- Anthelmintic drugs / Rev. Med. Pharmacol., 4 ed., pp. 621-649. [Wm.]

Goldsmith, Robert S.
1978.-- Chronic diarrhea in returning travelers: Intestinal parasitic infection with the fluke Metagonimus yokogawai / South. Med. J., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 1513-1515, illus. [Wm.]

Goldstein, Franz; Thornton, James J.; and Szydlowski, Thaddeus.
1978.-- Biliary tract dysfunction in giardiasis / Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 559-560. [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul.
1978.-- Ultrastructural analysis of sex determination in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum / Chromosoma, v. 66 (1), pp. 59-69, illus. [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul; and Straus, Neil A.
1978.-- Molecular characterization of Ascaris suum DNA and of chromatin diminution / Exper. Cell Research, v. 116 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 462-466, illus. [Wa.]

Golecki, Janusz.
1977.-- Rzadki przypadek masowej inwazji bablowicy watroby u swini (A rare case of a massive invasion of the liver echinococcosis in a pig) [Polish text] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (10), Oct., p. 634, illus. [Wa.]

Golemanski, Vasil Grigorov.
1976.-- [Coccidia of wild (grey) rabbits in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] / Priroda, Sofiia, v. 25 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 64-67, illus. [Wa.]

Golemanski, Vasil Gr.
1977.-- [On coccidia of Ovis musimon] [Bulgarian text] / Priroda, Sofiia, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-74, illus. [Wa.]

Golematis, Basil.
1978.-- Hydatid disease: History, etiology, epidemiology, epizootiology, locations, and prevention / Surg. Annu., v. 10, pp. 359-386, illus. [Wm.]

Golenser, J.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the role of antibodies against sporozoites in Plasmodium berghei malaria / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 606-610. [Wm.]

Golini, Victor I.; and Sherry, James P.
1979.-- Chironomus plumosus (Diptera: Chironomidae) from Lake Ontario parasitized by a mermithid nematode with subsequent colonization by a saprolegniaceous fungus / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), Oct., pp. 572-576, illus. [Wa.]

Golinska, Zofia.
1978.-- B and T lymphocytes from peripheral blood in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis and Trichinella pseudospiralis [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (12), pp. 881-883. [Wa.]

Goll, P. H.; and Scott, J. M.
1978.-- The interrelationship of Lymnaea truncatula and ovine fascioliasis in the Ethiopian central highlands / Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-555. [Wa.]

Golovkova, V. I.
1973.-- [Diorchis oxyuri sp. nov. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)--new cestode of the white-headed duck (Oxyura leucocephala)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

Golovneva, L. F.
1971.-- [Parasite fauna of domestic waterfowl in intensive rearing] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 116-119. [Wa.]

Golovneva, L. F.; et al.
1970.-- [Industrial use of bitirazine in ascariasis of chickens] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Goltz, Robert W.; and Derbes, Vincent.
1977.-- Delusions of parasitosis / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 51-55. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Golubev, A. I.; and Sal'nikov, V. V.
1979.-- The ultrathin structure of the specialized junctions between the neuron and interstitial substance in the cerebral ganglion of Echinorhynchus gadi [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 21 (9), pp. 1100-1102, illus. [Wa.]

Golubev, A. M.; and Chernykh, O. O.
1974.-- Ultrastructure of the central nervous system in Ascaris suum [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 484-488, illus. [Wa.]

Golubkov, V. I.
1978.-- [Sarcocyst resistance to certain factors] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 98-99. [Wa.]

Golubkov, V. I.
1979.-- On the infestation of dogs and cats with Sarcocystis from hen and ducks [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (1), Jan., pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Gomes, Almerio de Castro; and Galati, Eunice Aparecida Bianchi.
1977.-- Flebotomineos de Londrina, Parana (Brasil) e observacoes ecologicas sobre algumas especies [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 284-287, illus. [Wm.]

Gomes, Delir Correa.
1969.-- Ocorrencia de Lintonium vibex (Linton, 1900) (Trematoda, Fellodistomidae) em Spheroides formosus (Guenther), no Brasil / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (4), Apr. 24, pp. 187-189, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and de Fabio, Sueli P.
1971.-- Um novo trematodeo pertencente ao genero Peracreadium (Trematoda, Allocreadiinae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 53-54, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and de Fabio, Sueli P.
1976.-- Ocorrencia de Lobatostoma ringens (Linton, 1905) no Brasil [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 83-85, illus. [Lib. API]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and Kohn, Anna.
1970.-- Sobre a subfamilia Ancyracanthinae Yorke & Maplestone, 1926 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 83-88, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and Motta, Catarina da Silva.
1968.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Travassostulida Motta & Gomes, 1968 (Cephalobaeniformes, Linguatulida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 57-58, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and Pereira, Regina Celia da Silva.
1970.-- Sobre um novo genero da subfamilia Lauroiinae Skrjabin & Shikhobalova, 1951 (Nematoda, Subuloroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., pp. 35-37, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1966.-- Ocorrencia de Falcaustra mascula (Rudolphi, 1819) em Crossodactylus gaudichaudii Dum. & Bibr. (Nematoda, Kathlaniidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (5), pp. 113-116, illus. [Lib. API]

Gomes, Delir Correa; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1970.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Leiuris Leuckart, 1850 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 11-12, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Gomes, Mario Candido de Oliveira.
1970.-- Epidemiologia da toxoplasmose. Investigacao em profissionais do Distrito Sede do Municipio de Sorocaba [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 266-271. [Wm.]

Gomes, P.; Velarde, A.; and Chiriboga, J.
1973.-- A simple method for mass production of Fasciola hepatica miracidia / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Gomes, U. A.; et al.
1975.-- Estudo comparativo das frequencias de infeccao por Toxoplasma gondii nas zonas urbana e rural [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 355-360. [Wm.]

Gomes, Uilho Antonio; et al.
1978.-- Estudio de las relaciones entre la toxoplasmosis y las perdidas fetales [English, Portuguese, and French summaries] / Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 315-324. [Wa.]

Gomez, Lazaro de las N. Alvarez. See Alvarez Gomez, Lazaro de las N.

Gomez, P. Illescas. See Illescas Gomez, P.

Gomez Pereda, R.
1974.-- Diagnostico de hidatidosis por hepatografia yodada / Radiologia, Madrid, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143-146, illus. [Wm.]

Gomez Pereda, R.; et al.
1975.-- Aspectos radiologicos de la hidatidosis renal / Radiologia, Madrid, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-488, illus. [Wm.]

Gomez Priego, A.; et al.
1977.-- Immunodiscos. Nuevo recurso para el diagnostico serologico de las enfermedades parasitarias [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 735-741. [Wm.]

Gomez Priego, Alberto; Moron Guzman, Abel; and Beltran Hernandez, Fernando.
1977.-- Fraccionamiento de un antigeno crudo de Cysticercus cellulosae [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 421-430. [Wm.]

Gon, F.; and Reid, F. P.
1975.-- A case of recurrent subacute disseminated intravascular coagulation associated with malarial prophylaxis / South African Med. J., v. 49 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 120-122, illus. [Wm.]

Goncalves, Carlos Sandoval; et al.
1977.-- Reacoes toxicas com o uso do hycanthone [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 305-308, illus. [Wm.]

Goncalves de Lima, Vilneyde M. Q.; Roitman, Isaac; and Kilgour, Veronica.
1979.-- Five trypanosomatid species of insects distinguished by isoenzymes / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 648-652. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1971.-- On the family Leptopsyllidae (Insecta, Siphonaptera) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-373. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 424-427. [Wm.]]

Goncharov, A. I.
1972.-- On the female of Ceratophyllus styx riparius Jordan et Rothschild, 1920 with two spermathecae (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-136, illus. [Wa.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1972.-- On the scheme of the abdominal structure of fleas on the example of castrated males (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae, Leptopsyllidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-468, illus. [Wa.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1973.-- Morphology of aedeagus of fleas of the genus Paradoxopsyllus (Leptopsyllidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 264-269, illus. [Wa.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1973.-- On new subspecies of Amphipsylla kuznetzovi and some subspecies of Nosopsyllus laeviceps (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae, Ceratophyllidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 545-550, illus. [Wa.]

Goncharov, A. I.; et al.
1974.-- [Changes in the proventriculus of fleas Nosopsyllus consimilis and Callopsylla caspia infected with plague] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 348-352, illus. [Wa.]

Goncharov, A. P.; and Kudriavykh, V. I.
1978.-- Prophylaxis and treatment against Haematopinus suis in pigs [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 30-31. [Wa.]

Gonzales, Joao Carlos.
1975.-- O controle do carrapato do bovinos. 103 pp., illus. Porto Alegre (Livraria Sulina Editora) [Wa.(SF810.T5G63)]

Gonzalez, E. F.; Long, R. F.; and Todorovic, R. A.
1978.-- Comparisons of the complement-fixation, indirect fluorescent antibody, and card agglutination tests for the diagnosis of bovine anaplasmosis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1538-1541. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, E. G.; and Todorovic, R. A.
1977.-- Evaluation of premunition for the control of anaplasmosis and babesiosis on commercial ranches in the Cauca Valley (Colombia) / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 147-151. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

de Gonzalez, Gladys R.; and Andres, Americo S.
1977.-- La utilizacion de la reaccion de aglutinacion directa para el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas en Bancos de Sangre [English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 353-356. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Hugo; et al.
1978.-- Identificacion de Diphyllobothrium sp. en especies salmonideas del Lago Rupanco, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 25-34, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Hugo; and Campano, Sergio.
1978.-- Contribucion al estudio de la hidatidosis en la Comuna de Cauquenes (Chile) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 61-65. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, H.; Diaz, L.; and Garcinuno, L.
1977.-- Hallazgo de parasitos de la familia Trichocephalidae en la mucosa lingual de cerdos [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 9 (2), pp. 153-154, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S.
1977.-- Polystomoides tunisiensis n. sp. (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) et Telorchis temimi n. sp. (Digenea, Telorchiidae). Deux nouvelles especes de trematodes de tortues paludines de Tunisie [English summary] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 54 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 29-38, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Luis Robles. See Robles Gonzalez, Luis.

Gonzalez Barranco, D.
1977.-- Estudios recientes sobre oncocercosis. IV. Quimioterapia experimental de la oncocercosis [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-45. [Wa.]

Gonzalez-Cappa, S. M.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Accion de inmunosueros de conejo sobre el cultivo de epimastigotes in medios bifasicos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 221-231, illus. [Wm.]

Gonzalez Cubero, Omar.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Analisis de lesiones anatomopatologicas, hallozgos clinicos y datos de laboratorio / Rev. Med. Costa Rica, an. 41 (446), v. 31, Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-44. [Wm.]

Gonzalez Da Silveira, Luis Eduardo.
1978.-- Los cromosomas de Gorgoderina parvicava Travassos, 1922 (Digenea Gorgoderidae) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 6 (2), pp. 111-114, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez Gutierrez, J.; Pavon Lebrero, R.; and Castro Cauto, A.
1978.-- Ascaridiasis. A proposito de dos casos / Rev. Inform. Med. Terap., v. 53 (1-3), pp. 54-56. [Wm.]

Gonzalez Hernandez, Jose M.; et al.
1974.-- Amebiasis de la vulva. Presentacion de un caso en una nina de cuatro meses de edad [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-106, illus. [Wm.]

Goodenough, John L.
1979.-- Adult screwworms: Comparison of captures in wind oriented and electrocutor grid traps / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 419-422, illus. [Wa.]

Goodgame, Richard W.; et al.
1978.-- Humoral immune responses in human hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1174-1180. [Wa.]

Goodgame, Richard W.; and Bartholomew, Richard K.
1978.-- Lack of association of hepatosplenic schistosomiasis and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 779-781. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.
1977.-- Babesia argentina: Observations on the immunogenicity of the cryofibrinogen complex / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 47-52, illus. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.
1978.-- Babesia bovis (=argentina): Changes in erythrophylic and associated proteins during acute infection of splenectomized and intact calves / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.; et al.
1978.-- Babesia bovis (argentina): Components of the cryofibrinogen complex and their contribution to pathophysiology of infection in splenectomized calves / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 3-13. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.; and Wright, I. G.
1977.-- Acute Babesia bigemina infection: Changes in fibrinogen catabolism / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 53-61, illus. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.; and Wright, I. G.
1977.-- Babesia bovis (argentina): Observations of coagulation parameters, fibrinogen catabolism and fibrinolysis in intact and splenectomized cattle / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 9-27. [Wa.]

Goodger, William J.
1979.-- A survey of cattle disease problems of economic importance / Calif. Vet., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 21-22, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Goodger, William J.; Carpenter, Tim; and Riemann, Hans.
1979.-- Estimation of economic loss associated with anaplasmosis in California beef cattle / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (12), June 15, pp. 1333-1336. [Wa.]

Goodman, H. C.
1978.-- Immunology and tropical diseases: Challenges and opportunities / Ann. Immunol., v. 129C (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 267-274. [Wm.]

Goodpasture, Hewitt C.; et al.
1978.-- Colorado tick fever: Clinical, epidemiologic, and laboratory aspects of 228 cases in Colorado in 1973-1974 / Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 303-310. [Wa.]

Goodrich, B. S.; and Murray, M. D.
1978.-- Factors influencing the toxicity of salivary gland extracts of Ixodes holocyclus Neumann / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 313-320, illus. [Wa.]

Goodrich, B. S.; Murray, M. D.; and Holmes, P. R.
1978.-- The establishment of a laboratory colony of Ixodes holocyclus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 490-493, illus. [Wa.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1974.-- The African scene: Mechanisms of pathogenesis in trypanosomiasis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 107-124, illus. [Wm.]

Goodwin, L. G.; et al.
1978.-- Eighteenth seminar on trypanosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 109-122. [Wa.]

Goose, J.
1978.-- Possible role of excretory/secretory products in evasion of host defences by Fasciola hepatica / Nature, London (5677), v. 275, Sept. 21, pp. 216-217, illus. [Wa.]

Gordon, Felipe; et al.
1973.-- Comparison of colloidal and ionic ^{113m}In in the study of liver tumors / Radiology, v. 108 (1), Aug., pp. 359-361, illus. [Wm.]

Gordon, H. McL.
1978.-- Ostertagia confusa (var. antipoda) [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (5), May, p. 261. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, J. R.; and Allen, J. R.
1979.-- The basophil response in blood and bone marrow of tick-infested guinea pigs [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 380-383. [Wa.]

Gordon, M. J.; Swan, B. K.; and Paterson, C. G.
1978.-- Baeoctenus bicolor (Diptera: Chironomidae) parasitic in unionid bivalve molluscs, and notes on other chironomid-bivalve associations / J. Fish Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 154-157. [Wa.]

Gordon, R.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of mermithid parasitism on the haemolymph composition of the larval blackflies Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum and Simulium venustum / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 367-374. [Wa.]

Gordon, Roger; et al.
1979.-- Lipids in the storage organs of three mermithid nematodes and in the hemolymph of their hosts / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64B (4), pp. 369-374. [Wa.]

Gordon, Roger; Condon, William J.; and Finney, Jean R.
1976.-- Endocrine relations between certain larval Diptera and their mermithid parasites / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 268-271. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gordon, W.
1978.-- The treatment of sandworm [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (19), Nov. 4, p. 767. [Wm.]

Gore, Thomas C.; and Noblet, Gayle Pittman.
1978.-- The effect of photoperiod on the deep body temperature of domestic turkeys and its relationship to the diurnal periodicity of Leucocytozoon smithi gametocytes in the peripheral blood of turkeys / Poultry Science, v. 57 (3), May, pp. 603-607. [Wa.]

Goregliad, Kh. S.; Litvinov, V. F.; and Litvenkova, A. E.
1977.-- [Sarcocystis of wild mammals of Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), pp. 118-121, illus. [Wa.]

Gorenflot, A.; et al.
1978.-- Decapage ionique de globules rouges au moyen d'un evaporateur cathodique. III. Application a des hematies de souris parasitees par Plasmodium berghei [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 36 (5-6), pp. 201-206, illus. [Wa.]

Gorenflot, A.; et al.
1978.-- Formation, in vivo, de figures myeliniques erythrocytaires chez la souris parasitee par Plasmodium berghei [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 36 (7-8), pp. 301-308, illus. [Wa.]

Gorenflot, A.; et al.
1979.-- Figures myeliniques erythrocytaires, monocytes (macrophages) et granulocytes neutrophiles chez la souris impaludee (Plasmodium berghei) [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 37 (7-8), Dec., pp. 275-284, illus. [Wa.]

Gorenflot, A.; and Piette, M.
1977.-- Modifications morphologiques des hematies consecutives a la penetration et au developpement intraerythrocytaire de Plasmodium berghei chez la souris [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 337-342, illus. [Wa.]

Gorin, P. A. J.; et al.
1979.-- Structure of the D-mannan and D-arabino-D-galactan in Crithidia fasciculata: Changes in proportion with age of culture / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 473-478. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Gorman, Richard J.; and Snead, O. Carter.
1978.-- Tick paralysis in three children. The diversity of neurologic presentations / Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 249-251. [Wa.]

Gorodovich, N. M.
1979.-- [Efficiency of tetramisol in control of mecistocirrosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 44-46. [Wa.]

Gorske, S. F.; and Maddox, J. V.
1978.-- A microsporidium, Nosema pilicornis sp. n., of the purslane sawfly, Schizocerella pilicornis / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 235-243, illus. [Wa.]

Goswami, Usha.
1978.-- Some cytogenetical aspects of genus Trichuris (Nematoda) / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (11), June 5, pp. 368-371, illus. [Wa.]

Goszczynska, Krystyna; and Styczynska, Bogumila.
1972.-- Rozwoj opornosci na DDT i lindan u wszy Pediculus humanus humanus L. (Induction of resistance to DDT and lindane in body louse, Pediculus humanus humanus L) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Roczniki Panstwow. Zakl. Hig., v. 23 (2), pp. 245-251. [Wm.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1978.-- New aspects of the epizootiology of aegyptianellosis in poultry / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 201-204. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gothe, R.; and Englert, R.
1978.-- Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Toxinwirkung von Larven neoarktischer Persicargas spp. bei Huhnern [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 122-133. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Guizar, R. Castillejos.
1979.-- Die Argas (Persicargas) walkerae-Infestation der Huhner, ein in vivo-Testmodell zur Bewertung des 'detaching'-Potentials von Akariziden [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (4), May, pp. 290-303. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Hartmann, S.
1979.-- The viability of cryopreserved Aegyptianella pullorum Carpano, 1928 in the vector Argas (Persicargas) walkerae Kaiser and Hoogstraal, 1969 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 189-190. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Mieth, H.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur ixodiziden Wirksamkeit eines neuen Phosphorsaureesters [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (10), May 15, pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; Stendel, W.; and Holm, R.
1977.-- Zum Vorkommen von Ixodes canisuga Johnston, 1848, in Deutschland, ein Beitrag zur Ixodes-Fauna [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 123-128, illus. [Wa.]

Gotthelf, Louis N.
1978.-- Incidence of heartworm disease varies widely [Letter] / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 1347, 1349. [Wa.]

Gottlieb, Beatriz; and Reyes, Hernan.
1977.-- Amibas de vida libre: Nuevos agentes patogenos para el huesped humano [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 467-471. [Wm.]

Gottlieb, Michael.
1978.-- Polysaccharides of Crithidia fasciculata. Identification and partial characterization of a cell surface constituent / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 541 (4), July 17, pp. 444-458, illus. [Wa.]

Gottlieb, Michael.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Identification of a cell surface polysaccharide / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 200-207, illus; Erratum v. 46 (1), Oct., p. 131. [Wa.]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1973.-- Endoparasiten der Feldhasen in ihrer Rolle fur die Niederwildjagd Ostthuringens [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 44-54. [Wa.]

Gottschall, Jerome L.; et al.
1979.-- The morphologic changes of the rat type II pneumocytes induced by oxytetracycline / Lab. Invest., v. 41 (1), July, pp. 5-12, illus. [Wa.]

Goulart, Enio Garcia; de Arruda, Mercia Eliane; and Jourdan, Myriam Cezarie.
1974.-- Quimioterapicos anti-helminticos. (Investigacao das acoes ovi e larvicida na evolucao de nematodeos enteroparasitos) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 791-794. [Wm.]

Goven, Arthur J.
1979.-- The phospholipase B content of the intestines of rats infected with varied larvae doses of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 193-198. [Wa.]

Goven, Arthur J.
1979.-- The phospholipase B content of the intestines of sensitized rats challenged with varied larvae doses of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 345-349. [Wa.]

Goven, A. J.; and DeBuysscher, E. V.
1979.-- Intestinal phospholipase B activity in swine inoculated with Trichinella spiralis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 1469-1471. [Wa.]

Goven, Arthur J.; and De Buysscher, Eduard V.
[1979].-- A new method of artificial production of immunity in mice by footpad injection of a crude larval extract of Trichinella spiralis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1142-1143. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.
1973.-- Contribution to knowledge of biology of Cecrops latreillii Leach, 1816 (Caligoida: Cecropidae) the parasite of the ocean sunfish Mola mola (L.) [Polish and Russian summaries] / Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), pp. 61-74, illus., map. [Wa.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.
1974.-- Z inwazjologii Anisakis simplex (From Anisakis simplex invasiology) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis, suppl. 10, pp. 39-45, illus., map. [Wm.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.
1974.-- Badania nad przezywalnoscia larw nicieni Anisakis simplex (Studies on the survival of nematode Anisakis simplex larvae) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis, suppl. 10, pp. 47-52. [Wm.]

Grabda, Jadwiga.
1977.-- Studies on parasitisation and consumability of Alaska pollack, Theragra chalcogramma (Pall.) [Polish and Russian summaries] / Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 7 (2), pp. 15-34, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda, Jadwiga; and Linkowski, Tomasz.
1979.-- Colobomatus gymnoscopeli sp. n. (Copepoda: Philichthyidae), a parasite of lateral sensory canals of Gymnoscopelus aphya Guenther, 1873 (Myctophidae) from the Antarctic waters [Polish and Russian summaries] / Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, pp. 91-110, illus., map. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1970.-- Studies on the life-cycle of Haplometra cylindracea (Zeder, 1800) (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 497-512, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1974.-- On the morphology of Cosmocerca longicauda (Linstow, 1885) (Nematoda, Cosmocercidae) and its occurrence in newts in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 97-111, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1974.-- Clinostomum complanatum (Rudolphi, 1819) and Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda, Clinostomatidae), their occurrence and possibility of acclimatization in artificially heated lakes in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 285-293, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1974.-- Observations on penetration of cercariae and further development of Haplometra cylindracea (Zeder, 1800) (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) in final host [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 393-400, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1975.-- A study of the trematode genus Paralepoderma Dollfus, 1950 (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 463-484, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1976.-- Abbreviation of the life cycles in plagiorchid trematodes. General remarks [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 125-141, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1977.-- A troglotrematid metacercaria in grass frog Rana temporaria L. in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 221-225, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1978.-- Strongyloides spiralis sp. n. (Nematoda, Strongyloididae), a parasite of Rana esculenta s.l. in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 235-242, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.
1975.-- Helminths and helminthiasis of different domestic and wild animals of Ethiopia / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 57-85. [Wa.]

Graber, M.
1978.-- A propos de la cysticercose musculaire des ruminants sauvages et domestiques d'Ethiopie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Graber, M.
1978.-- Schistosoma margrebowiei of cobs in Chad / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 72-74. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Daynes, P.
1974.-- Mollusques vecteurs de trematodoses humaines et animales en Ethiopie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), pp. 307-322, illus., map. [Wa.] [This author reference inadvertently omitted from Supplement 22; not indexed in this supplement]

Graber, M.; and Delavenay, R.
1978.-- Pseudomarshallagia elongata Roetti, 1941 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae), parasite de la caillette des petits ruminants d'Ethiopie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), pp. 353-359, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; Delavenay, R. P.; and Tesfamarian, Gebrenegus.
1978.-- Inventaire parasitologique de l'Ethiopie: Helminthes des zebus adultes de la region de Kofele (Arussi) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), pp. 341-352, illus., map. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; Euzeby, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1977.-- Lutte biologique contre les mollusques vecteurs de bilharziose. Note 1. Action predatrice de l'ecrevisse americaine, Cambarus affinis, Say a l'egard de Biomphalaria glabrata, Say [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 79 (2), pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; Euzeby, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1977.-- Lutte biologique contre les mollusques vecteurs de bilharziose. Note 2. Variations de l'activite predatrice de Cambarus affinis, Say en fonction de la saison et du nombre d'individus [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 79 (2), pp. 97-99. [Wa.]

Grabiec, S.; and Zwolinskiene, W.
1976.-- Change in the biocatalytic activity of blood serum in animals infected with parasites. Investigations by the chemiluminescence method [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (5), pp. 279-282. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Gradkovskaia, N. V.; Gracheva, L. I.; and Shemanova, G. F.
1978.-- Application of the passive hemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis diagnosis [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunol. (8), Aug., pp. 106-109. [Wa.]

Grados B., Oscar; and Berrocal S., Luis A.
1977.-- Tratamiento de la distomatosis hepatica con bithionol [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 425-427. [Wm.]

Graeber, K.; and Storch, V.
1978.-- Elektronenmikroskopische und morphometrische Untersuchungen am Integument der Acanthocephala (Aschelminthes) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 121-135, illus. [Wa.]

Graeber, Klaus; and Storch, Volker.
1979.-- Elektronenmikroskopische und morphometrische Untersuchungen am Integument von Cestoda und Trematoda (Plathelminthes) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 202 (5-6), pp. 331-347, illus. [Wa.]

Graefner, G. [1932-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, 1978, pp. 122-123.] [Wa.]

Graefner, G.; and Baumann, H.
1974.-- Blutegelbefall beim Wassergeflugel [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 121-124, illus. [Wa.]

Graefner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Kron, A.
1978.-- Zur Epizootiologie der Rinderkokzidiose in Aufzucht- und Mastbetrieben [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 910-912. [Wa.]

Graf, J. F.
1978.-- Copulation, nutrition et ponte chez Ixodes ricinus L. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). le. Partie [English summary] / Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 51 (1), pp. 89-97. [Wa.]

Graf, J. F.
1978.-- Copulation, nutrition et ponte chez Ixodes ricinus L. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae)--2e partie [English summary] / Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 51 (2-3), pp. 241-253, illus. [Wa.]

Graf, W.; Haldimann, B.; and Flury, W.
1978.-- Piperazinintoxikation bei Langzeitthamodialyse [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 177-181. [Wm.]

Graf zu Dohna, Hubertus. See zu Dohna, Hubertus (Graf).

Graham, O. H.; and Hourrigan, J. L.
1977.-- Eradication programs for the arthropod parasites of livestock / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 629-658, maps. [Wa.]

Granath, Willard O., jr.; and Huizinga, Harry W.
1978.-- Chandlerella quiscali (Onchocercidae: Filarioidea): Cryopreservation and post-freezing viality of microfilaria in chickens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 239-246. [Wa.]

Grandjean, Francois. [1882-1975] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., 1976, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Grant, David R.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1978.-- Comparative studies of Giardia spp. in small mammals in southern Ontario. I. Prevalence and identity of the parasites with a taxonomic discussion of the genus [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1348-1359, illus., map. [Wa.]

Grant, David; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1978.-- Comparative studies of Giardia spp. in small mammals in southern Ontario. II. Host specificity and infectivity of stored cysts [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1360-1366. [Wa.]

Grasse, Pierre Paul; and Lavette, Andree.
1978.-- Sur la reproduction des myxosporidies et la valeur des cellules dites germinales [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (10), Mar. 13, pp. 757-759, illus. [Wa.]

Gratz, Norman G.
1977.-- Epidemiology of louse infestations / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 157-167. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gratz, Norman G.
1977.-- Treatment resistance in louse control / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 179-190. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Graubmann, H. D.; Graefner, G.; and Odening, K.
1978.-- Zur Paramphistomose des Rot- und Rehwildes [Russian and English summary] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 892-898, illus. [Wa.]

Gravely, S. M.; et al.
1979.-- Bovine babesiosis: Partial purification and characterization of blood culture-derived Babesia bovis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 591-598, illus. [Wa.]

Graves, Garth N.; et al.
1974.-- Sylvatic plague studies in southeast New Mexico. I. Flea-host relationships from six years' study / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 488-498. [Wa.]

Gravinskaia, Anastasia Andreevna. [1909-1975] For necrology and portrait see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1976, p. 248. [Wa.]

Gray, A. R.
1977.-- Antigenic variation in trypanosomes with particular reference to Trypanosoma gambiense / Ann. Soc. Belg Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 403-408. [Wm.]

Gray, Gary G.; Pence, Danny B.; and Simpson, C. David.
1978.-- Helminths of sympatric Barbary sheep and mule deer in the Texas Panhandle / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 139-141. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Gray, J. E.; Weaver, R. N.; and Connor, N. D.
1974.-- Observations on the kidneys and urine of the wild Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus / Vet. Path., v. 11 (2), pp. 144-152, illus. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.; Turley, T.; and Strickland, K. L.
1978.-- Studies on the ecology of sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus in Co. Wicklow, Ireland / Irish Vet. J., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 25-34. [Wa.]

Gray, M. A.; et al.
1979.-- Maintenance of infectivity of Trypanosoma congolense in vitro with explants of infected skin at 37°C / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 406-408. [Wm.]

Gray, M. W.
1979.-- The ribosomal RNA of the trypanosomatid protozoan Crithidia fasciculata: Physical characteristics and methylated sequences / Canad. J. Biochem., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 914-926, illus. [Wa.]

Grebeniuk, R. V.; Chirov, P. A.; and Kadysheva, A. M.
1973.-- On adaptability of Salmonella typhimurium to the organism of fleas (Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn.) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 331-335. [Wa.]

Greeff, Richard.
1879.-- Die Echiuren (Gephyrea armata) / Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 41, pt. 2 (1), pp. 1-172, illus. [Ws.]

Green, J.
1979.-- The fauna of Lake Sonfon, Sierra Leone / J. Zool., London, v. 187 (1), Jan., pp. 113-133, illus., map. [Wa.]

Green, Theodore J.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1978.-- Demonstration of the role of cytophilic antibody in resistance to malaria parasites (Plasmodium berghei) in rats / Infect. and Immun., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 138-145. [Wa.]

Greenberg, E. Robert; and Cline, Barnett L.
1979.-- Is trichuriasis associated with iron deficiency anemia? / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 770-772. [Wa.]

Greenberg, S. Donald; et al.
1972.-- Pulmonary disease studied by electron microscopy: Pathogenesis and pathophysiology / Texas Med., v. 68, Mar., pp. 87-92, illus. [Wm.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.
1978.-- Historical trends in the antimalarial campaign in Palestine and Israel / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 508-517, illus. [Wm.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; et al.
1978.-- Summing up of the symposium / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 712-717. [Wm.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Jacobson, Raymond L.
1978.-- Speculation on the use of adoptive immunity in malarial vaccination / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 596-598. [Wm.]

Greenblatt, Hellen C.; Eveland, L. K.; and Morse, S. I.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Complement and cercarial tail loss during in vitro transformation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 100-108, illus. [Wa.]

Greene, Bruce M.; Otto, Gilbert F.; and Greenough, William B. III
1978.-- Circulating non-human microfilaria in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 905-909, illus. [Wa.]

Greenham, R.
1978.-- Anaemia and Schistosoma haematobium infection in the north-eastern Province of Kenya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 72-75. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.
1974.-- Immunosuppression in malaria and trypanosomiasis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 137-159. [Wm.]

Greenwood, B. M.; et al.
1978.-- A study of the role of immunological factors in the pathogenesis of the anaemia of acute malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 378-385. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Oduloju, A. J.
1978.-- Mitogenic activity of an extract of Trypanosoma gambiense / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 408-411. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Oduloju, A. J.
1979.-- Mitogenic activity of an extract of Trypanosoma gambiense [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 472-473. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Greenwood, B. M.; Oduloju, A. J.; and Platts-Mills, T. A. E.
1979.-- Partial characterization of a malaria mitogen / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 178-182. [Wa.]

Greenwood, M. T.; and Holdich, D. M.
1979.-- A structural study of the sensilium of two species of bird flea, Ceratophyllus (Insecta: Siphonaptera) / J. Zool., London, v. 187 (1), Jan., pp. 21-38, illus. [Wa.]

Greer, C. A.; Cain, G. D.; and Schottelius, B. A.
1979.-- Changes in vascular smooth muscle contractility associated with Trypanosoma brucei infections in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 825-827. [Wa.]

Gregg, P.; et al.
1978.-- The effect of age on the response of sheep to vaccination with irradiated Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 35-48, illus. [Wa.]

Gregg, P.; and Dineen, J. K.
1978.-- The response of sheep vaccinated with irradiated Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae to impulse and sequential challenge with normal larvae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Gregory, G. G.
1978.-- Longevity of Taenia ovis in a dog [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (10), Oct., p. 262. [Wa.]

Gregory, M. W.
1979.-- Occurrence of an unusual Oesophagostomum species in cattle from Ivory Coast / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (11), Mar. 17, p. 242. [Wa.]

Gregory, Roy L.; Keller, Gerald C.; and Felsenfeld, Oscar.
1973.-- Concomitant infection with Entamoeba histolytica and two Shigella strains / South. Med. J., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 1426-1428. [Wm.]

Greig, W. A.; et al.
1979.-- Factors affecting blood sampling for anaemia and parasitaemia in bovine trypanosomiasis / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130-141. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; Eveleigh, Eldon S.; and Boone, Wayne M.
1978.-- Ornithophilic Culicoides spp. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from New Brunswick, Canada, and implications of their involvement in haemoproteid transmission / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 701-704. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1979.-- Prevalence of sporozoites of Leucocytozoon smithi in Florida blackflies / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 324-326. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; and Kocan, A. Alan.
1977.-- Leucocytozoon (Haemosporida; Leucocytozoidae) of the Falconiformes [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 761-770, illus. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; and Mundy, Peter J.
1979.-- Hematozoa from southern African vultures, with a description of Haemoproteus janovyi sp. n. / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 147-153, illus. [Wa.]

Grelck, H.; Hoerchner, F.; and Woehrl, H.
1978.-- Zur Wirkung von Rintal gegen Lungen- und Magendarmwurmer des Rindes / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 154-159. [Wa.]

Grell, G. A. C.; Watty, E. I.; and Muller, R. L.
1978.-- Syngamus in a West Indian / Brit. Med. J. (6150), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1464, illus. [Wa.]

van Grembergen, G. A. [1912-] [For biography and portrait see Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, 1978, pp. 215-217] [Wa.]

Gremillion, David H.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabian recruits. A morbidity study based on quantitative egg excretion / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 924-927. [Wa.]

Gresikova, M.; et al.
1978.-- Identification of a Sindbis virus strain isolated from Hyalomma marginatum ticks in Sicily / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 231-232. [Wa.]

Gresikova, M.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation of a virus strain from Argas persicus ticks / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 82-85. [Wa.]

Gress, Francis M.; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1976.-- Ultrastructural cytochemistry of the tegumental surface membrane of Paragonimus kellicotti / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 111-143, illus. [Wa.]

Gretillat, F.; et al.
1979.-- Syphilis congenitale, denutrition et pneumopathie a Pneumocystis carinii [English summary] / Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 36 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 813-817, illus. [Wm.]

Gretillat, Simon.
1978.-- L'hemobartonellose equine au Niger [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, n.s., v. 51 (3), Oct., pp. 351-358. [Wa.]

Greuel, E.; and Kuehnhold, W.
1977.-- Synergismus zwischen Metichlorpindol und Methylbenzoquat gegen die wichtigsten Kokzidienarten bei Huhnern / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (5), May 1, pp. 338-341. [Wa.]

Greve, J. H.; Hanson, R. L.; and McGill, L. D.
1979.-- Treatment of parasitic ascites in a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 828-829. [Wa.]

Greve, J. H.; Sakla, A. A.; and McGehee, E. H.
1978.-- Bilharziasis in a Nanday conure / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (10), May 15, pp. 1212-1214, illus. [Wa.]

Grier, Nathaniel.
1979.-- Synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of quaternary salts of 4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine and 3,6-dimethyl-6-phenyl-tetrahydro-2H-1,3-oxazine / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 407-411. [Wa.]

Grieve, Robert B.; Gebhardt, Bryan M.; and Bradley, Richard E., sr.
1979.-- Dirofilaria immitis: Cell-mediated and humoral immune responses in experimentally-infected dogs / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 275-279. [Wa.]

Grieve, R. B.; Moore, B. G.; and Bradley, R. E.
1979.-- Critical test evaluation of butamisole against gastrointestinal parasites of horses and ponies / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 139-141. [Wa.]

Griffin, Billy R.; and Davis, Eric M.
1978.-- Myxosoma cerebralis: Detection of circulating antibodies in infected rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1186-1190, illus. [Wa.]

Griffin, L.; and Allonby, E. W.
1979.-- Disease syndromes in sheep and goats naturally infected with Trypanosoma congolense / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

Griffin, L.; and Allonby, E. W.
1979.-- Trypanotolerance in breeds of sheep and goats with an experimental infection of Trypanosoma congolense / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 97-105. [Wa.]

Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Perez Arrieta, A.
1977.-- Nuevo tipo de fosforo-resistencia en la garrapata comun del ganado bovino (Boophilus microplus) en la Republica Argentina [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 101-102, 105. [Wa.]

Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Perez Arrieta, A.
1977.-- Transmision hereditaria de la fosforo-resistencia al delnav en una cepa de garrapata Boophilus microplus [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (4), pp. 309-310, 313-314, 317-318, 321-322, illus. [Wa.]

Grimaldi, Gabriel, filho.
1976.-- Note sur le maintien du cycle biologique de Schistosoma mansoni en laboratoire. I. Technique simplifiee d'elevage de Biomphalaria glabrata [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Pasteur Lyon, v. 9 (4), pp. 291-298. [Wm.]

Grimwood, Brian G.; Hechemy, Karim; and Stevens, Roy W.
1979.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Purification of trophozoites propagated in cell culture / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 282-286. [Wa.]

Grindle, R. J.
1978.-- Economic losses resulting from bovine cysticercosis with special reference to Botswana and Kenya [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 127-140. [Wa.]

Grinenko, N. V.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of graded doses of phenasal, trichlorophene, dichlosal and trichlosal on cysticercoids and young forms of H[ymenolepis] nana in white mice [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-178. [Wa.]

Grinenko, N. V.; et al.
1976.-- Treatment of patients with hymenolepidosis by 5- and 7-day courses of divided doses of dichlosal and trichlosal [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-103. [Wa.]

Grippo, A.; Bassi, G.; and Martino, A.
1974.-- Su di un caso di idatido-peritoneo / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 54 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 276-284, illus. [Wm.]

Grisi, Laerte; and Todd, A. C.
1978.-- Prevalence of gastrointestinal parasitisms among milking cows in Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Grobov, O. F.; Karakuiumchian, M. K.; and Orlova-Sokol'skaia, I. A.
1975.-- [Nosema sp. in white rats] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142-146, illus. [Wa.]

Grobov, O. F.; and Ziuman, B. V.
1972.-- Cultivation of Nosema apis Zander in the culture of tissue of honey-bee [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-179. [Wa.]

Grobov, O. F.; and Ziuman, B. V.
1973.-- The part of Nosema apis Zander in bringing about the virose paralysis in bees / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 384-385. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grønvold, Jørn.
1979.-- On the possible role of earthworms in the transmission of Ostertagia ostertagi third-stage larvae from feces to soil / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 831-832. [Wa.]

Groot, H.
1978.-- Human bartonellosis (Carrion's disease) / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 718-721. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Groot, H.; and Corredor, A.
1978.-- American cutaneous and muco-cutaneous leishmaniasis / Dis. Child Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 877-882, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al.
1979.-- Characteristics of Theileria species (eland) infections in eland and cattle / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 59-68, illus. [Wa.]

Grootenhuis, J. G.; Young, A. S.; and Kanhai, G. K.
1978.-- Theileria species of eland (Taurotragus oryx) / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 354-356. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Groschaft, Jindrich.
[1972].-- Bravotrema hollisae gen. nov. and sp. nov. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) from Centurus superciliaris (Piciformes) [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 81-85, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Groschaft, Jindrich.
1977.-- Microscaphidium caballeroi sp. nov. from a marine turtle (Chelonia mydas) and a revision of the subfamily Microscaphidiinae Looss, 1900 (Trematoda: Microscaphidiidae) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 169-176, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Groschaft, Jindrich; Coy Otero, A.; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1977.-- Trematodes (Trematoda) from Cuban turtles, Chelonia mydas mydas (L.) and Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.) (Testudinata-Cheloniidae) [Czechoslovakian and Spanish summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (4), pp. 155-167, illus. [Wa.]

Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F.
1971.-- Plagiorchis vespertilionis (Mueller, 1780) (Trematoda)--a parasite of Meriones persicus (Rodentia) in Afghanistan / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), p. 40, illus. [Wa.]

Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F.
1971.-- Trematodes of the genus Prosthodendrium Dollfus, 1931 (Lecithodendriidae)--parasites of bats in Afghanistan / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 127-138, illus. [Wa.]

Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F.
1971.-- Acanthatrium bisutum sp. n. (Trematoda), a parasite of bats (Chiroptera) in Afghanistan / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), p. 206. [Wa.]

Grosdidier, J.; Gaucher, P.; and Preaut, J.
1970.-- Ictere par retention consecutif a une fistulisation dans les voies biliaires d'une kyste hydatique / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 46 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 2637-2638, illus. [Wm.]

Grosdidier, J.; Richaume, B.; and Rollin, B.
1971.-- Hepatectomie gauche pour echinococcose alveolaire du foie / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 47 (46-47), Nov. 20, pp. 2675-2678, illus. [Wm.]

Gross, J.
1976.-- Quelques reflexions a propos du traitement des leucorrhees a Trichomonas avec le tiberal / Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 96 (5), May, pp. 399-404. [Wm.]

Grosse, D.; and Boeckeler, W.
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Darmparasitenfauna bei Katzen aus der Kieler Umgebung [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (7), July 1, pp. 496-499. [Wa.]

Grossklaus, Dieter.
1979.-- Aktuelle Zoonosen aus lebensmittelhygienischer Sicht [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe B, v. 168 (1-2), Mar., pp. 83-96. [Wa.]

Grossman, Peter L.; and Remington, Jack S.
1979.-- The effect of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole on Toxoplasma gondii in vitro and in vivo / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 445-455, illus.; Erratum, v. 28 (5), at end of Contents. [Wa.]

Grothaus, R. H.; Haskins, J. R.; and Reed, J. T.
1976.-- A simplified carbon dioxide collection technique for the recovery of live ticks (Acarina) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, p. 702. [Wa.]

Groupe de Travail Scientifique sur la Schistosomiase.
1978.-- Epidemiologie de la schistosomiase et lutte contre cette maladie: Situation actuelle et prioriites en matiere de recherche / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (6), pp. 859-868. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grove, David I.
1979.-- Principles in the management of parasitic infections / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 641-642. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Grove, David I.; and Civil, Richard H.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Effects on the host-parasite relationship in mice of BCG (attenuated Mycobacterium bovis) / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 181-189. [Wa.]

Grove, David I.; and Davis, Rebecca S.
1978.-- Serological diagnosis of bancroftian and malayan filariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 508-513. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; Davis, R. S.; and Warren, K. S.
1979.-- Brugia malayi microfilaraemia in mice: A model for the study of the host response to microfilariae / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 303-316, illus. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; and Forbes, I. J.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in bancroftian filariasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Grove, David I.; Valeza, Francisco S.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1978.-- Bancroftian filariasis in a Philippine village: Clinical, parasitological, immunological, and social aspects [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (6), pp. 975-984. [Wa.]

Grove, S. S.
1978.-- The clinical and histological features of South West African cutaneous leishmaniasis / South African Med. J., v. 53 (18), May 6, pp. 712-715, illus. [Wm.]

Groza, V. K.
1970.-- On the fauna of bird lice (Mallophaga) of wild Galliformes from Kazakhstan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 375-383, illus. [Wa.]

Grozdilova, T. A.
1974.-- Parasite fauna of Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Walb. of the White Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 293-298. [Wa.]

Gruber, Helen E.; and Osborne, James W.
1979.-- Ultrastructural features of spironucleosis (hexamitiasis) in X-irradiated rat small intestine [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 199-202, illus. [Wa.]

Gruenberg, J.; et al.
1979.-- Interactions of liposomes with Trypanosoma brucei plasma membrane / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 88 (3), June 13, pp. 1173-1179. [Wm.]

Gruenberg, Jean; Sharma, Pukh Raj; and Deshusses, Jacques.
1978.-- D-glucose transport in Trypanosoma brucei. D-glucose transport is the rate-limiting step of its metabolism / European J. Biochem., v. 89 (2), Sept. 1, pp. 461-469. [Wm.]

Grundboeck, M.
1977.-- [Parasitic protozoans as cofactors in the leucotic process in cattle] [Russian text] / Biul. Vsesoiuz. Ordena Lenin. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 30, pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

Grundboeck, Marian.
1977.-- Zwiazek miedzy bialaczka bydla a wystepowaniem pierwotniakow pasozytniczych we krwi i miesniach (Relation between a cattle leukaemia and the presence of parasitic protozoa in the blood and muscles) [Polish text] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 348-349, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grundboek, M. See Grundboeck, M.

Grundmann, Albert W.; Warnock, Robert G.; and Wassom, Donald L.
1976.-- Some mechanisms of natural regulation of parasitic helminth populations / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 347-360. [Wa.]

Gruner, L.; Foix, J.; and Taranchon, P.
1977.-- Influence des particularites climatiques de 1976 sur le developpement de l'haemoncose ovine en Limousin [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherches Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 1), pp. 25-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Grunin, K. Ia.
1977.-- Distribution of Hypodermatidae (Diptera) among the orders Lagomorpha and Rodentia [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (1), pp. 223-228, illus. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 56 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1977, pp. 168-171, illus.] [Wa.]

Grytner-Ziecina, Barbara; and Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1978.-- Trematodes of Oidemia fusca (L.), Oidemia nigra (L.) and Somateria mollissima (L.) from the Baltic Coast [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 121-128. [Wa.]

Grzywinski, Leszek.
1978.-- Attempts to suppress natural immunity to the Toxoplasma gondii RH strain by the use of cyclophosphamide in rats [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Grzywinski, Leszek; et al.
1977.-- Cambendazole w zwalczaniu nematodoz koni (Cambendazole in the control of nematodes in horses) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Gsell, Otto.
1978.-- Importierte Infektionskrankheiten und deren epidemiologische Auswirkung [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe B, v. 166 (6), June, pp. 471-516. [Wa.]

Gu, Changdong. See also Gu, Changtung and Ku, Chang Tung.

Gu, Changdong; and Shen, Jiwei.
1978.-- Some dinurid trematodes (subfamily Dinurinae Looss, 1907) from marine fishes of economic importance of China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 373-387, illus. [Wa.]

Gu, Changtung. See also Gu, Changdong and Ku, Chang Tung.

Gu, Changtung; and Shen, Jiwei.
1978.-- Some digenetic trematodes from the sea perch, Lateolabrax japonicus [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), June, pp. 170-178, illus. [Wa.]

Gudimenko, I. I.
1970.-- [Use of some chemical preparations in intestinal nematodiasis of swine] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 100-104. [Wa.]

Gudimenko, I. I.
1971.-- [Action of dipterex on preimaginal stages of intestinal nematodes of swine] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 112-116, illus. [Wa.]

Gudimenko, I. I.
1973.-- [Use of dipterex for dehelminthization of pregnant and lactating sows] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Guedes, Gilson Espinola; et al.
1974.-- Calazar no litoral do estado da Paraiba, Brasil. Encontro de 70 casos humanos e 16 caninos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 265-269, illus. [Wm.]

Guelfi, J. F.
1978.-- Interet de l'examen d'un etalement de sang pour le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'hemobartonellose feline a propos de 23 cas observes dans la region Toulousaine [English summary] / Comp. Immunol., Microbiol. and Infect. Dis., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Guenov, T.
1978.-- Paracrenosoma kontrimavichusi n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) des poumons de Crocidura leucodon Hermann, 1780 et de Crocidura suaveolens Pallas, 1811 en Bulgarie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-531, illus. [Wa.]

Guenther, R.; et al.
1975.-- Echinokokkus alveolaris als Ursache ausgedehnter Gallenwegsobstruktion [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 242-244, illus. [Wm.]

Guercio, V.; and Iannizzotto, G.
1978.-- Variazioni siero-proteiche in cani portatori naturali di leishmanie [English and French summaries] / Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 29 (3-4), Aug. 31, pp. 96-97. [Wa.]

Guerra, Celso Carlos de Campos. See de Campos Guerra, Celso Carlos.

Guerra, Federico Sotolongo. See Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.

Guerra, Martha de Oliveira; et al.
1974.-- Administracao de hycanthone a ratas no periodo de lactacao: Efeitos sobre o lactente [English summary] / Rev. Ginec. e Obst., Sao Paulo, v. 131 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-245, illus. [Wm.]

Guerrant, Richard L.
1977.-- The microbial diarrheas / Current Concepts Infect. Dis., pp. 211-230. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Jorge; and Sharp, Marvin L.
1979.-- Critical anthelmintic evaluation of mebendazole suspension in horses / Equine Pract., v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.
1973.-- Ascaris suum: Partial fractionation of metabolic antigens from in vitro cultured larvae [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 319-327. [Wm.]

Guerrero, Stella; and Ayala, Stephen C.
1977.-- Hemoparasitos de algunos reptiles y anfibios de la selva amazonica del Peru [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 283-288, illus., map. [Wm.]

Guerrero R., Francisco.
1976.-- Cisticercosis cerebral: Aspectos patologicos / Rev. Ecuator. Med. y Cien. Biol., v. 13 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 59-62. [Wm.]

Guevara Benitez, D. C.; Osuna Carrillo, A.; and Suarez-Carrillo, L. E.
1978.-- Cultivo in vitro de Hymenolepis nana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 783-791. [Wa.]

Guevara Benitez, D.; and Ubeda Ontiveros, J. M.
1978.-- Acaros de las fosas nasales de Prunella modularis L.; Ptilonyssus prunellae Fain y Bafort, 1963 (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 259-277, illus. [Wa.]

Guevara Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M.
1978.-- Acaros del genero Ptilonyssus Berlese y Trouessart, 1889 (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) parasitos de fosas nasales de paseriformes espanolas. I. Ptilonyssus hirsti (Castro y Pereira, 1947) Pereira y Castro, 1949 [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 591-614, illus. [Wa.]

Guggenmoos, R.; et al.
1978.-- Comparative trial on the therapeutic effectiveness of the new anthelmintic drug: Ciclobendazole [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 423-426. [Wa.]

Guglielmino, S.; et al.
[1978].-- Studio retrospettivo circa i possibili fattori di diffusione della infezione da Toxoplasma gondii in soggetti con affezioni ostetriche [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 285-294. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Guida, V. O.; et al.
1974.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni. Acao antiparasitaria do Bacillus amyloliquefasciens (Comunicacao previa) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 465-470. [Wm.]

Guidugli Neto, J.; and Franca, L. C. Mattosinho.
1977.-- Neurocistercose, estudo necroscopico [English summary] / Rev. Med. IAMPSE, v. 8 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 65-67. [Wm.]

Guidugli Neto, Joao; de Mendonca, Joao Silva; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1978.-- Aspectos anatomo-patologicos da toxoplasmose ganglionar [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 334-341, illus. [Wm.]

Guijo, P. Sanchez. See Sanchez Guijo, P.

Guillet, Pierre; and de Barjac, Huguette.
1979.-- Toxicite de Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis pour les larves de simulies vectrices de l'onchocercose [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (6), Oct. 1, pp. 549-552. [Wm.]

Guillot, F. S.; Brown, H. E.; and Broce, A. B.
1978.-- Behavior of sexually active male screwworm flies / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 71 (2), Mar., pp. 199-201. [Wa.]

Guillozet, Noel.
1979.-- Upper extremity lymphedema in filariasis / Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 139 (9), Sept., pp. 1057-1059. [Wa.]

Guimaraes, Armenio Costa; et al.
1977.-- Blood gas changes and pulmonary hemodynamics in portal hypertension due to schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 80-93. [Wm.]

Guimaraes, Julieta Fahel; Cristofaro, Rigoletto; and Rodriques, H. de Oliveira.
1976.-- Alguns nematodeos de peixes de Salvador, Bahia [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 21-25, illus. [Lib. API]

Guimaraes, Julieta Fahel; Cristofaro, Rigoletto; and Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1976.-- Alguns nematodeos de anfibios de Salvador, Bahia [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 71-74, illus. [Lib. API]

Guimaraes, Lindolpho R.
1977.-- Supplementary note on Venezuelan bat flies (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), June 30, pp. 221-224, illus. [Wa.]

Guimaraes, Maria Carolina Soares; et al.
1978.-- Comparison of IgG and IgM contents in serum and filter paper blood eluates / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 350-353. [Wa.]

Guimaraes, M. C. S.; Giovannini, V. L.; and Camargo, M. E.
1974.-- Antigenic standardization for mucocutaneous leishmaniasis immunofluorescence test [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 145-148. [Wm.]

Guimaraes, Maria Carolina S.; Giovannini, Vera Lucia; and Camargo, Mario E.
1974.-- Analytical polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis of aqueous Trypanosoma cruzi extracts. I. Chemical and immunological investigation of Y and Brasil strains antigenic components [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 182-188, illus. [Wm.]

Guimaraes, Maria Carolina Soares; Ribeiro, Maria Tereza; and Camargo, Mario E.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi soluble antigen. Role in immunofluorescence, complement fixation and inhibition of hemagglutination tests [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 182-190, illus. [Wm.]

Guimaraes, Romeu Cardoso.
1971.-- The relationship between the nuclear volumes and DNA contents of the hepatocyte nuclei, in the normal liver, in the hepatosplenic form of mansoni schistosomiasis, and in hepatic cirrhosis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 169-183. [Wm.]

Guimaraes, Rubens Xavier; et al.
1979.-- Resistencia ao hycanthone e oxamniquine em doentes com esquistossomose forma clinica hepatointestinal [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 48-50. [Wm.]

Guimaraes, Rubens Xavier; et al.
1979.-- Enzimas sericas em individuos portadores de esquistossomose mansonica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 166-170. [Wm.]

Guio, C. Hernandez. *See* Hernandez Guio, C.

Guirges, Sami Y.; Sant, M. V.; and Nimbkar, Y. S.
1978.-- Evaluation of the indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of amoebiasis [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 22 (2), pp. 208-218. [Wa.]

Guisantes, J. A.; et al.
1975.-- Standardization of the immunoelectrophoresis test with whole and purified hydatid cyst fluid antigens for the diagnosis of human hydatidosis [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 69-74, illus. [Wm.]

Guizzardi, F.; Gatti, R.; and Tenca, L.
1979.-- Osservazioni sulla fauna parassitaria intestinale nel cane nella provincia e citta di Mantova / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Gujral, S.; and Chaudhry, A.
1977.-- The essentiality of fecal examination for worm infestation in supplementary feeding programme / Indian J. Nutrition and Diet., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 341-344. [Wa.]

Guler, Sitki.
1977.-- Kopeklerde Demodex canis Leydig, 1859 dan ileri gelen demodektik uyuz ve neguvon'la tedavisi uzerine bir arastirma (A study on the demodectic mange caused by Demodex canis Leydig, 1859 in dogs and its treatment using neguvon) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 441-449, illus. [Wa.]

Guler, Sitki.
1978.-- Turkiye sigirlarinda Theileria mutans enfeksiyonu, yayilisi ve vektorleri uzerinde arastirmalar (Investigations on the occurrence and vectors of Theileria mutans infections from cattle in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 25 (2), pp. 323-338, illus. [Wa.]

Gulka, Gary J.; and Fried, Bernard.
1979.-- Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on the metacercarial cyst of Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 57-59, illus. [Wa.]

Gullet, John; et al.
1979.-- Disseminated granulomatous Acanthamoeba infection presenting as an unusual skin lesion / Am. J. Med., v. 67 (5), Nov., pp. 891-896, illus. [Wa.]

Gump, Dieter W.; and Holden, Robert A.
1979.-- Acquired chorioretinitis due to toxoplasmosis / Ann. Int. Med., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 58-60, illus. [Wa.]

Gunawan, M.; et al.
1979.-- The efficacy of fenbendazole and albendazole against immature and adult stages of benzimidazole-resistant sheep trichostrongylids / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 111-115. [Wa.]

Gundlach, Jerzy L.
1971.-- Studies on the serologic activity of Fasciola hepatica L. antigens [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 9-47, illus. [Wa.]

Gundlach, Jerzy Lech.
1971.-- A study of the phenomena of immunity in the course of experimental fasciolosis in rabbits [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 285-306, illus. [Wa.]

Gunnvall, Sven; and Lundmark, Goeran.
1979.-- Ett fall av eperythrozoonosis? [Swedish text] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 31 (12), June, p. 399. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Gunston, K. D.; and Fairbrother, P. F.
1975.-- Treatment of vaginal discharge with yoghurt / South African Med. J., v. 49 (16), Apr. 12, pp. 675-676. [Wm.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Aggarwal, Shivchattervati.
1978.-- On a new species of the genus Monhysterides Baylis et Daubney, 1922 (Nematoda, Atractidae) from a tortoise, Lissemys punctata punctata [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 253-256, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A.
1976.-- Studies on some monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Laccadive Islands, Calicut and other places in India. Part I. [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 267-275, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Chanana, A.
1976.-- Studies on some monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Laccadive Islands, Calicut and other places in India. Part II. [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 277-296, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, Kamna.
1976.-- On one already known nematode of the genus Streptopharagus Blanc, 1912 (Spiruridae) from Macacus cynomolgus (Langoor) at Simla, Himachal [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 23-25, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Garg, V. K.
1976.-- On two new spiruroid nematodes from marine food fishes in India [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 181-188, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Garg, V. K.
1978.-- A new nematode species of the genus Cylicostrongylus Yamaguti, 1960 (Nematoda, Cylicostrongylidae) from intestine of a marine food fish at Calicut, India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 243-246, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, Neena.
1977.-- On two amphistomid parasites of the genera Cotylophoron Stiles and Goldberger, 1910 and Calicophoron Nasmark, 1937 from Chandigarh (India) / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 37-51, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Jain, Mridula.
1975.-- On two already known species of Acanthocephala of the genus Porrorchis Fukui, 1929 (Gigantorhynchidea, Prosthorhynchidae) from Chandigarh, India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 381-387, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur.
1978.-- On some nematodes from invertebrates in northern India. Part I. [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 301-324, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Jasmander Kaur.
1978.-- On some nematodes from invertebrates in northern India. Part II. [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 325-334, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C.
1978.-- On nematodes of some live-stock animals in India. Part I. [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 35-61, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kalia, D. C.
1978.-- On nematodes of some live-stock animals in India. Part II. [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 213-237, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, Adarsh.
[1978].-- On Roparhynchus nelsoni n. gen. n. sp. (subfamily: Neoprosorhynchinae Yamaguti, 1958; family: Bucephalidae Poche, 1907) from a fresh-water fish, Xenentoden cancila (Ham.) from Ropar / Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 25 (1-2), June, 1974, pp. 123-126, illus. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehta, Santosh.
1975.-- Observations on some species of the genus Lecithodendrium Looss, 1896 from bats in Punjab / Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 23 (3-4), Dec. 1972, pp. 163-178, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Miglani, A.
1976.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine food fishes and wild ducks of Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) India [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 219-248, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N.
1974.-- On Schwartzitrema haitsmai sp. n., a new parasite (Trematoda, Strigeidae) of a falcon in Himachal Pradesh, India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 311-315, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N.
1976.-- On some new and already known trematodes of the genus Strigea Abildgaard, 1970 from birds in India and a key to the genus [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-34, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N.
1978.-- On some new and already known species of the subgenus Neodiplostomum Railliet, 1919 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) from birds in India [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-33, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, Om K.; and Banerjee, R. N.
1976.-- Possible association of disseminated intravascular coagulation and hyperuricaemia with Plasmodium vivax malaria [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (3), pp. 151-157. [Wm.]

Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P.
1978.-- On two trematodes of the genus Notocotylus Diesing, 1839 from avian hosts of Kanpur, U. P. / Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), Apr., 1976, pp. 1-4, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Gupta, P. C.; and Gupta, S. P.
1978.-- Trematode parasites of birds. II. On four new species of the genus Paramonostomum Luhe, 1909 from avian hosts of Kanpur / Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), Apr., 1976, pp. 25-30, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Gupta, P. C. Sen. See Sen Gupta, P. C.

Gupta, P. D.
1970.-- Fauna of Rajasthan, India. Part 8. Trematoda / Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), Dec., 1964, pp. 171-190, illus., map. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Gupta, P. D.
1976.-- A new species of the Mediorhynchus (Acanthocephala : Gigantorhynchidae) from the great Indian bustard, Choriotis nigriceps (Vigors) / J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), Apr., pp. 182-183, illus. [Issued Dec. 22] [Wa.]

Gupta, P. D.
1976.-- A new species of cestode of the genus Schistometra (Cestoda : Davaineidae : Idiogeninae) from the great Indian bustard, Choriotis nigriceps (Vigors) / J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), Apr., pp. 183-186, illus. [Issued Dec. 22] [Wa.]

Gupta, P. P.; and Kalra, I. S.
1978.-- A note on presence of ciliate protozoa in the lung of a bullock / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., p. 916, illus. facing p. 857. [Wa.]

Gupta, P. P.; Singh, Balwant; and Dutt, S. C.
1978.-- A note on amphistomiasis in an adult buffalo / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 491-492. [Wa.]

Gupta, P. S.; et al.
1979.-- 4-Nitro-4'isothiocyane-diphenylamine--a new anthelmintic in hookworm infestation / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. C.; and Sud, S. C.
1978.-- Sulphaquinoxaline in the poultry / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), July-Dec., pp. 91-96. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. K.; Bhargava, K. N.; and Singh, M. P.
1974.-- Unusual emergence of round worms through laporotomy wounds / Rajasthan Med. J., v. 13 (4), pp. 219-223, illus. [Wm.]

Gupta, R. P.; and Gibbs, H. C.
1976.-- A note on the morphogenesis of inhibited stages of Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch 1782) / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 6 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 205-207. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. P.; and Malik, P. D.
1979.-- Anthelmintic activity of trodax in sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 834-838. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. K.
1979.-- A new species of blood sucking mite (Acarina) from India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (11), June 5, pp. 507-508, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. L.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- A note on blood sugar studies during experimental anaplasmosis in sheep / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (12), Dec., p. 917. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. L.; Gautam, O. P.; and Bhardwaj, R. M.
1979.-- A note on the prevalence of Sarcocystis infection in sheep from Hissar area as studied by peptic-digestion technique / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), Nov., p. 971. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. P.; and Gupta, Ramesh Chandra.
1977.-- Free amino acid composition of Opisthorchis pedicellata (Trematoda) from the gall-bladder of a fresh water fish, Rita rita (Ham.) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. P.; and Gupta, Ramesh Chandra.
1977.-- Phosphatase activity in Ganeo tigrinum from Rana tigrina / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 89-94. [Wa.]

Gupta, S. P.; and Kajaji, Vijay Laxmi.
1969.-- A new acanthocephalan, Acanthosentis cameroni n. sp., from the intestine of a freshwater fish, Rohtee cotio Skyes, 1839, from Lucknow / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 965-974, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Gupta, S. P.; and Srivastava, Meenakshi.
[1979].-- Glycogen content in Isoparorchis hypselobagri [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, pp. 27-36, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
[1978].-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes. On some new and known digenetic trematodes of the family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa, India [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 9-18, illus. [Issued Mar. 17] [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
[1978].-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes. On some new and known digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 181-191, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
[1978].-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes. On a new species Lintonium puriensis n. sp. from a marine fish of Puri, Orissa / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 215-217, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
1978.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes. IX. On two new species of the genus Stomachicola Yamaguti, 1934 (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 211-215, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
1978.-- On two new trematode species of the family Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925, from marine fishes of Bay of Bengal [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 229-233, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Jehan, Anis.
[1979].-- Some trematodes from avian hosts of India [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, pp. 13-26, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [Wa.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; et al.
1978.-- The vectors of Brugia malayi in southern Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 543-548. [Wa.]

Guralp, N.; et al.
1976.-- Preliminary studies on the effect of droncit against different tapeworms in dogs and cats / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 129-133. [Wa.]

Guralp, N.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of droncit on dog and cat tapeworms [Turkish summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 171-174. [Wa.]

Guralp, N.; Oguz, T.; and Zeybek, H.
1977.-- Dicrocoelium dendriticum'la tabii enfekte koyunlarda embay 8440 (praziquantel, droncit) ile yapilan tedavideneyleri (Chemotherapeutic trials with embay 8440 (praziquantel, droncit) against D. dendriticum in naturally infected sheep) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 24 (1), pp. 85-89. [Wa.]

Guralp, Nevzat; and Tinar, Recep.
1978.-- Fenbendazole'un kedi ve kopeklerin barsak nematodlarina etkisi (Efficacite du fenbendazole sur les nematodes intestinaux du chien et du chat) [Turkish text; French summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 25 (3), pp. 440-447. [Wa.]

Gurando, E. V.
1979.-- [Nematodes of the lesser pine-shoot beetle (Blastophagus minor Hartig)] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 28-33, illus. [wa.]

Gusev, A. V.
1977.-- Several species of Bychowskyella (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) from Indian freshwater fishes [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 45-51, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Gusev, A. V.; and Kulemina, I. V.
1971.-- Taxonomic characters of some monogeneans from the hosts of different age [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 162-171, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 196-207, illus. [Wm.]]

Gusev, A. V.; and Kulemina, I. V.
1971.-- [Analysis of variability of characters, behaviour, and developmental cycle of monogeneans with age of hosts] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 320-329, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 384-391, illus. [Wm.]]

Gusev, A. V.; and Strizhak, O. I.
1972.-- New species of Pellucidhaptor (Monogenea) from Europe [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 555-557, illus. [Wa.]

Gusmao, Hermelino Herbster; and de Souza, Jose Antonio Gomes.
1973.-- Cicatrizacao de lesoes cutaneas de leishmaniose Americana com dose unica de pamoato de cicloguanil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 335-341. [Wm.]

Gutierres, V.; Todd, A. C.; and Crowley, J. W., jr.
1979.-- Natural populations of helminths in Wisconsin dairy cows / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 369-372, 374. [Wa.]

Gutierrez, J. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Gutierrez, J.

Gutierrez, Jorge A. Jofre. See Jofre Gutierrez, Jorge A.

de Gutierrez, M. V.; et al.
1977.-- Analisis de liquido cefalorraquideo proveniente de enfermos del mal de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 452-457. [Wm.]

Gutierrez, Yezid; Buchino, John J.; and Schubert, William K.
1978.-- Mesocestoides (Cestoda) infection in children in the United States / J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 93 (2), Aug., pp. 245-247, illus. [Wa.]

Gutierrez Fuentes, J. A.; et al.
1976.-- Peritonitis encapsulante e hidatidosis peritoneal / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 141 (5), June 15, pp. 487-490, illus. [Wm.]

Gutierrez Manay, Juan; Garcia Calderon, Jorge; and Hidalgo Pallete, Alberto.
1973.-- Parasitosis apendicular / Rev. Med. Caja Nac. Seguro Soc., Lima, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 402-404. [Wm.]

Gutierrez-Q., Manuel; Martuscelli-Q., Alfonso; and Oyarzabal-C., Jesus H.
1976.-- Estudio serologico con antigenos parasitarios en ninos con eosinofilia [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 203-213. [Wa.]

Gutierrez Samperio, Cesar; et al.
1976.-- Metronidazole parenteral en amibiasis intestinal / Semana Med. Mexico (1106), an. 23, v. 87 (10), June 11, pp. 293-297, illus. [Wm.]

Guttekova, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1978.-- Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808: Ultrastructure of the body wall [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 33 (5), pp. 387-394, illus. [Wa.]

Guttekova, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of Chabertia ovina (Fabricius, 1788) Railliet et Henry, 1909 (Nematoda: Strongylidae) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 33 (8), pp. 627-638, illus. [Wa.]

Guttekova, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1979.-- A study on the ultrastructure of Nematodirus filicollis (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 34 (2), pp. 97-105, illus. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Coombs, G. H.
1977.-- Biochemistry of parasitic protozoa. 172 pp., illus. London and Basingstoke (MacMillan Press Ltd.) [Wa.(QR251.G87)]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Cover, B.; and Gaborak, Maria.
1978.-- A/JAX inbred mice in chemotherapeutic investigations of experimental Chagas' disease / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 329-338. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Cover, B.; and Gaborak, Maria.
1978.-- Isolation of blood and intracellular forms of Trypanosoma cruzi from rats and other rodents and preliminary studies of their metabolism / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 159-176. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Dave, D.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1979.-- Conversion of dihydroorotate to orotate in parasitic protozoa / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 582 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 390-401. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Gaborak, Maria.
1979.-- A re-examination of purine and pyrimidine synthesis in the three main forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 10 (5), pp. 415-422. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Gaborak, Maria; and Cover, B.
1978.-- Comparative study of SQ 18,506 with other nitroheterocyclic compounds on experimental Chagas' disease / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 339-347. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1970.-- The broad tapeworm, Diphyllobothrium latum (L.), (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) in the Baltic region [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 323-340, map. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja; and Boniecka, Bozena.
1977.-- The in vitro effects of organic phosphorus compounds and carbamates on development of Fasciola hepatica L. (Trematoda) and Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) (Cestoda) embryos [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 315-322. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja; and Moczon, Tadeusz.
1974.-- Oxidoreductase histochemistry in larval stages of pseudophyllidean cestodes. I. Coracidium [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Guyard, A.; and Pointier, J. P.
1979.-- Faune malacologique dulcaquicole et vecteurs de la schistosomose intestinale en Martinique (Antilles Francaises) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-205, maps. [Wa.]

Guyer, Bernard; and Candy, Darryll.
1979.-- Injectable antimalarial therapy in tropical Africa; iatrogenic disease and wasted medical resources / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 230-232. [Wa.]

Guyton, Fay Erastus. [1893-1978] [For necrology and portrait see J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (3), June, 1979, p. 470.] [Wa.]

Guzenok, M. A.
1975.-- [Development of Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856) free-living stages] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 109-113, illus. [Wa.]

Guzman A., Ruben Dario; and Cantillo G., Jaime.
1973.-- Amibiasis intestinal y embarazo [English summary] / Rev. Colomb. Obst. y Ginec., v. 24 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-64, illus. [Wm.]

Gvozdev, E. V.
1978.-- [Morphological-biological peculiarities of the trematode genus Hasstilesia Hall, 1916 (Brachylaimoidea)] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Gvozdev, E. V.; and Sharpilo, L. D.
[1979?].-- [Citellina kapitonovi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Syphaciidae)--new nematode of marmots] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., 1978, pp. 6-10, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 14, 1978] [Wa.]

Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N.
1972.-- On the life cycle of Skrjabinotrema ovis Orloff, Erschoff et Badanin, 1934 (Brachylaemidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-438, illus. [Wa.]

Gvozdev, M. A.
1975.-- The significance of parasitological factor when studying the biology and ecology of Lymnaea stagnalis [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, pp. 127-129. [Wa.]

Gvozdev, M. A.; and Ermakova, S. V.
1975.-- New data on the structure and biology of Cercaria splendens Szidat, 1932 [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, pp. 121-124. [Wa.]

Gwadz, Robert W.; and Green, Ira.
1978.-- Malaria immunization in rhesus monkeys. A vaccine effective against both the sexual and asexual stages of Plasmodium knowlesi / J. Exper. Med., v. 148 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 1311-1323, illus. [Wa.]

Gyr, K.
1977.-- Zur Klinik der Amobiasis / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (18), May 7, pp. 639-640. [Wa.]

Gyr, K.; et al.
1974.-- Zerebrale Malaria tropica mit Schwarzwasserfieber. Ein aktuelles diagnostisches und therapeutisches Problem [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 1628-1630, illus. [Wm.]

Gyr, K.; Wenger, J. P.; and Degremont, A.
1979.-- Amobiasis und postdysenterisches colon irritabile [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 241-245. [Wm.]

Gyr, K.; and Yaeger, R. G.
1973.-- Neue Aspekte zur Ubertragung und zum Lebenszyklus des Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (18), May 5, pp. 673-677, illus. [Wm.]

Ha Ki.
1971.-- Some species of Nematoda from fresh water fishes of North Vietnam [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 241-250, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., 289-300, illus. [Wm.]]

Ha Ki.
1971.-- New species of monogeneans from freshwater fishes of North Vietnam. II. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 429-440, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 476-485, illus. [Wm.]]

Haak, W.; et al.
1972.-- Zur Therapie menschlicher Zestodosen [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 200-207. [Wa.]

Haarløv, Niels.
1977.-- Ectoparasites (Mallophaga, Siphonaptera, Acarina) from birds of Jan Mayen Island, Norway / Norsk Entom. Tidsskr. (Norwetian J. Entom.), v. 24 (1), pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Haas, Glenn E.; Barrett, Richard E.; and Wilson, Nixon.
1978.-- Siphonaptera from mammals in Alaska [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 333-338. [Wa.]

Haas, W.; and Schmitt, R.
1978.-- Chemical stimuli for penetration of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae / Naturwissensch., v. 65 (2), Feb., p. 110. [Wa.]

Habe, Shigehisa; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Saito, Tetsuro.
1977.-- On the lung flukes, Paragonimus, found in badgers, a dog and pigs in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 63-66, illus. [Wa.]

Habe, Tadashige.
1976.-- Parasitic gastropods from echinoderms of Japan / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), Sept. 22, pp. 157-168, illus. [Wa.]

Habib, Y. A.; et al.
1979.-- Hepatic intracellular sodium in schistosomal hepatic fibrobis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 142-144. [Wa.]

Habich, G. E.; et al.
1977.-- Estudios sobre sanidad animal en el noroeste Argentino. I. Brucelosis, tuberculosis y tricomoniasis en tambos de Catamarca [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (326), v. 39, Dec., pp. 647-656. [Wa.]

Hackett, Charles J.; and Chen, Kuo-Chun.
1978.-- Quantitative isolation of native chitin from resistant structures of Sordaria and Ascaris species / Analyt. Biochem., v. 89 (2), Sept., pp. 487-500, illus. [Wa.]

Hackett, L. P.; and Dusci, L. J.
1979.-- Determination of metronidazole and tinidazole in human plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography / J. Chromatography, v. 175 (2), July 13, pp. 347-349. [Wa.]

Hackman, R. H.
1975.-- Expanding abdominal cuticle in the bug Rhodnius and the tick Boophilus / J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 1613-1623, illus. [Wa.]

Hackman, Walter.
1977.-- Fastingen Rhipicephalus sanguineus funnen i Finland (Acarina, Ixodidae) (The tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Acarina, Ixodidae) found in Finland) [Swedish text; English summary] / Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 53 (2), p. 116, illus. [Wa.]

Hadani, A.; Kaufman, W.; and Barnett, S. F.
1978.-- Development of Nuttallia danii (Protozoa: Babesidae) within tick salivary glands cultured in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 501-503. [Wa.]

Haddock, D. R. W.
1979.-- An analysis of adult admissions and deaths in a medical unit in a new teaching hospital in southern Nigeria, 1973-76: Possible changing patterns of serious morbidity and morality in urban adult Nigerians / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Hadi, Tuti R.; et al.
1977.-- Laelapid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) from mammals of South Vietnam / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 587-590. [Wa.]

Hadidjaja, Pinardi; et al.
1978.-- Larvae of Anisakidae in marine fish of coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 51-54, map, illus. [Wa.]

Hadidjaja, Pinardi; et al.
1978.-- Survey on schistosomiasis and other intestinal parasites of Mangkahui village in Central Kalimantan, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 442-443. [Wa.]

Hadidjaja, Pinardi; Margono, Sri S.; and Moeloek, Farid A.
1979.-- Gnathostoma spinigerum from the cervix of a woman in Jakarta / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 161-162, illus. [Wa.]

Hadidjaja, P.; Widodo, S. O. S.; and Kurniawan, A. N.
1978.-- Schistosoma japonicum-like egg from a human from Central Kalimantan, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 114-115, illus. [Wa.]

Haedo, Jose Tadeo.
1974.-- A proposito de un caso de triquiniasis / Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 73 (3), July-Sept., pp. 190-196, illus. [Wm.]

Haeni, H.; and Indermuehle, N. A.
1979.-- Esophagogastric ulcers in swine infected with Ascaris suum / Vet. Path., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 617-618. [Wa.]

Haessig, B.
1977.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Amobiasis und der Malaria tropica / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (18), May 7, pp. 635-638, map. [Wa.]

Hafeez, Md.; and Rao, B. V.
1979.-- Viability of amphistome metacercariae (C. indicae XXVI) after irradiation / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (7), July, p. 622. [Wa.]

Hafeezullah, Mohammad.
1971.-- A review on the validity of Helicometrina Linton, 1910 and Stenopera Manter, 1933 (Trematoda) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 133-139, illus. [Wa.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Hilali, Mosaad.
1978.-- Biology of Hippobosca longipennis (Fabricius, 1805) in Egypt (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 275-288, illus. [Wa.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M.
1977.-- Biological studies on Hippobosca equina (L.) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) infesting domestic animals in Egypt [German summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 83 (4), July, pp. 426-441, illus. [Wa.]

Hafez, M.; Hilali, M.; and Fouda, M.
1979.-- Ecological studies on Hippobosca equina (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) infesting domestic animals in Egypt [German summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), Mar., pp. 327-335. [Wa.]

Haffeiz, A. A.; Salah, M. K.; and Abdel Aziz, F. T.
1978.-- Biochemical studies of ambilhar / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 24 (24), 1976, pp. 65-69. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

von Haffner, Konstantin.
1977.-- Uber die systematische Stellung und die Vorfahren der Pentastomida auf Grund neuer vergleichender Untersuchungen [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 353-370, illus. [Wa.]

Hafizi, A.; and Modabber, F. Z.
1978.-- Effect of cyclophosphamide on Toxoplasma gondii infection: Reversal of the effect by passive immunization / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 389-394. [Wa.]

Hagargi, S. S.; and Amoji, S. D.
1979.-- Occurrence of Trichodina pediculus Ehrenberg, 1838 on freshwater carps, Barbus spp. [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 789-790, illus. [Wa.]

Haggerty, R. M.; and John, D. T.
1978.-- Innate resistance of mice to experimental infection with Naegleria fowleri / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 73-77. [Wa.]

Hagiwara, Toshikatsu.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis of animals in Japan / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), Dec., 56-70. [Wa.]

Hagiwara, Toshikatsu; Katsube, Yasuji; and Kamiyama, Tsuneo.
1978.-- Latent infection of Toxoplasma in sheep and goats / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 455-457. [Wa.]

Hahn, H. L.
1977.-- Pneumonie und vorgeschadigter Organismus / Therapiewoche, v. 27 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 8784-8794, illus. [Wm.]

Haiba, M. H.; Rahman, M. S.; and Kawasmeh, Z. A.
1977.-- Some biological studies on Echinostoma revolutum worm under Egyptian environmental conditions / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), pp. 49-60. [Wa.]

Haider, Zulfiqar; and Fayyaz, Aziza.
1978.-- Latex agglutination test for amoebiasis in Pakistani patients with chronic 'obscure' liver enlargements / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Haigh, J. C.
1979.-- Levamisole in waterfowl: Trials on effect and toxicity / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

Haile, D. G.; and Weidhaas, D. E.
1977.-- Computer simulation of mosquito populations (Anopheles albimanus) for comparing the effectiveness of control technologies / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 553-567. [Wa.]

Hair, Jakie A.; et al.
1979.-- Sustained-release famphur bolus for control of Boophilus ticks / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Hair, Jay D.; and Holmes, John C.
1975.-- The usefulness of measures of diversity, niche width and niche overlap in the analysis of helminth communities in waterfowl [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 253-269. [Wa.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1977.-- Parasitological investigation of small mammals of Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes). V. Acarina (Trombidiformes, Ixodides, Sarcoptiformes) [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 377-427. [Wa.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1977.-- Parasitological investigation of small mammals of Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes). VI. Siphonaptera, Anoplura, Acarina [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 429-485. [Wa.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1978.-- Four new species of the genus Acanthophthirius Perkins, 1925 (Acarina, Myobiidae) from bats of Poland [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 41-47, illus. [Wa.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1978.-- Pchly (Siphonaptera) drobnych ssakow Beskidu Zachodniego [Polish text; English and German summaries] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 287-309, map. [Wa.]

Hajduk, Stephen L.
1979.-- Dyskinetoplasty in two species of trypanosomatids / J. Cell Sc., v. 35, Feb., pp. 185-202, illus. [Wa.]

Hajduk, Stephen L.; and Cosgrove, William B.
1979.-- Kinetoplast DNA from normal and dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma equiperdum / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 561 (1), Jan. 26, pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Halawani, A. A.; Farag, H. F.; and Awadalla, H. N.
1977.-- Studies on experimental mixed infection of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma mansoni in the albino mouse [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 478-480. [Wa.]

Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N.
1978.-- A new cephaline gregarine (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from a grasshopper / Indian J. Zool., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 43-47, illus. [Wa.]

Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N.
1979.-- Observations on three new species of cephaline gregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) of the genus Hirmocystis Labbe from coleopteran insects / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 121-130, illus. [Wa.]

Hale, O. M.; and Stewart, T. B.
1979.-- Influence of an experimental infection of Trichuris suis on performance of pigs / J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), Oct., pp. 1000-1005. [Wa.]

Halik, J.
1977.-- K diagnostike piroplazmozy u hovadzieho dobytka v niektorych oblastiach severnej Afriky (Comments on diagnosing piroplasmosis in cattle in some parts of the North Africa) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (10), pp. 469-471. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.
1978.-- Preventing deaths from malaria / Brit. Med. J. (6141), v. 2, Sept. 23, pp. 877-879. [Wa.]

Hall, Bruce T.; et al.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: Correlates in vitro of altered immune responsiveness in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 305-312. [Wa.]

Hall, C. A.
1978.-- The efficiency of cypermethrin (NRDC 149) for the treatment and eradication of the sheep louse Damalinia ovis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 471-472. [Wa.]

Hall, C. A.; et al.
1978.-- The dose response of several benzimidazole anthelmintics against resistant strains of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis selected with thiabendazole / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 364-367. [Wa.]

Hall, C. A.; Campbell, N. J.; and Richardson, N. J.
1978.-- Levels of benzimidazole resistance in Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis recorded from an egg hatch test procedure / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 360-363. [Wa.]

Hall, Cynthia L.; et al.
1978.-- Cultured Plasmodium falciparum used as antigen in a malaria indirect fluorescent antibody test / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 849-852. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; Gross, W. B.; and Turner, E. C., jr.
1978.-- Preliminary observations on northern fowl mite infestations on estrogenized roosters and in relation to initial egg production in hens / Poultry Science, v. 57 (4), July, pp. 1088-1090. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; Gross, W. B.; and Turner, E. C., jr.
1979.-- Population development of Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago) on leghorn roosters inoculated with steroids and subjected to extremes of social interaction / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 287-297. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; Townsend, L. H., jr.; and Turner, E. C., jr.
1978.-- Laboratory and field tests to compare the effectiveness of organophosphorous, carbamate, and synthetic pyrethroid ascaricides against northern fowl mites / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 315-318. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; and Turner, E. C., jr.
1976.-- The northern fowl mite (Acarina: Macronyssidae) collected from rats in a chicken house / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 222-223. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; Turner, E. C., jr.; and Gross, W. B.
1978.-- Effect of cage densities on northern fowl mite populations in commercial caged-layer operations / Poultry Science, v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 564-566. [Wa.]

Hallas, Thorkil E.
1978.-- Fortegnelse over danske mider (Acari) (Check list of Danish mites (Acari)) [Danish text; English summary] / Entom. Medd., København, v. 46 (1), pp. 27-45. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1978.-- Trans-tegumental absorption of L-alanine and L-leucine by a monogenean, Diclidophora merlangi / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 29-37, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Hendrix, S. S.
1978.-- Chemical composition and histochemistry of Lobatostoma ringens (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 237-241. [Wa.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1969.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XIII: Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann 1832, from roach, Rutilus rutilus (L.), bream, Abramis brama (L.) and hybrid of roach and bream. Its morphological adaptability and host specificity / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), pp. 93-103, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ham, P. J.; James, E. R.; and Bianco, A. E.
1979.-- Onchocerca spp: Cryopreservation of microfilariae and subsequent development in the insect host / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 384-391. [Wa.]

Hamada, George S.; and Wertheim, Guta.
1978.-- Mastophorus muris (Nematoda: Spirurina): Ultrastructure of somatic muscle development / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 405-414, illus. [Wa.]

Hamada, George S.; and Wertheim, Guta.
1978.-- Mastophorus muris (Nematoda: Spirurina): Cuticular ultrastructure of the adult and third stage larva / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 448-453, illus. [Wa.]

Hamajima, F.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on the in vitro effects of bithionol and menichlopholan on flukes of Clonorchis sinensis, Metagonimus takahashii and Paragonimus miyazakii / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 241-249, illus. [Wa.]

Hambling, M. H.; et al.
1978.-- Decreasing any viral infectivity in blood-smears for malarial parasite examination [Letter] / Lancet, London (8057), v. 1, Jan. 28, p. 222. [Wa.]

Hamburger, Joseph; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei. III. The partial separation of a putative species-specific antigen from a soluble extract / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 557-562, illus. [Wm.]

Hamdy, Bariah H.
1977.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Excretion during ixodid feeding / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Hameed, M. Shahul; and Pillai, N. Krishna.
1972.-- Description of the hitherto unknown male of Hermilius (Copepoda: Caligidae) / Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (2), Sept. 29, pp. 209-213, illus. [Wa.]

Hameed, M. Shahul; and Pillai, N. Krishna.
1972.-- Redescription of Parapetalus longipennatus Rangnekar (Copepoda: Caligidae) / Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (3), Oct. 30, pp. 329-334, illus. [Wa.]

Hamel, H. D.; and Gothe, R.
1978.-- Influence of infestation rate on tick-paralysis in sheep induced by Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897 / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 183-191. [Wa.]

Hamerski, Wlodzimierz; Sikorski, Radzislaw; and Kawa, Emanuel.
1978.-- Zmiany oczne u dzieci urodzonych przez kobiety leczone z powodu toksoplazomozy przewleklej (Ophthalmic changes in children born from mothers treated for chronic toxoplasmosis) [Polish text] / Terap. i Leki, v. 6, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 342-343. [Wm.]

Hamet-Foure, Nicole; Macar, C.; and Robin, B.
1979.-- Chemo-prophylaxis of turkey coccidiosis: Activity of clopidol with methylbenzoquate and amprolium with ethopabate against a mixed infection of Eimeria meleagrimitis and Eimeria adenoeides [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 8 (1), pp. 107-113. [Wa.]

Hamid, Y. M. Abdel. See Abdel Hamid, Y. M.

Hamilton, R. C.; Cox, J. C.; and Pye, D.
1977.-- Wall structure of the sporonts of Encephalitozoon cuniculi grown in human fibroblasts / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 305-307, illus. [Wm.]

Hammant, C. A.
1977.-- The introduction of dioxathion for cattle tick control in the Tribal Trust Lands of Rhodesia / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Hammant, C. A.; and Matthewson, M. D.
1977.-- The possible spread of an organophosphate-resistant strain of Boophilus decoloratus within Rhodesia / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Hammerberg, B.; MacInnis, G. A.; and Hyler, T.
1978.-- Taenia saginata cysticerci in grazing steers in Virginia / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1462-1464, illus. [Wa.]

Hammerberg, Bruce; and Williams, Jeffrey F.
1978.-- Interaction between Taenia taeniaeformis and the complement system / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 1033-1038, illus. [Wa.]

Hammerberg, Bruce; and Williams, Jeffrey F.
1978.-- Physicochemical characterization of complement-interacting factors from Taenia taeniaeformis / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 1039-1045, illus. [Wa.]

Han, Bang Yeon; Oh, Pyung Kyu; and Sohn, Moo Shik.
1977.-- A case of cysticercosis in the posterior chamber of the eye [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 109-113, illus. [Wm.]

Han, T. W.
1978.-- Studies on bovine theileriosis in Korea [Korean summary] / Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea, v. 20, Dec., pp. 53-88. [Wa.]

Handlos, Michael; and Handlos, Brigitte.
1978.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol gegen Pferdestrongyliden in der Delegation Sejenane/Nord-Tunesien [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (7), July 5, pp. 290, 292-293. [Wa.]

Handman, Emanuela; and Burgess, Antony W.
1979.-- Stimulation by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor of Leishmania tropica killing by macrophages / J. Immunol., v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 1134-1137. [Wa.]

Handman, Emanuela; Ceredig, Rhodri; and Mitchell, Graham F.
1979.-- Murine cutaneous leishmaniasis: Disease patterns in intact and nude mice of various genotypes and examination of some differences between normal and infected macrophages / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 9-29. [Wa.]

Handman, Emanuela; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1977.-- Promotion of leishmanial infections in non-permissive host macrophages by conditioned medium / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 143-147. [Wa.]

Handman, Emanuela; and Spira, Dan T.
1977.-- Growth of Leishmania amastigotes in macrophages from normal and immune mice / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 75-81. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1978.-- Spatial distribution of gill parasites of Lepomis gibbosus (L.) and Ambloplites rupestris (Raf.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1235-1240. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1978.-- Seasonal dynamics and spatial distribution of Urocleidus ferox Mueller, 1934, a gill parasite of Lepomis gibbosus (L.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1241-1243. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1978.-- Seasonal dynamics and spatial distribution of Cleidodiscus stentor Mueller 1937 and Ergasilus centrarchidarum Wright 1882, gill parasites of Ambloplites rupestris (Raf.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1244-1246. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1978.-- The role of season, habitat, host age, and sex on gill parasites of Lepomis gibbosus (L.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1247-1250. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; and Fernando, C. H.
1978.-- The role of season, habitat, host age, and sex on gill parasites of Ambloplites rupestris (Raf.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1251-1253. [Wa.]

Hanek, J.; and Dulmaa, A.
1970.-- Parasitic copepods of some fish species from Mongolia / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 77-80, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Hangval, H.; et al.
1979.-- Case report of an ovarian hydatid cyst / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 34-35. [Wa.]

Hannon, R. H.; and Parr, C. W.
1978.-- The phosphoglucose isomerases of the bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma vivax / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (2), pp. 177-181. [Wa.]

Hanrahan, S. A.
1973.-- Preliminary observations on the structure of Malamoeba locustae and its effect on locust malpighian tubules / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 3, pp. 19-20, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Brian D.
1979.--Trypanosoma gambiense: Membrane transport of amino acids / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 296-304. [Wa.]

Hansen, Charles P.
1978.-- The sudden rise of dog heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) to a serious level in San Mateo County / Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Hansen, David P.; et al.
1978.-- New and old agents in diarrhea: A prospective study of an indigenous adult African population / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 609-615. [Wa.]

Hansen, David P.; and Daly, Donald S.
1978.-- A fibreendoscopic study of acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in Nairobi, Kenya / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 197-200. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder L.; and Hansen, James W.
1978.-- Nematoda parasitic in animals and plants / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 227-277, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Jørgen W.
1979.-- Type II ostertagiose (vinterostertagiose). En oversigt / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 62 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 233-239. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hansen, Per L. Vagn. See Vagn-Hansen, Per L.

Hansen, Robert; de Silva, Shari; and Strickland, G. Thomas.
1979.-- Antisporozoite antibodies in mice immunized with irradiation-attenuated Plasmodium berghei sporozoites / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 574-578. [Wa.]

Hansford, C. F.
1974.-- Malaria control in the northern Transvaal / S. African Med. J., v. 48 (29), June 15, pp. 1265-1269. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Hansford, C. F.
1974.-- The use of antimalarial drugs / South African Med. J., v. 48 (30), June 22, pp. 1314-1316. [Wm.]

Hansford, C. F.
1978.-- The treatment of malaria [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (9), Aug. 26, p. 344. [Wm.]

Hansman, David.
1973.-- Toxoplasmosis, with special reference to the life cycle of Toxoplasma gondii and its transmission to man / South Australian Clin., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 272-276, illus. [Wm.]

Hanson, A. Warren.
1979.-- Diclidophora embioticae sp. n. (Monogenea, Diclidophoridae), a parasite of embiotocid fishes of Oregon / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 457-459, illus. [Wa.]

Hanson, W. L.
1976.-- Immunology of American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 222-234. [Wa.]

Hanumante, M. M.; and Kulkarni, S. S.
1979.-- Acute toxicity of two molluscicides, mercuric chloride and pentachlorophenol to a freshwater fish (Channa gachua) / Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 725-727. [Wa.]

Haque, A.; et al.
1978.-- Dipetalonema viteae in hamsters: Effect of antiserum or immunization with parasite extracts on production of microfilariae / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 61-75. [Wa.]

Haque, A.; et al.
1978.-- Dipetalonema viteae infection in hamsters: Enhancement and suppression of microfilaraemia / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 77-84. [Wa.]

Harant, Josef. [1951-]
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxe der Trypanosoma evansi-Infektion (Stamm Bali) bei der Maus. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [24] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 46 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Harbov, D. D.; et al.
1977.-- Oxygen consumption by ticks Rhipicephalus bursa during infections with Erysipelothrix insidiosa and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis / Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 30 (2), pp. 289-291. [Wa.]

Hardy, Robyn; and Scullin, Daniel R.
1971.-- Thumbprinting in a case of amebiasis / Radiology, v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 147-148, illus. [Wm.]

Harf, C. Derr. See Derr-Harf, C.

Harinasuta, C.
1978.-- Liver fluke infections / Dis. Child Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 549-555. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Harington, J. S.
1975.-- Epidemiology and aetiology of cancer of the uterine cervix including the detection of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines in the human vaginal vault / South African Med. J., v. 49 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 443-445. [Wm.]

Harkema, Reinard. [1910-1978] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., 1978, p. 917.] [Wa.]

Harlan, Harold J.; and Kramer, Richard D.
1979.-- Ectoparasites of mammals and birds from Fort Dix, New Jersey / Entom. News, v. 90 (2), Apr., pp. 79-87. [Wa.]

Harley, John P.; and Moore, George.
1974.-- Alcian blue histochemistry of the Trichinella spiralis (Nematoda) cyst wall in the mouse [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 25-27, illus. [Wa.]

Harms, M.
1976.-- Leishmaniose cutanee (bouton d'Orient) / Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 96 (5), May, pp. 383-390, illus. [Wm.]

Harmsen, H. E.
1978.-- Bestrijding van maagdarmworm-en longworminfecties op het kalveropfokbedrijf [Dutch text; English summary] / Publikatie (10), Proefsta. Rundveehouderij, May, pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

de Haro Arteaga, Irene; et al.
1977.-- Estudio epidemiologico sobre fasciolosis y otras parasitosis en Almoloya del Rio, Estado de Mexico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-64. [Wa.]

el Harouchi, M. S. See El Harouchi, M. S.

Harpur, Robert P.
1977.-- Anatomy of the intestine of Ascaris suum: A three dimensional study with silicone rubber casts [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1110-1117, illus. [Wa.]

Harrigan, K. E.; and Arundel, J. H.
1978.-- Syngamus trachea infections in the white-backed magpie (Gymnorhina hypoleuca) [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 360-361, illus. [Wa.]

Harris, E. G.
1978.-- Assessment of a method for the detection of acaricide resistance in ticks / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 241-243. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Harris, Lloyd M.; et al.
1976.-- Characterization of trypanosomes by GC base composition: Isolation of trypanosomal DNA by two methods / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 599-606. [Wa.]

Harris, R. E.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1977.-- An examination of the marsh microhabitats of Lymnaea tomentosa and L. columella (Mollusca: Gastropoda) by path analysis / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 395-399. [Wa.]

Harris, Stephen; and Thompson, Gordon B.
1978.-- Populations of the ticks Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) hexagonus and Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) canisuga infesting suburban foxes, Vulpes vulpes / J. Zool., London, v. 186 (1), Sept., pp. 83-93, illus. [Wa.]

Harris, W. G.; Friedman, M. J.; and Bray, R. S.
1978.-- Serial measurement of total and parasite-specific IgE in an African population infected with Entamoeba histolytica / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 427-430. [Wa.]

Harrison, D. Janiece; Carter, Clint E.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1979.-- Immunoaffinity purification of Schistosoma mansoni soluble egg antigens / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2210-2217, illus. [Wa.]

Harrison, Gordon.
1978.-- Mosquitoes, malaria and man: A history of the hostilities since 1880. 314 pp., illus. Toronto and Vancouver, Canada (Clarke, Irwin & Co., Ltd.) [Wa.(RA644.M2H 37)]

Harrison, H. Robert; Crowe, C. Peter; and Fulginiti, Vincent A.
1979.-- Amebic liver abscess in children: Clinical and epidemiologic features / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 923-928. [Wa.]

Hart, J. C. Dean; and Raistrick, E. R.
1977.-- Adult toxocariasis. Uniocular retinal lesions in the 20- to 50-year age group / Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 97 (1), Apr., pp. 164-167, illus. [Wm.]

Hart, P. d'Arcy.
1979.-- Phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages: A hinge in the intracellular fate of ingested microorganisms? / Lysosomes Applied Biol. and Therap., v. 6, pp. 409-423, illus. [Wa.]

Hartley-Asp, Beryl.
1979.-- Mutagenicity of metronidazole [Letter] / Lancet, London (8110), v. 1, Feb. 3, p. 275. [Wa.]

Hartley-Asp, Beryl.
1979.-- Metronidazole exhibits no cytogenetic effect in the micronucleus test in mice or on human lymphocytes in vitro / Mutation Research, v. 67 (2), June, pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Hartley-Asp, Beryl.
1979.-- Absence of chromosomal damage in the lymphocytes of patients treated with metronidazole for trichomoniasis vaginalis / Toxicol. Letters, v. 4 (1), July, pp. 15-19. [Wa.]

Hartmann, Dan P.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1979.-- Evidence of autologous IgG reacting with antiamoebic antibodies in human sera / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 467-473, illus. [Wm.]

Hartong, William A.; Gourley, William K.; and Arvanitakis, Constantine.
1979.-- Giardiasis: Clinical spectrum and functional-structural abnormalities of the small intestinal mucosa / Gastroenterology, v. 77 (1), July, pp. 61-69, illus. [Wa.]

Hartung, Manfred; Doria, Marcelo; and Paredes, Ernesto.
1973.-- Experiencia com o fenileno diisotiocianato 1,4 no tratamento da ancilostomiase [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 505-508. [Wm.]

Haruta, Seiichi; et al.
1978.-- Hemiparkinsonism, probably due to malaria [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Shinkeigaku (Clin. Neurol.), v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 103-107, illus. [Wm.]

Harvey, Jocelyne.
1973.-- Les parasites flagelles humains / Saguenay Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 146-156, illus. [Wm.]

Harvey, T. L.; and Brethour, J. R.
1979.-- Effect of horn flies on weight gains of beef cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 516-518. [Wa.]

Harvey, T. L.; and Brethour, J. R.
1979.-- Treatment of one beef animal per herd with permethrin for horn fly control / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 532-534. [Wa.]

Hasbun, Emin Roberto; and Zepeda, Jose Rogelio.
1977.-- Evaluacion clinica de dos nuevos antihelminticos pamoato de pyrantel y diisotiocianato de fenileno / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 185-189; English text pp. 190-192. [Wm.]

Hase, Tatsuo; et al.
1978.-- Stylostome formation by Leptotrombidium mites (Acari: Trombiculidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 712-718, illus. [Wa.]

Hasegawa, Hideo.
1976.-- A species of Rictularia (Nematoda: Rictulariidae) from the field mouse, Apodemus speciosus, in Niigata Prefecture, Japan [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 456-460, illus. [Wa.]

Hasegawa, Hideo; et al.
1976.-- The larval spirurid nematodes of freshwater crustaceans. The identification and the examination of their pathogenicity. (1) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 254-261, illus. [Wa.]

Hasegawa, Hideo; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1977.-- Life cycle of a frog nematode, Spinitectus ranae Morishita, 1926 (Cystidicolidae) [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 336-344, illus. [Wa.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.
1978.-- Quantitative studies of three different strains of Theileria annulata in experimental calves / Arch. Inst. Razi (30), Dec., pp. 91-99. [Wa.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.
1978.-- Quantitative studies of three different strains of Theileria annulata in experimental calves / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 357-364. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Amjadi, A. R.
1977.-- An outbreak of Babesia bovis infection in cattle and its control / Arch. Inst. Razi (29), pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; et al.
1979.-- The use of an Onchocerca volvulus microfilarial antigen skin test in an epidemiological survey of onchocerciasis in Guatemala / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 543-548. [Wa.]

Hashimoto, Atsuo.
1972.-- Anti-lymphocyte serum effects on Hymenolepis nana infection in mice [Japanese text; English summary] / Showa Igakkai Zasshi (J. Showa Med. Ass.), v. 32 (6), June, pp. 292-296. [Wm.]

Haskin, Harold H.
1976.-- Epizootiology of Minchinia nelsoni in oysters / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 166-168. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hass, D. K.
1978.-- Feline whipworms do exist / Feline Pract., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 31-32, illus. [Wa.]

Hass, D. K.
1978.-- First report of Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum in California swine / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 939-940, illus. [Wa.]

Hass, D. Kendall.
1979.-- Equine parasitism / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 980, 982-986, 988. [Wa.]

Hass, D. Kendall; and Meisels, Lloyd S.
1978.-- Trichuris campanula infection in a domestic cat from Miami, Florida / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1553-1555, illus. [Wa.]

Hassab, M. A.
1970.-- Nonshunt operations in portal hypertension without cirrhosis / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 131 (4), Oct., pp. 648-654, illus. [Wm.]

Hassan, F.; et al.
1979.-- Evaluation of enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in the immunodiagnosis of schistosomiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 3-7. [Wa.]

Hasslinger, M. A.; and Mueller, R.
1978.-- Rintal, ein neues Anthelminthikum zur Bekampfung der Pferdestrongyliden / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 186-191. [Wa.]

Hatchuel, W.
1975.-- Tinidazole for the treatment of amoebic liver abscess / South African Med. J., v. 49 (45), Oct. 25, pp. 1879-1881. [Wm.]

Hatchuel, W.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infestation [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 52 (22), Nov. 19, p. 870. [Wm.]

Hatchuel, W.
1978.-- Fatal hepatic necrosis in association with hycanthone [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (20), Nov. 11, p. 808. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Hatchuel, Walter; Isaaecson, Margaretha; and de Villiers, David J.
1973.-- Pyrantel pamoate in roundworm infestations: A comparative trial with piperazine citrate given in a single dose / South African Med. J., v. 47 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 91-93. [Wm.]

Hatsushika, Ryo; et al.
1977.-- On the occurrence of pseudanoplocephaline cestode from a wild boar in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 86-90, illus. [Wa.]

Hatsushika, Ryo; Maejima, Joji; and Kamo, Hajime.
1975.-- Mixed infection with Paragonimus miyazakii and other species in an experimental host [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 129-136, illus. [Wa.]

Hatsushika, Ryo; Miyoshi, Kaoru; and Shimizu, Motota.
1979.-- Five human cases of feline scabies, Notoedres cati, infestation [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 289-291. [Wa.]

Hatta, Tadao; et al.
1977.-- Cleaning trial of pasture contaminated with Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (7), pp. 380-383. [Wa.]

Hattwick, Michael A. W.; et al.
1978.-- Fatal Rocky Mountain spotted fever / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 240 (14), Sept. 29, pp. 1499-1503. [Wa.]

Hatz, B.; et al.
1978.-- La malaria importee en Suisse de 1974 a 1976 [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 1495-1499. [Wa.]

Hauck, A. K.; and May, E. B.
1977.-- Histopathologic alterations associated with Anisakis larvae in Pacific herring from Oregon / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 290-293, illus. [Wa.]

Hauck, Isabel Noemi. See Noemi, Isabel.

Haugwitz, R. D.; et al.
1979.-- Antiparasitic agents. 3. Synthesis and anthelmintic activities of novel 2-pyridinyl-5-isothiocyanatobenzimidazoles / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1113-1118. [Wa.]

Haupt, W.; et al.
1978.-- Mehrjahrige Erhebungen uber den Endoparasitenbefall bei Schlachtschweinen aus einer Waldmastanlage im Bezirk Leipzig [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 912-914. [Wa.]

Hauser, K. W.
1977.-- Diagnose und Therapie der Trichomoniasis bei Papageien / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58, special no., Apr. 4, p. 56. [Wa.]

Hausmann, Klaus.
1979.-- Die 'Nissen' der Kopflause / Mikrokosmos, v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 380-382, illus. [Wa.]

el-Hawary, M. F. S. See El-Hawary, M. F. S.

Hawe, Richard S.
1979.-- The diagnosis and treatment of occult dirofilariasis in a cat / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 577-582, illus. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1978.-- The resistance of Trypanosoma congolense, T. vivax and T. evansi to human plasma / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 405-407. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1978.-- Circadian rhythms of Trypanosoma congolense in laboratory rodents / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 592-595. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1979.-- The distribution of human filariasis throughout the World. Part IV. America / Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 693-710. [Wa.]

Hawkins, C. D.; and Morris, R. S.
1978.-- Depression of productivity in sheep infected with Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 341-351. [Wa.]

Hawthorne, Howard W.
1978.-- The effective use of the equine anthelmintic equigard on ruminants at the Catskill Game Farm / Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 48 (4), pp. 269-270. [Wa.]

Hayakawa, Hirofumi.
1978.-- Seasonal and diurnal prevalences of biting muscid flies attacking pasturing cattle in Iwate Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Tohoku National Agric. Exper. Station (Tohoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku) (58), Nov., pp. 261-270. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; et al.
1976.-- The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. (6). Isolation and properties of Ascaris ovary cytochrome C [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 194-198. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; et al.
1976.-- The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. (7). Electron transfer and phosphorylation activities in Ascaris ovary mitochondria [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 199-204. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; et al.
1976.-- The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. (8) Comparative studies on hydroperoxidase activities in Ascaris muscle and ovary mitochondria [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 324-327. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Eiichi; Terada, Mamoru; and Shimizu, Takeshi.
1976.-- The influence of oxygen pressure on the survival time of Ascaris lumbricoides suum. (9) On oxygen uptake in Ascaris ovary homogenate [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 336-341. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Shigeo; et al.
1976.-- The efficacy of a newly developed tablet of pyrvinium pamoate against pinworms [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 99-108. [Wa.]

Hayashi, Takatoshi; et al.
1978.-- Effects of the administration of 8-amino-quinoline on the blood coagulability in grazing cattle affected with Theileria [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric., Tottori Univ., v. 30, Feb., pp. 82-88. [Wa.]

Hayat, Birjees.
1976.-- Studies on the effect of gamma-rays irradiation on the virulence and immunogenicity of Eimeria tenella oocysts / Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 28, pp. 38-40. [Wa.]

Hayes, Jack; and Ferraroni, Jose Joao.
1978.-- Ocorrencia de malaria numa estrada recem-construida no Amazonas [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 397-407. [Wa.]

Hayes, M. A.; and Creighton, S. R.
1978.-- A coenurus in the brain of a cat [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.]

Hayes, T. J.
1978.-- Further evidence for the early expression of immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 374-376. [Wa.]

Hayes, T. J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1979.-- The fasciolicidal activity of a halogenated benzenesulfonanilide / Experientia, v. 35 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 325-326. [Wa.]

Haynes, N. Bruce.
1978.-- Keeping livestock healthy. 323 pp., illus. Charlotte, Vermont (Garden Way Publishing) [Wa. (SF745.H34)]

Hayunga, Eugene G.
1977.-- Additional uses of polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) in the fixation and staining of parasitic protozoa / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 153-155, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [Wa.]

Hayunga, E. G.
1979.-- Observations on the intestinal pathology caused by three caryophyllid tapeworms of the white sucker Catostomus commersoni Lacepede / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 239-248, illus. [Wa.]

Hayunga, Eugene G.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation and characterization of surface antigens from Schistosoma mansoni. I. Evaluation of techniques for radioisotope labeling of surface proteins from adult worms / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 488-496, illus. [Wa.]

Hayunga, Eugene G.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation and characterization of surface antigens from Schistosoma mansoni. II. Antigenicity of radiolabeled proteins from adult worms / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 497-506. [Wa.]

Hazard, E. I.; et al.
1979.-- Meiosis and its implications in the life cycles of Amblyospora and Parathelohania (Microspora) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 117-122, illus. [Wa.]

Hazard, E. I.; and Oldacre, S. W.
1976.-- Revision of Microsporida (Protozoa) close to Thelohania, with descriptions of one new family, eight new genera, and thirteen new species / Tech. Bull. (1530), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-104, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Hazelrigg, Donald E.; and Jarratt, Michael.
1975.-- Diagnosis of scabies / South. Med. J., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 549-551, illus. [Wm.]

Hazen, Terry C.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of red-sore lesions on largemouth bass (Micropterus salmoides): Association of the ciliate Epistylis sp. and the bacterium Aeromonas hydrophila / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 351-355, illus. [Wa.]

Hazen, Terry C.; and Esch, Gerald W.
1978.-- Observations on the ecology of Clinostomum marginatum in largemouth bass (Micropterus salmoides) / J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 411-420, map. [Wa.]

Hazlett, C. A.; and Tizard, I. R.
1978.-- The immunosuppressive and mitogenic effects of Trypanosoma musculi / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (2), Aug., pp. 225-231. [Wa.]

Hazlett, C. A.; and Tizard, I. R.
1979.-- Mitogenic activity of an extract of Trypanosoma gambiense [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), p. 472. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Hazra, A. Dey. See Dey-Hazra, A.

Healy, George R.; and Juranek, Dennis.
1979.-- Parasitic infections / Food-Borne Infect. and Intox. (Riemann), 2. ed., pp. 343-385, illus. [Wa.]

Healy, J. A.
1979.-- Phosphoglucomutase polymorphism in the tick Ixodes ricinus / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 7-17, illus. [Wa.]

Healy, J. A.
1979.-- Analysis of α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase variability in the tick Ixodes ricinus (Acari: Ixodidae) / Genetica, v. 50 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 19-30, illus. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.
1978.-- Seasonality in ectoparasites / N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (4), pp. 364-365. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.
1978.-- The scrotal mange mite, Chorioptes bovis (Hering, 1845) on sheep: Seasonality, pathogenicity and intra-flock transfer / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 299-300, 309-310. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.
1979.-- Ectoparasites of feral sheep on Campbell Island / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.
1979.-- The temperature and humidity preferences of Haemaphysalis longicornis, Ixodes holocyclus and Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Ixodidae): Studies on eggs / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 33-39. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.
1978.-- Immunization of neonatal lambs against the larvae of Taenia hydatigena, using viable eggs followed by chemotherapy / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 11-19. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; et al.
1979.-- The duration of passive protection against Taenia ovis larvae in lambs / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 177-182. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; et al.
1979.-- Immunizing potential of various stages of Taenia ovis eggs injected subcutaneously into neonatal or sixteen-week-old lambs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 51-55. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Chevis, R. A. F.
1978.-- Duration of immunity to Taenia pisiformis larvae in rabbits / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., p. 252. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Lawrence, S. B.
1978.-- The effect of mebendazole and praziquantel on the cysts of Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena and T. ovis in sheep / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Lawrence, S. B.
1979.-- A single oral treatment with mebendazole for the control of Taenia crassiceps larval infections in rats / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 73-76. [Wa.]

Hecker, H.; and Boehringer, S.
1977.-- Morphometric analysis of the life cycle of Trypanosoma (T.) brucei / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 465-471. [Wm.]

Heckmann, Richard; and Liebelt, James.
1970.-- A new host for Chilodenella cyprini (Moroff, 1902) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, p. 174, illus. [Wa.]

Heckmann, Richard A.; and Palmieri, James R.
1978.-- The eye fluke disease (diplostomatosis) in fishes from Utah / Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 473-477. [Wa.]

Hector Marval, F.
1978.-- Atraccion sexual en Strongyloides sp. (Nematoda) [English summary] / Rev. Ibėr. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 335-342, illus. [Wa.]

Hedge, E. C.; Moody, A. H.; and Ridley, D. S.
1978.-- An easily cultured Crithidia sp. as antigen for immunofluorescence for kala-azar [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), p. 445. [Wa.]

Hedjazi, M.; and Mirzayans, A.
1978.-- Parafilariose equine dans la region de Teheran (Iran). Aspect clinique et traitement [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (12), Dec., pp. 1685-1691. [Wa.]

Hedman, P.; et al.
1979.-- A pocket of controlled malaria in a holoendemic region of West Africa / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 317-325, maps. [Wa.]

Heer, K.; Ritz, R.; and Gyr, K.
1977.-- Die Falciparum-Malaria in der Schweiz: Ein Problem der Intensivemedizin? / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (49), Dec. 10, pp. 1850-1852. [Wm.]

van der Heever, C. M.; Plotkin, R.; and Ronthal, M.
1970.-- Tapeworm cyst infestation of the brain / South African Med. J., v. 44 (45), Nov. 14, pp. 1290-1293. [Wm.]

van den Heever, L. W.; Nevill, E.; and Horton, B. G. W.
1973.-- Bovine parafilariasis (Bees-parafilariase) [English and Afrikaans text] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 333-334, illus. [Wa.]

Hefnawy, Tawfik; Khalil, Galila M.; and Sidrak, Waguih.
1979.-- Blood meal weight and heme content during development of Ornithodoros (O.) savignyi (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 445-451. [Wa.]

Heicher, David S.; and Gallati, Walter W.
1978.-- Three new hosts for the cysticercoid of Hymenolepis diminuta / Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (3), May, pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Heidrich, Hans G.; et al.
1979.-- Free-flow electrophoresis for the separation of malaria infected and uninfected mouse erythrocytes and for the isolation of free parasites (Plasmodium vinckei): A new rapid technique for the liberation of malaria parasites from their host cells / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 151-159, illus. [Wa.]

Hein, B.; and Laemmler, G.
1978.-- Veranderungen der Enzymaktivitaten im Serum bei Eimeria stiedai infizierten Kaninchen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 199-211. [Wa.]

Heinichen, Irmgard G.
1973.-- Parasitological studies on impala: Preliminary report / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 265-269. [Wa.]

Heinrich, Ludwig.
1975.-- Starker Befall des islandischen Kohlers mit Hepatoxylon trichiuri / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 108-109. [Wa.]

Heinz, K. P. W.
1973.-- Amoebic infection of the female genital tract. A report of three cases / South African Med. J., v. 47 (39), Oct. 6, pp. 1795-1798, illus. [Wm.]

Helel, G.; El-Hennaway, M.; and Abo Rabbo [i.e. Abd-Rabbo], H.
1978.-- Hazards of cortisone therapy in hepatic amoebiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 71-73; Erratum (1), Oct., p. 207. [Wa.]

Helle, Oddvar.
1977.-- Nematodirus battus hos sau pa Ostlandet [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 89 (1), p. 17. [Wa.]

Hellenthal, Ronald A.; and Price, Roger D.
1976.-- Louse-host associations of Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) with the yellow-faced pocket gopher, Pappogeomys castanops (Rodentia: Geomyidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 331-336, maps. [Wa.]

Hellesnes, Ivar; and Mohn, Svein Fredrik.
1977.-- Effects of freezing on the infectivity of Toxoplasma gondii cysts for white mice [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 238 (1), May, pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Hellesnes, Ivar; Mohn, Svein Fredrik; and Melhuus, Brynjulf.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii in swine in southeastern Norway [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (4), pp. 574-587. [Wa.]

Helmboldt, C. F.; et al.
1971.-- The pathology of capillariasis in the blue jay / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 157-161, illus. [Wa.]

Hembree, Stephen C.
1979.-- Preliminary report of some mosquito pathogens from Thailand / Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 575-582, illus., map. [Wa.]

Hembree, Stephen C.
1979.-- Mosquito pathogens from mounted collection of Thai mosquito larvae / Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 677-678. [Wa.]

Henderson, A. W. K.; and Kelly, J. D.
1978.-- Helminth parasites of beef cattle in the East Kimberley and Victoria River districts of Northern Australia [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 63-73. [Wa.]

Hendricks, Larry D.; et al.
1979.-- Hammondia pardalis sp. n. (Sarcocystidae) from the ocelot, Felis pardalis, and experimental infection of other felines / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 39-43, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [Wa.]

Hendricks, L. D.; Wood, D. E.; and Hajduk, M. E.
1978.-- Haemoflagellates: Commercially available liquid media for rapid cultivation / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 309-316. [Wa.]

Hendricks, Larry; and Wright, Norman.
1979.-- Diagnosis of cutaneous leishmaniasis by in vitro cultivation of saline aspirates in Schneider's Drosophila Medium / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 962-964, illus. [Wa.]

Hendrickse, R. G.; and Adeniyi, Adeoye.
1979.-- Quartan malarial nephrotic syndrome in children / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 64-74, illus. [Wm.]

Hendrickson, Gary L.
1978.-- Observations on strigeoid trematodes from the eyes of southeastern Wyoming fish. I. Diplostomulum spathaceum (Rudolphi, 1819) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 60-64, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Hendrickson, Gary L.
1978.-- Observations on strigeoid trematodes from the eyes of southeastern Wyoming fish. II. Diplostomulum scheuringi Hughes, 1929; Neascus ptychocheilus (Faust, 1917); and other types / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 64-68, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Hendrickson, Gary L.
1979.-- Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus: Migration to the brain of the fish intermmediate host, Pimephales promelas / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 245-258, illus. [Wa.]

Hendriks, J.
1977.-- Longwormziekte bij het rund (Parasitic bronchitis in cattle) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1416-1419. [Wa.]

Hendrix, Sherman S.
1978.-- The life history and biology of Plagioporus hypentelii Hendrix 1973 (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 606-612, illus. [Wa.]

Henley, Garnett L.; Lee, Clarence M.; and Takeuchi, Akio.
1978.-- Electron microscopy observations on Trypanosoma brucei: Freeze-cleaving and thin-sectioning study of the apical part of the flagellar pocket / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 181-187, illus. [Wa.]

el-Hennawy, M. See El-Hennawy, M.

Henne, E.; Nickel, S.; and Hiepe, Th.
1978.-- Beitrage zur Parasitenfauna der DDR. 1. Mitteilung. Untersuchungen zum Helminthenvorkommen beim europaischen Wildschwein (Sus scrofa) [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 52-57. [Wa.]

Hennekeuser, H. H.
1979.-- Trichinose / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 60 (6), June 1, pp. 473-474, 477-478, 480, illus. [Wa.]

Hennere, E.
1965.-- Mise en evidence d'un systeme de lignes argyrophiles chez Coelotropha durchoni Vivier, coccidie parasite de Nereis diversicolor O. F. Mueller / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 223-227, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hennessy, D. R.; and Prichard, R. K.
1979.-- Deaths in cattle after administration of large doses of thiabendazole [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (6), June, p. 298. [Wa.]

Hennig, Willi. [-1976] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., 1977, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Henricson, Jan.
1978.-- The dynamics of infection of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch) and D. ditremum (Creplin) in the char Salvelinus alpinus (L.) in Sweden / J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 51-71. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis. Mikrofotografier af muskeltrikiner / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (13), July 1, pp. 610-611, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1978.-- A new technique for demonstration of Trichinella spiralis larvae in suspensions of digested muscle tissue / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (3), pp. 466-468, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1978.-- Strongylideinfektioner hos heste (en kort, foreløbig orientering) [Strongyle infections of horses (a short, preliminary orientation)] [Letter] [Danish text] / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 983-984. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1978.-- Recovery of Trichinella spiralis larvae from frozen muscle samples / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (4), pp. 607-608. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1979.-- Parafilaria bovicola--her i landet? [Letter] / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 62 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 250-252. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1979.-- Psoroptes ovis--ondartet fareskab / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 62 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 301-306, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; et al.
1978.-- Undersogelser vedrorende lobe-tarm-strongylider hos kvaeg. III. Faecal aegudskillelse i 2. graesningssaeson (Investigations concerning bovine gastro-intestinal strongyles. III. Faecal egg output in the 2nd grazing period) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 205-213. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; and Pilegaard-Andersen, Chr.
1979.-- Fasciola hepatica i Danmark. Status over 15 ars diagnostiske undersøgelser af bovine faecesprøver (Fasciola hepatica in Denmark. A survey on 15 years diagnostic examination on bovine faeces samples) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13. [Wa.]

Henry, C. W.; and Dick, J. W.
1978.-- Separation of gametocytes of Leucocytozoon smithi from whole peripheral turkey blood / Avian Dis., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 542-546, illus. [Wa.]

Henry, J. E.; Oma, E. A.; and Onsager, J. A.
1978.-- Relative effectiveness of ultra low volume spray applications of spores of Nosema locustae against grasshoppers / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 629-632. [Wa.]

Henry, Steven C.
1979.-- Clinical observations on eperythrozoonosis / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 601-603. [Wa.]

Henson, Richard Nelson. [1941-]
1970.-- Migration and distribution of the dog ascarid Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) in abnormal hosts with special reference to age and sex resistance and to paratenesis. Diss. (Texas A&M Univ.). 189 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-8,881)] [Not indexed]

Hepler, Douglas Irvin. [1946-]
1976.-- Humoral and cellular mechanisms of nematode immunity. Diss. (Colorado State Univ.). 93 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 77-1,170)] [Not indexed]

Herbaut, C.; et al.
1979.-- Specialisation du reticulum endoplasmique au contact de l'intestin posterieur, chez les ovocytes de Trichinella spiralis (nematode, trichuroide) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 237-242, illus. [Wa.]

Herberts, Charmaine.
1978.-- Relation hote-parasite entre Carcinus mediterraneus et Sacculina carcini; analyse immunochimique et mise en evidence d'une precipitine antisacculine [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (9), Mar. 6, pp. 725-728, illus. [Wa.]

Herd, Rupert.
1978.-- High Dipetalonema reconditum microfilarial counts in two dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (12), June 15, pp. 1430-1431. [Wa.]

Herlich, H.
1978.-- The importance of helminth infections in ruminants / World Animal Rev. (26), pp. 22-26, illus. [Wa.]

Herlich, H.
1978.-- Resistance dynamics of calves to infection with Trichostrongylus axei / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 153-160. [Wa.]

Herlich, Harry.
1979.-- Infection and immune kinetics of Trichostrongylus axei in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 774-776. [Wa.]

Herlich, H.; and Douvres, F. W.
1979.-- Gastrointestinal nematode immunization trials in cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1781-1782. [Wa.]

Herman, Roger Lee; and Putz, Robert E.
1970.-- A microsporidan (Protozoa: Cnidospora) in channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, p. 173, illus. [Wa.]

Herman, Sandra M.; and Bacha, William J., jr.
1978.-- Growth, development, and site location of the trematode Himasthla quissetensis in the chick following cloacal drop infections with cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 827-830, illus. [Wa.]

Herman, Zbigniew; Sokoła, Andrzej; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1970.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. VIII. Effect of sulfamethoxypyrazine-pyrimethamine combination and effect of sulfamethoxypyrazine-longum in the treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in the mouse [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 483-486. [Wa.]

Hermanne, J.; et al.
1974.-- La meningo-encephalite amibienne primitive. Considerations a propos de cas belges / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 24 (15), Mar. 11, pp. 1241-1242, 1245-1246, 1249-1253, illus. [Wm.]

Hermanne, J.; Jadin, J. B.; and Martin, J. J.
1972.-- Meningo-encephalite amibienne primitive en Belgique. A propos de deux cas [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 48 (21), May 2, pp. 1539-1550, illus. (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 19 (5), May 2, pp. 425-436). [Wm.]

Hermoso, R.; and Monteoliva, M.
1978.-- Isoenzimas de la lactato deshidrogenasa en Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July, Dec., pp. 585-590, illus. [Wa.]

Hernandez, A. Lugo. See Lugo-Hernandez, A.

Hernandez, Humberto Fernandez. See Fernandez Hernandez, Humberto.

Hernandez, Jose M. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Hernandez, Jose M.

Hernandez, Raquel; et al.
1979.-- Flora microbiana en flujo genital [Spanish text; English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 289-294. [Wa.]

Hernandez-Guio, C.; et al.
1972.-- Un caso de esquistosomiasis mansoni descubierto por sintomatologia apendicular / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 126 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 439-442, illus. [Wm.]

Hernandez Guio, C.; Vazquez Iglesias, J. L.; and Gonzalez Campos, C.
1972.-- Fibrosis hepatica congenita asociada a quiste hidatidico. Presentacion de un caso / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 124 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 413-416, illus. [Wm.]

Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al.
1976.-- Ultraestructura de las fases intestinales de Isospora lacazei Labbe 1893 en Carduelis carduelis [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 67-79, illus. [Wa.]

Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al.
1976.-- Isospora lacazei Labbe 1893 en Passeriformes de la provincia de Cordoba [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 81-88. [Wa.]

Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; et al.
1978.-- Estudio ultraestructural del ciclo evolutivo de Eimeria leporis Nieschulz 1923 en la liebre (Lepus capensis) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 515-526, illus. [Wa.]

Herndon, James H., jr.; and Glicksman, Joseph M.
1974.-- Human myiasis as a complication of stasis dermatitis / Texas Med., v. 70, Feb., pp. 90-92, illus. [Wm.]

Herod, E.; Clark, I. A.; and Allison, A. C.
1978.-- Protection of mice against haemoprotozoan Babesia microti with Brucella abortus strain 19 / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 518-523, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer, Aristides.
1977.-- Resena de la entomologia medica en el Peru. I. Principales aspectos entomologicos en la bartonellosis, la trypanosomiasis y la leishmaniasis / Rev. Peruana Entom., v. 20 (1), June, pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

Herrer, Aristides; Telford, Sam R., jr.; and Christensen, Howard A.
1979.-- Leishmania braziliensis: Dissemination of Panamanian strains in golden hamsters / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 359-363. [Wa.]

Herrer, Aristides; Wygodzinsky, Pedro; and Napan, Marcelino.
1972.-- Presencia de Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920, en el Peru. I. El insecto vector, Rhodnius ecuadoriensis Lent & Leon, 1958 [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 141-149, illus., map. [Wm.]

Herrero, C.; Arroyo, M.; and Vasallo, F.
1976.-- Alteraciones bioquimicas en la rata blanca parasitada por "Trichinella spiralis". Estudio experimental [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 50 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 713-727. [Wm.]

Herrero, Luis I. Fernandez. See Fernandez Herrero, Luis I.

Herrero Alonso, C.; and Vasallo Matilla, F.
1978.-- Evolucion historica de la triquinosis / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 841-850. [Wa.]

Herrin, C. Selby.
1974.-- The taxonomic status of Hirstionyssus butantanensis (Fonseca, 1932) (Acari: Mesostigmata) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 341-346, illus. [Wa.]

Herrin, C. Selby; and Radovsky, Frank J.
1974.-- Venezuelan Macronyssidae. 3. Chiroecetes lonchophylla, n. g., n. sp., from a long-tongued bat / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 347-351, illus. [Wa.]

Herrin, C. Selby; and Tipton, Vernon J.
1976.-- A systematic revision of the genus Laelaps s. str. (Acari: Mesostigmata) of the Ethiopian region / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (2), June 30, pp. 113-205, illus. [Wa.]

Herruzo, J. A. Solis. See Solis Herruzo, J. A.

Hersch, Colin.
1967.-- Acute glomerulonephritis due to skin disease, with special reference to scabies / South African Med. J., v. 41 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 29-34. [Wm.]

Herskovic, Pedro; et al.
1977.-- Indices de infeccion humana por Toxoplasma gondii en dos comunidades aisladas de diferente habito alimentario [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 436-438. [Wm.]

Hertig, Marshall. [1893-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Hervet, E.; and Aoun, A.
1978.-- Trichomonas urogenitale chez les femmes enceintes / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 487-488. [Wm.]

Herwick, Robert P.
1978.-- Lesions caused by canine ear mites [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 114 (1), Jan., p. 130. [Wa.]

Hess, Ernst; and Guggenheim, Richard.
1977.-- A study of the microtriches and sensory processes of the tetrathyridium of Mesocestoides corti Hoeppli, 1925, by transmission and scanning electron microscopy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 189-199, illus. [Wa.]

Hess, U.; Eckert, J.; and Frohlich, A.
1974.-- Vergleich serologischer Metoden fur die Diagnose der zystischen und alveolaren Echinokokkose des Menschen [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (24), June 15, pp. 853-859. [Wm.]

Heumann, Anne-Marie; et al.
1979.-- Correlation between genetic regulation of antibody responsiveness and protective immunity induced by Plasmodium berghei vaccination / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 829-836. [Wm.]

Hewetson, R. W.
1978.-- Selection of cattle for resistance against Boophilus microplus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 258-261. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hewitt, G. C.
1979.-- Eight species of parasitic Copepoda on a white shark / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 13 (1), p. 171. [Wa.]

Hewitt, P. H.; and Kok, D. J.
1979.-- Parasitization of Aedes mosquitoes in the western Orange Free State by a mermithid nematode / J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.
1979.-- Die Katze als Ubertrager zystenbildender Kokzidien [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (11), June 1, pp. 214-220, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.; et al.
1978.-- Zur Verbreitung der Sarkosporidieninfektion beim Hausschwein / Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.; and Ipczynski, Vera.
1978.-- Zur Schizogonie von Sarcocystis suihominis im Schwein [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 154-155, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, Alfred Otto; and Mehlhorn, Heinz.
1978.-- Light and electron microscopic studies on Sarcocystis suihominis. 2. The schizogony preceding cyst formation [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (1), Jan., pp. 123-134, illus. [Wa.]

Heywood, Peter; and Weinman, David.
1978.-- Mitosis in the hemoflagellate Trypanosoma cyclops / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 287-292, illus. [Wa.]

Hiatt, Robert A.; et al.
1979.-- Factors in the pathogenesis of acute schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (6), June, pp. 659-666. [Wa.]

Hiatt, Robert A.; Cline, Barnett L.; and Knight, Wilda B.
1978.-- Limitations of the intradermal test for schistosomiasis mansoni: Experience from epidemiologic studies in a Puerto Rican community / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 535-541. [Wa.]

Hidayat, M. A.; and Wahid, H. A.
1971.-- A study of the vascular changes in bilharzic hepatic fibrosis and their significance / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 132 (6), June, pp. 997-1004, illus. [Wm.]

Hidayatalla, Abdalla; Abdel Rahman, Ibraham; and Omer, A. H. S.
1972.-- Liver scanning in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis / Sudan Med. J., v. 10 (1), pp. 45-53, illus. [Wm.]

Hiepe, Th.
1979.-- Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der parasitologischen Forschung im Dienste der Parasitenbekampfung unter den Bedingungen der intensiven Tier produktion [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 34 (19-20), Oct. 1, pp. 751-755. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hiepe, Th.; et al.
1974.-- Ergebnisse der staatlich geleiteten, planmassigen Hypodermosebekampfung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 57-67. [Wa.]

Hiepe, Th.; et al.
1978.-- Betrachtungen zur Epidemiologie, Diagnostik und Bekampfung der Rinderzystizerkose aus parasitologischer Sicht [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 888-892, illus. [Wa.]

Hiepe, Th.; et al.
1978.-- Enzootisches Auftreten von Hautveranderungen mit Wollausfall in Schafbestanden infolge Caloglyphus-berlesei-Befalls [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 901-904, illus. [Wa.]

Hiepe, Th.; Romeyke, D.; and Jungmann, Ruth.
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber Kokzidien-Infektionen des Kalbes unter den Bedingungen der industriemassigen Rinderproduktion mit einem Beitrag zur Bekampfung [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 904-910. [Wa.]

Higa, Azucena I.; de Cazzulo, Berta M. Franke; and Cazzulo, Juan Jose.
1979.-- Some properties of the NAD-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from Crithidia fasciculata / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 113 (2), Aug., pp. 429-432. [Wm.]

Higashi, G. I.; and Farid, Z.
1979.-- Oxamniquine fever--drug-induced or immune-complex reaction? / Brit. Med. J. (6194), v. 2, Oct. 6, p. 830. [Wa.]

Higashi, Tsutomu; et al.
1976.-- Reducao do nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) e resultados falso-positivos: Esquistossomose mansonica e doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 276-282, illus. [Wm.]

Higby, G. C.; et al.
1979.-- Propagation of Nosema eurytremae (Microsporida: Nosematidae) from trematode larvae, in abnormal hosts and in tissue culture / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 155-170, illus. [Wa.]

Higenbottam, T. W.; and Heard, B. E.
1976.-- Opportunistic pulmonary strongyloidiasis complicating asthma treated with steroids / Thorax, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 226-233, illus. [Wm.]

Higgins, J. C.
1979.-- The role of the tegument of the metacercarial stage of Bucephalus haimeanus (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) in the absorption of particulate material and small molecules in solution / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 99-106, illus. [Wa.]

Highton, R. B.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on the sibling species Anopheles gambiae Giles and Anopheles arabiensis Patton (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Kisumu area, Kenya / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 43-53, map. [Wa.]

Hii, Jeffrey L. K.
1978.-- Co-existence and attempted hybridization between Anopheles litoralis (King) and Anopheles sundaicus (Rodenwaldt) in Sabah, Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 384-389, map. [Wa.]

Hilali, M.; Ghaffar, F. A.; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1979.-- Ultrastructural study of the endogenous stages of Isospora canis (Nemeseri, 1959) in the small intestine of dogs / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (3), pp. 233-243, illus. [Wa.]

Hilali, Mosaad; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1979.-- Ultrastructural study of globidian parasites infecting the abomasum of sheep in Germany [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 20 (3), pp. 321-328, illus. [Wa.]

Hildebrand, Hartmut F.
1978.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Entwicklungsstadien des Trophozoiten von Didymophyes gigantea (Sporozoa, Gregarinida). II. Die Feinstruktur des Deutomeriten mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der Kernteilung und des Golgi-Apparates [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 9-27, illus. [Wa.]

Hildebrandt, J.; Meingassner, J. G.; and Mieth, H.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur Wirkungsart des Antikokzidiums Septamycin [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (3), Apr., pp. 186-193. [Wa.]

Hill, George C.; et al.
1978.-- Growth of infective forms of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in vitro, the causative agent of African trypanosomiasis / Science (4369), v. 202, Nov. 17, pp. 763-765, illus. [Wa.]

Hill, Roscoe E.; and Gary, Walter J.
1979.-- Effects of the microsporidium, Nosema pyrausta, on field populations of European corn borers in Nebraska / Environment. Entom., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Hill, William W.; and Tuff, Donald W.
1978.-- A review of the Mallophaga parasitizing the Columbiformes of North America north of Mexico / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 307-327, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

Hillman, Gilbert R.; Gibler, Anne Marie; and Anderson, James W.
1978.-- Scanning microfluorimetric studies of anticholinergic drugs in Schistosoma mansoni / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 207 (3), Dec., pp. 992-997, illus. [Wa.]

Hillman, G. R.; Senft, A. W.; and Gibler, W. B.
1978.-- The mode of action of hycanthone revisited / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 754-756, illus. [Wa.]

Hillman, Robert E.
1978.-- The occurrence of Minchinia sp. (Haplosporidiidae) in species of the molluscan borer, Teredo, from Barnegat Bay, New Jersey / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 265-266, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Reduced worm burdens in mice immunized with isolated Fasciola hepatica antigens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 287-295, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; et al.
1970.-- An attempt to induce resistance in mice to Schistosoma mansoni infection using Millipore diffusion chambers [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-151. [Wm.]

Hillyer, George V.; et al.
1979.-- Immunodiagnosis of infection with Schistosoma mansoni: Comparison of ELISA, radioimmunoassay, and precipitation tests performed with antigens from eggs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 661-669. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Cangiano, Jose L.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni granuloma in immunosuppressed man. Report of a case / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 331-333, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Cervoni, Manuel.
1978.-- Laurell crossed immunoelectrophoresis and affinity chromatography for the purification of a parasite antigen / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 20, pp. 385-390, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Gomez de Rios, Ivette.
1979.-- The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the immunodiagnosis of schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 237-241. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; Pelley, Ronald P.; and del Llano de Diaz, Ana.
1979.-- Solubilization of antigens of Fasciola hepatica which react with antibodies to Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 55-60, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Sagramoso de Ateca, Leticia.
1979.-- Immunity in Schistosoma mansoni using antigens of Fasciola hepatica isolated by concanavalin A affinity chromatography / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 802-807. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Santiago de Weil, Noemi.
1979.-- Use of immunologic techniques to detect chemotherapeutic success in infecttions with Fasciola hepatica. II. The enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in infected rats and rabbits / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 680-684. [Wa.]

Hilton, R. J.; Barker, I. K.; and Rickard, M. D.
1978.-- Distribution and pathogenicity during development of Camelostrongylus mentulatus in the abomasum of sheep / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 231-242, illus. [Wa.]

Hilwig, Ronald W.; Cramer, James D.; and Forsyth, Kerry S.
1978.-- Freezing times and temperatures required to kill cysticerci of Taenia saginata in beef / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 215-219. [Wa.]

Hinaidy, Hussein K.; et al.
1979.-- Sarkosporidienbefall des Rindes in Osterreich [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 181-184, illus. [Wa.]

Hinaidy, H. K.; and Prosl, H.
1978.-- Spiculopteragia supperer sp. nov. (Trichostrongylidae: Nematoda), ein neuer Parasit bei Cerviden [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 65-72, illus. [Wa.]

Hinaidy, Hussein K.; Prosl, Heinrich; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1979.-- Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Gastrointestinal-Helminthenfauna des Rindes in Osterreich [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Hine, P. M.
1975.-- Three new species of Myxidium (Protozoa: Myxosporidia) parasitic in Anguilla australis Richardson, 1848 and A. dieffenbachii Gray, 1842 in New Zealand / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 153-161, illus. [Issued July] [Wc.]

Hine, P. M.
1979.-- Factors affecting the size of spores of Myxidium zealandicum Hine, 1975 (Protozoa: Myxosporida) / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 13 (2), pp. 215-223, illus. [Wa.]

Hinton, H. E.
1977.-- Function of shell structures of pig louse and how egg maintains a low equilibrium temperature in direct sunlight / J. Insect Physiol., v. 23 (7), pp. 785-800, illus. [Wm.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1978.-- Zur Chemotherapie der experimentellen larvalen Echinococcose mit Fenbendazol. 1. Der Einfluss von Fenbendazol auf Befallsstarke und Protoscolex-Bildung bei Echinococcus multilocularis [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (4), June, pp. 542-548. [Wa.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1978.-- Zur Chemotherapie der experimentellen larvalen Echinococcose mit Fenbendazol. 2. Serumproteine bei behandelten und unbehandelten NMRI-Mausen [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 241 (3), Sept., pp. 388-394. [Wa.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1978.-- Zur Chemotherapie der experimentellen larvalen Echinococcose mit Fenbendazol. 3. Der Antikorpertiter im indirekten Fluoreszenztest [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (2), Nov., pp. 268-272. [Wa.]

Hinz, E.; and Kirsten, Ch.
1978.-- Der indirekte Immunfluoreszenztest mit paraffineingebetteten histologischen Schnitten als Antigen bei der experimentellen Echinococcose [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 278-280, illus. [Wa.]

Hira, H. P. R.; et al.
1978.-- Une onchocerque des bovins en Afrique de l'Ouest, O. dukei, retrouvee en Zambie / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 309-310. [Wa.]

Hira, P. R.
1975.-- Human and rodent infection with the cestode Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Davaine, 1870), Baer, 1956 in Zambia [Flemish and French summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), pp. 321-326. [Wm.]

Hira, P. R.
1975.-- Observations on Schistosoma mattheei Veglia and Le Roux, 1929 infections in man in Zambia [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (6), pp. 633-642, illus. [Wm.]

Hirata, Mizuki.
1976.-- Circulating antigen in animals infected with Schistosoma japonicum. 2. Appearance of circulating antigen in infected mice [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 396-401, illus. [Wa.]

Hirata, Mizuki; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1975.-- Circulating antigen in animals infected with Schistosoma japonicum. 1. Detection and characteristics of circulating antigen in infected rabbits [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 250-254, illus. [Wa.]

Hird, D. W.; and Pullen, M. M.
1979.-- Tapeworms, meat and man: A brief review and update of cysticercosis caused by Taenia saginata and Taenia solium / J. Food Protection, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 58-64. [Wa.]

Hirji, K. N.
1977.-- The occurrence of pentastomids in the lungs of Mabuya striata (Reptilia: Scincidae) / Univ. Sc. J., v. 3 (1-2), July, pp. 39-40. [Wa.]

Hirsch, James G.; Jones, Thomas C.; and Len, Lucille.
1974.-- Interactions in vitro between Toxoplasma gondii and mouse cells / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 205-223, illus. [Wm.]

Hirsch, Robert P.
1979.-- Dynamics of protozoan population density, plasma glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and plasma bilirubin concentrations during histomoniasis in turkeys / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 395-399. [Wa.]

Hirschmann, Werner.
1979.-- Geruchsorgan der Zecken / Mikrokosmos, v. 68 (6), June, pp. 176-178, illus. [Wa.]

Hirsel, Alicia Martin. See Martin-Hirsel, Alicia.

Hirt, Juan.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis y embarazo / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 313-323, illus. [Wa.]

Hivet, M.; et al.
1974.-- Kyste hydatique du foie complique. Interet de l'opacification retrograde des voies biliaires / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 2541-2543, illus. [Wm.]

Hjorth, Niels; and Roed-Petersen, Jytte.
1977.-- Trends in the incidence of scabies in Denmark / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 73-77. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hlond, Stefan; Kozlowski, Feliks; and Szaryk, Anna.
1977.-- Zgorzel skrzel narybku karpia na tle zarazenia przywra Sanguinicola inermis Plehn (Gill necrosis in carp fry on the basis of trematode infection with Sanguinicola inermis Plehn) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. H, Rybactwo, v. 98 (2), pp. 65-76, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Beng Chuan; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the Malayan forest rat filaria, Breinlia booliati (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae): Relative susceptibility of various species of mosquitoes / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 531-535. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju Shey; and Bashirullah, A. K. M.
1977.-- Two species of caligid copepods (Crustacea) parasitic on marine fishes of Venezuela, with discussion of Metacaligus Thomsen, 1949 / J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 703-714, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju Shey; and Dojiri, Masahiro.
1978.-- A new species of Hatschekia (Copepoda: Dichelesthiidae) parasitic on leopard coral trout in the Great Barrier Reef, Australia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 727-730, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Yi Hsun; and Yang, Hui Chung.
1974.-- Histological and histochemical studies on the egg formation of Schistosoma japonicum [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 243-262, illus. [Wa.]

Hoagland, K. E.; and Schad, G. A.
1978.-- Necator americanus and Ancylostoma duodenale: Life history parameters and epidemiological implications of two sympatric hookworms of humans / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 36-49. [Wa.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur. [1892-] [For biography, bibliography and portrait see Protozoology, v. 3, 1977, pp. 1-10.] [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur. [1892-] [For biography and portrait see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., 1978, frontispiece.] [Wa.]

Hoch, Alfred Lynn. [1945-]
1973.-- Effects of lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae) parasitism and theileriasis on white-tailed deer fawn survival and hematology. Thesis (Oklahoma State Univ.). 64 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 74-8,039)] [Not indexed]

Hoche, J. P.
1979.-- La trichomonase [English summary] / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 20 (1-2), Jan. 8, pp. 39-42, illus. [Wm.]

Hocquet, P.
1976.-- La fasciolose a Fasciola hepatica ou grande douve / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 26 (16), Mar. 15, pp. 1203-1206. [Wm.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1976.-- The helminth parasites of the helmet guinea fowl (Numida meleagris galeata Pallas) in Ghana / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Hoeffgen, K. U.; and Brecht, Th.
1975.-- Echinococcus cysticus als Ursache jahrelang ungeklarter Oberbauchbeschwerden / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (3), pp. 369-380, illus. [Wm.]

Hoefler, W.; and Pech, H.
1978.-- Ernahrungs- und Gesundheitszustand von unter Funfjahrigen der Mentawai-Insel Sipora/ Indonesien [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 497-508, map. [Wa.]

Hoegner, Wolfgang Hans Robert. [1947-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Haltung von Trypanosoma evansi in verschiedenen Substraten. Inaug.-Diss. [11] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 79 pp. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2M9222)] [Not indexed]

Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; and Borst, P.
1978.-- RNA from the insect trypanosome Crithidia luciliae contains transcripts of the maxi-circle and not of the mini-circle component of kinetoplast DNA / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 521 (1), Nov. 21, pp. 407-411, illus. [Wa.]

Hoelscher, Clifford E. [1941 -]
1970.-- Biology and ecology of the horn fly, Haematobia irritans (Linnaeus), with studies on overwintering and control in Mississippi. Diss. (Mississippi State Univ.). 132 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 70-16,548)] [Not indexed]

Hoeprich, Paul D.
1977.-- Host-parasite relationships and the pathogenesis of infectious disease / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 34-45, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoeprich, Paul D.
1977.-- Antimicrobics and anthelmintics for systemic therapy / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 152-189. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoerchner, F.; and Albert, H.
1979.-- Zur Bekampfung und Diagnostik der Rinderfinnen. 1. Therapie und Reinfektion [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 107-111. [Wa.]

Hoerchner, F.; Zander, B.; and Gerber, H. Ch.
1977.-- Immunmechanismus der Ratte gegen Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in vitro. II. Einfluss von Peritonealexsudatzellen und Lymphozyten [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 281-288. [Wa.]

Hoerr, F. J.; Ranck, F. M., jr.; and Hastings, T. F.
1978.-- Respiratory cryptosporidiosis in turkeys / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1591-1593, illus. [Wa.]

Hoff, Rodney; et al.
1978.-- Congenital Chagas's disease in an urban population: Investigation of infected twins / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Hoff, Rodney; et al.
1979.-- Prevalence of parasitemia and seroreactivity to Trypanosoma cruzi in a rural population of northeast Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 461-466. [Wa.]

Hoffman, B. L.; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1970.-- Ophthalmomyiasis caused by Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera: Oestridae) in Rhodesia / South African Med. J., v. 44 (22), May 30, pp. 644-645, illus. [Wm.]

Hoffman, D. B., jr.; et al.
1979.-- Control of schistosomiasis. Report of a workshop / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 249-259. [Wa.]

Hoffman, E. O.; et al.
1978.-- A case of primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Light and electron microscopy, and immunohistologic studies / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 29-38, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn L.
1971.-- Whirling disease of trout and salmon caused by Myxosoma cerebralis in the United States of America [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-185, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 219-223, illus. [Wm.]]

Hoffman, Glenn L.; et al.
1979.-- Chilodonella hexasticha (Kiernik, 1909) (Protozoa, Ciliata) from North American warm-water fish / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 153-157, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn L.; and Meyer, Fred P.
1974.-- Parasites of freshwater fishes. A review of their control and treatment. 224 pp., illus. (T. F. H. Publications). Neptune City, N. J. [Wa.(SH175 .H58)] [Not indexed]

Hoffman, G. L.; and Walker, R.
1978.-- A new myxosporidan, Dicauda atherinoidi n.g., n. sp., of the minnow, Notropis atherinoides Rafinesque / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (4), pp. 343-349, illus. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Stephan F.; and Guthrie, Troy H., jr.
1975.-- Cerebral cysticercosis / South. Med. J., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 105-108, illus. [Wm.]

Hoffmann, A.; de Barrera, I. B.; and Mendez, C.
1972.-- Nuevos hallazgos de acaros en Mexico [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, Dec., pp. 151-159. [Wm.]

Hoffmann, R.; and Saalfeld, K.
1977.-- Ausbruch einer Eperythrozoonose in einem Schweinemastbestand [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 7-9, illus. [Wa.]

Hofmann, W.; and Amrousi, S. El.
1975.-- Serum transaminases of cattle, horses and dogs in some diseases / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 22 (22), 1974, pp. 175-183. [Wa.]

Hogg, J. C.; Pare, P. D.; and Boucher, R. C.
1979.-- Bronchial mucosal permeability / Fed. Proc., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 197-201, illus. [Wm.]

Hogg, R. A.
1978.-- Death after cambendazole dosing [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (21), Nov. 18, p. 477. [Wa.]

Hoghooghi, N.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of the indirect haemagglutination and intradermal tests on hydatid and nonhydatid cases / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 393-398. [Wa.]

Hohner, L. [-1978] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., 1978, p. 189.] [Wa.]

Hokama, Yoshiaki; and Howarth, J. A.
1977.-- Dry-ice (CO_2) trap for efficient field collection of Ornithodoros coriaceus (Acarina: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 627-628, illus. [Wa.]

Hokanishi, Hisahiko; et al.
1976.-- Experience with the one-shot oral administration of tinidazole for vaginal trichomoniasis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (6), June, pp. 515-518. [Wm.]

Holanda, J. C.; et al.
1976.-- Infectivity for mice of cercariae, schistosomules and intermediate forms of Schistosoma mansoni, obtained in vitro [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 410-414. [Wm.]

Holanda, J. C.; and Pellegrino, J.
1974.-- Infectivity of schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) recovered from the skin and the lung of infected mice [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 127-131. [Wm.]

Holanda, J. C.; Pellegrino, J.; and Gazzinelli, G.
1974.-- Infection of mice with cercariae and schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by intravenous and subcutaneous routes [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 132-134. [Wm.]

Holbrook, T. W.
1979.-- Naegleria fowleri in the chick embryo / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 460-462. [Wm.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; and Parker, Brenda W.
1979.-- Naegleria fowleri in chick embryos. Effects of embryo age and incubation temperature, and the infectivity of embryo-derived amebae for mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 984-987. [Wa.]

Holcman-Spector, Barbara; Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Dei-Cas, Eduardo.
1977.-- Una larva cystacantha (Acanthocephla) de la cavidad general de Chasmagnathus granulata Dana, 1851 [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), pp. 67-76, illus. [Wa.]

Holcman-Spector, Barbara; Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Dei-Cas, Eduardo.
1977.-- Ciclo evolutivo y descripcion de Falsifilicollis chasmagnathi n. sp. (Acanthocephala) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), pp. 77-91, illus. [Wa.]

Holland, G. P.
1979.-- Three new species of fleas from Canada (Siphonaptera) / Canad. Entom., v. 111 (6), June, pp. 713-719, illus. [Wa.]

Holland-Moritz, W.; Nickel, S.; and Hiepe, Th.
1977.-- Untersuchungen zur Epizootiologie der Fasziolose der Jungrinder [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 889-893, illus. [Wa.]

Hollingdale, Michael R.; and Kilejian, Araxie.
1979.-- Purification of Plasmodium lophurae exoerythrocytic merozoites by an ion exchange column / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 616-619, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Hollis, Margarita Bravo. *See* Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.

Hollis, Patrick D.
1979.-- The histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase activity in Porocephalus crotali Humboldt 1811 (Pentastomida) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 461-463, illus. [Wa.]

Hollis, Patrick D.
1979.-- The neuroanatomy of Porocephalus crotali Humboldt, 1811 (Pentastomida) / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 114-122, illus. [Issued Mar. 22] [Wa.]

Holmes, John C.
1979.-- Parasite populations and host community structure / Host-Parasite Interfaces, pp. 27-46. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; et al.
1979.-- Immunological clearance of ^{75}Se-labelled Trypanosoma brucei in mice. I. Aspects of the radiolabelling technique / Immunology, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 415-420. [Wa.]

Holt, P. E.; Brown, A.; and Brown, B.
1978.-- A case of Strongyloides infestation in a speckled king snake / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (18), May 6, pp. 404-405. [Wa.]

Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R.
1979.-- Diseases of tortoises: A review of seventy cases / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 269-286, illus. [Wa.]

Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; and Needham, J. R.
1979.-- Strongyloides infection in snakes: Three case reports / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 213-214, illus. [Wa.]

Holwill, M. E. J.; and Wais, J.
1979.-- Thermodynamic and hydrodynamic studies relating to the mechanochemical cycle in the flagellum of Crithidia oncopelti / J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 82, Oct., pp. 177-195. [Wa.]

Holzworth, Jean.
1977.-- Trichinosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 967-968. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hominick, W. M.; and Davey, K. G.
1974.-- Two instances of precocious development in the eggs of the pinworm Leidynema appendiculata (Nematoda: Thelastomatidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 1199-1200, illus. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.
1978.-- The genus Leishmania: Biology of the parasites and clinical aspects / Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 5-102, illus. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.; et al.
1978.-- The micro-ELISA technique in the serodiagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 213-218. [Wa.]

Homsher, Paul J.; and Sonenshine, Daniel E.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of ticks for systematic studies. 2. Structure of Haller's organ in Ixodes brunneus and Ixodes frontalis / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 93-97, illus. [Wa.]

Honaga, Shigeru; et al.
1978.-- Clinicopathologic observation in prepatent period of canine dirofilariasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (5), Oct., pp. 603-614, illus. [Wa.]

Honda, M.; et al.
1978.-- A macrophage chemotactic factor sharing common antigenicity with immunoglobulin G from DNP-Ascaris extract-induced skin lesion in guinea-pig / Virchows Arch., B Cell Path., v. 27 (4), pp. 317-333, illus. [Wm.]

Honda, Tsutae; and Honda, Kazuko.
1977.-- A case of tick bite in the upper eyelid [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 31 (7), July, pp. 903-905, illus., map. [Wm.]

Hong, Han Kee; Walton, Dan W.; and Yoon, Young Hee.
1975.-- Fleas from two Korean voles, Clethrionomys rufocanus and Microtus fortis [Korean summary] / Korean J. Entom., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Honzakova, E.
1971.-- Survival of some ixodid tick species submerged in water in laboratory experiments / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 155-159. [Wa.]

Honzakova, E.
1971.-- Development of some tick species under standard laboratory conditions / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Hood, D. M.; and Hightower, D.
1978.-- Clinical pulmonary perfusion imaging in the dog / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1794-1798, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1978.-- Biology of ticks / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 3-14. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1979.-- The epidemiology of tick-borne Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever in Asia, Europe, and Africa / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (4), May 22, pp. 307-417, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1975.-- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 10. A. (A.) africolumbae, n. sp., a Pretoria virus-infected parasite of birds in southern and eastern Africa / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 194-201, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1977.-- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 12. Argas (A.) africolumbae: Variation, bird hosts, and distribution in Kenya, Tanzania, and South and South-West Africa / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 441-445. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Clifford, Carleton M.; and Keirans, James E.
1979.-- The Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis group (Acarina: Ixodoidea: Argasidae) of the Palearctic and Oriental regions. O. (A.) coniceps identity, bird and mammal hosts, virus infections, and distribution in Europe, Africa, and Asia / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 395-407, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram N.; and Easton, Emmett R.
1976.-- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis Neumann (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) parasitizing a human and birds nesting on islands in East African lakes / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 703-704. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wassef, Hilda Y.
1979.-- Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) kopetdaghica: Identity and discovery of each feeding stage on the wild goat in northern Iran (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 783-790, illus. [Wa.]

Hooshmand-Rad, P.
1978.-- A study of the mechanism of immunity in theileriosis due to Theileria annulata / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 365-370, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hoover, Edward A.; and Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- Pathogenesis of experimental pulmonary paragonimiasis in cats / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1827-1832, illus. [Wa.]

Hope Cawdery, M. J.; and Lindsey, W.
1977.-- Observations on the decline of the snail (Lymnaea truncatula, Linn.) and the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica, Linn.) on reclaimed western blanket peat and its possible relationship to predation by Hydromya dorsalis (Fab.) / Proc. Seminar Biol. Control (Dublin, Feb. 17-18), pp. 161-169. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. A.; and Allen, L. M.
1979.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: The role of the tail in determining the position of the worm in the intestine of the rat / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 401-409. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. A.; Law, L. M.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1978.-- Schistocephalus solidus: Pinocytosis by the plerocercoid tegument / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 161-172, illus. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. A.; and Stallard, Helen E.
1976.-- The effect of cortisone on the survival of Hymenolepis diminuta in mice / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 145-159. [Wa.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, W. F.
1978.-- Angoragoat biting louse: Relationship between ingestion of diflubenzuron and ecdysis / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (1), Feb., pp. 25-26. [Wa.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, W. F.
1978.-- Inhibition of maturation in the larviparous sheep ked by diflubenzuron and methoprene / Southwest. Entom., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

Hopkins, G. Harry E. [-1973] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, 1974, p. 115.] [Wa.]

Hopkins, T. J.; and Rafferty, M.
1978.-- Die anthelminthische Wirksamkeit von Febantel gegen Magendarmwurmer beim Schaf / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 160-168. [Wa.]

Hori, Eitaro; Kano, Rokuro; and Ishigaki, Yoshiko.
1976.-- Experimental intermediate hosts of Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Studies on snails and a slug [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 434-440, illus. [Wa.]

Horio, Yutaka; et al.
1979.-- An autopsy case of chronic Chagas disease [Japanese text] / Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Soc. Internal Med.), v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1313-1318, illus. [Wm.]

ten Horn, L. J.
1973.-- Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. Meat hygiene in Holland / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 93 (5), Oct., pp. 241-245. [Wm.]

Horrobin, David F.; and Karmali, R. A.
1979.-- Effect of chloroquine on Epstein-Barr virus expression / Nature, London (5740), v. 282, Dec. 13, p. 758. [Wa.]

van der Horst, Ronald.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis of the pericardium / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

van der Horst, R.; et al.
1972.-- Fatal myocardial necrosis probably due to Toxoplasma myocarditis / South African Med. J., v. 46 (28), July 8, pp. 949-952, illus. [Wm.]

Horstmann, R.; et al.
1978.-- Tapeworm infestation with Inermicapsifer madagascariensis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 406-408, illus. [Wa.]

Horton, G. M. J.
1977.-- Selenium and vitamin E for lambs with trichostrongylosis / J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 891-895. [Wa.]

Horton, G. M. J.
1977.-- Rehabilitation in lambs after infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis / J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 1453-1457. [Wa.]

Horton, G. M. J.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1979.-- Effects of amprolium and monensin on oocyst discharge, feed utilization, and ruminal metabolism of lambs with coccidiosis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 966-970. [Wa.]

Hosaka, Akio.
1976.-- Recent problems of onchocerciasis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1241-1251, illus. [Wm.]

Hosaka, Yukio; and Berry, Elmer G.
1975.-- Schistosome miracidial immobilization caused by tissue extracts prepared from various species or strains of snails [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 318-331. [Wa.]

Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie; et al.
1975.-- Detection of schistosomal antigen (S. mansoni) in human kidneys obtained at autopsy (Preliminary report) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 394-397, illus. [Wm.]

Hoshino, Sumie; Camargo, Mario E.; and Correa, Neyde Salles.
1970.-- A hemagglutination test for Manson's schistosomiasis using chromium chloride, formalin treated human erythrocytes, sensitized with worm extracts [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 192-194. [Wm.]

Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie; Camargo, Mario E.; and Nagasse, Tereza K.
1978.-- A stable polysaccharide-hemagglutination reagent for the diagnosis of acute or recent Trypanosoma cruzi infections [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 208-212. [Wm.]

Hoshino, Sumie; Camargo, Mario E.; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano.
1970.-- A comparison between the hemagglutination test with formalin treated erythrocytes and the immunofluorescence test with worm particles, for schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-143. [Wm.]

Hosny, Zeinab; El-Refaii, A. H.; and Selim, M. K.
1974.-- Studies on coenuriasis in sheep / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 228-240, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hottendorf, G. H.; and Hirth, R. S.
1974.-- Lesions of spontaneous subclinical disease in Beagle dogs / Vet. Path., v. 11 (3), pp. 240-258, illus. [Wa.]

Houba, V.
1977.-- Immunopathology mechanisms in certain tropical parasitic diseases / Progr. Immunol. III, pp. 681-687. [Wa.]

Houba, Vaclav.
1979.-- Immunologic aspects of renal lesions associated with malaria / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 3-8. [Wm.]

Houba, Vaclav.
1979.-- Experimental renal disease due to schistosomiasis / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 30-43. [Wm.]

Houba, V.; et al.
1979.-- Lysosomes in immunity to schistosomes and other helminths / Lysosomes Applied Biol. and Therap., v. 6, pp. 3-29, illus. [Wa.]

Houba, V.; Butterworth, A. E.; and Sturrock, R. F.
1977.-- Eosinophils and the immune response / Immunopathol., 7. Internat. Symp. (Bad Schachen, Germany, June 14-19, 1976), pp. 233-243. [Wa.]

Houba, V.; Sturrock, R. F.; and Butterworth, A. E.
1978.-- Significance of immune complexes in schistosomiasis / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Houghton, G. W.; et al.
1979.-- The pharmacokinetics of oral and intravenous metronidazole in man [Letter] / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 621-623. [Wa.]

Houlder, A. E.
1977.-- Radioactive sodium selenite in the differentiation of hepatic lesions / South African Med. J., v. 51 (24), June 11, pp. 882-884, illus. [Wm.]

Houlihan, D. F.; and Macdonald, S.
1979.-- Diclodophora merlangi and Entobdella soleae: Egg production and oxygen consumption at different oxygen partial pressures / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 109-117. [Wa.]

Hourrigan, J. L.
1977.-- Epizootiology of bovine babesiosis and the current status of Boophilus eradication in Texas / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 85 (4), Dec., pp. 217-220. [Wa.]

Hourrigan, James L.
1979.-- Spread and detection of psoroptic scabies of cattle in the United States / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1278-1280, map. [Wa.]

House, C.; and Glover, F. L.
1974.-- Evaluation of an improved filter test for microfilariae detection / Pract. Vet., v. 46 (4), July-Aug., pp. 20-21. [Wa.]

Housein Abdo, E. Selman; Fonseca Cruz, Jose L.; and de la Cruz, Asbel Vicente.
1976.-- Absceso hepatico amebiano. Resultados del tratamiento en 50 casos [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Cirug., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 707-722, illus. [Wm.]

Howard, F. W.; and Oliver, A. D.
1978.-- Arthropod populations in permanent pastures treated and untreated with mirex for red imported fire ant control / Environment. Entom., v. 7 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 901-903. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.; et al.
1978.-- The effect of concurrent infection with Trichinella spiralis on Hymenolepis microstoma in mice / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 273-279. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.; and Battye, F. L.
1979.-- Plasmodium berghei-infected red cells sorted according to DNA content / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 263-270, illus. [Wa.]

Howard, Russell J.; Battye, Francis L.; and Mitchell, Graham F.
1979.-- Plasmodium-infected blood cells analyzed and sorted by flow fluorimetry with the deoxyribonucleic acid binding dye 33258 Hoechst / J. Histochem. and Cytochem., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 803-813, illus. [Wa.]

Howard, Russell J.; and Mitchell, Graham F.
1979.-- Accelerated clearance of uninfected red cells from Plasmodium berghei-infected mouse blood in normal mice / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 455-457. [Wa.]

Howard, Russell J.; and Rodwell, Barry J.
1979.-- Babesia rodhaini, Babesia bovis, and Babesia bigemina: Analysis and sorting of red cells from infected mouse or calf blood by flow fluorimetry using 33258 Hoechst / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 421-431. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.; Smith, P. M.; and Mitchell, G. F.
1978.-- Removal of leucocytes from red cells in Plasmodium berghei-infected mouse blood and purification of schizont-infected cells / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 573-575. [Wa.]

Howarth, J. A.; and Hokama, Y.
1978.-- Studies with Ornithodoros coriaceus Koch (Acarina: Argasidae), the suspected vector of epizootic bovine abortion / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 168-176, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Howell, Freddie G.
1975.-- The roles of host-related stimuli in the behavior of Argas cooleyi (Acarina: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, pp. 715-723, illus. [Wa.]

Howell, J. F.
1979.-- New storage methods and improved trapping techniques for the parasitic nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (2), Mar., pp. 155-158, illus. [Wa.]

Howell, M. J.
1979.-- Vaccination of rats against Fasciola hepatica / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 817-819. [Wa.]

Howell, M. J.; and Sandeman, R. M.
1979.-- Fasciola hepatica: Some properties of a precipitate which forms when metacercariae are cultured in immune rat serum / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 41-45, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Bafort, J. M.
1970.-- Histochemical observations on the pre-erythrocytic schizont of Plasmodium berghei [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), pp. 587-594, illus. [Wm.]

Howells, R. E.; Schnur, L. F.; and Cadena, A.
1978.-- Hydatid cysts in spiny rats in Amazonas, Colombia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 395-396, illus. [Wa.]

Hoyos, Mario Orozco. See Orozco Hoyos, Mario.

Hrdlicka, Jiri; and Stolejda, Josef.
1978.-- Kvalitativni dukazy pritomnosti kokcidiostatik v krmnych smesich (Qualitative identification test for coccidiostatics in feeds) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet., v. 14 (v. 20) (3), pp. 233-236, illus. [Wa.]

Hrs-Brenko, M.; and Bozic, E.
1967.-- Influence of the parasite Mytilicola intestinalis Steuer on mussels [French summary] / Proc. and Tech. Papers, Gen. Fish. Council Mediterranean (8), pp. 179-183. [Wa.]

Hrzenjak, Terezija; et al.
1977.-- Immunokemijska i seroloska svojstva poliheksozamin ceramidnog kompleksa izoliranog iz Echinococcus granulosus (larv.) (Immunochemical and serological properties of the polyhexosamin ceramide complex (PHC) isolated from the hydatidic fluid of Echinococcus granulosus larvae) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 47 (6), pp. 317-322. [Wa.]

Hrzenjak, Terezija; et al.
1978.-- Primjena protusmjerne imunoelektroforeze u dijagnostici larvalne ehinokokoze (The application of contradirected immunoelectrophoresis in the diagnostics of larval echinococcosis) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (1), pp. 49-51. [Wa.]

Hrzenjak, Terezija; Popovic, M.; and Ehrlich, I.
1978.-- The fatty acids of the common liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) [Croatian summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48 (3), pp. 131-137, illus. [Wa.]

Hsieh, Hsien Chen; et al.
1970.-- The therapeutic efficacy of phenylenediisothiocyanate (1,4) against A. duodenale and N. americanus in Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (8), Aug. 28, pp. 405-409. [Wm.]

Hsieh, Pao Chi; Yang, Xue Shi; and Li, Kuei Chen.
1978.-- Three new species of the genus Paradoxopsyllus Miyajima & Koidzumi, 1909 (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) [Chinese and English texts] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 91-98, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, H. F.
1978.-- Oriental schistosomiasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 906-914, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hsu, Nora Hsu-mei; and Cross, John H.
1977.-- Serologic survey for human babesiosis on Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 76 (12), Dec., pp. 950-954. [Wm.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1979.-- Evaluation of lung recovery assay for schistosomula in mice immunized with X-irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 235-243. [Wa.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1979.-- Immunoglobulin E, mast cells, and eosinophils in the skin of rhesus monkeys immunized with X-irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (4), pp. 383-393, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, Shih E.
1974.-- Culture of Schistosoma japonicum in vitro, with special reference to production and development of eggs [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 231-242, illus. [Wa.]

Huang, J. C. See Huang, R. J.

Huang, R. J.; et al.
1977.-- A survey of swine clonorchiasis in Sun Moon Lake area [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 31-36. [Wa.]

Huang, Siu Wen; et al.
1979.-- Species of Fasciola prevalent among cattle in Taiwan [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 79-85, illus. [Wa.]

Hubalek, Z.; et al.
1978.-- Izolace viru klistove encefalitidy a Uukuniemi z klistat v oblasti Vranovske prehrady (Isolation of viruses of tick-borne encephalitis and Uukuniemi from ticks in the area of the Vranov water dam) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 321-326. [Wm.]

Hubbard, William J.
1978.-- Alpha-2 macroglobulin-enzyme complexes as suppressors of cellular activity / Cellular Immunol., v. 39 (2), Sept. 1, pp. 388-394. [Wm.]

Hubei Medical College. Department of Parasitology, and Department of Medicine, Infectious Disease Division.
1978.-- Investigation on the etiologic agent of paragonimiasis in Hubei Province [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), June, pp. 179-186, illus. [Wa.]

Huber, D.
1978.-- Ekoloske osnove endohelmintskih invazija u zagrebackom Zooloskom vrtu (The ecological basis of endohelminthic invasions in the Zagreb Zoo) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48, Suppl., pp. 29-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Huber, Olga; Greenberg, Mark L.; and Huber, Johannes.
1979.-- Complement-fixing anti-double-stranded DNA with the Crithidia method: A better indicator of active SLE than anti-DNA with the Farr method / J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 32-39. [Wa.]

Huber, Sigrid Krieger. See Krieger-Huber, Sigrid.

Hubero, Elmer S.
1971.-- Schistosomiasis japonicum and the usefulness of the circumoval precipitin test and extra corporeal hemofiltration / Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 100-105. [Wm.]

Hubert, J.; Kerboeuf, D.; and Gruner, L.
1978.-- Epidemiologie des strongyloses gastro-intestinales ovines dans un elevage limousin de type extensif / Bull. G. T. V. (6), Nov., pp. 1-16. [pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.; and Sutherland, B.
1978.-- Leucocytozoon smithi in South African turkeys [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 7 (4), pp. 645-649. [Wa.]

Hudson, K. M.; and Terry, R. J.
1979.-- Immunodepression and the course of infection of a chronic Trypanosoma brucei infection in mice / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (4), Winter, pp., 317-326. [Wa.]

Hudson, R. J.
1975.-- Lymphoid cell adherence in Protostrongylus (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) infections of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 391-394. [Wa.]

Hudson, R.; Kitts, W. D.; and Bandy, P. J.
1971.-- Immunoglobulin response of the Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 171-174. [Wa.]

Hueck, Luis E. Parodi. *See* Parodi Hueck, Luis E.

Huelva, P. M. Blasco. *See* Blasco Huelva, P. M.

Huemmer, N.; and Braun, H.
1978.-- Bilharziose der Harnorgane [English summary] / Roentgen-Berichte, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 191-196, illus. [Wm.]

Huffman, David G.; and Kliever, Richard G.
1977.-- Echinorhynchus canyonensis sp. n. (Acanthocephala) from Maynea californica (Osteichthyes: Zoarcidae) from the Monterey Submarine Canyon, California / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 171-176, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Huffman, David G.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1978.-- Meristogram analysis of the acanthocephalan genus Pomphorhynchus in North America / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 851-859. [Wa.]

Huggins, Donald.
1971.-- Estrongiloidiase grave--relato de um caso [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 159-174, illus. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald.
1971.-- Diagnostico parasitologico da esquistossomose mansonica forma hepatesplenica. Estudo comparativo entre o exame das fezes e a biopsia retal [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 333-347. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald.
1972.-- Estudo das vias biliares extra-hepatica em pacientes portadores de "megas" chagasicos [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 151-156, illus. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald.
1974.-- Estenose esquistossomotica do intestino delgado (relato de um caso) [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 307-313, illus. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald.
1975.-- Ensaio terapeutico com mebendazole suspensao nas helmintiases intestinais em criancas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 115-119. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald.
1975.-- Quimioterapia da giardiase: Ensaio clinico e terapeutico com nimorazol [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 421-424. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald.
1977.-- Cambendazol--nova substancia para o tratamento da estrongiloidiase [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 373-375. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald; et al.
1971.-- Incidencia de himenolepiase nana e Taenia sp. no Instituto de Medicina Tropical da U.F.Pe. no periodo de 1968 a 1970 [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 291-297. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald; Correia, Jose Ulisses; and de Sousa, Eva Miranda.
1973.-- Ensaio clinico com o hycanthone no tratamento da esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-311. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald; and Maciel, Marluce F.
1972.-- Tratamento da giardiase em criancas pela nitrimidazine [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 163-166. [Wm.]

Huggins, Donald; and Maciel, Marluce F.
1975.-- Ensaio clinico com etofamida no tratamento da amebiase intestinal cronica em criancas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 69-72. [Wm.]

Hughes, Andrew; and Gatus, B. J.
1979.-- Severe megaloblastic anaemia caused by maloprim / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 120-121. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Harness, E.; and Doy, T. G.
1978.-- Failure to demonstrate resistance in goats, sheep and cattle to Fasciola hepatica after infection with Cysticercus tenuicollis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 356-359. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.
1978.-- Pneumocystis pneumonia: A plague of the immunosuppressed / Johns Hopkins Med. J., v. 143 (6), Dec., pp. 184-192, illus. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.
1979.-- Limited effect of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole prophylaxis on Pneumocystis carinii / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 333-335. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.; et al.
1978.-- Comparison of pentamidine isethionate and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 92 (2), Feb., pp. 285-291. [Wa.]

Huhn, J.
1977.-- Haltung und Nutzung trypanotoleranter Wiederkauer als Alternative zur Trypanosomiasis-Bekampfung / 3. Externe Veterinartagung, Ber. u. Arbeitsergebn. (Ouagadougou/Obervolta, Nov. 11-19, 1975) (40), pp. 217-227. [Wa.]

Huizinga, Harry W.
1971.-- Contracaeciasis in pelicaniform birds / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 198-204, illus. [Wa.]

Huizinga, H. W.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Koch, C. F.
1971.-- Pulmonary arterial filariasis in the house sparrow / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 205-212, illus. [Wa.]

Hulbert, W. C.; et al.
1977.-- The fine structure of sporogony in Myxidium zealandicum (Protozoa: Myxosporidia) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 438-447, illus. [Wa.]

Huldt, G.; et al.
1979.-- Interactions between Entamoeba histolytica and complement / Nature, London (5693), v. 277, Jan. 18, pp. 214-216. [Wa.]

Hulinska, Dagmar; and Slais, Jaroslav.
1977.-- Morphogenesis of the larval stages of Multiceps endothoracicus. Part II [German summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-83, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur G.
1978.-- A poecilostome copepod parasitic in a scleractinian coral in the Moluccas / Hydrobiologia, v. 58 (2), Apr. 4, pp. 119-128, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur G.
1979.-- Poecilostome copepods associated with antipatharian coelenterates in the Moluccas / Beaufortia (347), v. 28, Feb. 12, pp. 113-120, illus. [Wa.]

Humpherys, Keith; and Hieger, LeRoy R.
1979.-- Strongyloides stercoralis in routine Papanicolaou-stained sputum smears / Acta Cytol., v. 23 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 471-476, illus. [Wa.]

Humphrey, Charles Durham.
1972.-- A comparison of uninfected and protozoan parasitized chick intestinal epithelium by light and electron microscopy. Dissertation (Clemson Univ.). 93 pp., illus. Clemson. [Wa. (DISS 73-11,012)] [Not indexed]

Humphrey, J. D.
1979.-- Helminths of the alimentary tract of the domestic fowl in Papua New Guinea [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 205-207. [Wa.]

Hunponu-Wusu, O. O.; et al.
1978.-- Studies of immunoglobulin M and malarial antibodies in Nigerians / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 42-44. [Wa.]

Hunt, Lawanda M.; Gilbert, Bennye N.; and Lemeilleur, Craig A.
1979.-- Distribution and depletion of radioactivity in hens treated dermally with ^{14}C-labeled permethrin / Poultry Science, v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 1197-1201, illus. [Wa.]

Hunter, B.
1979.-- Isolated, spontaneous Toxoplasma abortion in a young sow [Letter] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (4), Apr., p. 116. [Wa.]

Hunter, Kenneth W., jr.; et al.
1979.-- Defective resistance to Plasmodium yoelii in CBA/N mice / J. Immunol., v. 123 (1), July, pp. 133-137. [Wa.]

Hunter, Kenneth W., jr.; Winkelstein, Jerry A.; and Simpson, Thomas W.
1979.-- Serum opsonic activity in rodent malaria: Functional and immunochemical characteristics in vitro / J. Immunol., v. 123 (6), Dec., pp. 2582-2587. [Wa.]

Huntley, Carolyn Coker.
1977.-- Visceral larva migrans / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 641-645, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Huntley, Carolyn Coker.
1977.-- Cutaneous larval migrans / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 852-854, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hureau, J.; et al.
1974.-- Hepatite echinococcique allergique / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (18), Apr. 14, pp. 1232-1234, illus. [Wm.]

Hurwitz, Sidney.
1977.-- Scabies in infants and children / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 31-38, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hussein, H. S.
1976.-- The effect of a concurrent Eperythrozoon coccoides infection on the development of Babesia microti and B. hylomysci in mice / Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 53-59. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hussein, Hussein S.
1979.-- Babesia microti and Babesia hylomysci: Spleen and phagocytosis in infected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; and Haroun, E. M.
1976.-- The pathology of pulmonary and pancreatic fascioliasis in cattle / Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 60-67, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Hutchison, W. F.; and Turner, Anne C.
1979.-- Glycolytic end products of the adult dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 62B (1), pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Hutchison, W. F.; and Turner, Anne C.
1979.-- Glycerol metabolism in the adult dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64B (4), pp. 399-401. [Wa.]

Hutchison, W. M.; et al.
1979.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Scanning electron microscope studies on the small intestine of infected and uninfected cats / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 87B (6), Dec., pp. 393-395, illus. [Wa.]

Hwang, Chung An.
1978.-- Observations on the life history of Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi Ol. [Chinese text] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 455-456. [Wa.]

Hwu, Huey-Ru; Banzon, Tirso C.; and Cross, John H.
1978.-- Counterimmunoelectrophoresis in the detection of antibodies to Schistosoma japonicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 276-280. [Wa.]

Hyakutake, Saburo; et al.
1973.-- Prevalencia de anticorpos antitoxoplasma entre parturientes e respectivos recem-nascidos no municipio de Presidente Bernardes, Estado de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 427-432. [Wm.]

Hyakutake, Saburo; and Mearim, Alderica Barbosa.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose no Brasil. Levantamento bibliografico de 1908 a 1975 [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 35-36 (1), 1975-1976, pp. 103-125. [Wa.]

Hykes, Oldrich Vilem. [-1955] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 247.] [Wa.]

Hyman, Bradley C.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1979.-- Rapid detection of malaria and other bloodstream parasites by fluorescence microscopy with 4'6 diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 421-425, illus. [Wa.]

Hyodo, Tetsuo; et al.
1978.-- Effect of long-term administration of diethylcarbamazine preparation on dogs [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (8), pp. 454-458. [Wa.]

Iablokov, D. D.; Mosin, G. P.; and Volkov, V. T.
1979.-- Features of the clinical picture of bronchial asthma associated with opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] / Terap. Arkh., v. 51 (4), pp. 43-45. [Wm.]

Iakubovskii, M. V.
1977.-- [Use of anthelmintics on specialized swine-breeding farms] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 72-73. [Wa.]

Iakubovskii, M. V.
1979.-- Chemoprophylaxis in nematoda infestation in pigs [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 41-42. [Wa.]

Iakubovskii, M. V.; and Zen'kov, A. V.
1977.-- [Measures against helminths in swine raising complexes] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 72-78. [Wa.]

Iakubovskii, M. V.; and Zharikov, I. S.
1974.-- [Economic effectiveness of the struggle against paramphistomatidosis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 113-119. [Wa.]

Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M.
1971.-- New species of blood parasites of the family Babesiidae (Piroplasmidae) from birds [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 462-465, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 504-506, illus. [Wm.]]

Iamov, V. Z.
1977.-- Forecasting and diagnostics of hypodermatiasis on up-to-date stage [Russian text] / Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1), Jan., pp. 34-35. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Soviet Agric. Sc. (1), 1977, pp. 44-46]

Iamov, V. Z.
1977.-- [Ricifon--an effective agent against warble flies] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 64-67. [Wa.]

Iamov, V. Z.; and Kolesnik, N. V.
1978.-- [Molecular forms of the esterases of the larvae of Hypoderma bovis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (11), Nov., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Ianchev, Iancho.
1976.-- On the helminth fauna of the red deer (Cervus elaphus L.) in Eastern Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 105-115, illus. [Wa.]

Ianchev, Iancho; and Ridzhakov, Nikola.
1977.-- Helminth fauna of the fox (Vulpes vulpes crucigera Bechstein) in Northwestern Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 73-96, illus. [Wa.]

Iancu, Larissa.
1971.-- Serologic diagnosis by immunofluorescence in experimental trichinosis and leishmaniasis. The immunofluorescence test in trichinelosis and leishmaniasis with blood collected on filter paper / Romanian Med. Rev., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-14, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Iankovskii, A. V.
1973.-- Parasitic Ciliophora. I. Pectenita golikowi gen. et sp. n. (Entodiscidae fam. n.) from Mizuhopecten yessoensis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 214-219, illus. [Wa.]

Iankovskii, A. V.
1973.-- Suctorian infection in Bursaria truncatella O. F. M. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 401-407, illus. [Wa.]

Iashchuk, V. D.
1977.-- [Economic loss caused by dactylogyrosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 70-73. [Wa.]

Iashchuk, V. D.
1977.-- [Control of costiasis of rainbow trout] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Iashchuk, V. D.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.
1977.-- [Economic effectiveness of measures against bothriocephaliasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 62-65. [Wa.]

Iatsukha, M. V.; et al.
1978.-- [Culture diagnosis of trichomoniasis in women and their sexual partners] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (9), Sept., pp. 12-14. [Wm.]

Ibanez Delgado, F.; de Castro Sanchez, P.; and Torres Rodriguez de Torres, E.
1978.-- Quiste hidatidico primitivo de pancreas / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 52 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 707-712, illus. [Wm.]

Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1973.-- Physaloptera huascari sp. n. (Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908) en la fauna helmintologica Peruana [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 32-36, illus. [Wm.]

Ibanez H., Nicanor; Fernandez V., Eduardo; and Miranda C., Hernan.
1977.-- Paragonimus peruvianus: Ubicacion del ovario y decripcion de ciertas estructuras internas anexas a los genitales [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 177-185, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Ibarra-Perez, Carlos; Fernandez-Diez, Jorge; and Rodriguez-Trujillo, Francisco.
1972.-- Myocardial cysticercosis: Report of two cases with coexisting heart disease / South. Med. J., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 484-486, illus. [Wm.]

Ide, G. S.; and Mahunka, S.
1978.-- Ameranoetus hematobii gen. et sp. nov. from the USA (Acari: Anoetidae) / Rovartani Kozlem. (Folia Entom. Hungar.), n.s., v. 31 (1), pp. 47-49, illus. [Wa.]

Idowu, Layo; Okon, E. D.; and Dipeolu, O. O.
1977.-- A three-year analysis of parasitic diseases of dogs and cats in Ibadan, Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 166-170. [Wa.]

Igbokwe, E. C.; and Downe, A. E. R.
1978.-- Quantitative serological differentiation of strains of Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 574-576. [Wa.]

Ignatovich, V. F.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.
1973.-- Some regularities of reproduction and maintenance of Rickettsia prowazeki in argasid ticks during experimental infection [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Ignoffo, C. M.; and Garcia, C.
1979.-- Susceptibility of larvae of the black cutworm to species of entomopathogenic bacteria, fungi, protozoa, and viruses / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 767-769. [Wa.]

Ikai, Tsuyoshi; et al.
1977.-- Studies on Pneumocystis carinii and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. II. Method for concentration and quantitation of P. carinii cysts [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 314-322, illus. [Wa.]

Ikeda, Teruaki; Tada, Isao; and Aoki, Yoshiki.
1978.-- The indirect hemagglutination test for onchocerciasis performed with blood collected on filter paper / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 786-789. [Wa.]

Ikede, B. O.
1979.-- Genital lesions in experimental chronic Trypanosoma brucei infection in rams / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 145-151, illus. [Wa.]

Ikeno, Seitaro; and Tashiro, Akio.
1978.-- Pathological and parasitological studies on nodules in bovine intestinal mucosa [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (8), pp. 462-466, illus. [Wa.]

Ilahude, Herry D.; Hadidjaja, Pinardi; and Mahfudin, Harun.
1978.-- Survey on anisakid larvae in marine fish from fish markets in Jakarta / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 48-50, illus. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Blotkamp, C.
1978.-- Eperythrozoon ovis. I. Serological diagnosis of infection by the indirect immunofluorescent antibody test [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 307-310. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Blotkamp, C.
1978.-- Eperythrozoon ovis. II. Prevalence studies in sheep in Nigeria using the indirect immunofluorescent antibody test [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 311-314, map. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Blotkamp, C.
1978.-- Eperythrozoon ovis. III. The effect of infection on blood pH, concentrations of pyruvate, lactate and glucose in blood, haematology, and on concurrent and superimposed Trypanosoma vivax infection in sheep [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 443-450. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Leeflang, P.
1978.-- Experiments on the transmission of Cowdria ruminantium by the tick Amblyomma variegatum / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 527-530. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Mohammed, A. N.
1978.-- Laboratory study of the life-cycle of Amblyomma variegatum / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 61-63. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Iliescu, O. T.
1974.-- Drenajul cavitatii reziduale in cura chirurgicala a chistului hidatic pulmonar gigant (Residual cavity drainage in the surgical treatment of giant pulmonary hydatid cyst) [Romanian text; French, German, English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti, v. 23 (7), July-Aug., pp. 621-628, illus. [Wm.]

Iliushina, T. L.
1973.-- [Aquatic insects of the Karasuk lake system as second intermediate hosts of trematodes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 55-64, illus. [Wa.]

Ilja, Weber; et al.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis y embarazo. Revision de 131 casos [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Cirug., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 279-288, illus. [Wm.]

Illescas Gomez, P.; and Lopez Roman, R.
1978.-- Primeras citas en Espana de 10 especies de cestodes parasitos de aves [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 851-854. [Wa.]

Im, Kyung Il.
1974.-- Laboratory diagnosis of parasitic diseases [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 668-672. [Wm.]

Imada, Ryozo; and Muroga, Kiyokuni.
1978.-- Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis (Monogenea) on the gills of cultured eels. II. Oviposition, hatching and development on the host [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 571-576, illus. [Wa.]

Imada, Ryozo; and Muroga, Kiyokuni.
1979.-- Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis (Monogenea) on the gills of cultured eels. III. Experimental control by trichlorfon [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 25-29. [Wa.]

Imohiosen, E. A. E.; and Adadevoh, B. Kwaku.
1979.-- Parasitism and contraceptives: A preliminary survey of the effect on haemoglobin levels / Niger. Med. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 487-491. [Wm.]

Imohiosen, E. A. E.; Sher, Alan; and von Lichtenberg, F.
1978.-- Early developmental changes of the schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro and in mouse lung / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 317-326. [Wa.]

Imparato, E.; et al.
1976.-- Ricerche cliniche controllate su di una nuova sostanza attiva per via orale nelle vaginiti micotico-protozoarie [English and French summaries] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 225-239. [Wm.]

Imperato, E. See Imparato, E.

Inderbitzin, F.; and Eckert, J.
1977.-- Wirkung und Vertraglichkeit von 'Citarin-L spot on' bei der Behandlung des Lungenwurmbefalles vom Rind / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 579-584. [Wa.]

Inderbitzin, F.; and Eckert, J.
1978.-- Die Wirkung von Fenbendazol (Panacur) gegen gehemmte Stadien von Dictyocaulus viviparus und Ostertagia ostertagi bei Kalbern [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 395-399. [Wa.]

Indermuehle, Niklaus A.
1978.-- Endoparasitenbefall beim Schwein [French, Italian, and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (10), Oct., pp. 513-525. [Wa.]

Inferrera, C.; et al.
1973.-- Aspetti ultrastrutturali della leishmaniosi cutanea / Riv. Anat. Patol. e Oncol., v. 38, 1972-1973, pp. LVII-LXII, illus. [Wm.]

Ingelet, Bernard.
1974.-- Traitement de l'amibiase colique par une cure de 4 jours de contramibial / Rev. Invirm. Afrique Noire (26), Nov., pp. 17-19. [Wm.]

van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.
1977.-- Pathomorphological changes in Trypanosoma brucei brucei infection in the rabbit [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (10), Dec., pp. 773-786, illus. [Wa.]

van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.; et al.
1977.-- Clinico-pathological changes during Trypanosoma brucei brucei infection in the rabbit [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (10), Dec., pp. 787-797. [Wa.]

van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.; and de Neijs-Bakker, M. H.
1979.-- Pancarditis in Trypanosoma vivax infection in cattle [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 239-243, illus. [Wa.]

Injeyan, H.; Huebner, E.; and Meerovitch, E.
1979.-- Studies on a morphologically distinct colchicine-resistant variant of Entamoeba sp. / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 253-259, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Inman, L. R.; and Takeuchi, A.
1979.-- Spontaneous cryptosporidiosis in an adult female rabbit / Vet. Path., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 89-95, illus. [Copyright 1978] [Wa.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1978.-- Opinion 1107. Conservation of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, 1908 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 35 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 88-93. [Wa.]

Intrasupt, Somlak; et al.
1976.-- ^{99m}Technitium citrate as a liver scanning agent to differentiate the nature of space-occupying lesions between liver carcinoma and amoebic liver abscess [Siamese summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wm.]

Ioffe, I. D.
1977.-- Increase of the nervous system of volume in females of Dermacentor pictus (Acarina, Ixodidae) at the stage of feeding [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 1479-1485. [Wa.]

Ipczynski, Vera.
1978.-- Ein Beitrag zur exogenen Entwicklung von Eimeria cameli (Henry und Masson, 1932), Reichenow 1953--Kurzmitteilung [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-12, illus. [Wa.]

Ireland, Christina M.; et al.
1979.-- The interaction of benzimidazole carbamates with mammalian microtubule protein / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 2680-2682. [Wm.]

Irons, Ernest M., jr.; and Butler, Jerry F.
1978.-- American trypanosomiasis survey of Florida Triatoma species / Florida Entom., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.
1978.-- The application of cell fusion techniques in the study of tick-borne protozoal diseases / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 351-353. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1977.-- Theileria parva piroplasmosis in mice, and its attempted transmission with Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ticks [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 507-512, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Purnell, R. E.
1979.-- Radiation and isotopic techniques in the study and control of piroplasms of cattle: A review / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 17-28. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Young, E. R.
1978.-- Comparison of the effect of drugs on Babesia in vitro and in vivo / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 211-214. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Young, E. R.
1979.-- Further studies on the uptake of tritiated nucleic acid precursors by Babesia spp. of cattle and mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 109-114, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Young, E. R.; and Osborn, G. D.
1978.-- Attempts to infect T lymphocyte-deficient mice with Babesia species of cattle / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 245-246. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Young, E. R.; and Purnell, R. E.
1978.-- The in vitro uptake of tritiated nucleic acid precursors by Babesia spp. of cattle and mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wa.]

Irwin, S. W. B.; and Maguire, J. G.
1979.-- Ultrastructure of the vitelline follicles of Gorgoderina vitelliloba (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 47-53, illus. [Wa.]

Irwin, S. W. B.; Threadgold, L. T.; and Howard, Nicola M.
1978.-- Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae): Observations on the morphology of the redia, with special reference to the birth papilla and release of cercariae / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 193-199, illus. [Wa.]

Isaac, Isaac S.
1977.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 28. Argas (P.) arboreus: Effect of blood meal weight on nymphal instar numbers / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 609-611. [Wa.]

Isaacson, Margaretha; et al.
1976.-- Serological studies on human plague in Southern Africa. Part II. A bubonic/pneumonic plague epidemic in Lesotho / South African Med. J., v. 50 (24), June 5, pp. 929-932, map. [Wm.]

Isakov, S. I.; and Olesova, K. S.
1977.-- [Elaphostrongylosis of reindeer] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., p. 74. [Wa.]

Ishihara, Katsuya; et al.
1978.-- Studies on serum free cholesterol concentration and serum lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase activity in canine dirofilariasis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 171-183. [Wa.]

Ishihara, Katsuya; et al.
1978.-- Clinicopathological studies on canine dirofilarial hemoglobinuria / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (5), Oct., pp. 525-537. [Wa.]

Ishii, Akira.
1973.-- Internal parasites of the habu, Trimeresurus flavoviridis [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 133-140, illus. [Wm.]

Ishii, Akira; et al.
1971.-- Experimental oral inoculation of Entamoeba invadens in some snakes of the Amami Islands [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 30-34. [Wm.]

Ishii, Akira; et al.
1976.-- Experimental oral inoculation of Entamoeba invadens in some amphibians and reptiles [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 64-68. [Wm.]

Ishii, Akira; and Hayashi, Yoshihiro.
1978.-- Attempt to transmit Entamoeba invadens by tortoise to habu, Trimeresurus flavoviridis in an enclosure [Japanese text] / Snake, v. 10 (1), May, pp. 16-17; English summary p. 94, illus. [Wm.]

Ishii, Akira; and Noboru, Hoshihisa.
1971.-- Attempts to infect laboratory rats and mice and the snake habu, Trimeresurus flavoviridis, with Entamoeba invadens [Japanese summary] / Snake, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 24-29, illus. [Wm.]

Ishii, Toshio; and Onaga, Hirosuke.
1978.-- Anticoccidial activity of chlorobromofebrifugine in chicks and cell cultures [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (9), pp. 534-538. [Wa.]

Ishii, Yosan.
1958.-- Fundamental studies of the chemicals against ascarids / Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 283-289. [Wm.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ishikawa, Akira.
1974.-- Therapeutic outcomes of ocular toxoplasmosis [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 211-216, illus. [Wm.]

Ishikawa, Michio.
1976.-- Cytological studies on the bushy cells in the pig Ascaris (Ascaris suum). I. Ultrastructure and secretory function [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 109-125, illus. [Wa.]

Ishikawa, Michio; and Yamada, Kazuyori.
1976.-- Polysaccharide cytochemistry of the bushy cells in the pig Ascaris (Ascaris suum) [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 161-169, illus. [Wa.]

Ishikawa, Michio; and Yamada, Kazuyori.
1977.-- Pronounced mitochondrial response to carbon dioxide in the epithelial cells lining the esophagus-foregut connection of the pig Ascaris (Ascaris suum) [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 91-97, illus. [Wa.]

Ishimoto, Yasuo.
1974.-- Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. I. Taxonomical study / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), Apr., pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Ishimoto, Yasuo.
1974.-- Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. II. Ecological study / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), Apr., pp. 13-31. [Wa.]

Ishizaka, K.; Ishizaka, T.; and Takatsu, K.
1977.-- Regulation of the IgE antibody response / Progr. Immunol. III, pp. 378-385. [Wa.]

Ishizaka, Kimishige; and Kishimoto, Tadamitsu.
1973.-- Cellular basis of reaginic antibody formation in vitro / Immunol. Series, v. 1, pp. 63-81. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC583.I56)]

Ishizaka, Kimishige; and Kishimoto, Tadamitsu.
1978.-- Cellular mechanisms for the secondary IgE antibody response in vitro by rabbit lymph node cells / Immunol. Series, v. 7, pp. 165-188. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC584.I54)]

Ishizaka, Kimishige; Okudaira, Hirokazu; and Takatsu, Kiyoshi.
1978.-- IgE antibody response in inbred mice / Immunol. Series, v. 7, pp. 127-164. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC584.I54)]

Ishizuka, Masaio Mizuno; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose: Estudo comparativo entre as provas de Sabin-Feldman e imunofluorescencia indireta para a avaliacao de anticorpos anti-toxoplasma em soros de equinos PSI [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 12, pp. 283-287. [Wa.]

Ishizuka, Masaio Mizuno; Miguel, Omar; and Brogliato, Dalton Franca.
1975.-- Avaliacao da prevalencia de anticorpos anti-toxoplasma em equinos PSI clinicamente normais [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 12, pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Iskov, M. P.
1979.-- Epizootic state of food fishes in the Kremenchug reservoir [Russian text; English summary] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 15 (4), pp. 68-72. [Wa.]

Iskova, N. I.
1978.-- On the nomenclature of some species of genus Cyclocoelum Brandes, 1892 parasitizing in Rallidae and Charadriiformes [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Islam, A. W. M. Shamsul.
1979.-- Hydatid disease in sheep of Mymensingh District, Bangladesh / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., p. 37. [Wa.]

Islam, K. S.
1977.-- A note on the life-cycle of Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) under laboratory conditions / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 374-376, illus. [Wa.]

Islam, N.; and Hasan, M.
1978.-- Tinidazole and metronidazole in hepatic amoebiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 20-22. [Wa.]

Islas, M. E. Sandoval. See Sandoval Islas, M. E.

Ismail, I. A. H.; Phinichpongse, S.; and Boonrasri, P.
1978.-- Responses of Anopheles minimus to DDT residual spraying in a cleared forested foothill area in central Thailand / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 69-82. [Wa.]

Ismail, M.; et al.
1979.-- A comparison between a new serological method, thin layer immunoassay (TIA), and the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of antibodies in schistosomiasis / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (3), Autumn, pp. 251-258, illus. [Wa.]

Ismail, R. Ben. See Ben-Ismail, R.

Ismailov, S. G.
1974.-- [Endogenous stages of the life cycle of Eimeria erythrourica Musajev et Alijeva, 1961 (Sporozoa, Coccidia), a parasite of Meriones erythrourus Gray] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 261-265, illus. [Wa.]

Isoun, T. T.; Isoun, Miriam J.; and Anosa, V. O.
1978.-- Free plasma amino acid profiles of normal and Trypanosoma vivax infected sheep [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 330-334. [Wa.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Smith, Kimberlee R.
[1979].-- Laboratory cultivation of Fossaria cubensis (Pheiffer) (Gastropoda: Lymnaeidae) for use as an intermediate host for Fasciola hepatica / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1134-1135. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Isseroff, Hadar; Spengler, Robert N.; and Charnock, David R.
1979.-- Fascioliasis: Similarities of the anemia in rats to that produced by infused proline / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 709-714. [Wa.]

Issi, I. V.
1971.-- On polymorphism of the species Plistophora schubergi Zwoelfer, 1927 and possible ways of speciation in the order of Microsporidia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-301. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 365-368. [Wm.]]

Itaya, Takaki; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1979.-- Suppression of IgE antibody production in SJL mice. IV. Interaction of primed and unprimed T cells / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 507-516. [Wa.]

Ito, Akira.
1978.-- Hymenolepis nana: Protective immunity against mouse-derived cysticercoids induced by initial inoculation with eggs / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 12-19. [Wa.]

Ito, Akira; and Yamamoto, Mieko.
1976.-- The mode of active protection against Hymenolepis nana reinfection in mice inoculated with different doses of shell-free eggs [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 247-253, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Akira; and Yamamoto, Mieko.
1977.-- Maturation of initially infected Hymenolepis nana under rapid protective immunity against reinfection with the eggs [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 301-306. [Wa.]

Ito, Akira; Yamamoto, Mieko; and Okamoto, Kenichi.
1977.-- Photomicroscopic observation of infective cysticercoid and the earlier stages of Hymenolepis nana isolated from the mouse intestine [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 345-349, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Akira; Yamamoto, Mieko; and Okamoto, Kenichi.
1978.-- Primary infection with mouse-derived cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana prepared from baby or adult mice and secondary infections with eggs or cysticercoids / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 149-153. [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro.
1977.-- Studies on the fresh water cercariae in Leyte Island, Philippines. 3. Cercariae from Thiaridae / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (4), Aug., pp. 223-248, illus.; Correction (5), Oct., back insert. [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro.
1977.-- Studies on the fresh water cercariae in Leyte Island, Philippines. 4. Cercariae from Viviparidae and Pilidae / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (5), Oct., pp. 351-368, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Jiro; and Mochizuki, Hisashi.
1975.-- Studies on the incidence of encysted larvae of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al., 1961 in the crab Potamon dehaani in Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 241-249, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu; et al.
1977.-- Long-term observation on calves experimentally infected with Dictyocaulus viviparus and role of carrier calves in the field [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (5), pp. 257-260. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu; et al.
1977.-- Studies on wintering of bovine lungworm [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (6), pp. 326-329. [Wa.]

Ito, Yoshihiro; et al.
1975.-- Protective role of immune lymphoid cells and phagocytes in experimental trichomoniasis in mice [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 333-339, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Yoshihiro; et al.
1976.-- Pathogenicity of tachyzoites, cysts and oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii Beverley strain in mice [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 133-140. [Wa.]

Itotia, J. N.; Cruickshank, B.; and Refai, M.
1978.-- Bacteriological and parasitological investigations on faeces from diarrhoeal cases and apparently healthy persons with reference to food handlers in Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 366-372. [Wa.]

Itskan, Sueli B.; and Saldanha, P. H.
1975.-- Atividade da glucose-6-fosfato desidrogenase eritrocitaria em populacao de area malarigena de Sao Paulo (Iguape) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-91. [Wm.]

Iukhimenko, S. S.
1970.-- On the occurrence of Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh, 1955 (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) in the young of Cyprinidae from the Amur river [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 480-483. [Wa.]

Iukhimenko, S. S.
1972.-- On the procedure of examination of nasal cavities in young of fishes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-84. [Wa.]

Iunchis, O. N.
1974.-- On the biology of Dactylogyrus nasalis Strelkov et Ha Ky, 1964 [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 205-207. [Wa.]

Iunchis, O. N.; Banina, N. N.; and Iukhimenko, S. S.
1975.-- New species of Infusoria of the genus Apiosoma from freshwater fishes of the USSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-95, illus. [Wa.]

Iurgenson, I. A.; and Teplykh, V. S.
1971.-- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on preimaginal phases of Ctenophthalmus orientalis Wagn. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-127. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 144-154. [Wm.]]

Iurkina, V. I.; et al.
1978.-- On the fauna of invertebrates from nests of the bank vole in the Central Forest Steppe of the Ukrainian SSR [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 62-67. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Iushkov, V. F.
1971.-- Angiocaulus ryjikovi sp. n. (Nematoda, Strongylata), a parasite of the northern red-backed vole (Clethrionomys rutilus Pallas) from north Ural [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 344-346, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 405-407, illus. [Wm.]]

Iushkov, V. Iu.
1971.-- [Helminth fauna of mammals (Insectivora, Carnivora, Lagomorpha, Rodentia) of Komi ASSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 232-248. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Iusupov, K. A.; and Shchetkin, V. Iu.
1971.-- Lyophilization regime of the culture of Leishmania tropica major [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 209-211. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 250-253. [Wm.]]

Ivanchenko, O. F.; and Grozdilova, T. A.
1971.-- Parasites of young of the White-Sea herring (Clupea harengus pallasi natio marisalbi Berg) reared under artificial conditions [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 233-236, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 281-284. [Wm.]]

Ivanov, D. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V.
1972.-- On the role of common parasitism of ixodid ticks in nidi of tularemia and Omsk hemorrhagic fever in the forest-steppe of west Siberia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-29. [Wa.]

Ivanov, V. I.
1974.-- On the damage done by Lipoptena cervi L. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in Belorussia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 252-253. [Wa.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Blinova, S. L.
1971.-- [On the question of the route of evolution of parasitism in animal nematodes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 16-26. [Wa.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Golovanov, V. I.
1974.-- [On the biology of Onchocerca gutturosa--agent of bovine onchocercosis] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 40-46. [Wa.]

Ivens, Virginia R.; Mark, Daniel L.; and Levine, Norman D.
1978.-- Principal parasites of domestic animals in the United States. Biological and diagnostic information / Special Publication (52), Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, 270 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Iversson, Lygia Busch; et al.
1979.-- Investigacao epidemiologica de um caso de leishmaniose visceral autoctone da Grande Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 159-167, maps. [Wm.]

Ivey, M. C.
1979.-- Chlorpyrifos and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol: Residues in the body tissues of cattle wearing chlorpyrifos-impregnated plastic ear tags / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 909-911. [Wa.]

Ivey, M. C.; et al.
1972.-- Chlorpyrifos and its oxygen analogue: Residues in the body tissues of dipped cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 65 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1647-1649. [Wa.]

Ivey, M. C.; and Palmer, J. S.
1979.-- Chlorpyrifos and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol: Residues in body tissues of swine treated with chlorpyrifos for hog louse and itch mite control / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 837-838. [Wa.]

Ivey, M. C.; Palmer, J. S.; and Hooten, E. C.
1978.-- Chlorpyrifos and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol: Residues in the body tissues of cattle wearing chlorpyrifos-impregnated plastic ear bands / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 697-700. [Wa.]

Ivoghli, B.
1978.-- Esophageal sarcomas associated with canine spirocercosis / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 47-49, illus. [Wa.]

Iwamura, K.
1977.-- Chronische Leberkrankheiten durch Wurmbefall / Therapiewoche, v. 27 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 6618-6638, illus., map. [Wm.]

Iwanaga, Yuzuru.
1976.-- Observations on (the susceptibility infection) of Oncomelania spp. to Schistosoma japonicum, Yamanashi strain. 1. The rates of infection and survival of laboratory colonies of Oncomelania hupensis nosophora, Yamanashi strain [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 59-68. [Wa.]

Iwanaga, Yuzuru.
1976.-- Observations on the susceptibility of Oncomelania spp. to Schistosoma japonicum, Yamanashi strain. 2. The susceptibility of Oncomelania spp. of the different geographical strains to S. japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 69-79. [Wa.]

Iwanczuk, Irena; and Kelus, Jadwiga.
1971.-- Wplyw chloru i jodu czynnego na przezywalnosc jaj robakow jelitowych czlowieka--Ascaris lumbricoides i Enterobius vermicularis--w basenach kepielowych (The influence of active chlorine and iodine on the viability in the swimming pools of eggs of human intestinal helminths--Ascaris lumbricoides and Enterobius vermicularis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Roczniki Panstwow. Zakl. Hig., v. 22 (2), pp. 179-187, illus. [Wm.]

Iwuala, Moses O. E.; and Okpala, Ikedinachuku.
1978.-- Studies on the ectoparasitic fauna of Nigerian livestock. I. Types and distribution patterns on hosts / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 339-350. [Wa.]

Iwuala, Moses O. E.; and Okpala, Ikedinachuku.
1978.-- Studies on the ectoparasitic fauna of Nigerian livestock. II. Seasonal infestation rates / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 351-359. [Wa.]

Iygis, V. A. See Jogis, V. A.

Iyngkaran, Nagalingam; Lee, Eng Lam; and Robinson, Maxwell James.
1978.-- Single dose treatment with tiberal of Giardia lamblia infection in children / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 10 (3), pp. 243-246, illus. [Wm.]

Izaki, Seiichi; Fukuyama, Kimie; and Epstein, William L.
1979.-- Modulation of anti-thrombin and anti-fibrinolytic activities in tissue during the development of granulomas induced by Schistosoma mansoni / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 507-514. [Wa.]

Izawa, Kunihiko.
1978.-- A new species of Peroderma Heller (Caligoida: Lernaeoceridae), parasitic on the fish Bregmaceros japonicus Tanaka / Pacific Science, v. 31 (3), July, 1977, pp. 253-258, illus. [Wa.]

Iziumova, N. A.
1970.-- On the specificity of some species of the genus Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 466-472. [Wa.]

Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Kashkovskii, V. V.
1977.-- [Parasite fauna of principal species of fish of Kamsk reservoir] [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), pp. 64-68. [Wa.]

Iziumova, N. A.; Mashtakov, A. V.; and Timoshechkina, L. G.
1977.-- [Comparative characteristics of parasite fauna of fish of the Kama, the Chusovaia, and Kamsk reservoir] [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), pp. 71-76. [Wa.]

Izquierdo, A. Navarro. See Navarro Izquierdo, A.

Jablonowska, Czeslawa.
1971.-- Changes in the level of acid-soluble phosphate compounds in blood and liver of guinea pigs during experimental ascaridosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 195-204, illus. [Wa.]

Jablonowska, Czeslawa; and Jablonowski, Zbigniew.
1974.-- The effect of vitamin C deficiency and larval ascaridosis on the levels of glucose and acid-soluble phosphate compounds in blood of guinea pigs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 249-259. [Wa.]

Jablonowski, Zbigniew.
1976.-- The role of some vitamins in the course of larval ascaridosis (Ascaris suum). I. Levels of vitamins B_2 and C in some tissues and organs of guinea-pigs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 165-183. [Wa.]

Jablonowski, Zbigniew.
1977.-- The role of some vitamins in the course of larval ascaridosis (Ascaris suum). II. Effect of the vitamin C content in diet on the levels of vitamins C and B_2 in some parenchymatous organs of infected guinea-pigs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 295-314. [Wa.]

Jablonska, Joanna.
1970.-- The occurrence of Analgesoidea mites (Acarina) on turdid birds (Turdidae) during the spring and autumn migration of their hosts, in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 521-550, illus. [Wa.]

Jackowska-Klimowicz, Jadwiga.
1977.-- Dynamika zmian bialkowych i ukladu bialokrwinkowego w przebiegu choroby wlosnicowej (The dynamics of protein alterations and changes of the white blood-cell system in the course of trichinellosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Roczniki Akad. Med. im. Juliana Marchlewskiego Białymstoku, v. 21, pp. 151-171. [Wm.]

Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R.
1976.-- Relationships of the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus, and its associated fleas (Siphonaptera) in southwestern Wisconsin / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 351-356. [Wa.]

Jackson, J. W.; Andrews, R. D.; and Ridgeway, B. T.
1977.-- Helminth parasites from Illinois wild turkeys / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (4), Sept., pp. 455-460. [Wa.]

Jackson, Jerome A.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1979.-- Ecology of Mediorhynchus centurorum host specificity / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 167-169. [Wa.]

Jackson, Joan E. Decker. See Decker-Jackson, Joan E.

Jackson, P. B. N.
1978.-- Health and disease in intensive aquaculture / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Jackson, Peter R.; Honigberg, B. M.; and Holt, Stanley C.
1978.-- Lectin analysis of Trypanosoma congolense bloodstream trypomastigote and culture procyclic surface saccharides by agglutination and electron microscopic technics / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 471-481, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Jackson, Ronald F.
1979.-- Management of the problem heartworm dog / Proc. 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass. (New Orleans, Louisiana, Apr. 21-27, 1979), pp. 57-64. [Wa.]

Jacob, P. David. See David Jacob, P.

Jacobs, D. E.
1978.-- The epidemiology of hookworm infection of dogs in the UK / Vet. Ann. (18), pp. 220-224. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.; Pegg, E. J.; and Stevenson, P.
1977.-- Helminths of British dogs: Toxocara canis--a veterinary perspective / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 79-92, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobs, F. J.; Kellner, N.; and Van der Vorst, E.
1978.-- Ontwikkeling, diagnose en bestrijding van de nosemose bij de honingbij (Apis mellifera, L.) (Development, diagnosis and control of Nosema disease in honeybees (Apis mellifera, L.)) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 242-251, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobs, Leon. [For portrait see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., 1979, front.] [Wa.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 94-106. [Wa.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1979.-- Presidental address. Perspectives of a bench scientist turned research administrator / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 195-202. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jacobs, M. R.; and Mason, P. R.
1978.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in Southern Africa / South African Med. J., v. 53 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 619-621, maps. [Wm.]

Jacobson, Harry A.; Kirkpatrick, Roy L.; and McGinnes, Burd S.
1978.-- Disease and physiologic characteristics of two cottontail populations in Virginia / Wildlife Monogr. (60), July, 53 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Kraig W.; and deShazo, Richard D.
1979.-- Selective immunoglobulin A deficiency associated with nodular lymphoid hyperplasia / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 64 (6, pt. 1), Dec., pp. 516-521, illus. [Wm.]

Jacobson, R. L.; Zuckerman, A.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei adoptive transfer and immunosuppression of immunity in allogenic neonates / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 25-29. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Richard H.; Grieve, Robert B.; and Cypess, Raymond H.
1978.-- The ELISA assay in diagnosis of parasitic infections / Proc. 21. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Buffalo, New York, Oct. 29, 30, 31), pp. 367-375. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Richard H.; Worley, David E.; and Hawkins, William W.
1977.-- Studies on pronghorn antelope (Antilocapra americana) as reservoirs of anaplasmosis in Montana / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 323-326. [Wa.]

Jacqueline, Eric; et al.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Facteurs immunitaires inhibiteurs de la production de larves. II. Premiere analyse in vitro des facteurs humoraux et secretoires actifs chez la souris, le rat, et le miniproc infestes ou immunises / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 42-54. [Wa.]

Jacqueline, Eric; Vernes, Alain; and Biguet, Jean.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Facteurs immunitaires inhibiteurs de la production de larves. 1. Mise en evidence in vivo et in vitro chez la souris / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 34-41. [Wa.]

Jadin, J. B.; et al.
1971.-- Trois cas de meningo-encephalite amibienne primitive observes a Anvers (Belgique) [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), pp. 255-266, illus. [Wm.]

Jadin, J.; Timperman, G.; and De Ruysser, F.
1975.-- Comportement d'une lignee de P. berghei apres preservation a basse temperature pendant plus de dix ans [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (6), pp. 603-608. [Wm.]

Jadin, J. M.; et al.
1977.-- Etude comparative d'une chimiotherapie lysosomotrope dans la maladie de Chagas et dans le nagana / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 525-531. [Wm.]

Jadin, J. M.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1977.-- Etude en microscopie electronique des filopodium-like processes des trypomastigotes sanguins de Trypanosoma brucei / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 459-463, illus. [Wm.]

Jaenson, Thomas G. T.
1978.-- Virus-like rods associated with salivary gland hyperplasia in tsetse, Glossina pallidipes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 234-238, illus. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; et al.
1978.-- Evidence that sulfisoxazole, an antibacterial sulfonamide, can adversely affect the development of Brugia pahangi in Aedes aegypti mosquitoes / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 193-197. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; and Chrin, L. R.
1978.-- Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase and reductase activity in normal and Brugia pahangi-infected Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 661-668. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; and Chrin, L. R.
1978.-- Serine transhydroxymethylase activity in normal and Brugia pahangi-infected Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 769-774. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; and Chrin, L. R.
1979.-- 10-Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase activity in normal and Brugia pahangi-infected Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 226-232. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; and Chrin, L. R.
1979.-- De novo synthesis of methionine in normal and Brugia-infected Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 550-554. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; and Chrin, Lynn R.
1979.-- Thymidylate synthetase activity in normal and Brugia pahangi-infected Aedes aegypti / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (12), June 15, pp. 1831-1835. [Wm.]

Jafri, Riffat H.; Ahmad, Muzaffer; and Idrees, Khalid.
1976.-- Microsporidian infection in the workers of termite, Microcerotermes championi / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), pp. 234-236, illus. [Wa.]

Jafri, R. H.; Asif, M.; and Aslamkhan, M.
1976.-- Nosema infection in Anopheles stephensi larvae from Lahore, Pakistan / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), pp. 232-234, illus. [Wa.]

Jafri, R. H.; Khan, K. M. Saleem; and Iqbal, R.
1978.-- Development of Nosema bombycis infection in silkworm, Bombyx mori and its impact on sericulture in Pakistan and Azad Kashmir / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 10 (2), pp. 294-297, illus. [Wa.]

Jagannath, M. S.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Hiregoudar, L. S.
1979.-- Prevalence of ixodid ticks of cattle at Bangalore / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 890-894. [Wa.]

Jagdish, S.; et al.
1979.-- Chemoprophylactic immunisation against bovine tropical theileriosis / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 140-142. [Wa.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis. [1905-1979] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (4), Oct., 1979, pp. 577-580.] [Wa.]

Jahn, Theodore L. [-1979] [For note of death, see J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, 1979, p. 328.] [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis. [1905-1979] [For necrology, portrait, and partial bibliography see J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., 1979, pp. 527-529.] [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Jain, G. P.; and Yadav, D. C.
1967.-- The excretory system in echinostome cercariae (Trematoda) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 185-193, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, M.; and Gupta, N. K.
1979.-- Two new species of the genus Cleaveius Subrahmanian, 1927 (Acanthocephala: Micracanthorhynchinidae Yamaguti, 1963) / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), Aug., pp. 305-310, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, S. P.
1977.-- Studies on amphistomes. II. A survey of the incidence and nature of amphistome infection in aquatic snails / Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), Jan., 1976, pp. 81-98. [Wa.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1977.-- Studies on amphistomes. III. The life history of Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium (Fischoeder, 1901) Nasmark, 1937--an amphistome parasite of ruminants / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (3-4), pp. 286-300, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1978.-- Studies on amphistomes. V. On the life history and validity of Gigantocotyle bathycotyle (Fischoeder, 1901), Nasmark, 1937 / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-218, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, Surendra Prakash.
1978.-- Studies on amphistomes. VI. Cercaria helicorbisi Kumar et al. (1968)--its morphology, biology and relationship / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (5-6), May-June, pp. 360-368, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, S. P.; Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N.
1971.-- Redescription of Cercariae indicae XXXII Sewell, 1922, an amphistome cercaria from the snail Bulimus pulchellus (Benson) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 251-256, illus. [Wa.]

Jain, S. P.; Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K.
1978.-- Some histopathological observations on the stomach wall of Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch.) infected with a cestode / Agra Univ. J. Research, Science, v. 25 (3), Sept., 1976, pp. 1-3, illus. [Wa.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; Azmi, Mujib I.; and Sultan, M. Sarwat.
1977.-- Induced parasitism of a free living nematode, Acrobeloides apiculatus (Thorne, 1925) in dipterous larvae [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (10), May 20, pp. 346-347, illus. [Wa.]

Jaiswal, G. P.; and Narayan, G.
1971.-- Azygia marulii sp. n. (Trematoda) from a freshwater fish, Channa (Opicephalus) marulius, India / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 165-168, illus. [Wa.]

Jakob, W. L.; and Eads, R. B.
1979.-- Phoretic relationship between bird Mallophaga and mosquitoes / Mosquito News, v. 39 (1), Mar., p. 137. [Wa.]

Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Korpaczewska, Wanda.
1979.-- Determination of Cu concentration in seven parasite species by atomic absorption spectrometry [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

le Jambre, L. F. See Le Jambre, J. F.

James, C.; and Prah, S. K.
1978.-- The influence of physical factors on the behaviour and infectivity of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium. III. Effect of contact time and dispersion in static and flowing waters / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 221-226. [Wa.]

James, C.; Webbe, G.; and Nelson, G. S.
1977.-- The susceptibility to praziquantel of Schistosoma haematobium in the baboon (Papio anubis) and of S. japonicum in the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops) [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (2), pp. 179-194, illus. [Wa.]

James, Dinah M.
1978.-- Prophylactic activity in rodents of trypanocides complexed with dextran / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 471-476. [Wa.]

James, M. F. M.; and Jewsbury, J. M.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6110), v. 1, Feb. 18, p. 442. [Wa.]

James, Stephanie L.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1978.-- Eosinophil-mediated destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in vitro. II. The role of cytophilic antibody / Cellular Immunol., v. 38 (1), June, pp. 35-47, illus. [Wa.]

James, Stephanie L.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1978.-- Eosinophil-mediated destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs. III. Lymphokine involvement in the induction of eosinophil functional abilities / Cellular Immunol., v. 38 (1), June, pp. 48-58. [Wa.]

James, Stephanie L.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1978.-- Eosinophil-mediated destruction of S. mansoni eggs. IV. Effects of several inhibitory substances on eosinophil function / Cellular Immunol., v. 38 (1), June, pp. 59-67. [Wa.]

Jamot, Eugene. [1879-1937] [For biography, bibliography, and portrait see Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1979, pp. 479-498] [Wm.]

Jamra, Ligia Ferreira; et al.
1971.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from human tonsils [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 97-102. [Wm.]

Jamra, Ligia M. Ferreira; and Guimaraes, Eny Camara.
1976.-- Simplificacoes em tecnicas para o estudo da toxoplasmose [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-70. [Wm.]

Janardanan, Kuniyil P.; and Ramachandran, Padmanabhan.
1979.-- Observations on a new species of cephaline gregarine from the millipede, Carlogonus palmatus Demange, 1977 / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 203 (5-6), pp. 392-400, illus. [Wa.]

Janbakhsh, B.; and Ardelan, A.
1976.-- The nature of sporadic cases of relapsing fever in Kazeroun area, Iran [Persian text; English summary] / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 32 (1-4), Sept., pp. 65-76. [Wa.]

Jancic-Zguricas, Marija; Isvaneski, Milorad; and Perunovic, Petar.
1976.-- Parasitic diseases of the heart [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 104 (10), Oct., pp. 751-760, illus. [Wm.]

Jancloes, M. F.; Cornet, P.; and Thienpont, D.
1979.-- Mass control of ascariasis with single oral doses of levamisole / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 111-121. [Wa.]

Janev, Ana Begic. See Begic-Janev, Ana.

Janiszewska, Janina; Kassner, Jerzy; and Modrzejewska, Maria.
1978.-- Fine structure of a phagocyte surface of Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Claparede, 1862 (Oligochaeta) infected with Mrazekia limnodrili Jirovec, 1936 (Microsporida) [Polish and Russian summaries] / Zool. Polon., v. 27 (1), pp. 135-143, illus. [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.; et al.
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber die Lebensfahigkeit pathogener Amoeben der Gattung Naegleria in Wasser unterschiedlicher Herkunft [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe B, v. 166 (2-3), Mar., pp. 244-249, illus. [Wa.]

Janje, Ranka Rajkovic. See Rajkovic-Janje, Ranka.

Janko, G. Czegledi. See Czegledi-Janko, G.

Janota, Ivan; and Doshi, Bala.
1979.-- Cerebral malaria in the United Kingdom / J. Clin. Path., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 769-772, illus. [Wa.]

Jansen, J.; and Herweijer, C. H.
1977.-- Klinische aspecten van trichostrongylose bij het schaap in Nederland (Clinical aspects of trichostrongylosis in sheep in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1437-1440. [Wa.]

Jansen, J.; Swierstra, D.; and Mirck, M. H.
1977.-- Klinische aspecten van trichostrongylose bij het rund in Nederland (Clinical aspects of trichostrongylosis in cattle in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1425-1427. [Wa.]

Janssens, P. G.
1977.-- Quatre decennies de maladie du sommeil / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 191-200. [Wm.]

Janssens, P. G.; and de Muynck, A.
1977.-- Clinical trials with nifurtimox in African trypanosomiasis / Ann. Soc. Belg Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 475-480. [Wm.]

Jaouni, Katherine Cook.
1979.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Genetic control of susceptibility in chicken eggs / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 54-64. [Wa.]

Jaramillo, Eduardo.
1977.-- Nuevos huespedes y distribucion geografica de Meinertia gaudichaudii (Milne Edwards, 1840), (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) / Medio Ambiente, Univ. Austral Chile, v. 3 (1), pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Jardim, Edymar.
1971.-- Molestia de Chagas experimental no rato. Parasitismo do nucleo do III par craniano [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 405-410, illus. [Wm.]

Jardim, E.
1977.-- Forma nerviosa cronica de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 429-438. [Wm.]

Jardim, Marcio Lobo; and Motta, Glaura Maria Azevedo.
1976.-- Monossulfiram, novo agente terapeutico para tratamento da escabiose [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 361-362. [Wm.]

Jarecka, Leokadia.
1975.-- Ontogeny and evolution of cestodes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 93-114, illus. [Wa.]

Jaronski, Stephen T.
1976.-- Suppression of the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae in Phormia regina / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 363-364. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jaroonvesama, Nibha; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1972.-- Comparison of the efficacy of niclosamide and of quinacrine in the treatment of intestinal taeniasis [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 1095-1099. [Wm.]

Jaros, Zdenek. [1913-1970] [For necrology see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), 1971, p. 138.] [Wa.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.
1978.-- Stimuli for the production and control of IgE in rats / Immunol. Rev., v. 41, pp. 52-76. [Wm.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Bazin, H.
1977.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels in N. brasiliensis infection / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (2), Nov., pp. 330-332. [Wm.]

Jarroll, E. L., jr.
1979.-- Population biology of Bothriocephalus rarus Thomas (1937) in the red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens Raf / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 183-193, map. [Wa.]

Jarvis, T.
1977.-- Necessity and results of investigations into helminthofauna of roedeer in the Estonian S.S.R. [Russian text; English summary] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 137-143. [Wa.]

Jarzabek-Chorzelska, Maria; et al.
1978.-- Crithidium luciliae immunofluorescence test (CL test). A simple and reliable method for detecting anti-native DNA antibodies / Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 26 (1-6), pp. 791-794. [Wm.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Ozuk, Bonnie Ann.
1977.-- The cuticular amino acids in the dog heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 363-369, illus. [Wa.]

Jayawardena, A. N.; et al.
1978.-- The immunological response of CBA mice to P. yoelii. II. The passive transfer of immunity with serum and cells / Immunology, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 157-165. [Wa.]

Jayawardena, Anil N.; Janeway, Charles A., jr.; and Kemp, John D.
1979.-- Experimental malaria in the CBA/N mouse / J. Immunol., v. 123 (6), Dec., pp. 2532-2539. [Wa.]

Jayawardena, Anil N.; Waksman, Byron H.; and Eardley, Diane D.
1978.-- Activation of distinct helper and suppressor T cells in experimental trypanosomiasis / J. Immunol., v. 121 (2), Aug., pp. 622-628. [Wa.]

Jeffers, T. K.
1978.-- Eimeria tenella: Sensitivity of recent field isolants to monensin / Avian Dis., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 157-161. [Wa.]

Jelliffe, D. B.; and Jelliffe, E. F. Patrice.
1978.-- Intestinal helminths / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 515-535, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jenni, L.
1977.-- Antigenic variants in cyclically transmitted strains of the T. brucei complex / Ann. Soc. Belg Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 383-388. [Wm.]

Jennings, F. W.; et al.
1978.-- The susceptibility of strains of mice to infection with Trypanosoma congolense / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 399-400. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; et al.
1979.-- The brain as a source of relapsing Trypanosoma brucei infection in mice after chemotherapy / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 381-384. [Wa.]

Jennings, J. B.
1977.-- Patterns of nutritional physiology in free-living and symbiotic Turbellaria and their implications for the evolution of entoparasitism in the phylum Platyhelminthes / Acta Zool. Fennica (154), pp. 63-79. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.
1978.-- Concentration from continuous culture of erythrocytes infected with trophozoites and schizonts of Plasmodium falciparum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1274-1276, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.
1979.-- Observations on gametogenesis in Plasmodium falciparum from continuous culture / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 129-132, illus. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; and Edgar, S. Allen.
1978.-- Fine structure of penetration of cultured cells by Isospora canis sporozoites / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 169-173, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; and Trager, William.
1978.-- Some recent advances in the cultivation of Plasmodium falciparum / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 563-570, illus. [Wm.]

Jensen, James B.; and Trager, William.
1978.-- Plasmodium falciparum in culture: Establishment of additional strains / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 743-746. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; Trager, William; and Doherty, John.
1979.-- Plasmodium falciparum: Continuous cultivation in a semiautomated apparatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 36-41, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, Ove; Bjerregaard, Peter; and Nielsen, Aksel Otkjaer.
1979.-- Behandling af hovedlus med kvassiatinktur (Treatment of head lice with quassia tincture) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 225-226. [Wm.]

Jensen, P. Thode; and Nansen, P.
1978.-- Immunoglobulins in bovine ostertagiasis / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (4), pp. 601-603. [Wa.]

Jeon, Yeong.
1977.-- Serological survey on bovine babesiosis in Korea [Korean text; English summary] / Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Jeon, Y.; et al.
1977.-- Serological diagnosis of bovine theileriosis by indirect fluorescent antibody technique [Korean text; English summary] / Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea (Vet. and Sericult.), v. 19, Dec., pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Jeon, Y.; et al.
1978.-- A survey on bovine theileriasis in Korea [Korean text; English summary] / Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea, v. 20, Dec., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Jercic, J.
1978.-- Lipidni sastav nekih slobodnozivucih i parazitskih platihelminata (The lipid composition of free living and parasitic Platyhelminthes) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48, Suppl., pp. 25-27. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jerusalem, C.
1978.-- Immunopathology of malaria / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 620-650, illus. [Wm.]

Jervis, Helen R.; and Takeuchi, Akio.
1979.-- Animal model of human disease: Amebic dysentery / Am. J. Path. (440), v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 197-200, illus. [Wa.]

Jeschke, B. U.; and Stoye, M.
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber die galaktogene Transmission dritter Larven von Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani 1859 (Ancylostomidae) bei paratenischen Wirten [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (8), Oct., pp. 623-640. [Wa.]

Jessett, D. M.
1978.-- Serological evidence of Nairobi sheep disease in Tanzania / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

de Jesus Filho, Moyses Telles. See Telles de Jesus Filho, Moyses.

Jha, P. K.; et al.
1978.-- Vaginal discharge and sexually transmitted diseases / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Dec., pp. 905-910. [Wa.]

Jha, S. N.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the pathology of liver diseases in bovines. (1) Parasitic diseases [Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 119-125, illus. [Wa.]

Jiang, Jing Bo.
1978.-- Plasmodium: Experimental animals for human malaria and research needs. A review [English transl. of Acta Scient. Nat. Univ. Sunyatseni (1), 1976, pp. 73-86] / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 339-352. [Wa.]

Jilek, Reid.
1977.-- Trematode parasites of the muskrat, Ondatra zibethica zibethica, in southern Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Jilek, Reid.
1978.-- Seasonal occurrence and host specificity of Gracilisentis gracilisentis and Tanaorhamphus longirostris (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) in Crab Orchard Lake, Illinois / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 951-952. [Wa.]

Jilek, Reid; and Crites, John L.
1979.-- Morphological studies of the proboscis of Gracilisentis gracilisentis (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (2), Apr., pp. 243-247, illus. [Wa.]

Jilek, Reid; and Price, Robert.
1978.-- Bothriocephalus cuspidatus Cooper, 1917 (Cestoda: Bothriocephalidae) in Dorosoma cepedianum from two Illinois lakes [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 2456-2457. [Wa.]

Jilek, Reid; and Wolff, Robert.
1978.-- Occurrence of Spinitectus gracilis Ward and Magath 1916 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) in the toad (Bufo woodhousii fowleri) in Illinois / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., p. 619. [Wa.]

Jimenez, E. Arevalo. See Arevalo Jimenez, E.

Jimenez, F. J. Urbano. See Urbano Jimenez, F. J.

Jimenez Caballero, Ramon; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Lisker, Ruben.
1973.-- Estudios cromosomicos en pacientes con titulos sericos positivos contra Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 345-348. [Wm.]

Jimenez Cardoso, Juan M.; Mravko M., Elizabeth; and Teran, Luis.
1973.-- Sindrome nefrotico de la rata parasitada pro Plasmodium berghei. Estudio al microscopio electronico / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 16, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-51, illus. [Wm.]

Jimenez G., Arturo.
[1971].-- Hiperparasitosis en Pipistrellus hesperus (Chiroptera) / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, p. 165, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Jimenez Millan, F.; and Lopez Caballero, E.
1975.-- Encuesta sobre parasitismo por nematodos hematicos y tisulares en aves Espanolas [English summary] / Ornitol. y Conserv. Nat. Hoy (2), pp. 1111-1117. [Wa.]

Jinde, L. Lowe. See Lowe-Jinde, L.

Jira, J.; Barnetova, M.; and Valkoun, A.
1979.-- Komplementfixacni reakce pri toxoplazmoze. Mikrotitracni metodika [Czechoslovakian text; French, English and Russian summaries] / Casop. Lek. Cesk., v. 118 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 971-975. [Wm.]

Jira, J.; Zitova, D.; and Princova, D.
1971.-- Kinetics of appearance of cysts and antibodies in experimental mouse toxoplasmosis / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 295-302. [Wa.]

Jiron P., Fernando; and Fallas B., Francisco.
1974.-- Presencia de un representante del genero Nycterophilia Ferris, 1916 (Diptera: Streblidae) en Costa Rica [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 67-70, illus. [Wa.]

Jirovec, Otto. [1907-1972] [For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., 1972, pp. 269-271.] [Wa.]

Jitaru, I.; and Mihalache, St.
1977.-- Chist hidatic al regiunii supraclaviculare drepte, cauza rara de sindrom Pancoast-Tobias (Hydatid cyst of the right supraclavicular region as an unusual cause of the Pancoast-Tobias syndrome) [Romanian text; English summary] / Rev. Med.-Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 81 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 675-677, illus. [Wm.]

Jobbins, Daniel M. [1910-1979] [For necrology and portrait see Mosquito News, v. 39 (1), Mar., 1979, p. 154-155.] [Wa.]

Jobin, William R.
1979.-- Cost of snail control / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 142-154, maps. [Wa.]

Jobin, William R.; and Laracuente, Angel.
1979.-- Biological control of schistosome transmission in flowing water habitats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 916-917. [Wa.]

Joerg, A.; et al.
1978.-- A rapid and simple method for the isolation of pure eosinophilic leukocytes from horse blood / Experientia, v. 34 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1654-1656, illus. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, Rolf Jess.
1978.-- Isolation of Ascaris suum eggs for experimental purposes / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (1), pp. 147-149. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, R. Jess.
1978.-- Ekinokokkose. Forekomst og betydning / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (12), June 15, pp. 577-585, illus. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, R. J.; et al.
1978.-- Ostertagiasis in calves. II. Infection parameters and body weight gains following housing / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 55-68. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, R. Jess; and Otwelo, Josphat A.
1978.-- Sarcocyster (Sarcosporidier)-- En orientering om nyere forskningsresultater [Danish text; English summary] / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (9), May 1, pp. 417-423, illus. [Wa.]

Joesoef, Arbain; and Cross, John H.
1978.-- Human filariae in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 15-19, map. [Wa.]

Joesoef, Arbain; and Cross, John H.
1978.-- Distribution and prevalence of cases of microfilaraemia in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 480-488, map. [Wa.]

Jofre Gutierrez, Jorge A.
1976.-- Ameboma rectal / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 249-254, illus. [Wm.]

Jofre Gutierrez, Jorge A.; et al.
1974.-- Apendicitis verminosa por Enterobius vermicularis / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 44 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 575-580, illus. [Wm.]

Jogis, V. A.
1970.-- Experimental study of the specificity of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800) (Ascaridata) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 563-568. [Wa.]

Jogis, V. A.
[197_].-- On the taxonomy of genus Acuaria Bremser, 1911 [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 83-87] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 96-102. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Jogis, V. A.
1972.-- On specificity of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800) (Ascaridata) to intermediate hosts [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 546-548. [Wa.]

Jogis, V. A.
1974.-- The state and tasks of the taxonomy of Nematoda [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 385-393. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jogis, Vilma.
1978.-- An unusual type of cestode development in the dioecious species Dioecocestus asper (Cyclophyllidea: Acoleidae) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] / Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 27, Biol. ser. (1), pp. 31-37, illus. [Wa.]

Johannessen, Arne.
1978.-- Early stages of Lepeophtheirus salmonis (Copepoda, Caligidae) / Sarsia, v. 63 (3), Apr. 20, pp. 169-176, illus. [Wa.]

John, E. O. Adekolu. See Adekolu-John, E. O.

John, Susheela Elizabeth; and Nair, N. Balakrishan.
1977.-- Functional morphology of the head muscles of Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi Kirtisinghe--a parasitic copepod / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-74, illus. [Wa.]

Johnsen, Bjørn Ove.
1978.-- The effect of an attack by the parasite Gyrodactylus salaris on the population of salmon parr in the river Lakselva, Misvaer in northern Norway / Astarte, v. 11 (1), pp. 7-9. [Wa.]

Johnson, Alan M.; McDonald, P. J.; and Neoh, S. H.
1979.-- Kinetics of the growth of Toxoplasma gondii (RH strain) in mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Johnson, Allen D.
1979.-- Morphology and life history of Alaria mustelae Bosma 1931 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) from Minnesota mustelids / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 154-160, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Carl M.
1977.-- Un caso de meningoencefalitis primaria amibiana [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 141-144, illus. [Wm.]

Johnson, D. W.; and Muscoplat, C. C.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immunity. An approach to the study of disease in the bovine specie / Progr. Immunol. III, pp. 651-657. [Wa.]

Johnson, Gerald.
1974.-- Giardiasis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., p. 773. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Johnson, Gerald.
1977.-- Giardiasis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., p. 969. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Johnson, Gregory R.; et al.
1979.-- Peritoneal cell population of mice infected with Mesocestoides corti as a source of eosinophils / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (3), pp. 315-322, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Herbert G.; VanHout, Christine A.; and Wright, John B.
1978.-- Inhibition of allergic reactions by cromoglycate and by a new antiallergy drug U-42,585E. II. Activity in primates against aerosolized Ascaris suum antigen / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 56 (6), pp. 481-487. [Wa.]

Johnson, J. G.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1978.-- Correction [for Carbohydrate composition of variant-specific surface antigen glycoproteins from Trypanosoma brucei, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., 1977, pp. 587-591] / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., p. 377. [Wa.]

Johnson, James G.; and Cross, George A. M.
1979.-- Selective cleavage of variant surface glycoproteins from Trypanosoma brucei / Biochem. J., v. 178 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 689-697. [Wa.]

Johnson, Joyce; Reid, W. Malcolm; and Jeffers, Thomas K.
1979.-- Practical immunization of chickens against coccidiosis using an attenuated strain of Eimeria tenella / Poultry Science, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Johnston, D. N.; Silvester, N. R.; and Holwill, M. E. J.
1979.-- An analysis of the shape and propagation of waves on the flagellum of Crithidia oncopelti / J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 80, June, pp. 299-315, illus. [Wa.]

Johnston, J. Spencer.
1978.-- Dispersal behavior and biological control of insects / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 113-127. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; Leatch, G.; and Jones, P. N.
1978.-- The duration of latent infection and functional immunity in Droughtmaster and Hereford cattle following natural infection with Babesia argentina and Babesia bigemina / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [Wa.]

Johnston, L. B.; Vernick, S. H.; and Sprague, Victor.
1978.-- Light and electron microscope study of a new species of Thelohania (Microsporida) in the shrimp Pandalus jordani / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 278-290, illus. [Wa.]

Johnstone, Colin; Leventhal, Ruth; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
[1979].-- The spin method for recovering tissue larvae and its use in evaluating C57BL/6 mice as a model for the study of resistance to infection with Ascaris suum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1015-1020. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Johnstone, I. L.; et al.
1979.-- The effect of four schemes of parasite control on production in Merino wether weaners in two environments / Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (98), v. 19, June, pp. 303-311. [Wa.]

Johnstone, I. L.; Coote, B. G.; and Smart, K. E.
1979.-- Effects of parasite control in the peri-parturient period on lamb birth weight and liveweight gain / Austral. J. Exper. Agric. and Animal Husb. (99), v. 19, Aug., pp. 414-418. [Wa.]

Johri, J. N.
1978.-- The report on the occurrence of Dracunculus medinensis (Linn., 1758) from Delhi State / Indian J. Zool., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 63-64, illus. [Wa.]

Jokipii, A. M. M.; and Jokipii, Liisa.
1978.-- Comparative evaluation of two dosages of tinidazole in the treatment of giardiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 758-761. [Wa.]

Jokipii, Liisa; and Jokipii, Anssi M. M.
1979.-- Metronidazole bioassay with increased sensitivity / Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 167 (1), pp. 61-70. [Wa.]

Joky, A.; et al.
1978.-- Polyvinylchloride (PVC) particles implantation in mouse liver. A technique for experimental study of schistosome eggs-induced liver pathology / Experientia, v. 34 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 547-549, illus. [Wa.]

Jolley, W. R.; Allen, J. V.; and Nyberg, P. A.
1979.-- Micropyle and oocyst wall changes associated with chemically mediated in vitro excystation of Eimeria stiedai and Eimeria tenella / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 199-204, illus. [Wa.]

de Jonckheere, J. See De Jonckheere, J.

Jones, B. R.; McGill, J. I.; and Steele, A. D. McG.
1975.-- Recurrent suppurative kerato-uveitis with loss of eye due to infection by Acanthamoeba castellani / Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), July, pp. 210-213, illus. [Wm.]

Jones, Betty R.
1979.-- Application of scanning electron microscopy and X-ray microanalysis to studies on the infective eggs of Hydatigera taeniaformis / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 391-392, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Betty R.; Smith, B. F.; and LeFlore, W. B.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the scolex of the cysticercus of Hydatigera taeniaeformis / Microbios Letters (14), v. 4, pp. 71-77, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Betty R.; Smith, B. F.; and LeFlore, W. B.
1977.-- Electron scan of the bladder of the cysticercus of Hydatigera taeniaeformis / Microbios Letters (15), v. 4, pp. 145-150, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Betty R.; Smith, B. F.; and LeFlore, W. B.
1979.-- The ultrastructural localization of alkaline phosphatase activity in the tegument of the cysticercus of Hydatigera taeniaeformis / Cytobios (95-96), v. 24, pp. 195-209, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, D. B.; Visvesvara, G. S.; and Robinson, N. M.
1975.-- Acanthamoeba polyphaga keratitis and Acanthamoeba uveitis associated with fatal meningoencephalitis / Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), July, pp. 221-232, illus. [Wm.]

Jones, Gwyneth M.
1979.-- The development of amphids and amphidial glands in adult Syngamus trachea (Nematoda: Syngamidae) / J. Morphol., v. 160 (3), June, pp. 299-321, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, H. I.
1978.-- Abbreviata (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) from Western Australian snakes / Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 789-807, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Jones, H. I.
1978.-- Dioctowittus spp. Chabaud and Le Van Hoa 1960 (Nematoda: Adenophorea) from Australian snakes / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 141-145, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, H. I.
1979.-- Nematodes from Papua New Guinean snakes / Mem. Queensland Mus., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 393-397, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, H. I.
1979.-- New species Moaciria Freitas 1956 (Nematoda: Heterakoidea) from Australian reptiles / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Ira.
1971.-- Observations on an acephaline gregarine, Lithocystis parquerae [sic] n. sp., from the sipunculid Siphonosoma cumanense of Puerto Rico / Caribbean J. Sc., v. 11 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 47-50, illus. [Ws.]

Jones, J. B.
1976.-- Lichomolgus uncus n. sp. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) an associate of the mussel Perna canaliculus Gmelin / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 301-305, illus. [Wc.]

Jones, J. B.; and Hine, P. M.
1978.-- A new species of Mugilicola parasitic on South African elvers (Copepoda, Therodamasidae) / Zool. Afric., v. 13 (2), pp. 213-219, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Linda G.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1979.-- Further observations on ultrastructural changes in hepatocytes of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 185-192, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Lloyd D.; and Cook, Jack.
1978.-- Concentration of fluoride in tissues of swine administered an anthelmintic dose of sodium fluoride / Vet. and Human Toxicol., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 81-82. [Wa.]

Jones, M. A.; and Hunter, D. H.
1979.-- Toxoplasma infection in a newborn piglet / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (23), June 9, p. 529. [Wa.]

Jones, P. B. Conway. See Conway-Jones, P. B.

Jones, R. K. H.
1978.-- Parasitism by Unionicola spp. larvae on chironomids [German and French summaries] / Hydrobiologia, v. 60 (1), July 14, pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, R. M.; Pott, J. M.; and Cornwell, R. L.
1978.-- Low level feed administration of morantel tartrate in the prophylaxis of experimental nematode infections in lambs and calves / Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 166-170. [Wa.]

Jones, Robert L.; Davidson, Michael W.; and Wilson, W. David.
1979.-- Comparative viscometric analysis of the interaction of chloroquine and quinacrine with superhelical and sonicated DNA / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 561 (1), Jan. 26, pp. 77-84. [Wa.]

Jones, Thomas C.
1979.-- Toxoplasmosis / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 73-74. [Wa.]

Jones, Thomas C.; Len, Lucille; and Hirsch, James G.
1975.-- Assessment in vitro of immunity against Toxoplasma gondii / J. Exper. Med., v. 141 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 466-482, illus. [Wm.]

Jones, W. O.; Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Adams, D.B.
1978.-- Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. V. Changes in amine levels in the intestine following infection of guinea pigs of different immune status / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 57 (1), pp. 48-56. [Wa.]

Jones, W. O.; and Symons, L. E. A.
1978.-- Protein metabolism. 6. Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Skeletal muscle protein catabolism in primary and secondary infections of the guinea pig / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 92-99. [Wa.]

Jones, Wesley E.
1979.-- Niclosamide as a treatment for Hymenolepis diminuta and Dipylidium caninum infection in man / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 300-302. [Wa.]

Jonsson, Jonas; and Norberg, Renee.
1976.-- Effect of enzyme treatment of Crithidia luciliae on the reactivity of its kinetoplast with anti-DNA sera / Scand. J. Rheumatol., v. 5 (4), pp. 221-226. [Wm.]

Jopling, W. H.
1979.-- Malaria and the traveller [Letter] / Lancet, London (8130), v. 1, June 23, p. 1340. [Wa.]

Jordan, A. M.
1978.-- Principles of the eradication or control of tsetse flies / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 607-609. [Wa.]

Jordan, George W.; and Hoeprich, Paul D.
1977.-- Colorado tick fever / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 928-931, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jordan, Jewel A.; and Noblet, Raymond.
1978.-- Susceptibility of selected insect pests to two species of microsporidan pathogens, Nosema heliothidis and Vairimorpha necatrix / Tech. Bull. (1069) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 5 pp. [Wa.]

Jordan, Miguel Vives. See Vives Jordan, Miguel.

Jordan, P.; et al.
1978.-- Further observations from St Lucia on control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by provision of domestic water supplies [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (6), pp. 965-973. [Wa.]

Jordan, P.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of an experimental molluscíciding programme to control Schistosoma mansoni transmission in St Lucia [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (1), pp. 139-146. [Wa.]

Jordan, P.; and Unrau, G. O.
1978.-- Simple water supplies to reduce schistosomiasis / Trop. Doctor, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wm.]

Jorge, Jamil; et al.
1975.-- Teste de perfusao acida no diagnostico da esofagite no megaesofago Chagasico [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 113-120. [Wm.]

Joseph, M.; et al.
1978.-- Cytotoxicity of human and baboon mononuclear phagocytes against schistosomula in vitro: Induction by immune complexes containing IgE and Schistosoma mansoni antigens / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 48-56, illus. [Wa.]

Joseph, M. Mohan.
1978.-- Observations on the larval trematode Bucephalus sp. parasitic in the oyster Crassostrea madrasensis / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 381-383, illus. [Wa.]

Joseph, S. A.
1977.-- A preliminary study of dermatitis produced by Ctenocephalides felis orientis in human beings / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 84-86, illus. [Wa.]

Joseph, S. W.; et al.
1978.-- Human parasitoses of the Malili area, South Sulawesi (Celebes) Province, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 264-271, map. [Wa.]

Joshi, Bishwambhar Datt.
1978.-- On two new species of trypanosomes from two fresh water teleosts / Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), Apr., 1976, pp. 5-10, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Joshi, B. D.
1979.-- On the occurrence of trypanosomes in the blood of some freshwater teleosts of Lucknow (U.P.), India / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), Feb., pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Joshi, B. D.
[1979].-- Two new species of trypanosomes from two fresh water teleosts / J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 25 (1-2), June-Dec., 1978, pp. 1-7, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Joshi, S. C.; Sharma, R. K.; and Shah, H. L.
1978.-- A note on the occurrence of Mediorhynchus gallinarum (Bhalerao, 1937) Van Cleave, 1947 in domestic fowl in Madhya Pradesh / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., p. 1020. [Wa.]

Joshua, R. A.; Herbert, W. J.; and White, R. G.
1978.-- Acquisition by Trypanosoma brucei brucei of potential infectivity for man by passage through birds [Letter] / Lancet, London (8066), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 724-725. [Wa.]

Joshua, R. A.; Herbert, W. J.; and White, R. G.
1979.-- Diagnosis of African trypanosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 602-603. [Wm.]

Jost, L.; et al.
1977.-- Meningoencefalitis chagasica en paciente con tratamiento inmunosupresor por trasplante renal [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 425-428, illus. [Wm.]

Joubert, J. P. J.; and Minne, J. A.
1979.-- The safety of fenthion 20% m/v when applied topically to pregnant cows / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.
1975.-- Variations biogeographiques des hotes intermediaires dans les cycles d'Hymenolepis (Cestoda) parasites de soricides [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 247-251. [Wa.]

Jourdane, J.
1979.-- Le cycle biologique de Maritrema pyrenaica Deblock et Combes, 1965 parasite de micromammiferes insectivores Pyreneens [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 449-456, illus. [Wa.]

Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Anthony, D. W.
1979.-- Mattesia geminata sp. n. (Neogregarinida: Ophrocystidae) a parasite of the tropical fire ant, Solenopsis geminata (Fabbricius) / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 354-356, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Jouvenaz, D. P.; and Hazard, E. I.
1978.-- New family, genus, and species of Microsporida (Protozoa: Microsporida) from the tropical fire ant, Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius) (Insecta: Formicidae) / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 24-29, illus. [Wa.]

Joy, James E.
1971.-- Geographical distribution and host records for the genus Crassicutis (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 233-234, map. [Wa.]

Joy, James E.; Tarter, Donald C.; and Franklin, Howard.
1978.-- Gill parasites Octomacrum spinum (Trematoda: Monogenea) and Unicauda sp. (Protozoa: Myxosporidea) from the stoneroller minnow (Campostoma anomalum) in West Virginia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 100-104. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; et al.
1978.-- A suggested terminology for populations of coccidia (Eimeriorina), particularly of the genus Eimeria (Protozoa: Apicomplexa) / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 27-31. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; et al.
1979.-- Serological comparison of British Theileria mutans and Japanese T. sergenti / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 387-388. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1978.-- The activity of methyl benzoquate and clopidol against Eimeria maxima: Synergy and drug resistance / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 369-377. [Wa.]

Joyon, Louis.
1965.-- Sur la presence de glycogene dans l'axostyle de Trichomonas lacertae (Prowazek) / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 285-288, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

de Juan, M. See De Juan, M.

Juan, Silvia M.; Cazzulo, Juan Jose; and Segura, Elsa L.
1976.-- The pyruvate kinase of Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter] / Acta Physiol. Latinoam., v. 26 (5), pp. 424-426. [Wa.]

Juan, Silvia M.; Cazzulo, Juan Jose; and Segura, Elsa L.
1979.-- Inhibition of the NADP-linked glutamate dehydrogenase from Trypanosoma cruzi by sulfhydryl reagents / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63B (4), pp. 531-535. [Wa.]

Juan, Silvia M.; Segura, Elsa L.; and Cazzulo, Juan Jose.
1978.-- Purification and some properties of the NADP-linked glutamate dehydrogenase from Trypanosoma cruzi / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 9 (6), pp. 395-400, illus. [Wa.]

Juan, Silvia M.; Segura, Elsa L.; and Cazzulo, J. J.
1979.-- Inhibition of the NADP-linked glutamate dehydrogenase from Trypanosoma cruzi by silver nitrate / Experientia, v. 35 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1139-1140. [Wa.]

Judson, Franklyn N.; and Ruder, Michael A.
1979.-- Effect of hysterectomy on genital infections / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (6), Dec., pp. 434-438. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Jueco, Nonette L.
1977.-- The nematode Paradujardinia halicoris in the sea cow in the Philippines / Kalikasan, v. 6 (3), pp. 257-262, illus. [Wa.]

Jueptner, H.
1978.-- Tropenmedizinische Untersuchungen eines Isolats im zentralen Hochland von Irian-Jaya (Indonesisch Neu Guinea). I. Klinische Untersuchungen [English summary] / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 83-98, illus., map. [Wa.]

Juhasz, S.
1979.-- Proteolytic enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in Ascaris suum. I. Proteolytic enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in the gut / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Juhasz, S.
1979.-- Proteolytic enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in Ascaris suum. II. Proteinase inhibitors produced in vitro in enzyme-free medium / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Juhasz, Sandor.
1979.-- Proteolytic enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in Ascaris suum. V. Influence of parasite gut content on host amylase and lipase / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (3), pp. 225-231. [Wa.]

Juhasz, S.; and Matskasi, I.
1979.-- Proteolytic enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in Ascaris suum. III. In vitro study of proteinase inactivation by the parasite / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Juhasz, Sandor; and Nemeth, Istvan.
1979.-- Proteolytic enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in Ascaris suum. IV. Estimation of molecular weights of chymotrypsin inhibitors and an intestinal protease by gel chromatography / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (3), pp. 217-224. [Wa.]

de Junca, Corina Wendehake; Luciani de Rivas, Geneva; and Sousa Pitti, Octavio E.
1977.-- Determinacion de la dosis media letal (DL50) y los efectos de las radiaciones gamma sobre Rhodnius prolixus y R. neglectus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 218-228. [Wm.]

June, Carl H.; et al.
1979.-- Circulating and tissue-bound immune complex formation in murine malaria / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2154-2161, illus. [Wa.]

June, Carl H.; et al.
1979.-- Improved detection of immune complexes in human and mouse serum using a microassay adaptation of the C1q binding test / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 31 (1-2), pp. 23-29. [Wm.]

Jung, Rodney C.
1976.-- Treatment of intestinal parasitic disease / South. Med. J., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 799-804. [Wm.]

Jungmann, Ruth; et al.
1977.-- Untersuchungen zur septikamisch verlaufenden experimentellen Sarcocystis-bovicanis-Infektion des Rindes [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 885-889, illus. [Wa.]

Juniper, Ian.
1978.-- Morphology, diet, and parasitism in Quebec black bears / Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 92 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 186-189, map. [Wa.]

Juniper, Kerrison, jr.
1977.-- Amebiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 575-582, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Juniper, Kerrison, jr.
1977.-- Nonamebic protozoal enteritides / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 583-587, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jupp, P. G.; et al.
1978.-- Infection of the common bedbug (Cimex lectularius L.) with hepatitis B virus in South Africa / South African Med. J., v. 53 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 598-600, map. [Wm.]

Juranek, Dennis D.
1977.-- Mass chemotherapy of scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 130-131. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Juranek, Dennis D.
1977.-- Epidemiologic investigations of pediculosis capitis in school children / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 168-173. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Juranek, Dennis D.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1977.-- Epidemiologic investigations of scabies in the United States / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 64-72. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Jurasek, V.; and Ovies Diaz, D.
1975.-- Helminty a helmintohostitelske vztahy u kury domacej, Gallus gallus f. domestica, v subtropickych podmienkach Kuby v rokoch 1970-71 (The helminth and helmintho-host relations in domesticated hens, Gallus gallus f. domestica, under subtropical conditions in Cuba in 1970-71) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 173-189. [Wa.]

Jurewicz, Ewa Styczynska. See Styczynska-Jurewicz, Ewa.

Jurik, Milan.
1976.-- Interrelationships between studied zones of avian Aphaniptera and linkages of these to zones of mammalian Aphaniptera [Czechoslovakian, Russian, and German summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (1), pp. 161-169. [Wa.]

Jurik, Milan.
1978.-- Significance of individual bird species as hosts of fleas (Siphonaptera) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and German summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (1), pp. 111-116. [Wa.]

Justesen-van Sloterdijck, D. W.
1977.-- A quantitative and qualitative hatching test for schistosomiasis / Acta Leidensia, v. 45, Dec., pp. 61-66. [Wa.]

van der Kaay, H. J.; and Boorsma, L.
1977.-- A susceptible and refractive strain of Anopheles atroparvus van Thiel, to infection with Plasmodium berghei berghei / Acta Leidensia, v. 45, Dec., pp. 13-19, illus. [Wa.]

van der Kaay, H. J.; Noordink, J. Ph. W.; and Boorsma, L.
1977.-- Labelling of Plasmodium berghei during sporogony / Acta Leidensia, v. 45, Dec., pp. 7-12, illus. [Wa.]

Kaaya, G. P.; et al.
1979.-- Inhibition of bovine bone marrow granulocyte/macrophage colony formation in vitro by serum collected from cattle infected with Trypanosoma vivax or Trypanosoma congolense [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 230-235. [Wa.]

Kaaya, G. P.; Winqvist, G.; and Johnson, L. W.
1977.-- Clinico-pathological aspects of Trypanosoma congolense infection in goats / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 397-408. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.
1969.-- Phrixocephalus cincinnatus Wilson, 1908 (Copepoda: Lernaeoceridae): Morphology, metamorphosis, and host-parasite relationship / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 921-934, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.
1976.-- Early stages of some copepods (Crustacea) parasitic on marine fishes of British Columbia [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 2507-2525, illus. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z. P.; and Koriakov, E. A.
1974.-- Morphological variability of Salmincola cottidarum Messjatzeff, 1926 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae), parasite of Cottocomephorinae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 306-311, illus. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.; and Wilkes, S. N.
1977.-- Peniculus asinus (Copepoda: Pennellidae), a new species of copepod parasitic on fishes of the genus Sebastes along the west coast of North America [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 1988-1991, illus. [Wa.]

Kabeya, G. Ngandu. See Ngandu-Kabeya, G.

Kabilov, T.
1976.-- [On the study of Diptera of south Uzbekistan as intermediate hosts of helminths of domestic animals] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Kaczmarska, Anna Boron. See Boron-Kaczmarska, Anna.

Kadhim, J. K.; and Jabbir, M. H.
1974.-- Comparative field trial of rafoxanide in sheep with oxyclozanide and hexachlorophene / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4) Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 190-198. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kadlec, V.
1978.-- The occurrence of amphizoic amebae in domestic animals / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 235-237. [Wa.]

Kadlec, Vit; Cerva, Lubor; and Skvarova, Jirina.
1978.-- Virulent Naegleria fowleri in an indoor swimming pool / Science (4360), v. 201, Sept. 15, p. 1025. [Wa.]

Kadlubik, Gregorio Skromne. See Skromne-Kadlubik, Gregorio.

Kadlubowski, Roscislaw.
1975.-- Zarys parazytologii lekarskiej [Outline of medical parasitology]. [Polish text], 3. ed., 340 pp., illus., maps. Warzawa (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich) [Wa. (RC119.Z37)]

Kadulski, Slawomir.
1974.-- Occurrence of Haematopinus apri Gour. (Anoplura) on wild boar Sus scrofa L. in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 219-228, map. [Wa.]

Kadulski, Slawomir.
1975.-- Ectoparasites of Polish artiodactylous game animals [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 493-535, illus. [Wa.]

Kadulski, Slawomir.
1978.-- Biting louse Rhabdopedilon longicornis (Nitzsch) (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera) from red deer--Cervus elaphus L. [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (2), May 30, pp. 187-196, illus. [Wa.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1978.-- [Dehelminthization of Delafondia vulgaris in horses] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Kaemmerer, K.; and Fink, J.
1978.-- Untersuchungen der ionophoren Kokzidiostatika am Herzen des Huhnes [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (6), June 5, pp. 216-220. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving G.
1976.-- Recent advances in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 121-128. [Wa.]

Kagan, I. G.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of hydatid disease / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 130-142. [Wa.]

Kagan, I. G.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of trichinosis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 143-151. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving G.
1977.-- Trichinosis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 1118-1122, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kagan, Irving G.
1979.-- Diagnostic, epidemiologic, and experimental parasitology: Immunologic aspects / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 429-439. [Wa.]

Kagan, P. Tager. See Tager-Kagan, P.

Kagei, Noboru.
1972.-- Helminth fauna of reptiles in Japan. I. [Japanese summary] / Snake, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 114-117, illus. [Wm.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1973.-- The endoparasites of snakes in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 141-150. [Wm.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1976.-- Food hygienic studies on parasites found in the foods. 2. Problems of food hygiene of the acanthocephalic worms, Rhadinorhynchus selkirki, found in the fresh and tinned Pacific saury, Cololabis saira (Brevoort) [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 219-224, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1977.-- Discussion on the human parasitism with "hair worms" (Gordioidea: Nematomorpha) [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 14-18. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; Asano, Kazuhito; and Kihata, Michie.
1977.-- Parasites of the fishes imported from New Zealand to Japan. II. Parasite of the silver fish, Seriolella punctata (Bloch and Schneider) / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 55-57, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kifune, Teiji.
1977.-- Helminth fauna of reptiles in Japan. III. [Japanese summary] / Snake, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 108-114, illus. [Wm.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kifune, Teiji.
1978.-- Helminth fauna of reptiles in Japan. IV. [Japanese summary] / Snake, v. 9 (2), Jan., pp. 87-90, illus. [Wm.]

Kagei, Noboru; Kihata, Michie; and Asano, Kazuhito.
1977.-- Parasites of marine fishes imported from New Zealand to Japan. I. Parasites of the barracouta, Thyrsites atum (Euphrasen) / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 1-13, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; Makino, Masaaki; and Yamasato, Shoetsu.
1974.-- Helminth fauna of reptiles in Japan. II. A new nematode from Elaphe quadrivirgata [Japanese summary] / Snake, v. 6 (1), Aug., pp. 44-46, illus. [Wm.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Sawada, Isamu.
1977.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. XVII / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 174-181, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Sawada, Isamu.
1977.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. XVIII / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 245-248, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; Tobayama, Teruo; and Nagasaki, Yu.
1976.-- On the helminthum of franciscana, Pontoporia blainvillei / Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst. (28), Oct., pp. 161-166, illus. [Wm.]

Kageruka, P.; and Mortelmans, J.
1971.-- Isolement de Trypanosoma evansi Steel 1885 d'un cabiai (Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris Lin.) importe en Belgique et etude preliminaire de sa virulence [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), pp. 709-715. [Wm.]

Kaggwa, Elizabeth; Weiland, George; and Rommel, Michel.
1979.-- Besnoitia besnoiti, and Besnoitia jellisoni: A comparison of the indirect immunofluorescent antibody test (IFAT) and the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in diagnosis of Besnoitia infections in rabbits and in mice / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 127-137. [Wa.]

Kahn, H. J.; Stroud, B. J.; and Berry, A. V.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni worm in ovarian cystic teratoma. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 54 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 673-674, illus. [Wm.]

Kahrs, Robert F.; Holmes, Dorothy N.; and Poppensiek, George C.
1978.-- Diseases transmitted from pets to man: An evolving concern for veterinarians / Cornell Vet., v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 442-459. [Wa.]

Kairullaev, K. K.
1979.-- [Blood parasites of wild birds of the flood plain of the central course of the Ural river] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Kaiser, Manfred Johannes. [1948-]
1977.-- Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Beeinflussung des Milchstatus nach Fasciolizidapplikation beim laktierenden Rind. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [29]. (Ludwig-Maxmilians-Univ. Munchen). 121 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1976.-- Helminths new for Bulgarian fauna, found in fishes in the Bulgarian section of the Danube River [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 12-18. [Wa.]

Kakuliia, G. A.
1978.-- On the concept of helminth-substituted animals [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 92 (3), Dec., pp. 733-735. [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1976.-- Nosema termitis Kudo 1943 in a new termite host Macrotermes estherae Desm. from India / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), p. 376. [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1976.-- A new microsporidan, Octosporea procellioi n. sp. from Porcellio laevus Latr. (Oniscidae, Isopoda, Crustacea) / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), p. 391. [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1978.-- Three new species of gregarines from termites / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (12), Dec., pp. 397-404, illus. [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
[1978].-- Steinhausia spraguei n. sp. A microsporidian parasite of the excretory cells found in the fluid from renal appendages of Sepia elliptica / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 271-275, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.; Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Suseela, T.
1978.-- A new species of Dicyemennea, D. coromandelensis n. sp. from Sepia elliptica Hoyle / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 87 (6), June, pp. 161-167, illus. [Wa.]

Kale, Oladele O.
1978.-- A simplified technique for counting onchocercal microfilariae in skin snips [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (1), pp. 133-137. [Wa.]

Kale, O.
1978.-- Small-scale trials of six drugs against Onchocerca volvulus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 163-167; Erratum v. 29 (4), Dec., p. 511. [Wa.]

Kale, Oladele O.
1979.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on the concentration of Onchocera volvulus microfilariae in hydrocoele fliud and urine / J. Helminth, v. 53 (2), June, pp. 169-174. [Wa.]

Kale, O. O.; and Lucas, A. O.
1978.-- Oxamniquine (UK 4271) in the treatment of vesical schistosomiasis in Western Nigeria [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-63. [Wm.]

Kaliakin, V. N.; and Slepchenko, A. R.
1971.-- On experimental studies of Encephalitozoon cuniculi on mice of some inbred lines [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 559-562. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 598-600] [Wa.]

Kaliraj, P.; et al.
1978.-- Immunization studies in rabbits with human-filarial parasite Wuchereria bancrofti / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 994-995. [Wa.]

Kaliraj, P.; Ghirnikar, S. N.; and Harinath, B. C.
1979.-- Detection of circulating filarial antigen in bancroftian filariasis / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 1148-1149. [Wa.]

Kaliraj, P.; Ghirnikar, S. N.; and Harinath, B. C.
1979.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody technique using sonicated Wuchereria bancrofti microfilaria for immunodiagnosis of Bancroftian filariasis / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 332-335, illus. [Wa.]

Kalita, C. C.; Gautam, O. P.; and Banerjee, D. P.
1978.-- Fenbendazole against haemonchosis in sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 660-662. [Wa.]

Kaloianov, Zh.; and Dobrev, B.
1979.-- Occurrence of hydatid echinococcosis in the solid-hoofed animals of the district of Shoumen [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 77 (2), pp. 28-29. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

el-Kalouby, Amna. See El-Kalouby, Amna.

Kalra, I. S.; Verma, B. B.; and Sinha, B. P.
1976.-- Clinical observations on equine babesiosis / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 967-968. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1971.-- A new nematode, Neospinitectus ophiocephali gen. n., sp. n. (Rhabdochonidae, Spinitectinae) from a fresh-water fish Ophiocephalus punctatus (Day) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 247-249, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1971.-- On a new species of Philometra (Philometridae: Philometra) Costa, 1945 from India / Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 10 (2-3), Oct. 15, pp. 1-5, illus. [Lib. API]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1971.-- Thynnascaris carangis sp. n., a new nematode (Nematoda, Stomachidae, Raphidascaridinae) from an Indian fish Caranx malabaricus Day [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 147-150, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1974.-- First report on Eustrongylides larva (Nematoda, Dioctophymidae) from fish in India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 331-333, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1977.-- Acanthostomum slusarskii sp. n. (Trematoda, Acanthostomidae) from Crocodilus palustris Less. in India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 227-230, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.; and Mane, U. H.
1977.-- The neurosecretory cells in isoparorchid (metacercaria), a trematode larva in freshwater fish: Histology and histochemistry [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 187-195, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Kamala Bai, M.; and Prasad, R. S.
1979.-- Role of dietary components in vitellogenesis in the rat fleas Xenopsylla cheopis and X. astia (Siphonaptera) [German summary] / Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 26 (1), pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Kamara, J. A.
1975.-- Some parasites of wild animals in Sierra Leone / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 265-268. [Wa.]

Kamara, Raymond S.
1977.-- Canine dirofilariasis in Sierra Leone--a first record / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 263-267. [Wa.]

Kamarli, A. P.; and Tuganbaev, A. T.
1974.-- [New data on the biology of Crivellia silenus of goats in southern Kirgiziia] [Russian text] / Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

Kamburov, Petur; et al.
1977.-- Establishment of Paramphistomum microbothrioides Price et McIntosh, 1944 in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 22-28, illus. [Wa.]

Kamburov, Petur; and Osikovski, Emiliian.
1976.-- Establishing of Paramphistomum microbothrium Fischoeder, 1901, in the buffalo (Bos bubalus) in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 61-67, illus. [Wa.]

Kamburov, Petur; Vasilev, Ivan; and Sumnaliev, Petur.
1976.-- On the species composition of Paramphistomidae, Fischoeder, 1901, in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 19-22, illus. [Wa.]

Kamel, Ismail A.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infections in Egypt. IV. Hepatic lesions / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 931-938. [Wa.]

Kamel, Ismail; and Milad, Makram.
1977.-- Schistosomal seminal vesiculitis. A quantitative and qualitative pathological study [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 157-164. [Wa.]

Kamenov, I.; and Kolev, G.
1979.-- Neotsidol, an effective agent against Melophagus ovinus [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 77 (2), pp. 29-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kameswari, M.; Ramulu, G. Raghu; and Rao, L. Narsimha.
1979.-- Effect of helminth infections on the macromolecular contents in the liver of Rana tigerina / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 976-979. [Wa.]

Kamimura, Kiyoshi; and Kondo, Kaoru.
1977.-- Three cases of human infestation with a soft tick Argas vespertilionis s.l. in Japan [Japanese text] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), June 15, pp. 248-249. [Wa.]

Kamimura, Kiyoshi; and Kondo, Kaoru.
1977.-- Four cases of human infestation with three tick species Amblyomma testudinarium, Ixodes nipponensis and I. ovatus in Japan [Japanese text] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), June 15, pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Kaminsky, Rina G.
1978.-- Analysis of selected techniques for surveys of intestinal parasites / East African Med. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Kaminsky, Rina G.; Gatei, D. G.; and Zimmermann, R. R.
1978.-- Human coenurosis from Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 355-359, illus. [Wa.]

Kaminsky, Rina G.; and Zimmerman, R. R.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis: Incidental finding / East African Med. J., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 643-646, illus. [Wa.]

Kamionek, Marta; Sandner, Henryk; and Seryczynska, Hanna.
1974.-- Combined action of Paecilomyces farinosus Dicks (Brown et Smith) (Fungi imp.: Moniliales) and Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser, 1955 (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) on certain insects [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Kamionek, Marta; Sandner, H.; and Seryczynska, Hanna.
1977.-- Effect of Pristionchus uniformis Fedorko et Stanuszek on the caterpillars of Galleria mellonella L. [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (12), pp. 791-793. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo.
1972.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XXIV. Age difference in resistance to infection with Echinococcus multilocularis in AKR strain of mouse / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 69-76, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; et al.
1973.-- Helminths of stray dogs in Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 51-56, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; et al.
1977.-- An epidemiological survey of multilocular echinococcosis in small mammals of eastern Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 148-156, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; and Ishigaki, Kenkichi.
1972.-- Helminths of Mustelidae in Hokkaido / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 117-128, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; Ishigaki, Kenkichi; and Yamashita, Jiro.
1974.-- Citellina petrovi Schulz, 1930 from the Japanese flying squirrel, Pteromys volans orii Kuroda / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 116-120, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; and Machida, Masaaki.
1977.-- Brachylaima ishigakiense n. sp. (Trematoda, Brachylaimidae) from roof rat, Rattus rattus Linnaeus / Bull. National Sc. Mus., s. A, Zool., v. 3 (3), Sept. 22, pp. 125-129, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; et al.
1977.-- Gel diffusion test in cotton rats, Sigmodon hispidus infected with Litomosoides carinii [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 67-74. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; and Kanda, Tozo.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of rats from Ishigaki Is., southwestern Japan, with a note on a species of Pterygodermatites (Nematoda: Rictulariidae) [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 271-275, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Suzuki, Hiroshi; and Hayashi, Yoshihiro. 1
1977.-- Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas, 1781) from a wild boar, Sus scrofa riukiuanus on Amami Island, southern Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 260-264, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Suzuki, Hiroshi; and Villa-R., Bernand.
1979.-- A new anoplocephaline cestode Anoplocephaloides romerolagi sp. n. parasitic in the volcano rabbit, Romerolagus diazi / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (3-4), Oct., pp. 67-71, illus. [Wa.]

Kammerer, William S.; et al.
1977.-- Clonorchiasis in New York City Chinese / Trop. Doctor, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 105-106, illus. [Wm.]

Kampmeier, Rudolph H.
1978.-- Description of Trichomonas vaginalis by M. A. Donne / Sex. Transmit. Dis., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., p. 119. [Wm.]

Kamyszek, Franciszek.
1977.-- Alugan i neguvon w zwalczaniu swierzbu trzody chlewnej (Alugan and neguvon in the control of scabies in pigs) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 354-356. [Wa.]

Kan, P. T.; and Kholodov, I. Ia.
1978.-- [Aerol-2 aerosols for controlling ixodid ticks] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Kan, S. C.; and Siddiqui, W. A.
1979.-- Comparative studies on dihydrofolate reductases from Plasmodium falciparum and Aotus trivirgatus / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 660-664. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Kan, S. P.
1979.-- Ultrastructure of the cyst wall of Sarcocystis spp. from some rodents in Malaysia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 475-480, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, S. P.; and Cheah, J. S.
1970.-- Prevalence and intensity of helminthic infections in adults among the ethnic groups in Singapore / Singapore Med. J., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 283-286. [Wm.]

Kan, S. P.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of Sarcocystis sp. from the Malaysian house rat, Rattus rattus diardii / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 219-227, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, S. P.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1978.-- Studies on Sarcocystis in Malaysia. II. Comparative ultrastructure of the cyst wall and zoites of Sarcocystis levinei and Sarcocystis fusiformis from the water buffalo, Bubalus bubalis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 107-116, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, S. P.; Prathap, K.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1979.-- Light and electron microstructure of a Sarcocystis sp. from the Malaysian long-tailed monkey, Macaca fascicularis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 634-642, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, S. P.; Rajah, K. V.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1978.-- Erratum [for Survey of dirofilariasis among dogs in Seremban, Malaysia, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, 1977, pp. 177-181] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, p. 204. [Wa.]

Kan, Spencer K. P.
1979.-- Atypical nematode ova in a patient treated with pyrantel pamoate / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 397-398, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, Spencer K. P.; Hii, Jeffrey L. K.; and Razack, K. V.
1978.-- Trematode eggs recovered from patients faeces in Sabah / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 113-114, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, Spencer K. P.; Kay, Robert W. W.; and Thomas, Isaac.
1979.-- Schistosoma japonicum-like ova in liver and rectal biopsies of three cases in Sabah, Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 97-99, illus. [Wa.]

Kanaev, A. I.; et al.
1977.-- [Diagnosis of phthalophos poisoning of fish] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 103-104. [Wa.]

Kanamura, Herminia Y.; et al.
1979.-- Class specific antibodies and fluorescent staining patterns in acute and chronic forms of schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 242-248, illus. [Wa.]

Kanamura, Herminia Y.; Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie; and da Silva, L. C.
1978.-- Pattern of class-specific fluorescent antibodies according to the stage of the infection in human schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 76-81. [Wm.]

Kanbara, Hiroji.
1975.-- The membrane characters of different forms of Trypanosoma cruzi. (II) [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 265-269, illus. [Wa.]

Kanbara, Hiroji; Fukuma, Toshihide; and Nakabayashi, Toshio.
1977.-- Separation with CM-cellulose of the trypomastigote form of Trypanosoma cruzi from the forms grown in fibroblast cell cultures / Biken J., v. 20 (3-4), Dec., pp. 147-149, illus. [Wa.]

Kanda, Tozo; et al.
1979.-- Microfilarial periodicity analysis of the survey data from six localities in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 32-50. [Wa.]

Kanda, Tozo; Choi, Dong Wik; and Joo, Chong Yoon.
1975.-- Epidemiological studies on Malayan filariasis in an inland area in Kyungpook, Korea [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 177-183, illus. [Wa.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1979.-- Two new species of sucking lice (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Nigeria / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 510-513, illus. [Wa.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; and Kadosaka, Teruki.
1978.-- A new parasitic mite (Astigmata: Ewingidae) from the gills of fresh-water crab in Japan [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 313-315, illus. [Wa.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; Kadosaka, Teruki; and Toshioka, Seiichi.
1977.-- New records of two nasal mites from Japan (Acarina: Turbinoptidae and Ereynetidae) [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), June 15, pp. 161-165, illus. [Wa.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; Matsudaira, Yuri; and Masahito, (Prince).
1978.-- Endoparasitic mites of anatid birds collected in Chiba and Saitama prefectures, Japan (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae and Ereynetidae) [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), June 15, pp. 147-154, illus. [Wa.]

Kang, Suck Young.
1972.-- Pulmonary parasitic diseases [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 15 (6), June 20, pp. 470-474. [Wm.]

Kang, Y. B.; et al.
1977.--Studies on bovine lungworm disease. I. Survey of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in cattle [Korean text; English summary] / Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea (Vet. and Sericult.), v. 19, Dec., pp. 33-39. [Wa.]

Kanwar, U.; and Agrawal, M.
1977.-- Cytochemical studies on the Mehlis' gland cells of the trematode, Diplodiscus amphichrus [Russian and Polish summaries] / Zool. Polon., v. 26 (2), pp. 117-124, illus. [Wa.]

Kaplan, J. O.; and Weinfeld, A.
1979.-- Cysticercosis: A report of thoracic disease / Brit. J. Radiol. (622), v. 52, Oct., pp. 841-844, illus. [Wa.]

Kaplan, Lawrence; and Pries, James M.
1979.-- A case of endemic amebic colitis: Diagnosis with colonoscopic biopsy / Dis. Colon and Rectum, v. 22 (8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 573-574, illus. [Wm.]

Kaplan, Robert J.; Wilkin, Jonathan K.; and Hartman, Donald L.
1978.-- Treatment of leishmaniasis with sodium antimony gluconate: Transient ECG findings / South. Med. J., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 469-470. [Wm.]

Kapoor, Shashi.
1978.-- Ocular cysticercosis in India / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 253-256, illus. [Wa.]

Karabaev, D. K.; Kuznetsov, V. I.; Dement'ev, I. S.
1978.-- [On a study of the helminthiasis situation in animal industrial complexes and specialized farms] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), June, pp. 62-65. [Wa.]

Karabatsos, N. [Editor]
1978.-- Supplement to international catalogue of arboviruses including certain other viruses of vertebrates / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 2), Mar., 71 pp. [Wm.]

Karanjavala, D. K.
1970.-- Lymphangiography in the management of filarial chyluria / Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. England, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 267-276, illus. [Wm.]

Karanjavala, D. K.
1979.-- Technique of clearance (or disconnection) of dilated lymphatics in the renal hilum and lower ureter and bladder in cases of intractable chyluria or haemochyluria / Brit. J. Urol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 440-442, illus. [Wm.]

Karasev, N. F.; and Litvinov, V. F.
1978.-- [Economic losses from Parafasciolopsis in elk] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 70-71, illus. [Wa.]

Karim, M. A.
1979.-- A survey of bovine cysticercosis in northern Iraq / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 239-240. [Wa.]

Karlsson, Thorsteinn; and Reid, W. Malcolm.
1978.-- Development of immunity to coccidiosis in chickens administered anticoccidials in feed / Avian Dis., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 487-495. [Wa.]

Karmali, R. A.; et al.
1978.-- Chloroquine enhances Epstein-Barr virus expression / Nature, London (5679), v. 275, Oct. 5, pp. 444-445. [Wm.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1971.-- [The life cycle of Petasiger neocomense (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 31-35, illus. [Wa.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1971.-- [Material on the study of the developmental cycle of the trematode Echinochasmus spinosus Odhner, 1911 (Echinostomata, Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 63-68, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1973.-- [On the life cycle of the trematode Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola (Creplin, 1837) (Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 71-76, illus. [Wa.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1974.-- [Knowledge of the life cycles of the trematodes Echinochasmus coaxatus and E. beleocephalus (Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 46-53, illus. [Wa.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1974.-- [The basis of the trematode genus Schiginella n. gen. (Echinostomatidae)--parasite of the great crested grebe, Podiceps cristatus] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Karmanska, Krystyna; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the role of plasma kinins in expulsion of Trichinella spiralis adults. The influence of protease inhibitor Trascolan on the course of experimental trichinellosis in mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 81-91. [Wa.]

Karmanska, Krystyna; Grzywinski, Leszek; and Seniuta, Roza.
1974.-- Behaviour of mast cells in the course of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 335-344. [Wa.]

Karmanska, Krystyna; and Michalska, Zofia.
1978.-- B and T lymphocytes in the course of experimental trichinellosis in mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 191-198, illus. [Wa.]

Karmanska, Krystyna; and Michalska, Zofia.
1978.-- Studies on the "milky spots" in experimental trichinellosis in mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 281-286, illus. [Wa.]

Karna, Duane W.; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1978.-- Glochidiosis of salmonid fishes. III. Comparative susceptibility to natural infection with Margaritifera margaritifera (L.) (Pelecypoda: Margaritanidae) and associated histopathology / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 528-537, illus. [Wa.]

Karnaky, K. John.
1972.-- Trimonil in a micronized form for the treatment and the prevention of Trichomonas vaginalis, Hemophilus vaginalis, Candida (Monilia) albicans and cervical ectropions / Southwest. Med., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 10-12. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.
1977.-- High blood eosinophilias in the clinical picture of internal and parasitic diseases [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (7), July, pp. 84-88. [Wm.]

Karnaukhov, V. K.
1979.-- Errors in the diagnosing and treating some helminthiases [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 86-90. [Wm.]

Karpovich, V. N.
1970.-- Peculiarities of parasitism of Ceratixodes putus Pick.-Camb. on birds [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 345-351, illus. [Wa.]

Karpovich, V. N.
1973.-- The life cycle of Ceratixodes putus Pick.-Cambr. in the Murman region [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-134. [Wa.]

Karr, Stephen L., jr.; Henrickson, Roy V.; and Else, James G.
1979.-- A survey for Anatrichosoma (Nematoda: Trichinellida) in wild-caught Macaca mulatta / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 789-790. [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; Baheti, Subhash; and Chawda, D. B.
1976.-- Studies on carbohydrate metabolism of Tremiorchis ranarum Mehra et Negi (1926) (Trematoda-Digenea) / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 93-95. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; and Chawda, D. B.
1977.-- Histochemical observations on the neurosecretory cells of Tremiorchis ranarum Mehra et Negi, 1926 (Trematoda: Digenea) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 197-201, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; Chawda, D. B.; and Simant, S. C.
1976.-- Carbohydrate metabolism Mehraorchis ranarum Srivastava, 1934 (Trematoda: Digenea) / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 89-92. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; and Kulkarni, H. S.
1976.-- A preliminary report on the neurosecretory cells of the Lecithochirium acutum Chauhan 1945 (Trematoda:Digenea) / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 129-131, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; Patil, T. P.; and Chawda, D. B.
1976.-- Neurosecretory cells in Diplodiscus mehrai (Trematoda:Digenea) / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 125-127, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; Simant, S. C.; and Chawda, D. B.
1976.-- A preliminary report on the neurosecretory cells of Mehraorchis ranarum (Mehra & Negi) Trematoda:Digenea / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 121-123, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B.
1976.-- Histochemical observations on the effects of amphistome larvae on the glycogen deposition in the hepatopancreas of Indoplanorbis exustus / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 97-99, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B.
1976.-- Two new species of a new genus Godavaritrema (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) from fishes / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 157-164, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B.
1976.-- Opisthomonorcheides karwarensis n. sp. (Trematoda: Monorchiidae) from the marine fish Stromateus niger (Bloch) in India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 165-168, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karyakarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B.
1976.-- On a new and a known species of the genus Monascus Looss, 1907 (Trematoda:Monascidae) from marine fishes from the west coast of India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 169-175, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Karykarte, P. P.; and Yadav, B. B.
1976.-- The occurrence of Lepocreadioides sp. (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from marine fish, Cynoglossus oligolepis (Gunther) in India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 181-184, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Kasai, Kazuhiro; Miyamoto, Masaki; and Sakaguchi, Takashi.
1979.-- Establishment of a colony of Japanese white rabbits free from coccidia and their breeding performance [Japanese text; English summary] / Jikken Dobutsu (Exper. Animals), v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 491-495. [Wm.]

Kasatkin, Iu. N.; et al.
1977.-- Radioisotope diagnosis of focal lesions of the liver [Russian text; English summary] / Terap. Arkh., v. 49 (8), pp. 20-24. [Wm.]

Kasatochkina, O. A. Shishova. See Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.

Kasatockina, O. A. Sisova. See Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.

Kaschula, V. R.; Van Dellen, A. F.; and de Vos, V.
1978.-- Some infectious diseases of wild vervet monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus) in South Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 223-227. [Wa.]

Kashkovskii, V. V.
1974.-- Urceolariids (Ciliata, Petitricha) from fishes of Ural [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 368-378, illus. [Wa.]

Kashnikov, A. A.
1971.-- [The study of macracanthorhynchosis of swine in Belorussian SSR] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 102-106, illus. [Wa.]

Kashnikov, A. A.
1973.-- [Use of some anthelmintics in macracanthorhynchosis of swine] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 140-142. [Wa.]

Kas'ianenko, A. M.; and Borisenko, V. S.
1976.-- Achievements in helminthiasis control in the Dnepropetrovsk region [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 230-232. [Wa.]

Kasim, M. H.; Rahemo, Z. L.; and Warsi, A. A.
1977.-- The influence of season, and the sex of the host on the intensity of some parasites infecting Cyprinion macrostomus & Acanthobrama marmid fishes from the river Tigris, Mosul (Iraq) [Arabic summary] / Mesopotamia J. Agric., v. 12 (2), pp. 133-141, Arabic p. 15. [Wa.]

Kasimov, Gadzhibaba Samedovich. [1908-1973]
[For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1974, pp. 470-471] [Wa.]

Kasimov, G. S. [-1973] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, p. 159.] [Wa.]

Kasprzak, Kazimierz; et al.
1971.-- Incorporation of glycine-1-^{14} 1-lysine-^{14}C into the muscles of rats infected with Trichinella spiralis larvae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Kasprzak, W.; Mazur, T.; and Rucka, A.
1974.-- Studies on some pathogenic strains of free-living amoebae isolated from lakes in Poland / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 351-357, illus. [Wm.]

Kassai, Tibor; et al.
1977.-- Az ebek echinococcosisanak orvoslasa bunamidinhidroxinaftoat hatoanyagtartalmu gyogyszeres palcikaval (Treatment of canine echinococcosis with bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate in biscuit formulation) [Hungarian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Magy Allat. Lapja, v. 99, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 373-377, illus. [Wa.]

Kassim, Olakunle O.; Cheever, Allen W.; and Richards, Charles S.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Mice infected with different worm strains / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 220-224. [Wa.]

Kassim, Olakunle O.; and Richards, Charles S.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Lysozyme activity in Biomphalaria glabrata during infection with two strains / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 213-217. [Wa.]

Kassim, Olakunle O.; and Richards, Charles S.
1978.-- Biomphalaria glabrata: Lysozyme activities in the hemolymph, digestive gland, and headfoot of the intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 218-224. [Wa.]

Kassim, Olakunle O.; and Richards, Charles S.
1979.-- Host reactions in Biomphalaria glabrata to Schistosoma mansoni miracidia, involving variations in parasite strains, numbers and sequence of exposures / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 565-570, illus. [Wa.]

Kassim, Olakunle O.; and Richards, Charles S.
1979.-- Radioisotope labeling of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia for in vivo studies in Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 385-386, illus. [Wa.]

Kassis, Amin I.; Aikawa, Masamichi; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1979.-- Mouse antibody-dependent eosinophil and macrophage adherence and damage to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 398-405, illus. [Wa.]

Kassis, Amin I.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1978.-- The Schistosoma haematobium egg granuloma / Cellular Immunol., v. 38 (2), July, pp. 310-318, illus. [Wa.]

Kassis, Amin I.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1979.-- Antibody-dependent complement-mediated killing of schistosomula in intraperitoneal diffusion chambers in mice / J. Immunol., v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 1659-1662. [Wa.]

Kassur, Bertold; et al.
1974.-- Trudnosci roznicowo-rozpoznawcze wlosnicy (Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of trichinellosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (3), pp. 283-291. [Wm.]

Kassur, Bertold; et al.
1974.-- Klinika wlosnicy na podstawie 402 obserwowanych przypadkow (Clinical picture of trichinellosis as based on 402 observed cases) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (3), pp. 275-282. [Wm.]

Kassur, Bertold; and Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1975.-- Postepowanie podczas duzej epidemii wlosnicy z klinicznego punktu widzenia (Management of an epidemic of trichinosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries/ Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 29 (4), pp. 439-442. [Wm.]

Katkansky, Stanley C.; Sparks, Albert K.; and Chew, Kenneth K.
1967.-- Distribution and effects of the endoparasitic copepod, Mytilicola orientalis, on the Pacific oyster, Crassostrea gigas, on the Pacific coast / Proc. 1966 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 57, June, pp. 50-58. [Wa.]

Kato, Takuji; et al.
1978.-- A case of biliary ascariasis with complicating choledocholithiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan. J. Clin. Radiol.), v. 23 (12), Nov., pp. 1415-1418, illus. [Wm.]

Kattan, Y. B.
1977.-- Intrabiliary rupture of hydatid cyst of the liver / Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. England, v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 108-114, illus. [Wm.]

Katz, Aubrey J.; and Rosen, Fred S.
1977.-- Gastrointestinal complications of immunodeficiency syndromes / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), pp. 243-261, illus. [Wm.; Wa.]

Katz, David H.; et al.
1979.-- Regulation of IgE antibody production by serum molecules. IV. Complete Freund's adjuvant induces both enhancing and suppressive activities detectable in the serum of low and high responder mice / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2184-2190. [Wm.]

Katz, David H.; et al.
1979.-- Regulation of IgE antibody production by serum molecules. V. Evidence that coincidental sensitization and imbalance in the normal damping mechanism results in "allergic breakthrough" / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2191-2197. [Wm.]

Katz, Michael. [1951-]
1978.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Muskelzysten von Sarcocystis suicanis aus experimentell infizierten Schweinen [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. [6] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 49 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Katz, Naftale.
1971.-- Avaliacao terapeutica do hycanthone em pacientes com periodo de infeccao esquistossomotica conhecido [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 55-60. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale.
1972.-- Ensaio clinico na esquistossomose mansoni / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 27-34. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1972.-- Clinical trials with pyrantel pamoate in intestinal parasitoses [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 212-221. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1973.-- Preliminary clinical trials with oxamniquine, a new antischistosomal agent [Portuquese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-29. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1973.-- Further clinical trials with oxamniquine, a new antischistosomal agent / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 35-40; Portuguese text, pp. 120-125. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1973.-- Estudo de uma cepa humana de Schistosoma mansoni resistente a agentes esquistossomicidas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 381-387. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1976.-- Clinical trials with oxamniquine, by oral route, in schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 371-377. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; et al.
1978.-- Re-infection of patients in schistosomiasis mansoni endemic areas after specific treatment. I. Influence of age and worm burden [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 273-278. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; Antunes, C. M. F.; and Zicker, Fabio.
1973.-- Clinical trials with pyrantel pamoate on intestinal helminths on urban and rural areas [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 331-339. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; Chaves, Adelu; and Pellegrino, J.
1972.-- A simple device for quantitative stool thick-smear technique in schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 397-400. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; Oliveira, V. B.; and Rocha, R. S.
1978.-- Re-infection of patients in schistosomiasis mansoni endemic areas after specific treatment. II. Influence of BCG vaccination / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., p. 227. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; and Pellegrino, J.
1974.-- Estudo de alguns aspectos da esquistossomose mansoni em macacos Cebus pelo metodo do oograma quantitativo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 245-252. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; and Pellegrino, J.
1974.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VIII. Laboratory and clinical trials with sodium antimony dimethylcysteine tartrate (NaP) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 346-353. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; and Zicker, Fabio.
1973.-- Ensaio clinico com mebendazole nas teniases [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 225-229, illus. [Wm.]

Katz, Stephen I.; and Taylor, Richard.
1971.-- Cutaneous myiasis / South. Med. J., v. 64 (6), June, pp. 759-760, illus. [Wm.]

Katzin, A. M.; et al.
1979.-- Receptores para lectinas en la superficie de epimastigotes de Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 76-84, illus. [Wm.]

Kaufer, Federico.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis. Metodologias para su diagnostico / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 283-289, illus. [Wa.]

Kaufman, Sean M.; Seckinger, Daniel; and Rosen, Sigmund.
1974.-- Pneumocystis carinii: The urgency of early diagnosis / South. Med. J., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 370-371, illus. [Wm.]

Kaufmann, E.
1977.-- Trichomonas a forme ronde. Theorie pathogenique et possibilites de traitement [English, German, Spanish summaries] / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 72 (1), Jan, pp. 33-35. [Wm.]

Kaul, H. N.; Dhanda, V.; and Mishra, A. C.
1979.-- A survey of ixodid ticks in Orissa state, India / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 707-712. [Wa.]

Kaur Bedi, Anand J.; and Isseroff, Hadar.
1979.-- Bile duct hperplasia in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 401-404. [Wa.]

Kaushik, R. K.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Bali, M. K.
1977.-- Efficacy of fenbendazole against Toxocara canis infection in dogs / Haryana Vet., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Kaushik, R. K.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Bali, M. K.
1978.-- Prevalence of Toxocara canis infection among dogs in Haryana and Delhi--a preliminary survey / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 71-74. [Wa.]

Kaushik, R. K.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Singh, R. P.
1978.-- Efficacy of pyrantel pamoate against Toxocara canis infection in dogs and in vitro effect on eggs / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 50-54. [Wa.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Sen, A. B.
1978.-- Some studies on serodiagnosis of experimental ascaridiasis in poultry / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 202-207, illus. [Wa.]

Kaushik, R. K.; and Sen, A. B.
1978.-- Studies on leucocytic response of chicks experimentally infected with Ascaridia galli / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 444-449. [Wa.]

Kauzal, G. P.
1979.-- Internal parasites controlled by self medication in sheep [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., p. 400. [Wa.]

Kavai, Annamaria; et al.
1977.-- Megfigyelesek a mebendazol hatekonysagarol lovak fonalfereg-gertozottsegevel szemben (Experiences on the efficacy of mebendazole against equine nematode infestations) [Hungarian text; English, Russian, and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 99, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 533-535. [Wa.]

Kavousi, Siavash.
1979.-- Giardiasis in infancy and childhood: A prospective study of 160 cases with comparison of quinacrine (atabrine) and metronidazole (flagyl) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Kawamura, N.
1979.-- Parasitic infections of the genitourinary tract [Japanese text] / Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Urol.), v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 986-988. [Wm.]

Kawatsu, Hiroshi.
1978.-- Studies on the anemia of fish. IX. Hypochromic microcytic anemia of crucian carp caused by infestation with a trematode, Diplozoon nipponicum / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1315-1319. [Wa.]

Kay, A. B.
1978.-- The eosinophil leucocyte; formation, function and fate [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 201-215, illus. [Wa.]

Kay, A. B.
1979.-- The role of the eosinophil / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 64 (2), Aug., pp. 90-104, illus. [Wm.]

Kay, B. H.; Boreham, P. F. L.; and Williams, G. M.
1979.-- Host preferences and feeding patterns of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) at Kowanyama, Cape York Peninsula, northern Queensland / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 441-457. [Wa.]

Kaya, Harry K.
1977.-- Survival of spores of Vairimorpha (=Nosema) necatrix (Microsporida: Nosematidae) exposed to sunlight, ultraviolet radiation, and high temperature / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 192-198. [Wa.]

Kaya, Harry K.
1978.-- Interaction between Neoaplectana carpocapsae (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) and Apanteles militaris (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), a parasitoid of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 358-364. [Wa.]

Kaya, Harry K.
1979.-- Microsporidan spores: Retention of infectivity after passage through the gut of the assassin bug, Zelus exsanguis (Stal) / Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1976), v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 91-94. [Wa.]

Kaya, Harry K.; and Brayton, Mary Anne.
1978.-- Interaction between Neoaplectana carpocapsae and a granulosis virus of the armyworm Pseudaletia unipuncta / J. Nematol., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 350-354, illus. [Wa.]

Kaya, Harry K.; and Moon, Roger D.
1978.-- The nematode Heterotylenchus autumnalis and face fly Musca autumnalis: A field study in northern California / J. Nematol., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 333-341, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kayembe, D.; and Wery, M.
1972.-- Observations sur le sensibilite aux diamidines de souches de Trypanosoma gambiense recemment isolees en Republique du Zaire [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (1), pp. 1-8. [Wm.]

Kayes, Stephen G.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1979.-- Immunoregulation in experimental schistosomiasis: In vitro induction and assay of spleen cell suppressor activity / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2340-2344. [Wa.]

Kayes, Stephen G.; and Oaks, John Adams.
1978.-- Development of the granulomatous response in murine toxocariasis: Initial events / Am. J. Path. (438), v. 93 (2), Nov., pp. 277-294, illus. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.
1977.-- Dirofilaria immitis in wild Canidae from Indiana / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 233-234. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.
1978.-- Gastrointestinal helminths in dogs from a humane shelter in Indiana / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 995-997. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.
1978.-- The prevalence of heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) in dogs from Indiana / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 959-960. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.; and Edberg, Eric O.
1979.-- Dirofilaria immitis infection in foxes and coyotes in Indiana / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 909-910, map. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.; and Smith, Lewis E., jr.
1979.-- Loaiasis (Loa loa) in an African student in Indiana / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 213-215, illus. [Wa.]

Kazakov, B. E.
1971.-- [Monogenoidea of fish in the Kola peninsula] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 26-31, illus. [Wa.]

Kazakov, B. E.
1971.-- [Analysis of the fauna of Monogenoidea of fish of Kol'skii peninsula] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 59-62. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Kazakov, B. E.
1973.-- [Helminth fauna of freshwater fish of Kol'skii peninsula] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 64-70. [Wa.]

Kazim, Mahmood; Puri, S. K.; and Dutta, G. P.
1979.-- Schizontocidal activity of antibiotics against blood-induced Plasmodium gallinaceum infection / Chemotherapy, v. 25 (4), pp. 222-226. [Wa.]

Kazubska, Bozena Grabda. See Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.

Kazura, James W.; and Grove, David I.
1978.-- Stage-specific antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated destruction of Trichinella spiralis / Nature, London (5671), v. 274, Aug. 10, pp. 588-589. [Wa.]

Ke, Xiaolin.
1978.-- Studies on microphallid trematodes from China. II. Genus Microphalloides, including descriptions of two new species [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), June, pp. 157-162, illus. [Wa.]

Kean, B. H.
1979.-- Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria from Africa / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 241 (4), Jan. 26, p. 395. [Wa.]

Kean, B. H.; William, Daniel C.; and Luminais, S. K.
1979.-- Epidemic of amoebiasis and giardiasis in a biased population / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 375-378. [Wm.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1978.-- Early development and microhabitat of the monogenean Horricauda rhinobatidis, with observations on the related Troglocephalus rhinobatidis, from Rhinobatos batillum from Queensland, Australia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 305-311, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1978.-- Entobdella australis, sp. nov., a skin-parasitic monogenean from the Queensland stingrays Taeniura lymma and Amphotistius kuhlii / Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 207-214, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1978.-- Eyes with, and without, pigment shields in the oncomiracidium of the monogenean parasite Diplozoon paradoxum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), pp. 35-47, illus. [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
[1979].-- Predation on a skin-parasitic monogenean by a fish / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1129-1130. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Kearn, Graham C.
1979.-- Studies on gut pigment in skin-parasitic monogeneans, with special reference to the monocotylid Dendromonocotyle kuhlii / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 545-552, illus. [Wa.]

Kearney, Stephen R.; and Gilbert, Frederick F.
1978.-- Terrestrial gastropods from the Himsworth Game Preserve, Ontario, and their significance in Parelaphostrongylus tenuis transmission [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 688-694. [Wa.]

Keating, Molly I.
1978.-- Excretion of toxaphene and dioxathion in the milk of dairy cows / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 285-292. [Wa.]

Kechemir, N.
1978.-- Demonstration experimentale d'un cycle biologique a quatre hotes obligatoires chez les trematodes hemiurides [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-92, illus. [Wa.]

Kechemir, Nadia.
1978.-- Evolution ultrastructurale du tegument d'Halipegus ovocaudatus Vulpian, 1858 au cours de son cycle biologique [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), pp. 17-33, illus. [Wa.]

Kechik, Ishak T.; and Sykes, A. H.
1979.-- The effect of intestinal coccidiosis (Eimeria acervulina) on blood and tissue ascorbic acid concentrations / Brit. J. Nutrition, v. 42 (1), July, pp. 97-103. [Wa.]

Kechker, V. I.; and Elizarov, V. V.
1978.-- [Recurrences and reinfections of gonorrhea in men] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (10), Oct., pp. 81-82. [Wm.]

Kecmanovic, Miomir; et al.
1978.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis with multilocular lesions [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 106 (4), Apr., pp. 421-428, illus. [Wm.]

Keep, M. E.; and Basson, P. A.
1973.-- Besnoitiosis in a warthog (Phacochoerus aethiopicus Cuvier 1822) / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 44 (3), Sept., p. 287. [Wa.]

Keh, Benjamin.
1974.-- Dermatitis caused by the bat mite, Chiroptonyssus robustipes (Ewing), in California / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, p. 498. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1974.-- Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) conepati Cooley & Kohls (Acarina: Ixodidae): Description of the immature stages from rock squirrels in Texas / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 367-369, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1978.-- The genus Ixodes in the United States: A scanning electron microscope study and key to the adults / J. Med. Entom., suppl. 2, July 20, 149 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Kekomaki, Riitta; and Penttinen, K.
1979.-- Platelets and ^{125}I-labelled staphylococcal protein A in the detection of immune complexes in serum / J. Clin. and Lab. Immunol., v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 305-309. [Wm.]

Keller, G. L.; Bauman, D. H.; and Tomson, F. N.
1978.-- Heartworm survey in the Cincinnati, Ohio, area / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), Sept., pp. 1143, 1146. [Wa.]

Keller, H.
1978.-- GLDH- und γ-GT-Aktivitaten im Serum gesunder und Leberegel-befallener Rinder [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (4), Apr., pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Keller, H.; and Fries, I.
1979.-- Statistische Erhebungen uber den Endoparasitenbefall bei Reit- und Trabrennpferden [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Keller, H.; and Mueller, R.
1979.-- Erhohung des Narkoserisikos durch den Einsatz moderner Anthelminthika beim Pferd [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 63-65. [Wa.]

Keller, Regula M.; Picot, Daniel; and Wuethrich, Kurt.
1979.-- Individual assignments of the heme resonances in the 360 MHz ^{1}H NMR spectra of cytochrome c-557 from Crithidia oncopelti / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 580 (2), Oct. 24, pp. 259-265. [Wa.]

Kellett, B. S.; and Bywater, J. E. C.
1978.-- A modified india-ink immunoreaction for the detection of encephalitozoonosis / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 59-60. [Wa.]

Kellett, B. S.; and Bywater, J. E. C.
1979.-- India-ink immunoreaction for encephalitozoonosis: Phototechnique [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 197-198, illus. [Wa.]

Kelley, Gary L.; and Youssef, Nabil N.
1977.-- Development in cell cultures of Eimeria vermiformis Ernst, Chobotar and Hammond, 1971 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 23-29, illus. [Wa.]

Kellner, N.; and Jacobs, F. J.
1978.-- In hoeveel tijd bereiken de sporen van Nosema apis Zander de ventriculus van de honingbij (Apis mellifera L.)? (What is the time needed for the spores of Nosema apis (Zander) to reach the ventriculus of the honey bee (Apis mellifera L.)?) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 252-259, illus. [Wa.]

Kellogg, Forest E.; Doster, Gary L.; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1971.-- Diseases and parasites encountered in pen-raised Indian red junglefowl / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 186-187. [Wa.]

Kellum, D.; and Berger, R. S.
1977.-- Relationship of the occurrence and function of 2,6-dichlorophenol in two species of Amblyomma (Acari: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 701-705. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; et al.
1978.-- Physiological characteristics of free-living and parasitic stages of strains of Haemonchus contortus, susceptible or resistant to benzimidazole anthelmintics / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 376-385. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; Kenny, D. F.; and Whitlock, H. V.
1977.-- The response to phytohaemagglutinin of peripheral blood lymphocytes from dogs infected with Ancylostoma caninum / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-15. [Wa.]

Kelly, James F.
1979.-- Tissue specificities of Thelohania duorara, Agmasoma penaei, and Pleistophora sp., microsporidian parasites of pink shrimp, Penaeus duorarum / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 331-339, illus. [Wa.]

Kelly, James F.; and Knell, John D.
1979.-- A simple method of cleaning microsporidian spores / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (2), Mar., p. 252. [Wa.]

Kelsoe, G. H.; Ubelaker, John E.; and Allison, Venita F.
1977.-- The fine structure of spermatogenesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) with a description of the mature spermatozoon / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 175-187, illus. [Wa.]

Kelsoe, G. H.; and Weller, T. H.
1978.-- Immunodiagnosis of infection with Schistosoma mansoni: Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibody to circulating antigen / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 5715-5717. [Wa.]

Kemp, D. H.
1978.-- In vitro culture of Boophilus microplus in relation to host resistance and tick feeding / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 95-99. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kemp, Graham E.
1978.-- Tick-borne viruses / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 409-432. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kemp, J.
1978.-- Monensin poisoning in turkeys [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (21), May 27, p. 467. [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter M.; Merritt, Stephen C.; and Rosier, James G.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Identification of immunoglobulins associated with the tegument of adult parasites from mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Kempmann, G.; Buehler, F.; and Koesters, W.
1976.-- Pneumozystis-Pneumonie nach Nierentransplantation [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 124 (5), May, pp. 424-427, illus. [Wm.]

Kendall, S. B.; et al.
1978.-- Resistance to Fasciola hepatica in cattle. I. Parasitological and serological observations / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 115-122. [Wa.]

Kendrick, R. Killick. See Killick-Kendrick, R.

Kenmoku, Michiko; et al.
1976.-- Sex ratio of Schistosoma japonicum in Oncomelania nosophora in an endemic area in Yamanashi prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 356-359, map. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1970.-- The population biology of helminths of British freshwater fish / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 145-159. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1978.-- The biology, specificity and habitat of the species of Eubothrium (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea), with reference to their use as biological tags: A review / J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 393-410. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1978.-- The parasite fauna of resident char Salvelinus alpinus from Arctic islands, with special reference to Bear Island / J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 457-466, map. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1979.-- The distribution and biology of the cestode Eubothrium parvum in capelin, Mallotus villosus, (Pallas) in the Barents Sea, and its use as a biological tag / J. Fish. Biol., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 223-236, maps. [Wa.]

Kennedy, M. W.; Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, Margaret M.
1979.-- Transplantation of adult Trichinella spiralis between hosts: Worm survival and immunological characteristics of the host-parasite relationship / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 121-130. [Wa.]

Kenney, Michael; and Eveland, L. K.
1978.-- Infection of man with Trichuris vulpis, the whipworm of dogs [Letter] / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 69 (2), Feb., p. 199, illus. [Wa.]

Kepka, Oskar; and Oesterreicher, Hans D.
1979.-- Zur Haufigkeit von Sarkosporidien in Rindern der Steiermark [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, Dominique.
1978.-- L'augmentation vernale ('spring-rise') de l'elimination des oeufs d'helminthes au cours des strongyloses gastro-intestinales. Etude du determinisme et des incidences epidemiologiques (1) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 154 (10), Oct., pp. 865-874. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, Dominique.
1978.-- The effects of time and temperature of storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of Heligmosomoides polygyrus (=Nematospiroides dubius). 1. Effects on the development to the adult stage in mice [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (1), pp. 153-159. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, Dominique.
1978.-- The effects of time and temperature of storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of Heligmosomoides polygyrus (=Nematospiroides dubius). 2. Studies on the fecundity of female worms as a function of the infectivity of the third-stage larvae [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (1), pp. 161-168. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, D.
1979.-- Le dosage du pepsinogene sanguin, element de diagnostic dans les strongyloses gastriques des ruminants [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (10), pp. 1359-1360, 1365-1368. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, Dominique; Hubert, J.; and Le Stang, J. P.
1979.-- Evolution du taux de pepsinogene serique au cours de l'ostertagiose bovine interet du dosage lors des traitements [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 155 (2), Feb., pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Kerdpibule, Vanida; Deesin, Thongchai; and Sucharit, Supat.
1978.-- Residual effectiveness of insecticidal deposits on various wall surfaces / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 423-426. [Wa.]

Kerdpibule, Vanida; Nicharat, Sampas; and Sucharit, Supat.
1979.-- Descriptions of odonate nymphs from Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 540-547, illus. [Wm.]

Kern, P.; Dietrich, M.; and Volkmer, K. J.
1979.-- Chemotherapy of echinococcosis with mebendazole. Clinical observations of 7 patients [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 65-72, illus. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.
1978.-- Filariasis due to infection with Wuchereria bancrofti, W. pacifica, Brugia malayi and related filariae / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 915-919. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kertesz, Vera; Roberts, P. W.; and Sharp, P.
1979.-- Evaluation of three serological tests for the diagnosis of hydatid disease / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (13), Dec. 29, pp. 678-680. [Wm.]

Kessler, Raul H.; et al.
1979.-- In vitro cultivation of Anaplasma marginale: Growth pattern and morphologic appearance / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1767-1773, illus. [Wa.]

Kessler, Raul H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1979.-- In vitro cultivation of Anaplasma marginale: Invasion of and development in noninfected erythrocytes / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1774-1776, illus. [Wa.]

Kessler, Richard E.; et al.
1970.-- Extracorporeal filtration of schistosomes in unanesthetized man / Surg. Forum, v. 21, pp. 378-380. [Wm.]

Ketchel, Steven J.; and Rodriguez, Victorio.
1978.-- Acute infections in cancer patients / Seminars Oncol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 167-179, illus. [Wm.]

Kethley, John Bryan. [1942-]
1971.-- A revision of the family Syringophilidae Lavoipierre (Prostigmata: Acarina). Diss. (Univ. Georgia). 145 pp., illus. Athens, Georgia. [Wa.(Diss 70-10,205)]

Ketteridge, D. S.
1978.-- Lipopolysaccharide from Trypanosoma cruzi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Kettis, A. Aust. See Aust-Kettis, A.

Kettle, P. R.; and Lukies, Judith M.
1979.-- The efficacy of some pour-on insecticides for the control of long-nosed sucking lice (Linognathus vituli) on cattle / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 78-79. [Wa.]

Key, H. Schulz. See Schulz-Key, H.

Keymer, Anne E.; and Anderson, R. M.
1979.-- The dynamics of infection of Tribolium confusum by Hymenolepis diminuta: The influence of infective-stage density and spatial distribution / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 195-207. [Wa.]

Keymer, I. F.
1978.-- Diseases of chelonians. 1. Necropsy survey of tortoises / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 548-552. [Wa.]

Keymer, I. F.
1978.-- Diseases of chelonians. 2. Necropsy survey of terrapins and turtles / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), Dec. 23-30, pp. 577-582. [Wa.]

Keystone, J. S.
1978.-- Seizures and electroencephalograph changes associated with oxamniquine therapy / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 360-362. [Wa.]

Keystone, J. S.; Krajden, S.; and Warren, M. R.
1978.-- Person-to-person transmission of Giardia lamblia in day-care nurseries / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 119 (3), Aug. 12, pp. 241-248. [Wa.]

Keystone, Jay S.; and Murdoch, John K.
1979.-- Drugs five years later: Mebendazole / Ann. Int. Med., v. 91 (4), Oct., pp. 582-586. [Wa.]

Keystone, J. S.; and Proctor, E. M.
1978.-- Amoebiasis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (20), May 18, p. 1148. [Wa.]

Kha Ki. See Ha Ki.

Khafagy, Ekram Z.; et al.
1976.-- Leucine aminopeptidase, significance of serum elevation in bilharziasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 183-197. [Wa.]

Khafagy, Ekram Z.; et al.
1976.-- Urinary leucine aminopeptidase in bilharziasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 199-212. [Wa.]

Khafagy, Ekram Z.; El-Raziky, E. H.; and Galal, A. F.
1976.-- Arylsulfatases in bilharziasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 213-219. [Wa.]

Khaibulaev, K. Kh.
1971.-- New species of trypanosomes in the blood of fishes from the Caspian Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-555, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 589-594, illus.] [Wa.]

Khairul Anuar, A.; and Paran, T. P.
1977.-- Parasites of Periplaneta americana Linn., in Penang, Malaysia. I. Thelastoma malaysiense, new species, with notes on Hammerschmidtiella diesingi and Leidynema appendiculata / Malayan Nat. J., v. 30 (1), Aug., pp. 69-77, illus. [Issued Aug. 20] [Wa.]

Khalacheva, Mariia; and Kararizova, Liubka.
1977.-- Effect of ionizing radiation on the virulence and the immunogenic properties of Babesia ovis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (3), pp. 32-38. [Wa.]

Khalacheva, Mariia; and Pavlov, Nedialko.
1977.-- Histopathologic changes in splenectomized sheep infected with Babesia ovis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (2), pp. 50-56, illus. [Wa.]

Khalfallah, A.; and Gharbi, S.
1978.-- A propos de 2 cas de detresse respiratoire par pneumothorax hydatique / Tunisie Med., v. 56 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-186, illus. [Wm.]

al-Khalidi, Nahad W. See Al-Khalidi, Nahad W.

Khalifa, Refaat.
1974.-- Studies on Schistosomatidae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda) of aquatic birds of Poland. II. Gigantobilharzia mazuriana sp. n., with a discussion of the subfamily Gigantobilharziinae Mehra, 1940 [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 265-284, illus. [Wa.]

Khalifa, Refaat.
1976.-- Studies on Schistosomatidae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda) of aquatic birds of Poland. III. Notes on the morphology and life cycle of Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (Braun, 1901) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Khalifa, Refaat; and El-Naffar, M. K.
1975.-- Renicola ardeolae sp. n. (Renicolidae), a kidney trematode from the buff-backed heron (Ardeola ibis ibis) in the Assiut Governorate Egypt [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15 pp. 355-360, illus. [Wa.]

Khalifa, R.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Arafa, M. S.
1977.-- Studies on heterophyid cercariae from Assiut Province, Egypt. I. Notes on the life cycle of Haplorchis pumilio (Looss, 1896) with a discussion on previously described species [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 25-38, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.
1974.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 19. Preliminary studies on diapause in A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 363-366. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.
1979.-- Crowding effect on fecundity of Argas (Persicargas) arboreus (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.; and Metwally, Sayed A.
1974.-- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae, Argas). 8. The life cycle of A. (A.) hermanni / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 355-362. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.; and Shanbaky, Nawal M.
1976.-- Hormonal control of diapause in the tick Argas arboreus / J. Insect Physiol., v. 22 (12), pp. 1659-1663. [Wc.]

Khalil, L. F.
1977.-- Two new species of the genus Skrjabinocapillaria Skarbilovitsch, 1946 and a key to the species of the genus [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 433-439, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, Lynda M.
1976.-- The helminth parasites of the suni, Nesotragus moschatus von Dueben, 1846 from Kenya with the description of a new genus and two new species of nematodes (Vermes) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 559-577, illus. [Wa.]

Khaliulin, G. L.
1973.-- Microsporidia Thelohania sp., a parasite of larvae of Aedes excrucians Walker in the Mary ASSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-182, illus. [Wa.]

Khaliulin, G. L.
1973.-- Microsporidians of larvae of blood-sucking mosquitoes in middle Povolzhye [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 370-373. [Wa.]

Khaliulin, G. L.
1974.-- Thelohania sp. parasitic in larvae of Aedes annulipes Meigen, 1830 from the Tatar ASSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-184, illus. [Wa.]

Khaliulin, G. L.; and Ivanov, S. L.
[197_].-- The degree of infection of larvae of the Aedes communis Deg. mosquito by the microsporidia Thelohania opacita Kudo in the water reservoirs of the Mari ASSR [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 98-100] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 116-118, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Khan, A. A.; and Maguire, M. J.
1978.-- Relative chloroquine resistance of P. falciparum in Zambia / Brit. Med. J. (6128), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1669-1670. [Wa.]

Khan, Aly; and Mujib, Bilquees.
1979.-- Studies on gel diffusion test in amebiasis / JPMA, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 268-270, illus. [Wm.]

Khan, Daler; and Haseeb, M. A.
1976.-- Effect of some insecticides on two species of freshwater cercariae / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), pp. 173-176. [Wa.]

Khan, F. E. A. Ali. See Ali-Khan, F. E. A.

Khan, I. B.
1979.-- Hydatid disease of the thyroid gland in a child [Russian text] / Khirurgiia (11), pp. 119-120. [Wm.]

Khan, M. A.
1977.-- New record of Conchyliurus maximus Reddiah (Cyclopoidea--Clausidiidae) from Sanguinolaria (Soletellina) diphos (Gmelin) from Karachi Coast, Pakistan / Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (1), June, pp. 95-97, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, M. H.
1979.-- Control of poultry lice with some newer insecticides / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 739-743. [Wa.]

Khan, M. H.; and Patnaik, B.
1978.-- Seasonal incidence of muscid flies associated with buffaloes at Izatnagar, Uttar Pradesh / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 857-861. [Wa.]

Khan, M. H.; and Srivastava, S. C.
1977.-- In vitro tests with some ixodicides against cattle tick Boophilus microplus / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Khan, M. Sami; and LaMontagne, M. P.
1979.-- Antimalarials. 11. Synthesis of 3- and 5-aminoquinolines as potential antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 1005-1008. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1977.-- Infectivity of Trypanosoma murmanensis to leeches (Johanssonia sp.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1698-1700. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1977.-- Susceptibility of marine fish to trypanosomes [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 1235-1241. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1978.-- A new hemogregarine from marine fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 35-44, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1978.-- Longevity of Trypanosoma murmanensis in the marine leech, Johanssonia sp. [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 2061-2063. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1978.-- A redescription of Trypanosoma cotti Brumpt and Lebailly, 1904 and its development in the leech, Calliobdella punctata [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 461-466, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.; and Cowan, G. I. McT.
1976.-- A biochemical approach towards the taxonomy of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1803-1805. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.; and Meyer, M. C.
1978.-- Evidence of a bi-annual life cycle in the marine leech Oceanobdella sexoculata (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 766-768. [Wa.]

Khan, Z. Ali. See Ali-Khan, Z.

Khan, Z. I.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1977.-- The effect of cortisone acetate on the metabolism of Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 267-274. [Wa.]

Khan, Z. I.; and Dorsman, W.
[1979].-- Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Cultivation of free-living stages / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1024-1027. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Khanum, Zakia; and Farooq, Meherunnisa.
1977.-- Histological study of a marine fish nematode Contracaecum synpapillus Bilqees & Khanum / Biologia, Lahore, v. 23 (1), June, pp. 7-16, illus. [Wa.]

Kharole, M. U.; Srinivasan, V. A.; and Kalra, D. S.
1978.-- Parasitic ingluvitis in a fowl / Haryana Vet., v. 17 (1), June, pp. 57-58, illus. [Wa.]

Khavkin, Th. N.; and Freidlin, I. S.
1977.-- A fluorescence phase contrast study of the interaction between Toxoplasma gondii and lysosomes in living cells / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 19-21, illus. [Wa.]

el Khawad, S. See El Khawad, S.

Khayyal, M. T.; et al.
1977.-- Penicillamine as an adjuvant to antimonial therapy in schistosomiasis: Effect on the lipid pattern of parasites and host [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 149-156. [Wa.]

Khayyal, M. T.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of niridazole on the lipid pattern of the parasite and host tissues in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 89-96. [Wa.]

el Kheir, Yahia Mohamed. See El Kheir, Yahia Mohamed.

Khizhniak, N. I.
1977.-- The extent of spread of helminths' ova in sewage irrigation by the spraying method [Russian text] / Gig. i Sanitariia (12), Dec., pp. 76-78. [Wa.]

Khizhniak, N. I.; et al.
1976.-- Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of two methods for examination of utensils for contamination with helminths eggs [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 232-233. [Wa.]

Khodr, Gabriel; and Matossian, Robert.
1978.-- Hydrops fetales and congenital toxoplasmosis. Value of direct immunofluorescence test / Obst. and Gynec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Jan., pp. 74s-77s, illus. [Wa.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1971.-- [Revision of Polymorphus Luehe, 1911 (Acanthocephala: Polymorphidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 120-126. [Wa.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1971.-- [Acanthocephala of birds of Iakutskaia ASSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 215-223, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Kholodovskaia, I. V.; Minasova, G. S.; and Khokhlov, A. P.
1979.-- [Clinical laboratory evaluation of tinidazole (fatsizhin) Polfa in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (4), Apr., pp. 58-60. [Wm.]

el-Kholy, Z. A. See El-Kholy, Z. A.

Khotenovskii, I. A.
1972.-- On the evolution of trematodes from bats [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-82, illus. [Wa.]

Khotenovskii, I. A.
1974.-- On the systematic position of trematodes of the genera Acanthatrium Faust, Mesothatrium (Skarbilovich) and Papillatrium Richard (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 394-401, illus. [Wa.]

Khotenovskii, I. A.
1975.-- On the structure of eggs and larvae of some Diplozoon species [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-27, illus. [Wa.]

Khoury, Emilio L.; et al.
1978.-- Immunofluorescent vascular pattern due to EVI antibody of Chagas' disease. Its diagnostic value / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 62-65, illus. [Wa.]

Khoury, E. L.; et al.
1979.-- Circulating antibodies to peripheral nerve in American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 36 (1), Apr., pp. 8-15, illus. [Wa.]

Khovanskikh, A. E.
1974.-- The use of amino acids from the host's cell for protein synthesis by Eimeria tenella [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 456-459. [Wa.]

Khovanskikh, A. E.
1977.-- Biochemical characteristics of pathogenesis in chickens sick with coccidiosis (review) [Russian text; English summary] / Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 245-250. [Wa.]

Khovanskikh, A. E.; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.
1972.-- Zn^{65} metabolism in chickens during coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-10. [Wa.]

Khovanskikh, A. E.; Krylov, M. V.; and Ludinova, I. C.
1974.-- The absorption of Fe^{59} in the intestine of chickens during coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-169. [Wa.]

Khovanskikh, A. E.; and Kuznetsova, N. A.
1975.-- [The intensity of C^{14}-glycine inclusion into proteins of various organs of chickens during coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-81. [Wa.]

Khromova, L. A.
1971.-- [Molluscs as reservoir hosts of Spiroxys contortus (Rudolphi, 1819) (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 126-128, illus. [Wa.]

Khsirsagar, K. K.; Chauhan, R. M.; and Singh, Y. K.
1977.-- Detection of Nosema apis Zander in Apis cerana indica in Uttar Pradesh (India) / Indian Bee J., v. 36 (1-4), 1974, pp. 23-24, illus. [Issued June 1] [Wa.]

Khudaverdiev, T. P.
1977.-- [Control of bovine onchocerciasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 72-74. [Wa.]

Khudaverdiev, T. P.
1979.-- [Control of dirofilariasis in dogs] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 46-47. [Wa.]

Ki, Kha. See Ha Ki.

Kibble, R.
1979.-- Flea collars for dogs [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41. [Wa.]

Kidder, G. W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Nolan, Linda L.
1978.-- Transport and accumulation of purine bases by Crithidia fasciculata / J. Cell. Physiol., v. 96 (2), Aug., pp. 165-170. [Wa.]

Kidder, G. W.; and Nolan, Linda L.
1979.-- Adenine aminohydrolase: Occurrence and possible significance in trypanosomid flagellates / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 3670-3672. [Wa.]

Kidder, G. W.; Nolan, Linda L.; and Dewey, Virginia C.
1979.-- The purine phosphoribosyltransferases of Crithidia fasciculata / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 520-525. [Wa.]

Kiefer, M.; and Cyprich, D.
1978.-- Some testing of ticks of the genus Ixodes and Dermacentor on susceptibility to DDT and other acaricides in some regions of Slovakia [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Zool. (23), pp. 5-12. [Wa.]

Kieffer, Marianne; Kristensen, Steen; and Hallas, Thorkil E.
1979.-- Ektoparasitter fra hund og kat som arsag til kloende hudsygdom (Ectoparasites from dogs and cats as the cause of itching skin disease) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 3363-3367. [Wm.]

Kien, T.; et al.
1978.-- Etude de la valeur des conjugues fluorescents anti-immunoglobulines M dans la reaction de Remington appliquee au diagnostic precoce de la toxoplasmose [English summary] / Microbia, v. 4 (3), pp. 43-50. [Wa.]

Kier, Ann B.; et al.
1977.-- Diagnostic features of a newly described blood protozoan disease in domestic cats--a Cytauxzoon species / Proc. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Minneapolis, Minnesota, Oct. 16-18), pp. 123-130, illus. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, F.
1979.-- Antibody-dependent killing of bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma cruzi by human peripheral blood leukocytes / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 965-968. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, F.; and Ferraresi, R. W.
1979.-- Enhancement of host resistance against Trypanosoma cruzi infection by the immunoregulatory agent muramyl dipeptide / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 273-278. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe; and Pienkowski, Marek M.
1979.-- Thymus-dependent control of host defense mechanisms against Trypanosoma cruzi infection / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Kifune, Teiji; and Shiraishi, Satoshi.
1977.-- On the occurrence of Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) capellae (Yamaguti, 1933) (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) in Kyushu, Japan [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 144-147, illus. [Wa.]

Kigaye, Manueri K.
1977.-- Some parasites of the marabou stork Leptoptilos crumeniferus / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Kikuchi, Masahiro; Yoshizumi, Takayuki; and Nakamura, Hiroshi.
1977.-- Necrotizing lymphadenitis: Possible acute toxoplasmic infection / Virchows Arch. A, Path. Anat. and Histol., v. 376 (3), pp. 247-253, illus. [Wm.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of an ascarid Baylisascaris columnaris (Leidy, 1856) Sprent, 1968 from a skunk [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 376-383, illus. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie.
1978.-- Histidine-rich protein as a model malaria vaccine / Science (4359), v. 201, Sept. 8, pp. 922-924. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie.
1979.-- Characterization of a protein correlated with the production of knob-like protrusions on membranes of erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium falciparum / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 4650-4653, illus. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1976.-- Density distribution of DNA from parasitic helminths with special reference to Ascaris lumbricoides / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 161-174. [Wa.]

Kilgore, R. L.; et al.
1978.-- Efficacy of arprinocid (MK-302) against Eimeria species in broilers / Poultry Science, v. 57 (4), July, pp. 907-911. [Wa.]

Kilgore, R. L.; et al.
1979.-- A comparison of methods for exposing chickens to coccidiosis in floor-pen trials / Poultry Science, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica; and Godfrey, D. G.
1978.-- The influence of lorry transport on the Trypanosoma vivax infection rate in Nigerian trade cattle [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 145-148. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.
1977.-- Early records of trypanosomiasis of Nigerian livestock / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 109-117, map. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; Leaney, A. J.; and Ready, P. D.
1977.-- The establishment, maintenance and productivity of a laboratory colony of Lutzomyia longipalpis (Diptera: Psychodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 429-440, illus. [Wa.]

Kilochitskii, P. Ia.
1977.-- On studying Microsporidia, parasites of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the south of the Ukraine [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 71-75. [Wa.]

Kilochitskii, P. Ia.; and Bryginskii, S. A.
1979.-- Finding of Lankesteria culicis Ross (Sporozoa, Dyplocystidae) in blood-sucking mosquito of the Ukraine [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 87. [Issued Nov. 29] [Wa.]

Kim, James C. S.; Abee, Christian R.; and Wolf, Robert H.
1978.-- Balantidiosis in a chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 231-233, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, K. C.
1974.-- A new Polyplax and records of sucking lice (Anoplura) from Madagascar / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 107-111, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, K. C.
1974.-- Latagophthirus rauschi, new genus and new species (Anoplura: Echinophthiriidae) from the river otter (Carnivora: Mustelidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 442-446, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1978.-- Phylogenetic relationships of parasitic Psocodea and taxonomic position of the Anoplura / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 71 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 910-922. [Wa.]

Kim, Ki Hwan; et al.
1979.-- Quantitative structure-activity relationships in 1-aryl-2-(alkylamino)ethanol antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 366-391. [Wa.]

Kim, N. Kh.
1976.-- Effect of chloxyl on the content of aldolase, transaminase and some indices of blood coagulation in patients with opisthorchosis [Russian text; English summary] / Terap. Arkh., v. 48 (6), pp. 130-132. [Wm.]

Kim, Yong Il; Yang, Duk Ho; and Chang, Kee Ryo.
1974.-- Relationship between Clonorchis sinensis infestation and cholangiocarcinoma of the liver in Korea. Epidemiological and pathologic reappraisal of 495 consecutive primary carcinomas of the liver in Seoul and Pusan areas [Korean text; English summary] / Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 247-255, illus. [Wm.]

Kim, Young Moon.
1974.-- A case of ocular cysticercosis [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 197-200, illus. [Wm.]

Kimachi, Tatsuto; et al.
1978.-- Disturbio do mecanismo de concentracao urinaria em pacientes com a forma cronica da molestia de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-14. [Wm.]

Kimeto, B. Arap.
1978.-- Histopathologic and electron microscopic studies of cutaneous lesions in calves with experimentally induced East Coast fever (theileriosis) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1117-1122, illus. [Wa.]

Kimmig, P.
1979.-- Diaplacentare Ubertragung von Mikrofilarien der Art Brugia pahangi bei der Katze [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 181-186, illus. [Wa.]

Kimura, Eico; Lay, Waltraut H.; and Fernandes, J. F.
1978.-- Extracellular 'in vitro' evolution of metacyclic trypomastigotes isolated from Trypanosoma cruzi cultures [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 133-138, illus. [Wm.]

Kimura, Shige; and Shimizu, Akira.
1977.-- Time of application of anthelmintic to cattle infected with Fasciola hepatica [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (12), pp. 642-645. [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige; and Shimizu, Akira.
1978.-- Viability of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 357-359. [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige; and Shimizu, Akira.
1978.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. II. Pathological changes in the liver of goats experimentally infected with Fasciola sp. [Japanese summary] / Science Rep. Fac. Agric., Kobe Univ., v. 13 (1), pp. 167-173, illus. [Wa.]

King, Carolyn M.
1976.-- The fleas of a population of weasels in Wytham Woods, Oxford / J. Zool., London, v. 180 (4), Dec., pp. 525-535. [Wa.]

King, J. B.; and Brooke, J. P.
1977.-- The concept of integrated control of vector-borne disease / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 358-361. [Wa.]

King, J. Stovall; and Hosobuchi, Yoshio.
1977.-- Cysticercus cyst of the lateral ventricle / Surg. Neurol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 125-129, illus. [Wm.]

Kingston, Newton; et al.
1976.-- Malaria in a captively-produced F_1 gyrfalcon and in two F_1 peregrine falcons / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 562-565, illus. [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Crum, James.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cervi Kingston and Morton, 1975 in white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus, in the southeastern United States / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 179-184, illus., map. [Issued Aug. 24] [For Erratum see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., 1978, p. 52] [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Stabler, Robert M.
1978.-- Two species of Entamoeba from white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus, from Georgia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 14-16, illus. [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Tay, Jorge.
[1971].-- Rhopalias macracanthus y Rhopalias cornatus en Didelphis marsupialis [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 39 (1), s. Zool., 1968, p. 167. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; et al.
1978.-- The antileishmanial activity of lepidines / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 751-757. [Wa.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; et al.
1979.-- Leishmaniasis: Military significance and new hope for treatment / Mil. Med., v. 144 (10), Oct., pp. 660-664, map. [Wm.]

Kinnamon, K. E.; and Rane, D. S.
1978.-- Greater than one year protection of mice from lethal Trypanosoma rhodesiense infections by prophylactic drugs and active immunity / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 515-523. [Wa.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; Steck, Edgar A.; and Rane, Dora S.
1979.-- Activity of antitumor drugs against African trypanosomes / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 157-160. [Wa.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; Steck, Edgar A.; and Rane, Dora S.
1979.-- A new chemical series active against African trypanosomes: Benzyltriphenylphosphonium salts / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 452-455. [Wa.]

Kinsella, J. M.
1974.-- Seasonal incidence of Porocephalus crotali (Pentastomida) in rice rats, Oryzomys palustris, from a Florida salt marsh / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, p. 116. [Wa.]

Kinzer, David Roy. [1945-]
1975.-- A comparison of sampling methods for the lone star tick (Amblyomma americanum (Linnaeus)). Thesis (Oklahoma State Univ.). 79 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (76-9,702)] [Not indexed]

Kipnis, T. L.; Calich, V. L. G.; and Dias da Silva, W.
1979.-- Active entry of bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma cruzi into macrophages / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 89-98, illus. [Wa.]

Kirchner, Elfried; and Cotrim, Jose Xavier.
1972.-- Immunological response to toxoplasmosis in population groups of the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil, as evaluated by the distribution of serum titers in the dye-test [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-50, map. [Wm.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1973.-- On the life duration of fleas in burrows [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 261-263. [Wa.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1978.-- External structures of larvae of the fleas of the genus Amphipsylla Wagn., 1908 (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) [Russian text] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (1), pp. 203-206, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1978, pp. 142-144]

Kir'iakova, A. N.; et al.
1974.-- [Evaluation of the effectiveness of field disinsectization in Priaral Karakums] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-163. [Wa.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.; Koptsev, L. A.; and Koptseva, Z. G.
1970.-- The number of generations in fleas of the genus Xenopsylla within a year in northern Kizilkum [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 528-536. [Wa.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1974.-- Sorptive dusts for the control of the poultry red mite Dermanyssus gallinae / Internat. Pest Control, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 12-15, illus. [Wa.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1979.-- Dipping for the control of sheep scab / State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (101), v. 34, May, pp. 134-141, illus. [Wa.]

Kirkwood, A. C.; Quick, M. P.; and Page, K. W.
1978.-- The efficacy of showers for control of ectoparasites of sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 50-54, illus. [Wa.]

Kirmse, P. D.
1978.-- Haemogregarina sachai n. sp. from cultured turbot Scophthalmus maximus (L.) in Scotland / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 337-342, illus. [Wa.]

Kirmse, P.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of Haemogregarina sachai (Coccidia; Adeleidea) from the farmed marine flatfish Scophthalmus maximus L. / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 201-210, illus. [Wa.]

Kirmse, P.
1979.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of Haemogregarina simondi in the marine flatfish Solea solea (L.) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 131-140, illus. [Wa.]

Kirmse, P.
1979.-- Redescription of the life cycle of Haemogregarina simondi (Laveran and Mesnil, 1901) in its vertebrate host the marine fish Solea solea (Linnaeus) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 141-150, illus. [Wa.]

Kirmse, P.; and Taylor-Lewis, G.
1978.-- Ticks as possible vectors of trypanosomes / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 177-180. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kirsch, R.
1977.-- Zur Behandlung des Strongyliden- und Askaridenbefalles der Pferde mit Fenbendazol [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (2), Feb. 5, pp. 52-54. [Wa.]

Kirsch, R.
1978.-- In vitro and in vivo studies on the ovicidal activity of fenbendazole / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 263-265. [Wa.]

Kirsch, R.; Petri, K.; and Degenhardt, H.
1978.-- Zur Behandlung des Ascaridia- und Capillaria-Befalles bei Tauben mit Fenbendazole [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 23 (6), Sept., pp. 291-298. [Wa.]

Kiselev, A. N.
1977.-- A middle scale study of the spatial structure of the Middle Sikhote-Alin population of Ixodes persulcatus (Acarina) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 1606-1615. [Wa.]

Kishore, N.; et al.
1977.-- Fimbriariasis in the duck / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 105-106, illus. [Wa.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1970.-- Ecological organization of intestinal helminth groupings in Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.) (Rodentia). I. Structure and seasonal dynamics of helminth groupings in a host population in the Bialowieza National Park [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 121-147. [Wa.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1970.-- Ecological organization of intestinal helminth groupings in Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.) (Rodentia). II. An attempt at an introduction of helminths of C. glareolus from the Białowieza National Park into an island of the Bełdany Lake (Mazurian Lakeland) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 149-162, map. [Wa.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1970.-- Ecological organization of intestinal helminth groupings in Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.) (Rodentia). III. Structure of helminth groupings in C. glareolus populations of various forest biocoenoses in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 163-176, map. [Wa.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1970.-- Ecological organization of intestinal helminth groupings in Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.) (Rodentia). IV. Spatial structure of a helminth grouping within the host population [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 177-196. [Wa.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1970.-- Ecological organization of intestinal helminth groupings in Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.) (Rodentia). V. Some questions concerning helminth groupings in the host individuals [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 197-208. [Wa.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1978.-- O parazytologii srodowiskowej (On the environmental parasitology) [Polish text] / Kosmos, Warsaw (154), s. A, Biol., v. 27 (5), pp. 493-516. [Wa.]

Kisliakova, Z. I.
1970.-- [Sarcocystis infection in pigs] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 124-126. [Wa.]

Kisliakova, Z. I.
1971.-- [Results of infection of white mice with Sarcocystis miescheriana Kuehn, 1865] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 134-137. [Wa.]

Kisliakova, Z. I.
1973.-- [On vulnerability of cattle to sarcocysts and their morphology] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 165-171, illus. [Wa.]

Kistner, T. P.; et al.
1979.-- A dose titration study with oxfendazole against naturally acquired helminths in sheep / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 195-204. [Wa.]

Kistner, T. P.; and Wyse, D.
1978.-- Efficacy of oxfendazole against an ovine isolate of benzimidazole resistant Haemonchus contortus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 469-470. [Wa.]

Kitani, Kenichi; Miura, Reiko; and Iuchi, Masahiko.
1979.-- Cross reactivity of schistosome antigens between Schistosoma mansoni and japonicum / Tohoku J. Exper. Med., v. 127 (2), Feb., pp. 151-156. [Wm.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo.
1978.-- Serological diagnosis of chicken leucocytozoonosis / Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 157-160, illus. [Wa.]

Kitching, R. L.
1976.-- The immature stages of the Old-World screw-worm fly, Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, with comparative notes on other Australasian species of Chrysomya (Diptera, Calliphoridae) / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), June, pp. 195-203, illus. [Wa.]

Kittas, C.; and Henry, L.
1979.-- Effect of sex hormones on the immune system of guinea-pigs and on the development of toxoplasmic lesions in non-lymphoid organs / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 36 (1), Apr., pp. 16-23, illus. [Wa.]

Kittas, C.; and Henry, L.
1979.-- Effect of gonadectomy and oestrogen administration on the response of lymph-node post-capillary venules to infection with Toxoplasma gondii / J. Path., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 129-136, illus. [Wa.]

Kiurtov, Nikola.
1977.-- Testing of a live vaccine against babesiasis in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (4), pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Kiurtov, N.
1977.-- Immunity and immunoprophylaxis of babesiasis in cattle and sheep [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (5), pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Klanica, J.
1978.-- Moznost barveni Trichomonas vaginalis akridinovou oranzi (Possibility of staining Trichomonas vaginalis by acridine orange) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 27 (3), pp. 179-184. [Wa.]

Klaver-Wesseling, J. C. M.; Vetter, J. C. M.; and Visser, W. K.
1978.-- A comparative in vitro study of antibody binding to different stages of the hookworm Ancylostoma caninum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 147-157, illus. [Wa.]

Klein, Jay Barry. [1946-]
1976.-- Immunologic responses in Florida native sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. Diss. (Univ. Florida). 161 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 77-1,127)] [Not indexed]

Klein, Jay B.; Bradley, Richard E., sr.; and Conway, Donald P.
1978.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of pyrantel pamoate against the roundworm, Toxocara canis, and the hookworm, Ancylostoma caninum, in dogs / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 1011-1013. [Wa.]

Kleinschuster, S. J.; Hepler, D. I.; and Voth, D. R.
1978.-- Attachment of Nematospiroides dubius in the murine intestine / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 237-241, illus. [Wa.]

Klemencic, J.; et al.
1976.-- Verlaufsbeobachtungen eines Lungenechinokokkus mit Einbruch in das Bronchialsystem [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 124 (1), Jan., pp. 40-43, illus. [Wm.]

Klemm, Wolfgang.
1974.-- Starker Lausfliegenbefall bei Vogeln 1971 / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Klenov, A. P.
1971.-- [On the effectiveness of anthelmintics for Bothriocephalus of white amur] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 152-155. [Wa.]

Klesius, P. H.; et al.
1975.-- Passive transfer of coccidian oocyst antigen and diphtheria toxoid hypersensitivity in calves across species barriers / Transplant. Proc., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 449-452. [Wm.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of bovine transfer factor (TFd) in mouse coccidiosis (Eimeria ferrisi) / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 214-221. [Wm.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; et al.
1979.-- Resistance to coccidiosis (Eimeria ferrisi) in C57BL/6 mice: Effects of immunization and transfer factor / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 143-149. [Wm.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; and Hinds, Sidney E.
1979.-- Strain-dependent differences in murine susceptibility to coccidia / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 1111-1115. [Wa.]

Klima, Uta. [1952-]
1979.-- Versuche zum Nachweis von Sarkosporidien-Infektionen bei Haustieren mit dem Enzyme-linked-Immunosorbent-Assay (ELISA). Inaug.-Diss. [12] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 37 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Klimenko, V. V.; and Velichko, I. V.
1972.-- To the possible use of electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel for the differentiation of Paramphistomatata (Trematoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 291-296, illus. [Wa.]

Klimova, Z. I.; et al.
1970.-- The structure of burrow microbiocoenoses of the great gerbil in the northern Kizilkum. Report I. Taxonomic and ecological groups of arthropods participating in the formation of microbiocoenoses [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-443. [Wa.]

Klimowicz, Jadwiga Jackowska. See Jackowska-Klimowicz, Jadwiga.

Klinke, H. H. Reichenbach. See Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.

Kliushkina, E. A.
1972.-- The occurrence of Amblyomma gemma Doen. (Ixodidae) in the Crimea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, p. 306. [Wa.]

Klochkova, E. A.
1974.-- [Sensory apparatus of the cercaria of Hysteromorpha triloba (Diplostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 56-61, illus. [Wa.]

Klochkova, V. I.; Vykhrestiuk, N. P.; and Burenina, E. A.
1978.-- Glycolysis in the trematode Eurytrema pancreaticum, pancreatic fluke of cattle [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Evoliuts. Biokhim. i Fiziol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 533-537. [For English transl. see J. Evolut. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1978, pp. 449-452] [Wa.]

Klockenhoff, Heinrich.
1971.-- Zur Taxonomie der auf der Sundakrahe Corvus enca lebenden Gattung Myrsidea Waterston, 1915 (Mallophaga) [English summary] / Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (1-2), pp. 131-145, illus. [Issued June] [Wc.]

Klockenhoff, Heinrich.
1971.-- Myrsidea australiensis, n. sp., eine neue Mallophagenart von Corvus coronoides und bennetti [English summary] / Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 22 (3-4), pp. 297-304, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wc.]

Kloetzel, Judith; and Deane, Maria P.
1970.-- Adherence of sensitized trypanosomes to peritoneal cells [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 383-387, illus. [Wm.]

Kloetzel, Judith; and Deane, Maria P.
1971.-- Protective cross-immunity between Trypanosoma cruzi and T. lewisi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Kloetzel, Judith; and Deane, Maria P.
1977.-- Presence of immunoglobulins on the surface of bloodstream Trypanosoma cruzi. Capping during differentiation in culture [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 397-402, illus. [Wm.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1971.-- Tissue reactions to Schistosoma mansoni ova. III. Micro-circulation in the intestine of infected mice, as studied by injection of contrast material [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-56, illus. [Wm.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; et al.
1973.-- Concomitancia de infeccao chagasica e esquistossomose numa populacao Brasileira [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 359-366, illus. [Wm.]

Kloetzel, K.; et al.
1977.-- Mortality and other parameters of concomitant infections in albino mice: The Schistosoma-Toxoplasma model / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 407-410. [Wa.]

Kloos, H.; et al.
1977.-- Haematobium schistosomiasis among seminomadic and agricultural Afar in Ethiopia / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 399-406, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Kloos, Helmut; Lemma, Aklilu; and Desole, Giuseppe.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni distribution in Ethiopia: A study in medical geography / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 461-470, map. [Wa.]

Kloosterman, A.; Albers, G. A. A.; and van den Brink, R.
1978.-- Genetic variation among calves in resistance to nematode parasites / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 353-368. [Wa.]

Klopfer, U.; Nobel, T. A.; and Neumann, F.
1973.-- Hepatozoon-like parasite (schizonts) in the myocardium of the domestic cat / Vet. Path., v. 10 (3), pp. 185-190, illus. [Wa.]

Kluge, Ronica M.; Spaulding, David M.; and Spain, Alan J.
1978.-- Combination of pentamidine and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the therapy of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in rats / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 975-978. [Wa.]

Kluska, Janusz.
1978.-- Polaczenie metod sanitarnych i farmakologicznych w zwalczaniu niektorych inwazji pasozytniczych (owsica i lamblioza) u dzieci (Connection of sanitary and pharmacological methods in the treatment of some parasitic invasions (Enterobius and lambliasis) in children in creches) [Polish text] / Terap. i Leki, v. 6, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 107-112. [Wm.]

van Knapen, F.; Buys, J.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1977.-- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and its application to the serodiagnosis of African trypanosomiasis / Ann. Soc. Belg Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 281-292, illus. [Wm.]

van Knapen, F.; Franchimont, J. H.; and Otter, G. M.
1979.-- Steam sterilisation of sandpits infected with Toxocara eggs / Brit. Med. J. (6174), v. 1, May 19, p. 1320. [Wa.]

van Knapen, F.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1979.-- Report 1977-1978 concerning Trichinella spiralis studies in the Netherlands / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Knapp, F. W.
1978.-- Paramite dip for control of sarcoptic mange on dogs / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), Sept., pp. 1161-1163, illus. [Wa.]

Knapp, Fred. W.; et al.
1979.-- Development of third-instar Gasterophilus intestinalis artificially removed from the stomachs of horses / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (3), May 15, pp. 331-333. [Wa.]

Knell, J. D.; and Allen, G. E.
1976.-- Microsporida associated with fire ant species of the Solenopsis saevissima complex in South America / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 369-370. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Knell, J. D.; and Zam, S. G.
1978.-- A serological comparison of some species of Microsporida / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 280-288. [Wa.]

Knierim Thiele, Feliza. [1926-1977] [For necrology and port. see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., 1977, p. 94] [Wa.]

Knight, David H.
1974.-- Pulmonary complications of dirofilariasis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 225-227. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Knight, M. M.; Norval, R. A. I.; and Rechav, Y.
1978.-- The life cycle of the tick Hyalomma marginatum rufipes Koch (Acarina: Ixodidae) under laboratory conditions / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Knight, R.
1977.-- The use of ferastral in iron-deficient, non-pregnant Gambian adults / Scand. J. Haematol., Suppl. (32), pp. 348-352. [Wm.]

Knight, Robert A.
1978.-- Experimental cross infections of Fasciola hepatica in lambs and calves / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 601-605. [Wa.]

Knoepffler, Louis Philippe; and Combes, Claude.
1977.-- Presence en corse de Polystomoides ocellatum (Rudolphi, 1819) chez Emys orbicularis (L., 1758) (Chelonia, Emydidae). Considerations sur la repartition mondiale du genre Polystomoides [English, German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), pp. 221-230, illus., map. [Wa.]

Knoke, Miguel Angel Reyes. See Reyes Knoke, Miguel Angel.

Knopf, Paul M.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Peripheral and tissue eosinophilia in infected rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 232-245, illus. [Wa.]

Knos, Gundy B.; and Short, Robert B.
1979.-- Argentophilic papillae of Schistosomatium douthitti cercariae (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 350-356, illus. [Wa.]

Knowles, William J.; and Oaks, John Adams.
1979.-- Isolation and partial biochemical characterization of the brush border plasma membrane from the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 715-731, illus. [Wa.]

Knox, David L.
1974.-- Active presumed Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis / South African Arch. Ophth., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 137-139. [Wm.]

Knuckles, Joseph L.
1978.-- Chaenobryttus coronarius (Bartram), a new host for Argulus maculosus Wilson / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., p. 802. [Wa.]

Knudsen, Erik A.; and Pedersen, Torkild Gros.
1979.-- Scabies behandling med heksicid og dixantogen (Treatment of scabies with hexicide and dixanthogen) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 2965-2966. [Wm.]

Knudsen, Flemming; and Lindberg, Jens Aage.
1979.-- Fortykkelse af kalvariet og praematur suturlukning hos patient opereret for hydrocephalus (Thickening of the skull and premature closure of the sutures in a patient with surgical treatment of hydrocephalus) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (31), July 30, pp. 2127-2128, illus. [Wm.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1975.-- Echinocephalus sinensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from the ray (Aetabatus flagellum) in Hong Kong, Southern China [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 490-500, illus. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1976.-- Platynosomum andersoni n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from bile ducts of Rattus huang (Bonhote) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 1400-1403, illus. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1977.-- Effects of temperature acclimation on infection of Echinocephalus sinensis (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from oysters to kittens [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1129-1132. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1978.-- Occurrence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the heart of a spider monkey / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., p. 229. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1979.-- Host-parasite relationship of Angiostrongylus cantonensis I. Intracranial transplantation into various hosts / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1969.-- A revision of the genus Cystidicola Fischer, 1798 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) of the swim bladder of fishes / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 849-864, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.; Morton, Brian; and Wong, P. S.
1975.-- Prevalence and histopathology of Echinocephalus sinensis (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in natural and experimental hosts [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 550-559, illus. [Wa.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi; et al.
1976.-- Killing effect of normal peritoneal exudate cells in guinea pigs on microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis evoked by passive transfer of immune humoral factor / Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 351-357. [Wa.]

Kobayakawa, Takatoshi; et al.
1979.-- Autoimmune response to DNA, red blood cells, and thymocyte antigens in association with polyclonal antibody synthesis during experimental African trypanosomiasis / J. Immunol., v. 122 (1), Jan., pp. 296-301. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1976.-- An epidemiological study on Toxoplasma zoonosis among man, swine and cats in a pig-breeding district [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 350-355, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1976.-- Studies on Toxoplasma dye test, with special reference to the use of horse serum as a source of the accessory factor [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 427-433. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Akio; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of a commercial Toxoplasma latex agglutination test [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 175-180. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Masashi; et al.
1978.-- Pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis in Clonorchis sinensis and Paragonimus ohirai / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 471-477. [Wa.]

Kobel-Gartmann, Ursulina. [1948-]
1976.-- Wirksamkeit verschiedener Anthelminthika auf wandernde Larven von Ascaris suum in der Maus. Inaug.-Diss. [5]. (Univ. Zurich). 31 pp., illus. Zurich. [Wa.(SF603.U5)] [Not indexed]

Kobulej, Tibor; and Varga, Istvan.
1978.-- A droncit hatekonysaga a kutyak echinococcosisa ellen (Efficacy of droncit against canine echinococcosis) [Hungarian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 306-308. [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan; Hannon, Larry; and Eve, J. Hammond.
1979.-- Some parasitic and infectious diseases of bobwhite quail from Oklahoma / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 59, pp. 20-22. [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan; and Kocan, Katherine M.
[1979].-- The fine structure of elongate gametocytes of Leucocytozoon ziemanni (Laveran) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1057-1059, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan; Snelling, John; and Greiner, Ellis C.
1977.-- Some infectious and parasitic diseases in Oklahoma raptors / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 304-306. [Wa.]

Kocan, Katherine M.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructural localization of anaplasmal antigens (Pawhuska isolate) with ferritin-conjugated antibody / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1131-1135, illus. [Wa.]

Kocan, Katherine M.; Venable, John H.; and Brock, William E.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of anaplasmal inclusions (Pawhuska isolate) and their appendages in intact and hemolyzed erythrocytes and in complement-fixation antigen / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1123-1130, illus. [Wa.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Sprunt, Alexander IV.
1971.-- The white-crowned pigeon a fruit-eating pigeon as a host for Trichomonas gallinae / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Koch, Henry G.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1975.-- The effect of host species on the engorgement, molting success, and molted weight of the Gulf Coast tick, Amblyomma maculatum Koch (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 213-219. [Wa.]

Koch, Ronald L.; et al.
1979.-- Acetamide--a metabolite of metronidazole formed by the intestinal flora / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 3611-3615. [Wm.]

Koch, Ronald L.; and Goldman, Peter.
1979.-- The anaerobic metabolism of metronidazole forms N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-oxamic acid / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 208 (3), Mar., pp. 406-410. [Wa.]

Koeberle, F.
1974.-- Pathogenesis of Chagas' disease / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 137-158, illus. [Wm.]

Koehler, Peter; and Bachmann, Roland.
1978.-- The effects of the antiparasitic drugs levamisole, thiabendazole, praziquantel, and chloroquine on mitochondrial electron transport in muscle tissue from Ascaris suum / Molec. Pharm., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 155-163. [Wa.]

Koehler, P.; Bryant, C.; and Behm, Carolyn A.
1978.-- ATP synthesis in a succinate decarboxylase system from Fasciola hepatica mitochondria / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 399-404. [Wa.]

Koehn, Gerard G.
1975.-- Current trends in scabies / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 526-528, illus. [Wm.]

Køie, Marianne.
1975.-- On the morphology and life-history of Opechona bacillaris (Molin, 1859) Looss, 1907 (Trematoda, Lepocreadiidae) / Ophelia, v. 13 (1-2), Dec. 1974-Mar. 1975, pp. 63-86. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne.
1978.-- On the morphology and life-history of Stephanostomum caducum (Looss 1901) Manter 1934 (Trematoda, Acanthocolpidae) / Ophelia, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 121-133, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne.
1979.-- On the morphology and life-history of Derogenes varicus (Mueller, 1784) Looss, 1901 (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 67-78, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne.
1979.-- On the morphology and life-history of Monascus (= Haplocladus) filiformis (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1907 and Steringophorus furciger (Olsson, 1868) Odhner, 1905 (Trematoda, Fellodistomidae) / Ophelia, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 113-132, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne; and Bresciani, Jose.
1973.-- On the ultrastructure of the larva of Kronborgia amphipodicola Christensen and Kanneworff, 1964 (Turbellaria, Neorhabdocoela) / Ophelia, v. 12 (1-2), Dec., pp. 171-203, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne; Nansen, Peter; and Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels.
1977.-- Stereoscan studies of rediae, cercariae, cysts, excysted metacercariae and migratory stages of Fasciola hepatica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 289-297, illus. [Wa.]

Koenig, W.
1978.-- Struktur und Funktion des eosinophilen Leukozyten [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 97-105, illus. [Wm.]

Koenigk, E.
1978.-- Purine nucleotide metabolism in promastigotes of Leishmania tropica: Inhibitory effect of allopurinol and analogues of purine nucleosides [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 435-438. [Wa.]

Koenigk, E.; and Abdel Rasoul, S.
1978.-- Catabolism of adenosine 5'-monophosphate in promastigotes of Leishmania tropica [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 319-322. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.
1977.-- Die Reaktion des Wirts gegenuber einigen Fischparasiten [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (4), pp. 37-48, illus. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.; and Barrett, J.
1978.-- Studies on beta-oxidation in the plerocercoids of Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 243-246. [Wa.]

Koesters, J.; et al.
1979.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Kontrolle der Chilomastix-Infektion bei Hausgeflugel mit Metronidazol [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnshcr., v. 92 (13), July 1, pp. 266-268. [Wa.]

Koesters, Josef; Cubillos, Aida; and Zuelch, Silvia.
1978.-- Cultivo de Chilomastix sp. de gansos; inhibicion in vitro e in vivo [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 69-72, illus. [Wa.]

Koeweiden, E.; Ponnudurai, T.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1979.-- In vitro observations on hereditary spherocytosis and malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 589-590. [Wa.]

Kogan, G. F.
1970.-- [Trichomonads in alimentary tract of cattle] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 114-118, illus. [Wa.]

Kogan, G. F.
1975.-- [Test of some preparations for nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 196-198. [Wa.]

Kogan, K. S.
1960.-- [Experiment in chlorination of Ascaris lumbricoides eggs in sewage using the so-called 'breaking point' method] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 170-176. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.] [Not indexed]

Koh, Thong Sam; and Goh, Kee Tai.
1976.-- The malaria situation in Singapore 1970-1974 / Singapore Pub. Health Bull. (17), July, pp. 29-39, maps. [Wm.]

Kohlicek, J.; and Stankova, T.
1976.-- Prostatitis chronica a trichomoniasis [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rozhl. Chir., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 617-619. [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna.
1966.-- Ocorrencia de Multitestis inconstans (Linton, 1905) Manter, 1931 (Trematoda, Lepocreadiidae) no litoral brasileiro / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 75-77, illus. [Lib. API]

Kohn, Anna.
1966.-- Bucephalus solitarius sp. n., parasito de peixe do litoral brasileiro (Trematoda, Bucephaliformes) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 87-90, illus. [Lib. API]

Kohn, Anna.
1967.-- Ocorrencia de Prosorhynchus ozakii Manter, 1934 (Trematoda, Bucephaliformes) em novo hospedador na Baia de Guanabara / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 69-70, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna.
1968.-- Ocorrencia de Bucephalus varicus Manter, 1940 (Trematoda, Bucephaliformes) na Baia de Guanabara / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 165-166, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna.
1970.-- Chabaudtrema rarus gen. n. sp. n. trematodeo bucefaliforme parasito de peixe / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 147-148, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna.
1970.-- Pararhipidocotyle jeffersoni gen. n., sp. n., trematodeo bucefaliforme parasito de dourado / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), Aug. 18, pp. 181-183, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna.
1970.-- Bellumcorpus schubarti (Kohn, 1963) comb. nov. para Paurorhynchus schubarti (Kohn, 1963) (Trematoda, Prosorhynchidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), Aug. 18, pp. 185-186, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna.
1971.-- Contribuicao a sistematica dos trematodeos Bucephaliformes / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 65-66. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna; et al.
1979.-- Schistosome motility in saline media [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 12 (2-3), June, pp. 123-126. [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna; and Buehrnheim, Ursula.
1971.-- Ocorrencia de Microcotyle pomatomi Goto, 1899 (Polystomata, Microcotylidae) na Baia de Guanabara / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 131-133, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna; and Fernandes, Berenice M. M.
1971.-- Acanthocolpoides freitasi sp. n., parasito de Garrupa sp. (Trematoda, Acanthocolpidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 51-52, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Kohn, Anna; and Fernandes, Berenice M. M.
1976.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Leurosoma Ozaki, 1932 (Trematoda, Allocreadiidae) parasito de ofidio [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 87-89, illus. [Lib. API]

Kohn, Anna; and Fernandes, Berenice M. M.
1977.-- Pseudechinostomum caballeroi sp. nov. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) parasito de un mamifero [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 203-205, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Kohn, Anna; Gomes, Delir Correa; and Motta, Catarina da Silva.
1968.-- Nota previa sobre um novo genero de Ancyracanthinae Yorke & Maplestone, 1926 (Nematoda) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 27-28, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Koischwitz, D.; Frommhold, H.; and Grauthoff, H. J.
1979.-- Sonographische Diagnostik der Leberechinokokkose [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 401-405. [Wa.]

Koishibaev, G. K.
1971.-- [Pathomorphological changes in the skin of the concha auriculae of cattle having stephanofilariasis] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 73-77, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Kojima, Somei; et al.
1979.-- Eosinophilic meningitis: A suspected case of angiostrongylosis found in Shizuoka Prefecture, Honshu, Japan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 36-41, illus. [Wa.]

Kolabskii, Nikolai Andreevich.
1978.-- [Theileriasis of animals] [Russian text] 2. ed. 199 pp., illus. Leningrad (Kolos) [Wa. (SF809.T5K65)]

Kolabskii, Nikolai Andreevich; and Pashkin, Petr Ivanovich.
1974.-- [Coccidiosis of farm animals]. 160 pp., illus. Leningrad (Kolos) [Wa.(SF792.K6)]

Kolacek, M.; Cancikova, B.; and Lavicka, M.
1979.-- Eukoleoza hrabave drubeze (Eucoleosis in scratching fowl) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (8), pp. 359-360, illus. [Wa.]

Kolacz, Jan W.
1977.-- Economic aspects of the control of parasitic diseases of domestic animals [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Kolacz, Jan.
1977.-- Powszechne zwalczanie hypodermatozy bydla w Polsce [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 157-159. [Wa.]

Kolar, Zdenek.
1978.-- Prispevek k lecbe fascioloidozy u jeleni zvere (A contribution to fascioloidosis treatment in red deer) / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (6), pp. 276-277, illus. [Wa.]

Kolar, Z.; Zajicek, D.; and Lavicka, M.
1978.-- Vyvojova stadia Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 (Cysticercus tarandi) u srnci zvere (Capreolus capreolus L.) v CSR (Developmental stages of Taenia krabbei Moniez, 1879 (Cysticercus tarandi) in roe deer (Capreolus capreolus L.) in the Czech Socialist Republic) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 251-256, illus. [Wa.]

Kolenati, Friderico A. [-1864] [For portrait and note commemorating 110. anniversary of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 174-175.] [Wa.]

Kolesnikov, V. I.
1977.-- [Trial of new anthelmintics against preimaginal Fasciola] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Kolev, G.
1978.-- Age and seasonal dynamics of coccidia in calves, heifers, and cows [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (6), pp. 41-43. [Wa.]

Kolev, Vulcho; et al.
1977.-- Study on the etiology of the infectious abortions in cows in the district of Rousse [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (3), pp. 54-60. [Wa.]

Kolevatova, A. I.
1974.-- [Retention of the invasive capacity of larvae of Metastrongylus elongatus in intermediate hosts--earthworms] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 49-52. [Wa.]

Kolhe, N. P.; Lakshmi, P. N.; and Johri, G. N.
1979.-- Studies on experimental ancylostomiasis: Transfer of acquired immunity to Ancylostoma caninum in mice through sensitized thymus and bone marrow cells / Experientia, v. 35 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1242-1243. [Wa.]

Koller, A. B.
1975.-- Granulomatous lesions of the cervix uteri in Black patients / South African Med. J., v. 49 (30), July 16, pp. 1228-1232, illus. [Wm.]

Kolman, J. M.; and Husova, M.
1971.-- Virus-carrying ticks Ixodes ricinus in the mixed natural focus of the Central European tick-borne encephalitis virus (CETE) and Uukuniemi virus (UK) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 329-335, maps. [Wa.]

Kolonin, G. V.
1978.-- [World distribution of ixodid ticks (genus Haemaphysalis)]. [Russian text] 71 pp., maps. (Nauka). Moskva. [Wa.(QL458.2 .I9K6)]

Kolonin, G. V.
1978.-- [On the sex ratio of natural pasture populations of ixodid ticks in Primorskii krai] [Russian text] / Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (3), May-June, pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I.
1977.-- Rare species of ixodid ticks in the Far East marine territory] [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 475-476. [Wa.]

Koltai, Laszlo.
1979.-- A hypodermatosis elleni intenziv vedekezes eredmenye (On the results of intensive control against hypodermatosis) [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 87-91. [Wa.]

Kolzow, Ronald G.; and Nollen, Paul M.
[1979].-- Effects of stressful conditions on the development and movement of reproductive cells in Schistosoma japonicum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 994-997. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Komandarev, Stamat; Dragneva, Nataliia; and Mikhov, Liubomir.
1976.-- Studies on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. XIV. Dynamics of the intestinal trichinellosis in mice immunized to tissues of animal-donors of Trichinella spiralis larvae [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 62-68. [Wa.]

Komarek, Julius. [1892-1955] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 246.] [Wa.]

Komatsu, Toshinori; et al.
1979.-- Ascaris suum: Suppression of reaginic and hemagglutinating antibody responses in the mouse by crude extract and maintenance fluid / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 158-168. [Wa.]

Komiakov, V. S.; and Iatskiv, V. I.
1976.-- [Case of severe infarct-like form of infectious-allergic myocarditis in a patient with acute phase of opisthorchiasis associated with chronic focal infection and lambliasis] [Russian text] / Terap. Arkh., v. 48 (5), pp. 130-132. [Wm.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka. [1900-1976] [For note of death see Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., 1976, frontispiece] [Wa.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka. [1900-1976] [For note of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., 1977, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler.
1972.-- Evolucao de ovos de ancilostomideos a larvas filarioides em cultura sobre papel de filtro [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 45-50, illus. [Wm.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler.
1972.-- Revalidacao de especie Echinostoma erraticum, (Lutz, 1924) [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 463-471, illus. [Wm.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler.
1974.-- Trematodeos digeneticos (Echinostomatidae) do Estado de Goias--Brasil. Aspectos morfologicos e biologicos do esporocisto de Echinostoma erraticum Lutz, 1924 (Mendeheim, 1940) Komma, 1972 [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-63, illus. [Wm.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler; et al.
1972.-- Helmintos de roedores (Rattus rattus alexandrinus E. Geoffrey, 1803) e marsupiais (Didelphis azarae azarae Tomnik, 1825) procedentes da cidade de Neropolis, Estado de Goias [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 399-403, illus. [Wm.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Alves, Edmar Luiz.
1974.-- Rhopalias goyanna n. sp. (Trematoda, Rhopaliasidae) parasito de marsupial de Neropolis, Brasil / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 341-345, illus. [Wm.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Barbosa, William.
1972.-- Do provavel encontro do Strongyloides stercoralis macho parasita do homen [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-67, illus.; Retificacao, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 425-426. [Wm.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Santos, Vera Lucia Veras.
1972.-- Observacoes sobre Taenia solium (Lineu, 1758) e Taenia saginata (Goeze, 1782) em uma colecao de 31 tenias, a maioria eliminada com uso de tenifugo caseiro a base de sementes de abobora [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 69-72. [Wm.]

Komori, K.; et al.
1978.-- A case of lung myiasis caused by larvae of Megaselia spiracularis Schmitz (Diptera: Phoridae) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 467-470, illus. [Wa.]

Komourdjian, M. P.; et al.
1977.-- Description and first occurrence of Myxidium zealandicum (Protozoa: Myxosporidia) in the North American eel Anguilla rostrata Le Sueur [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 52-59, illus. [Wa.]

Komuniecki, Richard; Komuniecki, Patricia R.; and Saz, Howard J.
1979.-- Purification and properties of the Ascaris pyruvate dehydrogenase complex / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 571 (1), Nov. 9, pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Komuniecki, Richard; and Saz, Howard J.
1979.-- Purification of lipoamide dehydrogenase from Ascaris muscle mitochondria and its relationship to NADH:NAD+ transhydrogenase activity / Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 196 (1), Aug., pp. 239-247, illus. [Wm.]

Kondo, Kaoru; et al.
1975.-- Experimental studies on "larva migrans." 1. Transition of blood picture in mice infected with Toxocara canis larvae [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 137-143, illus. [Wa.]

Kondo, Kaoru; et al.
1976.-- Experimental studies on "visceral larva migrans". 2. On resistance of mice receiving sensitization and challenge with Toxocara canis eggs [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 371-376. [Wa.]

Kondo, Kaoru; et al.
1977.-- Immunological studies on diphyllobothriasis. I. Immunoglobulin and precipitation tests using Ouchterlony and immunoelectrophoresis in the patients [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 265-270, illus. [Wa.]

Kondrashova, Z. N.; Kotel'nikova, G. M.; and Kolotvinov, S. V.
1973.-- Experimental studies of salivation in ixodid ticks [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-442. [Wa.]

Kong, Sang Mook; Lee, Tae Soo; and Kim, Chung Whan.
1975.-- 3 Cases of ocular toxoplasmosis [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 16 (2), June, pp. 141-145, illus. [Wm.]

Kongtong, Pongpan; and Inoki, Shozo.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopic studies on penetration of Trypanosoma cruzi into fibroblast cells [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 284-293, illus. [Wa.]

Konjevic, P.
1979.-- Prokuzenost toksoplasmozom u komuni Kutina prema najcesce ispitivanim epidemioloskim varijablama (The incidence of Toxoplasma infection in the community of Kutina (Croatia, Yugoslavia) according to the most commonly applied epidemiological variables) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 97-103. [Wa.]

Konovalov, S. M.; Shevliakov, A. G.; and Krasin, V. K.
1970.-- Parasite fauna of various groups of the young of Oncorhynchus nerka (Walb.) from the local stock of Lake Azabachje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 547-556. [Wa.]

Koo, Kwang-Il; Shin, Hanho; and Shin, Ne-Yong.
1976.-- The ocular parasitic inflammations due to Cysticercus larva [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 111-114, illus. [Wm.]

Koompirochana, Choompol; et al.
1978.-- Opisthorchiasis: A clinicopathologic study of 154 autopsy cases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 60-64. [Wa.]

Koontz, Louis C.; et. al.
1979.-- Plasmodium berghei: Uptake of clindamycin and its metabolites by mouse erythrocytes with clindamycin-sensitive and clindamycin-resistant parasites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 206-212. [Wa.]

Kopp, Vlasta Suter. See Suter-Kopp, Vlasta.

Korbecki, M.; and Dyner, E.
1976.-- Application of WISH cell cultures to produce large populations of vaginal trichomonads [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. VI, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (5), pp. 259-261, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.
1973.-- On large-scale mapping of the taiga tick distribution [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 238-243. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.
1978.-- Biochorological species structure as revealed in Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 227-235. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.
1979.-- Small mammals and problem of natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 542-552. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.; et al.
1978.-- Major features of the spatial structure (morphology) of taiga tick populations [Russian text; English summary] / Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 83 (4), July-Aug., pp. 5-14, maps. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.; and Kovalevskii, Iu. V.
1977.-- General scheme of circulation of the tick-borne encephalitis virus [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 1467-1478. [Wa.]

Korkejian, Alice; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1978.-- Studies on naturally occurring filarial infections in dogs in Lebanon. I. Dipetalonema reconditum / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 65-78, illus. [Wa.]

Korner, Bent; Nygaard, Bent; and Jensen, Rud Hammer.
1978.-- Engangsbehandling med ornidazol (tiberal) ved vaginal trichomoniasis. En kontrolleret undersogelse i almen praksis (Single-dose treatment with ornidazole (tiberal) in vaginal trichomoniasis. A controlled clinical study in general practice) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 140 (25), June 19, pp. 1485-1487. [Wm.]

Korniushin, V. V.
1975.-- Redescription of Aploparaksis scolopacis Yamaguti, 1935 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from Scolopax rusticola L. in Ukraine [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 207-212, illus. [Wa.]

Kornjusin, V. V. See Korniushin, V. V.

Koroleva, N. A.
1971.-- [On the fine structure of cuticle of Heterakis gallinarum Schrank, 1788] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 41-43, illus. [Wa.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; et al.
1975.-- Latenciacao de naftilazoderivados esquistossomicidas pela polimerizacao [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 13 (2), July-Dec., pp. 217-225. [Wm.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; and Barata, Maria Amelia Lopes.
1972.-- Latenciacao de quimioterapicos. II. Resinatos de esquistossomicidas [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 113-124. [Wm.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; Gloria, Tabajara Segundo; and Haraguchi, Toshio.
1973.-- Preparo de tres novos sais organicos da 1,4-naftilendiamina [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 11 (2), July-Dec., pp. 247-254. [Wm.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; Itaya, Masayuki; and Coelho, Zelia Maria Pinto.
1977.-- Sintese de formas latentes de oxamniquina [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 27-34. [Wa.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; and Pellegrino, J.
1977.-- Atividade esquistossomicida de sais e derivados da pararosanilina [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 5-9. [Wa.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; and Pellegrino, J.
1978.-- Quimioterapia experimental da esquistossomose mansoni atividade esquistossomicida de formas latentes de 1,4-naftilendiamina e naftoquinona [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 219-223. [Wm.]

Korolkovas, Andrejus; Yang, Guang Nan; and Manfrinato, Eliane.
1977.-- Sintese de esquistossomicidas potenciais derivados da 1,4-naftilendiamina [English summary] / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Korotaeva, V. D.
1972.-- New species of the trematode Hysterogonia bychowskyi sp. n. from Australian boarfish [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 439-440, illus. [Wa.]

Korotaeva, V. D.
1976.-- On the fauna of trematodes of the family Accacoeliidae from Pacific fishes [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), pp. 60-62, illus. [Issued July 23] [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., 1976, pp. 250-252] [Wa.]

Korpaczewska, Wanda.
1974.-- A note on the first record of Podicipitilepis laticauda Yamaguti, 1956 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) in Europe [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 317-321, illus. [Wa.]

Korpaczewska, Wanda; and Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1974.-- Revision of the genus Tatria Kow., 1904 (Cestoda, Amabiliidae), including description of Tatria iunii sp. n. [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 67-91, illus. [Wa.]

Koshkina, L. A.
1971.-- [On the question of the influence of host immunity on the permeability of the cuticle of Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 88-92. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Koshkina, L. A.
1973.-- [Consumption of glucose by ascarids from hosts with different intensities of immunity] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 82-86, [Wa.]

Koshkina, L. A.
1974.-- [On the question of the mechanism of the influence of host immunity on the permeability of the surface tissue of Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 64-69. [Wa.]

Koshy, A.; et al.
1978.-- An unusual outbreak of hookworm disease in north India / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 42-45. [Wa.]

Koshy, T. J.; Rajavelu, G.; and Lalitha, C. M.
1979.-- A note on the life-cycle of Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum Koch 1844 / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 962-963. [Wa.]

Kosminskii, R. B.; et al.
1979.-- On ecology of Amphipsylla rossica Wagn., 1912 (Ceratophyllidae, Siphonaptera) [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 48-53. [Wa.]

Kostarev, G. F.
1977.-- [Infection of bream and pikeperch of Kamsk reservoir by Paraergasilus rylowi, Markewitsh, 1937] [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Kostecky, R.
1973.-- Influence of some micro-elements, vitamins, nosemin and apimielin on the course of Nosema disease and the spring growth of bees / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 399-400. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kostrzewski, Janusz M.; et al.
1975.-- Epidemia wlosnicy w Zielonej Gorze w 1972 roku (Epidemic of trichinellosis at Zielona Gora in 1972) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 29 (1), pp. 57-64. [Wm.]

Koszalka, George W.; and Krenitsky, Thomas A.
1979.-- Nucleosidases from Leishmania donovani. Pyrimidine ribonucleosidase, purine ribonucleosidase, and a novel purine 2'-deoxyribonucleosidase / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 8185-8193. [Wa.]

Kotber, B. M. Okot. See Okot-Kotber, B. M.

Kotecki, Napoleon R.
1977.-- Zapalenie pluc u niemowlat wywolane przez Pneumocystis carinii--problem zakazen szpitalnych (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in children. A problem of hospital infections) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (1), pp. 11-15. [Wm.]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1978.-- Diagnostics of helminthosis and perspectives of its development [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 57-59. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.; and Khrenov, V. M.
1978.-- [Rapid diagnosis of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 69-72. [Wa.]

Kotikova, E. A.; and Kuperman, B. I.
1978.-- New data on the structure of the nervous system in Pseudophyllidea (Cestoidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), pp. 41-46, illus., pl. preceding p. 41. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1978, pp. 910-914]

Kotlan, Sandor; and Kobulej, Tibor.
1972.-- Parazitologia. 4. rev. ed. [Hungarian text] 503 pp., illus. Budapest (Mezogazdasagi Kiado) [Correction for Sandor, Kotlan; and Tibor, Kobulej, 1972, as published in Supplement 22] [Not indexed] [Wa. (QL757 .K6)]

Kotrla, B. [See also Erhardova-Kotrla, B.]

Kotrla, B.; and Chroust, K.
1978.-- Paramphistomum ichikawai in cattle in southern Moravia [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 47 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 97-101, illus. [Wa.]

Kotrla, B.; Kotrly, A.; and Kozdon, O.
1976.-- Studies on the specificity of the nematode Ashworthius sidemi Schulz, 1933 [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 123-126, illus. [Wa.]

Kotrla, B.; and Kozdon, O.
1978.-- Pastviny jako zdroj invazi helmintoz ovci a skotu (Pastures as a source of helminthosis invasions for sheep and cattle) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 39-49. [Wa.]

Kotrla, B.; Pavlasek, I.; and Bily, S.
1978.-- Helmintozy v nove zavedenych velkochovech skotu (Helminthiasis in new-established large-capacity herds of cattle) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 321-328. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kouba, K.; et al.
1977.-- Pozorovani epidemickeho vyskytu toxoplazmozy (Observation of the epidemic occurrence of toxoplasmosis) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 269-274. [Wa.]

Kouba, K.; Nevarilova, A.; and Rajlichova, J.
1978.-- Septrin v terapii humanni toxoplazmozy (Septrin in therapy of human toxoplasmosis) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 27 (3), pp. 175-178. [Wa.]

Koudela, B.; and Schanzel, H.
1978.-- The effect of praziquantel (droncit) on Cysticercus pisiformis in rabbits [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 47 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 87-90. [Wa.]

Koudstaal, D.; Kemp, D. H.; and Kerr, J. D.
1978.-- Boophilus microplus: Rejection of larvae from British breed cattle / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 379-386. [Wa.]

Koutsaimanis, K. G.; Timms, P. W.; and Ree, G. H.,
1979.-- Failure of metronidazole in a patient with hepatic amebic abscess / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 768-769. [Wa.]

Kouznetsov, R.
1979.-- Use of drugs for malaria control in tropical Africa / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (4), pp. 535-539. [Wa.]

Kouznetsov, R. L.
1979.-- The place of chemotherapy in antimalaria programmes / WHO Chron., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [Wa.]

Kovacik, Charles F.
1978.-- Health conditions and town growth in colonial and antebellum South Carolina / Social Sc. and Med., v. 12 (2D), June, pp. 131-136, map. [Wm.]

Koval, Iu. V.
1977.-- Colorado beetle parasites [Russian text; English and German summaries] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki (252) (9), Sept., pp. 38-44, illus. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, F. P.
1976.-- Striped hairy-footed hamsters--an experimental model for alveococcosis and echinococcosis [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 226-227, illus. [Wa.]

Kovaleva, A. A.
1966.-- [Parasite fauna of Black Sea fishes of the family Atherinidae inhabiting the region of Karadag] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 32-38. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Kovaleva, A. A.; and Gaevskaia, A. V.
1977.-- Two new species of monogeneans, parasites of Antarctic fishes [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 783-786, illus. [Wa.]

Kowall, Nancy L.
1974.-- Feline toxoplasmosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 976-980. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kozachenko, N. G.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.
1977.-- [Allergic and serologic reactions in carp to Philometroides lusiana] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1977.-- Wagrzyca Taenia saginata u owiec i koz doswiadczalnie zarazonych (Cysticercosis of Taenia saginata in experimentally infected sheep and goats) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 461-463, illus. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1977.-- Proby biernego uodporniania cielat przeciwko inwazji Cysticercus bovis (Attempts of passive immunization in calves against the invasion of Cysticercus bovis) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 622-623. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1977.-- Studies on cattle cysticercosis. I. Experimental cysticercosis in calves infected with eggs and oncospheres of Taenia saginata [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 357-369, illus. [Wa.]

Kozar, Maria.
1974.-- The effect of immunization of the final host with intermediate host antigens on the development of Fasciola hepatica and the course of fasciolosis in rats [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 473-483. [Wa.]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [1918-1972] [For necrology and portraits see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Feb., 1973, pp. 59-62.] [Wa.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1974.-- Incidence of trichinellosis in Poland and its control [English transl. of Wystepowanie wlosnicy w Polsce i jej zwalczanie, 1969, 344 pp.] 259 pp., maps. (National Technical Information Service). Springfield, Virginia. [Wa.(RC186.T815K62)]

Kozhokaru, A. F.; and Topaly, V. P.
1976.-- [Phospholipid membranes as a model for the study of fasciolicidal and toxic effect of chemotherapeutic drugs] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 178-183. [Wa.]

Kozicka, Jadwiga.
1971.-- Cestode larvae of the family Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 parasitizing fresh-water fish in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 81-93, illus. [Wa.]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1976.-- New ancistrocomid ciliates from polychaete annelids / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 622-627, illus. [Wa.]

Kozlov, D. P.
1971.-- [The means of infection of pinnipeds by Trichinella] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 36-40. [Wa.]

Kozlov, D. P.
1971.-- [On the question of orientation of the nematode Trichinella spiralis Owen, 1835 in the intestine of the host] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 68-72. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Kozlov, D. P.
1972.-- [Repeated fertilization in Trichinella spiralis] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 360-363. [Wa.]

Kozlov, D. P.
1974.-- [Role of birds in the distribution of Anoplocephalata infection] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 62-63. [Wa.]

Kozlov, M. P.; and Rozanova, G. N.
1974.-- The dependence of block formation in fleas on the metabolism of carbohydrates in the plague microbe [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 254-260. [Wa.]

Kozlov, V. I.
1970.-- The tenebrionid Alphitobius diaperinus Panz., a predator of Dermanyssus gallinae Redi [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 363-364. [Wa.]

Kozlova, V. M.; and Shcherbakova, A. K.
1960.-- [Helminth fauna of carp and predatory fish in the Astrakhan preserve] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 111-120, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Kozuch, O.; et al.
1978.-- Isolation of Tettnang virus from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Czechoslovakia / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Kozuch, O.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation of Tettnang virus from ticks, mosquitoes and small rodents / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 86-88. [Wa.]

Krafsur, E. S.
1978.-- Aggregations of male screwworm flies, Cochliomyia hominovorax (Coquerel) in south Texas (Diptera: Calliphoridae) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 80 (2), Apr., pp. 164-170, illus. [Wa.]

Krafsur, E. S.; and Armstrong, J. C.
1978.-- An integrated view of entomological and parasitological observations on falciparum malaria in Gambela, western Ethiopian lowlands / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 348-356. [Wa.]

Krafsur, E. S.; and Garcia, Luis.
1978.-- Responses of the screwworm, Cochliomyia hominivorax, to two sterile male release methods in south Texas, 1975-1976 / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 687-697, map. [Wa.]

Krafsur, E. S.; and Hightower, B. G.
1979.-- Field tests of sterile screwworm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae), against natural populations in three coastal areas of Mexico / J. Med. Entom., v. 16 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 33-42, maps. [Wa.]

Kraft, B.; and Stoll, L.
1978.-- Fluoreszenzhistologischer Nachweis von Toxoplasma gondii bei Schafaborten [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (12), Dec. 5, pp. 470-472, illus. [Wa.]

Kramar, Jaroslav. [For biography see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 1971, p. 95.] [Wa.]

Kramarova, K.
1979.-- Komplement fixacni reakce a mikroprecipitacni reakce v agarovem gelu v serologicke diagnostice toxoplazmozy (Complement-fixation reaction and microprecipitation reaction in agar gel in the serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 366-367. [Wa.]

Kramer, Alfred W., jr.
1972.-- Experimental Chagas disease in purebred beagle dogs acutely infected with Trypanosoma cruzi (B strain) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 291-300, illus. [Wm.]

Krampitz, H. E.; and Baeumler, W.
1978.-- Vorkommen, Saisondynamik und Wirtskreis von Babesia microti (Franca, 1912) in einheimischen Nagetieren [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 15-33, illus. [Wa.]

Kraneburg, W.
1978.-- Beitrage zur Biologie und Pathogenitat des einheimischen Pansenegels Paramphistomum cervi. 2. Vorkommen bei Weiderindern in Marschgebieten [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

Kraneburg, W.; and Boch, J.
1978.-- Beitrage zur Biologie und Pathogenitat des einheimischen Pansenegels Paramphistomum cervi. 3. Entwicklung in Rind, Schaf und Reh [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 71-75, illus. [Wa.]

Krantz, George E.; et al.
1972.-- Minchinia nelsoni in oysters from Massachusetts waters / Proc. 1971 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 62, June, pp. 83-85. [Wa.]

Krasnodembskii, E. G.
1973.-- Glandular cells of maritae of some species of trematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 418-422, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1971.-- [Biological characteristics of the genus Plagiorchis (Luehe, 1899) Plagiorchiidae. Experimental study of the life cycle of Plagiorchis laricola (Skrjabin, 1924). Part I] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 43-57, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1971.-- [Biological characteristics of trematodes of the genus Plagiorchis. Development of the trematode P. laricola in the final host. (Part II)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 92-118, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1971.-- [Knowledge on the life cycle of the avian trematode Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Olsson, 1876 (Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 119-121, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1973.-- [On the validity of the species of Plagiorchis fastuosus Szidat, 1924 and its developmental cycle] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 86-96, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I.
1974.-- [New data on the developmental cycle of the trematode Plagiorchis multiglandularis (Plagiorchidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 70-72, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.; Iliushina, T. L.; and Rybakova, Z. I.
1974.-- [Experimental study of the variability of the trematode Prosthogonimus ovatus (Prosthogonimidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 73-75, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnonos, L. N.
1976.-- [Treatment of soil with carbathion in a stable microfocus of ascaridosis] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 186-189. [Wa.]

Krasnoshchekov, G. P.; Kashin, V. A.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1978.-- Dynamics of the lipid distribution in developing larvae of Aploparaksis polystictae (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 241 (6), pp. 1481-1484, illus. [For English transl. see Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 241 (1-6), Jan., 1979, pp. 364-367, illus.] [Wa.]

Krasowska, Iwona.
1974.-- Coproscopic methods for estimating intestinal helminth burden in Microtus arvalis (Pall.) population (Rodentia) under field conditions [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 423-440, illus. [Wa.]

Kratzer, Irmgard. [1944-]
1979.-- Die Brauchbarkeit der Babesia rodhaini-Antigene zum Nachweis von Babesien-Infektionen im ELISA. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [31] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 46 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Krauhs, J. M.; Long, J. L.; and Baur, P. S., jr.
1979.-- Spores of a new microsporidan species parasitizing molluscan neurons / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 43-46, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [Wa.]

Krause, Richard M.
1979.-- Can bilharzia occur in the Delaware Water Gap? / Johns Hopkins Med. J., v. 144 (1), Jan., pp. 9-14, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Krause, Werner.
1976.-- Bandwurmmeldungen und Bandwurmmittelverbrauch im DDR-Bezirk Leipzig 1967-1970 [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 185-190, map. [Wa.]

Kravitz, Paul; and Lewis, Mark.
1977.-- Swimmer's itch--a Rhode Island malady. Malady caused by marine trematode can be contracted in Rhode Island waters / Rhode Island Med. J., v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 382-383, illus. [Wm.]

Kreier, J. P.; Al Abbassy, S. N.; and Seed, T. M.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi. Surface charge characteristics of cultured epimastigotes, trypomastigotes and amastigotes [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-20, illus. [Wm.]

Kreis, Hans A. [-1975] [For portrait and necrology see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 46 (1), s. Zool., 1975, pp. 127-128. [Issued Mar. 4, 1977]] [Wa.]

Kreis, Hans A.
1977.-- Beitraege zur kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XXIX. Ein neuer Oxyure aus der Schneegans, Chen hyperboreus Pall., Heterakis arctica sp. nov. [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 441-445, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Krell, Robert D.
1978.-- Investigation of the role of histamine in antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in the Ascaris-hypersensitive dog / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 519-528. [Wa.]

Krell, Robert D.; and Chakrin, Lawrence W.
1978.-- Pharmacologic regulation of antigen-induced mediator release from canine lung / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 56 (1), pp. 39-47. [Wm.]

Kremer, M.; and Molet, B.
1975.-- Interet de la technique de Kato en coprologie parasitaire / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 427-430. [Wm.]

Kremer, M.; Rebholtz, C.; and Delecolle, J. C.
1979.-- Iconographie des caracteres differentiels des larves de Fannia canicularis, F. scalaris et F. manicata [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 243-246, illus. [Wa.]

Kremer, M.; Rebholtz, C.; and Rieb, J. P.
1978.-- Iconographie des plaques stigmatiques de Dermatobia hominis Linne Jr (= D. cyaniventris Macquart 1843) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 439-440, illus. [Wa.]

Krettek, John E.; Goldstein, Leonard I.; and Busuttil, Ronald W.
1979.-- The symptoms of an amebic abscess of the liver simulating an acute surgical abdomen / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 148 (4), Apr., pp. 552-556, illus. [Wm.]

Krettli, Antoniana Ursine.
1972.-- Plasmodium juxtanucleare in the State of Minas Gerais, Brazil. Studies on its prevalence and some aspects of its biology [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 235-245, illus., map. [Wm.]

Krettli, Antoniana U.; Pereira, Jose Pedro; and Brener, Z.
1969.-- Comparative study of experimental infections in mice inoculated with normal and chloroquine-resistant strains of Plasmodium berghei [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 94-100. [Wm.]

Krettli, Antoniana U.; Weisz-Carrington, P.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1979.-- Membrane-bound antibodies to bloodstream Trypanosoma cruzi in mice: Strain differences in susceptibility to complement-mediated lysis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 416-423. [Wa.]

Kreuzer, W.; Obermeier, O. P.; and Kotter, L.
1976.-- Haufige Krankheiten und Mangel bei Susswasser-Speisefischen / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 4 (1), pp. 115-126, illus. [Wa.]

Krieger-Huber, Sigrid.
1974.-- Die infektiose Anaemie der Katze / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 2 (2), pp. 221-224, illus. [Wm.]

Krilyk, M. I.
1972.-- The distribution of toxoplasmosis latent form among horned cattle in the Lvov district according to the data of serological investigations [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 481-482. [Wa.]

Krinsky, William Lewis. [1947-]
1974.-- The nature of trypanosomatid infections of Tabanidae in central New York State. Thesis (Cornell Univ. and Yale Univ.). 200 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 74-27,550)] [Not indexed]

Krinsky, William L.
1976.-- Animal disease agents transmitted by horse flies and deer flies (Diptera: Tabanidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 225-275. [Wa.]

Krinsky, William L.; and Hayes, Stanley F.
1978.-- Fine structure of the sporogonic stages of Nosema parkeri / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 177-186, illus. [Wa.]

Krishna, G. Venkata Rama. See Venkata Rama Krishna, G.

Krishnamoorthy, R. V.; et al.
1978.-- Nematode parasites of the slender loris, Loris tardigradus / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (3), Mar., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Kshirsagar, H. S.
1976.-- Incidence of coccidia in goats of Marathwada region (Maharashtra) / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 153-156. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Madre, V. E.
1976.-- Retortamonas viperae n. sp., a new flagellate from the rectum of a viper / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 129-131, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Shastry, U. V.
1976.-- Studies on Eimeria bareillyi Gill, Chhabra & Lall, 1963 from buffalo calves in Maharashtra, India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 71-77, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- Two new flagellates of the genus Monocercomonas Grassi, 1879 (Protozoa: Mastigophora) from insects in India, with a key to the species / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 132-141, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, Tayyaba.
1978.-- A new species of the genus Polymastix Buetschli, 1884 from an insect Polyphaga indica in India / Arch. Protistenk., v. 120 (3), pp. 301-303, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnan Nair, M.; Rajan, A.; and Sivadas, C. G.
1973.-- Clinical and experimental studies on Bangkok haemorrhagic disease (BHD) of chickens / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 181-189, illus. [Wa.]

Kristensen, Steen; Brandrup, Flemming; and Andersen, Klaus E.
1978.-- Infestation med Cheyletiella yasguri hos hund og menneske [Danish text; English summary] / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 369-375, illus. [Wa.]

Kristensen, Steen; Haarløv, Niels; and Mourier, Henri.
1978.-- A study of skin diseases in dogs and cats. IV. Patterns of flea infestation in dogs and cats in Denmark [Danish summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 401-413, map. [Wa.]

Kristensen, Steen; and Kieffer, Marianne.
1978.-- A study of skin diseases in dogs and cats. V. The intradermal test in the diagnosis of flea allergy in dogs and cats [Danish summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 414-423. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.
1978.-- The cephalic glands and associated structures in Gyrodactylus eucaliae Ikezaki and Hoffman, 1957 (Monogenea: Gyrodactylidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 37-49, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Kritsky, D. C.; Kayton, R. J.; and Leiby, P. D.
1977.-- Dactylogyrus unguiformis sp. n. (Monogenea) from the mottled sculpin, Cottus bairdi Girard, in Idaho, with some taxonomic considerations in the genus Dactylogyrus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 141-147, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [For authors' note see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., 1978, p. 59] [Wa.]

Kritsky, D. C.; Kayton, R. J.; and Leiby, P. D.
1978.-- Authors' note [for Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, 1977, pp. 141-147] / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 59. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Leiby, Paul D.
1978.-- Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis. V. Factors influencing prevalence of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart 1863, in red foxes from North Dakota, 1965-1972 / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 625-634. [Wa.]

Kritsky, D. C.; Leiby, P. D.; and Kayton, R. J.
1978.-- A rapid stain technique for the haptoral bars of Gyrodactylus species (Monogenea) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 172-174, illus. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; Noble, Elmer R.; and Moser, Mike.
1978.-- Allencotyla pricei sp. n. (Microcotyloidea: Heteraxinidae) from the gills of the pile surfperch, Damalichthys vacca (Girard), in southern California / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Thatcher, Vernon E.
1977.-- Phanerothecium gen. nov. and Fundulotrema gen. nov. two new genera of viviparous Monogenoidea (Gyrodactylidae), with a description of P. caballeroi sp. nov. and a key to the subfamilies and genera of the family [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 53-60, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Krivanec, Karel; et al.
1979.-- Vliv vyrobni technologie na vyskyt enterohelmintoz ve velkochovech prasat (Influence of production technology on enterohelminthiasis prevalence in large-scale pig farming) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (6), pp. 266-267. [Wa.]

Krivanec, K.; Prokopic, J.; and Novakova, L.
1978.-- Efektivnost ruznych flotacnich roztoku pri koprologickem vysetrovani trusu prasat (Effectiveness of various flotation solutions in coprologic examination of pig feces) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (9), pp. 421-423, illus. [Wa.]

Krivenko, V. V.
1979.-- The action of certain environmental factors on the survival of Opisthorchis ova in the water bodies and the soil [Russian text] / Gig. i Sanitariia (4), Apr., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

Krivutenko, A. I.; and Taranenko, I. L.
1977.-- [Electrolyte and mineral metabolism in the body of turkeys with Heterakis infection] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Krizkova, Livia; Balanova, Jana; and Balan, Jozef.
1979.-- Incidence of antiprotozoal and antivermal activities in imperfect fungi collected in the People's Republic of Mongolia [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. C, Biol. (1), v. 34 (3), pp. 241-245. [Wa.]

Krogstad, Donald J.; et al.
1978.-- Amebiasis: Epidemiologic studies in the United States, 1971-1974 / Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 89-97, illus. [Wa.]

Krogstad, Donald J.; Spencer, Harrison C., jr.; and Healy, George R.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology: Amebiasis. / New England J. Med., v. 298 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 262-265. [Wa.]

Kropp, Kenneth A.; Cichocki, Gerald A.; and Bansal, Narendra K.
1978.-- Enterobius vermicularis (pinworms), introital bacteriology and recurrent urinary tract infection in children / J. Urol., v. 120 (4), Oct., pp. 480-482. [Wa.]

Krotoski, Wojciech A.; et al.
1978.-- Falciparum malaria in seamen / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 239 (26), June 30, pp. 2778-2779, illus. [Wa.]

Krotov, A. I.; Cherniaeva, A. I.; and Budanova, I. S.
1976.-- [Experimental therapy of alveococcosis. III. The effect of thiabendazole, sarcolysin acridine, levamisole and mebendazole on development of alveococcal larvocysts in white mice] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-168, illus. preceding p. 161. [Wa.]

Krotov, A. I.; and Khalilov, A. G.
1971.-- The part of cephalic ganglions and peripheral nervous system in the regulation of locomotor activity of cestodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 419-423. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 468-471. [Wm.]]

Kruatrachue, M.; et al.
1979.-- Scanning and transmission electronmicroscopy of Mekong Schistosoma eggs and adults / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 85-96, illus. [Wa.]

Krubwa, F.; et al.
1974.-- Community-wide periodic anthelmintic treatment with levamisole [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (3), pp. 167-176. [Wm.]

Kruchinina, M. P.
1977.-- [Effectiveness of chlorophos in large scale feeding treatment against bovine hypodermatosis] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 129-132. [Wa.]

von Kruger, W. M. A. See Von Kruger, W. M. A.

de Kruijf, J. M.; and Bibo, T. M.
1976.-- Sarcosporidiosis bij schapen (Sarcosporidiosis in sheep) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1093-1095. [Wa.]

van Kruiningen, H. J. See Van Kruiningen, H. J.

Krull, Wendell.
1966.-- Parasitology. Veterinary parasitology notes. 439 pp., Manhattan, Kansas (AG Press) [Wa.(SF810.A3K7)]

Krupp, Iris M.; and Jung, R. C.
1976.-- Immunity of amoebic infection / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

Kruse, Guenther O. W.
1978.-- Trematodes of marine fishes from South Australia. 1. Paraneocreadium australiense , gen. et sp. n. (Lepocreadiidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 398-400, illus. [Wa.]

Krusteva, Olga Poliakova. See Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.

Krvavica, S.; Francetic, Durdica; and Tofant, Alenka.
1977.-- Nazocnost 'citrate cleavage' enzima i tzv. 'citrate cleavage' puta u Metastrongylus apri (Nematoda) (Presence of a 'citrate cleavage' enzyme and 'citrate cleavage' pathway in Metastrongylus apri (Nematoda)) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 47 (2), pp. 87-94. [Wa.]

Krylov, M. V.
1971.-- Certain problems of zoogeography and phylogeny of Piroplasmida [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 201-208. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 241-249. [Wm.]]

Krylov, M. V.; et al.
1975.-- Mechanisms of resistance to chemical substances in Coccidia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 82-91. [Wa.]

Krylov, M. V.; Kostenko, L. A.; and Snigirevskaia, E. S.
1973.-- Ultrafine structure of Nuttallia musculi Muratov, 1966 (Piroplasmida) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-484, illus. [Wa.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Krylova, N. P.
1972.-- Specificity of piroplasmids [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 493-505. [Wa.]

Krylov, V. F.
1978.-- Resistance of Eimeria tenella to pharmcoccide [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Krzyzanowski, Jan.
1977.-- Studies on the action of zanil on some properties of the blood and semen of bulls. VI. Biological assessment of semen [Russian and Polish summaries] / Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 20 (1), pp. 17-32. [Wa.]

Ktari, Mohamed Hedi.
1977.-- Le parasitisme d'Echeneis naucrates L. (poisson-teleosteen) par deux monogenes (Monopisthocotylea) du genre Dionchus: D. agassizi Goto, 1899 et D. remorae MacCallum, 1916 [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 61-67, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Ku, Chang Tung. *See also* Gu, Changdong *and* Gu, Changtung.

Ku, Chang Tung; and Shen, Ji Wei.
1975.-- Studies on the genus Rhipidocotyle Diesing (Bucephalidae, Trematoda) from some marine fishes of China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 205-211, illus. [Wa.]

Ku, Chin Yung; et al.
1975.-- Laboratory breeding of Oncomelania hupensis, snail host of Schistosoma japonicum [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.]

Kuberski, Tim.
1978.-- Evaluation of the indirect hemagglutination technique for study of Trichomonas vaginalis infections, particularly in men / Sex. Transmit. Dis., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 97-102. [Wm.]

Kublitskene, O.; et al.
1976.-- Response of white rats to inoculation of echinococcal antigen [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-157, illus. following p. 160. [Wa.]

Kucera, Jan; and Lom, J.
1979.-- Vyskyt kokcidii v nasich velkochovech drubeze s klecovou technologii (Incidence of coccidiae in our large-capacity poultry farms with cage technology of breeding) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (8), pp. 351-353. [Wa.]

Kucera, Milos.
1978.-- Properties of acid phosphatase formed in Galleria mellonella larvae during microsporidian disease (Lepidoptera) [Russian summary] / Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 75 (2), pp. 83-89. [Wa.]

Kuchin, A. S.
1970.-- [Strongyloidiasis of sheep and measures for its control] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 88-92. [Wa.]

Kuchin, A. S.
1971.-- [Infection of lambs by parasites of the alimentary tract through the year] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 94-96. [Wa.]

Kuchin, A. S.
1973.-- [Protein fractions of serum of blood of lambs with experimental strongyloidiasis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 126-130. [Wa.]

Kuchin, A. S.; and Buzmakova, R. A.
1974.-- [Clinical pathomorphological characteristics of pneumonia in experimental strongyloidiasis of lambs] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, Iu. V.; and Naumova, A. M.
1978.-- [Influence of haemogregarines on the organism of carp] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 76-78, illus. [Wa.]

Kuenzle, J. Eugen; and Ziliotto, A., jr.
1975.-- Tratamento cirurgico da hipertrofia muscular do piloro do adulto de etiologia Chagasica [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-36. [Wm.]

Kuepper, Brunhilde Rehse. *See* Rehse-Kuepper, Brunhilde.

Kugi, Giiti.
1977.-- Mesocestoides paucitesticulus from Japanese wild fox, Vulpes vulpes japonica in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 25-27, illus. [Wa.]

Kugi, Giiti; and Shiote, Shigehiko.
1979.-- Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet, 1898) (Trematoda) parasitic to the muscle of the fresh-water fishes, Zacco temminckii and Z. platypus, from Oita Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 32 (3), pp. 140-142, illus. [Wa.]

Kuhlow, F.
1978.-- Zur Okologie der Filariosen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 285-290. [Wa.]

Kuhlow, F.; and Zielke, E.
1978.-- Dynamics and intensity of Wuchereria bancrofti transmission in the savannah and forest regions of Liberia [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 371-381. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Othmar; and Tobler, Heinz.
1978.-- Quantitative analysis of RNA, glycogen and nucleotides from different developmental stages of Ascaris lumbricoides (var. suum) / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 521 (1), Nov. 21, pp. 251-266, illus. [Wa.]

Kukharchuk, L. P.; and Gulii, V. V.
1976.-- Microsporidiosis of mass species of mosquitoes in the middle Priobje [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (260) (5), s. Biol. Nauk (1), Apr., pp. 75-79, illus. [Wa.]

Kukreti, S. C.; Trivedi, P. S.; and Patel, J. M.
1975.-- Hydatid disease--report of two unusual cases / Quart. J. Surg. Sc., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

Kulachkova, V. G.
1970.-- Gyrodactyloides baueri sp. n. (Monogenoidea: Gyrodactylidae) from nasal cavities of White Sea herrings [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 544-546, illus. [Wa.]

Kulachkova, V. G.
1972.-- Helminths of Sagitta elegans Verrill from the White Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 297-304. [Wa.]

Kulakova, A. P.
1972.-- A new species of the genus Parasymphylodora (Trematoda, Monorchiidae) and its larva [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Kulemina, I. V.
1977.-- [The role of temperature factor during formation of opisthaptor of Gyrodactylus sp. on Carassius] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), s. Biol. (2), May, pp. 12-18, illus. [Wa.]

Kulin, E. T.; et al.
1977.-- Selective response of some arthropods on electromagnetic influence in the range of $10^2 \div 8 \cdot 10^8$ Hertz [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 357-362, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Biol. Bull. Acad. Sc. USSR, v. 4 (3), May-June, 1977, pp. 283-287, illus.] [Wa.]

Kulkarni, S. M.
1977.-- Laboratory evaluation of some repellents against larval trombiculid mites / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 64-70, illus. [Wa.]

Kulke, H.; Liehr, H.; and Braun, H.
1977.-- Die Beurteilung operativer Moglichkeiten einer abszedierenden Echinokokkuszyste der Leber durch die endoskopische retrograde Cholangio-Pankreatikographie [English summary] / Roentgen-Berichte, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 77-82, illus. [Wm.]

Kulmamatov, E. N.; and Azimov, D. A.
1978.-- [Some questions of interrelationships in the parasite-host system in protostrongylosis of sheep] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), pp. 66-67. [Wa.]

Kumar, A.; et al.
1977.-- A note on the comparative evaluation of certain organophosphorus insecticides on the haematology and blood glucose level in chicks experimentally infested with Eomenacanthus stramineus / Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 48-50. [Wa.]

Kumar, B. Jagadish; and Gowda, D. K. Veeranarayana.
1978.-- Chloroquine toxicity in a cow: A case record / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 729-730. [Wa.]

Kumar, Pramod.
1977.-- On a new avian nematoda, Viguiera orientalisi sp. nov. (family: Ancyracanthidae Railliet, 1916) from a green bee-eater, Merops orientalis Linnaeus from Lucknow / Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), Dec., 1975, pp. 211-213, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Kumar, Pramod.
1977.-- On a new avian nematoda, Gongylonema indica sp. nov. (family: Spiruridae Oerley, 1885) from a bronze-winged jacana, Metopidius indicus (Latham) from Lucknow / Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (3), Dec., 1975, pp. 215-217, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Kumar, Prema S.; Kumar, R.; and Mohapatra, L. N.
1978.-- Effect of SDDS (2-sulfamonyl-4, 4'-diamino diphenylsulphone) on experimental infection with Toxoplasma gondii in rabbits / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, June, pp. 908-917. [Wa.]

Kumar, Rabinder; and Lloyd, J. E.
1976.-- A bibliography of the arthropods associated with dung / Range Sc. Dept. Sc. Ser. (18), Colorado State Univ., Jan., 33 pp. [Wa.]

Kumar, Vinai.
1973.-- Studies on snail hosts of Orientobilharzia turkestanicum (Skrjabin, 1913) Dutt and Srivastava, 1955 (Schistosomatidae: Trematoda) in India [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (1), pp. 17-23. [Wm.]

Kumar, V.; et al.
1978.-- Chemotherapy of helminthiasis among wild mammals. III. Some considerations on the control of helminthiasis among the mammals and birds of zoological gardens [Dutch and French summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), Feb., pp. 221-225. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; et al.
1979.-- The effect of immunosuppressive therapy on the course of development of Dictyocaulus viviparus in guinea-pigs [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 331-339, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; Geerts, S.; and Mortelmans, J.
1977.-- Failure of 74 days old Cysticercus bovis to develop in anthropoid apes, monkeys and hamsters [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 181-184. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; Geerts, S.; and Mortelmans, J.
1978.-- Localization of larvae of Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) Vostokov, 1905, the lungworm of pigs, in the annelid Eisenia foetida Savigny, 1826 [Dutch and French summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), Feb., pp. 201-210, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; van Meirvenne, N.; and Mortelmans, J.
1978.-- Serodiagnosis of Metastrongylus apri infection of pigs by immunofluorescence / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 175-181, illus. [Wa.]

Kummeneje, Knut; and Poppe, Trygve T.
1978.-- A case of multiple cutaneous malignant lymphoma in reindeer, probably of immunologic-parasitic origin [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (1), pp. 129-132, illus. [Wa.]

Kundu, S. C.; and Bogdanov, Iu. F.
1979.-- Ultrastructural studies of late meiotic prophase nuclei of spermatocytes in Ascaris suum / Chromosoma, v. 70 (3), pp. 375-384, illus. [Wa.]

Kunii, Katsuaki; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the administration of tinidazole once and for all on trichomoniasis vaginalis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 237-240. [Wm.]

Kunitskaia, N. T.
1970.-- On the structure of ovaries in fleas [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 444-450, illus. [Wa.]

Kunitskaia, N. T.; and Kunitskii, V. N.
1978.-- A new species of the genus Paradoxopsyllus (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) from the Alakol hollow [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 457-459, illus. [Wa.]

Kunitskaia, N. T.; and Prokop'ev, V. N.
1976.-- The number of ovarioles in fleas (Aphaniptera) [English transl. of Entom. Obozr., v. 55 (4), 1976, pp. 800-807] / Entom. Rev., v. 55 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 41-46, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kunstyr, I.; and Ammerpohl, E.
1978.-- Resistance of faecal cysts of Spironucleus muris to some physical factors and chemical substances / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 95-97. [Wa.]

Kunstyr, I.; and Matthiesen, T.
1975.-- Demodikose beim Goldhamster / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (4), pp. 489-491, illus. [Wm.]

Kuntz, Robert E.
1978.-- North Borneo (Malaysia): A new locality for Schistosoma japonicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 208-209, map. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1978.-- The African baboon (Papio cynocephalus Linnaeus 1766) as an experimental host for Schistosoma mattheei Veglia and Le Roux 1929 / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 56-59. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Kuntz, R. E.; et al.
1978.-- Different species and geographic strains of Biomphalaria as hosts for Schistosoma mansoni (Saudi Arabia strain) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 940-941. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental infection with Schistosoma intercalatum (Fisher, 1934) in the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) and the gibbon (Hylobates lar) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 632-634. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1978.-- Natural history of papillary lesions of the urinary bladder in schistosomiasis / Cancer Research, v. 38 (11, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 3836-3839, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, R. E.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934 (Cameroon) infection in the patas monkey (Erythrocebus patas Schreber, 1775) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 65-68. [Wa.]

Kuntz, R. E.; et al.
1979.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the integumental surfaces of Schistosoma bovis / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 131-132, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, R. E.; et al.
1979.-- Susceptibility of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus) to infection by mammalian schistosomes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 213-220, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; Huang, Tao Cheng; and Moore, Jerry A.
1979.-- African baboon (Papio cynocephalus) infected with three strains of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 463-464. [Wa.]

Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A.
1979.-- Haematobium schistosomiasis in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus) / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 477-483, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C.
1979.-- Distribution of egg deposits and gross lesions in nonhuman primates infected with Schistosoma haematobium (Iran) / J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (3), pp. 167-178, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntziger, H.; and Schaack-Denis, F.
1974.-- Observations d'un service de medecine interne. Toxoplasmose et grossesse / Bull. Soc. Sc. Med. Gr.-Duche Luxembourg, v. 111 (2), Nov., pp. 241-245. [Wm.]

Kunz, Thomas H.
1976.-- Observations on the winter ecology of the bat fly Trichobius corynorhini Cockerell (Diptera: Streblidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 631-636. [Wa.]

Kunze, Klaus; and Gothe, Rainer.
1978.-- Zur Vulnerabilitat peripherer Nerven und Toxin-Bindung bei der Argas (Persicargas) walkerae induzierten Zeckenparalyse der Huhner [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 275-285. [Wa.]

Kuo, Chen-chuen.
1961.-- On the generic name Chenospirura (Nematoda: Spiruridae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), Dec., p. 122. [Wc.]

Kuo, Mo.
1979.-- Hydrolysis and transport of nucleotides by Hymenolepis diminuta [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 9-18. [Wa.]

Kuperman, Boris Iosifovich.
1973.-- Lentochyne chervi roda Triaenophorus--parazity ryb. Eksperimental'naia sistematika, ekologiia [Tapeworms of the genus Triaenophorus--parasites of fish. Experimental systematics, ecology] [Russian text] 207 pp., illus. Leningrad (Nauka) [Wa.(QL 391.P7K86)]

Kuperman, B. I.
1978.-- The cestodes Eubothrium salvelini and Eubothrium crassum from salmons of the Kamchatka waters: Characteristics of the life cycle and biology [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), pp. 53-60, illus. [For transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 763-769] [Wa.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1978.-- Ontogeny and evolution of the teguments of cestodes [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 242 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 245-248, illus. [Wa.]

Kuperman, B. I.; and Monakov, A. V.
1972.-- First intermediate hosts of cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus (Pseudophyllidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 274-282. [Wa.]

Kurathong, Sucha; et al.
1979.-- Exchange transfusion in cerebral malaria complicated by disseminated intravascular coagulation / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 389-392. [Wa.]

Kurihara, Takeshi.
1976.-- Population behaviour of Reesimermis nielseni, a nematode parasite of mosquitoes, with notes on the attraction of infective stage nematodes by mosquito larvae, Culex pipiens molestus [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 8-16. [Wa.]

Kurihara, Takeshi; and Hata, Kazuhisa.
1979.-- Two factors affecting parasitism by Romanomermis culicivorax in mosquito larvae [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), June 15, pp. 200-202. [Wa.]

Kurihara, Takeshi; and Oemijati, Sri.
1975.-- Timor-type microfilaria found in Flores Island, Indonesia [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 78-80, illus. [Wa.]

Kurimoto, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Study on the life history of Pharyngostomum cordatum (Diesing, 1850) I. The second intermediate host in Japan and experimental infection to the final host [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 241-246, illus. [Wa.]

Kuriyama, Masaru; et al.
1978.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis: A case report [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Shinkeigaku (Clin. Neurol.), v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 621-626, illus. [Wm.]

Kurkela, P.; and Kaantee, E.
1978.-- Antiparasitic effect of tetramisolum (INN) on reindeer (Rangifer tarandus tarandus L.) in enclosure conditions with special reference to Oedemagena tarandi [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 81-87. [Wa.]

Kurlekar, Neela; and Mehta, B. C.
1979.-- Haemoglobin A2 in malaria / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, Aug., pp. 206-208. [Wa.]

Kurochkin, Iu. V.
1978.-- On coloration in parasitic animals [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), pp. 40-46, illus. [For transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 592-596] [Wa.]

Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Korotaeva, V. D.
1972.-- Trematodes of the genus Multitestis Manter, 1931 (fam. Lepocreadiidae) from marine fishes of Australia and New Zealand [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-78, illus. [Wa.]

Kurochkin, Iu. V.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D.
1971.-- New representatives and composition of the subfamily Prosorchinae Yamaguti, 1934 (Trematoda, Dinuridae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 212-221, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 254-267, illus. [Wm.]]

Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Slankis, A. Ia.
1973.-- New representative and the composition of the order Litobothridea Dailey, 1969 (Eucestoda) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 502-508, illus. [Wa.]

Kuruvilla, M. J.; and Mathai, K. J.
1979.-- Duodenal ulcer in Malabar / Internat. Surg., v. 64 (4), May-July, pp. 75-77. [Wm.]

Kurz, J.; and Burgdorfer, W.
1978.-- Detection of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever agent, Rickettsia rickettsii, in dead ticks, Dermacentor andersoni / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 584-586. [Wa.]

Kusunoki, Tomoichi; et al.
1975.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [Japanese text] / Shonika Shonryo (J. Pediat. Pract.), v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1-6, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Kusunoki, Yoshito.
1977.-- In vitro study on the invasion and multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii sporozoites in cultured cells [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 6-16, illus. [Wa.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Minai, Masaru; and Kajihara, Noriaki.
1979.-- Studies on the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. 2. Analysis of the efficiency of MIFC method on the detection of schistosome eggs immersed into feces [Japanese text; English summary] / Hokkaido Igaku Zassi (Hokkaido J. Med. Sc.), v. 54 (4), July, pp. 347-353. [Wm.]

Kuttler, K. L.
1977.-- Diagnosis of anaplasmosis: a review / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 93-103. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Adams, L. G.
1978.-- Influence of dexamethasone therapy on Anaplasma carrier, splenectomized calves / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 557-563. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Johnson, L. W.
1978.-- Simultaneous premunition of two-year-old Holstein heifers with Anaplasma marginale, Babesia bigemina, and Babesia argentina using bovine origin frozen stabilates / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 244-250. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Simpson, J. E.
1978.-- Relative efficacy of two oxytetracycline formulations and doxycycline in the treatment of acute anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 347-349. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; Young, M. F.; and Simpson, J. E.
1978.-- Use of an experimental long-acting oxytetracycline (terramycin/LA) in the treatment of acute anaplasmosis / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 187, 190-192. [Wa.]

Kutzbach, Abraham Garcia. See Garcia-Kutzbach, Abraham.

Kutzer, Erich.
1978.-- Bemerkungen zum Hasen-Peitschenwurm Trichuris leporis (Zeder, 1803) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 69-72. [Wa.]

Kutzer, E.; et al.
1979.-- Arprinocid, ein neues Antikokzidium fur die Huhnermast [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 66 (6-7), June, pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Kutzman, Raymond S.; and Roberts, John F.
1978.-- Adaptation of Crithidia fasciculata to growth in the presence of carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61C (1), pp. 141-145. [Wa.]

Kutzman, Raymond S.; and Roberts, John F.
1979.-- Metabolic changes in Crithidia fasciculata accompanying physiological adaptation to growth in the presence of carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 62B (4), pp. 449-453. [Wa.]

van der Kuyp, E.
1977.-- A note on schistosomiasis in Surinam / Surinaams Med. Bull., v. 1 (1), pp. 12-14. [Wm.]

van der Kuyp, E.
1978.-- Hookworm in rural Surinam / Surinaams Med. Bull., v. 2 (1), pp. 16-39. [Wm.]

Kuz'menko, V. D.; Pankov, N. V.; and Red'kin, A. A.
1979.-- [Role of sanitary and physical conditions prevailing in food and vegetable shops in the spread of helminthiases] [Russian text] / Gig. i Sanitariia (6), June, p. 77. [Wa.]

Kuznetsova, I. G.
1970.-- New species of Calicotyle (Monocotylidae) from Raja brachyurops of the Patagonian Shelf (the Atlantic coast of Argentina) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 312-315, illus. [Wa.]

Kwa, B. H.; and Liew, F. Y.
1978.-- Studies on the mechanism of long term survival of Taenia taeniaeformis in rats / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6, illus. [Wa.]

Kwa, B. H.; and Liew, F. Y.
1978.-- Studies on humoral immunity against Taenia taeniaeformis infection in rats / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 99-107. [Wa.]

Kwamina Duncan, J. W. See Duncan, J. W. Kwamina.

Kyllerman, M.; and Strannegard, Ö.
1979.-- Acquired toxoplasmosis and acute hemisyndrome in childhood [Letter] / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 326-327. [Wa.]

Kynchev, K.; and Radoev, L.
1973.-- Resistance of the native Bulgarian, of the grey mountain caucasian bees and of their hybrids to the Nosema apis Zander / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 389-391. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Kyronseppa, H. J. P.; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1978.-- Studies on the intestinal parasites in African patients in Owamboland, South West Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 16-21, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kyronseppa, Hannu; and Pettersson, Tor.
1976.-- The occurrence of human intestinal parasites in Finland / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (3), pp. 199-202. [Wm.]

Laarman, J. J.; van den Eijk, A. A.; and Tavenier, P.
1975.-- Evaluation of serological diagnosis of invasive amoebiasis in clinically suspected patients / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 571-577. [Wm.]

Laba, Leslaw.
1974.-- Dwa przypadki schistosomatozy (Two cases of schistosomiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis, suppl. 10, pp. 33-38. [Wm.]

LaChance, Leo E.; and Ruud, Rita L.
1977.-- Cytological identification of native and irradiated released screwworm flies in trap catches / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 501-504, illus. [Wa.]

Lackie, Ann M.
1978.-- Acanthocephala / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 279-285. [Wa.]

Lackie, Ann M.; and Lackie, J. M.
1979.-- Evasion of the insect immune response by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala): Further observations on the origin of the envelope / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 297-301, illus. [Wa.]

Lacroix, R.; et al.
1979.-- Recherche de l'activite trichomonacide in vitro de composes bis-naphtoliques [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 37 (3-4), pp. 131-137. [Wa.]

Lacuata, Alfredo Q.; and Newman, Arthur R.
[1977].-- Positive iontophoresis of 2% methylene blue for the treatment of demodectic mange in a German Shepherd puppy / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 169-180, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Ladds, P. W.; Nitisuwirjo, S.; and Goddard, M. E.
1979.-- Epidemiological and gross pathological studies of Onchocerca gibsoni infection in cattle / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 455-462. [Wa.]

Laderman, Carol.
1975.-- Malaria and progress. Some historical and ecological considerations / Social Sc. and Med., v. 9 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 587-594. [Wm.]

Laemmler, G.
1977.-- Antiparasitare Mittel / Pharmakol. u. Toxikol. (Frimmer), 2. ed., pp. 75-106. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; and El-Gendi, A. Y. I.
1978.-- The efficacy of anthelmintics against third stage larvae of Ancylostoma caninum in Mastomys natalensis [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 55-73. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; Saenger, I.; and Wegerhof, P. H.
1978.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on Litomosoides carinii infection of Mastomys natalensis. 7. Filaricidal activity of furazolidone [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 178-182. [Wa.]

van Laere, O. See Van Laere, O.

Laerum, Ole D.; et al.
1972.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in Norway / Scand. J. Respir. Dis., v. 53 (4), pp. 247-255, illus. [Wm.]

Lafaye, A.; and Saliou, P.
1977.-- Necessite de l'evaluation statistique du diagnostic immunologique et interet de l'analyse discriminate dans le depistage de la maladie du sommeil / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 335-347. [Wm.]

Lafont H., Arquimedes; and Quintero Gonzalez, Juan.
1971.-- Cisticercosis lingual [English summary] / Rev. Latinoam. Patol., v. 10 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 151-153, illus. [Wm.]

Lagardere, B.
1975.-- Probleme de toxoplasmose chez l'adulte / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 25 (18), Mar. 25, pp. 1383-1386. [Wm.]

Lagarriga, J.; Aras, P.; and Villasenor, A.
1975.-- Investigacion de alfa-feto-proteina en absceso hepatico amebiano [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 139 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 225-227. [Wm.]

Lage, Helly A.; and Lage, Suelena A.
1971.-- Incidencia de Hepatozoon Miller, 1908 em ratos do Rio de Janeiro, GB / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 109-111, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Lage, Helly A.; and Lage, Suelena A.
1971.-- Incidencia de Trypanosoma lewisi (Kent, 1880) e Grahamella Brumpt, 1911, em ratos do Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 125-127, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Lage, Helly A.; and Lage, Suelena A.
1971.-- Estudos sobre gregarinas de Cycloneda sanguinea (Linne, 1763) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 169-172, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Lahitte, J. Ducos. See Ducos de Lahitte, J.

Lai, M.; et al.
1978.-- Ricerca sull'efficacia del tartrato di morantel contro la strongilosi gastro-intestinale dell'ovino [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (3), Mar., pp. 123-130. [Wa.]

Lai, P. F.
1977.-- Sarcocystis in Malaysian field rats / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 417-419. [Wa.]

Laiblin, Ch.
1978.-- Klinische Untersuchungen zur Theileria annulata-Infektion des Rindes. II. Haematologische Untersuchungen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 48-50. [Wa.]

Laiblin, Ch.; Baysu, N.; and Mueller, M.
1978.-- Klinische Untersuchungen zur experimentellen Theileria annulata-Infektion des Rindes. I. Klinisch-chemische Untersuchungen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 25-27. [Wa.]

Laigneau, P.; and Huguet, C.
1976.-- Kystes hydatiques du foie. Etat actuel du diagnostic et du traitement / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 17 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 221-231, illus. [Wm.]

Laigret, J.; Fagneaux, G.; and Tuira, E.
1978.-- Progres dans l'emploi de la diethylcarbamazine en chimiotherapie de la filariose lymphatique a Wuchereria bancrofti var. pacifica: La methode des doses espacees [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (6), pp. 985-990. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cecili n. sp., a parasite of the South American cayman, Caiman crocodilus crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Crocodilia: Alligatoridae) / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 87-93, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Lainson, R.; et al.
1979.-- Chagas's disease in the Amazon Basin: I. Trypanosoma cruzi infections in silvatic mammals, triatomine bugs and man in the State of Para, north Brazil / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 193-204, illus., map; Corrigenda, v. 73 (5), p. iv; Corrigenda, v. 74 (1), p. 98. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; et al.
1979.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil: XIII. Isolation of Leishmania from armadillos (Dasypus novemcinctus), and observations on the epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in north Para State / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 239-242, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1977.-- Leishmanias of neotropical porcupines: Leishmania hertigi deanei nov. subsp. [Portuguese summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 51-57, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1978.-- Epidemiology and ecology of leishmaniasis in Latin-America / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 595-597, illus. [Wa.]

Laird, Marshall.
1978.-- Plasmodium durae Herman from the introduced common peafowl in northern Nigeria / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Laird, Marshall; and Bullock, Wilbur L.
1969.-- Marine fish haematozoa from New Brunswick and New England / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 1075-1102, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Lajchter, Salomon Gittler. See Gittler Lajchter, Salomon.

Lakhonina, Galina.
1978.-- On the feasibility of cultivating Giardia in solid media and determining their saccharolytic properties [Russian text; English and Estonian summaries] / Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 27, Biol. ser. (1), pp. 47-54. [Wa.]

Lakshmi, V. Vijaya; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1978.-- Observations on the structure and histology of the gut in some digenetic trematodes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 55-61, illus. [Wa.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1973.-- Mallophaga Indica VIII. Harrison's law versus Struthiolipeurus with remarks on host relationships [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 227-231. [Wa.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.
1976.-- Nomenclatural changes in Phthiraptera--some suggestions [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 160-167. [Wa.]

Lakshminarayana, K. V.; and Hafeezullah, M.
1974.-- A new name proposed for Assamia Dayal et Gupta / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 106-107. [Wa.]

Lal, Altaf A.; and Garg, N. K.
1979.-- Hartmanella culbertsoni: Biochemical changes in the brain of the meningoecephalitic mouse / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 331-336. [Wa.]

Lal, Anil Kumar.
1978.-- On the occurrence of new trematode, Jamuartrema indica from Channa punctatus at Patna (Bihar) / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (2), Aug., 1974, pp. 65-66, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Lal, Anil Kumar.
1978.-- On Encyclometra patnai, a new species (Encyclometrinae, Plagiorchiidae, Trematoda) from the intestine of snake Tropidonotus stolatus / Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), Apr., 1976, pp. 53-54, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Lal, D. M.; and Hussain, Q. Z.
1979.-- Urea and electrolyte studies in albino rats in Plasmodium berghei infection / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, July, pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Lal, Jawahar; Chandra, Suresh; and Sabir, M.
1978.-- Modified method for isolation of palasonin--the anthelmintic principle of Butea frondosa seeds / Indian J. Pharm. Sc., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Lalama B., Marcelo.
1976.-- Perforacion amebiana del colon: Presentacion de 20 casos / Rev. Ecuator. Med. y Cien. Biol., v. 13 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 47-58. [Wm.]

Lalevic-Vasic, Bosiljka; Majcan, Dragutin; and Sofronic, Andjelija.
1974.-- [Scabies in children. II. Clinical picture of scabies and growing children] [Serbian text; German summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 102 (2), Feb., pp. 129-136, illus. [Wm.]

Lalic, R.; et al.
1979.-- Antibodies during infection with T. spiralis / Period. Biol., v. 81 (2), June, pp. 485-487, illus. [Wa.]

Lalic, R.; Cuperlovic, K.; and Movsesijan, M.
1976.-- Study of the immunogenicity of the secretory/excretory antigen of Fasciola hepatica [Croatian summary] / Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 26 (2), pp. 69-75. [Wa.]

Laltoo, Hans; and Kind, Leon S.
1979.-- Reduction of contact sensitivity reactions to oxazolone in mite-infested mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (1), Oct., pp. 30-35, illus. [Wa.]

Laltoo, Hans; Van Zoost, Tim; and Kind, Leon S.
1979.-- IgE antibody response to mite antigens in mite infested mice / Immunol. Commun., v. 8 (1), pp. 1-9. [Wm.]

Lamas Seco, A.; and Rodriguez Babio, C.
1978.-- Estudio monografico de Syndesmis echinorum Francois 1886 (Turbellaria, Rhabdocoela) endoparasito de equinoideos del litoral gallego [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 165-192, illus., map. [Wa.]

Lamberg, Karl Johan.
1978.-- Et utbrudd av akutt/perakutt fascioliasis (iktesjuke) i en saueflokk pa Rennesoy, Rogaland [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (4), pp. 223-227. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1977.-- Developpement larvaire et post-larvaire d'Ergenstrema mugilis Paperna, 1964 (Monogene, Ancyrocephalidae) parasite de Liza ramada (Risso, 1826) (Teleosteen, Mugilidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 229-240, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, A.
1978.-- Precisions sur l'oncomiracidium de Tetraonchus monenteron (Wagener, 1857) Diesing 1858 (Monogenea, Tetraonchidae) parasite d'Esox lucius L. (teleosteen) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-119, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1977.-- Recherches sur les affinites phyletiques des Polystomatidae (Monogenea) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (14), Nov. 21, pp. 1243-1246, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, A.
1978.-- Recherches sur l'oncomiracidium des Capsalidae (Monogenea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-357, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, A.
1978.-- Recherches sur les stades larvaires des monogenes de poissons [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-559, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1979.-- Evolution post-larvaire de l'appareil sensoriel chez les Dactylogyridea (Monogenea) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 259-263, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1979.-- Recherches sur les affinites phyletiques des vers parasites Gyrodactylidea (Monogenea) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (2), Jan. 15, pp. 231-233, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, A.; and Bourgat, R.
1978.-- L'oncomiracidium de Metapolystoma brygoonis (Euzet et Combes, 1964) parasite de l'amphibien malgache Ptychadena mascareniensis (Dumeril et Bribon) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 547-549. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain; Combes, Claude; and Ktari, M. Hedi.
1978.-- Morphologie de l'oncomiracidium de Polystomoides Ward, 1917 (Monogenea) et situation du genre parmi les Polystomatidae [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 175-181, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, A.; and Maillard, C.
1979.-- L'oncomiracidium d'Erpocotyle catenulata (Guberlet, 1933) (monogene Hexabothriidae) parasite de Mustelus mustelus (L.) (Selachii) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 113-115, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Bo; Lindblad, Annette; and Ringborg, Ulrik.
1979.-- Absence of genotoxic effects of metronidazole and two of its urinary metabolites on human lymphocytes in vitro / Mutation Research, v. 67 (3), July, pp. 281-287. [Wa.]

Lambrecht, A. J.; Snoeck, J.; and Timmermans, U.
1978.-- Transient an-alpha-lipoproteinaemia in man during infection by Plasmodium vivax [Letter] / Lancet, London (8075), v. 1, June 3, p. 1206. [Wa.]

Lambros, Chris; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1979.-- Synchronization of Plasmodium falciparum erythrocytic stages in culture / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 418-420. [Wa.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
1963 b.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Lamothe A., Rafael, [1964].

Lamothe A., Rafael.
[1964].-- Trematodos de los anfibios de Mexico. I. Sobre un nuevo genero de la familia Polystomatidae Gamble, 1896 hallado en la vejiga urinaria de Tomodactylus amulae Guenther y Bufo simus Schmidt [English and French summaries] / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, Dec., 1963, pp. 73-88, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [Wm.] [Correction for Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael, 1963 b as published in Supplement 17]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1968].-- Monogenos de peces. IV. Descripcion de Bravocotyle sanblasensis gen. nov., sp. nov. (Diclidophoridae) parasito de las branquias de Cynoscion xanthulus (Sciaenidae) de la costa Pacifica mexicana [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, pp. 47-58, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Lib. API]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1968].-- Monogeneos de peces. V. Redescripcion de Tagia ecuadori (Meserve, 1938) Sproston, 1946 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, pp. 35-46, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Lib. API]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
1970.-- Monogeneos de peces. II. Reporte de tres especies de Monogenea parasitas de las branquias de Caranx hippos del Pacifico mexicano y redescripcion de Zeuxapta seriolae (Meserve, 1938) Price, 1962 [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), Dec., 1968, pp. 153-169, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1971].-- Trematodos de peces. III. Cuatro especies nuevas de trematodos parasitos de peces del Pacifico Mexicano [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (1), s. Zool., 1969, pp. 21-42, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1971].-- Trematodos de peces. IV. Registro de cuatro especies de trematodos de peces marinos de la costa del Pacifico mexicano [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, pp. 179-194, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1972].-- Trematodos de peces. VI. Margotrema bravoae gen. nov. sp. nov. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae), parasito de Lermichthys multiradiatus Meek [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 87-92, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1973].-- Trematodos de peces. V. Descripcion de Polycryptocylix leonilae gen. nov. sp. nov. (Trematoda: Cryptogonimidae) parasito de Lutjanus guttatus de Puerto Escondido Oax. Mexico / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, Dec., 1970, pp. 183-191, illus. [Issued Jan. 24] [Wm.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1974].-- Monogeneos de reptiles. I. Redescripcion de cuatro especies de Monogenea (Polystomatidae) parasitos de la vejiga urinaria de tortugas de Mexico [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 43 (1), s. Zool., 1972, pp. 1-15, illus. [Issued May 16] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1974].-- Monogeneos de los anfibios de Mexico. IV. Redescripcion de Neodiplorchis scaphiopi (Rodgers, 1941) Yamaguti 1963 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, pp. 1-7, illus. [Issued Dec. 3] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1974].-- Monogeneos de los anfibios Mexico. V. Descripcion de la larva de Neodiplorchis scaphiopi (Rodgers, 1941) Yamaguti, 1963 (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, pp. 9-13, illus. [Issued Dec. 3] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
1977.-- Caballeroiella isabellae gen. nov. sp. nov. (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) parasito de Rhamdia guatemalensis [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 207-213, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1977].-- La coleccion helmintologica del Instituto de Biologia de la UNAM / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (1), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 61-62. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
[1978].-- Monogeneos de los anfibios de Mexico. VI. Redescripcion de Polystoma naevius Caballero y Cerecero, 1941 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 1-7, illus. [Issued Mar. 17] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael; Caballero-Deloya, Jorge; and Lazaro-Chavez M., Elba.
[1979].-- Pseudothelphusa (P.) dilatata Rathbun, (Crustacea: Decapoda), segundo hospedero intermediario de Paragonimus mexicanus (Trematoda) / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, pp. 295-298, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael; and Cruz-Reyes, Alejandro.
1972.-- Hallazgo de Ligula intestinalis (Goeze, 1782) Gmelin, 1790 en Lermichthys multiradiatus (Meek) (Pisces: Goodeidae) [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 33, Dec., pp. 99-106, illus. [Wm.]

Lampert, F.
1978.-- Giardiasis (Lambliasis) / Taegl. Prax., v. 19 (1), p. 110, illus. [Wm.]

Lampert, F.
1978.-- Hamatologische Befunde / Taegl. Prax., v. 19 (2), pp. 197-200, illus. [Wm.]

Lanar, David E.
1979.-- Growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi cultivated with a Triatoma infestans embryo cell line / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 457-462, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [For correction see J. Protozool., v. 27 (1), Feb., 1980, p. 3. [Issued Apr. 28] [Wa.]

Lanbeck, Kerstin; and Lindstrom, Bjorn.
1979.-- Determination of metronidazole and tinidazole in plasma and feces by high-performance liquid chromatography / J. Chromatography (Biomed. Appl.), v. 162 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

Lancastre, F.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiologie de la schistosomose a Schistosoma mansoni en Guadeloupe. Aspects de l'enzootie murine [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 80 (6), pp. 285-290, map. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene.
1973.-- Diversite des mecanismes assurant la perennite de l'infection chez les sporozoaires coccidiomorphes / Mem. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., s. A, Zool., v. 77, pp. 1-62, illus. [Ws.]

Landau, Irene; et al.
1977.-- La schizogonie de Polychromophilus (Haemoproteidae) parasite cosmopolite de microchiropteres [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (15), Nov. 28, pp. 1311-1313, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; et al.
1979.-- Etudes sur les gametocytes des Plasmodium du groupe 'vivax': Morphologie, evolution prise par les Anopheles et infectivite des microgametocytes de Plasmodium yoelii [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-161, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; et al.
1979.-- Donnees nouvelles sur la biologie des gametocytes de Plasmodium yoelii yoelii fournies par l'utilisation des caracteres morphologiques indiquant leur age [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), Feb. 5, pp. 521-522. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; and Adam, Jean-Paul.
1971.-- Description de schizontes de rechute chez un nouvel Haemoproteidae, Hepatocystis perronae n. sp. parasite de megachiropteres africains [English summary] / Cahiers O. R. S. T. O. M., s. Entom. Med., v. 9 (4), pp. 373-378, illus. [Wa.] [Correction for Landau, Irene; and Adam, Jean-Paul, 1971 a as published in Supplement 20]

Landau, I.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1978.-- Description de Plasmodium cyclopsi n. sp. parasite du microchiroptere Hipposideros cyclops a Makokou (Gabon) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 247-253, illus. [Wa.]

van der Lande, Virginia M.; and Tinsley, R. C.
1976.-- Studies on the anatomy, life history and behaviour of Marsupiobdella africana (Hirudinea: Glossiphoniidae) / J. Zool., London, v. 180 (4), Dec., pp. 537-563, illus. [Wa.]

Landelius, L.; and Hinz, K. H.
1978.-- Ein seltener Fall von Finnenbefall bei einer Flugente (Cairina moschata forma domestica) / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (2), Feb. 1, p. 103, illus. [Wa.]

Landers, Warren S.
1967.-- Infestation of the hard clam, Mercenaria mercenaria, by the boring polychaete worm, Polydora ciliata / Proc. 1966 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 57, June, pp. 63-66, illus. [Wa.]

Landolfo, S.; et al.
1979.-- Genetic control of Trichomonas vaginalis infection. I. Resistance or susceptibility among different mouse strains [Italian summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 58 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 48-51. [Wa.]

Landsperger, William J.; Fodge, Douglas W.; and Harris, Ben G.
1978.-- Kinetic and isotope partitioning studies on the NAD^+-malic enzyme from Ascaris suum / J. Biol. Chem., v. 253 (6), Mar. 25, pp. 1868-1873. [Wa.]

Landsverk, Thor.
1978.-- Spontan sarcocytose hos storfe i Norge. En forelopig meddelelse [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (4), p. 237. [Wa.]

Landsverk, Thor.
1979.-- An outbreak of sarcocystosis in a cattle herd [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 20 (2), pp. 238-244, illus. [Wa.]

Landsverk, T.; and Bratberg, B.
1979.-- Polyarteritis nodosa associated with sarcocystosis in a lamb / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 20 (2), pp. 306-308, illus. [Wa.]

Landsverk, T.; Gamlem, H.; and Svenkerud, R.
1978.-- A Sarcocystis-like protozoon in a sheep with lymphadenopathy and myocarditis / Vet. Path., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 186-195, illus. [Wa.]

Lang, James D.; and Roan, C. C.
1974.-- An improved method for rearing head lice / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, p. 112, illus. [Wa.]

Langer, Berilo; et al.
1976.-- Consumo de fibrinogenio-^{125}I em portadores de esquistossomose mansonica na forma hepato-splenica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 449-453. [Wm.]

Langham, M. E.; Traub, Z. D.; and Richardson, R.
1978.-- A transepidermal chemotherapy of onchocerciasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 156-162, illus. [Wa.]

Langhorne, J.; and Cohen, S.
1979.-- Plasmodium knowlesi in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus) / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 67-76. [Wa.]

Langley, P. A.
1976.-- Initiation and regulation of ingestion by hematophagous arthropods / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 121-130. [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; et al.
1978.-- Fine structure of human malaria in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 443-452, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; et. al.
1979.-- Plasmodium falciparum: Loss of knobs on the infected erythrocyte surface after long-term cultivation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 213-219, illus. [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; Nguyen-Dinh, Phuc; and Trager, William.
1978.-- Plasmodium falciparum: Merozoite invasion in vitro in the presence of chloroquine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 235-238, illus. [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; and Reese, Robert T.
1979.-- Antigenicity of the infected-erythrocyte and merozoite surfaces in falciparum malaria / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 1241-1254, illus. [Wa.]

Lanitis, G.; Meylan, Ph.; and Waridel, D.
1976.-- Thrombose de la veine mesenterique superieure et ascaridiase / Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 96 (12), Dec., pp. 931-939, illus. [Wm.]

Lanotte, G.; et al.
1978.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 9. Les methodes d'echantillonnage dans le depistage et l'analyse de l'enzootie canine [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-45, map. [Wa.]

Lanotte, G.; et al.
1979.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 10. Les formes evolutives de la leishmaniose viscerale canine. Elaboration d'une typologie bio-clinique a finalite epidemiologique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 277-295. [Wa.]

Lantier, Frederic; et al.
1979.-- Modifications par un nematode de la sensibilite de la souris a Salmonella abortus ovis inoculee par voie orale ou sous-cutanee [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (10), Oct. 29, pp. 757-760. [Wa.]

Lapenta, F. Pallota. See Pallota-Lapenta, F.

Lapierre, J.; et al.
1975.-- A propos de quelques aspects cliniques de la leishmaniose cutanee, maladie trop meconnue en region Parisienne. Problemes diagnostiques et therapeutiques [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 51 (8), Feb. 14, pp. 531-538, illus. [Wm.]

Lapp, David F.; and Mason, Suzie L.
1978.-- Isolation and partial characterization of trehalase from Ascaris muscle / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 645-650. [Wa.]

Lara, S. I. M.; et al.
1977.-- Trichuris skrjabini (Baskakov, 1924) em Ovis aries do Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (3), pp. 259-262, illus. [Wa.]

de Lara, Walterio Garcia Fernandez.
1972.-- Proteccion de ratones con antigeno de Trypanosoma lewisi y sus fracciones en contra de la infeccion experimental de Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 301-305. [Wm.]

Laracuente, Angel; Brown, Raymond A.; and Jobin, William.
1979.-- Comparison of four species of snails as potential decoys to intercept schistosome miracidia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 99-105, illus., map. [Wa.]

Larchenko, T. T.
1971.-- [On the study of the life cycle of Oxyspirura schulzi (Skrjabin, 1929) (Spirurata: Thelaziidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 58-59. [Wa.]

Larchenko, T. T.
1973.-- [Oxyspirurinae (Spirurata: Thelazioidea), from birds of Tuva] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 96-105, illus. [Wa.]

Larchenko, T. T.; and Sonin, M. D.
1974.-- [Nematodes of bustards (family Otididae) of Tuvinsk ASSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 76-83, illus. [Wa.]

Larracilla A., Jorge; Juarez F., Alfonso; and Resendiz Z., Jorge.
1971.-- Amibiasis intestinal en los tres primeros meses de la vida. Algunos aspectos epidemiologicos y clinicos / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-87. [Wm.]

Larsen, Helmer Ring. See Ring-Larsen, Helmer.

Larter, William E.; et al.
1978.-- Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis / J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 92 (5), May, pp. 826-828. [Wa.]

LaRusso, Nicholas F.; et al.
1978.-- Absence of strand breaks in deoxyribonucleic acid treated with metronidazole / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

LaRusso, Nicholas F.; Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1978.-- Biliary and renal excretion, hepatic metabolism, and hepatic subcellular distribution of metronidazole in the rat / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 27 (18), pp. 2247-2254. [Wm.]

Laser, Hans; and Klein, Roger.
1979.-- Haemoglobin S and P. falciparum malaria [Letter] / Nature, London (5723), v. 280, Aug. 16, pp. 613-614. [Wm.]

Last, Michael J.; and Powell, Edwin C.
1978.-- Separation of Sarcocystis muris and Isospora felis in mice used by Powell and McCarley (1975) in studies on the life cycle of S. muris / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Lastovica, A. J.
1977.-- An ultrastructural study of pathogenic Acanthamoeba trophozoites / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 7, pp. 145-146, illus. [Wa.]

Lastovica, A. J.
1977.-- An ultrastructural study of pathogenic Acanthamoeba cysts / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 7, pp. 147-148, illus. [Wa.]

Lastovica, A. J.
1978.-- Ultrastructural features of the haemoflagellate, Crithidia luciliae / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 8, pp. 71-72, illus. [Wa.]

Latif, B. M. A.; Ali, S. R.; and Versenyi, L.
1974.-- Chicken coccidiosis in Iraq [Croatian summary] / Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 24 (3), pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Latif, B. M. A.; Al-Shenawi, F. A.; and Al-Alousi, T. I.
1979.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody test for diagnosis of kala-azar infection in Iraq / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 31-35. [Wa.]

Latif, B. M. A.; Said, M. S.; and Ali, S. R.
1979.-- Effect of age on the immune response of cattle experimentally infected with Babesia bigemina / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 307-314. [Wa.]

Latimer, Dudley C.; and Meade, Thomas G.
1979.-- Pericercarial envelope formation in Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) / Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 53-58, illus. [Wa.]

Latter, Victoria S.; and Wilson, R. G.
1979.-- Factors influencing the assessment of anticoccidial activity in cell culture / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 169-175. [Wa.]

Laubach, Harold E.; Jordan, Helen E.; and Kocan, A. Alan.
1979.-- Effect of sodium hypochlorite on the bacterial flora of infective larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Strongyloides ratti / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 59, pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Laubach, Harold; Kocan, A. Alan; and Sartain, K. Elizabeth.
[1979].-- Effects of various numbers of adult Angiostrongylus cantonensis on lung lysophospholipase activities and bone marrow eosinophil levels of specific pathogen-free rats / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1145-1146. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Laubier, Lucien.
1978.-- Ophelicola drachi gen. sp. n., un nouveau copepode cyclopoide abyssal ectoparasite d'annelides polychetes Opheliidae [English summary] / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 119 (1), pp. 39-50, illus. [Wa.]

Laudanna, Antonio Atilio; et al.
1973.-- Evidence of protein-losing enteropathy in strongyloidiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 222-226, illus. [Wm.]

Laudanna, Antonio A.; et al.
1978.-- Biopsia do intestino delgado: A proposito de 56 casos [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 88-94, illus. [Wm.]

Laughlin, L. W.; et al.
1978.-- Bacteriuria in urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt. A prevalence survey / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 916-918. [Wa.]

Laumond, C.; and Beaucournu, J. C.
1978.-- Neoparasitylenchus megabothridis n. sp. (Tylenchida: Allantonematidae) parasite de Megabothris turbidus (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae); observations sur les tylenchides de puces dans le sud-ouest de l'Europe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 291-302, illus. [Wa.]

Laupheimer, Karl Ernst. [1947-]
1978.-- Das Vorkommen von Sarcocystis bovicanis, S. bovifelis und S. bovihominis bei Schlachtrindern in Suddeutschland. Inaug.-Diss. [45] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 46 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Laurence, B. R.
1979.-- Transmission rates in filarial infections [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 603-604. [Wa.]

Laurencin, Felix Baudin. See Baudin Laurencin, Felix.

Lauriola, L.; et al.
1978.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Preparation of monospecific antisera against antigens in sheep hydatid fluid [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (2), Apr., pp. 251-257. [Wa.]

Lausi, Luis.
1976.-- Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas / Semana Med. (4952), an. 83, v. 149 (3), July 19, pp. 84-100; (4960), an. 83, v. 149 (11), Sept. 19, pp. 356-365. [Wm.]

Laveissiere, Claude.
1976.-- Un "foyer" de trypanosomiase humaine sans glossines: Ouahigouya (Republique de Haute-Volta) [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 359-367, map. [Wa.]

Laverdant, Ch.
1976.-- L'amibiase hepatique. Aspects cliniques et therapeutiques [English summary] / Rev. Mediter. Sc. Med., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 213-216. [Wm.]

Law, Susan S.; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1979.-- Transport of L-proline and its regulation in Leishmania tropica promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 295-301. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Lawande, Ravindra V.; et al.
1979.-- A case of primary amebic meningoencephalitis in Zaria, Nigeria / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 591-594, illus. [Wa.]

Lawande, R. V.; et al.
1979.-- Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis in Nigeria (report of two cases in children) / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 84-88, illus. [Wa.]

Lawande, Ravindra Venkatesh; et al.
1979.-- Recovery of soil amebas from the nasal passages of children during the dusty harmattan period in Zaria / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 201-203. [Wa.]

Lawande, R. V.; Ogunkanmi, A. E.; and Egler, L. J.
1979.-- Prevalence of pathogenic free-living amoebae in Zaria, Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 51-56, illus. [Wa.]

Lawler, G. H.
1969.-- Aspects of the biology of Triaenophorus nodulosus in yellow perch, Perca flavescens, in Heming Lake, Manitoba / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 821-831, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Lawley, T. J.; et al.
1979.-- Circulating immune complexes in acute schistosomiasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 37 (2), Aug., pp. 221-227. [Wa.]

Lawrence, Dale N.; et al.
1979.-- Epidemiologic studies among Amerindian populations of Amazonia. II. Prevalence of Mansonella ozzardi / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 991-996, maps. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- The mechanical transmission of Anaplasma under Rhodesian conditions / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1978.-- The pathology of Schistosoma mattheei infection in the ox. 1. Lesions attributable to the eggs / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1978.-- The pathology of Schistosoma mattheei infection in the ox. 2. Lesions attributable to the adult parasites / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 15-29, illus. [Wa.]

Lazareva, L. A.; and Eshelkin, I. I.
1975.-- Fleas from the nests of Alticola (Platycranius) strelzovi Kastsch. in the south-eastern Altai [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-60. [Wa.]

Lazarov, Eleonora; Sandovici, Eva Maria; and Pacurariu, I.
1975.-- Iridociclita supurata consecutiva unei oftalmomiaze intracamerulare (Suppurative iridocyclitis after intracameral ophthalmomyiasis) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-58. [Wm.]

Lazarus, Stephen C.; et al.
1979.-- Experimental canine anaphylaxis: Cyclic nucleotides, histamine, and lung function / J. Applied Physiol., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 919-926. [Wm.]

Lazcano, C. Mascaro. See Mascaro-Lazcano, C.

Lazdina, Maiga A. See Lazdynia, Maiga A.

Lazdynia, M. A.; et al.
1976.-- The composition of volatile fatty acids of Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788, and their effect on Eimeria tenella Railiet et Lucet, 1891 [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 189-192. [Wa.]

Lazdynia, Maiga A.; and Grinberga, M. A.
1978.-- Einfluss des pH des Kulturmediums der Eier von Ascaridia galli auf die experimentelle Infektion der Kuken [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 202-207. [Wa.]

Lazo, Ramon F.
1977.-- Escabiosis del cuero cabelludo del adulto [English summary] / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (3), July-Dec., pp. 257-259, illus. [Wa.]

Lazo, Ramon F.
1977.-- Hidatidosis: Exposicion medico humana / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (3), July-Dec., pp. 305-313. [Wa.]

Lazos Rosales, Luis Antonio.
1975.-- Epidemiologia de la amibiasis [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 555-565, illus. [Wm.]

Leahy, Mary G. (Sister); and Booth, Karla Smith

1978.-- Perception of a sex pheromone, 2,6-dichlorophenol, in hard ticks / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 88-94. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Leak, David; and Meghji, Mohammed.

1979.-- Toxoplasmic infection in cardiac disease / Am. J. Cardiol., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 841-849. [Wa.]

de Leao, Raimundo Nonato Queiroz; et al.

1978.-- Infeccao humana pelo Lagochilascaris minor Leiper, 1909. Registro de um caso observado no Estado do Para (Brasil) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 300-306, illus. [Wm.]

Leary, P. M.; et al.

1973.-- Difetarsone in the treatment of Trichuris trichiura [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 47 (31), Aug. 11, p. 1389. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Leathers, C. W.

1978.-- Pulmonary acariasis in an infant, colony-born rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 102-103, illus. [Wa.]

Le Bars, H.; and Banting, A. de L.

1979.-- Problemes poses par l'etude de l'hepatotoxicite des douvicides [English summary] / Med. & Chir. Digest., v. 8 (5), pp. 435-441. [Wm.]

Lebedev, B. I.

[197_].-- The position of amphipolycotylous monogeneans in the system and classification of the subfamily Gastrocotylinae [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 59-67] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 69-78, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Lebedev, B. I.

1976.-- Sawqirahcotyle indica g., sp. n., a monogenean parasite of carangid fishes from the Arabian Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (4), pp. 71-73, illus. [Issued July 23] [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., 1976, pp. 261-263] [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.

1977.-- Two new species of monogeneans from fishes of Indo-Pacific waters and notes concerning the genera Pseudaxine and Pseudaxinoides [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 69-78, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Lebedev, Boris I.

1979.-- Faunistic aspects of studies into the higher Monogenoidea of marine fishes / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 202 (1-2), pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.

1979.-- On some aspects of biology and evolution of monogeneans (Monogenea, Plathelminthes) [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 271-281. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M.

1970.--New monogeneans, Quilonella ventrosa gen. et sp. n. and their position in the system [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 458-465, illus. [Wa.]

Le Bras, J.; and Payet, M.

1978.-- Concentration of parasitized erythrocytes in malaria diagnosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), p. 552. [Wa.]

Le Bras, M.; et al.

1974.-- Problemes diagnostiques de la schistosomiase hepatique [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (27), June 8, pp. 1877-1886, illus. [Wm.]

Le Bras, M.; and Bertrand, Ed.

1974.-- Approche du pronostic de la schistosomiase hepatique a Schistosoma mansoni [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (27), June 8, pp. 1887-1892. [Wm.]

LeBrun, Roger A.

1976.-- Experimental observations of Tetrahymena pyriformis host specificity in selected Aedes mosquitoes / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 367-368. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lecca, U.; and Canfora, S.

1974.-- Contributo clinico alla terapia delle vaginiti da Trichomonas e Candida / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 54 (1), 1973/1974, pp. 77-82. [Wm.]

Leclercq, M.; and Laurent, P.

1973.-- Myiase rectale a larves de Fannia scalaris Fab. (Diptera Muscidae) en Belgique / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 28 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 27-28, illus. [Wm.]

Lecomte-Ramioul, S.

1975.-- Traitement de l'oxyurase par le mebendazole. Schemas therapeutiques applicables a une communaute d'enfants / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 30 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 733-736. [Wm.]

Lecroisey, Anne; Boulard, Chantal; and Keil, Borivoj.

1979.-- Chemical and enzymatic characterization of the collagenase from the insect Hypoderma lineatum / European J. Biochem., v. 101 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 385-393, illus. [Wa.]

Led, Jorge E.; et al.

1978.-- Parasitismo por Cuterebra apicalis, Guerin 1829, (Insecta Diptera--Cuterebridae) en rata (Rattus norvegicus) [English summary] / Analecta Vet., v. 6-8 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., 1974-75-76, pp. 35-37, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio.
1978.-- Miiasis por Cuterebra sp., Clark 1815 (Diptera; Cuterebridae) en una chinchilla (Chinchilla lanigera) [English summary] / Analecta Vet., v. 6-8 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., 1974-75-76, pp. 29-33, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

de Lederkremer, Rosa M.; et al.
1978.-- Ceramide and inositol content of the lipopeptidophosphoglycan from Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 85 (4), Dec. 29, pp. 1268-1274. [Wa.]

Ledro Molina, D.; et al.
1977.-- Quiste hidatidico de bazo / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 51 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 455-464, illus. [Wm.]

Lee, C. W.; et al.
1978.-- The experimental application of insecticides from a helicopter for the control of riverine populations of Glossina tachinoides in West Africa. II. Calibration of equipment and insecticide dispersal / PANS, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 404-422, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Chong Guk; et al.
1976.-- A case of eosinophilia associated with paragonimiasis [Korean text; English summary] / Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.), v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 61-65 (pp. 137-141), illus. [Wm.]

Lee, C. M.; Glasgow George, Y.; and Aboko-Cole, G.
1977.-- Iron metabolism in Trypanosoma lewisi infection: Serum iron and serum iron-binding capacity / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence M.; Harris, Lloyd M.; and Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.
1978.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Comparative activity of a feral isolate in two strains of rats assessed by measurement of cell population, reproductive development and respiratory activity / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 187-192. [Wa.]

Lee, D. L.
1976.-- Ultrastructural changes in the infective larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the skin of immune mice / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 175-182, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Dong Min; et al.
1975.-- Prevalence of Clonorchis sinensis and nutritional status of children in an endemic area [Korean text; English summary] / Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.), v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 20-24 (pp. 808-812), map. [Wm.]

Lee, Eng Hong.
1979.-- Single and low-level oocyst infections of drug-resistant field strains of Eimeria tenella in medicated birds [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 102-104. [Wa.]

Lee, Eng Hong; and Fernando, M. A.
1977.-- Characterization of coccidial DNA. An aid in species identification / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Lee, Eng Hong; and Fernando, M. A.
1978.-- Immunogenicity of a single sporocyst of Eimeria maxima / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 483-485. [Wa.]

Lee, Eng Hong; and Onderka, D. K.
1978.-- Incidence of clinical coccidiosis in chickens in the Ontario Veterinary Services Branch Records 1973-1977 [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 237-243. [Wa.]

Lee, Hi Suk; Lee, Hyun Beom; and Moon, Moo Hong.
1979.-- Studies on control and therapeutics of Besnoitia besnoiti (Marotel, 1912) infection in Korean native cattle [Korean text; English summary] / Korean J. Animal Sc., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 281-288, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Kenneth K.; et al.
1979.-- In vitro susceptibilities of Naegleria fowleri Strain HB-1 to selected antimicrobial agents, singly and in combination / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 217-220. [Wa.]

Lee, Marilyn B.; Bueding, Ernest; and Schiller, Everett L.
1978.-- The occurrence and distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in Hymenolepis diminuta and H. nana / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 257-264, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, S. W.
1977.-- On the new anthelmintics [Korean text] / Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.), v. 20 (2), pp. 72-75 (pp. 148-151). [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Soon Hyung.
1974.-- Recently notices parasitoses [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (7), July, pp. 463-474, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Lee, Sung Yu; et al.
1973.-- Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. 3. Evaluation of a modified technique for detection of cysts of Toxoplasma gondii in swine brains [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 91-95. [Wm.]

Lee, Sung Yu; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. 5. Detection of Toxoplasma cysts from swine lymph nodes and its correlation with titer of indirect hemagglutination test [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (2), Feb., pp. 82-85. [Wm.]

Lee, T. D. G.; and Wright, K. A.
1978.-- The morphology of the attachment and probable feeding site of the nematode Trichuris muris (Schrank, 1788) Hall, 1916 [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 1889-1905, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; et al.
1978.-- Biological observation of Cysticercus tenuicollis in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 29-33, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; and Liu, C. C.
1977.-- Experiment of various pathologic bacteria which pass through shells of the eggs of Ascaris suum [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 37-40. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; and Liu, C. C.
1978.-- The investigation of the distribution of the pathogenic chicken coccidia in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. G.; Ro, Byung In; and Kim, J. W.
1972.-- Two cases of sparganosis [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Pibukwa Hakhoe (Korean J. Dermat.), v. 10 (3-4), Dec., pp. 203-206, illus. [Wm.]

Lee, Yoke-Sun.
1979.-- The pattern of liver diseases in Singapore. An autopsy study / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 69-74. [Wa.]

Lee Ramos, Adalia Felicidad; Aguirre Garcia, Jesus; and Gonzalez Montesinos, Fernando.
1972.-- Experiencia de la amibiasis hepatica en un servicio de urgencias [English summary] / Rev. Med., Mexico, v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 188-196, map. [Wm.]

Leeflang, P.
1978.-- Prevalence and significance of tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 144-148. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Leeflang, P.; Buys, Janny; and Blotkamp, Coby.
1978.-- Studies on Trypanosoma vivax: Comparison of parasitological diagnostic methods / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Leek, Robert G.; and Fayer, R.
1978.-- Infectivity of Sarcocystis in beef and beef products from a retail food store / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 135-136. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Leek, R. G.; and Fayer, R.
1978.-- Erratum [for Sheep experimentally infected with Sarcocystis from dogs. II. Abortion and disease in ewes, Cornell Vet., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 108-123] / Cornell Vet., v. 68 (3), July, inside front cover. [Wa.]

Leelarasamee, Amorn; et al.
1977.-- Strongyloides stercoralis [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 1649-1661, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Leelarasamee, Amorn; et al.
1978.-- Asymptomatic strongyloidiasis in renal diseases [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 939-943. [Wm.]

Leelarasamee, Amorn; et al.
1978.-- Disseminated strongyloidiasis: Report of seven cases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 539-542, illus. [Wa.]

Lefevre, J. P.; et al.
1976.-- Les meningoradiculites apres morsure de tiques. A propos d'une serie de 9 cas [English and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 52 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 687-694. [Wm.]

Le Flohic, A. M. Simitzis. See Simitzis-Le Flohic, A. M.

LeFlore, W. B.
1978.-- Plagiorchis elegans: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenases in the cercarial stage / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 83-91, illus. [Wa.]

Leflore, W. B.
1979.-- Histochemical observations on hydrolytic enzymes in cercariae of Plagiorchis elegans, with notes on morphology of nervous system / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (2), Apr., pp. 225-232, illus. [Wa.]

Legeay, Y.; Fontaine, M.; and Heaney, T.
1978.-- Cas clinique / Point Vet. (35), v. 7, Sept., pp. 89-93. [Wa.]

Leger, N.; et al.
1979.-- La leishmaniose en Grece. Resultats d'une enquete entomologique effectuee en Juin 1977 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-29, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Legner, E. F.
1978.-- Natural enemies imported in California for the biological control of face fly, Musca autumnalis De Geer, and horn fly, Haematobia irritans (L.) / Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), pp. 77-79. [Wa.]

Leguia, G.; and Herbert, I. V.
1979.-- The prevalence of Sarcocystis spp. in dogs, foxes and sheep and Toxoplasma gondii in sheep and the use of the indirect haemagglutination reaction in serodiagnosis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), Nov., pp. 390-391. [Wa.]

Lehane, M. J.
1978.-- The first stage larva of Brugia pahangi in Aedes togoi: An ultrastructural study / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 207-218, illus. [Wa.]

Lehane, M. J.
1978.-- The ultrastructural basis of abnormal development of Brugia pahangi in refractory Aedes aegypti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 285-288, illus. [Wa.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer, jr.; et al.
1971.-- Colonic calcification and polyposis in schistosomiasis. Report of a case / Radiology, v. 98 (2), Feb., pp. 379-380, illus. [Wm.]

Lehner, R. P.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1979.-- Maintenance in vitro of adult Fasciola hepatica in a continuous-flow system / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 315-323, illus. [Wa.]

Lehner, R. P.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1979.-- Attempted immunisation of laboratory animals with metabolic antigens of Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (4), Mar., pp. 337-340. [Wa.]

Lehnert, T.; and Shimanuki, H.
1979.-- Population change and Nosema spore levels in colonies started with package bees [German and French summaries] / Apidologie, v. 10 (1), pp. 17-22. [Wa.]

Leibovici, M.; Nemoianu, Valeria; and Zolog, N.
1976.-- Aspecte clinice si terapeutice in uveita toxoplasmotica (Clinical and therapeutic aspects of toxoplasma uveitis) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 207-209. [Wm.]

Leidy, J.
1851 e.-- On parasitic life [Abstract] / Edinb. N. Phil. J. (101), [n. s.], v. 51, July, pp. 91-92. [Wc.]

Leigh, W. Henry.
1978.-- Studies on Odhneriotrema incommodum (Leidy 1856) (Trematoda: Clinostomidae) from Alligator mississipiensis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 831-834, illus. [Wa.]

Leimbacher, F.
1977.-- Optimisation des plans de lutte antiparasitaire par l'utilisation de connaissances epidemiologies [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec.1), pp. 43-58. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Leimbacher, F.
1978.-- Interet d'utiliser la prevision du risque de grande douve. Facteur de progres dans la lutte contre la fasciolose [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (7), July, pp. 1027-1046. [Wa.]

Leite, Antonio Cesar Rios; Costa, Helio Martins de Araujo; and Costa, Jose Oswaldo.
1978.-- Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis sp. n. (Trematoda, Schistosomatidae) in Cairina moschata domestica (Anatidae) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 843-846, illus. [Wa.]

Leite, Eduardo Vilhena; et al.
1976.-- Comparacao entre ornidazol e metronidazol: Ensaio clinico-terapeutico duplo-cego em giardiase intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-35. [Wm.]

Leite Sobrinho, Geraldo Boaventura; and Alves, Joao Baptista de Resende.
1979.-- Associacao da hipertensao da veia cava inferior a hipertensao porta por esquistossomose mansoni hepatosplenica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 154-156. [Wm.]

Le Jambre, L. F.
1978.-- Ostertagia ostertagi infections in Angora goats / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 299-303. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.
1979.-- Effectiveness of anthelmintic treatments against levamisole-resistant Ostertagia / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.
1979.-- Hybridization studies of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) and H. placei (Place, 1893) (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 455-463, illus. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; and Barger, I. A.
1979.-- Efficiency of rafoxanide and naphthalophos against inhibited Haemonchus contortus [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 346-347. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; and Martin, P. J.
1979.-- Effectiveness of morantel tartrate and naphthalophos against levamisole resistant Ostertagia in sheep / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 153-158. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; Martin, P. J.; and Webb, R. F.
1979.-- Thiabendazole resistance in field populations of Haemonchus contortus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; Royal, W. M.; and Martin, P. J.
1979.-- The inheritance of thiabendazole resistance in Haemonchus contortus / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 107-119. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; Southcott, W. H.; and Dash, K. M.
1978.-- Effectiveness of broad spectrum anthelmintics against selected strains of Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 570-574. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; Southcott, W. H.; and Dash, K. M.
1978.-- Development of simultaneous resistance in Ostertagia circumcincta to thiabendazole, morantel tartrate and levamisole / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 443-447. [Wa.]

Leke, Rose Gana-Fomban; and Viens, Pierre.
1978.-- Plasmodium chabaudi infection in T cell deprived mice / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 99. [Wa.]

Lelchuk, Rosalia; et al.
1979.-- Development and suppression of a population of late-adhering macrophages in mouse malaria / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 61-78. [Wa.]

Le Lorier, B.; et al.
1978.-- Diagnostic serologique de la toxoplasmose. 1re partie. Serologie de la toxoplasmose acquise / Rev. de Med. Limoges, v. 9 (3), July-Sept., pp. 143-148. [Wm.]

Le Lourd, R.; et al.
1970.-- Toxoplasmose ganglionnaire mediastinale pseudo-tumorale [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 46 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 2993-2997, illus. [Wm.]

Leman, A. D.; Cropper, M.; and Rodeffer, H. E.
1974.-- Infectious swine reproductive diseases / Theriogenology, v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 149-160. [Wm.]

Lemes, M. H. Lopez. See Lopez-Lemes, M. H.

Lemonias, Catherine Vakirtzi. See Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine.

Lemos, Boaventura Carlos.
1975.-- Verificacao clinica de eficiencia do produto T. G. SER contra a parasitose chagasica / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 503-505. [Wm.]

Lemos, M. V. F.; and Menezes, H.
1978.-- The effect of an immune RNA (RNAi) against Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 119-126. [Wa.]

de Lemos Torres, Alvaro. [1884-1942] [For biography and portrait see Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1974, unnumbered pages at the beginning of volume.] [Wm.]

Lemus B., J.; Guachalla U., J.; and Retamal, Q. F. C.
1976.-- Hidatidosis toracica secundaria / Rev. Chilena Cirug., v. 28 (1), pp. 28-30. [Wm.]

Lemus, Jorge; Guachalla, Jaime; and Retamal, Clara.
1977.-- Hidatidosis toracica multiple: Experiencia en 82 casos [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 443-446. [Wm.]

Lengy, Jacob.
1974.-- Viability and infectivity of Strongyloides ratti filariform larvae at various temperature regimes / Israel J. Zool., v. 22 (2-4), 1973, pp. 75-82. [Wa.]

Lengy, J.; and Gold, D.
1978.-- Studies on larval stages of digenetic trematodes in aquatic molluscs of Israel. V. Three cercariae from the freshwater snail Bithynia sidoniensis / Israel J. Zool., v. 27 (4), pp. 209-220, illus. [Wa.]

Lengyel, A.; Albi, I.; and Rovo, J.
1978.-- Mebendazole (vermox) in the treatment of enterobiasis / Therap. Hungar., v. 26 (2), pp. 64-66. [Wm.]

Lengyel, Anna; and Janko, Maria.
1979.-- A hazankban elofordulo parazitozisok terapiajarol [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 120 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 2969-2972, illus. [Wm.]

Lengyel, A.; Levai, J.; and Rovo, J. T.
1975.-- The importance of mebendazole treatment in Trichuris trichiura infections / Therap. Hungar., v. 23 (2), pp. 60-63. [Wm.]

Lenoble, D. Richard. See Richard-Lenoble, D.

Lenoir, G.; and Geser, A.
1979.-- Effect of chloroquine on Epstein-Barr virus expression / Nature, London (5740), v. 282, Dec. 13, p. 758. [Wa.]

Lensink, Bart M.; Rijpstra, Antoinette C.; and Erken, Anton H. M.
1979.-- Ollulanus-infections in captive Bengal tigers / Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49 (2), pp. 121-126, illus. [Wa.]

de Leon, Delfin; and Soldevila, Manuel.
1978.-- Capillaria annulata and Heterakis gallinarum infections in guinea fowl in Puerto Rico--a case report / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 428-430. [Wa.]

Leon, Leonor; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Effect of olivacine on macromolecular synthesis, ultrastructure, and respiration of epimastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 151-159, illus. [Wa.]

Leon, Wilson; et al.
1979.-- Antibody-induced capping of the intracellular stage of Trypanosoma cruzi / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 1218-1220, illus. [Wa.]

Leon, Wilson; Fouts, David L.; and Manning, Jerry.
1978.-- Sequence arrangement of the 16S and 26S rRNA genes in the pathogenic haemoflagellate Leishmania donovani / Nucleic Acids Research, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 491-504. [Wa.]

Leonardi, Howard K.; Lapey, Janet D.; and Ellis, F. Henry, jr.
1977.-- Pulmonary dirofilariasis: Report of a human case / Thorax, v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 612-615, illus. [Wm.]

Leong, Tak Seng; et al.
1979.-- Parasite fauna of the house rat Rattus rattus diardii in Kuala Lumpur and nearby villages / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 122-126. [Wa.]

Leonhard, G.; and Nickel, S.
1977.-- Entwicklung und Erprobung einer Zahlkammer zum quantitativen Nachweis von Helmintheneiern und Kokzidienoozysten [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 902-904. [Wa.]

Leonov, V. A.
1960.-- [On the helminth fauna of herons] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 29-37, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Leonov, V. A.
1960.-- [Dynamics of the helminth fauna of Larus argentatus nesting on the territory of the Black Sea preserve] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 38-57. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Leonovich, S. A.
1978.-- Fine structure of Haller's organ in the tick Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Schl. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae, Amblyomminae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (1), pp. 221-226, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1978, pp. 155-160]

Leonovich, S. A.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of eyes in an ixodid tick Hyalomma asiaticus [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 437-439, illus. [Wa.]

Le Ray, Dominique.
1975.-- Structures antigeniques de Trypanosoma brucei (Protozoa, Kinetoplastida). Analyse immunoelectrophoretique et etude comparative [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (3), pp. 129-311, illus. [Wm.]

Le Ray, D.; et al.
1973.-- Diagnostic immunoelectrophoretique de la leishmaniose viscerale a l'aide d'un extrait antigenique hydrosoluble de Leishmania donovani. Resultats preliminaires [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (1), pp. 31-41, illus. [Wm.]

Le Ray, D.; et al.
1977.-- First tsetse fly transmission of the "AnTat" serodeme of Trypanosoma brucei [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), 369-381, illus. [Wm.]

Le Ray, Dominique; Barry, J. David; and Vickerman, Keith.
1978.-- Antigenic heterogeneity of metacyclic forms of Trypanosoma brucei / Nature, London (5660), v. 273, May 25, pp. 300-302, illus. [Wa.]

Le Riche, P. D.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1978.-- Differentiation of taeniid cestodes by enzyme electrophoresis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 479-483, illus. [Wa.]

Le Riche, P. D.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1978.-- Identification of Echinococcus granulosus strains by enzyme electrophoresis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 247-248, illus. [Wa.]

Le Roux, B. T.
1973.-- Respiratory infection which requires surgical management / South African Med. J., v. 47 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 419-426. [Wm.]

Leser, Paulo G.; Camargo, Mario E.; and Baruzzi, Roberto.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis serologic tests in Brazilian Indians (Kren-Akorore) of recent contact with civilized man [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 232-236. [Wm.]

Le Stang, J.-P.; Hubert, J.; and Kerboeuf, D.
1978.-- Etude de l'efficacite du fenbendazole dans le traitement de l'ostertagiose bovine de pretype II [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (10), pp. 1355-1362, 1365-1369. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.
1974.-- Parasites of Gasterosteus aculeatus near Vancouver, British Columbia / Syesis, v. 7, pp. 195-200. [Wc.]

Lester, R. J. G.
1977.-- An estimate of the mortality in a population of Perca flavescens owing to the trematode Diplostomum adamsi [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 288-292. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Huizinga, H. W.
1977.-- Diplostomum adamsi sp. n.: Description, life cycle, and pathogenesis in the retina of Perca flavescens [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 64-73, illus. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Wright, K. A.
1978.-- Abnormal swellings in the tegument of the acanthocephalan parasite Metechinorhynchus salmonis / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 271-274, illus. [Wa.]

Letch, C. A.
1979.-- Host restriction, morphology and isoenzymes among trypanosomes of some British freshwater fishes / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 107-117. [Wa.]

Letch, C. A.; and Ball, S. J.
1979.-- Prevalence of Trypanosoma cobitis Mitrophanow, 1883 in fishes from the River Lee / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 119-124. [Wa.]

Lettow, E.; Teichert, G.; and Pantke, G.
1973.-- Augenerkrankungen bei Hund und Katze. 3. Eine Bildfolge / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 1 (4), pp. 457-463. [Wm.]

Letunov, V. N.
1977.-- [Baytex against warble fly larvae in reindeer] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., p. 81. [Wa.]

Leuckart, Rudolf. [1822-1898] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 169-173.] [Wa.]

Leung, Yuk M.
1976.-- Life cycle of Cyamus scammoni (Amphipoda: Cyamidae), ectoparasite of gray whale, with a remark on the associated species / Scient. Rep. Whales Research Inst. (28), Oct., pp. 153-160, illus. [Wm.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1974.-- The content of vitamin A fractions in tissues of Ascaris suum [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-84. [Wa.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.; and Gerasimova, N. G.
1974.-- [Investigation of cholesterol esterase activity in tissues of Ascaris suum] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.; and Matsepa, R. L.
1973.-- [Study of protein fractions (lipoproteins and glycoproteins) of the blood serum of chickens against a background of vitamin A deficiency and immunization with antigens from Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 105-109. [Wa.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.; and Piskunova, L. V.
1971.-- [Interdependence of vitamin A and cholesterol in chickens immunized with antigens of Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 121-129. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.; and Piskunova, L. V.
1973.-- [Levels of cholesterol fractions in tissues of Ascaris suum] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Levchenko, F. F.
1978.-- Treatment of the cattle in theileriosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 62-64. [Wa.]

Levchenko, N. G.; Tokarev, G. G.; and Grinin, V. S.
1974.-- Plistophora tabani sp. n. (Microsporidia, Nosematidae), larval parasite of gad flies [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 543-547, illus. [Wa.]

Levenson, Stanley M.; et al.
1976.-- Abnormal pulmonary gallinum accumulation in P. carinii pneumonia / Radiology, v. 119 (2), May, pp. 395-398, illus. [Wm.]

Leventhal, Ruth; et al.
1978.-- The role of complement in Ascaris suum induced histopathology / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 69-76, illus. [Wa.]

Leveque, C.; Odei, M.; and Pugh Thomas, M.
1977.-- The Onchocerciasis Control Programme and the monitoring of its effect on the riverine biology of the Volta River Basin / Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser. (5), pp. 133-143, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Leveque, C.; Pointier, J. P.; and Toffart, J. L.
1978.-- Influence de quelques facteurs du milieu sur la fecondite de Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818) (Mollusca, Pulmonata) dans les conditions du laboratoire [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-402. [Wa.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; et al.
1970.-- Observacoes sobre a atividade anti-helmintica do pamoato de pirantel. II. Tratamento da enterobiase [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 343-346. [Wm.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; et al.
1972.-- Tratamento da ascaridiase em zona rural: Estudo comparativo entre as atividades de doses unicas de hexa-hidrato de piperazina, tetramisole e pamoato de pirantel [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 392-396. [Wm.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1971.-- Observacoes sobre o tratamento de pacientes com a forma cronica da doenca de Chagas, mediante emprego do composto nitrofuranico "Bayer 2502" ou "lampit" [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 369-372. [Wm.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Konichi, Selia Reiko.
1973.-- Tratamento da amebiase intestinal por meio de pequenas quantidades diarias de etofamida, usadas em esquemas de curta duracao [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-339. [Wm.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Sant'anna, Ivaída Francisca de Araujo Bezerra.
1975.-- Analise de manifestacoes colaterais devidas ao uso do medicamento Ro 7-1051, nitroimidazolico preconizado para tentativas de tratamento especifico da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-54. [Wm.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; de Avila, Carlos Armando; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1977.-- Efficacy of various drugs in treatment of giardiasis: Comparative study [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 422-424. [Wm.]

Levi, Roberto; Zavecz, James H.; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1978.-- IgE-mediated cardiac hypersensitivity reactions. An experimental model / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 57 (6), pp. 529-534. [Wm.]

Levine, Bernard G.
1974.-- Dirofilariasis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 298-304. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Levine, Norman D.
1976.-- Revision and checklist of the species of the aseptate gregarine genus Lecudina / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 695-702. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- The adeleid coccidia / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 173-182. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Levine, Norman D.
1978.-- Textbook of veterinary parasitology. 236 pp., illus. Minneapolis, Minnesota (Burgess Publishing Company) [Wa. (SF810 .A3L46)]

Levine, Norman D.
1978.-- Perkinsus gen. n. and other new taxa in the protozoan phylum Apicomplexa / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, p. 549. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1978.-- Nomenclature of Herpetomonas pessoai / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., p. 668. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1979.-- Agamococcidiorida ord. n. and Rhytidocystidae fam. n. for the coccidian genus Rhytidocystis Henneguy, 1907 / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 167-168. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1979.-- New genera and higher taxa of septate gregarines (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 532-536. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1979.-- Nomenclature of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., p. 116. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1979.-- What is "Sarcocystis" mucosa? / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

Levinson, H. Z.; et al.
1974.-- Structure of sensilla, olfactory perception, and behaviour of the bedbug, Cimex lectularius, in response to its alarm pheromone / J. Insect Physiol., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 1231-1248, illus. [Wa.]

Levy, R.; et al.
1979.-- Aerial application of Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae: Nematoda) to control Anopheles and Culex mosquitoes in southwest Florida / Mosquito News, v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 20-25, illus. [Wa.]

Levy, R.; Cornell, J. A.; and Miller, T. W., jr.
1977.-- Application of a mermithid parasite of mosquitoes with an aerial spray system / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 512-516, illus. [Wa.]

Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr.
1977.-- Experimental release of a mermithid nematode to control mosquitoes breeding in sewage settling tanks / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 410-414, illus. [Wa.]

Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr.
1977.-- Experimental release of Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae: Nematoda) to control mosquitoes breeding in southwest Florida / Mosquito News, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 483-486. [Wa.]

Levy, R.; Van Rinsvelt, H. A.; and Miller, T. W., jr.
1979.-- Major- and trace-element analyses of a mermithid parasite and its mosquito host by proton-induced X-ray emission / J. Nematol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 100-103. [Wa.]

Levy, S.; et al.
1978.-- Imunidade culular na esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 323-328. [Wm.]

Lewert, Robert M.; Yogore, Mariano G., jr.; and Blas, Bayani L.
1979.-- Lymphocyte responsiveness to phytohemagglutinin and to worm and egg antigens in human schistosomiasis japonica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 92-98. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert M.; Yogore, Mariano G., jr.; and Blas, Bayani L.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis japonica in Barrio San Antonio, Basey, Samar, The Philippines. I. Epidemiology and morbidity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 1010-1025, maps. [Wa.]

Lewin, Thord; and Hedegard, Bjorn.
1971.-- Human biological studies among Skolts and other Lapps. A survey of earlier literature [Finnish, German, Swedish summaries] / Suomen Hammaslaak. Toim., v. 67, Suppl. 1, pp. 63-70. [Wm.]

Lewinsohn, Rachel.
1979.-- Carlos Chagas (1879-1934): The discovery of Trypanosoma cruzi and of American trypanosomiasis (foot-notes to the history of Chagas's disease) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 513-523, illus; Corrigenda, v. 74 (1), 1980, p. 98. [Wa.]

Lewis, David.
1979.-- The detection of rickettsia-like microorganisms within the ovaries of female Ixodes ricinus ticks / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 295-298, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1979.-- Babesia divergens: The immunisation of splenectomised calves using irradiated piroplasms / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 220-222. [Wa.]

Lewis, David; and Williams, Harry.
1979.-- Infection of the Mongolian gerbil with the cattle piroplasm Babesia divergens / Nature, London (5700), v. 278, Mar. 8, pp. 170-171, illus. [Wm.]

Lewis, George E., jr.; and Huxsoll, David L.
1977.-- Canine babesiosis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 1330-1333. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lewis, J. W.
1978.-- A population study of the metastrongylid nematode Skrjabingylus nasicola in the weasel Mustela nivalis / J. Zool., London, v. 184 (2), Feb., pp. 225-229. [Wa.]

Lewis, Leslie C.
1976.-- Migration of Nosema pyrausta infected Ostrinia nubilalis larvae and subsequent dissemination of the microsporidan / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), p. 371. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lewis, L. C.
1978.-- Migration of larvae of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) infected with Nosema pyrausta (Microsporida: Nosematidae) and subsequent dissemination of this microsporidium / Canad. Entom., v. 110 (9), Sept., pp. 897-900. [Wa.]

Lewis, L. C.; and Lynch, R. E.
1978.-- Foliar application of Nosema pyrausta for suppression of populations of European corn borer [French summary] / Entomophaga, v. 23 (1), pp. 83-88. [Wa.]

Lewis, L. C.; and Raun, E. S.
1978.-- Laboratory and field evaluation of the DD-136 strain of Neoaplectana carpocapsae for control of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis / Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (4), May, pp. 391-396. [Wa.]

Lewis, Paul D., jr.
1978.-- Adaptations for the transmission of species of Leucochloridium from molluscan to avian hosts / Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 37, 1977, pp. 70-81. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1973.-- Siphonaptera collected during the 1965 Street Expedition to Afghanistan / Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 64, Sept. 14, pp. 1-161, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1974.-- The Paradoxopsyllus fauna of Nepal with descriptions of eight new species and a key to the genus (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 46-67, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1974.-- Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 3. Hystrichopsyllidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, pp. 147-167. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1974.-- Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 4. Coptopsyllidae, Pygiopsyllidae, Stephanocircidae and Xiphiopsyllidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 403-413. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1975.--Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 6. Ceratophyllidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, pp. 658-676. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1977.-- The genus Frontopsylla in Nepal with the description of a new species (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 523-530, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1978.-- A new species of Myodopsylla Jordan and Rothschild 1911, from northern United States, with a key to the genus (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 524-527, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.; and Maser, Chris.
1978.-- Phalacropsylla oregonensis sp. n., with a key to the species of Phalacropsylla Rothschild 1915 (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 147-150, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Ronald E.; Silver, James R.; and Olmsted, Larry L.
1977.-- Prevalence and intensity of Epistylis on fishes from two North Carolina reservoirs / Proc. 31. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Fish and Wildlife Agencies (San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 9-12, 1977), pp. 372-379. [Wa.]

Leyan, Victor; Franjola, Rene; and Oberg, Carlos.
1979.-- Hallazgo de trematodos del genero Echinochasmus en un perro domestico (Canis familiaris) en Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 47-48, illus. [Wa.]

Leyland, M. J.; et al.
1979.-- Assessment of nutritional anaemia in northern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 63-71. [Wa.]

Lezama, Gregorio Acuna. *See* Acuna Lezama, Gregorio.

Lheureux, M.; et al.
1979.-- Immunological purification and partial characterization of variant-specific surface antigen messenger RNA of Trypanosoma brucei brucei / Nucleic Acids Research, v. 7 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 595-609, illus. [Wa.]

Lhoste, Jean.
1975.-- La protection de l'homme contre les insectes. [189] pp., illus. Avignon, France (Rulliere-Libeccio) [Wa.(RA641.A7L56)]

Li, Kuei Chen; and Wang, Dwen Ch'in.
1977.-- Malformation of the flea [English transl. of Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 16 (2), July-Dec., 1973] / Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 147-155, illus. [Wa.]

Li, M. F.; and Clyburne, S.
1979.-- Mortalities of blue mussel (Mytilus edulis) in Prince Edward Island / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 108-110, illus. [Wa.]

Li, Minmin; and Gu, Changdong.
1978.-- Report of some digenetic trematodes from frogs and toads of China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (2), June, pp. 163-169, illus. [Wa.]

Li, Y. C. See Lee, Y. C.

Li, Yun He; et al.
1974.-- Recent advances in researches on the diagnosis of schistosomiasis [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 273-280. [Wa.]

Libonatti, E.; and Maglio, F.
1977.-- Manifestaciones neurologicas agudas en la enfermedad de Chagas Mazza [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 420-424. [Wm.]

Librach, I. M.
1979.-- Malaria in pregnancy with a report of a case / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 144-146. [Wm.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1978.-- Immunopathologic mechanisms in parasitic infection with emphasis on schistosomiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 186-204, illus. [Wa.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1977.-- Differences in cuticular ridges among Cooperia spp. of North American ruminants with an illustrated key to species / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 111-119, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; Bier, Jeffrey W.; and Madden, Philip A.
1978.-- Larval anisakid (Sulcascaris) nematodes from Atlantic molluscs with marine turtles as definitive hosts / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), Apr., pp. 199-207, illus. [Wa.]

Lichtenwalner, Diane M.; et al.
1979.-- Rapid assay for determination of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole levels in serum by spectrofluorometry / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 16 (5), Nov., pp. 579-583. [Wa.]

Lichtiger, B.; et al.
1973.-- Neumocistosis en leucemia y linfoma [English and French summaries] / Sangre, Barcelona, v. 18 (2), pp. 190-200, illus. [Wm.]

Licois, D.; Coudert, P.; and Mongin, P.
1978.-- Changes in hydromineral metabolism in diarrhoeic rabbits. 1. A study of the changes in water metabolism [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (1), pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; and Heyneman, D.
1979.-- Capacity of irradiated echinostome sporocysts to protect Schistosoma mansoni in resistant Biomphalaria glabrata / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 539-543. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; and Heyneman, D.
1979.-- Acquired resistance to echinostomes in four Biomphalaria glabrata strains / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 533-537. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; Heyneman, D.; and Richards, C. S.
1979.-- Specificity of natural resistance to trematode infections in Biomphalaria glabrata / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 529-531. [Wa.]

Lieberman, Leo L.; Kircher, Charles H.; and Lein, Donald H.
1979.-- Polyuria and polydipsia associated with pituitary visceral larval migrans in a dog / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 237-239, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; et al.
1978.-- Beobachtungen zur Epizootologie und Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Psoroptesraude der Schafe mit Asuntol Emulsion 16% in Nordfriesland / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 49-62, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; et al.
1978.-- Observations on the epizootiology and experience in the treatment of psoroptic mange in sheep with asuntol liquid 16% in North Friesland / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 49-62, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; et al.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur Behandlung der Rinderraude mit Asuntol Emulsion 16% / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 63-76, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the treatment of mange in cattle with asuntol liquid 16% / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 63-76, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; Burgdorfer, W.; and Rahman, M. S.
1978.-- Epidemiologische Untersuchungen an Schafzecken (Dermacentor marginatus) auf Infektionen mit Rickettsien [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (4), Apr. 5, pp. 121-126, illus., map. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; and Gillani, S.
1979.-- Experimentelle Ubertragung der Hundebabesiose (Babesia canis) durch einheimische deutsche Zeckenarten. 1. Die braune Hundezecke (Rhipicephalus sanguineus) [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (4), Apr. 5, pp. 149-152, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; and Petrich, J.
1977.-- Zur gegenwartigen Verbreitung und Bekampfung der Rinderraude in Norddeutschland [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (11), Nov. 5, pp. 424-427, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S.
1978.-- Occurrence of Haemaphysalis punctata, the vector of Babesia major and Theileria mutans, in cattle in North Germany / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 188-191. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Liebisch, A.; and Zukari, M.
1978.-- Biological and ecological studies on ticks of the genera Boophilus, Rhipicephalus and Hyalomma in Syria / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 150-162, map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lien, Chien An; et al.
1975.-- A survey of the aetiological agent of rice-field dermatitis in Chengnan People's Commune, Hailung Hsien, Kirin Province, with a preliminary observation of the life history of Orientobilharzia turkestanica var. tuberculata [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 183-189, illus. [Wa.]

Lien, J. C.; et al.
1975.-- A brief survey of mosquitoes in North Sumatra, Indonesia / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 233-239, map. [Wa.]

Lien, J. C.; et al.
1977.-- A brief survey of the mosquitoes of South Sulawesi, Indonesia, with special reference to the identity of Anopheles barbirostris (Diptera: Culicidae) from the Margolembo area / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 719-727, map. [Wa.]

Lieutier, F.; and Laumond, C.
1978.-- Nematodes parasites et associes a Ips sexdentatus et Ips typographus (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) en region parisienne [English summary] / Nematologica, v. 24 (2), May, pp. 184-200, illus. [Wa.]

Liew, F. Y.; Dhaliwal, S. S.; and Teh, K. L.
1979.-- Dissociative effects of malarial infection on humoral and cell-mediated immunity in mice / Immunology, v. 37 (1), May, pp. 35-44. [Wm.]

Lightner, Lawrence; Christensen, Bruce M.; and Beran, George W.
1978.-- Epidemiologic findings on canine and feline intestinal nematode infections from records of the Iowa State University Clinic / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 564-567. [Wa.]

Lilkova, Nikolina.
1977.-- On the value of the Ouchterlony reaction in experimental trichinellosis in swine [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (2), pp. 57-62, illus. [Wa.]

Lillie, R. D.
1978.-- Romanowsky-Malachowski stains. The so-called Romanowsky stain: Malachowski's 1891 use of alkali polychromed methylene blue for malaria plasmodia / Stain Tech., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

Lillie, R. D.; and Donaldson, Patricia T.
1979.-- The wet Giemsa method for quick testing of variants in blood and malaria stains / Stain Tech., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat; et al.
1978.-- Freshwater snail consumption and angiostrongyliasis in Malaya / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 241-246, illus., map. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat; Mak, Joon Wah; and Nalim, Sustriayu.
1978.-- New hosts of Breinlia booliati with observations on its distribution in Southeast Asia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 526-528. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat; Yap, Loy Fong; and Krishnasamy, M.
1977.-- Capillaria hepatica infection of wild rodents in Peninsular Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 354-358, illus. [Wa.]

Lim, Hok-Kan.
1978.-- Relationship between a species of Malaysian nematode Daubaylia and the schistosome intermediate host Biomphalaria glabrata / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 450-451, illus. [Wa.]

Lim, J. K.
1974.-- Anthelminthic effect of oxantel pamoate against Trichocephalus trichiurus infection [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Yangnihak Chapchi (Korean J. Pharmacol.), v. 10 (2), pp. 97-101. [Wm.]

Lim, S. T.
1974.-- Oral myiasis--a review / Singapore Dent. J., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 33-34. [Wm.]

de Lima, J. J. P.; Viana, R. L.; and Garcia, D. S.
1974.-- Hepatic blood flow in hepatic bilharzial fibrosis before and after surgery / South African Med. J., v. 48 (30), June 22, pp. 1312-1314. [Wm.]

Lima, Joao Plutarco Rodrigues.
1969.-- Study of the so-called "ectopical lesions" in Manson's schistosomiasis. II. Myocardial schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 290-293, illus. [Wm.]

Lima, Roberto Sergio Fernandes.
1975.-- Avaliacao da eficacia terapeutica do nimorazol (forma liquida--uso extemporaneo) no tratamento da giardiase [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 201-204. [Wm.]

de Lima, Vilneyde M. Q. Goncalves. See Goncalves de Lima, Vilneyde M. Q.

Lima Samayoa, Otto; Maselli, Roberto; and Aguilar, Francisco J.
1973.-- Diagnostico serologico de amebiasis / Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 120-128, illus. [Wm.]

Limbos, P.; et al.
1977.-- Insuffisance renale au cours du traitement de la trypanosomiase a T. rhodesiense par la pentamidine / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 495-500, illus. [Wm.]

Limbos, P.; and Van Ros, G.
1973.-- Etude clinique, hematologique et biochimique d'un cas de kala-azar (leishmaniose viscerale) observe en Belgique / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 28 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 249-269, illus. [Wm.]

Limwongse, Kasem.
1975.-- Perforated amoebic colitis. A clinical study of 12 cases treated surgically [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 1759-1764. [Wm.]

Lin, Tau Ping; et al.
1978.-- Pulmonary proliferating sparganosis--a case report [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 77 (5), May, pp. 467-472, illus. [Wm.]

Lin, Yu Kwang; Ho, Yu Chen; and Sung, Yu Lan.
1975.-- Studies on the epidemiology of monieziasis (Moniezia expansa) and the biology of its natural vectors [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 141-154, illus. [Wa.]

Lin Chu, Marie; and Hsu, Hey Chi.
1975.-- Two cases of Pneumocystis pneumonia with electron microscopic study [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 48-53, illus. [Wm.]

Linardi, Pedro Marcos.
1978.-- Polygenis guimaraesi sp. n. from Sao Paulo, Brazil (Siphonaptera, Rhopalopsyllidae) / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), May, pp. 469-473, illus. [Wa.]

Linardi, Pedro Marcos; and Nagem, Ronaldo Luiz.
1973.-- Pulicideos e outros ectoparasitos de caes Belo Horizonte e municipios vizinhos [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 529-537. [Wm.]

Lincoln, Robert C.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1975.-- Development of Physaloptera maxillaris (Nematoda) in the common field cricket (Gryllus pennsylvanicus) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 385-390, illus. [Wa.]

Lindegren, James E.; et al.
1979.-- Propagation and storage of Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser using Amyelois transitella (Walker) adults / U. S. Dept. Agric., Sc. and Educ. Adm., Advances Agric. Techn., West. s. (3), Feb., 5 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Linder, Jean C.; and Staehelin, L. Andrew.
1979.-- A novel model for fluid secretion by the trypanosomatid contractile vacuole apparatus / J. Cell. Biol., v. 83 (2, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 371-382, illus. [Wm.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1976.-- Antitrichomonad action, mutagenicity, and reduction of metronidazole and other nitroimidazoles / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 476-482. [Wm.]

Lindner, J. G. E. M.; et al.
1979.-- Reaction of the vaginal flora to ornidazol in patients with cervicitis / Chemotherapy, v. 25 (4), pp. 243-248. [Wa.]

Lindquist, William D.
1978.-- Baylisascaris procyonis for testing anthelmintics against migratory ascarids / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1868-1869. [Wa.]

Lindsley, Herbert B.; Nagle, Raymond B.; and Stechschulte, Daniel J.
1978.-- Proliferative glomerulonephritis, hypocomplementemia, and nucleic acid antibodies in rats infected with Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 864-872, illus. [Wa.]

Linnik, V. Ia.
1974.-- [On distribution of helminthozoonosis of fish in the river Berezina] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 136-138. [Wa.]

Linnik, V. Ia.
1975.-- [Diseases and parasites of fish in Liubansk and Osipovichsk reservoirs] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

Linnik, V. Ia.
1977.-- [Characteristics of examination of fish for helminths] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 101-103. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Linnik, Vladimir Iakovlevich.
1977.-- [Parasites of fish, harmful to humans and animals] [Russian text]. 94 pp., illus. Minsk (Uradzhai) [Wa. (SH175.L5)]

Linnik, V. Ia.; and Mamysh, T. I.
1976.-- [On the susceptibility of various species of fish to gill diseases of carp] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 14, pp. 161-165. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M.
1970.-- [Helminth zoonoses of fish in the Neman river basin] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 109-114, illus. [Wa.]

Linnik, V. Ia. and Zen'kovich, E. M.
1971.-- [Veterinary-sanitary state of lakes Kan and Beloe, Grodnensk region] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 9, pp. 144-149, illus. [Wa.]

Linnik, V. Ia; and Zen'kovich, E. M.
1973.-- [Helminthozoonoses of fish of Bershtovsk lake] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 142-146, illus. [Wa.]

Lipa, Jerzy J.; Pruszynski, Stefan; and Bartkowski, Janusz.
1975.-- The parasites and survival of the lady bird beetles (Coccinellidae) during winter [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 453-461, illus. [Wa.]

Lipnitskii, S. S.; and Iakubovskii, M. V.
1975.-- [Influence of a mixture of cobalt, iodine, zinc, molybdenum, copper and manganese salts on weight gain, blood values, and infectivity of parasites of cattle] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 143-147. [Wa.]

Lipova, E.; and Zajicek, D.
1979.-- Strongyloidoza mladeho skotu (Strongyloidosis of young cattle) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (3), pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Lippi, M.
1977.-- Considerazioni di due casi di malaria da trasfusione capitati alla nostra osservazione / Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 80, n.s., v. 29 (1), pp. 59-64, illus. [Wm.]

Lippi, M.; Balestrieri, A.; and Medda, A.
1974.-- Le enteroparassitosi nella comunita infantile e giovanile di un piccolo comune della Sardegna / Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 77, n.s., v. 26 (1), pp. 45-62. [Wm.]

Lis, Sandra Eguia. See Eguia Lis, Sandra.

Liston, A. J.; and Baker, J. R.
1978.--Entry of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii to macrophages in vitro and its subsequent fate therein / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 107 (2), Aug., pp. 253-262, illus. [Wa.]

Liston, A. J.; Baker, J. R.; and Selden, Linda F.
1977.-- Specific delayed-type hypersensitivity footpad response in mice artificially immunized with two Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) species / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 98 (2), Feb., pp. 615-617. [Wm.]

Listov, M. V.
1977.-- The effect of pathogenous protozoa on hormone balance of flour beetles (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 56 (4), pp. 731-735, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 56 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1977, pp. 13-16]

Little, P. B.
1979.-- A Malaysian experience with animal disease [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 13-21, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, Chao Ming; and Pai, Kung Mao.
1974.-- On a new species of bird schistosome from Kirin Province--Austrobilharzia pulmonale [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 291-296, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, J. C.; Whalen, G. E.; and Cross, J. H.
1970.-- Capillaria ova in human sputum [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 80-82, illus. [Wm.]

Ljungstroem, Inger; and Sundqvist, K. G.
1979.-- Lymphocyte activation induced by Trichinella spiralis infection reflected as spontaneous DNA synthesis in vitro / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 381-388. [Wa.]

Llanio, Raimundo; and Sotto, Arcadio.
1972.-- Larva migrans visceralis. Diagnostic par laparoscopie / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 48 (17), Apr. 8, pp. 1223-1225, illus. [Wm.]

Llewellyn, J.; and Tully, Christine M.
1969.-- A comparison of speciation in diclidophorinean monogenean gill parasites and in their fish hosts / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 1063-1074, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Llewellyn, Jeffrey B.
1978.-- Differential parasitism of Peromyscus maniculatus and Peromyscus truei by Cuterebra larvae / Great Basin Nat., v. 38 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Lloyd, David; Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1979.-- Adenosine triphosphatase activity of Tritrichomonas foetus / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 115 (2), Dec., pp. 301-307. [Wa.]

Lloyd, David; Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1979.-- Respiration of Tritrichomonas foetus: Absence of detectable cytochromes / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 466-469. [Wa.]

Lloyd, J. E.; Olson, E. J.; and Pfadt, R. E.
1978.-- Low volume spraying of sheep to control the sheep ked / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (3), June 15, pp. 548-550, illus. [Wa.]

Lloyd, Sheelagh; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1978.-- The role of IgA immunoglobulins in the passive transfer of protection to Taenia taeniaeformis in the mouse / Immunology, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 939-945. [Wa.]

Lloyd, S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1978.-- Survey of parasites in dairy goats / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 1057-1059. [Wa.]

Lloyd, S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1978.-- Survey for infection with Onchocerca cervicalis in horses in eastern United States / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 1962-1963. [Wa.]

Lloyd, S.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Theodorides, V. J.
1978.-- Effect of albendazole on the metacestodes of Taenia saginata in calves / Experientia, v. 34 (6), June 15, pp. 723-724. [Wa.]

Lo, Hsin-Sheng; and Reeves, Richard E.
1978.-- Pyruvate-to-ethanol pathway in Entamoeba histolytica / Biochem. J., v. 171 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 225-230. [Wa.]

Lo, Hsin-Sheng; and Reeves, Richard E.
1979.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Flavins in axenic organisms / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 180-184. [Wa.]

Lo, Hsin-Sheng; and Reeves, Richard E.
1979.-- Riboflavin requirement for the cultivation of axenic Entamoeba histolytica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 194-197. [Wa.]

Loban, K. M.
1979.-- Imported parasitic tropical diseases and the peculiarities of their course [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 51-54. [Wm.]

Loban, K. M.; and Polozok, E. S.
1978.-- Errors in diagnosing imported malaria [Russian text] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 59-61. [Wm.]

Lochkarev, V. A.; and Evpak, I. D.
1977.-- [Use of novarsenol for the treatment of coccidiosis of calves] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 64-65. [Wa.]

Lock, T. F.; et al.
1979.-- Efficacy of oxibendazole as an equine anthelmintic in clinical trials / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (9), Sept., pp. 1247, 1250. [Wa.]

Lodha, G. C.; and Chaturvedi, S. K.
1974.-- A note on dracontiasis survey in Rikhabdeo village / Rajasthan Med. J., v. 13 (4), pp. 233-236. [Wm.]

Lodha, K. R.
1974.-- Insecticides and their usage in the control of livestock pests. 104 pp., illus. Sojati Gate, Jodhpur (Students' Book Co.) [Wa.(SB951.5.L6)]

Loebenberg, David; et al.
1979.-- Anthelmintic activity of Sch 20350 in dogs / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., p. 233. [Wa.]

Loebenberg, David; et al.
1979.-- Anti-pinworm activity of Sch 23154 / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 823-824. [Wa.]

Loebenberg, David; Counelis, Mae; and Waitz, J. Allan.
1975.-- Antibiotic G418, a new Micrommomospora-produced aminoglycoside with activity against protozoa and helminths: Antiparasitic activity / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 811-815. [Wm.]

Loeches Fernandez, Juan Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Loeches Fernandez, Juan.

Loehr, H.; and Wolf, H.
1978.-- Viszerale Kala-Azar-Erkrankung beim Kind [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 424-427. [Wa.]

Loehr, Karl Friedrich.
1977.-- Neue Erkenntnisse zur Epizootologie, Diagnostik, Immunologie, Prophylaxe und Therapie des Ostkustenfiebers des Rindes / 3. Externe Veterinartagung, Ber. u. Arbeitsergebn. (Ouagadougou/Obervolta, Nov. 11-19, 1975) (40), pp. 235-247. [Wa.]

Logachev, E. D.; and Bovt, V. D.
1976.-- Endomitosis in the cestode Dipylidium caninum (Cestodes, Dipylidiidae) [English transl. of Tsitol. i. Genet., v. 10 (4), pp. 364-366] / Cytol. and Genet., v. 10 (4), pp. 69-71, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Loh, In Kyu.
1974.-- Factors of parasitic disease occurrence [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (7), July, pp. 456-458. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Lohr, K. F.
1978.-- A hypothesis on the role of Theileria lawrencei in the epizootiology of East Coast fever and on its importance in attempting vaccination / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 315-317. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lohr, K. F.
1978.-- Immunisation of splenectomised calves against Babesia bigemina infection by the use of a dead vaccine. A preliminary report / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 398-404. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Loker, Eric S.
1978.-- Schistosomatium douthitti: Effects of Lymnaea catascopium age on susceptibility to infection / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 65-73, illus. [Wa.]

Loker, Eric S.
1978.-- Schistosomatium douthitti: Exposure of Lymnaea catascopium to irradiated miracidia / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 134-140, illus. [Wa.]

Loker, Eric S.
[1979].-- Normal development of Schistosomatium douthitti in the snail Lymnaea catascopium / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 977-985, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Loker, Eric S.
1979.-- Pathology and host responses induced by Schistosomatium douthitti in the freshwater snail Lymnaea catascopium / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 265-273, illus. [Wa.]

Lom, J.
1971.-- Trichophrya piscium: A pathogen or an ectocommensal? An ultrastructural study / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 197-205, illus. [Wa.]

Lom, J.
1971.-- Remarks on the spore envelopes in fish coccidia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 289-293, illus. following p. 294. [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri; and Haldar, Durga Prasad.
1976.-- Observations on trichodinids endocommensal in fishes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 527-541, illus. [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri; and Laird, Marshall.
1976.-- Parasitic protozoa from marine and euryhaline fish of Newfoundland and New Brunswick. II. Microsporida / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 569-580, illus. [Wa.]

Lomakin, V. V.
1974.-- [Ecological-faunistic analysis of nematodes of fishes of the Caspian Sea] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 86-96. [Wa.]

Lombardero, O. J.; and Moriena, R. A.
1977.-- Mazzia mazzia Khalil & Vogelsang, 1932, en dasipodidos de la Argentina (redescripcion) [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-142, illus. [Wa.]

Lombardo, G.; and Consiglio, C.
1973.-- Indagini emometriche e rilievi sull' attivita midollare in bambini parassitati da elminti [English summary] / Riv. Pediat. Siciliana, v. 28 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 155-165. [Wm.]

Lombardo, G.; and Gemelli, M.
1977.-- Prospettive cliniche delle elmintiasi dell'infanzia [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 129-138. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Lomholt, Gunnar.
1977.-- Scabies in Norway / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 81-83. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Londono M., Ivan.
1975.-- Migracion larvaria de la filaria Dipetalonema viteae (Filarioidea) en su vector, la garrapata Ornithodoros tartakowskyi (Acarina: Argasidae) y comportamiento de esta en el laboratorio / Rev. Colomb. Entom., v. 1 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 27-37, illus. [Wa.]

Long, E.; Doenhoff, M.; and Bain, J.
1978.-- Factors affecting the acquisition of resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. 2. The time at which resistance to reinfection develops / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 187-191. [Wa.]

Long, Gary W.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1978.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Effects of immunosuppression on the serological reactivities of exoantigens and cellular antigens of bloodstream parasites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 56-65, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1978.-- Chicken embryos / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 129-147, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1978.-- Coccidiosis in broilers: The effect of monensin and other anticoccidial drug treatments on oocyst output [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 7 (3), pp. 373-381. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1978.-- Studies on Eimeria grenieri in the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris) / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1979.-- Eimeria: Further studies on the immunisation of young chickens kept in litter pens [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 8 (3), pp. 213-228. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1979.-- Studies on Eimeria dispersa Tyzzer 1929 in turkeys / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 41-51, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1979.-- Rejection of Eimeria by foreign hosts / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 239-247, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1979.-- Immunological differences in Eimeria maxima: Effect of a mixed immunizing inoculum on heterologous challenge / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 451-457. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; Millard, B. J.; and Lawn, A. M.
1979.-- An unusual local reaction to an intracellular protozoon parasite Eimeria dispersa / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 193-195, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; Millard, B. J.; and Smith, K. M.
1979.-- The effect of some anticoccidial drugs on the development of immunity to coccidiosis in field and laboratory conditions [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 8 (4), pp. 453-467. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.
1975.-- Sampling broiler house litter for coccidial oocysts / Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 583-592. [Wa.]

Longo, Orlando F.; et al.
1974.-- Quistoyeyunostomia en la terapeutica de la hidatidosis hepatica [English summary] / Rev. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 57-59. [Wm.]

Loomis, E. C.; Bramhall, E. L.; and Dunning, L. L.
1979.-- Comparative effectiveness of fenvalerate and carbaryl sprays against the northern fowl mite / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 856-859. [Wa.]

Loomis, E. C.; and Schock, R. C.
1978.-- Comparison of famphur (warbex) pour-on and intramuscular injectable formulations for cattle grub control, California, 1975-1976 / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 649-651. [Wa.]

Loos, E.
1974.-- Traitements prolonges par les antipaludeens de synthese et complications oculaires / Bull. Soc. Sc. Med. Gr.-Duche Luxembourg, v. 111 (1), Apr., pp. 19-25. [Wm.]

Loose, Leland David. [1940-]
1970.-- Factors affecting macrophage activity in the chicken. Diss. (Univ. Missouri). 175 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-8,358)] [Not indexed]

Loose, L. D.; et al.
1978.-- Impaired host resistance to endotoxin and malaria in polychlorinated biphenyl- and hexachlorobenzene-treated mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 30-35. [Wa.]

Lopasso, Fabio Pinatel; et al.
1979.-- Estudo do esvaziamento gastrico com tecnecio (99mTc) [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 93 (5-6), May-June, pp. 127-128. [Wm.]

Lopatin, B. V.; and Bekhli, A. F.
1979.-- Photometric quality control of trichlorophen [Russian text] / Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

Lopes, Edison Reis.
1970.-- Estudo comparativo dos ganglios subepicardicos nas cardiopatias chagasica cronica, reumatica e hipertensiva [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 365-374, illus. [Wm.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; et al.
1970.-- Peso do coracao e tipo de morte no chagasico cronico [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-297, illus. [Wm.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; et al.
1973.-- Estudo comparativo entre o teste de hemaglutinacao e a reacao de fixacao do complemento no liquido pericardico de chagasicos cronicos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57-59. [Wm.]

Lopes, Edison Reis; et al.
1977.-- Doenca de Chagas congenita no triangulo mineiro relato de um caso [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 165-169, illus. [Wm.]

Lopes, E. R.; et al.
1977.-- Miocardite chagasica aguda humana (Ganglionite subepicardica; agressao a fibra cardiaca por linfocitos; relacao entre amastigotas e fibra muscular) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 301-309, illus. [Wm.]

Lopes, E. R.; et al.
1978.-- Post-mortem diagnosis of chronic Chagas's disease: Comparative evaluation of three serological tests on pericardial fluid / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

Lopes, J. N.; et al.
1978.-- In vitro and in vivo evaluation of the toxicity of 1,4-naphthoquinone and 1,2-naphthoquinone derivatives against Trypanosoma cruzi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 523-531. [Wa.]

Lopez, Angel F.; Bunn Moreno, Marlene M.; and Sanderson, Colin J.
1978.-- The lysis of Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes by eosinophils and neutrophils / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 485-489. [Wa.]

Lopez, Carlos E.; et al.
1978.-- Giardiasis in American travelers to Madeira Island, Portugal / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1128-1132. [Wa.]

Lopez, Carlos E.; Ruebush, Trenton K. II; and Schultz, Myron G.
1979.-- Occurrence of malaria acquired during travel abroad among American civilians, 1970-1976 / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (2), Feb., pp. 255-260. [Wa.]

Lopez, Dario Merchan. See Merchan Lopez, Dario.

de Lopez, Esperanza Barajas. See Barajas de Lopez, Esperanza.

Lopez, Francisco Olivares. See Olivares Lopez, Francisco.

Lopez Antunano, F. J.; and Palmer, T. T.
1978.-- Sensitivity of Duffy negative erythrocytes in Aotus monkeys to Plasmodium vivax [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), p. 319. [Wa.]

Lopez Antunano, F. J.; and Wernsdorfer, W. H.
1979.-- In vitro response of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum to mefloquine / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (4), pp. 663-665. [Wa.]

Lopez-Brea, M.; et al.
1979.-- Giardia lamblia associated with bronchial asthma and serum antibodies, and chronic diarrhoea in a child with giardiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), p. 600. [Wa.]

Lopez-Brea, M.; Iturriaga, R.; and Aparicio, M.
1979.-- Early serological diagnosis in visceral leishmaniasis using Crithidia sp. as antigen [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), p. 348. [Wa.]

Lopez Caballero, E. J.
[1976].-- Chandlerella hispanica, n. sp., filaria parasita de los zorzales [English summary] / Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, pp. 145-151, illus. [Issued June 30] [Wa.]

Lopez-Caballero, E. J.
1978.-- Utilizacion de un metodo numerico para interpretar el crecimiento de la microfilaria hematica de Splendidofilaria mavis [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 193-205. [Wa.]

Lopez Eizaguirre, N.
1973.-- Hemoconcentracion y tincion con fluorocromo: Un nuevo metodo para el estudio cuantitativo de la parasitemia en infecciones experimentales por Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 575-580, illus. [Wm.]

Lopez-Lemes, M. H.; et al.
1975.-- Estudio sobre la correlacion entre la intradermorreaccion y la inmunoelectroforesis en la hidatidosis humana [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Argent. Microbiol., v. 7 (2), May-Aug., pp. 39-43. [Wm.]

Lopez-Revilla, Ruben; and Gomez, Rodolfo.
1978.-- Entamoeba histolytica, E. invadens, and E. moshkovskii: Fluctuations of the DNA content of axenic trophozoites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 243-248. [Wa.]

Lopez Rico, Arnoldo.
1977.-- Programa estatal de vigilancia epidemiologica de teniasis y cisticercosis [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 537-542. [Wm.]

Lopez Rico, Arnoldo; and Diaz Castro, Julio.
1976.-- La mortalidad por las enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias en la ciudad de Veracruz en 1970 y 1975 [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1017-1025. [Wm.]

Lopez-Roman, R.
1977.-- Trematodos de las tortugas de Espana, II. Patagium caballeroi sp. nov. (Auridistomidae, Digenea) parasito de Clemmys leprosa Schweigger [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 215-221, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D.
1976.-- Cyclocotyla bellones Otto, 1821 (Monogenea) presente en Meinertia oestroides en cavidad bucal de Boops boops en aguas del mar de Alboran [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 135-138, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Pozo, D.
1976.-- Trochopella candida Euzet y Trilles, 1962 y Winkenthughesia bramae (Parona y Perugia, 1896) Bychowsky, 1957 (Monogenea) parasitos de peces marinos del mar de Alboran [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D.
1977.-- Algunos Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 de teleosteos del Mar de Alboran [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 223-231, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Lopez V., Gustavo; and Todorovic, Radmilo A.
1978.-- Rapid latex agglutination (RLA) test for the diagnosis of Babesia argentina / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Lopukhina, A. M.; et al.
1973.-- Method of evaluation of the parasites' effect upon the abundance of young fish in lakes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 270-274. [Wa.]

Lord, Rexford D.
1976.-- Importance of bats in the epidemiology of zoonoses, with emphasis on bovine rabies / Scient. Pub. (334), Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 86-93. [Wa.(SF793.I52)]

Lorenzetti, O. J.
1979.-- Of nits, mites, lice and ticks / Internat. J. Dermat., v. 18 (10), Dec., pp. 809-810. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Loria Cortes, Rodrigo; and Saborio Ruiz, Mario.
1974.-- Necatoriasis congenita transplacentaria / Rev. Columb. Pediat. y Puericult., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 409-413. [Wm.]

le Lorier, B. See Le Lorier, B.

Loscertales Abril, Jesus; Loscertales Fontenla, Francisco; and Reig Redondo, Juan.
1973.-- Nuestro criterio en el tratamiento de la hidatidosis hepatica. Experiencia de los ultimos tres anos / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 41 (3), Oct. 1, pp. 311-322, illus. [Wm.]

Loschiavo, F.; Mento, G.; and Muscolino, O.
1976.-- Miasi intestinale da Calliphora vomitoria. Aspetti clinici e immunologici [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 93-104, illus. [Wa.]

Lou, Peter; Kazdan, Jerome; and Basu, Prasanta Kumar.
1978.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis in three consecutive siblings / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 96 (4), Apr., pp. 613-614, illus. [Wa.]

Loubes, Claude.
1979.-- Recherches sur la meiose chez les microsporidies: Consequences sur les cycles biologiques [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 200-208, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Loubes, Claude; and Akbarieh, Mostafa.
1977.-- Etude ultrastructurale de Nosemoides simocephali n. sp. (microsporidie), parasite intestinal de la daphnie Simocephalus vetulus Muller, 1776 [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 125-137, illus. [Wa.]

Louis, J.; et al.
1978.-- Induction of autoantibodies by polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. Possible relevance to autoantibodies found in parasitic infections / Pharmacol. Immunoreg., pp. 225-238. [Wa.]

Louis, Jacques; et al.
1979.-- Recognition of protozoan parasite antigens by murine T lymphocytes. I. Induction of specific T lymphocyte-dependent proliferative response to Leishmania tropica / European J. Immunol., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 841-847. [Wa.]

Louis, R.; Casanova, J.; and Baffert, M.
1976.-- Techniques chirurgicales des tumeurs du rachis / Rev. Chir. Orthoped., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-70, illus. [Wm.]

Louisy, C. L.; and Barton, C. J.
1971.-- The radiological diagnosis of Strongyloides stercoralis enteritis / Radiology, v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 535-541, illus. [Wm.]

le Lourd, R. See Le Lourd, R.

Lourens, J. H. M.
1979.-- Genetic basis for organochlorine resistance in Amblyomma variegatum and information on the susceptibility on A. lepidum to organochlorine acaricides / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 790-793. [Wa.]

Lourens, J. H. M.; and van de Klashorst, G.
1979.-- Organochlorine susceptible and tolerant populations of the brown ear tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 in East Africa [German summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 87 (3), Mar., pp. 230-238, map. [Wa.]

Lourens, J. H. M.; and Lyaruu, D. M.
1979.-- Susceptibility of some East African strains of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus to cholinesterase inhibiting acaricides / PANS, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 135-142. [Wa.]

Lourens, J. H. M.; and Tatchell, R. J.
1979.-- Studies on acaricide resistance in Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) in East Africa. Identification and inheritance of a resistance factor to organochlorines / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (2), June, pp. 235-242. [Wa.]

Louw, J. H.
1974.-- Biliary ascariasis in childhood / South African J. Surg., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 219-225, illus. [Wm.]

Louzada, Geraldo Zanini; et al.
1972.-- Pamoato de pirantel: Um novo poli antihelmintico [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 247-252. [Wm.]

Louzada, Geraldo Zanini; de Carli, Geraldo A.; and Louzada, Jose Luiz Zanini.
1972.-- Estudo da acao de um novo anti-helmintico em 29 pacientes / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 337-340. [Wm.]

Louzada, Jose Luiz Zanini.
1973.-- Esquistossomose mansonica. (Primeiro caso autoctone no Rio Grande do Sul) / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 533-535, illus. [Wm.]

Louzada, Jose Luiz Zanini.
1974.-- Pesquisa de ovos de Schistosoma mansoni no municipio de Sao Valentim--Rio Grande do Sul / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 189-190. [Wm.]

Louzada, Jose Luiz Zanini.
1974.-- Reacao intradermica com a esquistossomina / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 323-324. [Wm.]

Louzada, Jose Luiz Zanini.
1974.-- Planorbideos da zona fisiografica do primeiro caso autoctone do Rio Grande do Sul / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 405-406. [Wm.]

Love, James.
1979.-- Combined treatment with warblecide and anthelmintic [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (1), Jan. 6, p. 22. [Wa.]

Love, Robert D.; and Uglem, Gary L.
1978.-- Estimation of the coupling coefficient for glucose and sodium transport in Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 426-430. [Wa.]

Lovelace, J. K.; Moraes, M. A. P.; and Hagerby, E.
1978.-- Toxoplasmosis among the Ticuna Indians in the State of Amazonas, Brazil / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 295-300, map. [Wa.]

Loveless, Raymond M.; et al.
1978.-- Echinococcus granulosus in dogs and sheep in central Utah, 1971-1976 / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 499-502, illus. [Wa.]

Loverde, Philip T.
1979.-- Chromosomes of two species of Paragonimus / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (2), Apr., pp. 280-285, illus. [Wa.]

Lovgren, Timo; and Salmela, Ilkka.
1978.-- In vitro sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis and Candida albicans to chemotherapeutic agents / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 86B (3), June, pp. 155-158. [Wa.]

Loving, S. M.; et al.
1978.-- Distribution and prevalence of spotted fever group rickettsiae in ticks from South Carolina, with an epidemiological survey of persons bitten by infected ticks / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1255-1260, map. [Wa.]

Lowe, Ronald E.; and Bailey, Donald L.
1979.-- Comparison of morning and evening captures of adult female Anopheles albimanus from stables in El Salvador / Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 532-535. [Wa.]

Lowe-Jinde, L.
1979.-- Some observations of rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri, Richardson, infected with Cryptobia salmositica / J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 297-302. [Wa.]

Lowrie, Robert C., jr.; Eberhard, Mark L.; and Orihel, Thomas C.
[1979].-- Development of Tetrapetalonema marmosetae to the infective stage in Culicoides hollensis and C. furens / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1003-1007, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

de la Loza Saldivar, Arnaldo; Cura Vazquez, Juana; and Sarabia Moreno, Arturo.
1975.-- La mortalidad por enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias en Mexico y sus proyecciones futuras [English and French summaries] / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 757-776. [Wm.]

Lu, Pu Yen.
1979.-- Observations on the seasonal fluctuation of five species of chigger mites in Shanghai Kiating County [Chinese text] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 364-368. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lublinkhof, John; Lewis, Leslie C.; and Berry, Edwin C.
1979.-- Effectiveness of integrating insecticides with Nosema pyrausta for suppressing populations of the European corn borer / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 880-883. [Wa.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and Campelo, Marcelo.
1975.-- Accidental parasitism of man with two gordiids [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 390-393, illus. [Wm.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and de Lima-Borba, Hipolito.
1977.-- Panstrongylus megistus leucofasciatus Lucena, 1959 e Rhodnius nasutus Stal, 1859, (Hemiptera: Triatominae), em Pernambuco, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 332-334. [Wm.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and Vergetti, Jose Geraldo.
1973.-- Infeccao natural de Panstrongylus megistus (Burmeister, 1835) por Trypanosoma rangeli (Tejera, 1920), no interior do Estado de Alagoas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 171-178, illus. [Wm.]

Lucinska, Alicja.
1978.-- Ein Gynander des Federlings Columbicola bacillus (Gieb.) (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) von Streptopelia turtur (L.) [English and Polish summaries] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (2), May 30, pp. 197-201, illus. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1977.-- Detection of antibodies in trypanosome-infected cattle by means of a microplate enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 53-62. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; et al.
1979.-- Serodiagnosis of infection with Trypanosoma evansi in camels in the Sudan [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12, map. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Gray, A. R.
1978.-- An extravascular site of development of Trypanosoma congolense / Nature, London (5654), v. 272, Apr. 13, pp. 613-614, illus. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Gray, A. R.
1979.-- Observations on the antigenicity and serological relationships of stocks of Trypansoma congolense from East and West Africa / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 337-347, illus. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Gray, A. R.
1979.-- Trypanosomes in the lymph nodes of cattle and sheep infected with Trypanosoma congolense / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 129-131, illus. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; Gray, A. R.; and Rae, P.
1978.-- Comparison of the diagnostic value of serum immunoglobulin levels, an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and a fluorescent antibody test in experimental infections with Trypanosoma evansi in rabbits / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 429-441. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Mehlitz, D.
1978.-- Evaluation of an indirect fluorescent antibody test, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and quantification of immunoglobulins in the diagnosis of bovine trypanosomiasis [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 149-159, illus. [Wa.]

Ludwig, Antonio Eduardo.
1972.-- Ficha para doacao de sangue: Observacoes e normas de rejeicao de doadores [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Rio Grande do Sul, v. 16 (2), June, pp. 193-208. [Wm.]

Luebbert, Alfonso Aldama. See Aldama-Luebbert, Alfonso.

Luecht, I. G.; Millard, B. J.; and Scholtyseck, E. O.
1978.-- Fine structural aspects of an embryo-adapted strain of Eimeria tenella in the epithelial cells of the chorio-allantoic membrane / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 185-191, illus. [Wa.]

Luethgen, Werner.
1979.-- Untersuchungen uber die Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol auf den Rundwurmbefall der Tauben (Columba livia dom.) [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 104, 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Luetz.
1948.-- Contribution a l'etude des maladies parasitaires internes des bovides / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 165-174, pl. [Wa.]

Luetzen, Jørgen.
1964.-- A revision of the family Herpyllobiidae, (parasitic copepods) with notes on hosts and distribution / Ophelia, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 241-274, illus. [Issued Nov. 27] [Wc.]

Luetzen, Jørgen.
1979.-- Studies on the life history of Enteroxenos Bonnevie, a gastropod endoparasitic in aspidochirote holothurians / Ophelia, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 1-51, illus. [Wa.]

Luffau, G.; and Pery, P.
1978.-- Antigenic structure of nematodes and prospects for vaccination against helminth infections [German, French and Italian summaries] / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 11-22. [Wa.]

Luffau, G.; Pery, P.; and Mishra, G. S.
1977.-- La response immunitaire dans l'haemonchose ovine [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 1), pp. 33-42. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lugo-Hernandez, A.
1973.-- Morfologia de Trypanosoma cruzi en celulas de pollo y lagarto (Tropidurus hispidus, Sauria: Iguanidae) cultivada a 37° y 33° C [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 561-573, illus. [Wm.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; et al.
1971.-- Trichinellosis of animals of Chukotka Peninsula [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 151-161. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, F. S.; Dusbabek, F.; and Jameson, E. W., jr.
1972.-- Parasitic mites of Surinam. IV. Archemyobia philander spec. nov. (Myobiidae: Trombidiformes) from Philander opossum / Acarologia, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 179-189, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Lukoschus, Fritz S.; Gerrits, Peter H.; and Fain, Alex.
1977.-- Three new species of genus Orycteroxenus Zachvatkin 1941 (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes: Glycyphagidae) / Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), Aug. 22, pp. 83-91, illus. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, Fritz; Jongman, Robert H. G.; and Nutting, William B.
1972.-- Parasitic mites of Surinam. XII. Demodex melanopteri sp. n. (Demodicidae: Trombidiformes) from the Meibomian glands of the neotropical bat Eptesicus melanopterus / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 54-58, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Lumbreras, H.; et al.
1972.-- La tecnica de Harada-Mori en la evaluacion terapeutica de la uncinariasis [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 84-86. [Wa.]

Lumbreras, H.; and Uyema, Norma.
1972.-- Accion in vitro de la dehydroemetina y clorhidrato de emetina sobre el Balantidium coli [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 95-98. [Wm.]

Lumsden, Richard D.
1979.-- Morphological aspects of host-parasite interaction: Some observations on the mammalian inflammatory response to helminth parasitism / Host-Parasite Interfaces, pp. 49-70, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1972.-- Immune response to hemoprotozoa. I. Trypanosomes / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 287-299. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1974.-- Leishmaniasis and trypanosomiasis: The causative organisms compared and contrasted / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 3-27, illus. [Wm.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1977.-- Horae subsecivae inter trypanosomata / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 25-32. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1977.-- Problems in characterization and nomenclature of trypanosome populations / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 361-368. [Wm.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1978.-- Demonstration of antibodies to Protozoa / Handb. Exper. Immunol. (Weir), 3. ed., pp. 42.1-42.47. [Wa.] [Wm.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; et al.
1979.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Miniature anion-exchange centrifugation technique for detection of low parasitaemias: Adaptation for field use / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 312-317, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Kimber, C. D.; and Doig, S.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Use of miniature anion-exchange/centrifugation technique to recover trypanosomes from tissue suspensions [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), p. 214. [Wa.]

Luna, Mario A.; et al.
1972.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in cancer patients / Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (1), Spring, pp. 41-56, illus. [Wm.]

Lundberg, Yngve.
1976.-- A comparison of angiography and scintigraphy as diagnostic methods for amebic liver abscess / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (4), pp. 263-265, illus. [Wm.]

Lundborg, Lars E.; Karlbom, Ingrid; and Christensson, Dan.
1978.-- Infektios anemi hos katt orsakad av Haemobartonella felis [Infectious anemia of cat caused by Haemobartonella felis] [Swedish text; English summary] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 30 (10), May, pp. 417-419, illus. [Wa.]

Lunde, Milford N.; Ottesen, Eric A.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1979.-- Serological differences between acute and chronic schistosomiasis mansoni detected by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 87-91. [Wa.]

Lunkashu, M. I.
1971.-- [Colpocephalum subbutei, sp. n. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Hypotriorchis subbuteo of Moldavia] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 54-56, illus. [Wc.]

Lur'e, A. A.
1976.-- Use of radioactive isotopes in medical parasitology (literature survey) [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-92. [Wa.]

Lur'e, A. A.; Naumov, R. L.; and Arumova, E. A.
1971.-- Radioactive tracing of ticks Ixodes persulcatus [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 281-288. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 342-350. [Wm.]]

Lur'e, B. L.; Kochetova, M. M.; and Shumakovich, I. E.
1977.-- Katecholamines in tissues of some invertebrates [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-29. [For English transl. see Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 32 (1), 1977] [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, William B.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of hamster liver passage on the virulence of axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 248-254. [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, W. B.; et al.
1978.-- Cytotoxic activity of a cell-free extract of Entamoeba histolytica [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, William B.; et al.
1979.-- Isolation of a cytotoxin-enterotoxin from Entamoeba histolytica / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (1), Jan., pp. 9-17. [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, William B.; and Pittman, Fred E.
1979.-- Microscopic observations on the filopodia of Entamoeba histolytica / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 186-195, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Lussier, P. E.; Podesta, R. B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
[1979].-- Effect of ATP on amino acid transport by Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1139-1140. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Lussier, P. E.; Podesta, R. B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
[1979].-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Amino acid transport and osmoregulation / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1140-1141. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Lustosa, Edia de Sena; et al.
1973.-- Ectoparasitos de caes vadios de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 397-399. [Wm.]

Lutz, Adolpho. [1885-1940] [For biography see Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1973, pp. 333-334.] [Wm.]

Luyendijk, Willem; and Lindeman, Jan.
1975.-- Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) mansoni of the spinal cord simulating an intramedullary tumor / Surg. Neurol., v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 457-460, illus. [Wm.]

Luzzio, Anthony J.; McRoberts, Mary Jane; and Euliss, Ned H.
1979.-- Quantitative estimation of leishmanial antibody titers by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay / J. Infect. Dis., v. 140 (3), Sept., pp. 370-377. [Wa.]

Lvov, D. K.
1978.-- The role of ixodid ticks in the reservation and transmission of arboviruses in the USSR / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 482-486. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Lvov, D. K.; et al.
1978.-- Khasan virus, a new ungrouped bunyavirus isolated from Haemaphysalis longicornis ticks in the Primorie region / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 249-252, illus. following p. 256. [Wa.]

Lvov, D. K.; et al.
1978.-- Sikhote-Alin virus, a new member of the cardiovirus group (Picornaviridae) isolated from Ixodes persulcatus ticks in Primorie region / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 458-463. [Wa.]

Lvov, D. K.; et al.
1978.-- Razdan virus, a new ungrouped bunyavirus isolated from Dermacentor marginatus ticks in Armenia / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 506-508. [Wa.]

L'vov, D. K.; et al.
1979.-- Chim virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ixodid and argasid ticks collected in burrows of great gerbils in the Uzbek SSR [Russian text; English summary] / Voprosy Virus. (3), May-June, pp. 286-289, illus. [Wa.]

Lweno, M. F.; and Semuguruka, W. D.
1978.-- Treatment of sheep and goats with 'panacur' under field conditions in Tanzania / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Lyerla, Harold Craig. [1936-]
1970.-- Swine influenza virus-nematode relationships. Diss. (Univ. Georgia). 60 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-13,084)] [Not indexed]

Lykins, John David. [1928-]
1974.-- Pathogenesis of Babesia microti (Gray) of human origin in the hamster. Thesis (Univ. Illinois at Urbana-Champaign). 29 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa.(DISS 75-11,862)] [Not indexed]

Lynch, Michael W.; and Harmon, Wallace M.
1979.-- Human intestinal parasites in a farm community [Letter] / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 131 (4), Oct., pp. 336-338. [Wa.]

Lynch, Peter; and Parry, Ernest.
1978.-- Prevalence of hookworm and other helminths in British Gurkha recruits and the efficacy of pyrantel pamoate (Combantrin) as an anthelmintic in this situation / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 658-659. [Wa.]

Lynn, Denis H.
1979.-- Changes in the classification of several major taxa of Ciliophora on the basis of a numerical phenetic analysis / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 359-366. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Lyon, Iain M. Murray. See Murray-Lyon, Iain M.

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1978.-- Controlled test of paste formulation of cambendazole against natural infections of Dictyocaulus viviparus in calves / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 921-923. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; and Keyes, M. C.
1978.-- Observations on the infectivity of parasitic third-stage larvae of Uncinaria lucasi Stiles 1901 (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) of northern fur seals, Callorhinus ursinus Linn., on St. Paul Island, Alaska / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 454-458. [Wa.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1978.-- The biology of helminth parasites / Studies Biol. (102), 60 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Lysek, H.
1978.-- A scanning electron microscope study of the effect of an ovicidal fungus on the eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Lysenko, A. Ia.
1977.-- Analysis of Plasmodium vivax from the angle of population biology [Russian text; English summary] / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 149-157. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Lysenko, A. Ia.; et al.
1978.-- On imported malaria in the Soviet and foreign citizens [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 62-65. [Wm.]

Maamouri, Fadhila Mokhtar. See Mokhtar-Maamouri, Fadhila.

de Maar, Edmund W. J.
1979.-- The new policies of WHO in research for new tools to control six major tropical diseases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 147-149. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mårdh, P. A.; and Colleen, S.
1975.-- Search for uro-genital tract infections in patients with symptoms of prostatitis. Studies on aerobic and strictly anaerobic bacteria, mycoplasmas, fungi, trichomonads and viruses / Scand. J. Urol. and Nephrol., v. 9 (1), pp. 8-16. [Wm.]

Maathai, W. M. J. Muta.
1977.-- The fine structure of the type (a) and (b) cells in the salivary alveoli type II of unfed adult brown ear ticks, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 269-272, illus. [Wa.]

Maathai, W. M. J. Muta.
1977.-- An electron microscopic study of the type (c) and (d) cells in adult unfed brown ear tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Neumann 1901) fed as nymphs on animals suffering from East Coast Fever / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 415-419, illus. [Wa.]

McArthur, C. P.
1978.-- Humoral antibody production by New Zealand eels, against the intestinal trematode Telogaster opisthorchis Macfarlane, 1945 / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 377-387. [Wa.]

MacArthur, Judy A.; and Wood, Margery.
1978.-- Control of oxyurids in mice using thiabendazole / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 141-143. [Wa.]

McBeath, D. G.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the faecal egg output of horses after treatment with fenbendazole [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [Wa.]

McBeath, D. G.; Dean, S. P.; and Preston, N. K.
1979.-- The effect of a preparturient fenbendazole treatment on lactation yield in dairy cows / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (22), Dec. 1, pp. 507-509. [Wa.]

McBeath, D. G.; Preston, N. K.; and Thompson, F.
1979.-- Studies in sheep on the efficacy of fenbendazole administered via a feed-block carrier / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (3), May-June, pp. 271-278. [Wa.]

McBee, Richard H., jr.
1977.-- Varying prevalence of Taenia taeniaeformis strobilocerci in Microtus pennsylvanicus of Montana / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), June 30, p. 252. [Wa.]

McBride, Jana S. See also Strambachova-McBride, Jana.

McBride, Jana S.; and Micklem, H. S.
1977.-- Immunosuppression in murine malaria. II. The primary response to bovine serum albumin / Immunology, v. 33 (2), Aug., pp. 253-259. [Wm.]

MacCabe, R. J.; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1976.-- Protozoan and helminthic infections of the intestines of humans in the Inyanga area of Rhodesia / South African Med. J., v. 50 (20), May 8, pp. 779-780. [Wm.]

McCall, Hazel.
1978.-- Effect of salivary stimulants on isolated preparations of Theileria parva-infected and non-infected salivary glands of R. appendiculatus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 343-350, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McCall, John Wilson. [1941-]
1970.-- Electrophoretic analysis of proteins and enzymes in six species of mosquitoes with varying susceptibilities to Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt. Diss. (Univ. Georgia). 91 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-13,089)] [Not indexed]

McCallister, Gary Loren.
1979.-- An inexpensive source of carbon dioxide for the excystation of Eimeria oocysts / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., p. 24. [Wa.]

McCallister, Gary; and Cowgill, Lari M.
1977.-- Efficiency of the Seinhorst filter for the recovery of Eimeria tenella oocysts, from feces / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 218-219, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

McCarthy, Vincent C.; Clyde, David F.; and Woodward, William E.
1978.-- Plasmodium falciparum: Responses of a semi-immune individual to homologous and heterologous challenges, and non-infectivity of gametocytes in Anopheles stephensi / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 6-8. [Wa.]

McCaul, T. F.
1977.-- Transmission electron microscopy observations of phagocytosis in trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica in contact with tissue culture cells / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 203-211, illus. [Wa.]

McCaul, T. F.; and Bird, R. G.
1978.-- Localisation of thiamine pyrophosphatase within the cytoplasmic fine structure of trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica and E. invadens / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 501-506, illus. [Wa.]

McCauley, James Elias. [1920-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Macchioni, G.; et al.
1978.-- Efficacia del trattamento terapeutico con tiabendazolo (2-(4'tiazolil)-benzimidazolo) nell'infestione da Dicrocoelium dendriticum negli ovini [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (4), Apr., pp. 185-190. [Wa.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Nocciolini, Luciano.
1978.-- Indagini sulla tricuriasi suina in Toscana [English and French summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 30, 1977, pp. 131-136, illus., map. [Wa.]

McClure, Michael A.; and Stowell, L. J.
1978.-- A simple method of processing nematodes for electron microscopy / J. Nematol., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 376-377, illus. [Wa.]

McConnell, J. D.; and Green, R. J.
1979.-- The control of hydatid disease in Tasmania / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 140-145. [Wa.]

McCormack, John J.; et al.
1979.-- Inhibition of dihydrofolate reductases by derivatives of 2,4-diaminopyrroloquinazoline / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 3227-3229. [Wm.]

McCort, James J.
1973.-- Acute hepatobiliary disease / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 389-403, illus. [Wm.]

McCracken, A. W.
1972.-- Natural and laboratory-acquired infection by Isospora belli / South. Med. J., v. 65 (7), July, pp. 800, 818, illus. [Wm.]

McCracken, Richard O.
1978.-- Efficacy of mebendazole and albendazole against Trichinella spiralis in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 214-219. [Wa.]

McCraw, B. M.; and Slocombe, J. O. D.
1978.-- Strongylus edentatus: Development and lesions from ten weeks postinfection to patency [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 340-356, illus. [Wa.]

McDaniel, B.
1979.-- Host records of ectoparasites from small mammals of South Dakota / Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), Dec. 10, pp. 689-691. [Wa.

23JR Entom.-Zool. Dept., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings SD 57007

McDaniel, Burruss.
1979.-- How to know the mites and ticks. 335 pp., illus. Dubuque, Iowa (Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers) [Wa. (QL458 .M3)]

McDaniel, James Scott. [1933-1978] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr. 1979, p. 292.] [Wa.]

McDaniel, James S.; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Read, Clark P.
1976.-- Effects of carbon dioxide on glucose incorporation in flatworms / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 205-209. [Wa.]

McDaniel, Robert S. II; and Oliver, James H., jr.
1978.-- Effects of two juvenile hormone analogs and β-ecdysone on nymphal development, spermatogenesis, and embryogenesis in Dermacentor variabilis (Say) (Acari: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 571-573. [Wa.]

Macdonald, Sheila; and Combes, Claude.
1978.-- The hatching rhythm of Polystoma integerrimum, a monogenean from the frog Rana temporaria / Chronobiologia, v. 4 (3), July-Sept., pp. 277-285. [Wa.]

Macdonald, S.; and Jones, A.
1978.-- Egg-laying and hatching rhythms in the monogenean Diplozoon homoion gracile from the southern barbel (Barbus meridionalis) / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

MacDonald, T. T.; and Ferguson, Anne.
1978.-- Small intestinal epithelial cell kinetics and protozoal infection in mice / Gastroenterology, v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 496-500, illus. [Wa.]

McDonald, V.; and Phillips, R. S.
1978.-- Plasmodium chabaudi in mice. Adoptive transfer of immunity with enriched populations of spleen T and B lymphocytes / Immunology, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 821-830. [Wa.]

McDonald, V.; and Phillips, R. S.
1978.-- Increase in non-specific antibody mediated cytotoxicity in malarious mice / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 34 (2), Nov., pp. 159-163. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.
1978.-- Monensin for the prevention of coccidiosis in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1748-1749. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.
1979.-- Attempted cross-transmission of coccidia between sheep and goats and description of Eimeria ovinoidalis sp. n. / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 109-113, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.
1979.-- Efficacy and compatibility of amprolium and carbarsone against coccidiosis and blackhead in turkeys / Poultry Science, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 76-80. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Dunn, W. J.
1978.-- Efficacy of monensin against coccidiosis in lambs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1459-1462. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Galloway, R. B.
1977.-- Eimeria tenella: Inhibition of development in cell culture by serum from chickens fed anticoccidial drugs / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Johnson, J. K.
1979.-- Floor pen studies on the anticoccidial efficacy of arprinocid in turkeys / Poultry Science, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 72-75. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; Karlsson, T.; and Reid, W. M.
1979.-- Interaction of infectious bursal disease and coccidiosis in layer replacement chickens / Avian Dis., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 999-1005. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and McQuistion, T. E.
1978.-- Innate and acquired immunity vs. anticoccidial medication in managing coccidiosis in turkeys / Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 765-770. [Wa.]

Macedo, J. C.; et al.
1974.-- Asociacion de la localizacion hepatica a la hidatidosis pulmonar [English summary] / Rev. Espan. Tubercul. (475), v. 43, Oct., pp. 565-568. [Wm.]

Macedo, Vanize; Santos, Raimundo; and Prata, Aluizio.
1973.-- Prova do esforco na forma indeterminada da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 313-317. [Wm.]

McEnroe, William D.
[1973].-- Equilibrium weights of Dermacentor variabilis Say, at near saturation (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Acarologia, v. 14 (3), Dec., 1972, pp. 365-367. [Issued Mar. 28] [Wa.]

McEnroe, William D.
1973.-- The rectum is not the site of water vapor uptake by Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Acarologia, v. 14 (4), June, pp. 542-543. [Issued July 6] [Wa.]

McEwan, A. D.; and Oakley, G. A.
1978.-- Anthelmintics and closure of the oesophageal groove in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 314-315. [Wa.]

McEwan, A. D.; Oakley, G. A.; and Robinson, M.
1979.-- Effects of anthelmintics on the pathology of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (1), July 7, pp. 15-16, illus. [Wa.]

Macfarlane, Diana G.; and Bacon, Paul A.
1978.-- Levamisole-induced vasculitis due to circulating immune complexes / Brit. Med. J. (6110), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 407-408, illus. [Wa.]

McGowan, Michael J.; Camin, Joseph H.; and McNew, Ron W.
1979.-- Field study of the relationship between skin-sensitizing antibody production in the cottontail rabbit, Sylvilagus floridanus, and infestation by the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Acari: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 692-699. [Wa.]

McGreevy, P. B.; et al.
1978.-- The lethal effects of the cibarial and pharyngeal armatures of mosquitoes on microfilariae / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 361-368, illus. [Wa.]

McGregor, I. A.
1978.-- Topical aspects of the epidemiology of malaria / Israel J. Med. Sc., 14 (5), May, pp. 523-536, map. [Wm.]

McGregor, I. A.; and Williams, K.
1978.-- Value of the gel-precipitation test in monitoring the endemicity of malaria in a rural African village / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 697-706. [Wm.]

Machado, Angelo B. M.; Machado, Conceicao R. S.; and Gomez, Marcus V.
1979.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Acetylcholine content and cholinergic innervation of the heart in rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 107-115, illus. [Wa.]

Machado, Arminda de Jesus; Carmargo, Mario E.; and Hoshimo, Sumie.
1973.-- Reacao de imunofluorescencia para a cisticercose com particulas de Cysticercus cellulosae fixadas a laminas de microscopia [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 181-183, illus. [Wm.]

Machado, Conceicao R. S.; Machado, Angelo B. M.; and Chiari, Clea A.
1978.-- Recovery from heart norepinephrine depletion in experimental Chagas' disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 20-24. [Wa.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1966.-- Sobre Chaetogaster limnaei (Baer, 1827) (Anellida-Naididae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 47-48, illus. [Lib. API]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1966.-- Giardia agilis Kunstler, 1882 (Mastigophora--Octomitidae) em batraquios (girinos) brasileiros / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 91-94, illus. [Lib. API]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1968.-- Nova especie do genero Acanthocephalus Koelreuther, 1771 (Acanthocephala, Echinorhynchidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 53-54, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1970.-- Nova especie do genero Acanthocephalus Koelreuther, 1771 (Acanthocephala. Echinorhynchidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 53-54, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Machado, D. A. (filho); and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1967.-- Fauna helmintologica do Peru: Lueheia cajabambensis sp. n. (Acanthocephala, Echinorhynchidae, Plagiorhynchinae). Nota previa / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 157-158, illus. [Lib. API]

Machado, J. A. Mogueira [i.e.? Nogueira]. See Mogueira [i.e.? Nogueira] Machado, J. A.

Machado, Paulo de Almeida. See de Almeida Machado, Paulo.

Machado-Allison, C. E.
[1965].-- Sobre Megamblyopinus, Amblyopinus y Amblyopinodes (Col. Staph.) [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 25, Dec., 1964, pp. 173-191, illus. [Issued June 8] [Wm.]

Machalska, Jadwiga.
1974.-- Psilotornus confertus sp. n. (Trematoda, Psilostomatidae), a parasite of birds of the genus Turdus L. [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 171-178, illus. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1978.-- Effect of sex of mice in relation to their response to immunization with vaccines prepared from Trypanosoma cruzi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 201-202. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1978.-- In vitro studies on the action of menoctone and other compounds on Theileria parva and T. annulata / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 501-511, illus. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1978.-- An in vitro screen for compounds active against Theileria spp. / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 334-335. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

McHardy, N.
1978.-- Immunization of mice against Trypanosoma cruzi: The effect of chemical treatment or immune serum on an epimastigote vaccine [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 215-222. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.; and Elphick, Jane P.
1978.-- Immunization of mice against infection with Trypanosoma cruzi. Cross-immunization between five strains of the parasite using freeze-thawed vaccines containing epimastigotes of up to five strains / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 25-31. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.; and Neal, R. A.
1979.-- A comparison of challenge with Trypanosoma cruzi blood-stream trypomastigotes and metacyclic trypomastigotes from Rhodnius prolixus in mice immunized with killed antigens / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 409-414. [Wm.]

Machemer, L.; and Lorke, D.
1978.-- Mutagenicity studies with praziquantel, a new anthelmintic drug, in mammalian systems [German summary] / Arch. Toxicol., v. 39 (3), pp. 187-197. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1979.-- Dactylogyrid monogeneans from surgeonfish of southern Japan / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 5 (2), June 22, pp. 83-87, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; et al.
1978.-- The life cycle of Streptopharagus pigmentatus (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) from the Japanese monkey / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), Mar. 22, pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; and Kamiya, Haruo.
1976.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of the Yaeyama Islands. I. Family Waretrematidae / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (3), Sept. 22, pp. 153-156, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; Kitamura, Yukitoshi; and Kamiya, Haruo.
1975.-- Occurrence of Alaria alata (Diplostomidae: Digenea) from the red fox in Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 144-147, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; Takahashi, Kounosuke; and Masuuchi, Satoru.
1978.-- Thynnascaris haze n. sp. (Nematoda, Anisakidae) from goby in the Bay of Tokyo / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), Dec. 22, pp. 241-244, illus. [Wa.]

Machkevskii, V. K.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1979.-- A new nematode species of the genus Johnstonmawsonia and some comments to its taxonomy [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 1225-1227, illus. [Wa.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1970.-- Studies on Moniezia expansa antigens. I. Isolation and chemical analysis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 267-276, illus. [Wa.]

Machnicka, Barbara.
1977.-- The dynamics of antigen-binding lymphocytes tested by the rosette-forming cell (RFC) technique in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (28-34), Apr. 30, pp. 335-343. [Wa.]

Machnicka, Barbara; et al.
1977.-- Experimental studies on bovine cysticercosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 55-62, illus. [Wa.]

McHolland-Raymond, Linda E.; Kingston, Newton; and Trueblood, Malcolm S.
1978.-- Continuous cultivation of Trypanosoma theileri at 37 C in bovine cell culture / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 388-394, illus. [Wa.]

McIlraith, Stuart M.
1979.-- A technique for periodic collection of emerging cercariae from snail hosts / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 326-327, illus. [Wa.]

MacInnis, A. J.; et al.
1976.-- Specificity of amino acid transport in the tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta and its rat host / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 183-204. [Wa.]

McIntosh, Allen. [1893-1977] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., 1978, p. 197.] [Wa.]

McIntosh, Allen. [1893-1977] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., 1978, p. 134.] [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Mack, Stephen R.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1978.-- Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the growth of Trichomonas vaginalis and Tritrichomonas foetus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 927-929. [Wa.]

Mack, Stephen R.; Samuels, Stanley; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1979.-- Hemolymph of Anopheles stephensi from uninfected and Plasmodium berghei-infected mosquitoes. 2. Free amino acids / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 130-136. [Wa.]

Mack, Stephen R.; Samuels, Stanley; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1979.-- Hemolymph of Anopheles stephensi from noninfected and Plasmodium berghei-infected mosquitoes. 3. Carbohydrates / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 217-221. [Wa.]

Mack, S. R.; and Vanderberg, J. P.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei: Energy metabolism of sporozoites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 317-322. [Wa.]

Mack, Stephen R.; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1978.-- Hemolymph of Anopheles stephensi from noninfected and Plasmodium berghei-infected mosquitoes. 1. Collection procedure and physical characteristics / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 918-923. [Wa.]

Mack, S. R.; Vanderberg, J. P.; and Nawrot, R.
1978.-- Column separation of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 166-168. [Wa.]

MacKay, R. J.; and Urquhart, K. A.
1979.-- An outbreak of eosinophilic bronchitis in horses possibly associated with Dictyocaulus arnfieldi infection [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 110-112, illus. [Wa.]

McKeating, F. J.
1978.-- Tortoise parasite danger [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (4), July 22, p. 79. [Wa.]

McKee, A. E.; Watson, L. P.; and Austin, F. G.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopic study of murine giardiasis / Scan. Electron Micr., v. 2, pp. 321-326, illus. [Wa.]

McKeever, Patrick J.; and Allen, S. K.
1979.-- Dermatitis associated with Cheyletiella infestation in cats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 174 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 718-720, illus. [Wa.]

Mckeever, Sturgis; and Henry, Louise G.
1972.-- A description of the male of Radfordia sigmodontis Radford / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 32-34, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Mackenzie, A. R.; Sibley, P. R.; and White, B. P.
1979.-- Differential suppression of experimental allergic diseases in rats infected with trypanosomes / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 49-59. [Wa.]

McKenzie, Basil E.; Lyles, Demetrice I.; and Clinkscales, Jerry A.
1978.-- Intracerebral migration of Cuterebra larva in a kitten / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 173-175, illus. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, C. D.; et al.
1977.-- Antibody-mediated adherence of rat eosinophils to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 97-104, illus. [Wm.]

Mackenzie, C. D.; Preston, Patricia M.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1978.-- Immunological properties of the surface of parasitic nematodes / Nature, London (5690), v. 276, Dec. 21/28, pp. 826-828. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, Carole; and Walker, Muriel H.
1979.-- Bacteria-like structures in the endoplasm of Gregarina garnhami (Eugregarinida, Protozoa) / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 202 (1), pp. 33-39, illus. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I.
1970.-- Ecological studies of some parasites of plaice Pleuronectes platessa L. and flounder Platichthys flesus (L.) / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 1-42, illus., maps. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, Malcolm R.; Warner, Noel L.; and Mitchell, Graham F.
1978.-- The binding of murine immunoglobulins to staphylococcal protein A / J. Immunol., v. 120 (5), May, pp. 1493-1496. [Wm.]

Mackenzie, P. K. I.; et al.
1978.-- The aetiology and significance of the phagocytosis of erythrocytes and leucocytes in sheep infected with Trypanosoma congolense (Broden, 1904) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 4-7, illus. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, P. K. I.; Boyt, W. P.; and Nesham, V. W.
1979.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels in sheep during the course of naturally acquired and experimentally induced trypanosomiasis / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 178-184. [Wa.]

McKenzie, R. A.; et al.
1978.-- Cryptosporidium in a red-bellied black snake (Pseudechis porphyriacus) [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 365-366. [Wa.]

McKenzie, R. A.; Green, P. E.; and Knox, Elizabeth.
1976.-- Notoedres muris infestation in a naked-tailed rat Melomys cervinipes / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 486-487, illus. [Wa.]

McKenzie, R. A.; Green, P. E.; and Wood, A. D.
1978.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection of the brain of a captive Bennett's wallaby (Macropus rufogriseus) / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 86-88, illus. [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1978.-- Duplication of reproductive systems in monozoic cestodes (Caryophyllidea) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 28-33, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Blair, D.
1978.-- Balanotaeniidae fam. n. and Balanotaenia newguinensis sp. n. (Cestoidea; Caryophyllidea) from Tandanus (Siluriformes: Plotosidae) in New Guinea / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 199-203, illus. [Wa.]

McKinney, Ted D.; and Christian, John J.
1970.-- Incidence and effects of botfly parasitism in the eastern chipmunk / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 140-143. [Wa.]

MacKinnon, Barbara M.; and Burt, M. D. B.
1978.-- Platyhelminth parasites of muskrats (Ondatra zibethica) in New Brunswick [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 350-354, map. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; et al.
1978.-- A freeze fracture study of the developing tegumental outer membrane of Schistosoma mansoni / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 327-348, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; et al.
1979.-- Freeze fracture studies on the interaction between the malaria parasite and the host erthrocyte in Plasmodium knowlesi infections / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 125-139, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; Mackenzie, C. D.; and Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.
1977.-- Ultrastructural observations on the in vitro interaction between rat eosinophils and some parasitic helminths (Schistosoma mansoni, Trichinella spiralis and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis) / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (1), Oct., pp. 105-118, illus. [Wm.]

McLaren, Diane J.; and Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.
1979.-- Eosinophil-mediated killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro: synergistic effect of antibody and complement / J. Immunol., v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 1431-1438. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; and Smithers, S. R.
1978.-- Ultrastructural evidence for complement and antibody-dependent damage to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by rat eosinophils in vitro / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 313-324, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, M.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) test for Schistosoma mansoni infections / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 243-253. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel.
1974.-- A redescription of Paradilepis longivaginosus (Mayhew, 1925) (Cestoda: Dilepididae) and a comparison with Paradilepis simoni Rausch, 1949 and Paradilepis rugovaginosus Freeman, 1954 [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 1185-1190, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel.
1977.-- Some notes on the life cycle of Cyclocoelum oculeum (Kossack, 1911) (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 1565-1567. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel.
1977.-- The migratory route of Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder) (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) in the American coot, Fulica americana (Gm.) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 274-279, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1975.-- A contribution to the systematics of three cestode species of the genus Diorchis Clerc, 1903 reported from birds of the genus Fulica L. [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 213-221, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1976.-- A contribution to the genus Diorchis Clerc (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae): A redescription of Diorchis americana Ransom, 1909 from Fulica americana (Gm.) / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1754-1759, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1978.-- Inorganic pyrophosphatase and nucleoside diphosphatase in the parasitic protozoon, Entamoeba histolytica / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 82 (3), June 14, pp. 913-920. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; and Mueller, Miklos.
1979.-- Purification and characterization of a low molecular weight thiol proteinase from the flagellate protozoon Tritrichomonas foetus / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (5), Mar. 10, pp. 1526-1533. [Wm.]

MacLean, J. Dick; Beaver, Paul C.; and Michalek, Hilma.
1979.-- Subcutaneous dirofilariasis in Okinawa, Japan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

MacLean, Sharon A.; and Ruddell, Craig L.
1978.-- Three new crustacean hosts for the parasitic dinoflagellate Hematodinium perezi (Dinoflagellata: Syndinidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 158-160, illus. [Wa.]

Macleod, J.
1975.-- Two field immobilization methods for large-scale collection of ticks / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 95-97, illus. [Wa.]

MacLeod, J.; and Mwanaumo, B.
1978.-- Ecological studies of ixodid ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) in Zambia. IV. Some anomalous infestation patterns in the northern and eastern regions / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 409-429. [Wa.]

McLeod, Rima; et al.
1979.-- Toxoplasmosis presenting as brain abscesses. Diagnosis by computerized tomography and cytology of aspirated purulent material / Am. J. Med., v. 67 (4), Oct., pp. 711-714, illus. [Wa.]

McLeod, Rima; and Remington, Jack S.
1979.-- A method to evaluate the capacity of monocytes and macrophages to inhibit multiplication of an intracellular pathogen / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 27 (1), May 10, pp. 19-29, illus. [Wm.]

McLoughlin, D. K.; and Chute, M. B.
1978.-- Robenidine resistance in Eimeria tenella / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 874-877. [Wa.]

McMahon, J. E.
1978.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis. Factors affecting chemotherapy and reflections on ideal drug treatment / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 161-174. [Wa.]

McMahon, J. E.
1979.-- Preliminary screening of antifilarial activity of levamisole and amodiaquine on Wuchereria bancrofti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 465-472. [Wa.]

McMahon, J. E.; et al.
1979.-- Bancroftian filariasis: A comparison of microfilariae counting techniques using counting chamber, standard slide and membrane (nuclepore) filtration / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

McManus, D. P.; and Smyth, J. D.
1978.-- Differences in the chemical composition and carbohydrate metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus (horse and sheep strains) and E. multilocularis / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 103-109. [Wa.]

McManus, D. P.; and Smyth, J. D.
1979.-- Isoelectric focusing of some enzymes from Echinococcus granulosus (horse and sheep strains) and E. multilocularis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 259-265, illus. [Wa.]

McManus, E. C.; et al.
1979.-- Eimeria tenella: Specific reversal of t-butylaminoethanol toxicity for parasite and host by choline and dimethylaminoethanol / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 13-23. [Wa.]

McManus, Edward C.; and Rogers, Edward F.
1979.-- Eimeria tenella: Synergistic interaction of sulfaquinoxaline and t-butylaminoethanol in the chicken / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 235-238. [Wa.]

McMullen, H. L.; and Sauer, J. R.
1978.-- The relationship of phosphodiesterase and cyclic AMP to the process of fluid secretion in the salivary glands of the ixodid tick Amblyomma americanum / Experientia, v. 34 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 1030-1031. [Wm.]

MacNeill, A. C.; and Barnard, T.
1978.-- Necropsy results in free-flying and captive Anatidae in British Columbia / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 17-21. [Wa.]

McNeill, Ruth E.; and de Moraes-Ruehsen, Maria.
1978.-- Ameba trophozoites in cervico-vaginal smear of a patient using an intrauterine device. A case report / Acta Cytol., v. 22 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-92, illus. [Wa.]

McNicholl, Brian; and Flynn, John.
1978.-- Acquired toxoplasmosis in children / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 414-416. [Wa.]

Macpherson, R.; Mitchell, G. B. B.; and McCance, C. B.
1978.-- Bovine cysticercosis storm following the application of human slurry [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

McQuistion, Thomas E.
1979.-- Effect of temperature and clofibrate on Plasmodium berghei infection in mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14. [Wa.]

McQuistion, T. E.; and McDougald, L. R.
1979.-- Eimeria tenella: Anticoccidial action of drugs in birds with surgically closed ceca / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 107-113. [Wa.]

McQuistion, Thomas E.; and Schurr, Karl M.
1978.-- The effect of Eimeria nieschulzi infection on leukocyte levels in the rat / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 374-377. [Wa.]

Macruz, Romeu; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose em equinos PSI. Estudo sorologico [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 12, pp. 277-281. [Wa.]

McVicar, A. H.
1979.-- The distribution of cestodes within the spiral intestine of Raja naevus Muller & Henle / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 165-176, illus. [Wa.]

Madden, P. A.; and Ruff, M. D.
1979.-- Eimeria dispersa, E. adenoeides, and E. meleagrimitis: Intestinal mucosal disruption in turkeys as seen with scanning electron microscopy / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 234-242, illus. [Wa.]

Madden, P. A.; and Vetterling, J. M.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopy of schizogony in Eimeria tenella / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 298-301, illus. [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.
1975.-- Dialyzable transfer factor / South. Med. J., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 1545-1551, illus. [Wm.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection in intact and B cell deficient mice: The effect of pretreatment with BCG in these experimental models / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 966-975, illus. [Wa.]

Maddison, S. E.; et al.
1979.-- Lymphocyte proliferative responsiveness in 31 patients after an outbreak of toxoplasmosis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 955-961. [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; et al.
1979.-- Immunization against Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys and the requirement of activation of both cell-mediated and humoral mechanisms / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 237-248. [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; et al.
1979.-- Immune responses to Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys with multiple chronic and early primary infections / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 249-254. [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; et al.
[1979].-- Studies on putative adult worm-derived vaccines and adjuvants for protection against Schistosoma mansoni infection in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 986-993. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Chandler, Francis W.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1978.-- The effect of pretreatment with BCG on infection with Schistosoma mansoni in mice and monkeys / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 615-628, illus. [Wm.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1979.-- Adoptive transfer of protective immunity in experimental schistosomiasis in the mouse / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 515-519. [Wa.]

Maddox, J. V.; et al.
1977.-- The susceptibility of some Pakistan mosquitoes to Nosema algerae (Microsporidia) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Madeira, Ademar Americo; et al.
1978.-- Miiase da cavidade bucal [English summary] / Rev. Catar. Odontol., v. 5 (1), special no., pp. 12-18, illus. [Wm.]

Madeira, Eliana D.; et al.
1979.-- Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity of Trypanosoma cruzi: Characterization of the effector cell from normal human blood / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 34-38. [Wa.]

Madel, G.
1971.-- Zur Biologie der Ziegendasselfliege Crivellia silenus Brauer (Hypodermatidae) in Afghanistan [English summary] / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 85-91, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1977.-- Some new digenetic trematodes (Monorchiidae) from marine fishes of Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 233-246, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1978.-- Life history of Genarchopsis goppo Ozaki, 1925 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from the freshwater fish Channa punctata / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 251-259, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1978.-- Life history of Allocreadium fasciatusi Kakaji, 1969 (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from the freshwater fish Aplocheilus melastigma McClelland / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 51-59, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1979.-- Observations on the occurrence of Allocreadium fasciatusi in Aplocheilus melastigma / J. Fish Biol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.; and Hanumantha Rao, K.
1977.-- Anatomy of the female reproductive system in Allocreadium ophiocephali Srivastava, 1960 (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 247-253, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Madre, V. E.; and Krishnamurthy, R.
1976.-- Studies on two flagellates from the rectum of the viper, Vipera russeli in Aurangabad / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 143-147, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Madrigal, Rodrigo R. Brenes. See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo R.

Madsen, Henry.
1979.-- Further laboratory studies on the interspecific competition between Helisoma duryi (Wetherby) and the intermediate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon: Biomphalaria alexandrina (Ehrenberg) and B. camerunensis (Boettger) / Hydrobiologia, v. 66 (2), Oct. pp. 181-192. [Wa.]

Madsen, Henry.
1979.-- Preliminary observations on the role of conditioning and mechanical interference with egg masses and juveniles in the competitive relationships between Helisoma duryi (Wetherby) and the intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon: Biomphalaria camerunensis (Boettger) / Hydrobiologia, v. 67 (3), Dec. 7, pp. 207-214. [Wa.]

Madsen, Holger.
1976.-- The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1896 (Syns.: T. nativa Britov et Boev, 1972, T. nelsoni Britov et Boev, 1972, T. pseudospiralis Garkavi, 1972), with remarks on epidemiology, and a new diagram [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 143-158. [Wa.]

Madwar, M. A.; et al.
1978.-- Complement components and immunoglobulins in patients with schistosomiasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 354-358. [Wa.]

Maede, Yoshimitsu.
1978.-- Studies on feline haemobartonellosis. V. Role of the spleen in cats infected with Haemobartonella felis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 141-146. [Wa.]

Maede, Yoshimitsu; and Murata, Hideo.
1978.-- Ultrastructural observation on the removal of Haemobartonella felis from erythrocytes in the spleen of a cat / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 203-205, illus. [Wa.]

Maekelt, G. A.
1972.-- Immune response to intracellular parasites. I. Leishmania / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 343-363, illus. [Wa.]

Maertens, Karl; Rossetti, Carlo; and Zola, Andre.
1971.-- L'onchocercose et les autres filarioses dans la region d'Inga (Republique Democratique du Congo) [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), pp. 683-699, illus., map. [Wm.]

Maffioli, G. F.; et al.
1977.-- Quadri citologici nelle infezioni cervico-vaginali da Trichomonas vaginalis / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 57 (6), pp. 459-464. [Wm.]

Magalhaes, Alvaro E. de Almeida; Mies, Sergio; and Macedo, Antonio Luiz Vasconcelos.
1977.-- Estudo cinerradiografico da hemodinamica esplenoporta no esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-62, illus. [Wm.]

Magalhaes, Luiz A.; et al.
1973.-- Aspectos epidemiologicos da esquistossomose mansonica na regiao da Represa de Americana, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 21-28, map. [Wm.]

Magat, W. J.; and Jeska, Edward L.
1976.-- A serodiagnostic antigen for trichinellosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 191-198, illus. [Wa.]

Maggenti, A. R.
1979.-- The role of cuticular strata nomenclature in the systematics of Nemata / J. Nematol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 94-98, illus. [Wa.]

Maggi, R.; et al.
1976.-- Parasitosis intestinales en una muestra de la poblacion de Montevideo [English summary] / Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 14 (1), pp. 35-41. [Wm.]

Magnani, Maria Anita Cambiaghi; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz.
1973.-- imuneglobulinas especificas (IgA, IgG e IgM) em soros de chagasicos cronicos verificadas por reacoes de imunofluorescencia indireta [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 72-75. [Wm.]

Magonigle, Robert A.; and Eckblad, William P.
1979.-- Evaluation of the anaplasmosis rapid card agglutination test for detecting experimentally infected elk / Cornell Vet., v. 69 (4), Oct., pp. 402-410, illus. [Wa.]

Magonigle, Robert A.; Simpson, James E.; and Frank, Floyd W.
1978.-- Efficacy of a new oxytetracycline formulation against clinical anaplasmosis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1407-1410. [Wa.]

Magzoub, M.
1971.-- Electron microscopy of normal and treated Schistosoma mansoni / Sudan Med. J., v. 9 (3), pp. 178-182, illus. [Wm.]

Magzoub, M.
1972.-- Effects of chloroquine sulphate on glycolysis and motility of adult Schistosoma mansoni worms / Sudan Med. J., v. 10 (3), pp. 145-148. [Wm.]

Magzoub, M.; and Adam, S. E. I.
1978.-- Evaluation of oral therapy of mansonial schistosomiasis in the Sudan using single and multiple doses of hycanthone and oxamniquine drugs / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 206 (2), Aug., pp. 382-387, illus. [Wm.]

Magzoub, M.; and Kasim, A. A.
1978.-- The prevalence of fascioliasis in Saudi Arabia / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 205-206. [Wa.]

Mahadevan, R.
1978.-- Surgical aspects of filariasis / Trop. Doctor, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 28-35, illus. [Wm.]

Mahajan, C. L.; et al.
1978.-- Parasitization of Isoparorchis hypselobagri Billet in Channa punctatus Bloch [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 835-836. [Wa.]

Mahajan, C. L.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of the digenean Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet, 1898) on an airbreathing fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) with particular reference to biochemical and haematological changes / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 519-528, illus. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1976.-- Evaluation of Serameba, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and bentonite flocculation test in rapid diagnosis of invasive amoebiasis / Indian J. Path. and Microbiol., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; and Joshi, R. M.
1979.-- Comparative evaluation of slide haemagglutination and tube haemagglutination test in toxoplasmosis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Feb., pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; Panigrahi, D.; and Chandanani, R. E.
1978.-- Modified Stuart medium--a transport and maintenance medium for Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, Feb., pp. 227-230. [Wa.]

Mahalanabis, Dilip; et al.
1978.-- Malabsorption of water miscible vitamin A in children with giardiasis and ascariasis / Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 313-318. [Wa.]

Mahanta, P. N.; and Roychoudhury, G. K.
1978.-- Experimental H. contortus infection in goat: Changes in the total serum iron level / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 187-189. [Wa.]

Maheux, Georges. [1889-1977] [For note of death, see Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 108, 1977, p. 1] [Issued Nov., 1978] [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1979.-- Host-parasite relationship in schistosomiasis mansoni in the mutation diabetic mouse (db/db) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 286-290. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; et al.
1979.-- In vitro killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by BCG and C. parvum-activated macrophages / J. Immunol., v. 122 (5), May, pp. 1655-1657. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1978.-- The causation of splenomegaly in schistosomiasis in mice / Clin. Sc. and Molecular Med., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 397-401. [Wa.]

Mahnert, Volker.
1977.-- A new Ctenophthalmus (Siphonaptera) from Ivory Coast [French summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (4), Dec., pp. 869-872, illus. [Wa.]

Mahon, R. J.; and Shiff, C. J.
1978.-- Electrophoresis to distinguish Schistosoma haematobium and S. mattheei cercariae emerging from Bulinus snails / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 372-373, illus. [Wa.]

Mahon, Robin.
1976.-- Effect of the cestode Ligula intestinalis on spottail shiners, Notropis hudsonius [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 2227-2229. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1972.-- Immune response to hemoprotozoa. II. Babesia spp. / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 301-341, illus. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1977.-- The diagnosis of babesiosis in Australia / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 49-62, map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mahoney, D. F.; et al.
1979.-- The immune response of cattle to Babesia bovis (syn. B. argentina). Studies on the nature and specificity of protection / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 297-306. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Mirre, G. B.
1979.-- A note on the transmission of Babesia bovis (syn. B. argentina) by the one-host tick, Boophilus microplus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 253-254. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; Wright, I. G.; and Goodger, B. V.
1979.-- Immunity in cattle to Babesia bovis after single infections with parasites of various origin / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 10-12. [Wa.]

Mahoney, Shane P.; and Threlfall, William.
1978.-- Digenea, Nematoda, and Acanthocephala of two species of ducks from Ontario and eastern Canada [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 436-439. [Wa.]

Mahran, S. G.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of antibilharzial compound (bilharcid) on Schistosoma mansoni in vitro and in vivo [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 239-245. [Wa.]

Maibach, Howard I.; and Orkin, Milton.
1977.-- Adverse reactions to treatment / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 117-124. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Maibach, Howard I.; and Orkin, Milton.
1977.-- Scabies: Therapy on the horizon / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 125-129. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Maier, W. A.; and Piekarski, G.
1979.-- Zur Serodiagnostik der Malaria. Plasmodium berghei und P. falciparum als Antigen fur den indirekten Immunofluoreszenztest [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 75-82. [Wm.]

Maillard, C.; and Ktari, M. H.
1978.-- Hyperandrotrema cetorhini n. g. n. sp. (Trematoda, Sanguinicolidae) parasite du systeme circulatoire de Cetorhinus maximus (Selacii) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 359-365, illus. [Wa.]

Maillard, C.; and Lambert, M.
1978.-- Plagioporus novellus n. sp. (Trematoda, Opecoelidae), parasite de Conger conger (teleostei) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 367-371, illus. [Wa.]

Maillard, Cl.; and Paperna, I.
1978.-- Hexabothriidae (Monogenea) du requin marteau (Sphyrna mokarran) de la mer Rouge. Description d'une nouvelle espece, Erpocotyle septistoma [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 487-494, illus. [Wa.]

Main, Andrew J., jr.
1977.-- The epizootiology of some tick-borne arboviral diseases / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 85 (4), Dec., pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

Main, A. J.; et al.
1976.-- Avalon and Clo Mor: Two new Sakhalin group viruses from the North Atlantic / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 309-315. [Wa.]

Main, A. J.; et al.
1979.-- Additional records of Siphonaptera in southern New England / Entom. News, v. 90 (3), May-June, pp. 135-140. [Wa.]

Main, A. J.; Shope, R. E.; and Wallis, R. C.
1976.-- Cape Wrath: A new Kemerovo group orbivirus from Ixodes uriae (Acari: Ixodidae) in Scotland / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 304-308. [Wa.]

Maitra, S. C.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructural study on the fate of some special cytoplasmic inclusion in pathogenic Naegleria aerobia (Singh & Das, 1970) / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 939-941, illus. [Wa.]

Majcan, Dragutin; Sofronic, Andjelija; and Lalevic-Vasic, Bosiljka.
1973.-- [Scabies in children. II. Epidemiological aspects of scabies] [Serbian text; German summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 101 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 865-873. [Wm.]

Major, J. Russell,jr.; and Ruff, M. D.
1978.-- Eimeria spp.: Influence of coccidia on digestion (amylolytic activity) in broiler chickens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 234-240. [Wa.]

Major, J. Russell, jr.; and Ruff, M. D.
1978.-- Disaccharidase activity in the intestinal tissue of broilers infected with coccidia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 706-711. [Wa.]

Majumdar, G.
1967.-- Rhigonema ornata sp. n. (Nematoda, Rhigonematidae) from the millipede, Xenobolus carnifex in India / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 19, pp. 109-111, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Majumdar, G.
1969.-- Host-parasite relationships. 1. Survivility of Africana bufonis in the in vitro with different pH value / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (4), Apr. 24, pp. 185-186. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Majumdar, G.; and De, N. C.
1971.-- Rhabdochona barusi sp. nov. from the fish Barilius sp. with the key to the Indian species of this genus / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 381-384, illus. [Wa.]

Majundar, G. See Majumdar, G.

Mak, J. W.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on human filariasis in Malaysia: Immunoglobulin and complement levels in persons infected with Brugia malayi and Wuchereria bancrofti / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 395-399. [Wm.]

Mak, J. W.; and Weaver, R. E.
1979.-- Dunnifilaria dilli sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Rattus koratensis in Thailand / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 73-78, illus. [Wa.]

Makarenko, V. K.
1960.-- [New forms of trematodes from birds] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 183-190, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Makela, Merry Eve; and Richardson, R. H.
1978.-- Hidden, reproductively isolated populations: One of nature's countermeasures to genetic pest control / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 49-66. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mäkelä, Touko.
1970.-- Trichinosis in a zoo employee / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (1), pp. 75-76. [Wm.]

Makhovenko, E. T.
1972.-- On the parasite fauna of different forms of the Arctic char, Salvelinus alpinus L., from Kamchatka [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-375. [Wa.]

Maki, Jun; and Yanagisawa, Toshio
1979.-- Acid phosphatase activity demonstrated by intact Angiostrongylus cantonensis with special reference to its function / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 417-423. [Wa.]

Makimura, Susumu; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.
1977.-- Studies on the phagocytosis of parasitized erythrocytes from mice experimentally infected with Plasmodium berghei by mouse peritoneal macrophages / Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. 1, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 401-406, illus. [Wa.]

Maklakova, L. P.
1973.-- [On the study of helminths of Lepus timidus in Moscow game farms] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 111-115. [Wa.]

Maksimova, A. P.
1972.-- The development of cestodes, Retinometra guberiana Czaplinski, 1965 and Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) in the intermediate host [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 283-290, illus. [Wa.]

Maksimova, A. P.
1973.-- Branchiopods (Branchiopoda: Anostraca), intermediate hosts of cestodes fam. Hymenolepididae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 349-352, illus. [Wa.]

Malaga, Guillermo Sanz. See Sanz Malaga, Guillermo.

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1970.-- Gastro-intestinal helminths of ruminants in Poland. I. Helminth fauna of sheep [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 245-254. [Wa.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1970.-- Gastro-intestinal helminths of ruminants in Poland. II. Pathogenesis and pathology in experimental Haemonchus contortus infection in lambs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 399-415, illus. [Wa.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1970.-- Gastro-intestinal helminths of ruminants in Poland. III. Seasonal incidence of the stomach worms in calves, with consideration of the effect of the inhibition phenomenon on the spring rise phenomenon [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 417-434. [Wa.]

Maldonado, Guillermo Salgado. See Salgado-Maldonado, Guillermo.

Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Miro Mercado, Jorge.
1978.-- The wing louse, Lipeurus caponis (L.) (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) attacking poultry in Puerto Rico / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 62 (3), July, pp. 309-310, illus. [Wa.]

Malek, E.A.
1978.-- Paragonimiasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 281-291, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Maley, Garnet J. M.; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1977.-- Anemia in Leucocytozoon simondi infections. I. Quantification of anemia, gametocytemia, and osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in naturally infected Pekin ducklings [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 355-358. [Wa.]

Malhotra, D. V.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- Prevalence of latent cases of Babesia equi infection in some parts of north west India as measured by the capillary tube agglutination test [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 24-26. [Wa.]

Malhotra, D. V.; Gautam, O. P.; and Banerjee, D. P.
1979.-- Attempts to transmit Babesia equi in laboratory animals / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 95-97. [Wa.]

Malhotra, D. V.; Gautam, O. P.; and Banerjee, D. P.
1979.-- A note on chemotherapeutic trials against Babesia equi infection in donkeys / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 75-77. [Wa.]

Malhotra, K. K.; et al.
1978.-- Unusual presentation of primary amoebic meningoencephalitis--a serious diagnostic and therapeutic problem / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 113-115. [Wa.]

Malik, Ghulam Qadir; et al.
1976.-- A clinical trial of levotetramisole (decaris) in Nishtar Hospital, Multan / Rawal Med. J., v. 5 (11), Apr., pp. 90-92. [Wm.]

Malik, Ghulam Qadir; Khatoon, Nizam; and Khan, Manzoor Ahmad.
1976.-- Dermal leishmaniasis in Multan / Rawal Med. J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 134-139, map. [Wm.]

Mallah, A. K. Al. See Al-Mallah, A. K.

Mallen, Mario Salazar. See Salazar Mallen, Mario.

Mallick, K. P.; Dwivedi, S. K.; and Malhotra, M. N.
1979.-- Anaplasmosis in goats: Report on clinical cases / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 693-694. [Wa.]

Mallick, K. P.; Mishra, S. S.; and Sahai, B. N.
1977.-- Comparative efficacy of thiabendazole, pyrantel tartrate and krimnos in experimental haemonchosis in goats / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 77-80. [Wa.]

Mallick, K. P.; Mishra, S. S.; and Sahai, B. N.
1978.-- Histopathology of abomasum in experimental haemonchosis in goats / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), June, p. 100, illus. [Wa.]

Malloy, Daniel.
1979.-- Description and bionomics of Mesomermis camdenensis n. sp. (Mermithidae), a parasite of black flies (Simuliidae) / J. Nematol., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 321-328, illus. [Wa.]

Malloy, W. F.; and Embil, J. A.
1978.-- Prevalence of Toxocara spp. and other parasites in dogs and cats in Halifax, Nova Scotia [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Malone, J. B.; Taylor, H. W.; and VanBrackle, M.
1979.-- Greater susceptibility of PD-4 inbred hamsters to Brugia pahangi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), p. 475. [Wm.]

Malone, P.
1978.-- Monensin sodium toxicity in cattle [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 477-478. [Wa.]

Malvestuto, Stephen P.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo.
1978.-- Observations on the infection of Tilapia leucosticta (Pisces: Cichlidae) with Contracaecum (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae) in Lake Naivasha, Kenya / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 383-384. [Wa.]

Malviya, H. C.; et al.
1979.-- Measurement of the blood loss caused by Haemonchus contortus infection in sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 709-710. [Wa.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1971.-- Morphology and life history of Raillietina (Raillietina) nagpurensis Moghe, 1925 (Cestoda: Davaineidae) / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), pp. 351-356, illus. [Wa.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1971.-- Morphology and life history of Raillietina (Raillietina) torquata (Meggitt, 1924) Southwell 1930 / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), pp. 357-362, illus. [Wa.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1971.-- On the morphology of Hymenolepis rugosa var. birmanica Meggitt, 1924 / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), pp. 373-375, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.
1976.-- A new representative of microcotylid monogeneans, Monomacracanthus cadodai g. et sp. n [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), pp. 30-33, illus. [Issued May 18] [Wa.] [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 2 (3), May-June, 1976, pp. 159-161]

Mamaev, Iu. L.
1976.-- Triglicola australis sp. n. (Monogenea: Plectanocotylidae), a parasite from fishes of the Tasman Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), pp. 52-54, illus. [Issued Oct. 27] [Wa.] [For English transl. see Soviet J. Marine Biol., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 388-390]

Mamaev, Iu. L.
1977.-- Two new species of monogeneans from Arabian Sea: Intracotyle caballeroi sp. nov. and Heteraxinoides argiropsi sp. nov. [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 79-84, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1970.-- Monogeneans of the genus Osphyobothrus Yamaguti, 1958 (Monogenoidea, Diclidophoridae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 305-311, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1972.-- Monogeneans of the family Plectanocotylidae Poche, 1926, new representatives of the subfamily Plectanocotylinae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-74, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1972.-- A new subfamily Adenicolinae subfam. n. (Monogenoidea: Plectanocotylidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 259-268, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Zubchenko, A. V.
1978.-- Two new genera of higher monogeneans from the North Atlantic [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 1131-1139, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, N. Kh.; and Davudov, D. M.
1978.-- [Granules in feed against ovine Strongylata] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., p. 69. [Wa.]

Mamaev, N. Kh.; Golin, P. I.; and Omarov, M. V.
1978.-- Use of chlorophos for the control of Hypoderma and ixodic ticks [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (11), Nov., pp. 73-74. [Wa.]

Mamer, Beth E.
1978.-- The parasites of trout in northwest Washington / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., p. 314. [Wa.]

Mammerickx, M.; and Dekegel, D.
1976.-- Presence of Trypanosoma theileri in herds with a high incidence of enzootic bovine leukosis [French and Flemish summaries]/ Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (1), pp. 47-53, illus., map. [Wm.]

Mamtani, Ravinder; et al.
1979.-- A serological survey for malaria in a rural community near Delhi / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, Aug., pp. 199-205. [Wa.]

Manafova, Sh. G.
1978.-- [Age and seasonal dynamics of coccidiosis invasion of cattle, zebu and buffalo in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk. (4), pp. 75-79. [Wa.]

Manas Almendros, I.; et al.
1978.-- Estudio de la frecuencia de la dicroceliasis en el ganado de la provincia de Granada [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 751-773. [Wa.]

Manawadu, Bingumal R.; and Voller, Alister.
1978.-- Standardization of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 456-462. [Wa.]

Manawadu, Bingumal R.; and Voller, Alister.
1978.-- Detection and measurement of species-specific malarial antibodies by immunofluorescence tests / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 463-466. [Wa.]

Manay, Juan Gutierrez. See Gutierrez Manay, Juan.

Mancero, Luis Carrillo. See Carrillo Mancero, Luis.

Mancinella, Juan E.; et al.
1975.-- Investigacion de cultivos vaginales y endocervicales. Efectos terapeuticos de una asociacion farmacologica trimetoprima-sulfametoxazol [English summary] / Semana Med. (4914), an. 82, v. 147 (9), Sept. 5, pp. 230-235. [Wm.]

Mancino, D.; and Bevilacqua, N.
1979.-- Further studies on the adjuvant effect of silica on IgE antibody production in mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (4), pp. 427-431. [Wa.]

Mandal, A. K.
1975.-- Two new trypanosomes from Indian fresh water fishes [Russian and German summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 87-93, illus. [For Addendum see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 248] [Wa.]

Mandal, A. K.
1978.-- A cross transmission study of Trypanosoma enhydris Sinha and Mandal from a fresh water snake, Enhydris enhydris (Schneider) / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Mandal, A. K.
1978.-- Two new species of trypanosomes from Indian fresh water fishes II [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 158-162, illus. [Wa.]

Mandal, P. C.
1978.-- Parasitic pathology of liver in pigs [French, German, and Russian summaries] / Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. si Bioprep. Pasteur, v. 13, pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Mandawat, S.; and Sharma, P. N.
1978.-- Histochemical distribution of acetyl & butyryl cholinesterase in the tissues of a trematode Paramphistomum cervi / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 968-972, illus. [Wa.]

Mandel, Mark A.; et al.
1974.-- Cholera toxin as a suppressor of in vivo cell-mediated immunity / Surg. Forum, v. 25, pp. 300-302. [Wm.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Alonso, Alicia.
1976.-- Una nueva especie de Digenea Strigeoidea Heterodiplostomum helicopsis n. sp. del intestino de la culebra de agua Helicops carinicaudus (Wied, 1825) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), pp. 85-91, illus. [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Gonzalez, Luis Eduardo.
1976.-- Digenea de los murcielagos del Uruguay. I. Limatulum brevicoecum n. sp. del estomago de Myotis levis levis (I. Geoffroy) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), pp. 79-84, illus. [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Gonzalez, Luis Eduardo.
1978.-- Gorgoderina darwini n. sp. Digenea parasito de la vejiga urinaria del sapito de Darwin Melanophryniscus stelzneri (Weyenbergh) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), pp. 39-43, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Gonzalez, Luis Eduardo.
1978.-- Dos especies del genero Gorgoderina (Gorgoderimma) de la vejiga urinaria de Leptodactylus ocellatus (L.) del Uruguay [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), pp. 45-50, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Holcman Spector, Barbara.
1976.-- Una nueva especie de Aspidogastrea, Lobatostoma platense n. sp. del intestino de Trachinotus glaucus Bloch [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), pp. 67-78, illus., map. [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Montero, Raul.
1977.-- Myzobdella uruguayensis n. sp. (Hirudinea Piscicolidae) parasita de las branquias del bagre amarillo Rhambdia sapo (Vall.) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 5 (2), pp. 59-65, illus. [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Ponce de Leon, Rodrigo.
1976.-- Rudolphitrema physalaemi n. sp. nueva especie de Digenea Plagiorchidae del intestino de la ranita gato Physalaemus gracilis (Boulenger) del Uruguay [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 4 (2), pp. 93-97, illus. [Wa.]

Maneschi, M.; et al.
1979.-- Il trattamento della vulvovaginite da Trichomonas con il Ro 7-0207 [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 163-168. [Wm.]

Manfredini, L.
1978.-- Ricerche istologiche e sierologiche su 5 focolai di toxoplasmosi del coniglio (Oryctolagus cuniculus) [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (6), June, pp. 295-314, illus. [Wa.]

Mangenot, M.; et al.
1979.-- Interet de la technique ELISA pour le depistage dans les foyers de trypanosomiase humaine Africaine. Comparaison avec l'immunofluorescence [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-530. [Wm.]

Mangenot, M.; et al.
1979.-- Apport du dosage des immunoglobulines pour le diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine chez les suspects immunologiques (immunofluorescence et ELISA). Resultats preliminaires [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 531-535. [Wm.]

Mangmanee, Lavan. See Muangmanee, Lavan.

Mango, A. M.; Mango, C. K. A.; and Esamal, D.
1977.-- Further observations on the mortality, susceptibility, prepatency and recovery of Fasciola gigantica in rabbits and guinea pigs / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 251-256. [Wa.]

Mango, A. M.; and Rubin, R. O.
1976.-- Use of cambendazole for treatment of calves infected with Cysticercus bovis / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Mango, Christine K. A.
1978.-- Effects of beta-ecdysone and ponasterone A on nymphs of the soft tick Ornithodoros moubata / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 35-37. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mangold, Beverly L.; and Knopf, Paul M.
1978.-- The effect of assay conditions on the recovery of schistosomula from the lungs of normal and resistant rats infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 813-821. [Wa.]

Manica, Danilo; and Peixoto, Sergio.
1972.-- Avaliacao clinica do tinidazol no tratamento da tricomoniase [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 317-320. [Wm.]

Manier, J. F.; et al.
1977.-- L'appareil genital male et la spermiogenese du copepode parasite Naobranchia cygniformis Hesse, 1863 [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12 s., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 439-458, illus. [Wa.]

Manigand, G.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose acquise aigue, febrile de l'adulte sain a forme typhoide / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 51 (17), Apr. 8, pp. 1181-1184, illus. [Wm.]

Manilla, G.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L.
1976.-- Parassitofauna di Salmo trutta L. del fiume Tirino. Nota I. Ridescrizione di Dentitruncus truttae Sinzar, 1955 e considerazioni sul genere Dentitruncus Sinzar, 1955 [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 71-78, illus. [Wa.]

Mankau, Sarojam K.
1975.-- Host sex and sex hormones as a factor affecting Trypanosoma lewisi population in white rats [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 379-384. [Wa.]

Mankau, Sarojam K.; and Widmer, Elmer A.
1977.-- Prevalence of Mesocestoides (Eucestoda: Mesocestoididea) tetrathyridia in southern California reptiles with notes on the pathology in the Crotalidae / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 256-259, illus. [Wa.]

Mann, I.
1978.-- Integrated multidisciplinary environmental approach to the study of taeniasis and echinococcosis [Italian summary] / Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (2), pp. 235-244. [Wa.]

Mannewitz, Uwe. [1948-]
1978.-- Das Vorkommen von Sarcocystis suihominis und Sarcocystis suicanis bei Schlachtschweinen in Suddeutschland [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. [8] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 34 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Manning, Dean D.; Manning, Judith K.; and Reed, Norman D.
1976.-- Suppression of reaginic antibody (IgE) formation in mice by treatment with anti-μ antiserum / J. Exper. Med., v. 144 (1), July 1, pp. 288-292. [Wm.]

Mannweiler, E.; et al.
1978.-- Serumantikorper-Befunde bei der Trichinose [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 1562-1565. [Wa.]

Mannweiler, E.; Felgner, P.; and Lederer, I.
1979.-- Serum-Antikorper bei der zystischen und alveolaren Echinokokkose [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 1139-1142. [Wa.]

Mannweiler, E.; and Lederer, I.
1978.-- Immundiagnostische Ergebnisse bei der Amoebiasis. Die Leistung der Gegenstrom-Immunelektrophorese im Vergleich zu drei anderen Immuntests [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (3), Apr., pp. 403-408. [Wa.]

Mannweiler, E.; Lederer, I.; and zum Felde, I.
1978.-- Das Antikorperbild bei Patienten mit Leishmaniosen [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (3), Apr., pp. 397-402. [Wa.]

Manohar, L.; and Venkateswara Rao, P.
1978.-- Distribution and abundance of Cercaria vesiculosa in the pulmonate snail, Lymnaea luteola / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), Feb., pp. 157-166, illus. [Wa.]

Mansfield, John M.
1978.-- Immunobiology of African trypanosomiasis / Cellular Immunol., v. 39 (1), Aug., pp. 204-210. [Wa.]

Mansfield, John M.; and Bagasra, Omar.
1978.-- Lymphocyte function in experimental African trypanosomiasis. I. B cell responses to helper T cell-independent and -dependent antigens / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 759-765. [Wa.]

Manson-Bahr, Philip E. C.
1977.-- Leishmaniasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 1088-1099, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Manson-Smith, D. F.; et al.
1979.-- Migration of lymphoblasts to the small intestine. III. Strain differences and relationship to distribution and duration of Trichinella spiralis infection / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 475-482. [Wa.]

Manson-Smith, D. F.; Bruce, R. G.; and Parrott, D. M. V.
1979.-- Villous atrophy and expulsion of intestinal Trichinella spiralis are mediated by T cells / Cellular Immunol., v. 47 (2), Oct., pp. 285-292. [Wa.]

Mansour, S. E.
1979.-- Some muscular changes in patients with schistosomiasis / NATO Advanced Study Inst. Ser., s. A, Life Sc., v. 24, pp. 643-644. [Wa.]

Mansour, Tag E.
1979.-- Chemotherapy of parasitic worms: New biochemical strategies / Science (4405), v. 205, Aug. 3, pp. 462-469. [Wa.]

Mansour, Tag E.; and Mansour, Joan M.
1977.-- Phosphodiesterase in the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 26 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 2325-2330. [Wm.]

Mansour, Tag E.; and Mansour, Joan M.
1979.-- Effect of some phosphodiesterase inhibitors on adenylate cyclase from the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (12), June 15, pp. 1943-1946. [Wm.]

Mansueto, S.; et al.
1978.-- La controimmunoelettroforesi (C.I.E.P.) nella diagnostica della leishmaniosi viscerai [English summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 57 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 623-630, illus. [Wa.]

Mansueto, S.; et al.
1979.-- Controimmunoelettroforesi (CIEP) su membrana di acetato di cellulosa, con un antigene liofilizzato del commercio, nella diagnostica della idatidosi umana [English summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 58 (3), July 31, pp. 260-265, illus. [Wa.]

Manter, Harold Winfred. [1898-1971] [For biography see Host-Parasite Interfaces, 1979, pp. 1-4.] [Wa.]

Manter, Harold W.
1969.-- Three new genera of hemiurid trematodes from Australian fishes / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 787-792, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Manter, Harold W.
[1972].-- Two new species of Xystretrum Linton, 1910 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from fishes of Queensland, Australia [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 93-97, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Mantovani, A.; Battelli, G.; and Zanetti, R.
1978.-- Special problems of zoonoses connected with urban areas [Italian summary] / Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (2), 287-293. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.
1972.-- Evaluation of amprol plus and coyden-25 with or without 3-nitro-50 (roxarsone) in broilers artificially infected with Eimeria tenella / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 92-100. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Abalos, Henry P.
1975.-- A preliminary survey on the incidence of Haemobartonella felis in Philippine domestic cats / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 125-136, illus. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Buduan, Rodrigo J.
1972.-- A study on the effects of cycostat and amprol plus, with or without payzone on battery-raised broilers / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 73-91. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Guerzon, Victorio A.
1978.-- A survey on the occurrence of Histomonas meleagridis in locally raised domestic quails (Coturnix coturnix japonicum) / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 121-128, illus. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and de Leon, Merrill L.
1978.-- A comparative study on the therapeutic effect of Esb$_3$ and Abi-Zet$_{50}$ against cecal coccidiosis in White Leghorn chicks / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 129-141. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; Morales, Elizabeth G.; and Trovela, Eladio.
[1977].-- The prophylactic value of sulfamonomethoxine combination against Leucocytozoon caulleryi in White Leghorn cockerels under field conditions / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 87-95. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; Morales, Elizabeth; and Trovela, Eladio.
1977.-- The prophylactic value of clopidol, halofuginone and furazolidone against leucocytozoonosis in chickens / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 20-30. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Neri, Rene A.
1975.-- Evaluation of some water-soluble anticoccidial preparations against Eimeria tenella in White Leghorn cockerels / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 106-116. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Sison, Madeline O.
[1977].-- A study on the gastro-intestinal parasites of domestic ducks (Anas boschas Linn.) / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 64-74, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Trovela, Eladio.
1977.-- Further studies on the prophylactic value of halofuginone and furazolidone against leucocytozoonosis in chickens under field conditions / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 31-39. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Tubongbanua, Rolando.
1977.-- A serological survey on the incidence of toxoplasmosis among slaughtered pigs in metro Manila / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 9-19. [Wa.]

Mapes, C. J.; and Coop, R. L.
1971.-- Effect of concurrent and terminated infections of Haemonchus contortus on the development and reproductive capacity of Nematodirus battus / J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 479-492. [Wa.]

Maranon, Ricardo Martinez. See Martinez Maranon, Ricardo.

Marchand, A.
1978.-- La fasciolose des equides / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Marchand, A.
1978.-- L'hypodermose du cheval / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 167-168. [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1978.-- La spermatogenese des acanthocephales. IV. Le derive nucleocytoplasmique [English summary] / Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 79-89, illus. [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1978.-- La spermatogenese des acanthocephales. V. Flagellogenese chez un Eoacanthocephala: Mise en place et desorganisation de l'axoneme spermatique / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 63 (1), Apr., pp. 41-50, illus. [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1979.-- La fecondation chez les acanthocephales. I. Modifications ultrastructurales des spheres ovariennes et des spermatoides apres insemination des femelles de l'acanthocephale Neoechinorhynchus agilis [English summary] / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 32-39, illus. [Wa.]

Marchand, Jocelyne; and Sprague, Victor.
1979.-- Ultrastructure de Minchinia cadomensis sp. n. (Haplosporida) parasite du decapode Rhithropanopeus harrisii tridentatus Maitland dans le Canal de Caen a la Mer (Calvados, France) [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 179-185, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Marchiondo, Alan A.; and Duszynski, Donald W.
1978.-- Permanent light microscopy slides of Eimeria nieschulzi oocysts / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 163-164, illus. [Wa.]

Marchiondo, Alan A.; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Speer, Clarence A.
1978.-- Fine structure of the oocyst wall of Eimeria nieschulzi / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 434-437, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Marchiondo, Alan A.; and Foxx, Teralene S.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the solenidion on genu I of Cheyletiella yasguri and C. parasitivorax / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 925-927, illus. [Wa.]

Marcipar, A.; et al.
1979.-- Polyamide-linked immunoadsorbents for diagnostics: Trypanosoma cruzi immobilized antigens as a model system / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 178. [Wa.]

van Marck, E. See Van Marck, E.

Marcoullis, G.; Salonen, Eeva-Marjatta; and Graesbeck, R.
1978.-- Sequential affinity chromatography for the purification of antigens extracted from Onchocerca volvulus adult worms [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 39-48. [Wa.]

Marcus, Leonard C.
1974.-- Parasitic diseases of captive reptiles / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 632-638. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marcus, Leonard C.
1977.-- Parasitic diseases of captive reptiles / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 801-806. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mardon, D. K.
1978.-- Four new species and records of fleas from West Irian (Siphonaptera, Pygiopsyllidae) / Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 53 (1), June 22, 10 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Mardon, D. K.
1978.-- Notes on the male of Acedestia chera Jordan, and on the affinities, classification and zoogeography of the genera Acedestia Jordan and Idilla Smit (Siphonaptera: H Hystrichopsyllidae) / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 17 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 379-383, illus. [Wa.]

van Maren, Marion J.
1979.-- The amphipod Gammarus fossarum Koch (Crustacea) as intermediate host for some helminth parasites, with notes on their occurrence in the final host [French summary] / Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 48 (2), pp. 97-110, illus. [Wa.]

van Maren, Marion J.
1979.-- Structure and dynamics of the French upper Rhone ecosystems. XII. An Inventory of helminth fish parasites from the upper Rhone River (France) [French summary] / Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 6 (24), pp. 189-200, map. [Wa.]

Margolis, Harold S.; Middaugh, John P.; and Burgess, Robert D.
1979.-- Arctic trichinosis: Two Alaskan outbreaks from walrus meat / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (1), Jan., pp. 102-105. [Wa.]

Margolis, L.
[1972].-- The trematode Plagioporus shawi (McIntosh, 1939) n. comb. (Opecoelidae: Plagioporinae) from the North Pacific sockeye salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 99-108, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Margolis, L.
1977.-- Caballeronema gen. nov. for Metabronema wardlei Smedley, 1934 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) from the marine fish Scorpaenichthys marmoratus from the Pacific coast of Canada [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 447-454, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Margolis, L.; and Boyce, N. P.
1969.-- Life span, maturation, and growth of two hemiurid trematodes, Tubulovesicula lindbergi and Lecithaster gibbosus, in Pacific salmon (genus Oncorhynchus) / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 893-907. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Margono, Sri S.; Idris, Kabul N.; and Brodjonegoro, M. Soemantri.
1978.-- Another case of human gnathostomiasis in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 406-408, illus. [Wa.]

Margono, Sri S.; Koesharjono, C.; and Kosin, E.
1979.-- Hookworm in dogs and cats in the area of Jakarta / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 257-261. [Wa.]

Marin, Juan Carrasco. See Carrasco Marin, Juan.

Marinho, Roberto Pedercini; et al.
1974.-- Hepatopatia pos-tratamento da S. mansoni pelo hycanthone. I. Registro de um caso de atrofia amarela aguda [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-59, illus. [Wm.]

Marinho, Roberto Pedercini; et al.
1974.-- Hepatopatia pos-tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni pelo hycanthone. III. Registro de um novo caso de atrofia amarela aguda [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 354-361, illus. [Wm.]

Marinho, Roberto Pedercini; and Neves, Jayme.
1974.-- Salmonelose septicemica prolongada. Tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni intercorrente com o hycanthone [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 70-76. [Wm.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1967.-- Triatoma dimidiata capitata, a natural vector of Trypanosoma rangeli in Colombia [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 203-205. [Wa.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1970.-- Observaciones sobre la periodicidad de las microfilarias de Ochoterenella en Bufo marinus de Colombia [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), Dec., 1968, pp. 145-152. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1977.-- Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) longiflagellum sp. n. from the tomb bat, Taphozous nudiventris, from Iraq / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 262-264, illus. [Wa.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1979.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) megachiropterorum sp. n. from the flying fox, Pteropus tonganus Quoy & Gaimard / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 352-353, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Marinkelle, Cornelis [sic] J.; et al.
1978.-- Recomendaciones para el almacenamiento de sueros absorbidos en papel de filtro bajo condiciones rurales, para el diagnostico de infeccion Chagasica con la prueba de inmunofluorescencia [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112-114. [Wm.]

Maritz, J. C.
1970.-- Hycanthone therapy in bilharziasis / South African Med. J., v. 44 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 126-128. [Wm.]

Marius, Veronique; et al.
1979.-- Dictyocaulus viviparus in calves: Quantitation of antibody activities in sera and respiratory secretions by immunoenzymatic analysis [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 10 (1), pp. 55-63. [Wa.]

Markell, Edward K.; Kuritsubo, Ruby A.; and Siegelaub, Abraham B.
[1979].-- Egg counts utilizing trichrome-stained smears from polyvinyl alcohol (PVA)-preserved fecal specimens / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1035-1038. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich. [1905-]
[For biography and portrait see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1976, pp. 113-115.] [Wa.]

Markham, John C.
1978.-- A new genus and species of bopyrid isopod parasitic on the western Atlantic porcellanid Pachycheles ackleianus A. Milne Edwards / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 91 (2), Aug. 29, pp. 483-489, illus. [Wa.]

Markham, John C.
1979.-- A new genus and species of bopyrid isopod infesting the crangonid shrimp Pontophilus abyssi Smith in deep water of the northwestern Atlantic Ocean / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 92 (4), Nov. 16, pp. 769-772, illus. [Wa.]

Markiewicz, Kazimierz; Kuleta, Zygmunt; and Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1975.-- Ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity in the course of fasciolosis in cows [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 177-182, illus. [Wa.]

Markiw, Maria E.; and Wolf, Ken.
1978.-- Myxosoma cerebralis: Fluorescent antibody techniques for antigen recognition [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 828-832, illus. [Wa.]

Markov, G. S.; et al.
1978.-- [Influence of invasion by Digramma interrupta plerocercoids on morphophysiological characteristics of Abramis brama] [Russian text] / Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 32-36. [Wa.]

Markovic, Zivojin; and Dobricanin, Slavisa.
1977.-- Echinococcus of the heart [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 105 (2), Feb., pp. 217-223, illus. [Wm.]

Markowitz, Sheldon M.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental Acanthamoeba infections in mice pretreated with methylprednisolone or tetracycline / Am. J. Path. (436), v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 733-743, illus. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1973.-- Symptoms, transmission, prevention and treatment of toxoplasmosis / South African Med. J., v. 47 (35), Sept. 8, pp. 1588-1590. [Wm.]

Markus, Miles B.
1974.-- Cats and toxoplasmosis [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 48 (58), Nov. 30, p. 2386. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Markus, M. B.
1975.-- Coccidia related to Toxoplasma gondii: Possible zoonoses [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 49 (46), Nov. 1, p. 1905. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Markus, M. B.
1978.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (18), Oct. 28, p. 730. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Markus, Miles B.
1978.-- Toxoplasmosis and neurological disease [Letter] / Lancet, London (8063), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 565. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1978.-- Sarcocystis and sarcocystosis in domestic animals and man / Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med., v. 22, pp. 159-193, illus. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1978.-- Terminology for invasive stages of protozoa of the subphylum Aoicomplexa (Sporozoa) / South African J. Sc., v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1979.-- Technique for the separation of Sarcocystis from cardiac muscle / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., p. 699. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1979.-- Antibodies to Sarcocytis in human sera [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 346-347. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1979.-- The authorship of Hammondia hammondi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 393-394. [Wa.]

Markvart, K.; Rehnova, M.; and Ostrovska, A.
1978.-- Laboratory epidemic of toxoplasmosis [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 22 (4), pp. 477-484. [Wa.]

Marler, R. J.; et al.
1978.-- Extensive pulmonary arterial thrombosis without subsequent infarction in a dog / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 145-147, illus. [Wa.]

Marlet, Jose M.
1978.-- Antigeno intradermico para diagnostico de cisticercose [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 23-25. [Wm.]

Maronpot, R. R.; Michael, S. A.; and Botros, Boulos A. M.
1974.-- Blood parasites in Egyptian domestic amimals / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 301-308, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Maroun, Nabila A.; and Kamal, Karim A.
1976.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Absence of sterol biosynthesis in Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 219-220. [Wa.]

Marques, Adam; and Ormieres, Rene.
1978.-- Actinocephalus acanthaclisis n. sp., eugregarine parasite des larves d'Acanthaclisis (Nevropt. Myrmeleonidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 159-165, illus. [Wa.]

Marques, A.; Ormieres, R.; and Puissegur, C.
1978.-- Observations en microscopie electronique a balayage de quelques stades de Trichorhynchus pulcher Schneider, 1882, eugregarine parasite de Scutigera coleoptrata L. (Myriapodes, Chilopodes) [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-36, illus. [Wa.]

Marques, Emerita.
1965.-- Copepodes parasitas de peixes marinhos de S. Tome [French and English summaries] / Garcia de Orta, v. 13 (2), pp. 185-192, illus. [Wc.]

Marques, Juvenal da Silva.
1972.-- Cisticerco macrocistico solitario [English summary] / Seara Med. Neurocir., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 68-72, illus. [Wm.]

Marques, Ruy Joao; et al.
1974.-- Esquistossomose mansonica: A proposito da alta predominancia das formas intestinais em uma localidade do Estado de Pernambuco [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-282. [Wm.]

Marquez, J. O.; et al.
1977.-- Inmunopatologia del liquido cefaloraquideo en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 448-451. [Wm.]

Marr, J. Joseph; Berens, Randolph L.; and Nelson, Donald J.
1978.-- Antitrypanosomal effect of allopurinol: Conversion in vivo to aminopyrazolopyrimidine nucleotides by Trypanosoma cruzi / Science (4360), v. 201, Sept. 15, pp. 1018-1020. [Wa.]

Marr, J. Joseph; Berens, Randolph L.; and Nelson, Donald J.
1978.-- Purine metabolism in Leishmania donovani and Leishmania braziliensis / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 544 (2), Dec. 1, pp. 360-371. [Wa.]

Marretta, J.; and Casey, F. B.
1979.-- Effect of Ascaris suum and other adjuvants on the potentiation of the IgE response in guinea-pigs / Immunology, v. 37 (3), July, pp. 609-613. [Wa.]

Marretta, J.; and Casey, F. B.
1979.-- Dependence of the guinea pig IgE and IgG_1 immune responses on the inclusion of potassium in the preparation of alum adjuvant / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 31 (1-2), pp. 183-185. [Wm.]

Marriner, S.; and Bogan, J. A.
1979.-- Ruminal bypass with benzimidazole anthelmintics [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (11), Sept. 15, p. 261. [Wa.]

Marron, Joseph A.; and Schroeder, Robert J.
1978.-- Survey of Toxocara canis infection rate in impounded dogs in Los Angeles County / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (6), Mar. 15, p. 713. [Wa.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1977.-- Diagnostic methods for protozoa and helminths / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 106-110. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marsden, Philip D.
1977.-- Paragonimiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 417-419, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marsden, Philip D.
1977.-- Cutaneous filariasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 855-860, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marsden, Philip D.
1977.-- African trypanosomiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 977-981, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marsden, Philip D.
1977.-- Lymphoreticular filariasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 1100-1103, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marsden, P.D.
1978.-- Intestinal Protozoa / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 500-505. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marsden, Philip.
1979.-- Trichinellosis (Trichinosis) / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 74-75. [Wa.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1979.-- Current concepts in parasitology: Leishmaniasis / N. England J. Med., v. 300 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 350-352. [Wa.]

Marsden, P. D.; et al.
1979.-- Nifurtimox in the treatment of South American leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 391-394. [Wm.]

Marsden, P. D.; et al.
1979.-- Improvements in routine xenodiagnosis with first instar Dipetalogaster maximus (Uhler 1894) (Triatominae) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 649-652. [Wa.]

Marsden, P. D.; and Crane, G. G.
1976.-- The tropical splenomegaly syndrome a current appraisal [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-70. [Wm.]

Marsden, P. D.; Shelley, A. J.; and Armitage, P.
1979.-- The number of Dermatobia hominis lesions in Zebu cow hides of different colours / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 458-459. [Wm.]

Marshall, Adrian G.
1977.-- Interrelationships between Arixenia esau (Dermaptera) and molossid bats and their ectoparasites in Malaysia / Ecol. Entom., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 285-291. [Wa.]

Marshall, J.; and Herbert, W. J.
1979.-- An attempt to infect the stable fly Stomoxys calcitrans with Trypanosoma theileri / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 416-419. [Wa.]

Marshall, R. J.; and Ojewole, J. A. O.
1978.-- Comparative effects of some antimalarial drugs on isolated cardiac muscle of the guinea pig / Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 46 (3), Dec., pp. 759-768. [Wa.]

Marshall-Clarke, S.; and Playfair, J. H. L.
1979.-- B cells: Subpopulations, tolerance, autoimmunity, and infection / Immunol. Rev., v. 43, pp. 109-141. [Wm.]

Martens, Johannes M.
1974.-- Zur Taxonomie der Gattung Saemundssonia Timmermann (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) auf Schnepfen (Scolopacinae) und Strandlaufern (Eroliinae) [English summary] / Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, Apr., pp. 119-163, illus., map. [Wc.]

Marti, O. G.; Stewart, T. B.; and Hale, O. M.
[1979].-- Comparative efficacy of fenbendazole, dichlorvos, and levamisole HCl against gastrointestinal nematodes of pigs / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1028-1031. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Martin, B. Richard; Voorheis, H. Paul; and Kennedy, Edwina L.
1978.-- Adenylate cyclase in bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei sp. / Biochem. J., v. 175 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 207-212. [Wa.]

Martin, Elmer; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1979.-- Respiratory chain components of Leishmania tropica promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 138-142. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Martin, Elmer; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1979.-- Identification of the terminal respiratory chain in kinetoplast-mitochondrial complexes of Leishmania tropica promastigotes / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 12192-12198. [Wa.]

Martin, Eric W.
1978.-- Hazards of medication. A manual on drug interactions, contraindications, and adverse reactions with other prescribing and drug information. 2. ed. 686 pp. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (J. B. Lippincott Co.) [Wa. (RM263 .M3)]

Martin, Harry M. [1892-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Martin, Hubert; and Michalik, Michael.
1977.-- Aktuelle Aspekte der Neurozystizerkose. Klinischpathologischer Bericht uber drei Falle [English and Russian summaries] / Psychiat., Neurol. u. Med. Psychol., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 87-95, illus. [Wm.]

Martin, J. J.
1974.-- Neuropathological study of three cases of primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 305-319, illus. [Wm.]

Martin, M. P. See Martin-Mateo, M. P.

Martin, P. J.; and Le Jambre, L. F.
1979.-- Larval paralysis as an in vitro assay of levamisole and morantel tartrate resistance in Ostertagia / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 159-164. [Wa.]

Martin, S. K.; et al.
1978.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Induction of male gametocyte exflagellation by phosphodiesterase inhibitors / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 239-242. [Wa.]

Martin, S. K.; et al.
1978.-- Low erythrocyte pyridoxal-kinase activity in Blacks: Its possible relation to falciparum malaria / Lancet, London (8062), v. 1, Mar. 4, pp. 466-468. [Wa.]

Martin, Samuel K.; et al.
1979.-- Frequency of blood group antigens in Nigerian children with falciparum malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 216-218. [Wa.]

Martin, V. Ramajo. See Ramajo Martin, V.

Martin del Campo, Rafael.
1977.-- La helmintologia en el Mexico antiguo [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 547-553, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Martin-Hirsel, Alicia; Lopez Leon, Jose R.; and Martinez, Gabriel.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni en trompa de falopio, una localizacion poco frecuente. Reporte de un caso / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 37 (2), pp. 279-283, illus. [Wm.]

Martin-Mateo, M. P.
[1976].-- El genero Menacanthus (Mallophaga Insecta) en Espana [English summary] / Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 72, 1974, pp. 165-179, illus. [Issued June 30] [Wa.]

Martin Mateo, M. Paz.
1978.-- Malofagos recogidos sobre aves marinas de las islas Columbretes [English summary] / Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 75, 1977, pp. 149-159, illus. [Wa.]

Martin Mateo, M. P.
1978.-- Malofagos parasitos de Coraciformes [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 385-402, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, M. P.; and Gallego, J.
1977.-- Malofagos recogidos sobre aves en Cataluna (Mallophaga) [English summary] / Graellsia, Rev. Entom. Iber., v. 31, Jan.-Dec., 1975, pp. 193-211, map. [Wa.]

Martinez, A. J.; and Janitschke, K.
1979.-- Amoebenenzephalitis durch Naegleria und Acanthamoeba. Vergleich und Gegenuberstellung der Organismen und der Erkrankungen [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 57-64, illus. [Wm.]

Martinez, Antonio; et al.
1975.-- Control of Triatoma infestans (Klug) with malathion concentrate / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, pp. 653-657. [Wa.]

Martinez, F.; et al.
1978.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de los parasitos del zorro (Vulpes vulpes) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 207-211. [Wa.]

Martinez, F.; et al.
1978.-- Helmintos parasitos de la oveja (Ovis aries) en Cordoba. IV. Denuncia de Trichuris skrjabini Baskakov 1924 y cuarta relacion de helmintos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 279-288, illus. [Wa.]

de Martinez, Flores M. R. Pignatari. See Pignatari de Martinez, Flores M. R.

Martinez, Jorge A.
1978.-- Enfermedades parasitarias-coccidiosis / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 59 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 294-295. [Wa.]

Martinez B., Nelly.
1969.-- Infeccion experimental del perro con cepas de Leishmania procedentes de casos de espundia / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (4), Apr. 24, pp. 179-180. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Martinez Maranon, Ricardo; and Hoffmann, Anita.
1976.-- Tres casos de infestacion del intestino humano por acaros en el sur de Veracruz [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 187-201, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo.
1978.-- Ultrastructural characterization of the cuticle of Onchocerca volvulus microfilaria / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 127-136, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez-Vazquez, J. M.; et al.
1975.-- Hepatite granulomateuse dans la toxoplasmose acquise de l'adulte / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 51 (14), Mar. 20, pp. 963-965, illus. [Wm.]

de Martini, G. J. Wynne. See Wynne de Martini, G. J.

Martinon Sanchez, F.; et al.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Revision y casuistica [English summary] / Rev. Espan. Pediat. (194), v. 33, Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-128, illus. [Wm.]

Martinon Sanchez, J. M.; et al.
1976.-- Clinica de la toxoplasmosis adquirida en la infancia. Revision y casuistica [English summary] / Rev. Espan. Pediat. (189), v. 32, May-June, pp. 345-364, illus. [Wm.]

Martinotti, M. G.; et al.
1979.-- In vitro microcytotoxicity assay for the study of cell-mediated immunity against extracellular protozoa / Microbiologica, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 405-408. [Wa.]

Martins, Antonio Dias.
1974.-- Tratamento do fluxo vaginal pelas vias oral (com nifuratel) e local (com nifuratel, nistatina e lisozima) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 503-508. [Wm.]

Martins, M. I. Fazendeiro do Carmo.
1971.-- Parasitose dos suinos e sua importancia em saude publica veterinaria [English summary] / Rev. Cien. Vet., Lourenco Marques, s. B, v. 14, Dec., pp. 171-182. [Wa.]

Martins, Maria I.
1978.-- Histochemical studies on the salivary glands of unfed and feeding Rhipicephalus appendiculatus during the development of Theileria parva / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 336-342. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Martins, Walter, jr.; and Freitas, Moacyr G.
1975.-- Lista de helmintos parasitos de animais domesticos da regiao geo-economica de Brasilia e de outras regioes de Goias [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (3), pp. 309-324. [Wa.]

Martirani, I.; and Rodrigues, L. D.
1976.-- Ensaio clinico com o cambendazole, uma nova droga na terapeutica anti-helmintica (Nota previa) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-75. [Wm.]

Martuscelli-Q., Alfonso; Hernandez Gonzalez, Alfredo; and Zuniga Telleria, Vilma.
1977.-- Evolucion de la reaccion de contrainmunoelectroforesis en ninos con amibiasis intestinal aguda [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 93-99. [Wa.]

Martynowicz, Tadeusz.
1975.-- Influence of immunosuppressive drugs on experimental trichinellosis in guinea pigs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 603-633. [Wa.]

Maru, Mallede.
1979.-- Clinical and laboratory features and treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in hospitalized patients in northwestern Ethiopia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Maru, M.; and Mengistu, M.
1979.-- Acute urticaria due to Plasmodium falciparum infection: A report of two cases, with a review of the English literature / East African Med. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 288-290. [Wa.]

Marval, F. Hector. See Hector Marval, F.

Marzochi, Mauro Celio de Almeida.
1970.-- Estudo dos fatores envolvidos na disseminacao dos enteroparasitas. I. Estudo da poluicao por cistos e ovos de enteroparasitas em corregos da cidade de Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 249-256, illus., map. [Wm.]

Marzochi, Mauro Celio de Almeida.
1977.-- Estudo dos fatores envolvidos na disseminacao dos enteroparasitas. II. Estudo da contaminacao de verduras e solo de hortas na cidade de Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 148-155, illus. [Wm.]

Marzochi, Mauro Celio de Almeida; and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha.
1978.-- Estudos dos fatores envolvidos na disseminacao dos enteroparasitas. III. Distribuicao de algumas enteroparasitoses em dois grupos populacionais da cidade de Ribeirao Preto, Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

Marzochi, Mauro Celio de Almeida; and Chieffi, Pedro Paulo.
1978.-- Estudos dos fatores envolvidos na disseminacao dos enteroparasitas. IV. Distribuicao do Necator americanus e do Ancylostoma duodenale na populacao periurbana e rural do municipio de Londrina, Parana, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-40. [Wm.]

Masaba, S.
1978.-- Studies on immune response to the cuticle of Hyostrongylus rubidus / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 298-306 [Faulty pagination], illus. [Wa.]

Masaba, S.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis in Bunyala and Samia locations of western Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 497-500, map. [Wa.]

Masaba, S.; and Herbert, I. V.
1978.-- The population dynamics of Hyostrongylus rubidus infections of pigs after infection with 2500 to 40,000 larvae / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 575-583. [Wa.]

Masaba, S.; and Herbert, I. V.
1978.-- Anti-enzyme antibodies in rabbits and pigs against Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 167-174. [Wa.]

Masaba, S.; Kanyambo, F. N.; and Moyo, M.
1977.-- The incidence of fascioliasis and hydatidosis in cattle slaughtered at the Mwanza abattoir, Tanzania / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 421-425. [Wa.]

Masake, Rachael Asike.
1977.-- Pathogenesis of Fasciola hepatica infection in mice and its relationship to host immune response. Diss. (Washington State Univ.). 191 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 77-20,105)] [Not indexed]

Mas Bakal, P.; and in't Veld, N.
1979.-- Response of white mice to inoculation of irradiated organisms of the Toxoplasma strain RH / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 211-217. [Wa.]

Mascaro-Lazcano, C.; Osuna-Carrillo, A.; and Guevara-Pozo, D.
1978.-- Influencia de la administracion de propionato de testosterona y diacetato de dihidroestilbestrol en la susceptibilidad del raton albino a la infestacion por Trichinella spiralis [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 427-433. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.
1978.-- Helmintos de micromamiferos de Formentera (Islas Pitiusas). Nota preliminar [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 139-154, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, Santiago; and Feliu, Carlos.
1977.-- Helmintofauna de micromamiferos de las islas Medas (Cataluna, Espana) [English summary] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 27 (2), pp. 231-241. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; Feliu, C.; and Rey, J. M.
1978.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de la helmintofauna de micromamiferos ibericos. VI. Parasitos de Glis glis Linnaeus, 1766 (Rodentia: Gliridae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 579-584. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, Santiago; and Kahmann, Herman.
1978.-- Zur Bionomie von Dollfusinus frontalis Biocca et Ferretti, 1958 (Trematoda, Brachylaemidae), Schmarotzer im Sinus frontalis und Cavum nasi von kleinen Saugetieren (Insectivora, Rodentia) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 135-147, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; and Montoliu, I.
1978.-- Sobre la biologia de los trematodos del liron careto, Eliomys quercinus ophiusae Thomas, 1925 (Rodentia: Gliridae), en Formentera (Islas Pitiusas) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 95-109, illus., map. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, Santiago; and Rocamora, Jose Maria.
1978.-- Mediogonimus jourdanei n. sp. (Trematoda: Prosthogonimidae), parasite de Clethrionomys glareolus Schreber, 1780 (Rodentia: Microtidae) dans les Pyrenees [German and English summaries] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 101, pp. 59-64, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; Tenora, F.; and Rocamora, J. M.
1978.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de la helmintofauna de micromamiferos ibericos. V. Parasitos de Microtus agrestis Linnaeus, 1761 y Microtus nivalis Martins, 1842 (Rodentia: Microtidae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 63-72, illus. [Wa.]

Mashtakov, A. V.; et al.
1977.-- [Parasite fauna of fish of Votkinsk reservoir] [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (36), pp. 68-71. [Wa.]

Masi Pallares, R.; Benitez Usher, C.; and Maciel, S.
1976.-- Lista de helmintos del Paraguay / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 11 (1), pp. 43-59. [Wm.]

Masi Pallares, R.; and Maciel, Stella.
1974.-- Helminthes en batracios del Paraguay (1ra. Parte), con descripcion de una nueva especie, Aplectana pudenda (Oxyuridae: Cosmocercinae) / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), pp. 55-60, refs. p. 54, illus. [Wm.]

Masihi, K. N.; Brehmer, W.; and Werner, H.
1979.-- The effect of toxoplasma cell fractions and mycobacterial immunostimulants against virulent Toxoplasma gondii in mice [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 245 (3), Nov., pp. 377-386, illus. [Wa.]

Masihi, K. N.; and Jira, Jindrich.
1975.-- Studies on purification of Toxoplasma gondii zoites by sintered glass filters [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 653-658. [Wa.]

Masihi, K. N.; and Werner, H.
1977.-- Immunization of NMRI mice against virulent Toxoplasma gondii. Differing efficacy of eleven cyst-forming Toxoplasma strains / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 209-216. [Wa.]

Masihi, K. N.; and Werner, H.
1978.-- The effect of passively transferred heterologous serum on Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI mice. Influence of the treatment on course of infection and cyst formation [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (1), Jan., pp. 135-142. [Wa.]

Masihi, K. Noel; and Werner, H.
1978.-- Types of cells involved in antigen-stimulated and spontaneous rosette formation with Toxoplasma gondii / J. Immunol., v. 121 (5), Nov., pp. 2056-2059. [Wa.]

Maslov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich. [1906-1971]
[For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, 1971, p. 295.] [Wa.]
[For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., 1971, pp. 359-360. [Wm.]]

Mason, P.
1977.-- Naturally acquired coccidia infection in lambs in Otago / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-33. [Wa.]

Mason, P. C.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis in New Zealand [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 215-216. [Wa.]

Mason, P. C.; Hodgkinson, N. L.; and McAllum, H. J. F.
1978.-- Acuaria skrjabini Ozerska, 1926 in a caged finch / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.
1979.-- Ammonia excretion by bulinid snails [Letter] / South African J. Sc., v. 75 (9), Sept., pp. 420-421. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.
1979.-- Serodiagnosis of Trichomonas vaginalis infection by the indirect fluorescent antibody test / J. Clin. Path., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 1211-1215. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.
1979.-- Ammonia excretion by planorbid snails--a possible mechanism for host selection by schistosome miracidia / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 819-820. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.; and Fripp, P. J.
1977.-- Chemical stimulation of Schistosoma mansoni miracidial activity / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 287-295. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.; Jacobs, M. R.; and Fripp, P. J.
1974.-- Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in the Transvaal / South African Med. J., v. 48 (39), Aug. 17, pp. 1707-1709. [Wm.]

Mason, R. W.
1978.-- The detection of Hammondia hammondi in Australia and the identification of a free-living intermediate host / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 101-106, illus. [Wa.]

Mason, R. Wyburn. See Wyburn-Mason, R.

Maspes, Victorio; Ferreira, Claudio Santos; and Tamigaki, Michiru.
1978.-- Modificacoes produzidas por transfusoes de sangue na postura de ancilostomideos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 329-333. [Wm.]

el-Masry, N. Ayad. See El-Masry, N. Ayad.

daMassa, A. J. See DaMassa, A. J.

Massot, N.; and Ormieres, R.
1979.-- Eugregarines parasites de coleopteres carabiques. Donnees et especes nouvelles [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 267-275, illus. [Wa.]

Masters, David K.; and Hopkins, Adrian D.
1979.-- Therapeutic trial of four amoebicide regimes in rural Zaire / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Masur, Henry; et al.
1978.-- Outbreak of toxoplasmosis in a family and documentation of acquired retinochoroiditis / Am. J. Med., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 396-402, illus. [Wa.]

Masur, Henry; and Jones, Thomas C.
1978.-- The interaction in vitro of Pneumocystis carinii with macrophages and L-cells / J. Exper. Med., v. 147 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 157-170, illus. [Wa.]

Masuya, Tomiichi.
1976.-- Studies on the mechanism of the filarial periodicity. The autofluorescence in the microfilariae and their periodicity [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 283-312, illus. [Wa.]

Mata, Leonardo J.; et al.
1972.-- Avances sobre el conocimiento de la disenteria en Guatemala / Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 30-42, map. [Wm.]

Matchanov, N. M.
1978.-- [Attempt to control cysticercosis and taeniasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (1), Jan., pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Mateo, M. Paz Martin. See Martin Mateo, M. Paz.

Matevosian, E. M.
1978.-- [On the question of the study of the developmental cycle of Avitellina centripunctata (Rivolta, 1874) (Cestoda)] [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 979-982. [Wa.]

Mather, Charles M.
1979.-- Incidence of mites on Sceloporus variabilis and Sceloporus undulatus (Sauria: Iguanidae) in south Texas / Texas J. Sc., v. 31 (1), Mar., p. 103. [Wa.]

Mathies, Allen W., jr.
1977.-- Intestinal nematodiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 588-595, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mathiez, F. Coste. See Coste-Mathiez, F.

Mathur, Kiran Narain; and Khanna, Vinod Kumar.
1977.-- Incidence of hydatid disease in sheep and goats in the city of Jaipur / Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 371-372. [Wa.]

Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Srivastava, K. L.
1971.-- Pathogenicity of DD-136, an insect parasitic nematode to five pests of agricultural and horticultural importance / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), pp. 325-327. [Wa.]

Matilla, F. Vasallo. See Vasallo Matilla, F.

Matos Ferreira, A.; and Rommel Rangel, A. J.
1979.-- Hydatid cyst of the kidney: 8 cases / Brit. J. Urol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 345-348, illus. [Wm.]

Matossian, R. M.; et al.
1979.-- The serodiagnosis of human hydatid disease: 2. Additional studies on selected sera using indirect haemagglutination (IHA), enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 287-291. [Wa.]

Matossian-Rogers, A.
1979.-- Specificity of the macrophage spreading test with reference to Leishmania antigens and correlation with delayed hypersensitivity / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 36 (1), Apr., pp. 38-45. [Wa.]

Matovu, D. B.
1978.-- Prospects of schistosomiasis in the proposed Lake Mtera in Tanzania / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 193-197, map. [Wa.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.; and Kvavadze, E. Sh.
1977.-- Some earthworms (Lumbricidae)--new intermediate hosts of cestodes [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 88 (3), Dec., pp. 677-680, illus. [Wa.]

Matskasi, I.
1970.-- On the neurosecretory cells of Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides Cohn (trematodes), and their structural changes during the day / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 25-30, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Matskasi, I.; and Nemeth, I.
1979.-- Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae): Studies on the properties of proteolytic and protease inhibitor activities of plerocercoid larvae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 221-227. [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime; et al.
1977.-- Comparative studies on reading criteria of circumoval precipitin reaction of Schistosoma japonicum for field survey in highly endemic area / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (5), Oct., pp. 369-375, illus. [Wa.]

Matsuda, Hajime; Takaoka, Masatoshi; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on microfilariae of Litomosoides carinii in jird, Meriones unguiculatus [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 94-99. [Wa.]

Matsuda, Seiji.
1978.-- Studies on absorption, excretion and intravaginal transition of an oral antitrichomonadic agent of the nitroimidazole group tinidazole [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 141-147. [Wm.]

Matsuev, V. I.
1974.-- [Serological studies of post-vaccinal immunity to Newcastle disease in fowls experimentally infected with ascaridiasis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Matsuev, V. M.
1971.-- [Influence of maintenance conditions of chickens on their helminth infections and productivity] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 119-124. [Wa.]

Matsuev, V. M.
1973.-- [Age and seasonal dynamics of the infection rates of chickens of pedigreed groups in the experimental farm BSOSP] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 159-162. [Wa.]

Matsui, Toshihiro; et al.
1977.-- Effect of sulfamonomethoxine against Isospora rivolta in cats [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 235-239. [Wa.]

Matsuyama, Seiya; Yamashiro, Soryo; and Yamauchi, Akikazu.
1971.-- [Strongyloidiasis--X-ray figure of the digestive tract] [Japanese text] / Rinsho Hoshasen (Japan. J. Clin. Radiol.), v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 835-842, illus. [Wm.]

Matsuzawa, Toshiaki.
1978.-- Studies on the mode of action of beclotiamine on Eimeria tenella / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 235-241. [Wa.]

Matsuzawa, Toshiaki.
1979.-- Effect of carbohydrate in the diet on Eimeria tenella infection [Japanese summary] / Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Matsuzawa, Toshiaki.
1979.-- Incorporation of H^3-glucose into the parasite cells of Eimeria tenella / Poultry Science, v. 58 (4), July, pp. 1007-1008, illus. [Wa.]

Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1979.-- A note on the pathogenesis of Ascaridia numidae larvae in the gut of guinea-fowls / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 72-74, illus. [Wa.]

Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1979.-- Efficacy of two indigenous drugs--'helminta-P' and 'sonex' against some common helminths of poultry / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 616-617. [Wa.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Keister, David B.; and Caspar, Patricia A.
1978.-- Experimental amebiasis. III. A rapid in vitro assay for virulence of Entamoeba histolytica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 882-887, illus. [Wa.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Keister, David B.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1979.-- Experimental amebiasis. IV. Amebal viruses and the virulence of Entamoeba histolytica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 653-657. [Wa.]

Mattes, O. [1897-1975] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Matthews, D.
1979.-- Vaccination of sheep against Nematodirus spp. / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 243-252. [Wa.]

Matthews, D.; Brunsdon, R. V.; and Vlassoff, A.
1979.-- Effect of dexamethasone on the ability of sheep to resist reinfection with nematodes / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 65-72. [Wa.]

Matthews, Mason.
1978.-- Anaplasmosis in a Siberian ibex / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 148. [Wa.]

Matthewson, M. D.; and Hughes, G.
1978.-- The establishment of cultures of two and three-host ticks in the laboratory and their use in the screening of candidate ixodicides / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 231-240, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mattingly, P. F.
1976.-- Evolution of the malarias: The problems of origins / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Matuda, Sadayuki.
1979.-- Biochemical studies on the muscle microsomes of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. I. Biochemical characterization and electron transport of Ascaris microsomes / J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 343-350, illus. [Wa.]

Matuda, Sadayuki.
1979.-- Biochemical studies on the muscle microsomes of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. II. Purification and characterization of b-type cytochrome and NADH-ferricyanide reductase from Ascaris muscle microsomes / J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 351-358, illus. [Wa.]

Matuschka, Franz Rainer.
1978.-- Freeze-etching observations on Toxoplasma gondii-cysts from brain of Mastomys natalensis / Protoplasma, v. 94 (1-2), pp. 145-154, illus. [Wa.]

Matuschka, F. R.; and Werner, H.
1978.-- Uber mikromorphologische Veranderungen an Bradyzoiten von Toxoplasma-Zysten im Hirngewebe nach Tiefgebrieren bei -20°C [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 240 (3), Apr., pp. 388-396, illus. [Wa.]

Matysiak, Kazimierz.
1978.-- Structure of leech groups (Hirudinea) in polluted parts of the catchment area of the Rivers Bzura and Ner. Part 2. Experimental-laboratory investigation [Polish summary] / Acta Hydrobiol., v. 20 (2), 187-194, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Matzen, Peter; and Starklint, Henrik.
1976.-- Salmonella-sepsis og cerebral malaria. Et fatalt forlobende tilfaelde med koincidens af to importerede sygdomme (Salmonella bacteremia and cerebral malaria. A case with fatal coincidence of 2 imported diseases) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 138 (3), Jan. 12, pp. 157-158, illus. [Wm.]

Matzner, Yaacov; et al.
1979.-- Systemic leishmaniasis mimicking malignant histiocytosis / Cancer, Philadelphia, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 398-402, illus. [Wa.]

Mauel, J.
1978.-- Immunity to protozoan parasites [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 127-146. [Wa.]

Mauel, J.; et al.
1974.-- Survival and death of Leishmania in macrophages / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 225-242. [Wm.]

Mauel, Jacques; Buchmueller, Yolande; and Behin, Reza.
1978.-- Studies on the mechanisms of macrophage activation. I. Destruction of intracellular Leishmania enriettii in macrophages activated by cocultivation with stimulated lymphocytes / J. Exper. Med., v. 148 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 393-407, illus. [Wa.]

Maunder, J. W.
1977.-- Human lice--biology and control / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 97 (1), Feb., pp. 29-32. [Wm.]

Mauney, Morris, jr.
1979.-- New distributional records for caryophyllid cestodes from Arkansas / Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), Dec. 10, pp. 685-686. [Wa.]

Maung, M.
1978.-- The occurrence of the second moult of Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris suum / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 371-378, illus. [Wa.]

Maurand, J.; and Loubes, C.
1978.-- Les microsporidies des larves de simulies: Donnees ultrastructurales [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 131-146, illus. [Wa.]

Mauro, N. A.; and Weinstein, P. P.
1979.-- Effects of sterols, rat hematin and coproporphyrin on the free-living stages of Nematospiroides dubius and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 421-427. [Wa.]

Maurois, P.; et al.
1979.-- Changes in serum lipoproteins during malariatherapy with Plasmodium vivax / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 491-493. [Wa.]

el-Mawla, Nazli M. Gad. See Gad-el-Mawla, Nazli M.

Mawson, Patricia M.
1969.-- Some nematodes from Australian gulls and terns / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 1103-1111, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1971.-- Pearson Island expedition 1969. 8. Helminths / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 95 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 169-183, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1977.-- Cloacina cornuta (Davey & Wood) and C. caballeroi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Cloacininae) from macropods from Papua [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 455-458, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1978.-- Macroponema (Nematoda: Trichonematidae): A new genus from macropod marsupials / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 163-166, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1978.-- Macropicola ocydromi n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Strongylidae) from a Western Australian kangaroo / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), May 31, pp. 113-115, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1978.-- A new genus Adelonema (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from Australian phalangerid marsupials / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (7-8), Nov. 30, pp. 223-226, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1979.-- Alocostoma new genus (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 103 (5-6), Aug. 31, pp. 123-126, illus. [Wa.]

Maxey, B. W.; Page, R. K.
1977.-- Efficacy of lincomycin feed medication for the control of necrotic enteritis in broiler-type chickens / Poultry Science, v. 56 (6), Nov., pp. 1909-1913. [Wa.]

Maxie, M. G.; Tabel, H.; and Losos, G. J.
1978.-- Determination of volumes of Trypanosoma vivax and T. congolense separated from cattle blood [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 234-238. [Wa.]

May, Robert M.; and Anderson, Roy M.
1978.-- Regulation and stability of host-parasite population interactions. II. Destabilizing processes / J. Animal Ecol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 249-267. [Wa.]

May, Robert M.; and Anderson, Roy M.
1979.-- Population biology of infectious diseases: Part II / Nature, London (5722), v. 280, Aug. 9, pp. 455-461. [Wa.]

May, V.; et al.
1973.-- Bilharziose urinaire et manifestations articulaires. A propos de 2 cas / Rev. Rhumatisme et Mal. Osteo-Art., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 602-605. [Wm.]

Mayberry, Lillian F.; et al.
1979.-- Rhabdospora thelohani Laguesse, 1895 (Apicomplexa): New host and geographic records with taxonomic considerations / J. Protozool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 168-178, illus. [Issued June 18] [Wa.]

Mayer, F.
1976.-- Resekce jater podle Ton That Tunga (Resection of the liver according to Ton-That-Tung) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rozhl. Chir., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 423-431, illus. [Wm.]

Mayer, H. F.; Marder, G.; and Peretti, H. A.
1979.-- Infeccion transplacentaria a Toxoplasma gondii en ratas albinas [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 60 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-14. [Wa.]

Mayer, Vlastimil.
1978.-- Tick-borne encephalitis: Epidemiological, ecological and virological aspects / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 433-450, maps. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mayes, Monte A.; and Brooks, Daniel R.
1977.-- Gyrodactylus plotosi n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the silurid fish Plotosus lineatus from the Philippines / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 143-145, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.; Brooks, Daniel R.; and Thorson, Thomas B.
1978.-- Two new species of Acanthobothrium van Beneden 1849 (Cestoidea: Tetraphyllidea) from freshwater stingrays in South America / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 838-841, illus. [Wa.]

Mayo, Frank; and Baier, Horst.
1979.-- Cysticercotic cyst involving the pleura. An unusual case of an abnormal chest roentgenogram / Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 139 (1), Jan., pp. 115-116, illus. [Wa.]

Mayor Withey, K. S.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosomiasis leads to extensive proliferation of B, T and null cells in spleen and bone marrow / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 34 (3), Dec., pp. 359-363. [Wa.]

Mayr, Mercia de Arruda. See de Arruda-Mayr, Mercia.

Mayrhofer, Graham.
1977.-- Sites of synthesis and localization of IgE in rats infested with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), pp. 155-182, illus. [Wm.; Wa.]

Mayrhofer, Graham.
1979.-- The nature of the thymus dependency of mucosal mast cells. I. An adaptive secondary response to challenge with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Cellular Immunol., v. 47 (2), Oct., pp. 304-311. [Wa.]

Mayrhofer, Graham.
1979.-- The nature of the thymus dependency of mucosal mast cells. II. The effect of thymectomy and of depleting recirculating lymphocytes on the response to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Cellular Immunol., v. 47 (2), Oct., pp. 312-322. [Wa.]

Mayrhofer, G.; and Fisher, Rosie.
1979.-- Mast cells in severely T-cell depleted rats and the response to infestation with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Immunology, v. 37 (1), May, pp. 145-155. [Wm.]

Mayrink, Wilson; et al.
1971.-- Diagnostico do calazar. II. Estudo do teste de Montenegro e pesquisa de Leishmania em material de pele proveniente de pacientes portadores de calazar, antes e apos terapeutica antimonial [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 268-271. [Wm.]

Mayrink, Wilson; et al.
1972.-- Teste do latex no diagnostico do calazar americano [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 273-276. [Wm.]

Mayrink, Wilson; et al.
1974.-- Fracionamento de extrato metilico de BCG e purificacao de fracoes antigenicas relacionadas com Leishmania donovani [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-53. [Wm.]

Mayrink, W.; et al.
1976.-- Intradermorreacao de Montenegro na leishmaniose tegumentar americana apos terapeutica antimonial [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 182-185. [Wm.]

Mayrink, Wilson; et al.
1978.-- Responses to Montenegro antigen after immunization with killed Leishmania promastigotes [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), p. 676. [Wa.]

Mayrink, W.; et al.
1979.-- Epidemiology dermal leishmaniasis in the Rio Doce Valley, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 123-137, illus. [Wa.]

Mayrink, W.; et al.
1979.-- A field trial of a vaccine against American dermal leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 385-387. [Wm.]

de la Maza, Delia; et al.
1977.-- Electrosineresis aplicada al diagnostico de la hidatidosis humana [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 464-466. [Wm.]

Mazhuga, N. A.
1974.-- [Investigation of end products of protein metabolism in nematodes of mammals and fish maintained in various protein solutions] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 96-102, illus. [Wa.]

Mazhuga, N. A.; and Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.
1976.-- Study of specificity of proteolytic enzymes of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-186. [Wa.]

Mazza, Salvador. [1886-1946] [For biography and portrait see Semana Med. (4876), an. 81, v. 145 (54), Dec. 30, 1974, pp. 2522-2533; (4877), an. 82, v. 146 (1), Jan. 2, 1975, pp. 16-31.] [Wm.]

Mazzini, Massimo; and Ermini, Giovanni.
1978.-- Sulla fine struttura del micropilo negli insetti. IX. Morfologia dell'uovo di Pediculus humanus capitis De Geer (Anoplura: Pediculidae) [English summary] / Redia, 3. s., v. 61, pp. 259-267, illus. [Wa.]

Mazzola, Vincent; Amerault, T. E.; and Roby, T. O.
1979.-- Electron microscope studies of Anaplasma marginale in an Aedes albopictus culture system / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1812-1815, illus. [Wa.]

Mboi, Ben; and Paat, Gerard.
1978.-- Malaria in the Indonesia army [French summary] / Rev. Internat. Serv. Sante Armees, v. 51 (2), pp. 143-149. [Wm.]

Mchinja, S. J.; Young, A. S.; and Omwoyo, P.
1975.-- Effects of oxytetracycline on Theileria parva: Inoculation of rabbits on which infected Rhipicephalus are feeding / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 158-161. [Wa.]

Mechow, A.
1977.-- Milchleistungssteigerung von Milchkuhen durch Behandlung mit Anthelminthika / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 818, 822-825. [Wa.]

Mechow, A.
1979.-- Durchfall bei Saugfohlen--verursacht durch Wurmer und nicht durch Fohlenrosse / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 60 (6), June 1, pp. 509-510. [Wa.]

Medda, A.
1973.-- La incidenza della echinococcosi in Canis familiaris nel comune di Cagliari del Marzo 1959 al Novembre 1972 [English summary] / Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 75 [i.e. v. 76], n.s., v. 24 [i.e. v. 25] (5), pp. 297-304. [Wm.]

Medina, Freddy R.; and Woodbury, Roy.
1979.-- Terrestrial plants molluscicidal to lymnaeid hosts of fascioliasis hepatica in Puerto Rico / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 63 (3), July, pp. 366-376. [Wa.]

Medinskii, B. L.
1977.-- [Hematologic changes in melophagosis of sheep] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 70-71. [Wa.]

Medrado-Faria, Marcilia de A.; et al.
1976.-- Infeccao chagasica cronica e sindromes epilepticas [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 173-181. [Wm.]

Meek, A. H.; and Morris, R. S.
1979.-- The longevity of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae encysted on herbage / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Meek, A. H.; and Morris, R. S.
1979.-- The effect of prior infection with Fasciola hepatica on the resistance of sheep to the same parasite / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Meek, A. H.; and Morris, R. S.
1979.-- An epidemiological investigation of ovine fascioliasis (Fasciola hepatica) on both irrigated and non-irrigated pastures in northern Victoria / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 365-369. [Wa.]

Meen, Olav.
1977.-- En ektoparasitt pa sau [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 89 (5), p. 317. [Wa.]

Meermann, A.
1978.-- Bekampfung der Psoroptesraude bei Schafen mit Phosphorsaureestern in Nordfriesland / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 212-215. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, E.
1978.-- Entamoeba, Giardia, and Trichomonas / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 19-37. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, E.; and Ghadirian, E.
1978.-- Restoration of virulence of axenically cultivated Entamoeba histolytica by cholesterol / Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, Eugene; Healy, George R.; and Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1978.-- Amoebiasis survey in Calcutta (India), Bangkok (Thailand), Medellin (Colombia), and San Jose (Costa Rica) [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 69 (4), July-Aug., pp. 286-288. [Wa.]

Megaw, M. W. J.
1978.-- Virus-like particles pathogenic to salivary glands of the tick Boophilus microplus / Nature, London (5644), v. 271, Feb. 2, pp. 483-484, illus. [Wa.]

Megaw, M. W. J.; and Beadle, D. J.
1979.-- Structure and function of the salivary glands of the tick, Boophilus microplus Canestrini (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Internat. J. Insect Morphol. and Embryol., v. 8 (2), pp. 67-83, illus. [Wa.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1977.-- Haemogamasus pontiger Berlese (Acari, Mesostigmata) in Norway / Rhizocrinus (9), Dec. 20, pp. 1-4, map. [Wa.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1978.-- Henvendelser angaende skadedyr, ektoparasitter og andre plagsomme dyr i 1972-1976 (Enquiries about pests and ectoparasites in 1972-1976) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 31 (4), pp. 250-267, illus. [Wa.]

Mehl, R.; Groschaft, J.; and Tenora, F.
1977.-- Parabascus semisquamosus (Braun, 1900) (Trematoda), a parasite of Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber, 1774) (Chiroptera) in Norway / Rhizocrinus (10), Dec. 20, pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; et al.
1979.-- Les modalites de la transmission des protozoaires parasites des genres Sarcocystis et Theileria, agents de graves maladies / Ann. Biol., 4. s., v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-120, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Heydorn, Alfred Otto.
1978.-- The Sarcosporidia (Protozoa, Sporozoa): Life cycle and fine structure / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 43-91, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Heydorn, A. O.
1979.-- Electron microscopical study on gamogony of Sarcocystis suihominis in human tissue cultures [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 97-113, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; Schein, Eberhard; and Warnecke, Manfred.
1979.-- Electron-microscopic studies on Theileria ovis Rodhain, 1916: Development of kinetes in the gut of the vector tick, Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897, and their transformation within cells of the salivary glands / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 377-385, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Mehlitz, D.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur Empfanglichkeit von Mastomys natalensis fur Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei gambiense [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 101-107. [Wa.]

Mehlitz, D.
1979.-- Trypanosome infections in domestic animals in Liberia [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 212-219. [Wa.]

Mehrotra, Pran; and Singh, Tej.
1978.-- Haematopinus sp. found on Indian goats [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (19), Nov. 4, p. 434. [Wa.]

Mehrotra, Pran; and Singh, Tej.
1979.-- A note on the seasonal occurrence of Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burmeister) (Anoplura: Haematopinidae) on buffaloes in Bikaner Division / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 755-756. [Wa.]

Mehrotra, Veena; and Gupta, N. K.
1978.-- On the status of "Rhytidodoides intestinalis Price, 1939" of Caballero 1954 (Trematoda, Rhytidodidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 207-210, illus. [Wa.]

Mehta, Ajita P.; and Guirges, Sami Y.
1979.-- Acute amoebic dysentery due to free-living amoebae treated with metronidazole / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 134-136, illus. [Wa.]

Meier, Jane E.
1979.-- Lung mites in a douc langur (Pygathrix nemaeus) / Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet. (Knoxville, Tennessee, 1978), pp. 139-142. [Wa.]

Meigel, W.
1979.-- Skabies. Diagnostische und therapeutische Probleme / Taegl. Prax., v. 20 (3), pp. 469-475, illus. [Wm.]

Meila, P.; et al.
1976.-- Consideratii asupra pneumoniei cu Pneumocystis carinii la sugar (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in infants) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-55, illus. [Wm.]

Meingassner, Josef G.; et al.
1978.-- Assay conditions and the demonstration of nitroimidazole resistance in Tritrichomonas foetus / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; et al.
1979.-- Enhancement of the anticoccidial activity of polyether antibiotics in chickens by tiamulin / Poultry Science, v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 308-313. [Wa.]

Meingassner, Josef G.; and Thurner, Josefine.
1979.-- Strain of Trichomonas vaginalis resistant to metronidazole and other 5-nitroimidazoles / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 254-257. [Wa.]

Meira, Domingos Alves; Mello Albuquerque, F. J.; and de Campos, E.
1976.-- Abscesso amebiano do figado: Estudo clinico e evolutivo [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 187-193, illus. [Wm.]

Meira, Gilberto de Bastos; Boccaletti, Victorio Rolando; and Mello, Gervasio de Brito (filho).
1978.-- Cisticercose optoquiasmatica [English summary] / Seara Med. Neurocir., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 367-374. [Wm.]

Meira, Joao Alves.
1977.-- Evolucao clinica da esquistossomose mansonica. Observacoes pessoais [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 32 (3), June, pp. 146-160. [Wm.]

van Meirvenne, N. See Van Meirvenne, N.

Meiser, W.
1975.-- Demodikose. Zusammenfassende Kurzbetrachtung / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (4), pp. 493-496. [Wm.]

Mejia, Sergio Uzeta. See Uzeta Mejia, Sergio.

Melbourne, C. P.
1978.-- Observations on the treatment of endoparasites of giraffes at Longleat Safari Park / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 146-148. [Wa.]

Melendez, Roy D.; and Lindquist, William D.
1979.-- Experimental life cycle of Ascaridia columbae in intravenously infected pigeons, Columba livia / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Meleney, William P.; and Christy, James E.
1978.-- Factors complicating the control of psoroptic scabies of cattle / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1473-1478, maps. [Wa.]

Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.
1979.-- Tests with seven established and candidate acaricides against the common scab mite of cattle, Psoroptes ovis (Acari: Psoroptidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 16 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 52-58. [Wa.]

Melfsen, Jakob.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen der Zecke Haemaphysalis punctata (Canestrini und Fanzago, 1877) in Nordfriesland sowie uber ihre vektorielle Bedeutung bei Rindern. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [97] (Tierarzt. Hochschule Hannover). 61 pp., illus., map. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2 H198)] [Not indexed]

Mellanby, Kenneth.
1977.-- Biology of the parasite / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 8-16, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mellanby, Kenneth.
1977.-- Epidemiology of scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 60-63. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mellanby, Kenneth.
1977.-- Immunology of scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 84-87. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mellanby, Kenneth.
1977.-- Scabies in 1976 / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 97 (1), Feb., pp. 32-36,40, illus. [Wm.]

Mello, Dalva A.
1974.-- Retention of helminth eggs in screens ordinarily used in stool concentration techniques [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-42. [Wm.]

Mello, D. A.
1978.-- Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) mariae n. sp., isolated from Calomys callosus Rengger, 1830 (Rodentia-Cricetinae) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 345-350, illus. [Wa.]

Mello, D. A.
1979.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) amileari [sic] n. sp., isolated from Oryzomys eliurus (Wagner, 1845) (Rodentia--Cricetidae) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 489-494, illus. [Wa.]

de Mello, Edson de Barros Figueira; et al.
1977.-- Distribuicao de helmintos do genero Ascocotyle Looss, 1899 (Trematoda, Fascioloidea, Heterophydae, Ascocotylinae) no tubo gastrintestinal de cao [Portuguese text; English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), pp. 239-242. [Wa.]

de Mello, Edson B. Figueira; et al.
1977.-- Localizacao do genero Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) no tubo gastrointestinal do cao [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 85-87. [Wa.]

Mello, E. B. F.; et al.
1978.-- Oral treatment of human taeniasis by ethereal extract of male-fern (aspidium) preceded by the administration of hypertonic solution of magnesium sulphate [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 241 (3), Sept., pp. 384-387. [Wa.]

Mello, Edson B. F.; and Malheiro, Decio M.
1978.-- Tecnica da lavagem continua de material fecal para colheita de helmintos gastrintestinais [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 45 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 215-216, illus. [Wa.]

de Mello, Milton Thiago; and Paraense, W. Lobato.
1978.-- Geographical differences in lectinic activity of albumen gland extracts of the planorbid snails Biomphalaria glabrata and B. tenagophila [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-120, map. [Wm.]

Mello, R. T.; et al.
1978.-- Circumoval precipitin test in the prepatent and acute phases of human schistosomiasis mansoni infection [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 553-554. [Wa.]

Mello de Oliveira, J. A.
1973.-- Observacoes histoenzimologicas sobre o plexo de Auerbach do duodeno na fase aguda da molestia de Chagas experimental em ratos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 261-271, illus. [Wm.]

Mello de Oliveira, J. A.
1976.-- Observacoes sobre a histoquimica de algumas enzimas do miocardio na fase cronica da infeccao experimental pelo Trypanosoma cruzi, Chagas 1909, em ratos Wistar [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 22 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-65, illus. [Wm.]

Mel'nikova, K. V.
1972.-- On accumulation dynamics of acid and neutral polysaccharides during experimental ascaropsosis of pigs [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 549-554. [Wa.]

Melo, A. H.; Pereira, L. H.; and Correa, M. C. R.
1978.-- In vivo cercaria-schistosomulum transformation: Inhibitory effect of oxamniquine / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 158-159. [Wa.]

de Melo, Hermano J. H.
1977.-- Populacao de larvas infestantes de nematoides gastrintestinais de bovinos nas pastagens, durante a estacao seca, em zona de cerrado do Sul de Mato Grosso [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (1), pp. 89-95. [Wa.]

de Melo, Hermano J. H.
1977.-- Efeito de diferentes esquemas de tratamento antihelmintico no ganho de peso de bezerros Nelore desmamados e criados extensivamente em pastagens de Jaragua (Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf) [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (3), pp. 269-277. [Wa.]

de Melo, H. J. H.; and Ribeiro, Haroldo Sampaio.
1977.-- Helmintos parasitas dos animais domesticos no Estado de Mato Grosso [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (2), pp. 161-164. [Wa.]

Melo, M. N.; et al.
1977.-- Padronizacao do antigeno de Montenegro [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 161-164. [Wm.]

Melo, R. C.; and Brener, Z.
1978.-- Tissue tropism of different Trypanosoma cruzi strains / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 475-482, illus. [Wa.]

Melrose, T. R.; and Brown, C. G. D.
1979.-- Isoenzyme variation in piroplasms isolated from bovine blood infected with Theileria annulata and T. parva / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (3), Nov., pp. 379-381. [Wa.]

Meltzer, Richard S.; et al.
1979.-- Antemortem diagnosis of central nervous system strongyloidiasis / Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 277 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-98, illus. [Wa.]

Menapage, D. M.; Sackett, R. R.; and Wilson, W. T.
1978.-- Adult honey bees are not susceptible to infection by Nosema locustae / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 304-306. [Wa.]

Menard, Erick; et al.
1977.-- Brote epidemico de triquinosis en Santiago de Chile [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 478-480. [Wm.]

Menchaca, E. S.
1977.-- Parasitos en la chinchilla (Chinchilla lanigera). 1. Multiceps serialis [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-138, 141, illus. [Wa.]

Mendenhall, Douglas W.; Higuchi, Takeru; and Sternson, Larry A.
1979.-- Analysis of hydrophobic amine antimalarials in biological fluids with the plastic ion-selective electrode / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 746-750. [Wa.]

Mendes, Ernesto.
1979.-- Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to leishmanin (Montenegro reaction) / Cellular Immunol., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 424-427. [Wa.]

Mendes, N. F.; et al.
1979.-- Cross-reactions between Trypanosomatidae cell extracts and HLA antigens / Transplant. Proc., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 1304-1305. [Wm.]

Mendes, R. Pereira; Takehara, Harumi A.; and Mota, I.
1979.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Homocytotropic antibody response in mice immunized with unrelated antigens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 345-351. [Wa.]

Mendez, Eustorgio; and Lemke, Thomas O.
1979.-- Description of a new species of bat flea from Colombia (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 657-662, illus. [Wa.]

Mendis, Kamini N.; and Targett, G. A. T.
1979.-- Immunisation against gametes and asexual erythrocytic stages of a rodent malaria parasite / Nature, London (5695), v. 277, Feb. 1, pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

de Mendonca, J. Machado.
1968.-- Sobre um processo pratico para contagem de larvas de nematodeos / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, pp. 135-136, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

de Mendonca, Joao Silva; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Cotrim, Jose Xavier.
1978.-- Diagnostico da toxoplasmose adquirida, forma ganglionar, mediante utilizacao de ganglios linfaticos e inoculacao em camundongos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 285-288. [Wm.]

Mendonca-Previato, L.; Gorin, P. A. J.; and Previato, J. O.
1979.-- Investigations on polysaccharide components of cells of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai grown on various media / Biochemistry, Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 149-154. [Wa.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1970.-- I. The avirulence of the cultivated Y strain of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 64-68, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1970.-- II. The avirulence of the cultivated Y strain of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 129-135, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1970.-- Essays on immunization of mice with ultraviolet radiated virulent and avirulent culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 310-319. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1971.-- III. The avirulence of the cultivated Y strain of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-17. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1971.-- Aplicacao de vacina viva avirulenta de Trypanosoma cruzi em seres humanos (Nota previa) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-154. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1971.-- Imunizacao de camundongos com vacina viva avirulenta de Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-15, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1971.-- The avirulence of the cultivated Y strain of Trypanosoma cruzi. IV. The effect of immunosuppressive agents in mice [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 212-233, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1972.-- The avirulence of the cultivated PF strain of Trypanosoma cruzi. VI. Induced immunotolerance in mice by a very high inoculum [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 79-84. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1972.-- The vaccination of human beings with live avirulent vaccine of Trypanosoma cruzi. A two-year follow-up of the first two cases [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-184. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1973.-- The vaccination of human beings with a live avirulent strain of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-78. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1974.-- The avirulence of the cultivated PF strain of Trypanosoma cruzi. VI. The effect of antilymphocytic serum in dogs [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 253-265, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1975.-- The un-infectivity of the PF cultivated strain of Trypanosoma cruzi to mice. An evaluation through a one year period by blood cultures and histopathology [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop. v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-9, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1976.-- A avirulencia, para camundongos, da cepa PF do Trypanosoma cruzi. Avaliacao por xenodiagnostico, cultura da visceras e histopatologia escalonada [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 111-114, illus. [Wm.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1976.-- A vacinacao de seres humanos com vacina viva avirulenta de Trypanosoma cruzi. Seguimento durante cinco anos dos dois primeiros casos [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 252-255. [Wm.]

Menezes, Jacqueline A.; dos Reis, Vera Lucia Lopes; and Vasconcellos, Jose Amsterdam.
1974.-- Pequeno surto de leishmaniose tegumentar Americana em Macuco (Cordeiro--RJ) [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 143-151, illus., map. [Wm.]

Mengesha, B.; and Abuhoy, M.
1978.-- Kala-azar among labour migrants in Metema-Humera region of Ethiopia / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 199-206, map. [Wa.]

Mengozzi, Felice.
[1975].-- I parassiti del cane. 125 pp., illus. (Editoriale Elimpia) n. p. [Wa.(SF 992.P3M4)]

Menkova, Iglika Nedeva. See Nedeva-Menkova, Iglika.

Menon, P. K. B.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1978.-- Control of mosquito breeding in wells by using Gambusia affinis and Aplocheilus blochii in Pondicherry town / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Dec., pp. 927-933. [Wa.]

Menzel, S.; and Bienzle, U.
1978.-- Antibody responses in patients with cutaneous leishmaniasis of the Old World [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 194-197. [Wa.]

Meola, Shirlee; and DeVaney, Joyce.
1976.-- Parasitism of Mallophaga by Trenomyces histophtorus / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 195-201, illus. [Wa.]

Mercado, Roman Garza. See Garza-Mercado, Roman.

Mercado, Teresa I.; and Garbus, Joel.
1979.-- Creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes and Trypanosoma cruzi infections / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64B (1), pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Mercati, Ugo; et al.
1978.-- Rupture of hepatic Echinococcus cyst into the bile ducts / Surg. Italy, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 146-153, illus. [Wm.]

Mercenier, P.
1977.-- Potentiel des services de sante polyvalents pour la detection des malades trypanoses / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 323-329. [Wm.]

Merchan Lopez, Dario; et al.
1977.-- Tricomoniasis genital tratamiento unica con tinidazol / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 37 (2), pp. 267-273. [Wm.]

Merchan Lopez, Dario; and Olmos, Raul.
1976.-- Tricomoniasis genital. Tratamiento en 24 horas con mimorazol / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 36 (1), pp. 181-185. [Wm.]

Merchant, J. R.; and Engineer, A. B.
1978.-- Synthesis of 7-chloro-2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolone--an important intermediate in the synthesis of chloroquine [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 803-804. [Wa.]

Merchante, A.; et al.
1974.-- Estenosis pulmonar adquirida. Un caso de compresion de la arteria pulmonar por quiste hidatidico / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 135 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 289-293, illus. [Wm.]

Merchante, A.; et al.
1975.-- Infiltrados pulmonares con eosinofilia / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 137 (3), May 15, pp. 277-282, illus. [Wm.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; et al.
1976.-- Istanbul'un bazi gecekondu bolgelerinde ilk okul cocuklarinda parazitolojik arastirmalar (Parasitologic research among primary school children in the shanty areas of Istanbul) [Turkish text; English summary] / Saglik Dergisi, v. 51 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 35-47. [Wm.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; et al.
1977.-- Turkiye'de insanda ve yabanil domuzda Trichinella spiralis enfeksiyonu olgusu (A case of Trichinella spiralis infection in man and wild pig in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 46-71, illus. [Wa.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; Baturalp, Ismail; and Samasti, Mustafa.
1978.-- Istanbul'un Marmara denizi kiyisindaki koylerinde kopro-parazitolojik arastirmalar (Copro-parasitological investigations in some villages of Istanbul situated on the Marmara Sea coast) [Turkish text; English summary] / Turk Hijiy. ve Tecrubi Biyol. Dergisi, v. 37 (3)-38 (1-3), 1977-1978, pp. 52-58, map. [Wa.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; Baydemir, Muzaffer; and Sengul, Mualla.
1976.-- Giardiyazin iyiletiminde tinidazole ile nitrimidazin'in karsilastirilmasi (Comparison of tinidazole and nitrimidazine in the treatment of giardiasis) [Turkish text; English summary] / Turk Hijiy. ve Deneysel Biyol. Dergisi, v. 36 (2), pp. 238-247. [Wa.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; Sengul, Mualla; and Baydemir, Muzaffer.
1976.-- Askariyazin ve enterobiyazin iyiletiminde thiabendazole le mebendazole'un karsilastirilmasi (Comparison of thiabendazole and mebendazole in the treatments of ascariasis and enterobiasis) [Turkish text; English summary] / Turk Hijiy. ve Deneysel Biyol. Dergisi, v. 36 (2), pp. 224-237. [Wa.]

Merenyi, Laszlo.
1978.-- Adatok a hypodermatosis es a fasciolosis elleni vedekezeshez Nograd megyeben (Data on the control of hypodermatosis and fascioliasis in Nograd county) / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 100, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Merino, Fernando; and Luis, Juan.
1979.-- The effect of peritoneal macrophages from mice injected with Leishmania braziliensis on the in vitro growth of tumor cells / Immunol. Commun., v. 8 (4), pp. 457-468. [Wa.]

Merkle, P.
1978.-- Ungewohnliche Ursachen eines Verschlussikterus / Therapiewoche, v. 28 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 8851-8858, illus. [Wm.]

Merkushava, I. V. See Merkusheva, I. V.

Merkusheva, I. V.
1969.-- [Role of rodents, lagomorphs and insectivores of Belorussia in the epidemiology and epizootiology of helminthiases] [Belorussian text] / Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), pp. 102-107. [Wa.]

Merkusheva, I. V.
1976.-- [Changes in the helminth fauna of murine rodents in relation to changes in the forest biotope of Belorussian Polesia] [Belorussian text] / Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (4), pp. 88-94. [Wa.]

Merlin, Philippe Andre Marie.
1979.-- Les ascaridoses des carnivores domestiques et leurs incidences sur la sante humaine. These (8) (Ecole Nationale Vet. Toulouse). 142 pp., illus. Toulouse. [Wa.(41.2 T646)] [Not indexed]

Merritt, G. C.; and Watts, J. E.
1978.-- An in-vitro technique for studying fleece-rot and fly strike in sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 513-516, illus. [Wa.]

Merritt, G. C.; and Watts, J. E.
1978.-- The changes in protein concentration and bacteria of fleece and skin during the development of fleece-rot and body strike in sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 517-520. [Wa.]

Mesfin, G. M.; and Bellamy, J. E. C.
1978.-- The life cycle of Eimeria falciformis var. pragensis (Sporozoa: Coccidia) in the mouse, Mus musculus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 696-705, illus. [Wa.]

Mesfin, G. M.; and Bellamy, J. E. C.
1979.-- Effects of acquired resistance on infection with Eimeria falciformis var. pragensis in mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 108-114, illus. [Wa.]

Mesfin, G. M.; and Bellamy, J. E. C.
1979.-- Migration of sporozoites of Eimeria falciformis var pragensis from the absorptive to the crypt epithelium of the colon / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 469-471, illus. [Wa.]

Mesfin, G. M.; and Bellamy, J. E. C.
1979.-- Thymic dependence of immunity to Eimeria falciformis var. pragensis in mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 460-464, illus. [Wa.]

Mesfin, G. M.; Bellamy, J. E. C.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1978.-- The pathological changes caused by Eimeria falciformis var. pragensis in mice [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 496-510, illus. [Wa.]

Meshkov, S.
1978.-- The jackal--final host of sarcosporidia [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (9), pp. 33-34. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Meshkov, Stefan.
1978.-- The occurrence of sarcosporidia among wild animals in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), pp. 72-78. [Wa.]

Meshkov, S.; Iotov, I.; and Sirachev, D.
1977.-- Our experience in the control of piroplasmosis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (5), pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

Meshkov, S.; and Kotomindov, S.
1977.-- The veterinary and sanitary inspection of mutton infected with sarcosporids [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (1), pp. 34-36. [Wa.]

Meshnick, S. R.; et al.
1978.-- Porphyrin-induced lysis of Trypanosoma brucei: A role for zinc / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 207 (3), Dec., pp. 1041-1050. [Wa.]

Meshnick, Steven R.; et al.
1978.-- An approach to the development of new drugs for African trypanosomiasis / J. Exper. Med., v. 148 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 569-579. [Wa.]

Meshnick, Steven R.; Chang, Kwang-Poo; and Cerami, Anthony.
1977.-- Heme lysis of the bloodstream forms of Trypanosoma brucei / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 26 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1923-1928, illus. [Wm.]

Messner, Benjamin; and Kerstan, Uwe.
1978.-- Der histochemische Nachweis von Peroxidase (POD) bei wirbellosen Tieren (Nematoda und Insecta) [English summary] / Acta Histochem., v. 62 (2), pp. 244-253, illus. [Wm.]

Messner, Kenneth H.; and Kammerer, William S.
1979.-- Intraocular cysticercosis / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 97 (6), June, pp. 1103-1105, illus. [Wa.]

Mester, Horst.
1977.-- Haufiges Auftreten von Upupicola upupae in der Holle des Wiedehopfes [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., pp. 215-219, illus. [Wa.]

Mester, H.
1978.-- Zur Biologie von Kiebitz-Federlingen [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 20-28. [Wa.]

Meszaros, F.; et al.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopic studies on some European species of the genus Syphacia (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) / Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 343-348, illus. [Wa.]

Metelitsa, V. K.; et al.
1977.-- [Dosing apparatus for hypodermin-chlorophos] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 68-70, illus. [Wa.]

Metge, P.; et al.
1979.-- A propos de 6 cas de retinopathie chloroquinique consecutive a une prophylaxie antipalustre / Bull. Soc. Opht. France, v. 79 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 347-351. [Wm.]

Metspalu, Luule.
1976.-- On the effect of microsporidiosis on hibernating pupae of noctuids [Estonian and Russian summaries] / Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol., v. 25 (1), pp. 13-19. [Wa.]

Mettler, L.
1978.-- Wirkungsvolle Kurzzeitbehandlung der Trichomonaden-infektion im Bereich des weiblichen Genitale [English summary] / Therapiewoche, v. 28 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 6095-6098. [Wm.]

Mettrick, D. F.; Budziakowski, M. Eva; and Podesta, R. B.
1979.-- Net fluxes of electrolytes in the rat intestine infected with Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) / Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 882-886. [Wa.]

Mettrick, D. F.; and Jackson, D. J.
1979.-- Vitamin absorption in the in vivo intestine of normal and infected (Hymenolepis diminuta: Cestoda) rats / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 213-222. [Wa.]

Meuldermans, W. E. G.; et al.
1976.-- The in vitro metabolism of mebendazole by pig, rat and dog liver fractions / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 1 (1), pp. 35-40. [Wa.]

Meuleman, Elisabeth A.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructural changes in the body wall of Schistosoma mansoni during the transformation of the miracidium into the mother sporocyst in the snail host Biomphalaria pfeifferi / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 227-242, illus. [Wa.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1975.-- Serological diagnosis of malaria / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 585-591. [Wm.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1978.-- Introductory remarks on seroepidemiology and immunodiagnosis of malaria / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 687-689. [Wm.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1978.-- Comments on seroepidemiologic studies / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 692-696. [Wm.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; Golenser, J.; and Verhave, J. P.
1978.-- Development of effective antisporozoite immunity by natural bites of Plasmodium-berghei-infected mosquitoes in rats under prophylactic treatment with various drug regimens / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 601-605. [Wm.]

Mey, Eberhard.
1978.-- Augensekret-Trinken bei Mallophagen [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 19-20. [Wa.]

Meyer, Ernest A.
1979.-- Determination of Giardia cyst viability / Environment. Protect. Technol. Ser. (EPA-600/2-79-063), July, 28 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Meyer, H.; and von Geyso, M.
1973.-- Subretinale Echinococcus kyste. Chirurgies verwyder [Afrikaans text; English summary] / South African Arch. Ophth., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 141-147, illus. [Wm.]

Meyer, Haruko; Mueller, Justus; and Meyer, Franz.
1978.-- Isolation of an acyl-CoA carboxylase from the tapeworm Spirometra mansonoides / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 82 (3), June 14, pp. 834-839. [Wa.]

Meyer, H.; and Musacchio, M. de Oliveira.
1974.-- Toxoplasma gondii in tissue cultures. A microcinematographic study in phase contrast [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-9, illus. [Wm.]

Meyer, K. B.; Miller, K. D.; and Kaneshiro, E. S.
1978.-- Recovery of Ascaris eggs from sludge / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 380-383. [Wa.]

Meyer, K. F. [1884-1974] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Meyer, K. F. [-1974] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., 1976, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Meyer, Marvin C.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Cystobranchus mammillatus (Malm), a Piscicolidae leech new to North America [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 513-517, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Meyer, Richard C.
1978.-- Swine dysentery: A perspective / Advances Vet. Sc. and Comp. Med., v. 22, pp. 133-158, illus. [Wa.]

Meyer, W. Terrance.
1973.-- Epidemic giardiasis. A continued elusive entity / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 48-49. [Wm.]

Meyers, A. M.; et al.
1976.-- Strongyloides stercoralis hyperinfection in a renal allograft recipient / South African Med. J., v. 50 (33), July 31, pp. 1301-1302. [Wm.]

Meyers, Joel D.; et al.
1979.-- The value of Pneumocystis carinii antibody and antigen detection for diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia after marrow transplantation / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 120 (6), Dec., pp. 1283-1287. [Wa.]

Meyers, Theodore R.
1978.-- Prevalence of fish parasitism in Raritan Bay, New Jersey / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 120-128. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Meyers, Wayne M.; et al.
1978.-- Streptocerciasis: Degeneration of adult Dipetalonema streptocerca in man following diethylcarbamazine therapy / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1137-1147, illus. [Wa.]

Michael, A. I.; and Awadalla, H. N.
1976.-- A histochemical study of some enzymes of Fasciola gigantica / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (4), pp. 9-16, illus. [Wa.]

Michael, A. I.; Awadalla, H. N.; and Farag, H. F.
1979.-- Granuloma size in the liver of mice with Schistosoma haematobium infection and Schistosoma mansoni challenge [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 62-64. [Wa.]

Michael, E.
1978.-- The formation and final structure of the oocyst wall of Eimeria acervulina: A transmission and scanning electron microscope study / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 221-228, illus. [Wa.]

Michael, S. A.; et al.
1979.-- Efficacy of oxfendazole against natural infestations of nematodes and cestodes in sheep in Egypt / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 338-340. [Wa.]

Michael, S. Afram; and El Refaii, A. H.
1977.-- Evaluation of a simple serological test for buffalo-anaplasmosis in Egypt / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 229-231. [Wa.]

Michael, S. A.; Higgins, A. J.; and El Refaii, A. H.
1979.-- Oxfendazole--anthelmintic activity in Egyptian goats artificially infected with gastrointestinal nematodes [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Michajlow, Wlodzimierz. [1905-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, 1975, pp. 65-66.] [Wa.]

Michajlow, Wlodzimierz.
1970.-- Euglenoidina, parasites of Copepoda from the water bodies of the Lithuanian SSR [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 473-482, illus. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W. K.
1972.-- Formation and evolution of parasitism among Euglenoidina (Flagellata), parasites of Copepoda [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-7, illus. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1977.-- Key for identifying species of Euglenoidina--parasites of Copepoda. II. Parasites belonging to the family Peranemidae [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (2), pp. 101-106. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1977.-- Parasitism and species formation [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 657-675, illus. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1977.-- Petalomonas parasitica sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--a parasite of Eucyclops serrulatus (Fischer) (Copepoda) found in an Indian water reservoir [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (6), pp. 391-394, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1977.-- Dinema bangalorense sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--a parasite of Copepoda in India [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), pp. 475-478, illus. [Issued Oct. 14] [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1977.-- Paradistigmoides bangalorensis sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--a parasite of Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus) (Copepoda) from India [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), pp. 527-529, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1978.-- Dinema antarcticum sp. n., Dinema pseudoboeckellae sp. n. and other Euglenoidina--parasites of Pseudoboeckella silvestri (Calanoida) from the Antarctica [English and Russian summaries] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. V, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (1), pp. 51-54, illus. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1978.-- Eutreptia parasitica sp. n. and other Euglenoidina--parasites of Australian Copepoda [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (4), pp. 269-272, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Michajlow, Wlodzimierz; Guttowa, Alicja; and Grabiec, Stanislaw.
1971.-- On the respiratory metabolism in embryos and coracidia of some Pseudophyllidea (Cestoda) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 275-283. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I.
1976.-- Paradistigmoides kenyensis g. n., sp. n. and Naupliicola kenyensis sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasites of Copepoda from Kenya [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (5), pp. 283-288, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Michalska, Zofia; and Karmanska, Krystyna.
1976.-- Influence of inhibition of degranulation of mast cells by Intal (disodium cromoglycate) on the course of trichinellosis in mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 69-80. [Wa.]

Michel, J. C.; Lagrange, P. H.; and Hurtrel, B.
1979.-- Modulation by malaria infection of the induction of T lymphocyte-dependent delayed-type hypersensitivity and antibody formation to sheep erythrocytes in mice / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (4), Winter, pp. 267-275. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; et al.
1978.-- Plasma pepsinogen levels in some experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 370-373. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1978.-- The length of Ostertagia ostertagi in populations of uniform age / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 437-441. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1978.-- Arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora: Effect of the time of year on the conditioning and deconditioning of infective larvae / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 131-136. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1979.-- The effect of age, acquired resistance, pregnancy and lactation on some reactions of cattle to infection with Ostertagia ostertagi / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 157-168. [Wa.]

Michel, R.; et al.
1979.-- Feinstrukturelle Veranderungen von Toxoplasma gondii-Trophozoiten nach Tiefgefrierung mit Dimethylsulfoxid [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 211-231, illus. [Wa.]

Michel, R.; and Hohmann, R.
1979.-- Der Einfluss von Cytochalasin B, Colchicin und Vinblastin auf die Adhasion von Entamoeba histolytica an Glasoberflachen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 123-133, illus. [Wa.]

Michelson, E. H.; and DuBois, Lorin.
1978.-- Susceptibility of Bahian populations of Biomphalaria glabrata to an allopatric strain of Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 782-786. [Wa.]

Michelson, Joseph B.; et al.
1978.-- Retinitis secondary to acquired systemic toxoplasmosis with isolation of the parasite / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 86 (4), Oct., pp. 548-552, illus. [Wa.]

Michiels, J.; et al.
1970.-- Kyste sous-conjonctival a cysticerque. Diagnostic differentiel avec la sparganose oculaire / Bull. Soc. Belge Opht. (155), pp. 560-575, illus. [Wm.]

Michoud, M.-C.; et al.
1978.-- Airway responses to histamine and methacholine in Ascaris suum-allergic rhesus monkeys / J. Applied Physiol., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 846-851. [Wa.]

Michoud, M. C.; et al.
1979.-- Airway sensitivity to slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis, histamine, and antigen in Ascaris sensitive monkeys / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 119 (3), Mar., pp. 419-424. [Wa.]

Middleton, Keith R.; and Saz, Howard J.
1979.-- Comparative utilization of pyruvate by Brugia pahangi, Dipetalonema viteae, and Litomosoides carinii / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Middleton, K. R.; Schaefer, F. W. III; and Saz, H. J.
1979.-- Chemotherapeutic effects of 4-isothiocyanato-4'-nitrodiphenylamine (C9333-Go/CGP 4540) on infections with Nematospiroides dubius, Hymenolepis diminuta, Hymenolepis nana and Spirometra mansonoides / Experientia, v. 35 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

Midgley, M.
1978.-- The transport of α-aminoisobutyrate into Crithidia fasciculata / Biochem. J., v. 174 (1), July 15, pp. 191-202. [Wa.]

Mied, Paul A.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1979.-- Glycogen synthase of Hymenolepis diminuta. I. Allosteric activation and inhibition / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 14-24. [Wa.]

Mied, Paul A.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1979.-- Glycogen synthase of Hymenolepis diminuta. II. Nutritional state, interconversion of forms, and primer glycogen molecular weight as control factors / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Miegeville, Michel; Marjolet, Michel; and Vermeil, Claude.
1978.-- Observations de Schistosoma mansoni en microscopie electronique a balayage [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (11), Mar. 20, pp. 901-903, illus. [Wa.]

Miegeville, Michel; Marjolet, Michel; and Vermeil, Claude.
1978.-- Observation de la microfilaire de Dipetalonema viteae en microscopie electronique a balayage [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (12), Mar. 28, pp. 997-999, illus. [Wa.]

Migaki, G.; et al.
1978.-- Trichomonal granuloma of the pelvic cavity in a rhesus monkey / Vet. Path., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 679-681, illus. [Wa.]

Migaki, George; et al.
1979.-- Hepatic trematodiasis in a Ganges River dolphin / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 926-928, illus. [Wa.]

Migaki, Thomas T.; and Babcock, William E.
1979.-- Safety evaluation of salinomycin in broiler chickens reared in floor pens / Poultry Science, v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 481-482. [Wa.]

Migaki, Thomas T.; Chappel, Larry R.; and Babcock, William E.
1979.-- Anticoccidial efficacy of a new polyether antibiotic, salinomycin, in comparison to monensin and lasalocid in battery trials / Poultry Science, v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 1192-1196. [Wa.]

Migasena, P.; et al.
1978.-- Serum protein fractions in acute falciparum malaria obtained by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 3-12. [Wa.]

Migasena, Panata; et al.
1979.-- The serum protein pattern in primary hepatoma and amoebic liver abscess / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 355-361. [Wa.]

Migasena, S.; Suntharasamai, P.; and Harinasuta, T.
1978.-- Mebendazole, tetrachlorethylene and pyrantel pamoate in the treatment of hookworm infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 199-200. [Wa.]

Migioia, Steven.
1978.-- Cryosurgical treatment of equine cutaneous habronemiasis / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 1073-1076, illus. [Wa.]

Miguel Velasco, J. E.; et al.
1976.-- Hidatidosis pancreatica primitiva perforada / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 771-784, illus. [Wm.]

Migunov, I. M.; Timofeev, P. V.; and Grudinin, B. I.
1977.-- [Control of Melophagus ovinus of sheep] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Mihai, M.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluarea prospectiva a riscului toxoplasmozei congenitale. II. Date suplimentare asupra raspunsului imunitar in timpul sarcinii (Prospective evaluation of the risk of congenital toxoplasmosis. Further data on the immune response during pregnancy) / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 147-152. [Wa.]

Mihai, M.; and Badescu, C.
1973.-- Modificarile aminoacizilor liberi din tesuturile animale sub actiunea neguvonului (Free amino acid alterations in the tissues of animals under neguvon effect) [Romanian text; English, French, and Russian summaries] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 15, 1972, pp. 225-229. [Issued Aug. 18] [Wa.]

Mihail, S.; et al.
1976.-- Manifestari oculare in oncocercoza, in legatura cu un caz (Ocular manifestations in onchocerciasis, apropos of a case) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 20 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 275-276. [Wm.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1973.-- New species of the genus Diplozoon Nordmann, 1832 from fishes of Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-153, illus. [Wa.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1974.-- New species of monogeneans from fishes of Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-48, illus. [Wa.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1975.-- [Parasites of fish of reservoirs in Azerbaidzhan (systematics, dynamics, origin)] [Russian text]. 299 pp., illus. (Elm). Baku. [Wa.(SH175.M55)]

Mikailov, T. K.; and Shaova, N. D.
1973.-- A new species of monogeneans of the genus Dactylogyrus diesing, 1850 from Alburnoides spp. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 336-338, illus. [Wa.]

Mikhail, Ezzat G.; and Milad, Makram.
1977.-- Parathyroid activity and blood calcium determinations in trichinosis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, pp. 99-105, illus. [Wa.]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M.
[1977].-- Redescription of Hymenolepis vogeae Singh, 1956 with some notes on H. nana and H. diminuta [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, pp. 63-67, illus. [Wa.]

Mikhail, J. W.; and Fahmy, M. A. M.
[1977].-- Two new species of Hymenolepis from insectivores [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, pp. 69-75, illus. [Wa.]

Mikhailov, V. See Michajlow, W.

Milad, A. B.; et al.
1974.-- The effect of N-tritylomorpholine on Lymnaea snails and Gambosia fish in natural pond-water / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 199-211. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Milder, Regina V.; Kloetzel, Judith; and Deane, Maria P.
1973.-- Observation on the interaction of peritoneal macrophages with Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Initial phase of the relationship with blood stream and culture forms in vitro [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 386-392, illus. [Wm.]

Milder, Regina; Kloetzel, Judith; and Deane, Maria P.
1977.-- Observation on the interaction of peritoneal macrophages with Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Intracellular fate of bloodstream forms [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 313-322, illus. [Wm.]

Miles, Michael A.; et al.
1978.-- Isozymic heterogeneity of Trypanosoma cruzi in the first autochthonous patients patients with Chagas' disease in Amazonian Brazil / Nature, London (5656), v. 272, Apr. 27, pp. 819-821, illus. [Wa.]

Miles, M. A.; et al.
1979.-- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in rhesus monkeys. III. Electrocardiographic and histopathological findings / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 528-532, illus. [Wa.]

Miles, M.; and Ward, R. D.
1978.-- Preliminary isoenzyme studies on phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 398-400. [Wa.]

Milhaud, G.; Pinault, L.; and Bouchez, N.
1978.-- Residus de cambendazole dans la viande et les abats d'animaux traites [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 154 (1), Jan., pp. 43-47. [Wa.]

Milivojevic, D.
1977.-- Uticaj superinfekcije na vec naseljene zrele Ascaris suum u crevima svinja (The effect of superinfection on the settled mature Ascaris suum in the intestines of swine) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (12), pp. 887-894. [Wa.]

Millan, F. Jimenez. See Jimenez Millan, F.

Miller, A.
1978.-- Arthropods / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 967-975, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miller, B. R.; and DeFoliart, G. R.
1979.-- Infection rates of Ascocystis-infected Aedes triseriatus following ingestion of La Crosse virus by the larvae / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 1064-1066. [Wa.]

Miller, Bryan E.; et al.
1978.-- Field studies of systemic insecticides. V. Evaluation of seven organophosphate compounds for flea control on native rodents and rabbits in southeastern New Mexico / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 651-661. [Wa.]

Miller, Donald M.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1977.-- The lacunar system and tubular muscles in Acanthocephala / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 201-205, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Miller, Donald M.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1978.-- Organization of the lacunar system in the acanthocephalan, Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 436-439, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, F. De Wolfe; et al.
1979.-- Schistosome patterns in Egypt [Letter] / Lancet, London (8145), v. 2, Oct. 6, p. 749. [Wa.]

Miller, F. W.; and Ilan, Judith.
1978.-- The ribosomes of Plasmodium berghei: Isolation and ribosomal ribonucleic acid analysis / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 345-365, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, H. R. P.; and Nawa, Y.
1979.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Intestinal goblet-cell response in adoptively immunized rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 81-90, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, H. R. P.; Nawa, Y.; and Parish, C. R.
1979.-- Intestinal goblet cell differentiation in Nippostrongylus-infected rats after transfer of fractionated thoracic duct lymphocytes / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (3), pp. 281-285, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, I.
1977.-- Ulukloomade trihhinelloosi diagnostikast ja epizootoloogiast Eesti NSV-s (On diagnostics and epizootiology of trichinellosis in wild animals in the Estonian SSR) [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 119-127, map. [Wa.]

Miller, J. A.; et al.
1977.-- Methoprene for control of horn flies: A suppression program on the island of Molokai, Hawaii / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 417-423, map. [Wa.]

Miller, J. A.; et al.
1979.-- Sustained-release boluses containing methoprene for control of the horn fly and face fly [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 195-200. [Wa.]

Miller, J. A.; Schmidt, C. D.; and Eschle, J. L.
1979.-- Mass rearing of horn flies on a host / Advances Agric. Technol., South. Ser. (8), Oct., 12 pp. [Wa.]

Miller, Kathleen L.; Good, Anne H.; and Mishell, Robert I.
1978.-- Immunodepression in Taenia crassiceps infection: Restoration of the in vitro response to sheep erythrocytes by activated peritoneal cells / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 365-370. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.
1977.-- Malaria / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 1075-1087, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1978.-- The Duffy blood group phenotype in American blacks infected with Plasmodium vivax in Vietnam / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1069-1072. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis; et al.
1979.-- Interaction between cytochalasin B-treated malarial parasites and erythrocytes. Attachment and junction formation / J. Exper. Med., v. 149 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 172-184, illus. [Wm.]

Miller, Max J.; et al.
1978.-- An evaluation of levamisole for treatment of ascariasis / South. Med. J., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

Miller, P. L.
1977.-- Haltere activity in a flightless hippoboscid fly, Crataerina pallida / J. Insect. Physiol., v. 23 (7), pp. 855-860, illus. [Wm.]

Miller, Patricia; and Wilson, R. A.
1978.-- Migration of the schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni from skin to lungs / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 281-302, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, R. E.; and Kemp, W. M.
1979.-- Modification of a new technique for immunohistochemical localization of cell surface components / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 318-320, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, R. F.
1979.-- Parasitism and nutrition in ruminants / Proc. 1979 Maryland Nutrition Conf. Feed Mfr. (University of Maryland, Mar. 15-16), pp. 87-96. [Wa.]

Miller, R. W.; and Gordon, C. H.
1973.-- Effect of feeding rabon to dairy cows over extended periods / J. Econom. Entom., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Miller, R. W.; Pickens, L. G.; and Hunt, L. M.
1978.-- Methoprene: Field tested as a feed additive for control of face flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 274-278. [Wa.]

Miller, Thomas A.
1978.-- Industrial development and field use of the canine hookworm vaccine / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 333-342. [Wa.]

Miller, Thomas A.
1978.-- Immunology in intestinal parasitism / Vet. Clinics North Am., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 707-720. [Wa.]

Miller, Thomas W.; et al.
1979.-- Avermectins, new family of potent anthelmintic agents: Isolation and chromatographic properties / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 368-371. [Wa.]

Mills, C. A.
1979.-- Attachment and feeding of the adult ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense (Soparkar, 1924) on the zebra fish Brachydanio rerio (Hamilton-Buchanan) / J. Fish. Dis., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 443-447, illus. [Wa.]

Mills, C. A.
1979.-- The influence of differing ionic environments on the cercarial, post-cercarial and adult stages of the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 603-608. [Wa.]

Mills, C. A.; Anderson, R. M.; and Whitfield, P. J.
1979.-- Density-dependent survival and reproduction within populations of the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense on the fish host / J. Animal Ecol., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 383-399. [Wa.]

Mills, J. N.; and Valli, V. E. O.
1978.-- A cytofluorometric method of counting trypanosomes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 95-100, illus. [Wa.]

Miln, A. J.
1978.-- Protozoan parasites of Costelytra zealandica (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in New Zealand / N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (4), pp. 392-399, map. [Wa.]

Milstead, James E.
1979.-- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora as a vector for introducing its associated bacterium into the hemocoel of Galleria mellonella larvae / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 324-327. [Wa.]

Miltgen, F.; and Landau, I.
1979.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) lizae n. sp. un trypanosome ayant des formes geantes chez les microchiropteres Hipposideros cyclops au Gabon [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-169, illus. [Wa.]

Milushev, Ivan.
1978.-- On the part played by flies in the epizootiology of coccidiosis in birds [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (8), pp. 26-29. [Wa.]

Milward-de-Andrade, Roberto.
1978.-- Competicao entre Helisoma duryi (Wetherby, 1879) e Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818), em condicoes de laboratorio (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 787-800. [Wa.]

Milward-de Andrade, Roberto; and Carvalho, Omar dos Santos.
1979.-- Colonizacao de Pomacea haustrum (Reeve, 1856) em localidade com esquistossomose mansoni: Baldim, MG (Brasil). (Prosobranchia, Pilidae) [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 92-107, illus., map. [Wm.]

Milward-de-Andrade, Roberto; Carvalho, Omar dos Santos; and Guimaraes, Carlos Tito.
1978.-- Alguns dados bioecologicos de Pomacea haustrum (Reeve, 1856), predador-competidor de hospedeiros intermediarios de Schistosoma mansoni Sambon, 1907 [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 78-89, illus. [Wm.]

Min, Hong Ki.
1976.-- Visceral larva migrans [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 383-387. [Wm.]

Minailova, N. M.
1977.-- On study of Gongylonema ivaschkini sp. n. development cycle [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 31-35, illus. [Wa.]

Minami, Tetsuro.
1977.-- Diagnosis of bovine babesiosis by the capillary-tube agglutination test / Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 234-238, illus. [Wa.]

Minami, T.; et al.
1979.-- Serological relationship of a Japanese Babesia species and Babesia bigemina by the complement fixation and capillary-tube agglutination tests / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 29-38. [Wa.]

Minar, J.; and Dorzh, C.
1970.-- Cattle warble flies (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in Mongolia / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 91-92, map. [Lib. API]

Minard, P.; et al.
1978.-- Immunization of mice with cobalt-60 irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 76-86. [Wa.]

Minard, P.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of immunization on migration of Schistosoma mansoni through lungs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 87-93. [Wa.]

Mines, J. J.
1979.-- Ascaridia sprenti, a new species of nematode in Australian parrots / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 371-379, illus. [Wa.]

Minor Franco, Antonio; and Sanchez Granados, Porfirio.
1974.-- Leishmaniasis. Revision del tema y comunicacion de un caso [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 383-387, illus. [Wm.]

Minter, D. M.; Minter-Goedbloed, E.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1978.-- Comparative xenodiagnosis with three triatomine species of different hosts with natural and experimental chronic infections with Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 84-91. [Wa.]

Minter-Goedbloed, E.
1978.-- The primary isolation by haemoculture of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi from animals and from man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 22-30, illus. [Wa.]

Minter-Goebloed, E.; Minter, D. M.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1978.-- Quantitive comparison between xenodiagnosis and haemoculture in the detection of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in experimental and natural chronic infections / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 217-225. [Wa.]

Minucci, D.; et al.
1975.-- La leucorrea nelle adolescenti [English, French and German summaries] / Riv. Ital. Ginec., v. 56 (2), Mar., pp. 109-116. [Wm.]

Miraldo, M.; et al.
1973.-- Pericardite amebiana [English and French summaries] / Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. A, v. 6 (2), pp. 325-333, illus. [Wm.]

Miranpuri, G. S.; Singh, Jasmer; and Lahkar, B. C.
1978.-- Host-relationship and distribution of ixodid ticks (Ixodoidea: Acarina) in the Assam alley / Indian J. Ecol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 23-29, map. [Wa.]

Mirck, M. H.
1977.-- Strongyloides westeri Ihle, 1917 (Nematoda: Strongyloididae). I. Parasitologische aspecten van de natuurlijke infectie (Strongyloides westeri Ihle, 1917 (Nematoda: Strongyloididae). I. Parasitological features of natural infection) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1039-1043, illus. [Wa.]

Mirck, M. H.
1977.-- Cyathostominose: Een vorm van ernstige strongylidose (Cyathostominosis: A form of severe strongylidosis) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 876-878. [Wa.]

Mirck, M. H.
1978.-- Parasitologisch faecesonderzoek bij paarden en ponies (Studying the faeces for the presence of parasites in horses and ponies) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 991-997. [Wa.]

Mirck, M. H.; and Bergsma, R. F.
1979.-- Is '5-nitro-diphenol' wel een geschikt anthelminticum voor paarden? (Is '5-nitro-diphenol' a suitable anthelmintic for horses?) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (15-16), Aug. 15, pp. 633-634. [Wa.]

Mirck, M. H.; and Franken, P.
1978.-- Strongyloides westeri Ihle, 1917 (Nematoda: Strongyloididae). II. Parasitologische en haematologische aspecten van de experimentele infectie (Strongyloides westeri Ihle, 1917 (Nematoda: Strongyloididae). II. Parasitological and haematological features of experimental infection) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

de Mirleau, J. C.
1978.-- Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2867-2873, illus. [Wm.]

Miron, Cayetano Antonio.
1978.-- Prevalencia de la anaplasmosis bovina en el Departamento de San Miguel [English summary] / Agric. El Salvador, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-24, illus. [Wa.]

Mirza, Mirza Y.; and al-Rawas, Adnan Y.
1978.-- Wenyonella baghdadensis sp. n. from the bandicoot rat Nesokia indica in the Baghdad area / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 285-286, illus. [Wa.]

Mirza, N. B.; Pamba, H. O.; and O'Leary, P.
1979.-- Hydatid cyst of the breast: Case report / East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 235-236. [Wa.]

Mirzaeva, A. G.
1971.-- Parasitism of nematodes of the superfamily Mermitoidea in larvae of midges of the genus Culicoides [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 455-457. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 498-499. [Wm.]]

Mirzayans, A.
1971.-- The development of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus axei on grass plots during the autumn in south-east England / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 93-95. [Wa.]

Mirzayans, A.; and Maghsoodloo, H.
1977.-- Filarial infection of Equidae in the Tehran area of Iran [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 19-20. [Wa.]

Mirzoeva, L. M.
1972.-- The life cycle and biology of Sinergasilus lieni Yin, 1949 (Crustacea, Copepoda parasitica) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 252-258, illus. [Wa.]

Mishchenko, V. F.
1974.-- [Life cycle and ontogenesis of the trematode Linstowiella viviparae (Prohemistomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 102-112, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, A. K.; and Sharma, N. N.
1979.-- Comparative efficacy of drugs in bovine anaplasmosis [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 222-226. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. C.; and Dev, B.
1977.-- Effect of different amino acids on the phosphatase system of an ectoparasite: Poecilobdella granulosa / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 103-111. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P.
1978.-- Eimeria gundii n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Tunisian gundi (Ctenodactylus gundi) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 241-243, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P.
1978.-- Les parasites des tortues d'eau douce en Tunisie [English summary] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 303-326, illus., map. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. S.; and N'Depo, A. E.
1978.-- Les cysticerques des animaux abattus a l'abattoir de Port-Bouet (Abidjan) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (4), pp. 431-436. [Wa.]

Misiura, Maria.
1971.-- Morphological variations in Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae). I. Variability of length of the rostellar hooks and its cause [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 69-80. [Wa.]

Misiura, Maria; and Szelenbaum, Danuta.
1975.-- Morphological and biological differences between larvae of Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) and Retinometra guberiana Czaplinski, 1965 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 347-353, illus. [Wa.]

Misonne, X.
1977.-- Un foyer naturel de peste en Libye [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 163-168, map. [Wa.]

Misra, M. K.; et al.
1979.-- Radiological and immunological studies in amoebic abscesses of liver / J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 73 (1), July 1, pp. 6-8, illus. [Wm.]

Misra, S. C.
1978.-- A note on in vitro effects of temperature on the survival of Haemonchus contortus infective larvae / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 322-323. [Wa.]

Mitchell, A. D.
1974.-- Recent experiences with severe and cerebral malaria / South African Med. J., v. 48 (30), June 29, pp. 1353-1354. [Wm.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; Chen, Pau Shu; and Chapman, Harold C.
1974.-- Exploratory trials utilizing a mermithid nematode as a control agent for Culex mosquitos in Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (5), May, pp. 241-254. [Wm.]

Mitchell, Graham F.
1977.-- Host protective immunity in parasitic diseases / Progr. Immunol. III, pp. 675-680. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.
1978.-- Metazoan and protozoan parasitic infections in nude mice / Contemp. Topics Immunobiol., v. 8, pp. 55-67. [Wm.]

Mitchell, G. F.
1979.-- Effector cells, molecules and mechanisms in host-protective immunity to parasites / Immunology, v. 38 (2), Oct., pp. 209-223. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.
1979.-- Responses to infection with metazoan and protozoan parasites in mice / Advances Immunol., v. 28, pp. 451-511. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.; et al.
1979.-- Hybridoma antibody immunoassays for the detection of parasitic infection: Development of a model system using a larval cestode infection in mice / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 287-302. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. F.; Handman, E.; and Howard, R. J.
1978.-- Protection of mice against Plasmodium and Babesia infections: Attempts to raise host-protective sera / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 553-559. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. F.; and Prowse, S. J.
1979.-- Three consequences of infection with Nematospiroides dubius in three inbred strains of mice / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 820-822. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. B.; and Mason, A. R.
1978.-- Escape of the cercarial body of Gorgoderina vitelliloba from its anterior tail chamber / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 193-196, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. R.
1978.-- Bovine cysticercosis [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (21), May 27, p. 469. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. S.; Halton, D. W.; and Smyth, J. D.
1978.-- Observations on the in vitro culture of Cotylurus erraticus (Trematoda: Strigeidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 389-397, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Lawrence G.
1978.-- Coelozoic Myxosporida of fishes of western Montana: Genus Chloromyxum / Northwest Sc., v. 52 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 236-242, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Lawrence G.
1978.-- Myxosporidan infections in some fishes of Iowa / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 100-105, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Richard; and Punzo, Fred.
1976.-- Ectoparasites of bats from Nepal / J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 73 (1), Apr., pp. 84-87. [Issued Dec. 22] [Wa.]

Mitenev, V. K.
1971.-- New and little known species of myxosporidians from fishes of the Kola Peninsula [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 556-558, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 595-597, illus.] [Wa.]

Mitra, S.; and Krishna Murti, C. R.
1978.-- Encystation of axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica: Effect of bacterial endotoxins, starch and epinephrine / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Exper. Biol., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 9-23, illus. [Wa.]

Mitra, S. Swarup. See Swarup-Mitra, S.

Mitrovic, M.; Schildknecht, E. G.; and Marusich, W. L.
1979.-- Lasalocid in prevention of turkey coccidiosis / Poultry Science, v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 1154-1159. [Wa.]

Miyamoto, Terumasa; et al.
1975.-- Specific IgE antibody and total IgE in sera, and threshold values of skin test in patients of schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 220-226. [Wa.]

Miyashita, Mamoru; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the biological control of an intermediate host of Trematoda by tropical fishes [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 291-300. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Terasaki, Kunio; and Iwata, Kusuo.
1978.-- Natural infection of muscle of wild boars in Japan by immature Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert 1878) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 559-560, illus. [Wa.]

Miziara, Helcio Luiz; et al.
1975.-- Cisticercose--comunicacao de um caso com envolvimento cardiaco / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-47, illus. [Wm.]

Mladenovic, Z.; Movsesijan, M.; and Borojevic, Dragica.
1978.-- Uticaj nekih kokcidiostatika na razvoj eksperimentalne infekcije pilica sa Eimeria spp. (Effect of some coccidiostats on the evolution of the experimental infection of chickens with Eimeria spp.) [Croation text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (10), pp. 829-834. [Wa.]

Mobedi, I.; Vand-Yoossefi, J.; and Esterabadi, A. H.
1978.-- Actinomyces bovis a possible cause for calcification of the parasite in the host tissue / Arch. Inst. Razi (30), Dec., pp. 117-128, illus. [Wa.]

Mocelin, Altair J.; et al.
1977.-- Immunosuppression and circulating Trypanosoma cruzi in a kidney transplant recipient [Letter] / Transplantation, v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 163. [Wm.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1971.-- Histochemical study of the development of embryonic hooks in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 269-274, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1974.-- Histochemical studies on the enzymes of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda). III. Some oxidoreductases in the mature parasite [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 191-202, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1974.-- Histochemical studies on the enzymes of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda). IV. Non-specific and specific phosphatases in a mature parasite [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 323-329, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1975.-- Glycogen distribution and accumulation of radioactive compounds in tissues of mature specimens of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) after incubation in glucose-$^{14}C_{1-6}$ [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 135-145, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1975.-- Histochemical studies on the enzymes of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda). V. Some enzymes of the synthesis and phosphorolytic degradation of glycogen in mature cestodes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 569-592, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, T.
1976.-- Inhibitory effect of pesticides on phosphatase, glucosidase and acetylcholinesterase activity in miracidia of Fasciola hepatica. Histochemical data [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (5), pp. 289-292, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1977.-- Histochemical studies on the enzymes of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda). VII. Enzymes of the synthesis and hydrolytic degradation of glycogen in three developmental stages [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 45-54, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1977.-- Glycogen distribution and accumulation of radioactive compounds in oncospheres and cysticercoids of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) after incubation in glucose-$^{14}C_{1-6}$ [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 269-274, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1977.-- Histochemical studies on the enzymes of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda). VI. Some enzymes of the synthesis and phosphorolytic degradation of glycogen in oncospheres and cysticercoids [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 275-282, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, T.
1977.-- Negative results of biochemical tests for collagenase and hyaluronidase activities in extracts of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) oncospheres and Nippostrongylus muris (Nematoda) invasive larvae [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (7), pp. 479-481. [Issued Oct. 14] [Wa.]

Moczon, T.
1977.-- Penetration of Hymenolepis diminuta oncospheres across the intestinal tissues of Tenebrio molitor beetles [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), pp. 531-535, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [Wa.]

Moczon, T.
1977.-- Penetration glands of oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). Histochemical studies [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (9), pp. 619-622, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz.
1978.-- Histochemical studies on the enzymes of Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda). VIII. Induction of the synthesis of cytochrome oxidase in oncospheres after invading Tribolium castaneum beetle [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 163-168, illus. [Wa.]

Moczon, Tadeusz; and Guttowa, Alicja.
1974.-- Oxidoreductase histochemistry in larval stages of pseudophyllidean cestodes. II. Procercoid [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 9-14, illus. [Wa.]

Modrzejewska, Maria; and Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1977.-- Eine neue Art der Gattung Uchida Ewing (Mallophaga, Menoponidae, Menacanthinae) [Polish and English summaries] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 47 (2), pp. 339-343, illus. [Wa.]

Moeller, H.
1978.-- The effects of salinity and temperature on the development and survival of fish parasites / J. Fish Biol., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 311-323. [Wa.]

Møller, Tage. [1924-1977] [For necrology and port. see Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (21), Nov. 1, 1977, pp. 955-957.] [Wa.]

Moens, M.; et al.
1978.-- Levamisole in ascariasis. A multicenter controlled evaluation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 897-904. [Wa.]

Mørch, J.
1978.-- Forsog med coccidiostatica (Experiments with coccidiostats) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 253-259. [Wa.]

Moffatt, Ruth E.; and Olfert, E.
1976.-- An outbreak of protozoan enteritis in Wistar rats / Proc. 19. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Miami Beach, Florida, Nov. 7-9), pp. 171-178, illus. [Wa.]

Moffett, Joseph O.; and Lawson, Fred A.
1975.-- Effect of Nosema-infection on O_2 consumption by honey bees / J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (5), Oct., pp. 627-629, illus. [Wa.]

el Mofty, M. M. See El Mofty, M. M.

Moggian, G.; Tamburini, E.; and Visona, E.
1975.-- Ulteriore contributo clinico al trattamento antibiotico delle vulvovaginiti. Ricerca controlla con mepartricina crema [English summary] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 30 (4), July-Aug., pp. 143-154. [Wm.]

Mogi, Motoyoshi.
1977.-- Records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from Nepal / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 327-328. [Wa.]

Mogollon, Jose D.; and Molina, Tirso de P.
1977.-- Sensibilidad de una cepa de campo de Eimeria tenella a tres drogas anticoccidiales [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 473-488, illus. [Wa.]

Mogueira Machado, J. A. See Nogueira Machado, J. A.

Mohamed, Ahmed Moustafa.
1977.-- Effect of Trichobilharzia ocellata infection on growth rate and the end products of the anaerobic metabolism in the hermaphrodite pulmonate snail Lymnaea stagnalis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 187-194. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1977.-- The seasonal incidence of ixodid ticks of cattle in northern Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 273-293, map. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1977.-- A literature review of African ixodid ticks of cattle in Nigeria / Samaru Misc. Paper (74), 18 pp. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1978.-- Prevalence and experimental transmission of bovine piroplasms in northern Nigeria / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 149. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mohammed, A. N.
1978.-- Prevalence and experimental transmission of bovine piroplasms in the Netherlands / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 192-200. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mohan, K.; et al.
1978.-- Incidence and pattern of chick mortality in four White Leghorn strains / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 976-981. [Wa.]

Mohan Rao, M. R. K.; and Choudary, Ch.
1979.-- An aberrant location of Fasciola gigantica in spleen and lung of Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis) and pathological study / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 890-891. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1973.-- Studies on the freshwater cercariae of Kerala. IV. Abnormal growth of the host and intra-sporocyst and intra-redial encystment of the cercariae / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B, v. 43 (4), pp. 273-277. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1977.-- On two new species of cercariae and the histopathology of the digestive gland of their host, Digoniostoma pulchella (Benson) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 17-24, illus. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1978.-- In vivo development of Echinostoma malayanum Leiper, 1911 with notes on effects of population density, chemical composition and pathogenicity and in vitro excystment of the metacercaria (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), pp. 139-151. [Wa.]

Mohapatra, T. M.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of gel diffusion precipitation test in invasive amoebiasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, May, pp. 754-758. [Wa.]

Mohapatra, T. M.; et al.
1979.-- Evaluation of parasitological and serological techniques in diagnosis of amoebiasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

Mohekar, A. D.; and Shinde, G. B.
1976.-- Redescription of Indian cestoda from a reptile Hemidactylus flaviviridis at Aurangabad, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 301-302, illus. [Wa.]

Mohsin, Shahnaz; and Farooqi, H. U.
1979.-- Histochemical observations on Pallisentis ophiocephali (Thapar, 1930) / Geobios, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 60-63. [Wa.]

Moiraghi Ruggenini, A.; et al.
1978.-- La risposta immunitaria in corso di infezione toxoplasmica [English summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 57 (2), May 31, pp. 140-151. [Wa.]

Mokhtar-Maamouri, Fadhila.
1979.-- Etude en microscopie electronique de la spermiogenese et du spermatozoide de Phyllobothrium gracile Weld, 1855 (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 245-258, illus. [Wa.]

Mokry, Joseph E.; and Finney, Jean R.
1977.-- Notes on mermithid parasitism of Newfoundland blackflies, with the first record of Neomesomermis flumenalis from adult hosts [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 1370-1372. [Wa.]

Molet, B.; and Kremer, M.
1975.-- Confirmation des alterations morphologiques des oeufs de trichocephales apres traitement par le thiabendazole / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 431-433, illus. [Wm.]

Molina, D. Ledro. See Ledro Molina, D.

Molina, Jairo Goncalves.
1971.-- A tecnica de Kato para o diagnostico coprologico de infeccoes parasitarias [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-20. [Wm.]

Molina, Jose Q.; and Montenegro, Maximino M.
1976.-- Anaplasmosis in two Philippine cows, a case report / Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 31 (1-4), pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Molina, Jose Q.; and Montenegro, M. M.
1977.-- Case report: Anaplasmosis in two Philippine cows / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 181-186, illus. [Wa.]

Molinari, J. A.; Ebersole, J. L.; and Cypess, R. H.
1978.-- Specific antibody levels in the serum of Heligmosomoides polygyrus-infected mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 233-238. [Wa.]

Molineaux, L.; et al.
1978.-- Longitudinal serological study of malaria in infants in the West African savanna. Comparisons in infants exposed to, or protected from, transmission from birth [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), pp. 573-578. [Wa.]

Molineaux, L.; et al.
1979.-- Abnormal haemoglobins in the Sudan savanna of Nigeria. III. Malaria, immunoglobulins and antimalarial antibodies in sickle cell disease / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 301-310. [Wa.]

Molineaux, L.; Dietz, K.; and Thomas, A.
1978.-- Further epidemiological evaluation of a malaria model [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (4), pp. 565-571. [Wa.]

Moll, Gerhard.
1977.-- Zeckenbekampfung, Probleme der Praxis am Modell der 'tick control' in Kenya / 3. Externe Veterinartagung, Ber. u. Arbeitsergebn. (Ouagadougou/Obervolta, Nov. 11-19, 1975) (40), pp. 209-215. [Wa.]

Mollhagan, Tony.
1978.-- Habitat influence on helminth parasitism of the cotton rat in western Texas, with remarks on some of the parasites / Southwest. Nat., v. 23 (3), Aug. 10, pp. 401-407. [Wa.]

Molnar, Erzsebet; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the occurrence of tick-borne encephalitis in Hungary / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (4), 1976, pp. 419-437, map. [Wa.]

Molnar, Kalman.
1970.-- Metelyek I.--Trematodes I. Kozvetlen fejlodesu metelyek--Monogenea [Flukes I.--Trematodes I. Direct life cycle flukes--Monogenea] / Magy. Allatvilaga (100), v. 2 (4), 75 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, K.
1979.-- Gill sphaerosporosis in the common carp and grasscarp / Acta Vet., Budapest., v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, pp. 99-113, illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, Kalman.
1979.-- Myxobolus pavlovskii (Achmerov, 1954) (Myxosporidia) infection in the silver carp and bighead / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 27 (3), pp. 207-216, illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, Kalman; and Reinhardt, Miklos.
1978.-- Intestinal lesions in grasscarp Ctenopharyngodon idella (Valenciennes) infected with Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis Chen. / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 151-156, illus. [Wa.]

Molodykh, Zh. V.; et al.
1977.-- Antihelminthic action of some hydrazones, phthalazones and phthalazinylhydrazones in nippostrongylosis of mice [Russian text] / Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 37-40. [For English transl. see Pharm. Chem. J., v. 11 (7, pt. 1), May 10, 1978, pp. 912-915] [Wa.]

Molon-Noblot, S.
1978.-- Etude ultrastructurale de la gametogenese chez la gregarine Grebnickiella gracilis (Grebnecki) (sporozoaire) parasite de la scolopendre Scolopendra cingulata L. [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 79-97, illus. [Wa.]

Molon-Noblot, Sylvain; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1977.-- Mise en evidence de complexes synaptonematiques dans le noyau meiotique d'un sporozoaire, la gregarine Grebnickiella gracilis (Grebnicki) parasite de la scolopendre Scolopendra cingulata L. [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), July 18, pp. 217-219, illus. [Wa.]

Moloney, Anne; and Denham, D. A.
1979.-- Effects of immune serum and cells on newborn larvae of Trichinella spiralis / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 3-12. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1970.-- Developmental patterns in trypanosomes of the subgenus Herpetosoma [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), pp. 229-237. [Wm.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Animal reservoirs and Gambian trypanosomiasis [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (6), pp. 605-618. [Wm.]

Molyneux, David H.
1977.-- The attachment of Trypanosoma grayi in the hindgut of Glossina / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 83-86, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1979.-- Microtus agrestis and Clethrionomys glareolus as experimental hosts of New World Leishmania / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 85-87, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.; et al.
1978.-- The experimental application of insecticides from a helicopter for the control of riverine populations of Glossina tachinoides in West Africa. 1. Objectives, experimental area and insecticides evaluated / PANS, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 391-403, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.; and Bafort, J. M.
1971.-- Observations on the trypanosome of Pipistrellus pipistrellus in Britain, Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) vespertilionis [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), pp. 335-348, illus. [Wm.]

Molyneux, D. H.; Baldry, D. A. T.; and Fairhurst, C.
1979.-- Tsetse movement in wind fields: Possible epidemiological and entomological implications for trypanosomiasis and its control / Acta Trop., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 53-65, map. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.; Lavin, D. R.; and Elce, B. A.
1979.-- A possible relationship between salivarian trypanosomes and Glossina labrum mechano-receptors / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 287-290, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, M. E.; et al.
1979.-- Serum immunoglobulin concentrations, malarial and schistosomal antibodies in patients with massive splenomegaly in Malawi / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 183-187. [Wa.]

Molyneux, M. E.; and Galatius-Jensen, F.
1978.-- Successful drug treatment of schistosomal myelopathy. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 54 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 871-872, illus. [Wm.]

Momen, Hooman.
1979.-- Biochemistry of intraerythrocytic parasites II. Comparative studies in carbohydrate metabolism / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

Momen, Hooman.
1979.-- Biochemistry of intraerythrocytic parasites I. Identification of enzymes of parasite origin by starch-gel electrophoresis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 109-115. [Wa.]

Momen, H.; Chance, M. L.; and Peters, W.
1979,-- Biochemistry of intraerythrocytic parasites III.- Biochemical taxonomy of rodent Babesia / Ann. Trop Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 203-212, illus. [Wa.]

Monaco, Danilo; and Lima, Euclides, jr.
1975.-- Monossulfiram no tratamento da escabiose [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 687-690. [Wm.]

Monasterios, Ruben Quintero. See Quintero Monasterios, Ruben.

Monchadskii, Aleksandr Samoilovich. [1897-1974]
[For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1975, pp. 205-206] [Wa.]

Moncol, D. J.; and Triantaphyllou, A. C.
1978.-- Strongyloides ransomi: Factors influencing the in vitro development of the free-living generation / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 220-225. [Wa.]

Mondet, Bernard; Berl, Daniel; and Bernadou, Jacques.
1977.-- Etude du parasitisme des simulies (Diptera) par des Mermithidae (Nematoda) en Afrique de l'Ouest. III. Elevage de Isomermis sp. et infestation en laboratoire de Simulium damnosum s. l. [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 265-269, illus. [Wa.]

Mondet, Bernard; Pendriez, Bernard; and Bernadou, Jacques.
1977.-- Erratum [for Etude du parasitisme des simulies (Diptera) par des Mermithidae (Nematoda) en Afrique de l'Ouest. I. Observations preliminaires sur un cours d'eau temporaire de savane, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 14 (2), 1976, pp. 141-149] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (3), p. 269. [Wa.]

Mondet, Bernard; and Poinar, George O., jr.
1976.-- Recent developments on mermithid parasitism of Simulium damnosum in West Africa / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 232-235. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J.
1977.-- Etude du parasitisme des simulies (Diptera, Simuliidae) par des Mermithidae (Nematoda) en Afrique de l'ouest. II. Description de deux nouvelles especes de Gastromermis [English summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 1275-1283, illus. [Wa.]

Mondet, B.; Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Bernadou, J.
1977.-- Etude du parasitisme des simulies (Diptera: Simuliidae) par des Mermithidae (Nematoda) en Afrique de l'ouest. IV: Description de Isomermis lairdi, n. sp., parasite de Simulium damnosum [English summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 2011-2017, illus. [Wa.]

Mong, Yang Chun; et al.
1974.-- On the hatching method combined with clearing of the sediment in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis [Chinese text] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 281-290, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Monge, Eduardo; Arroyo, Ronald; and Solano, Eiler.
1978.-- A new definitive natural host of Angiostrongylus costaricensis (Morera and Cespedes 1971) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., p. 34. [Wa.]

Monier, J. C.; et al.
1978.-- Comparison of three techniques for the detection of antibodies to double-stranded DNA: Immunofluorescence on Trypanosoma gambiense, immunofluorescence on Crithidia luciliae and radioimmunoassay using the Farr technique [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 129C (4), Apr.-June, pp. 463-474, illus. [Wa.]

Moniuk, Olga; and Kliszczewska-Kacprzak, Roza.
1976.-- Pneumocystowe zapalenie pluc u niemowlat w szpitalu dzieciecym w warszawie (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in infants at the Children's Hospital in Warsaw) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 30 (1), pp. 1-9. [Wm.]

Monnier, J. C.; et al.
1975.-- A propos du depistage systematique de la toxoplasmose acquise chez la femme enceinte. Prevention de la toxoplasmose congenitale [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 325-328. [Wm.]

Monniot, Claude.
1966.-- Doropygus dakarensis n. sp. copepode parasite de l'ascidie Pyura stolonifera (Heller, 1878) / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), pp. 651-655, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Monov, Marin; Petrov, Dacho; and Milushev, Ivan.
1977.-- Occurrence, species composition, and seasonal activity of Ixodidae family ticks in Northwest Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki v. 14 (5), pp. 48-54. [Wa.]

Monroe, Lee S.
1979.-- Intestinal parasites / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 388-392. [Wa.]

Montalvan Cornejo, Juan A.
1977.-- Mi contribucion al estudio del paludismo en el Ecuador y a la campana por su erradicacion / Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 71-94. [Wa.]

Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, J.; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques.
1969.-- Some physiological and morphological changes in egg formation of Schistosoma mansoni following treatment with antischistosomal agents [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-49, illus. [Wm.]

Monteiro-De Gandt, D.; Bethelon, S.; and Zanen, A.
1971.-- Cysticercose intraoculaire / Bull. Soc. Belge Opht. (159), pp. 597-603, illus. [Wm.]

Monteoliva, M.
1976.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. IX. Acidos grasos volatiles en tejidos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 189-201. [Wa.]

Montero, Vicente Ferreira. See Ferreira Montero, Vicente.

Montesinos, Hartley Jorge. [1934-1971] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), July-Dec., 1972, p. 105.] [Wm.]

Montesinos, H. J.; and Rabinovich, J. E.
1979.-- Population dynamics of Telenomus fariai (Hym.: Scelionidae), a parasite of Chagas' disease vectors. VIII. Morphological and ecological comparison between two allopatric populations under laboratory conditions [French summary] / Entomophaga, v. 24 (2), pp. 177-183. [Wa.]

Montgomerie, Anita M.; Proctor, George R.; and Green, Brian.
1979.-- Binding to deoxyribonucleic acid of an indolobenzazepine analogue of the antimalarial drug amodiaquine / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 1251-1253. [Wa.]

Montgomery, Roy D.; Novilla, Meliton N.; and Shillinger, Robert B.
1978.-- Renal coccidiosis caused by Eimeria gaviae n. sp. in a common loon (Gavia immer) / Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 809-814, illus. [Wa.]

de Montis, G.; et al.
1973.-- Kyste hydatique de la thyroide. Revue de la litterature a propos d'un cas chez un enfant [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 49 (49), Dec. 2, pp. 3267-3271 (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 20 (12), Dec. 2, pp. 901-905, illus.). [Wm.]

Montoril, Marcelo, filho; Ferraroni, Jose Joao; and Montoril, Dione de Andrade Alecrim.
1978.-- Diagnostico socio-parasito-sanitario da cidade de Nova Olinda do Norte, Amazonas [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 91-98, map. [Wa.]

Montoril Filho, Marcelo. See Montoril, Marcelo, filho.

Moon, H. W.; et al.
1978.-- Pathogenic relationships of rotavirus, Escherichia coli, and other agents in mixed infections in calves / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (5, pt. 2), Sept. 1, pp. 577-583, illus. [Wa.]

Moore, J. F.
1978.-- Occurrence of trichostrongylid nematodes in cattle slurry / Irish J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 255-266, illus. [Wa.]

Moore, Jennifer R.
1979.-- One-gram, single-dose metronidazole (flagyl) for trichomonal vaginitis / J. Am. Coll. Health Ass., v. 28 (2), Oct., p. 128. [Wm.]

Moore, John Percy. [1869-1965] [For necrology, bibliography and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, p. 319] [Issued Dec. 30, 1971] [Wa.]

Moore, M. N.; and Halton, D. W.
1977.-- The cytochemical localization of lysosomal hydrolases in the digestive cells of littorinids and changes induced by larval trematode infection / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 115-122, illus. [Wa.]

Moors, A.
1972.-- Changes in the allantoic fluid composition during the development of the chicken embryo. Influence of some factors on the viability of Trypanosoma brucei [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (1), pp. 9-17. [Wm.]

Moors, A.; Van Meirvenne, N.; and Janssens, P. G.
1973.-- Isolation of trypanosomes in reference to the progress in microbiological purification techniques [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (2), pp. 97-108. [Wm.]

Moqbel, R.; and Denham, D. A.
1978.-- Strongyloides ratti: The effect of betamethasone on the course of infection in rats / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 289-298. [Wa.]

Moqbel, R.; and Wakelin, D.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis and Strongyloides ratti: Immune interaction in adult rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 65-72. [Wa.]

Moraes, Mario; and Chaves, Geovane M.
1974.-- Um caso de oncocercose no Territorio de Roraima, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 110-113, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Moraes, Mario; and Dias, Leonidas Braga.
1972.-- Oncocercose no Estado do Amazonas, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 330-333, illus., map. [Wm.]

de Morais, J. A. David; and Medina, E.
1976.-- Essai sur le technique de visualisation des abces amibiens hepatiques par coupes tomographiques apres perfusion de sels de l'acide triiodobenzoique [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (6), pp. 449-458. [Wm.]

Morales, G. A.; Wells, E. A.; and Angel, D.
1976.-- The capybara (Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris) as a reservoir host for Trypanosoma evansi / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 572-574. [Wa.]

Morales, Nydia M.; and Roberts, John F.
1978.-- A comparative study of the ribonucleic acids of three species of trypanosomatids / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59B (1), pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

Morales, Nydia M.; and Roberts, John F.
1978.-- The ribonucleic acids of Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 140-144, illus. [Wa.]

Morales, Servio Urdaneta. See Urdaneta-Morales, Servio.

Moralev, L. N.; and Moskalev, V. G.
1973.-- The use of PAS-reaction for the detection of Lamblia in histologic sections of the intestine [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 377-378, illus. [Wa.]

Morat, G.
1965.-- Etude cytophotometrique des teneurs en ADN chez quelques especes de cilies astomes du genre Metaradiophrya Heid. / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 201-214. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Moravec, F.
1971.-- A new natural intermediate host of the nematode Porrocaecum semiteres (Zeder, 1800) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), p. 26, illus. [Wa.]

Moravec, F.
1971.-- On the life history of the nematode Cystidicoloides tenuissima (Zeder, 1800) in the river Bystrice, Czechoslovakia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 107-112. [Wa.]

Moravec, F.
1976.-- Occurrence of the encysted larvae of Cucullanus truttae (Fabricius, 1794) in the brook lamprey, Lampetra planeri (Bl.) / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (1), pp. 17-20, illus. [Wa.]

Moravec, F.
1978.-- Prehled endoparazitickych cervu zjistenych v rybach rybnicniho systemu Machova jezera [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), pp. 77-80. [Wa.]

Moravec, F.; and Mikailov, T. K.
1970.-- Species of the genus Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from fishes of Azerbaidzhan / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 13-23, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Moravec, Pavel; Volna, Ludmila; and Asmera, Jaroslav.
1977.-- K problematice vyskytu Ascaris lumbricoides (Linne, 1758) a Trichuris trichiura (Linne, 1771) u skolnich deti v okrese Opava (Zur Problematik des Vorkommens Ascaris lumbricoides (Linne, 1758) und Trichuris trichiura (Linne, 1771) bei den Schulkindern im Bezirk Opava) [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] / Casop. Slezsk. Muz, v. 26 (2), s. A, Vedy Prirod., pp. 161-166, maps. [Wa.]

Mordasov, P. M.; Golovnev, V. I.; and Zakharik, N. V.
1977.-- [Use of terraglucin in bovine anaplasmosis] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 93-95. [Wa.]

Mordasov, P. M.; and Kisliakova, Z. I.
1973.-- [Influence of early treatment of bovine hypodermatosis on weight gain] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 162-165. [Wa.]

Mordasov, P. M.; Kisliakova, Z. I.; and Bukin, V. A.
1971.-- [Early therapy for hypodermatosis invasion] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 130-134. [Wa.]

Mordvinova, T. N.
1973.-- [A study of the parasite fauna of higher crustaceans in the bay of Sevastopol] [Russian text] / Biol. Moriia, Kiev (31), pp. 152-156. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Moreda-Vazquez, A.
1976.-- Aportacion al estudio de la epidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 297-346. [Wa.]

Morel, P. C.
1978.-- Tiques d'animaux sauvages en Haute-Volta (Acariens, Ixodida) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), pp. 69-78. [Wa.]

Morel, P. C.; Sobrero, L.; and Totaro, S.
1977.-- Ospiti naturali di Haemaphysalis erinacei Pavesi, 1884 in Italia [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 93-95, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Moreno, E.; and Bolanos, R.
1977.-- Hemogregarinas en serpientes de Costa Rica [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 47-57, illus. [Wa.]

Moreno, Laureano Saiz. See Saiz Moreno, Laureano.

Moreno, M. Sanchez. See Sanchez Moreno, M.

Moreno de Vega, V.; et al.
1975.-- Hidatidosis esplenica. Aportacion de 3 casos [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 139 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 327-332, illus. [Wm.]

Morera, Pedro; Arroyo, Ronald; and Solano, Elier.
1977.-- Infeccion de ratas salvajes con Angiostrongylus costaricensis por via subcutanea e intraperitoneal [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 257-261. [Wa.]

Morera, Pedro; and Cespedes, Rodolfo.
1971.-- Angiostrongylus costaricensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea), a new lungworm occurring in man in Costa Rica [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), July-Dec., 1970, pp. 173-185, illus. [Issued June] [Wm.]

Moretti, G.; et al.
1974.-- Le paludisme d'invasion a forme de fievre bilieuse hemoglobinurique. A propos d'un cas mortel [English, Spanish, and German summaires] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (15), Mar. 26, pp. 989-997, illus. [Wm.]

Moretti, Itagiba G.; et al.
1974.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da historia natural de enteroparasitoses em uma comunidade fechada. I. Prevalencia de enteroparasitas em uma comunidade fechada [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-44. [Wm.]

Morgan, Owen; James, Owen; and Sahoy, Robin.
1979.-- Intestinal perforation in ascariasis--case reports / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 183-184. [Wa.]

Morgenfeld, Marcos Carlos.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis. Aspectos clinicos y hematologicos / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 291-300, illus. [Wa.]

Moriearty, Pamela L.; et al.
1978.-- Borderline cutaneous leishmaniasis. Clinical, immunological and histological differences from mucocutaneous leishmaniasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-21, illus. [Wm.]

Morin, Paul; et al.
1974.-- Bilan de 6 mois de depistage et de prevention de la toxoplasmose congenitale a la maternite de l'Hopital Lariboisiere [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (20), Apr. 26, pp. 1359-1363. [Wm.]

Morisawa, Yasuhiro; et al.
1978.-- Studies on anticoccidial agents. 12. Synthesis and anticoccidial activity of methyl-2(6)-nitro- and -3(5)-nitropyridinecarboxamides / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 194-199. [Wa.]

Morishita, Kaoru. [For necrology and portrait see Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), 1978, unnumbered pp. following p. 218] [Wa.]

Morishita, Kaoru. [For necrology and portrait see Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 77 (3), Mar., 1978, pp. 102-103] [Wm.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1975.-- The 11th case of human infection with Mesocestoides lineatus in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 353-356, illus. [Wa.]

Moritz, W. Holland. See Holland-Moritz, W.

Morley, W. N.
1977.-- Body infestations / Scottish Med. J., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 211-216, illus. [Wm.]

Morozov, F. N.
1960.-- [New trematodes from ichthyophagous birds of Kamchatka] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 5-12, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Morozov, F. N.; and Morozov, Iu. F.
1960.-- [On the larval morphology of Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782), D. eckerti Skrjabin, 1931] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 13-16, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Morozov, Iu. A.; Rapoport, L. P.; and Kovtun, I. P.
1972.-- On parasitic contacts between Rhombomys opimus Licht. and Citellus fulvus Licht. in Prichujskie Mujunkumy [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 334-337. [Wa.]

Morozov, Iu. F.
1960.-- [On the biological cycle of Rictularia amurensis Schulz, 1927 (Nematoda, Rictulariidae)] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 17-28, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Morozova, T. I.; and Kravtsov, V. A.
1978.-- The relative volume of rhoptry--microneme elements in the anterior pole cytoplasm in sporozoites of Eimeria tenella and E. acervulina (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 817-819. [Wa.]

Morrell, Jesus Romero. See Romero-Morrell, Jesus.

Morrey, Bernard; and Wolma, Fred J.
1972.-- Cicatricial stricture in intestinal amebiasis: A review of 121 cases of intestinal amebiasis / South. Med. J., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 678-684, illus. [Wm.]

Morris, Harold H.
1977.-- Tick paralysis: Electrophysiologic measurements / South. Med. J., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

Morris, M. N.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, R.
1970.-- A rapid latex-agglutination test for invasive amoebiasis / South African Med. J., v. 44 (20), May 16, pp. 594-595, illus. [Wm.]

Morris, M. N.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, R.
1971.-- Invasive amoebiasis: Circulating antibody levels by latex agglutination test / South African Med. J., v. 45 (42), Oct. 30, pp. 1206-1208, illus. [Wm.]

Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; and Leeson, S.
1979.-- Efficacy of salinomycin and stenorol against various species of Eimeria and effect on chick performance / Poultry Science, v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 1160-1166. [Wa.]

Morrison, W. I.; et al.
1978.-- Susceptibility of inbred strains of mice to Trypanosoma congolense: Correlation with changes in spleen lymphocyte populations / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 32 (1), Apr., pp. 25-40. [Wa.]

Morrison, W. I.; and Murray, Max.
1979.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Inheritance of susceptibility to infection in inbred strains of mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 364-374. [Wa.]

Morrondo, J. A. Najera. See Najera-Morrondo, J. A.

Morrow, G. L.
1978.-- Clinical evaluation of febantel and trichlorfon paste formulations in the horse / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 1388, 1393. [Wa.]

Morton, D. M.; Fuller, D. M.; and Green, J. N.
1973.-- Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 6. The metabolism and excretion of some 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazoles / Xenobiotica, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 257-266. [Wm.]

Morton, L. E.
1979.-- Microfilariae in the ejaculate of a dog / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 60 (11), Nov. p. 909. [Wa.]

Morzaria, Subhash P.; Bland, Patricia; and Brocklesby, David W.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of Babesia major vermicules from the tick Haemaphysalis punctata as demonstrated by negative staining / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), pp. 119-125, illus. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1977.-- A differential diagnostic criterion for Babesia major and Babesia bigemina vermicules from tick haemolymph / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 241-243. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; and Young, A. S.
1978.-- Transmission of a Kenyan strain of Babesia bigemina by Boophilus decoloratus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 391-393. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mosavy, S. H.; Sajadieh, V.; and Vakhshuri, P.
1975.-- Echinococcal cyst beyond the pulmonary sieve / Surgery, St. Louis, v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 194-200, illus. [Wm.]

Moscolo, Gianfranco; Pizzinato, Umberto; and Novelli, Giuseppe Girolamo.
1979.-- Colpocytologic observation of eggs of Enterobius vermicularis [Letter] / Acta Cytol., v. 23 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 425-426, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Gina; et al.
1978.-- Sporozoites of rodent and simian malaria, purified by anion exchangers, retain their immunogenicity and infectivity / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 119-124, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike.
1976.-- Ceratomyxa anoplopoma sp. n. (Protozoa, Myxosporida) from the sablefish, Anoplopoma fimbria [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 1405-1406, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike.
1977.-- Sarcotaces sp. (Copepoda) on the head of Physiculus rastrelliger from El Salvador [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 258-260, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike and Haldorson, Lewis.
1976.-- Zschokkella embiotocidis sp. n. (Protozoa, Myxosporida) from California pile perch, Damalichthys vacca, and striped perch, Embiotoca lateralis [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 1403-1405, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike and Noble, Elmer R.
1976.-- The genus Ceratomyxa (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in macrourid fishes [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 1535-1537, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Taylor, Sam.
1978.-- Effects of the copepod Cardiodectes medusaeus on the laternfish Stenobrachius leucopsarus with notes on hypercastration by the hydroid Hydrichthys sp. [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 2372-2376, illus. [Wa.]

Mosha, F. W.; and Magayuka, S. A.
1979.-- Potential vectors and non-vectors of bancroftian filariasis in East Africa / East African Med. J., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Mosimann, J. E.; et al.
1978.-- Size and shape analysis of schistosome egg-counts in Egyptian autopsy data / Biometrics, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 341-356. [Wa.]

Moss, W. Wayne.
1978.-- The mite genus Dermanyssus: A survey, with description of Dermanyssus trochilinis, n. sp., and a revised key to the species (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 627-640, illus. [Wa.]

Mossalam, I.; Abdel Rahman, M. S.; and Atallah, O. A.
1975.-- Experimental histopathological changes of Parascaris equorum in laboratory animals / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 22 (22), 1974, pp. 91-102, illus. [Wa.]

Mossalam, I.; Hamza, S. M.; and El-Abdin, Y. Zein.
1974.-- Studies on blood of guinea-pigs experimentally infected with Neoascaris vitulorum / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Most, Harry.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology. Trichinosis--preventable yet still with us / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (21), May 25, pp. 1178-1180. [Wa.]

Mostaghni, K.
1979.-- Abomasal ulceration in goats and its association with the presence of nematodes [German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (5), July, pp. 353-357, illus. [Wa.]

Mota, Alfonso Reyes. See Reyes Mota, Alfonso.

Mota-Santos, T. A.; et al.
1976.-- Immunodepression in mice following Schistosoma mansoni infection [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 246-250. [Wm.]

Moteane, M.; Middleton, D. M.; and Polley, L. R.
1979.-- A survey of disease conditions in adult and feeder sheep in Saskatchewan [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 2-7. [Wa.]

Mott, Kenneth E.
1977.-- American trypanosomiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 1017-1024, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mott, K. E.
1978.-- Blood cultures of Trypanosoma cruzi using vacuum culture tubes [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), p. 320. [Wa.]

Mott, K. E.
1978.-- Possible relationship of Schistosoma infection and liver carcinoma [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 552-553. [Wa.]

Mott, Kenneth E.; et al.
1978.-- House construction, triatomine distribution, and household distribution of seroreactivity to Trypanosoma cruzi in a rural community in northeast Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1116-1122, illus. [Wa.]

Mott, Kenneth E.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infection in dogs and cats and household seroreactivity to T. cruzi in a rural community in northeast Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1123-1127. [Wa.]

Motta, Alberto N.; et al.
1976.-- Tratamiento de la extrasistolia ventricular de la enfermedad de Chagas cronica con amiodarone [English summary] / Semana Med. (4965), an. 83, v. 149 (16), Oct. 26, pp. 539-543. [Wm.]

Motta, Catarina da Silva
1963.-- Novas consideracoes sobre o genero Raillietiella Sambon, 1910 (Linguatulida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 8-10, illus. [Wc.]

Motta, Catarina da Silva.
1963.-- Consideracoes sobre o genero Cephalobaena Heymons, 1922 (Linguatulida). Cephalobaena tetrapoda Heymons, 1922 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 7-8, illus. [Wc.]

Motta, Catarina da Silva; and Gomes, Delir Correa.
1968.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Porrocaecum Railliet & Henry, 1912 (Nematoda, Anisakidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 163-164, illus. [Lib. API]

Motta, Catarina da Silva; and Gomes, Delir Correa.
1968.-- Sobre um novo genero e uma nova especie de Cephalobaenidae (Linguatulida, Cephalobaeniformes) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 7-9, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Motta, Catarina da Silva; and Gomes, Delir Correa.
1968.-- Novo hospedeiro intermediario de Leiperia gracilis (Diesing, 1835) (Porocephaliformes, Linguatulida) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 67-68, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Motta, Catarina da Silva; and Gomes, Delir Correa.
1968.-- Ciclo evolutivo de Leiperia gracilis (Diesing, 1835) (Linguatulida, Porocephaliformes) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, pp. 125-127, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Mougeot, G.; et al.
1978.-- Enquete sero-immunologique par immunofluorescence de la bilharziose murine en Guadeloupe. Interet epidemiologique, etude comparative dans differents biotopes [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 277-283. [Wa.]

Mougeot, Genevieve; Golvan, Yves-Jean; and Delattre, Pierre.
1978.-- Detection a l'aide de microprelevements sanguins et, par immunofluorescence de la schistosomose du rat, au cours des enquetes epidemiologiques [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat., (1), Jan. 9, pp. 141-143, map. [Wa.]

Mougeot, G.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Depernet, D.
1977.-- Interaction nematode-trematode chez Biomphalaria glabrata, vecteur de la bilharziose humaine a Schistosoma mansoni aux Antilles et en Amerique du Sud / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 79 (3), pp. 151-156. [Wa.]

el-Moukdad, Abdul Razak. See El-Moukdad, Abdul Razak.

Moulder, James W.
1979.-- Speculations on the evolutionary origin of intracellular parasitism / Host-Parasite Interfaces, pp. 127-138, illus. [Wa.]

Moulton, Jack E.
1978.-- Preparation of primary cultures of tick cells / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1558-1564, illus. [Wa.]

Moulton, Jack E.; and Coleman, Joyce L.
1979.-- A soluble immunosuppressor substance in spleen in deer mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 1131-1133, illus. [Wa.]

Moulton, Jack E.; and Stevens, David R.
1978.-- Animal model of human disease: Trypanosomiasis, sleeping sickness / Am. J. Path. (433), v. 91 (3), June, pp. 693-696, illus. [Wa.]

Mount, G. A.; et al.
1978.-- Area control of chigger mites with granules and concentrated sprays of chlorpyrifos / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (1), Feb., pp. 27-28. [Wa.]

Mourao, Oto G.; and Milio, Odeni C.
1975.-- Hemoculturas para o diagnostico parasitologico na fase cronica da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 183-188. [Wm.]

Mourot, D.; et al.
1979.-- High-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of veterinary anthelmintics I: Quantitative determination of tetramisole / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 796-797. [Wa.]

Moursy, Ann. A. M.
1977.-- The physiopathological studies on toxicity of furoxon in ducks / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), pp. 99-110. [Wa.]

Mousa, Ahmed Hafez. [1911-1976] [For necrology and portrait see Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), 1976, front.] [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; et al.
1977.-- Dijagnoza askaridoze svinja (Diagnosis of ascaridosis in swine) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (10), pp. 729-734, illus. [Wa.]

Moya, A.; Flores, R.; and Ovies, D.
1977.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de la biologia de los vermes heteroxenos que afectan a la gallina (Gallus gallus forma domestica) en las condiciones de crianza de Cuba [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 25-29. [Wa.]

Moyou-Somo, Roger; et al.
1978.-- Influence d'une ambiance thermique chaude sur l'evolution du paludisme experimental de la souris a Plasmodium berghei berghei [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (12), Mar. 28, pp. 993-996. [Wa.]

Moyou-Somo, Roger; et al.
1978.-- Modifications de Plasmodium berghei berghei chez la souris maintenue dans une atmosphere chaude [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), May 8, pp. 1315-1317, illus. [Wa.]

Mozaliene, E.; and Medzevicius, A.
1978.-- [Effect of iron salts on the course of experimental infection of swine with Trichocephalus suis] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] / Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (81) (1), pp. 91-98. [Wa.]

Mozgovoi, Aleksei Avksent'evich. [1912-1975] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 1975, p. 239.] [Wa.]

Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.
1971.-- [Revision of the nematode suborder Ascaridata Skrjabin, 1915] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 129-145. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Mrema, J. E.; et al.
1979.-- Concentration and separation of erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium falciparum by gradient centrifugation [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (1), pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Muangmanee, Lavan; Aswapokee, Nalinee; and Vanasin, Boon.
1977.-- Intestinal capillariasis. Report of the fourth case in Thailand [Siamese summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 439-445, map. [Wm.]

Muchinik, Guillermo; et al.
1978.-- Prevalencia de anticuerpos para rubeola, citomegalovirus y Toxoplasma en poblaciones infantiles de la ciudad de Buenos Aires / Rev. Hosp. Ninos, Buenos Aires (78), v. 20, Mar., pp. 4-10. [Wm.]

Muehlemann, P.
1977.-- Cenni sulla malaria. Direttive per l'accertamento diagnostico. Terapia attuale / Riv. Med. Svizzera Ital., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 495-498, illus., map. [Wm.]

Muehlpfordt, H.
1977.-- Cell surface labelling of bloodstream trypanosomes with cationic ferritin / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 71-74, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Mueller, Miklos; et al.
1979.-- Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol on trichomonads and Entamoeba invadens / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64B (1), pp. 97-100, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Miklos; and Lindmark, Donald G.
1978.-- Respiration of hydrogenosomes of Tritrichomonas foetus. II. Effect of CoA on pyruvate oxidation / J. Biol. Chem., v. 253 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 1215-1218. [Wa.]

Muennich, D.; and Molnar, K.
1972.-- Effect of metronidazole (klion) on Entamoeba histolytica infection of adults / Therap. Hungar., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 65-70. [Wm.]

Muermann, P.; von Eberstein, M.; and Frohberg, H.
1976.-- Notes on the tolerance of droncit / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 142-153. [Wa.]

Mugnolo, Roberto J.; et al.
1977.-- A proposito de un caso de equinococosis multiple a forma miopericardica / Semana Med. (4979), an. 84, v. 150 (6), Mar. 12, pp. 168-174, illus. [Wm.]

Muhafra, Jacobo.
1977.-- Tratamiento de pediculosis con povidona-iodo / Semana Med. (4994), an. 84, v. 151 (1), July 5, pp. 31-33. [Wm.]

Muhsam, B. Feldman. See Feldman-Muhsam, B.

Mukherjee, R. P.
1970.-- Fauna of Rajasthan, India. Part 9. Cestoda / Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (3-4), Dec., 1964, pp. 191-215, illus., map. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Mukherjee, Rathin.
1976.-- Occurrence of Cepedea longa (Bezzenberger) (Protozoa: Opalinidae) in the toad, Bufo melanostictus Schneider / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 142-143. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1977.-- The variability of certain structures in Ganeo tigrinum Mehra and Negi, 1928 and their taxonomic importance [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 255-260, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Mularczykowa, Zofia Wroblewska. See Wroblewska-Mularczykowa, Zofia.

Mulay, V. B.
1976.-- Reptiliotrema lobata n. sp. Trematoda: Echinostomatidae (Poche, 1926) from the intestine of the Varanus monitor in India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 172-179, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1972.-- On the trombiculids (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Caucasus Minor [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 540-545. [Wa.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1973.-- Three new species of trombiculids (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 312-319, illus. [Wa.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1978.-- Some patterns of the distribution of mites of the families Trombiculidae and Leeuwenhoekiidae (Acariformes) over the territory of Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 1353-1358. [Wa.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1978.-- On the fauna of trombiculid-mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) of the anthropogenous landscape in Azerbaidzhan [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (1), pp. 207-212. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 57 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1978, pp. 145-148]

Muliarskaia, L. V.; and Dubovchenko, T. A.
1970.-- New species of trombiculid mites of the genera Trombigastia and Riedlinia from Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 365-370, illus. [Wa.]

Muller, George H.
1974.-- Flea collar dermatitis / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 404-405. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Muller, George H.
1974.-- Demodectic mange (demodicosis) / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 416-418. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Muller, George H.
1977.-- Laboratory diagnosis of scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 99-104, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Muller, Ralph.
1977.-- Liver flukes / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 654-657. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Muller, R.
1978.-- Dracontiasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 928-933, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Mulvey, R. H.; and Nickle, W. R.
1978.-- Taxonomy of mermithids (Nematoda: Mermithidae) of Canada and in particular of the Mackenzie and Porcupine river systems, and Somerset Island, N.W.T., with descriptions of eight new species and emphasis on the use of the male characters in identification [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1291-1329, illus. [Wa.]

Mumford, Edward P. [1902-1977] [For necrology see Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1976), v. 13 (1), Apr., 1979, pp. 153-154.] [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1978.-- Bovine toxoplasmosis: Experimental infections / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 285-288. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1978.-- Cats as definitive hosts for Sarcocystis of sheep [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (6), June, p. 166. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1979.-- The effect of Sarcocystis ovicanis on growth rate and haematocrit in lambs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 129-135. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; and Corbould, A.
1979.-- Serological responses of sheep and cattle exposed to natural Toxoplasma infection / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 141-145. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; and Mason, R. W.
1979.-- Toxoplasmosis as a cause of perinatal death in goats / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 485-487, illus. [Wa.]

de Mundi Zamorano, Amparo; et al.
1978.-- Egg of Trichuris trichiura in a vaginal smear [Letter] / Acta Cytol., v. 22 (3), May-June, pp. 119-120, illus. [Wa.]

Mundt, Elke. [1952-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Mikromorphologie von Babesia canis und Babesia gibsoni im Blut experimentell infixierter Hunde. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [51] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 51 pp., illus. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Muniz, Vincentina Maria Mendes; and Ferreira Neto, Joaquim Martins.
1977.-- Influencia da alimentacao e parasitismo sobre alguns elementos sanguineos em ovinos [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (2), pp. 215-224. [Wa.]

Munoz, F. Serrano. See Serrano Munoz, F.

Munoz Davila, Alvaro.
1975.-- Higromicina antibiotico como anthelmintico en medicina veterinaria / Rev. Fac. Cien. Agron. y Vet., Santo Domingo, v. 3 (3), pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

Munro, R.
1978.-- Arthropod parasites affecting domesticated livestock in Fiji / Fiji Agric. J., v. 40 (2), July-Dec., pp. 91-96. [Wa.]

Munro, R.; and Munro, H. M. C.
1978.-- Intestinal helminthiasis in dogs in Fiji [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., p. 44. [Wa.]

Munro, R.; and Munro, H. M. C.
1979.-- Lynxacarus on cats in Fiji [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., p. 90. [Wa.]

Munro-Faure, H. E.; and Donaldson, D.
1979.-- Malaria prophylaxis [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6182), v. 2, July 14, p. 129. [Wa.]

Muntean, Elena; and Dobocan, Rodica.
1978.-- Dinamica parazitozelor intestinale intr-un spital studentesc (The dynamics of intestinal parasitic diseases in a students' hospital) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 141-146. [Wa.]

Munz, E.
1977.-- Tropische Tierseuchen und Zooanthroponosen. (2). Ihre derzeitige Gefahr fur Mensch und Tier in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und ihre Bedeutung fur den Tierarzt / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 5 (2), pp. 159-166, illus. [Wm.]

Murakami, Takayuki; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Saito, Isao.
1978.-- The incidence of Concinnum ten in a Japanese badger captured in Miyazaki Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 25 (1), Oct., pp. 107-110, illus. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; et al.
1976.-- A note on the intermediate host of Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933 and on the seasonal prevalence of its cercaria / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 819-820. [Wa.]

Muresan, E.; et al.
1978.-- Experimentarea unei noi formule medicamentoase in tratamentul nosemozei (Testing of a new drug to control Nosema disease) [Romanian text] / Apicultura Romania, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 13-15, 16. [Wa.]

Muresan, E.; Duca, Cornelia; and Papay, Z.
1975.-- The study of some histochemical indices of the mid-gut, healthy and infected with Nosema apis Z., of the Apis mellifica carpatica bee / 25. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Grenoble, Sept. 8-14), pp. 384-385, illus. [Wa.]

Murillo M., Felix E.; and Williams A., Evelyn.
1976.-- Parasitosis intestinal (Contribucion al estudio en San Carlos de Costa Rica) / Rev. Med. Costa Rica, an. 43 (457), v. 33, Oct.-Dec., pp. 159-161. [Wm.]

Murith, D.
1979.-- Identite des larves de polystomes (Monogenea) parasites du tetard de Dicroglossus occipitalis (Guenther) en Cote-d'Ivoire [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 187-194, illus. [Wa.]

Muro, J.; et al.
1971.-- Demostracion arteriografica del quiste hidatidico de higado. I. Los grandes quistes intraparenquimatosos del lobulo derecho hepatico [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 122 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 199-210, illus. [Wm.]

Muro, J.; et al.
1972.-- Demonstracion arteriografica del quiste hidatidico de higado. IV. Los quistes del lobulo izquierdo del higado [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 126 (6), Sept. 30, pp. 501-508, illus. [Wm.]

Murphy, J. C.; Fox, J. G.; and Shalev, M.
1979.-- Paragonimus westermani infection in a cynomolgus monkey / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 981-984, illus. [Wa.]

Murphy, James R.
1979.-- Host defenses in murine malaria: Analysis of the mechanisms of immunity to Plasmodium berghei generated in response to immunization with formalin-killed blood-stage parasites / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 707-712. [Wm.]

Murphy, James R.; and Lefford, Maurice J.
1978.-- Host defenses in murine malaria: Induction of a protracted state of immunity with a formalin-killed Plasmodium berghei blood parasite vaccine / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (3), Dec., pp. 798-803. [Wa.]

Murphy, James R.; and Lefford, Maurice J.
1979.-- Host defenses in murine malaria: Evaluation of the mechanisms of immunity to Plasmodium yoelii infection / Infect. and Immun., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 384-391. [Wa.]

Murphy, James R.; and Lefford, Maurice J.
1979.-- Host defenses in murine malaria: Successful vaccination of mice against Plasmodium berghei by using formolized blood parasites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 4-11. [Wa.]

Murray, Denise R.; Ladds, P. W.; and Campbell, R. S. F.
1978.-- Granulomatous and neoplastic diseases of the skin of horses / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 338-341. [Wa.]

Murray, Harold D.
1965.-- Unionicolidae (Acarina) parasitizing Unionidae (Mollusca) in Kansas / Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (4), Winter, pp. 584-585. [Wa.]

Murray, Henry W.; et al.
1979.-- Macrophage oxygen-dependent antimicrobial activity. II. The role of oxygen intermediates / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 950-964, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, Henry W.; and Cohn, Zanvil A.
1979.-- Macrophage oxygen-dependent antimicrobial activity. I. Susceptibility of Toxoplasma gondii to oxygen intermediates / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 938-949, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, John; et al.
1978.-- The biological suppression of malaria: An ecological and nutritional interrelationship of a host and two parasites / Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 1363-1366. [Wa.]

Murray, M. D.
1978.-- The species of flies reared from struck sheep in Western Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (5), May, p. 262. [Wa.]

Murray, M. J.; et al.
1978.-- The adverse effect of iron repletion on the course of certain infections / Brit. Med. J. (6145), v. 2, Oct. 21, pp. 1113-1115. [Wa.]

Murray, Max.
1972.-- Immediate hypersensitivity effector mechanisms. II. In vivo reactions / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 155-190, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, Max; Clifford, D. J.; and McIntyre, W. I. M.
1979.-- Diagnosis of African trypanosomiasis in the bovine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 120-121. [Wa.]

Murray, Max ; and Morrison, W. I.
1979.-- Non-specific induction of increased resistance in mice to Trypanosoma congolense and Tryanosoma brucei by immunostimulants / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 349-366. [Wa.]

Murray-Lyon, Iain M.; and Reynolds, K. W.
1979.-- Complication of mebendazole treatment for hydatid disease / Brit. Med. J. (6198), v. 2, Nov. 3, pp. 1111-1112. [Wa.]

Murrell, K. D.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Analysis of surface membrane carbohydrates using lectins / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 247-255. [Wa.]

Murrell, K. Darwin; et al.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Immunization of cynomolgus monkeys by injection of irradiated schistosomula / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 415-420. [Wa.]

Murrell, K. D.; et al.
1979.-- Influence of mouse strain on induction of resistance with irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 829-831. [Wa.]

Murrell, K. D.; Stirewalt, M. A.; and Lewis, F. A.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Vaccination of mice with cryopreserved irradiated schistosomules / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 265-271. [Wa.]

Murthy, Ramesh Chandra; and Tayal, Shailendra.
1978.-- Trehalase activity in Stilesia globipunctata (Cestoda) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Murua, Roberto E.
1978.-- Studies on the ecology of parasites of Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) and Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreb.) (Rodentia): Analysis of the parasite populations and their seasonal variation in the Bristol area [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 149-161. [Wa.]

Murugasu, R.; Wang, Florence; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1978.-- Schistosoma japonicum-type infection in Malaysia--report of the first living case / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 389-391, illus. [Wa.]

Musaev, F. A.
1972.-- Trichomonads of the oral cavity of man [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-188. [Wa.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Elchiev, Ia. Ia.
1970.-- Changes in the serum protein of chickens in experimental coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella and E. mitis) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 494-500. [Wa.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Ibragimova, G. G.
1974.-- Changes in the amount of lecithin in the blood serum of chickens under experimental coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella, E. mitis) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-73. [Wa.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Manafova, Sh. G.
1971.-- On distinct specific status of Eimeria smithi Yakimoff et Galouzo, 1927 and E. zurnabadensis Yakimoff, 1931 (Coccidia) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 310-315, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 376-380,illus. [Wm.]]

Musaev, M. A.; and Surkova, A. M.
1972.-- Changes in the activity of intestinal phosphatases during experimental coccidiosis of chickens (Eimeria tenella and E. mitis) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Surkova, A. M.
1974.-- [Phosphatase activity of small intestinal mucosa of chickens with one or three successive infections with Eimeria tenella] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 170-174. [Wa.]

Musatov, V. A.
1978.-- [Pathological conditions brought forth by the parasitism of ixodid ticks on animals] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 57-61 , illus. [Wa.]

Musiani, P.; et al.
1978.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Specific quantification of the two most immunoreactive antigens in hydatid fluids / J. Clin. Path., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 475-478, illus. [Wa.]

Musoke, A. J.; Williams, J. F.; and Leid, R. W.
1978.-- Immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis. VI. The role of immediate hypersensitivity in resistance to reinfection / Immunology, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 565-570. [Wa.]

Musonera, N. A.; Kindele, N.; and Shukla, R. R.
1979.-- Parasitic pneumonia and toxic hepatitis in cattle from the Kundelungu Ranch--Shaba, Zaire / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Mussgnug, G. L.; and Henry, J. E.
1979.-- Compatibility of malathion and Nosema locustae Canning in Melanoplus sanguinipes (F.) [French summary] / Acrida, v. 8 (2), Apr-June, pp. 77-81. [Wa.]

Mustafa, K. Y.; Turunen, U.; and Gumaa, K. A.
1979.-- Serum vitamin A levels of patients with onchocerciasis from two areas of the Sudan / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 122-127, map. [Wa.]

Mustafa, T.; Komuniecki, R.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1978.-- Cytosolic glutamate dehydrogenase in adult Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61B (2), pp. 219-222, illus. [Wa.]

Mustafaev, A. S.
1970.-- The infestation of zebu and buffaloes with the warble-flies in Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 433-436. [Wa.]

Mustaikis, B.; and Medzevicius, A.
1978.-- Fermentinio preparato amilosubtilino poveikis angliavandeniu apykaitai eksperimentines parseliu trichocefaliozes atveju (Influence of the enzymative preparation amilosubtylene on the metabolism of carbohydrates in sucking-pigs infected with helminths of Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788) [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] / Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (82), (2), pp. 75-83. [Wa.]

Mutafova, Teodora.
1976.-- Certain data on the biology of Heterakis gallinarum (Schrank, 1788) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 69-77. [Wa.]

Mutafova, Teodora.
1976.-- Morphology and behaviour of the sex chromosomes of Ascaris suum during meiosis [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 68-74, illus. [Wa.]

Mutafova, Teodora; and Komandarev, Stamat.
1977.-- On the karyotype of experimental strain Trichinella from Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 29-33, illus. [Wa.]

Mutinga, M. J.; and Ngoka, J. M.
1978.-- Incrimination of the vector of visceral leishmaniasis in Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 337-340. [Wa.]

Muylle, E.; Oyaert, W.; and Rogiers, M.
1979.-- Endoscopic examination of the horse stomach in the assessment of the efficacy of a mebendazole/trichlorfon paste against Gasterophilus intestinalis larvae [Dutch summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279-282. [Wa.]

de Muynck, Ayme. See De Muynck, Ayme.

Muzzall, Patrick M.
1978.-- The host-parasite relationships and seasonal occurrence of Fessisentis friedi (Acanthocephala: Fessisentidae) in the isopod (Caecidotea communis) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 77-82. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Muzzall, Patrick M.
1979.-- The occurrence of Cryptobia catostomi (Protozoa: Cryptobiidae) in white suckers of New Hampshire / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (3), July, pp. 472-473. [Wa.]

Muzzall, Patrick M.; and Bullock, Wilbur L.
1978.-- Seasonal occurrence and host-parasite relationships of Neoechinorhynchus saginatus Van Cleave and Bangham 1949 in the fallfish, Semotilus corporalis (Mitchill) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 860-865. [Wa.]

Muzzio, P. C.; Maffessanti, M.; and Pescarini, L.
1975.-- Aspetti linfoadenografici nella toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare (Presentazione di due casi) [English, French and German summaries] / Quad. Radiol., v. 40 (2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 121-128, illus. [Wm.]

Mwaiko, G. L.; and Mkufya, A.
1977.-- Demonstration of antibodies in people infected with Onchocerca volvulus using adult Onchocerca gutturosa antigen / East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 680-683, illus. [Wa.]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1969.-- Nematodes of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles taken by U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2 expedition to North Borneo (Malaysia) / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 793-797. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Myhre, John L.
1969.-- Nucleic acid and nucleic protein patterns in vegetative stages of the haplosporidan oyster parasite, Minchinia nelsoni Haskin, Stauber and Mackin / Proc. 1968 National Shellfish Ass., v. 59, June, pp. 52-59, illus. [Wa.]

Mzembe, S. A. T.; and Chaudhry, M. A.
1979.-- The epidemiology of fascioliasis in Malawi: I. The epidemiology in the intermediate host [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 246-250, illus. [Wa.]

Nabli, B.
1977.-- Sero-epidemiologie de la toxoplasmose humaine et animale en Tunisie [English summary] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 54 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 39-50. [Wa.]

Nachbaur, J.; and Joly, H.
1978.-- Rapid assay of tinidazole in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography / J. Chromatography (Biomed. Appl.), v. 145 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 325-327. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; and Nair, K. Vijayakumaran.
1979.-- Studies on the metabolic disturbances caused by Raillietina tetragona (Cestoda) infection in domestic fowl: Effect of infection on certain aspects of carbohydrate metabolism / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 310-311. [Wa.]

Nadim, A.; et al.
1978.-- Present status of kala-azar in Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 25-28, maps. [Wa.]

Nadykto, M. V.
1973.-- The development of Eurytrema pancreaticum (Janson, 1889) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) in the Primorje territory [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 408-417, illus. [Wa.]

Nadyrov, S. A.; and Nishanbaeva, N.
1972.-- On dynamics of parasitemia during nuttalliosis of white mice [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-18. [Wa.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1977.-- Does the nutria, Myocastor coypus, serve as the reservoir of liver fluke, Clonorchis sinensis? [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Nagar, S. K.; and Saxena, V. K.
1977.-- A new mite, Hemicheylatus herpestesi, n. sp. (Prostigmata: Cheyletidae) from the Indian mongoose, Herpestes edwardsii Geoffroy / Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42, illus. [Wa.]

Nagar, S. K.; Saxena, V. K.; and Raizada, R. N.
1978.-- Studies on the rate of infestation of Boophilus microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae) on Indian cattle: Its activity and infestation differential / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 173-176. [Wa.]

Nagaratnam, N.; Chetiyawardana, A. D.; and Rajiyah, Sudarshini.
1978.-- Aplasia and leukaemia following chloroquine therapy / Postgrad. Med. J., London (628), v. 54, Feb., pp. 108-112, illus. [Wa.]

Nagaty, Hussein F.; Elahi, Reza; and Mohajeri, Massoud.
1978.-- Parasitological investigations on patients in Mash'had, Iran / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 369-375. [Wa.]

Nagaty, H. F.; Mohajeri, M.; and Elahi, R.
1978.-- Clinical trial of levamisole in the treatment of ascariasis in Khorasan, Iran / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 195-197. [Wa.]

Nagel, Mary L.; and Summerfelt, Robert C.
1977.-- Apparent immunity of goldfish to Pleistophora ovariae / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 57, pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Nageotte, A.
1979.-- De la fasciolose des equides / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 11 (2), Apr., p. 129. [Wa.]

Naggan, L.; Kark, J.; and Egoz, N.
1973.-- Malaria in Israel and Israeli-held territories, 1967-1971 [French summary] / Rev. Internat. Serv. Sante Armees, v. 46 (11), pp. 749-753. [Wm.]

Nagibina, L. F.
1977.-- New data on the genus Pseudodiplectanum Tripathi, 1955 (Monogenoidea, Diplectanidae) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 85-89, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Nagibina, L. F.; and Obodnikova, V. A.
1971.-- On the position of the genus Tagia Sproston, 1946 in the system of monogeneans [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-178, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 208-215, illus. [Wm.]]

Nagington, J.
1975.-- Isolation of amoebae from eye infections in England / Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), July, pp. 207-209. [Wm.]

Nagy, G.
1971.-- Ticks and caseous lymphadenitis in sheep: Preliminary observations / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 227-232. [Wa.]

Nagy, Gy.; Birova, Viera; and Ovies, D.
1977.-- Sobre la patomorfologia de la disfarinxosis de las aves [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 73-84, illus. [Wa.]

Nahhas, Fuad Michael; and Krupin, Robert.
1977.-- Parasites of Liparis callyodon (Pallas) with a description of a new species, Metadena caballeroi [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 261-266, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Nahif, Ali Agha.
1978.-- Die Struktur der larvalen Korperdecke der Ziegendasselfliege [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 162-167, illus. [Wa.]

Nahif, Ali Agha; and Madel, Guenter.
1975.-- Die Histologie des larvalen Darmtraktes der Ziegendasselfliege Przhevalskiana silenus [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 220-232, illus. [Wa.]

Naidenova, N. N.
1966.-- [Spinitectus tamari nov. sp.--a new nematode of fish from the Black Sea] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 42-45, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Naidenova, N. N.
1966.-- [Distribution of larval forms of helminths in Gobius Linne] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 46-51. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Naidenova, N. N.
1972.-- New species of trematodes of the genus Lecithochirium Luehe, 1901, parasites of fishes of the fam. Gobiidae from the Black Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143-147, illus. [Wa.]

Naidoo, P. M.; et al.
1974.-- Hepatic amoebiasis. A study of 32 cases in the western Cape / South African Med. J., v. 48 (27), June 8, pp. 1159-1160. [Wm.]

Naidu, N. V.; and Raghavachar, B.
1978.-- Observations on the blood cholinesterase activity of normal and diazinon exposed Indian buffaloes / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

Naidu, T. S. V.
1978.-- Attachment to intestinal wall and copulation in Bunostomum trigocephalum (Rud., 1808) Railliet, 1902 [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 642-643, illus. [Wa.]

Naidu, T. S. V.
1979.-- A report on the larval forms of the nematodes belonging to Gnathostoma sp.; Contracaecum sp.; and Eustrongylides sp. from new piscian hosts, from Vidarbha region of Maharashtra State, India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 223-224, illus. [Wa.]

Naidu, T. S. V.; and Murhar, B. M.
1979.-- On the occurrence of Spinostrongylus indicus Lovekar, 1970 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in two micro-bats (new hosts) from Nagpur and a note on copulation [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (10), May 20, pp. 463-464, illus. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; et al.
1978.-- Visceral leishmaniasis masquerading as a nasopharyngeal tumour. Report of a case / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 43-45, illus. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; et al.
1978.-- Presence of Candida albicans in normal and in Giardia lamblia infected human jejunum / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 493-494. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; et al.
1979.-- Immunological studies in giardiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 291-292. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; et al.
1979.-- Kala-azar in north-western India: A study of 24 patients / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 61-65, illus., map. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; et al.
1979.-- Immunoglobulins in serum and duodenal juice and peripheral blood lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with giardiasis / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 493-498. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; Achar, B. G.; and Mehta, S. K.
1978.-- Reversible portal hypertension in amoebic liver abscess: A case report / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 116-118, illus. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; Rau, N. R.; and Vinayak, V. K.
1978.-- A comparative evaluation of examinations of three stool samples, jejunal aspirate and jejunal mucosal impression smears in the diagnosis of giardiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 491-492. [Wa.]

Nair, M. Krishnan. See Krishnan Nair, M.

Najar, Helio C. F.
1978.-- Ensaio clinico com tetracosactido no prurigo zooparasitario acarotico [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 205-207. [Wm.]

Najem, G. R.; and Sulzer, A. J.
1976.-- Transfusion-induced malaria from an asymptomatic carrier / Transfusion, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 473-476. [Wm.]

Najera-Morrondo, J. A.
1979.-- A suggested approach to malaria control and to the methodology applicable in different epidemiologic situations, based on experience in the Americas / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 13 (3), pp. 223-234, illus. [Wa.]

Nakagawa, T.; et al.
1979.-- GLC determination of whole blood antimalarial concentrations / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 718-721. [Wa.]

Nakajima, Kenji; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1978.-- Kudoa pericardialis n. sp. (Myxosporidea: Chloromyxidae) from cultured yellowtail, Seriola quinqueradiata Temminck et Schlegel / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 117-120, illus. [Wa.]

Nakamura, Takeshi; Yamaguchi, Masahiro; and Yanagisawa, Toshio.
1979.-- Comparative studies on actins from various sources. Fragments of actins from Ascaris muscle cleaved at cysteinyl residues in comparison with those of other actins / J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 627-631, illus. [Wa.]

Nakata, Keisuke.
1979.-- Seasonal fluctuations of gamasid mites on small rodents in a wind-shelter belt at Tonden, Sapporo [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 283-288. [Wa.]

Nakazawa, Saburo; et al.
1979.-- Clinical study of ascariasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Gastroenterol.), v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 1728-1734, illus. [Wm.]

Nalobin, A. V.; and Mel'nikov, V. I.
1977.-- [Differential diagnosis of the early phase of opisthorchiasis from certain infectious diseases] [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (12), Dec., pp. 103-105. [Wm.]

Nama, H. S.
1976.-- On a new species of Staphylocystis Villot, 1877 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from Suncus murinus sindensis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 19-22, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1977.-- New host record and redescription of Prosorchis breviformis Srivastava, 1936 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) / Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 370-371, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1978.-- On a new species of Paronia galli (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from Gallus domesticus, in India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (10), May 20, pp. 352-353, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1978.-- On the occurrence of the trematode Hemipera ovocaudata [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (14), July 20, pp. 518-519, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1979.-- A new host record for Calicophoron orientalis Mukherjee, 1966 (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae) / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 523-524, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.; and Jain, R. C.
1976.-- On a new species of Camallanus (Nematoda: Spiruridea: Camallanidae) from Rana tigrina / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 19-21, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S.
1975.-- Studies on cestodes (Hymenolepididae) from Columba livia and Rattus rattus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 223-228, illus. [Wa.]

Namitokov, A. A.
1972.-- An interesting case of multiple anomaly of the dwarf tapeworm [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-162, illus. [Wa.]

Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K.
1977.-- First record of a microfilaria from Bufo melanostictus Schneider in India / Science and Culture, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 354-355. [Wa.]

Nansen, P.; et al.
1978.-- Some factors influencing the exposure of grazing cattle to trichostrongyle infection [German, French, and Italian summaries] / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 193-205. [Wa.]

Nansen, Peter; and Joergensen, Rolf Jess.
1977.-- Fund af parasitaeg i arkaeologisk materiale fra det vikingetidige Ribe (Parasite eggs identified in material from archaeological excavations in Ribe (the Viking age) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 263-266, illus. [Wa.]

Nansen, Peter; and Midtgaard, Niels.
1977.-- Fascioliasis hos far i Sydvestjylland (Fascioliasis in sheep in South-western Jutland) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 257-262, illus. [Wa.]

Nantulya, V. M.; et al.
1979.-- Evidence for reappearance of Trypanosoma brucei variable antigen types in relapse populations / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 673-679. [Wa.]

Napravnik, J.; and Fajkos, A.
1978.-- Mekky vybeh jako ohnisko kokcidioz a enterohelmintoz v rozmnozovacim chovu prasat (Soft run as source of coccidioses and enterohelminthoses in reproduction herds of pigs) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Sborn. Vysoke Skoly Zemedelske Praze, Fak. Agron., Rada B, Zivoc. Vyroba (1), pp. 3-19, illus. [Wa.]

Naquira, Cesar; et al.
1972.-- Distomatosis hepatica humana en dos localidades del Valle del Rio Mantaro [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 33-37. [Wm.]

Naquira, Cesar; et al.
1973.-- Prevalencia de enteroparasitos en escolares de los Distritos de San Juan y Magdalena (Departamento de Cajamarca) 1971 [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 37-41. [Wm.]

Naquira V., Frida; et al.
1972.-- Estudio serologico de la toxoplasmosis en el Peru [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 28-32. [Wm.]

Narasimham, M. V. V. L.; et al.
1978.-- Levamisole and mebendazole in the treatment of bancroftian infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 571-575. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1976.-- A new microsporidan, Pleistophora blatellae n. sp. from Blatella germanica (Orthoptera, Insecta) / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), p. 377. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1979.-- Kudoa sphyraeni n. sp. (Myxosporidia: Protozoa) parasitic in the muscles of the gut of the marine fish, Sphyraena jello Cuv. / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), Aug., pp. 265-268, illus. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1979.-- Myxosoma lairdi n. sp. (Protozoa; Myxosporidia) parasitic in the gut of the estuarine fish, Liza macrolepis Smith / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (4, pt. 1), Aug., pp. 269-272, illus. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1979.-- Kudoa tetraspora n. sp. (Myxosporidea: Protozoa) parasitic in the brain tissue of Mugil cephalus / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (1, pt. 1), Feb., pp. 85-89, illus. [Wa.]

Narayanan, K.; and Jayaraj, S.
1979.-- Spodoptera litura (F.) as a host for Nosema sp. [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (6), Mar. 20, p. 276, illus. [Wa.]

Narayanan, K.; and Jayaraj, S.
1979.-- Occurrence of mixed infections of virus and protozoa in two species of Lepidoptera [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (18), Sept. 20, p. 825. [Wa.]

Nardin, Elizabeth Higgins; et al.
1979.-- Antibodies to sporozoites: Their frequent occurrence in individuals living in an area of hyperendemic malaria / Science (4418), v. 206, Nov. 2, pp. 597-599. [Wa.]

Nardin, Elizabeth Higgins; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1978.-- Stage-specific antigens on the surface membrane of sporozoites of malaria parasites / Nature, London (5666), v. 274, July 6, pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

deNardo, Gerald L. See DeNardo, Gerald L.

di Nardo, V. See Di Nardo, V.

Nasah, B. T.; and Cox, J. N.
1978.-- Vascular lesions in testes associated with male infertility in Cameroon. Possible relationship to parasitic disease / Virchows Arch. A, Path. Anat. and Histol., v. 377 (3), pp. 225-236, illus. [Wm.]

Nash, Theodore E.
1978.-- Antibody response to a polysaccharide antigen present in the schistosome gut. I. Sensitivity and specificity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 939-943. [Wa.]

Nash, Theodore E.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Pattern of release of secretory products / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 92-99. [Wa.]

Nash, Theodore E.; Nasir-Ud-Din; and Jeanloz, Roger W.
1978.-- Erratum [for Further purification and characterization of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis, J. Immunol., v. 119 (5), Nov., 1977, pp. 1627-1633] / J. Immunol., v. 120 (2), Feb., p. 683. [Wa.]

Nash, Theodore E.; Ottesen, E. A.; and Cheever, A. W.
1978.-- Antibody response to a polysaccharide antigen present in the schistosome gut. II. Modulation of antibody response / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 944-950. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir.
1979.-- Freshwater larval trematodes: Cercaria ghaziaporzanae n. sp., of the pharyngeal longifurcate distome group, parasitic in ancylid molluscs / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 293-295, illus. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Gomez Velasquez, Yajaira.
1977.-- Ghaziatrema porzanae, sp. nov., gen. nov., subf. nov. (Ghaziatrematinae, Hemiuridae Luehe, 1901) from freshwater fish, Astyanax bimaculatus (L.), in Venezuela [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 267-271, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Nasir, P.; and Gomez, Y.
1977.-- Digenetic trematodes from Venezuelan marine fishes / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 53-73, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Nasr, M.; Nabih, I.; and Burckhalter, J. H.
1978.-- Synthesis of pyrimido[5,4-c]quinolines and related quinolines as potential antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Nasseri, Mohammad; and Modabber, Farrokh Z.
1979.-- Generalized infection and lack of delayed hypersensitivity in BALB/c mice infected with Leishmania tropica major / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 611-614. [Wa.]

Nassi, H.
1978.-- Donnees sur le cycle biologique de Ribeiroia marini guadeloupensis n. ssp., trematode sterilisant Biomphalaria glabrata en Guadeloupe. Entretien du cycle en vue d'un controle eventuel des populations de mollusques [English summary] / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 41-56, illus. [Wa.]

Nassi, H.; and Dupouy, J.
1977.-- L'encapsulement de la larve de troisieme stade de Subulura sp. (Nematoda, Ascaridida) chez Pimelia (Homalopus) arenacea Solier 1836 (Coleopt. Tenebr.): Le role de la crypte de regeneration [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 102 (3), pp. 243-249, illus. [Wa.]

Nassi, H.; Pointier, J. P.; and Golvan, Y. J.
1979.-- Bilan d'un essai de controle de Biomphalaria glabrata en Guadeloupe a l'aide d'un trematode sterilisant [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-192. [Wa.]

Nasyrov, F. Sh.; and Iusypov, K. A.
1974.-- Virulence and pathogenicity factors of the Leishmania strains from the Nizhnesurkhandarja Nidus of cutaneous leishmaniasis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-81. [Wa.]

Natarajan, M.; Ramasubramanian, K. R.; and Muthu, A. K.
1976.-- Intramedullary cysticercosis of spinal cord / Surg. Neurol., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 157-158, illus. [Wm.]

Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1972.-- Observations on Pseuocycnus armatus (Bassett-Smith) parasitic on Indocybium guttatum / Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 69-76, illus. [Wa.]

Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1977.-- On certain effects of parasitic infestation by Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi Kirtisinghe on Hemirhamphus xanthopterus Val. and H. far Forsk / J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 229-243. [Wa.]

Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1978.-- On the occurrence of Lernanthropus koenigii Stp. & Lutk. parasitic on Parastromateus niger (Bloch) in Kerala waters [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (14), July 20, pp. 517-518, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, S.
1978.-- Effect of relative humidity on the free-living stages of Strongyloides papillosus (Rhabdiasoidea: Nematoda) / Experientia, v. 34 (5), May 15, pp. 580-582. [Wa.]

Nathan, Carl; et al.
1979.-- Activation of macrophages in vivo and in vitro. Correlation between hydrogen peroxide release and killing of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Exper. Med., v. 149 (5), May 1, pp. 1056-1068. [Wa.]

Nathan, H. C.; et al.
1979.-- Curative effects of the antipiroplasms amicarbalide and imidocarb on Trypanosoma brucei infection in mice / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 657-660. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Nathan, M. B.
1979.-- A comparison of Mansonella ozzardi microfilaria densities in the blood and in skin snips from three areas of the body / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 338-340. [Wa.]

Nathan, M. B.; et al.
1979.-- The prevalence and distribution of Mansonella ozzardi in coastal north Trinidad, W.I. / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 299-302, map. [Wa.]

Nathan, M. B.; Bartholomew, C. F.; and Tikasingh, E. S.
1978.-- The detection of Mansonella ozzardi microfilariae in the skin and blood with a note on the absence of periodicity / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 420-422. [Wa.]

Nathan, M. B.; and Raccurt, C.
1979.-- Higher concentrations of microfilariae in capillary blood from the ear lobe than from the finger in Wuchereria bancrofti and Mansonella ozzardi infections / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 455-457. [Wm.]

Nation, P. N.; and Dies, K. H.
1978.-- Capillaria hepatica in a horse [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 315-316, illus. [Wa.]

Nava, Carlos; Metlich, Marco A.; and Marti M., Maria.
1974.-- Fascioliasis hepatica. Informe de un caso de fascioliasis coledociana [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 26 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 181-185. [Wm.]

Navarro Artiles, G.
1972.-- Paraplejia recidivante y progresiva debida a hidatidosis extradural multiple D_1-D_9, operada seis veces / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 125 (5), June 15, pp. 461-464, illus. [Wm.]

Navarro Artiles, G.; Crespo-Lopez Valverde, F.; and Matias Riu, J.
1972.-- Algunas diferencias entre la patologia cerebral y la medular / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 124 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 167-170. [Wm.]

Navarro Izquierdo, A.; and Pereda Garcia, J. M.
1974.-- Hidatidosis osea de la pelvis / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 135 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 395-398, illus. [Wm.]

Nawa, Yukifumi.
1979.-- Increased permeability of gut mucosa in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 251-255. [Wa.]

Nawa, Yukifumi; and Miller, Hugh R. P.
1978.-- Protection against Nippostrongylus brasiliensis by adoptive immunization with immune thoracic duct lymphocytes / Cellular Immunol., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Nawa, Yukifumi; and Miller, Hugh R. P.
1979.-- Adoptive transfer of the intestinal mast cell response in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Cellular Immunol., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 225-239, illus. [Wa.]

Nawa, Yukifumi; Parish, Christopher R.; and Miller, Hugh R. P.
1978.-- The protective capacities of fractionated immune thoracic duct lymphocytes against Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Cellular Immunol., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 41-50, illus. [Wa.]

Nawalinski, Ted; and Roundy, Lynn M.
1978.-- Intestinal parasitism in a Kampong on Pulau Pangkor, West Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 440-441. [Wa.]

Nawalinski, Ted; Schad, G. A.; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1978.-- Population biology of hookworms in children in rural West Bengal. I. General parasitological observations / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1152-1161. [Wa.]

Nawalinski, Ted; Schad, G. A.; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1978.-- Population biology of hookworms in children in rural West Bengal. II. Acquisition and loss of hookworms / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1162-1173. [Wa.]

Nawrocka, Ewa.
1978.-- Studies on the experimental infection of Hyalomma dromedarii (Koch) ticks with tick-borne encephalitis virus / Acta Microbiol. Polon., v. 27 (1), pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

Nayar, Easwari.
1979.-- Immune response of L. carinii infection in rodent model / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Mar., pp. 417-422. [Wa.]

Nayar, K. N. Muraleedharan; et al.
1978.-- Gnathostomiasis in a dog--a case report [Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Nazarova, I. V.; and Tikhvinskaia, M. V.
1971.-- Fleas of the water vole Arvicola terrestris L. in Middle Povolzhje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-416. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 462-465. [Wm.]]

Nazarova, N. S.
1960.-- [Biological cycle of Spirocerca lupi (Rudolphi, 1809), (Nematoda, Spirurata)] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 121-132, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Neal, R. A.
1972.-- Effect of dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors on experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis, with especial emphasis on Leishmania isolates from Latin-America [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 341-351. [Wm.]

Neal, R. A.; and Harris, W. G.
1977.-- Attempts to infect inbred strains of rats and mice with Entamoeba histolytica / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 197-199. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Neal, R. A.; and Miles, R. A.
1970.-- Indirect haemagglutination test for Chagas' disease, with a simple method for survey work [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 325-332. [Wm.]

Neal, R. A.; and Miles, R. A.
1977.-- The sensitivity of culture methods to detect experimental infections of Trypanosoma cruzi and comparison with xenodiagnosis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 170-176. [Wm.]

Neal, R. A.; and Miles, R. A.
1977.-- The number of trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi, required to infect Rhodnius prolixus [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 177-181. [Wm.]

Neame, K. D.; et al.
1978.-- The effect of hycanthone on nucleic acid synthesis by Schistosoma mansoni / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 587-588. [Wa.]

Neave, R. M. S.
1979.-- Mebendazole danger to birds [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (21), May 26, p. 490. [Wa.]

Nedeva-Menkova, Iglika.
1977.-- Studies on helminths in fishes from the "Iskar" Dam Lake. I. Helminths in fishes from the Shiposhnitsa River [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 34-39. [Wa.]

Needham, Glen R.; and Sauer, John R.
1979.-- Involvement of calcium and cyclic AMP in controlling ixodid tick salivary fluid secretion / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 531-542. [Wa.]

Needham, J. R.
1978.-- The control of mange mites (Myocoptes musculinus and Myobia musculi) in a conventional mouse colony / J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 29 (1), May, pp. 1-15, illus. [Wa.]

Needham, Ted; and Wootten, R.
1978.-- The parasitology of teleosts / Fish. Path., pp. 144-182, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

del Negro, Gildo. See Del Negro, Gildo.

Negron-Aponte, Henry; and Jobin, William R.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis control in Puerto Rico. Twenty-five years of operational experience / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 515-525, maps. [Wa.]

Neilson, J. T. M.
1978.-- Alteration of amicrofilaremia in Dipetalonema viteae infected hamsters with immunosuppressive drugs / Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 57-61. [Wa.]

Neilson, J. T. M.
1978.-- Dipetalonema viteae: Isoelectric focusing and immunochemical studies on somatic extracts of adult worms and microfilariae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 225-232, illus. [Wa.]

Neilson, J. T. M.
1978.-- Primary infections of Dipetalonema viteae in an outbred and five inbred strains of golden hamsters / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 378-380. [Wa.]

Neilson, J. T. M.
1979.-- Kinetics of Dipetalonema viteae infections established by surgical implantation of adult worms into hamsters / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 216-219. [Wa.]

Neiman, P. E.; et al.
1976.-- Opportunistic infection and interstitial pneumonia following marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and hematologic malignancy / Transplant. Proc., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 663-667. [Wm.]

Nekipelova, R. A.; Kurnikov, V. A.; and Iksanov, S. F.
1978.-- Influence of the trace elements on the course of Nematodirus infestation [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., p. 67. [Wa.]

Nel, C. J. C.; Honiball, P. J.; and van Wyk, F. A. K.
1974.-- Portal hypertension in schistosomiasis [Afrikaans summary] / South African J. Surg., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 233-239, illus. [Wm.]

Nelson, David L.; and Pellegrino, J.
1976.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. XI. Active derivatives of aminoethanethiols [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 264-267. [Wm.]

Nelson, David L.; and Pellegrino, J.
1976.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. XII. Active derivatives of aminoethanethiosulfuric acids [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 365-370. [Wm.]

Nelson, David L.; and Pellegrino, J.
1976.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis mansoni. XIV. Active derivatives of aminoethanephosphorothioate, disulfide, and isothiourea [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 443-449. [Wm.]

Nelson, Donald J.; et al.
1979.-- Metabolism of pyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidines in Leishmania braziliensis and Leishmania donovani. Allopurinol, oxipurinol, and 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (10), May 25, pp. 3959-3964. [Wa.]

Nelson, Donald J.; et al.
1979.-- Allopurinol ribonucleoside as an antileishmanial agent. Biological effects, metabolism, and enzymatic phosphorylation / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 11544-11549. [Wm.]

Nelson, George S.
1979.-- Current concepts in parasitology: Filariasis / N. England J. Med., v. 300 (20), May 17, pp. 1136-1139. [Wa.]

Nelson, John; Bragg, David G.; and Armstrong, John D., jr.
1978.-- Cardiopulmonary complications of renal transplantation / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 311-318, illus. [Wm.]

Nelson, W. A.; et al.
1975.-- Host-ectoparasite relationships / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 143-166. [Wa.]

Nelson, W. A.; et al.
1977.-- Interaction of ectoparasites and their hosts / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 389-428. [Wa.]

Nelson, W. A.; Bell, J. F.; and Stewart, S. J.
1979.-- Polyplax serrata: Cutaneous cytologic reactions in mice that do (CFW strain) and do not (C57BL strain) develop resistance / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 259-264. [Wa.]

Nel'zina, E. N.
1971.-- The structure of burrow microbiocoenoses of the little ground squirrel and some species of gerbils [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 266-273. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 322-333. [Wm.]]

Nemakova, N. N. Sukhareva. See Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.

Nemanic, Paulina C.; et al.
1979.-- Ultrastructural observations on giardiasis in a mouse model. II. Endosymbiosis and organelle distribution in Giardia muris and Giardia lamblia / J. Infect. Dis., v. 140 (2), Aug., pp. 222-228, illus. [Wa.]

Nemeth, I.; Juhasz, S.; and Baintner, K.
1979.-- A trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor from Taenia pisiformis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 515-522. [Wa.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Zabolotnyi, K. F.
1978.-- [Appearance of warbex in milk and tissue of animals] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Neppert, J.
1978.-- Seroepidemiologische Aspekte der Onchozerkose in Liberia, West-Afrika [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 36-38. [Wa.]

Neraasen, T. G.; and Holmes, John C.
1975.-- The circulation of cestodes among three species of geese nesting on the Anderson River Delta, Canada [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 277-289. [Wa.]

Nerad, Thomas A.; and Daggett, Pierre Marc.
1979.-- Starch gel electrophoresis: An effective method for separation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Naegleria strains / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 613-615. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Neradova-Valkounova, J.
1971.-- Studies on the life-history of some cestodes of water birds (Hymenolepididae: Fimbriaria fasciolaris, Dicranotaenia coronula) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 303-313, illus. following p. 314. [Wa.]

Nerenberg, C.; Runkel, R. A.; and Matin, S. B.
1978.-- Radioimmunoassay of oxfendazole in bovine, equine, or canine plasma or serum / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 1553-1557. [Wa.]

del Nero, Ermelindo, jr. *See* Del Nero, Ermelindo, jr.

Nesarajah, M. S.
1975.-- Pulmonary function in tropical eosinophilia before and after treatment with diethylcarbamazine / Thorax, v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 574-577. [Wm.]

Nesbitt, Gene H.; and Schmitz, John A.
1978.-- Fleabite allergic dermatitis: A review and survey of 330 cases / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 282-288, illus. [Wa.]

Nesheim, M. C.; et al.
1978.-- Host dietary starch and Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) in growing rats / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1148), v. 202, July 26, pp. 399-408, illus. [Wa.]

Nesi, Waldir.
1975.-- Manifestacao bucal da leishmaniose cutaneo-mucosa [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Odontol. (192), v. 32, Mar.-Apr., pp. 51-54, illus. [Wm.]

Nesvadba, Jan.
1979.-- Giardiabefall bei einer Katze [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 24 (4), June, pp. 177-179. [Wa.]

Neto, Francisco Miguel Belda. *See* Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel.

Neto, Joao Guidugli. *See* Guidugli Neto, Joao.

Neto, Manoel Pimentel. *See* Pimentel Neto, Manoel.

Neto, Vicente Amato. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente.

Nettles, V. F.; Davidson, W. R.; and Doster, G. L.
1978.-- Peritonitis due to intestinal perforation by ascarids in a skunk / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1227-1228. [Wa.]

Nettles, Victor F.; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1979.-- Experimental infection of rabbits with meningeal worm / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 327-328. [Wa.]

Neuhaus, W.
1978.-- Die Metrik des Uteruswachstums bei digenen Trematoden [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 209-221, illus. [Wa.]

Neujean, Georges Alexandre. [1907-1972] [For necrology and portrait see Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (2), 1973, pp. 133-135.] [Wm.]

Neuman, M.; and Nobel, T. A.
1978.-- Oesophageal worm (Gongylonema pulchrum, Molin 1857) in a mountain gazelle (Gazella gazella) [French and German summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (70), Feb., pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Neumayr, A.; and Peschl, L.
1977.-- Atiopathogenese des Pfortaderhochdrucks / Therapiewoche, v. 27 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 6588-6603, illus. [Wm.]

Neva, Franklin A.; and Ottesen, Eric A.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology. Tropical (filarial) eosinophilia / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (20), May 18, pp. 1129-1131. [Wa.]

Neva, Franklin A.; Wyler, David; and Nash, Theodore.
1979.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis--a case with persistent organisms after treatment in presence of normal immune response / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 467-471, illus. [Wa.]

Neves, David Pereira.
1971.-- Influencia da temperatura na evolucao do Trypanosoma cruzi em triatomineos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 155-161, illus. [Wm.]

Neves, David Pereira; et al.
1975.-- Leishmaniose tegumentar Americana no municipio de Sete Lagoas, Minas Gerais [English summary] / Rev. AMMG, v. 26 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 84-87. [Wm.]

Neves, David Pereira; and Carvalho, Aurora Luiza M.
1972.-- Comportamento do Triatoma vitticeps (Stal, 1859) em xenodiagnostico [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 277-281. [Wm.]

Neves, Jayme; Marinho, Roberto Pedercini; and Raso, Pedro.
1972.-- Forma toxemica de esquistossomose mansoni: Relato de um caso de tipo pseudocolerico tratado com hycanthone [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 5 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 91-100, illus. [Wm.]

Neves, Jayme; and Moura, Halley Brandao.
1972.-- Malaria no Hospital Carlos Chagas da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais nos ultimos 10 anos: Registro de 118 casos e consideracoes em torno do Plasmodium falciparum resistente a cloroquina [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-130. [Wm.]

Neves, Jayme; and Tonelli, Edward.
1970.-- Forma toxemica da esquistossomose mansoni. Relato de um case de tipo pseudo-enterovirotico [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-92. [Wm.]

Neville, W. E., jr.; Stewart, T. B.; and McCormick, W. C.
1977.-- Comparison of number of nematode eggs from and performance of calves early-weaned with calves nursing dams on pasture / J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 1119-1126. [Wa.]

Nevole, Miloslav.
1979.-- O prevenci ekonomicky vyznamnych parazitoz hospodarskych zvirat [On prevention of economically important parasitic diseases of livestock] [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (3), pp. 119-120. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nevole, M.; and Lukesova, D.
1979.-- K problematice sarkosporidiozy skotu (Some notes on sarcosporidiosis of cattle) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (3), pp. 127-128. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

New, R. R. C.; et al.
1978.-- Antileishmanial activity of antimonials entrapped in liposomes / Nature, London (5648), v. 272, Mar. 2, pp. 55-56, illus. [Wm.]

Newman, Martin W.
1971.-- A parasite and disease survey of Connecticut oysters / Proc. 1970 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 61, June, pp. 59-63, illus. [Wa.]

Newsome, A. L.; and Harley, J. P.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Acceleration and inhibition of cyst calcification in rats / Experientia, v. 34 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1567-1568, illus. [Wa.]

Newsome, Anthony L.; and Wilhelm, Walter E.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis in raccons (Procyon lotor) of Tennessee / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., p. 108. [Wa.]

Newson, R. M.
1978.-- The life cycle of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on the Kenyan coast / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 46-50. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Newson, R. M.; and Punyua, D. K.
1978.-- The life cycle of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus and associated species in an ecologically marginal situation in Central Kenya / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 51-55. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Newton, B. A.
1974.-- The chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis: Towards a more rational approach / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 285-307. [Wm.]

Ngandu-Kabeya, G.
1976.-- Etude de la symptomatologie de la trypanosomiase Africaine chez l'enfant (a propos de 24 observations) [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (2), pp. 85-93. [Wm.]

Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J.
1978.-- Visceral leishmaniasis in Kenya: The onset of an epidemic outbreak in the Machakos District of Kenya 1972-1977 / East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 328-331, maps. [Wa.]

Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, M. J.
1978.-- Visceral leishmaniasis animal reservoirs in Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 332-336. [Wa.]

Nguyen, B. T.; and Stadtsbaeder, S.
1978.-- Effects of β-1,3 glucan upon infection by Toxoplasma gondii RH. Studies in vivo and in vitro / Arch. Internat. Physiol. et Biochim., v. 86 (1), Feb., pp. 207-209. [Wa.]

Nguyen, Bao Tho; and Stadtsbaeder, Simone.
1979.-- Modes d'entree des trophozoites de Toxoplasma gondii dans les macrophages peritoneaux de souris normales et dans les cellules HeLa en culture. Une etude microcinematographique en contraste de phase [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 135-146, illus. [Wa.]

Nguyen-Dinh, Phuc; and Trager, William.
1978.-- Chloroquine resistance produced in vitro in an African strain of human malaria / Science (4348), v. 200, June 23, pp. 1397-1398. [Wa.]

Ni, G. V.
1973.-- On identification of leptomonad strains [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Niak, A.
1978.-- The incidence of Trypanosoma theileri among cattle in Iran / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 26-27. [Wa.]

Nicholas, W. L.; and Stewart, A. C.
1979.-- The action of benzimidazoles on the larval stage of Toxocara canis in the mouse / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 57-62. [Wa.]

Nicholls, Julia M.; et al.
1978.-- A pathological study of the lungs of foals infected experimentally with Parascaris equorum / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 261-274, illus. [Wa.]

Nicholls, J. M.; et al.
1979.-- Lungworm (Dictyocaulus arnfieldi) infection in donkeys / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (25), June 23, pp. 567-570, illus. [Wa.]

Nicholls, J. M.; Duncan, J. L.; and Greig, W. A.
1978.-- Lungworm (Dictyocaulus arnfieldi) infection in the horse/ Vet. Rec., v. 102 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 216-217, illus. [Wa.]

Nickel, P.; et al.
1978.-- Gegen Malaria wirksame 6-Aminochinoline. VIII. 2- und 4-Aminoderivate [English summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 28 (4), pp. 578-581. [Wa.]

Nickel, Siegfried. [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, 1978, pp. 123-125.] [Wa.]

Nickel, S.
1978.-- Zu Fragen der Melioration in der Bekampfung von Parasitosen [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 915-917. [Wa.]

Nickel, S.; et al.
1978.-- Beitrage zur Parasitenfauna der DDR. 2. Mitteilung. Untersuchungen zum Helminthenvorkommen beim Reh (Capreolus capreolus) [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 194-202. [Wa.]

Nickle, W. R.
1976.-- Toward the commercialization of a mosquito mermithid / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 2 29-Sept. 3), pp. 241-244. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nickol, Brent B.; and Whittaker, Fred H.
1978.-- Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (Acanthocephala) from the troglodytic fish, Amblyopsis spelaea, in Kentucky / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 136-137. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Nicolas, J. A.
1977.-- Epidemiologie de l'elevage ovin en zone d'herbage [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 1), pp. 238-248. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nicolas, J. A.; et al.
1978.-- La toxoplasmose cause d'avortements chez la brebis [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (3), Mar., pp. 407-413. [Wa.]

Niculescu, Al.; Purcherea, Anca; and Tudor, Gh.
1976.-- Helmintofauna anseriformelor domestice din Delta Dunarii (Helmintofauna of domestic Anseriformes from the Danube Delta) [Romanian text; English summary] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 16, 1973, pp. 47-50. [Wa.]

Nie, I. A.; and Pick, C. R.
1978.-- Infestation of a colony of ferrets with ear mite (Otodectes coynotis) and its control / J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 29 (1), May, pp. 63-68, illus. [Wa.]

Niec, R.; et al.
1979.-- Accion antihelmintica del tiofanato en bovinos [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 60 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Niederkorn, Jerry Y.
1978.-- Studies on intestinal immunity against tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 253-256. [Wa.]

Niederkorn, Jerry Y.
1978.-- Fluorescent antibody studies of sera and intestinal extracts from mice subcutaneously vaccinated with tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 763-764. [Wa.]

Niederle, J.
1974.-- Granulomatose Peritonitis bei Askaridiasis / Taegl. Prax., v. 15 (2), pp. 223-227, illus. [Wm.]

Niederle, J.
1975.-- Granulomatose Peritonitis bei Askaridiasis / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (1), pp. 117-121, illus. [Wm.]

Niedernostheide, F.; et al.
1979.-- Resistenzanderung durch Belastung und Ernahrung. II. Mitteilung: Der Einfluss isoenergetisch gestalteter Fettdiaten auf die Resistenz der Ratte gegenuber Ascaris-suum-Infektionen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (7), Sept., pp. 527-539. [Wa.]

van Niekerk, C. H.; et al.
1979.-- Intestinal parasitic infestation in urban and rural Xhosa children. A comparative study / South African Med. J., v. 55 (19), May 5, pp. 756-757. [Wm.]

Nielsen, B. Overgaard.
1978.-- Pavisning af kaninloppen (Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale)) i Danmark samt traek af dens biologi (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) (The rabbit flea (Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale)) (Siphonaptera) recorded from Denmark) [English summary] / Entom. Medd., København, v. 46 (2), pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K.; et al.
1978.-- Increased susceptibility of Trypanosoma lewisi infected, or decomplemented rats to Salmonella typhimurium / Experientia, v. 34 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 118-119. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental bovine trypanosomiasis. Changes in the catabolism of serum immunoglobulins and complement components in infected cattle / Immunology, v. 35 (5), Nov., pp. 811-816. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental bovine trypanosomiasis. Changes in serum immunoglobulins, complement and complement components in infected animals / Immunology, v. 35 (5), Nov., pp. 817-826. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K.; et al.
1978.-- Complement activating factor(s) of Trypanosoma lewisi: Some physiochemical characteristics of the active components [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 74-79. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K.; et al.
1978.-- Direct activation of complement by trypanosomes / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 544-546. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K. Brøndum. See Brøndum Nielsen, K.

Nielsen, K. Herbert.
1978.-- Sygdomsforebyggende aspekter i en effektiv bekaempelse af Ascaris suum / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 211-221. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Richard L.; et al.
1979.-- The use of exchange transfusions: A potentially useful adjunct in the treatment of fulminant falciparum malaria / Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 277 (3), May-June, pp. 325-329, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, S. Achim; Nielsen, B. Overgaard; and Walhovd, H.
1978.-- Blowfly myiasis (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae) in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) [Danish summary] / Entom. Medd., København, v. 46 (2), pp. 92-94, illus. [Wa.]

Niemand, H. G.
1976.-- Darmparasiten des Hundes und ihre Therapie / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57 (5), May 1, pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Niemand, H. G.; Niemand, Solveig; and Wendel, E.
1979.-- Bekampfung von Ektoparasiten [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 24 (4), June, pp. 173-175. [Wa.]

Niemandt, Sharon; and Murahwa, S.
1975.-- Metrifonate in the treatment of urinary bilharziasis [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 49 (45), Oct. 25, p. 1860. [Wm.]

Niessen, K. H.
1978.-- Differentialdiagnose der chronischen Malabsorption und Maldigestion im Kindesalter / Therapiewoche, v. 28 (21), May 24, pp. 4285-4292. [Wm.]

Niethammer, Guenther. [-1974] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, p. 159.] [Wa.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1970.-- On the validity of Cotylurus platycephalus (Creplin, 1825) and C. cucullus (Thoss, 1897) (=C. communis (Hughes, 1928)) (Trematoda, Strigeidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 57-70, illus. [Wa.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1970.-- An analysis of criteria for generic differentiation within the order Strigeidida (La Rue, 1926) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 277-289, illus. [Wa.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1970.-- Cercaria clavicauda sp. n., a new species of furcocercaria from the Mazurian Lakes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 341-346, illus. [Wa.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1971.-- On the necessity of dividing the genus Cotylurus Szidat, 1928 into two valid genera Cotylurus Szidat, 1928 and Ichthyocotylurus Odening, 1969 (Strigeidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 113-120, illus. [Wa.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna; and Kozicka, Jadwiga.
1970.-- Remarks on the occurrence and biology of Cotylurus erraticus (Rudolphi, 1809) (Strigeidae) from the Mazurian Lakes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 487-496, illus. [Wa.]

Nigrelli, Ross F.; Pokorny, Kathryn S.; and Ruggieri, George D.
1976.-- Notes on Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, a ciliate parasitic on fresh-water fishes, with some remarks on possible physiological races and species / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 607-613, illus. [Wa.]

Niiazov, A. N.; et al.
1977.-- [Acaricidal properties of naphthenates] [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Niiyama, Masayoshi; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1979.-- Cheyletiella blakei in a cat [Japanese summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 395-399, illus. [Wa.]

Nijhout, Mary M.
1979.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Exflagellation stimulated by a mosquito factor / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 75-80. [Wa.]

Nijhout, Mary M.; and Carter, Richard.
1978.-- Gamete development in malaria parasites: Bicarbonate-dependent stimulation by pH in vitro / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 39-53, illus. [Wa.]

Nikander, Sven; Korpela, Heikki; and Rahko, Timo.
1978.-- Naudan demodikoosi (Bovine demodicosis) [Finnish text; English summary] / Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 84 (6), June, pp. 317-322, illus. [Wa.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1978.-- Worm infestation of the cattle on the irrigated pastures [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 59-61. [Wa.]

Nikitina, L. P.; and Kononova, V. M.
1978.-- [On a potential focus of opisthorchiasis in the Ural river basin] [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 14 (4), pp. 77-78. [For English transl. see Hydrobiol., b. 15 (4), 1978, pp. 66-67] [Wa.]

Nikolaenko, G. V.; Zharikov, I. S.; and Luchko, V. P.
1977.-- [On the immunization properties of an antigen from paramphistomatids] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka-- Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 90-93, illus. [Wa.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1966.-- [Trematodes of the suborder Hemiurata invading fish of the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 52-66, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1973.-- [The specificity of fasciolid metacercariae from fish of the Ponto-Azov zone] [Russian text] / Biol. Moriia, Kiev (31), pp. 157-162. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D.
1970.-- Nematobothrioides australiensis sp. n., a new trematode of Scomber australasicus [Russian test; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 330-333, illus. [Wa.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Kovaleva, A. A.
1966.-- [Parasite fauna of Trachurus inhabiting the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 67-79, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Nikol'skii, S. N.; et al.
1975.-- [Veterinary protozoology] [Russian text] / Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolezni Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. (Abuladze), pp. 30-129, illus. [Wa.]

Nikol'skii, S. N.; Nikiforenko, V. I.; and Pozov, S. A.
1977.-- [Epizootiology of piroplasmosis in Siberia] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 71-75. [Wa.]

Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Potemkin, V. I.
1975.-- [Veterinary acarology] [Russian text] / Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolezni Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. (Abuladze), pp. 130-169, illus. [Wa.]

Nikulin, T. G.; Shpak, G. E.; and Savchenko, V. F.
1977.-- Balantidiasis-oesophagostomiasis invasion of swine] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

Nilova, G. N.; and Strel'nikova, L. V.
1974.-- The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the viability of spores of Plistophora schubergi and Nosema agrotidis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 463-468. [Wa.]

Nilsson, Anders; and Lundqvist, Lars.
1978.-- Host selection and movements of Ixodes ricinus (Acari) larvae on small mammals [Russian summary] / Oikos, v. 31 (3), pp. 313-322. [Wa.]

Nilsson, Bengt.
1976.-- A gynandromorph of the mallophagan Goniodes colchici from Phasianus colchicus / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 223-225, illus. [Wa.]

Nilsson, Nils-Gunnar.
1978.-- Parafilaria bovicola--rapport fran en arbetsgrupp [Parafilaria bovicola--report of a work group] [Swedish text] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 30 (21), Nov., pp. 785-787. [Wa.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Andersson, Tom.
1979.-- Strongylus vulgaris hos hast-- epizootologi och profylax [Swedish text] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 31 (6), Mar., pp. 148-156, illus. [Wa.]

Nimmo, Judith S.
1979.-- Six cases of verminous pneumonia (Muellerius sp.) in goats [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 21 [i.e., v. 20] (2), Feb., pp. 49-52, illus. [Wa.]

Nini, Minella.
1977.-- 20 raste me leishmanioze viscerale ne femije, trajtuar ne spitalin e Sarandes ne vitin 1970-1974 (Vingt case de leishmaniose viscerale chez les enfants traites a l'hopital de Saranda durant les annees 1970-1974) [Albanian text] / Shendetesia Popullore (142) (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

Niphadkar, S. M.; Pardhan, M. H.; and Deshpande, V. S.
1979.-- Rediscovery of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) in domestic pigs in India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 372-373, illus. [Wa.]

Nishimura, Teiichi.
1977.-- Side effects of sulfamonomethoxine on rainbow trout. I. Histopathological study [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 63 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 71-79, illus. [Wa.]

Nishimura, Teiichi; and Hoshina, Toshikazu.
1977.-- On a parasitic copepoda, Salmincola californiensis found in a salmonid fish, Salvelinus leucomaenis pluvius [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 63 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 67-70, illus. [Wa.]

Nishino, Chisato.
1977.-- Epidemiological studies on anisakiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.), v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 73-88, illus. [Wm.]

Nishizuka, Kenji; Morita, Kiyoshi; and Oishi, Masao.
1978.-- A case of Sparganum mansoni from ocular conjunctiva [Japanese text] / Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 1404-1405, illus. [Wm.]

Nistri, A.; and Arenson, M. S.
1978.-- Effect of piperazine on central and peripheral cholinergic synapses of the frog / Experientia, v. 34 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 1046-1047. [Wm.]

Nitidandhaprabhas, Prasop; et al.
1978.-- A case of occipital gnathostomiasis in Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 206-207, illus. [Wa.]

Nitidandhaprabhas, Prasop; Sirimachan, Supriya; and Charnvises, Kumporn.
1978.-- A case of penile gnathostomiasis in Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1282-1283, illus. [Wa.]

Nitzberg, William D.
1974.-- The malaria parasite: Discovery of its development and transmission / Synthesis, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 28-41. [Wm.]

Nitzulescu, V.; and Corijescu, Veronica.
1975.-- Probleme si progrese in analiza coproparazitologica (Problems and progress in coproparasitological analysis) [Romanian text] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-87. [Wm.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; Gherman, I.; and Popescu, Arghir.
1977.-- Tratamentul giardiozei cu fasigyn (Treatment of giardiasis with fasigyn) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 26 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 189-192. [Wm.]

Nizami, Wajih A.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1977.-- Effect of anoxic incubation on the oxygen uptake of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Digenea: Trematoda) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 105-108. [Wa.]

Nizami, Wajih A.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1978.-- Effect of certain metabolic inhibitors and stimulators on oxygen consumption of some digenetic trematodes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 589-590. [Wa.]

Nizami, Wajih A.; Siddiqi, Ather H.; and Waseemul Islam, M.
1977.-- Quantitative studies on acetylcholinesterase in seven species of digenetic trematodes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Nkrumah, F. K.; Sulzer, A. J.; and Maddison, S. E.
1979.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels and malaria antibodies in Burkitt's lymphoma / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Nobel, T. A.; et al.
1977.-- Kystes de Besnoitia besnoiti dans les organes genitaux de la vache [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, n.s., v. 50 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 569-574, illus. [Wa.]

Noblet, Gayle Pittman.
1978.-- Tetrachlorvinphos as an ineffective feed additive in control of gastrointestinal nematodes of beef cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 1033-1036. [Wa.]

Noblet, Gayle Pittman; and Turk, D. E.
1979.-- Effect of Eimeria species on the appearance of radioactivity in the blood of chicks fed radio-labeled glucose or 3-0-methyl-D-glucose / Poultry Science, v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 392-403. [Wa.]

Noblet, Raymond. [1943-]
1970.-- Comparison of physiological factors and their relations to the susceptibility of Aedes aegypti (L.) and Culex pipiens pipiens L. to Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt. Diss. (Univ. Georgia). 68 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-13,100)] [Not indexed]

Noblet, Raymond; Arnold, D. C.; and Snoddy, E. L.
1976.-- Distribution of Simulium vectors of Leucotytozoon smithi in South Carolina / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (4), Aug., pp. 481-483, map. [Wa.]

Noblot, Sylvain Molon. See Molon-Noblot, Sylvain.

Noe, Juan. [1877-1947] [For biography and celebration of centennial of birth see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., 1977, pp. 49-50.] [Wa.]

Noe, Juan. [1877-1947] [For biography and commemoration see Rev. Med. Chile, v. 106 (4), Apr., 1978, pp. 313-318.] [Wm.]

Noemi, Isabel.
1975.-- Esquemas terapeuticos pediatricos de enteroparasitosis mas frecuentes en nuestro pais / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-67. [Wm.]

Noemi, Isabel; et al.
1975.-- Ensayo terapeutico con dosis oral unica de pamoato de pirantel en las infecciones por Enterobius vermicularis y Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 46 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-110. [Wm.]

Noemi, Isabel; Reyes, Hernan; and Mauro, Gabriela.
1974.-- Enteroparasitosis en la poblacion infantil del area de Salud Oriente de Santiago / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 454-457. [Wm.]

Noemi, Isabel; Reyes, Hernan; and Mauro, Gabriela.
1975.-- Infecciones por enteroparasitos en ninos de sala cuna y jardin infantil de dos hospitales de Santiago / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-53. [Wm.]

Noemi H., Isabel. See Noemi, Isabel.

Noemi Hauck, Isabel. See Noemi, Isabel.

Nogueira, Nadia; and Cohn, Zanvil A.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: In vitro induction of macrophage microbicidal activity / J. Exper. Med., v. 148 (1), July 1, pp. 288-300, illus. [Wa.]

Nogueira, Raimundo Hilton Girao; et al.
1978.-- Alteracoes pulmonares no suino. III. Lesoes causadas por Metastrongylus, Molin (1861) [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 285-290, illus. [Wa.]

Mogueira [i.e.? Nogueira] Machado, J. A.; et al.
1978.-- Peripheral lymphocytes in patients with intestinal schistosomiasis mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), p. 441. [Wa.]

Nohmi, Nivia; and Lobato, Maria Benita Portela.
1972.-- Ascaridiase e tricocefalose--tratamento com composto phenileno-diisothiocyanato-(1,4) (jonit) [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 113-118. [Wm.]

Noirclerc, M.; et al.
1978.-- Les kystes hydatiques du poumon [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2875-2886, illus. [Wm.]

Nolan, J.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
1979.-- The potential of some synthetic pyrethroids for control of the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 463-466. [Wa.]

Nolan, Linda L.; and Kidder, G. W.
1979.-- Caffeine: Its action on purine metabolizing enzymes / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 91 (1), Nov. 14, pp. 253-262. [Wm.]

Noleto, Pedro Aquino; et al.
1974.-- Esquistossomose: 1,000 pacientes tratados [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-340. [Wm.]

Nollen, Paul M.
1978.-- Studies on the reproductive system of Philophthalmus gralli using techniques of transplantation and autoradiography / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 613-616. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; and Murray, Harold D.
1978.-- Philophthalmus gralli: Identification, growth characteristics, and treatment of an oriental eyefluke of birds introduced into the continental United States / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 178-180. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; and Pyne, John L.
1979.-- Observations on spermatogenesis and inseminative behavior of Megalodiscus temperatus adults in frogs / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; Samizadeh-Yazd, Ahmad; and Snyder, Daniel E.
1979.-- The longevity and hatchability of Philophthalmus megalurus and P. gralli miracidia in different environmental conditions / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 772-776. [Wa.]

Nooman, M. Zohair; et al.
1978.-- Behaviour of hepatitis B antigen in bilharzial patients infected with HBs positive viral hepatitis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 79-87, illus. [Wa.]

Norden, Carl W.; et al.
1978.-- False-positive serologic tests for echinococcal infection [Letter] / Ann. Int. Med., v. 89 (1), July, pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Nordstoga, K.; et al.
1978.-- Nosematosis (encephalitozoonosis) in a litter of blue foxes after intrauterine injection of Nosema spores / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 19 (1), pp. 150-152. [Wa.]

Norfray, Joseph F.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord / Surg. Neurol., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 68-71, illus. [Wm.]

Norman, James O.; and Younger, R. L.
1979.-- Microbial flora of Hypoderma (Diptera: Oestridae) larvae taken from cattle treated with juvenile hormone analogues / J. Med. Entom., v. 16 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 43-47. [Wa.]

Norman, Lindsay M.; and Hohenboken, William.
1979.-- Genetic and environmental effects on internal parasites, foot soundness and attrition in crossbred ewes / J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 1329-1337. [Wa.]

Norman, Lois; Gold, Daniel; and Kagan, Irving G.
1979.-- The serologic response of hamsters to experimental liver inoculations with Entamoeba histolytica as measured by indirect hemagglutination test and enzyme linked immunosorbent assay / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 198-205. [Wa.]

Norrby, Ragnar; et al.
1975.-- Treatment of toxoplasmosis with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 7 (1), pp. 72-75. [Wm.]

Norrby, Ragnar; and Eilard, Tönnes.
1976.-- Recurrent toxoplasmosis / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (4), pp. 275-276. [Wm.]

Norredam, Kai; and Kandelhart, Erich.
1971.-- Para-articular ossification: A complication of African trypanosomiasis [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), pp. 325-334, illus. [Wm.]

Norris, Donald E.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1976.-- The public health implications of larval Thynnascaris nematodes from shellfish / J. Milk and Food Tech., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 47-54. [Wa.]

North, D. C.
1978.-- Fatal haemobartonellosis in a non-splenectomized dog--a case report / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 769-773. [Wa.]

Northup, John K.; et al.
1979.-- Serotonin-activated adenylate cyclase from Fasciola hepatica. Properties of the solubilized enzyme / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 11861-11867. [Wa.]

Northup, John K.; and Mansour, Tag E.
1978.-- Adenylate cyclase from Fasciola hepatica. 1. Ligand specificity of adenylate cyclase-coupled serotonin receptors / Molec. Pharm., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 804-819. [Wa.]

Northup, John K.; and Mansour, Tag E.
1978.-- Adenylate cyclase from Fasciola hepatica. 2. Role of guanine nucleotides in coupling adenylate cyclase and serotonin receptors / Molec. Pharm., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 820-833. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; Catchpole, Janet; and Joyner, L. P.
1979.-- Redescriptions of Eimeria irresidua Kessel & Jankiewicz, 1931 and E. flavescens Marotel & Guilhon, 1941 from the domestic rabbit / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 231-248, illus. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.
1978.-- The appearance of bisporocystic oocysts of Eimeria maxima in drug-treated chicks / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 243-248, illus. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1975.-- Host-tick interactions: A review / Proc. 1. Cong. Entom. Soc. South. Africa (Stellenbosch, Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1974), pp. 195-201. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1977.-- Ticks and tick-borne disease in Rhodesia's north-eastern operational area / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 60-66, map. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1978.-- The effects of partial breakdown of dipping in African areas in Rhodesia / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 9 (1-4), pp. 9-16, maps. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1978.-- Repeated feeding of Amblyomma hebraeum (Acarina: Ixodidae) immatures on laboratory hosts. Host effects on tick yield, engorged weight and engorgement period / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 910-917. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1979.-- The limiting effect of host availability for the immature stages on population growth in economically important ixodid ticks / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 285-287. [Wa.]

Nosek, J.; Rajcani, J.; and Kozuch, O.
1978.-- Reaction of the host to the tick bite. III. The bite of viruliferous Ixodes ricinus female [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (2), Nov., pp. 141-147, illus. [Wa.]

Noseworthy, Susan M.; and Threlfall, William.
1978.-- Some metazoan parasites of ring-necked ducks, Aythya collaris (Donovan), from Canada / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), pp. 365-367. [Wa.]

Notelovitz, M.; Massel, P.; and Jones, W.
1974.-- Asymptomatic vaginal disease in pregnancy / South African Med. J., v. 48 (18), Apr. 17, pp. 803-806. [Wm.]

Nott, D. B.
1979.-- Hydatid disease in man--past, present and future / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 136-139. [Wa.]

Notteghem, M. J.; Leger, N.; and Cavier, R.
1979.-- Etude de l'activite douvicide du flubendazole sur Echinostoma caproni Richard, 1964 [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 37 (3-4), pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1978.-- Environmental temperature and the growth of Taenia crassiceps cysticerci in mice / Experientia, v. 34 (9), p. 1149. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1979.-- Evviromental temperature and the growth of Mesocestoides corti populations in mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 429-433, illus. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie; and Evans, W. S.
1978.-- The effect of mebendazole on different developmental stages of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 604-607. [Wa.]

Novilla, Meliton N.; and Kwapien, Robert P.
1978.-- Microsporidian infection in the pied peach-faced lovebird (Agapornis roseicollis) / Avian Dis., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 198-204, illus. [Wa.]

Novilla, Meliton N.; and Medina, Calcita S.
1972.-- Pathology of experimental Eimeria mivati infection in young chickens / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 28-44, illus. [Wa.]

Novis, B. H.; Bank, Simmy; and Marks, I. N.
1972.-- Small intestinal malabsorption. A study of cases in the South-western Cape / South African Med. J., v. 46 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 455-462. [Wm.]

Novis, B. H.; Bank, Simmy; and Marks, I. N.
1973.-- Gastric acid secretion and intestinal malabsorption / South African Med. J., v. 47 (26), July 7, pp. 1139-1142. [Wm.]

Novoselska, L. I.
1978.-- Desorption of antigens from Trichinella larvae and immunofluorescent studies of their cuticle / Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 31 (3), pp. 353-356, illus. [Wa.]

Novozhilova, E. N.
1971.-- Interrelations between ectoparasites of the common red-backed vole and inhabitants of its nests in middle taiga of the Komi ASSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 377-381. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 430-433. [Wm.]]

Novy, James E.
1978.-- Operation of a screwworm eradication program / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 19-36. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Noya, M.; et al.
1974.-- Cisticercosis [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 134 (1), July 15, pp. 59-66, illus. [Wm.]

Nozais, J. P.; Heroin, P.; and Doucet, J.
1975.-- 'Larva currens' et anguillulose. A propos d'un cas / Rev. Med. Cote Ivoire (38), v. 11, 2. trimestre, pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Nozais, J. P.; Truong Minh Ky, D.; and Doucet, J.
1979.-- Evolution des anticorps fluorescents anti-palustres chez de jeunes enfants vivant en zone de paludisme stable [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 549-553. [Wm.]

Nozdryn-Plotnicki, Zbigniew; and Owczarewicz, Andrzej.
1977.-- Badania morfologiczne i histoenzymatyczne nerek krolikow po podaniu zanilu [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 20 (3), pp. 185-191, illus. [Wa.]

Nozik, Robert A.
1977.-- Results of treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis with injectable corticosteroids / Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 83 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 811-818. [Wm.]

Nozu, Tatsuaki; et al.
1978.-- A case of ascariasis taken out from the biliary duct by endoscopical treatment [Japanese text; English summary] / Showa Igakkai Zasshi (J. Showa Med. Ass.), v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 79-82, illus. [Wm.]

Nseka, Kifuani; and Mueller, Miklos.
1978.-- L'action des inhibiteurs de la glycolyse sur l'absorption du metronidazole par les protozoaires Tritrichomonas foetus et Entamoeba invadens [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 172 (6), pp. 1094-1098. [Wa.]

Nukerbaeva, K. K.
1978.-- [Infection by coccidia in mammals of Alma-Ata zoopark] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 16-21, illus. [Wa.]

Nunes, Ilto J.; et al.
1975.-- Ocorrencia de Raillietia auris (Leidy, 1872) Trouessart, 1902 em bovinos da regiao geo-economica de Brasilia, DF [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (3), pp. 375-383. [Wa.]

Nunesmaia, Henrique Gil; et al.
1975.-- Composicao racial e anaptoglobinemia em portadores de esquistossomose mansonica forma hepatesplenica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 160-163. [Wm.]

Nunesmaia, Henrique Gil; and Azevedo, Elaine S.
1973.-- Unusual frequency of Negro admixture in necropsies of Chagas disease cases in Bahia, Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-13. [Wm.]

de Nunez, Margarita Ostrowski. See Ostrowski de Nunez, Margarita.

Nunn, J. R.; et al.
1974.-- N-nitrosamines in the human vaginal vault / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 39 (4), pp. 179-182. [Wm.]

Nurse, G. T.
1979.-- Iron, the thalassaemias, and malaria / Lancet, London (8149), v. 2, Nov. 3, pp. 938-940. [Wa.]

Nuti, M.; et al.
1979.-- Surface hepatitis B antigen and urinary schistosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 352-353. [Wa.]

Nuti, M.; Abdullahi Elmi, S.; and Alario, C.
1979.-- Ulteriore contributo sulla diffusione dell'antigene di superficie dell'epatite B in soggetti con schistosomiasi vescicale [English summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 58 (3), July 31, pp. 220-223. [Wa.]

Nutting, W. B.; Beekman, Ellen E.; and Snyder, Dana P.
1978.-- Demodex gapperi (Acari: Demodicidae) associated with eyelid sealing in the red-backed vole, Clethrionomys gapperi / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 646-648, illus. [Wa.]

Nutting, William B.; and Desch, Clifford E.
1978.-- Demodex canis redescription and reevaluation / Cornell Vet., v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 139-149, illus. [Wa.]

Nwokolo, C.
1978.-- Onchocerciasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 923-927. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B.
1978.-- Energy cost of locomotory activity in larval hookworms / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 85-88, illus. [Wa.]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B. C.
1978.-- Desiccation-survival of the eggs and third-stage larvae of hookworms / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

u, Alphonsus B. C.
978.-- Age-related changes in esterase and acetylcholinesterase activities of the infective larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 355-358. [Wa.]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B. C.
1978.-- Investigations into the free-living phase of the cat hookworm life cycle / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 243-249. [Wa.]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B. C.
1979.-- Determinants of the longevity of third-stage infective larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 223-228. [Wa.]

Nyaga, P. N.; and Gathuma, J. M.
1979.-- Some observations on Taenia saginata cysticercosis in Kenya slaughter cattle / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 51-59. [Wa.]

Nye, F. J.
1979.-- Treating toxoplasmosis / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

Nygaard, Bent; et al.
1977.-- Engangsbehandling med ornidazol (tiberal) og syv dages behandling med metronidazol (flagyl) ved vaginal trichomoniasis (Single-dose treatment with ornidazole (tiberal) and 7 days treatment with metronidazole (flagyl) for vaginal trichomoniasis. A controlled study in general practice) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 139 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 524-526. [Wm.]

Nyindo, M.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei--cultivation in vitro of infective forms derived from the midgut of Glossina morsitans / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 469-474, illus. [Wa.]

Nyindo, M.; et al.
1979.-- Trypanosoma brucei: In vitro propagation of metacyclic forms derived from the salivary glands of Glossina morsitans / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 751-755. [Wa.]

Nyindo, M.; et al.
[1979].-- Sleeping sickness: In vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei from the salivary glands of Glossina morsitans / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1039-1043, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Nyindo, M. B. A.; et al.
1978.-- East Coast fever: Cultivation in vitro of cell-free schizonts and merozoites of Theileria parva and their immunogenicity in cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 37-44, illus. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1979.-- Delayed development of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (20), May 19, p. 460. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1979.-- Survival of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection on pasture / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (23), June 9, pp. 530-531. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.; Owen, B.; and Knapp, N. H. H.
1979.-- Production effects of subclinical liver fluke infection in growing dairy heifers / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (22), June 2, pp. 503-507. [Wa.]

Oba, Maria Shirley Pizolato; and Baggio, Domingos.
1977.-- Ocorrencia de Ornithodoros talaje Guerin et Meneville, 1849, (Ixodides: Argasidae), na localidade de Santo Inacio, Bahia, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 107-109, illus. [Wa.]

Oba, Maria Shirley Pizolato; de Campos, Milton Santos; and de Almeida, Marco Antonio.
1977.-- Acao do chlorpyriphos organofosforado sobre Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818) (Mallophaga-Amblycera-Menoponidae), Megninia cubitalis (Megnin, 1877) e Megninia gynglimura (Megnin, 1877) (Acarina-Analgidae) em galinhas poedeiras e matrizes comerciais [English summary] / Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 43 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 218-220. [Wa.]

Oba, Maria Shirley Pizolato; Ogassawara, Saemi; and Costa, Agnaldo J. S.
1977.-- Ocorrencia de Chorioptes bovis Gerlach, 1857 (Acari: Psoroptoidea, Psoroptidae) em bovinos no Municipio de Sao Carlos, Sao Paulo [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 44 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 95-97, illus. [Wa.]

Obayashi, M.
1978.-- Echinococcosis in domestic animals [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (8), pp. 447-453, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Obayashi, M.
1978.-- Echinococcosis in domestic animals. II. [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (9), pp. 513-517. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Obeng, Letitia E.
1978.-- Starvation or Bilharzia?--a rural development dilemma / Water Supply & Management, v. 2 (4), pp. 343-350. [Wa.]

Oberg, Carlos; et al.
1979.-- Triquinosis en perros de la comuna de Mafil, Provincia de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 46-47. [Wa.]

Oberg, Carlos; Franjola, Rene; and Leyan, Victor.
1979.-- Helmintos del perro domestico (Canis familiaris) en la ciudad de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Obi, T. U.
1978.-- Survey of the incidence of anaplasmosis among Nigerian Zebu trade cattle [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 87-90. [Wa.]

Ocaranza M., Jorge.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal / Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico (219), v. 37, May-June, pp. 180-188. [Wm.]

Occhipinti, Salvatore; and Satta, Ugo.
1974.-- Evoluzions dei metodi diagnostici nell' echinococcosi epatica / Recenti Progr. Med., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 275-306; English summary p. VIII, illus. [Wm.]

Ochoa, Gilberto Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Ochoa, Gilberto.

Ocklitz, Hans Wolfgang; Grulich, Marlen; and Klimt, Ferdinand.
1971.-- Toxoplasmin reactions in children and juveniles / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), pp. 239-243. [Wm.]

O'Connor, Barry M.
1978.-- A redescription of Speleorodens michigensis (Ford) n. comb. (Acari: Ereynetidae), a nasal mite of microtine rodents, with comments on generic relationships in the Speleognathinae / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 86 (2), June, pp. 123-129, illus. [Issued Aug. 23] [Wa.]

O'Daly, Jose A.; and Aso, Pedro M.
1979.-- Trypanosoma cruzi, Leishmania donovani, and L. mexicana: Extract factor that lyses mammalian cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 222-231. [Wa.]

Odelram, Hannes.
1973.-- A trichinosis epidemic / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (4), pp. 293-298, illus. [Wm.]

Odening, Klaus.
[1972].-- Neue wirte aus Lateinamerika und Sudasien fur einige vogeltrematoden [English and Spanish summaries] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 109-119, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Odening, K.
1978.-- Trematodenliste der DDR / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 58-62. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1978.-- Trematodenliste der DDR [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 168-186. [Wa.]

Odening, K.
1979.-- A propos de la validite d'Ichthyocotylurus variegatus (Creplin, 1825) et de la position specifique de Tetracotyle ovata (v. Linstow, 1877) (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-183, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, K.; Bockhardt, Ingrid; and Graefner, G.
1978.-- Zur Frage der Pansenegelarten in der DDR (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) und ihrer Zwischenwirtsschnecken [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 179-181, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus; Bockhardt, Ingrid; and Graefner, Guenther.
1979.-- Zwischenwirtsspezifitat, Cercarien- und Eimerkmale der drei einheimischen Paramphistomum-Arten (Trematoda) [English summary] / Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 106 (2), pp. 214-241, illus. [Wa.]

O'Donnell, I. J.; and Mitchell, G. F.
1978.-- An investigation of the allergens of Ascaris lumbricoides using a radioallergosorbent test (RAST) and sera of naturally infected humans: Comparison with an allergen for mice identified by a passive cutaneous anaphylaxis test / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 459-487, illus. [Wa.]

Oduye, O. O.
1971.-- Stephanofilarial dermatitis of cattle in Nigeria / J. Comp. Path., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 581-583, illus. [Wa.]

Oduye, O. O.
1975.-- The pathology of bovine demodecosis in Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 45-50, illus. [Wa.]

Oduye, O. O.; and Bobade, P. A.
1979.-- Studies on an outbreak of intestinal coccidiosis in the dog / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 181-184. [Wa.]

Oelerich, S.
1977.-- Antikorperverlaufsstudie bei Rhesusaffen nach experimenteller Infektion mit afrikanischen Lungenegeln (Paragonimus uterobilateralis und P. africanus) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 539-544, illus. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels. See also Christensen, Niels Ørnbjerg.

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels.
1977.-- A method for the in vivo labelling of Schistosoma mansoni and S. intercalatum cercariae with radioselenium / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 275-288. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni and Fasciola hepatica: Cross-resistance in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 113-120. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Frandsen, Flemming; and Nansen, Peter.
1979.-- The effect of some environmental conditions and final-host- and parasite-related factors on the penetration of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae into mice / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 267-275. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Nansen, Peter; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1978.-- The influence of some physico-chemical factors on the host-finding capacity of Fasciola hepatica miracidia / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 61-67. [Wa.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.
1975.-- Development of cercaria in Fasciola gigantica / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 303-314, illus. [Wa.]

Ogassawara, Saemi; et al.
1977.-- Ocorrencia de esporocistos de Sarcocystis sp. em caes na cidade de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-23, illus. [Wa.]

Ogata, Munetsugu; et al.
1976.-- A canine case of infection with the tropical rat mite, Ornithonyssus bacoti [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (8), pp. 442-444, illus. [Wa.]

Ogata, Munetsugu; et al.
1978.-- Cheyletiella sp. infestation in a cat [Japanese summary] / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 291-295, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1977.-- Redescription of Heteraxine heterocerca (Monogenea: Heteraxinidae) [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 388-396, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1978.-- Haliotrema kurodai n. sp. (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae), a monogenean parasite obtained from the Japanese black sea bream, Acanthopagrus schlegeli (Bleeker) / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1329-1332, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1978.-- Two new species of the genus Tetraonchus (Monogenea: Tetraonchidae) from cultured Oncorhynchus masou / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 305-312, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1978.-- Three species of Lamellodiscus (Monogenea: Diplectanidae) from the gills of the Japanese black sea bream, Acanthopagrus schlegeli (Bleeker) / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 607-612, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1978.-- Seven species of Gyrodactylus (Monogenea: Gyrodactylidae) from Plecoglossus altivelis (Plecoglossidae), Cyprinus carpio (Cyprinidae) and Anguilla spp. (Anguillidae) / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 613-618, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Sadao; et al.
1979.-- Progression of retinopathy long after cessation of chloroquine therapy [Letter] / Lancet, London (8131), v. 1, June 30, p. 1408. [Wa.]

Ogburn-Cahoon, Holly; and Nettles, Victor F.
1978.-- Gongylonema pulchrum Molin 1857, (Nematoda: Spiruridae) in a beaver / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., p. 812. [Wa.]

Ogedegbe, E. Mojolobesiginwa. [1948-]
1979.-- Untersuchungen uber die Biologie von Hyalomma impressum (Koch, 1844) unter Laborbedingungen [English summary]. Inaug.-Diss. [15] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 37 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1974.-- Antigenic variation in the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 81-100. [Wm.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; et al.
1978.-- Antibody responses in self-infections with Necator americanus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 66-71. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Hesketh, Patricia M.; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1978.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Peripheral blood leucocyte response of rats, with special reference to basophils / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 20-30, illus. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Mackenzie, C. D.
1977.-- Nematode immunity with reference to strongyloidiasis / Immunopathol., 7. Internat. Symp. (Bad Schachen, Germany, June 14-19, 1976), pp. 221-232, illus. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Parrott, Delphine M. V.
1977.-- The immunological consequences of nematode infection / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (46), pp. 183-201. [Wm.; Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1978.-- The response of the host to some parasites of the small intestine: Coccidia and nematodes [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 237-248. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Worms, M. J.
1976.-- Immunity to nematode parasites of man with special reference to Ascaris, hookworms and filariae / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 380-407. [Wa.]

Ogino, Kenji; et al.
1977.-- Studies on Pneumocystis carinii and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. I. Evaluation of several kinds of staining methods in the identification of P. carinii [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, p. 116-125, illus. [Wa.]

Ograjensek, Z.
1974.-- Ulteriori ricerche sulla metil-partricina nelle moniliasi e trichomoniasi vaginali: Confronto con la natamicina [English summary] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 29 (5-6), May-June, pp. 127-133. [Wm.]

O'Grodnick, Joseph J.
1979.-- Susceptibility of various salmonids to whirling disease (Myxosoma cerebralis) / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), Mar., pp. 187-190. [Wa.]

Ogston, C. W.; et al.
1979.-- Persistence of hepatitis B surface antigen in the bedbug Cimex hemipterus (Fabr.) / J. Infect. Dis., v. 140 (3), Sept., pp. 411-414. [Wa.]

Oguchi, Michihiko; Kanda, Tozo; and Akamatsu, Nobu.
1979.-- Hexokinase of Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Presence of a glucokinase / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63B (3), pp. 335-340. [Wa.]

Ogunbode, O.; Oluboyede, O. A.; and Ayeni, O.
1977.-- The treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia with a new intramuscular iron preparation (ferastral) / Scand. J. Haematol., Suppl. (32), pp. 364-371. [Wm.]

Ogunrinade, A. F.
1977.-- Preliminary observation on Oestrus ovis myiasis in West African Dwarf goats in Ibadan, Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 154-156. [Wa.]

Ogunrinade, A.
1978.-- Pediculosis of a three-month-old baby [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), p. 445. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.
1978.-- Efficacy of thiophanate and thiabendazole against inhibited trichostrongylid larvae in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 251-252. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.
1978.-- Changes in blood values of sheep suffering from acute and chronic helminthiasis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 298-301. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.
1979.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of oxfendazole and haloxon against arrested Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.
1979.-- Termination of arrested development of the trichostrongyles of sheep in northern Nigeria / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 189-192. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.
1979.-- Pasture infectivity with trichostrongylid larvae in the northern Guinea Savanna of Nigeria / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 320-323. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.; and Eysker, M.
1979.-- Inhibited development of trichostrongylids of sheep in northern Nigeria / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 108-110. [Wa.]

Ogunsusi, R. A.; and Mohammed, A. N.
1978.-- The chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes), a new host for nymphal Armillifer armillatus (Pentastomida: Porocephalida) in West Africa [French and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), pp. 361-362. [Wa.]

Oguz, Turan.
1976.-- Kuzularda deneysel sistiserkoz (Cysticercus tenuicollis) invaziyonuna karsi, Embay 8440 ve mebendazole'un etkisi uzerinde arastirmalar (Untersuchungen uber die Wirkung von Embay 8440 und Mebendazole bei experimentell erzeugter Cysticercus tenuicollis Invasion bei Lammern) [Turkish text; German summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 385-395. [Wa.]

Oguz, Turan.
1976.-- Yurdumuz koyun ve sigirlarinda tesbit ettigimiz Trichuris (=Trichocephalus) turleri (Vorkommen Verschiedener Trichurisarten bei Schaf und Rind in der Turkei) [Turkish text; German summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 412-421, illus. [Wa.]

Oguz, Turan.
1976.-- Berlin'deki turk kadin iscilerinin sut ve diskilarinda yapilan parazitolojik arastirmalar (Uber parasitologische Untersuchungen von Milch und Kot turkischer Gastarbeiterinnen in Berlin) [Turkish text; German summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 75-81. [Wa.]

Oh, Chan Kyu; et al.
1975.-- A case report of human thelaziasis [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 431-434, illus. [Wm.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1975.-- Incidence of helminth parasites in shrew moles / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (3), July, pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Araki, Jun.
1974.-- Metacercaria of Liliatrema sobolevi Gubanov, 1953, from Hexagrammos otakii Jordan et Starks / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), Apr., pp. 47-48, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Kamiya, Haruo.
1979.-- Nematode parasites from Vespertilio orientalis Wallin / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), Apr., pp. 11-15, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Kamiya, Masao; and Bhaibulaya, Manoon.
1979.-- Studies on the parasite fauna of Thailand. I. Two new metastrongylid nematodes, Angiostrongylus siamensis sp. n. and Thaistrongylus harinasutai gen. et sp. n. (Metastrongyloidea; Angiostrongylidae) from wild rats / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), Apr., pp. 5-10, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Masegi, Toshiaki; and Kubota, Kinziro.
1972.-- Parasites of the Japanese shrew mole, Urotrichus talpoides Temminck / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 50-56, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Masegi, Toshiaki; and Kubota, Kinziro.
1972.-- Some nematodes of the Japanese shrew mole, Urotrichus talpoides Temminck / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 111-116, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Suzuki, Yoshitaka; and Araki, Jun.
1974.-- Tetragomphius melis n. sp. (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) from the Japanese badger, Meles meles anakuma Temminck / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (1-2), Apr., pp. 43-46, illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Ueno, Hakaru.
1974.-- A new lungworm, Protostrongylus (Davtianostrongylus) shiozawai n. sp., from the Japanese serow, Capricornis crispus (Temminck) / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 111-115, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa.
1975.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. (2). Females of hookworms and nodularworms [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 81-86, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa.
1975.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. (3) Some females of Strongylidae and Trichonematidae [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 237-240, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; et al.
1976.-- Morphological differences between the male adult worms of Ancylostoma duodenale and those of Necator americanus in cross section [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 186-193, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1975.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. (4) Some females of Strongylidae and Ancylostomatidae [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 294-299, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1975.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. (5) On a female of Quilonia travancra and muscle deficiency found in a female of Decrusia additicta (Strongyloidea; Strongylina) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 375-378, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sharma, R. K.
1977.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. (6) On a female of Stephanurus dentatus (Stephanuridae: Strongylina) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 230-232, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1977.-- Comparative studies on the cross sections of the male adult worms between Ancylostoma duodenale and A. caninum [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 28-34, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; and Suzuki, Toshio.
1976.-- Morphological observations on the young adult stages of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in cross section [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 382-395, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1977.-- Arrangement of the somatic muscle cells of meromyarian nematodes. (7) On a female of Syngamus trachea (Syngamidae: Strongylina) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 233-234, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Ohishi, Isamu.
1977.-- Morphological observations on the immature worm of Dirofilaria immitis in cross section [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 323-335, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Ishigooka, Seiki.
1976.-- Comparative studies on the cuticular lining of esophageal lumen of Strongyloidea (Strongylina: Nematoda) in cross sections [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 24-35, illus. [Wa.]

Ohmori, Yasumasa; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.
1976.-- Morphological differences of the copulatory bursa between Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus in cross section [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 313-318, illus. [Wa.]

Ohno, Shigeaki; O'Connor, G. Richard; and Kimura, Samuel J.
1977.-- HLA antigens and toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis / Tohoku J. Exper. Med., v. 123 (1), Sept., pp. 91-94. [Wm.]

Ohshima, Satoshi; Hoshino, Mitsuo; and Tanaka, Hidefumi.
1977.-- Different susceptibilities of Toxoplasma strains to anti-toxoplasmic drugs [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 127-131. [Wa.]

Ohtaki, Masamichi; et al.
1976.-- Malignant lymphoma initiated with malabsorption syndrome due to Isospora belli infection and lymphocytosis / Tohoku J. Exper. Med., v. 120 (1), Sept., pp. 43-51, illus. [Wm.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; and Kawaguchi, Harumoto.
1975.-- Effect of mode of infection on manifestation of symptom and oocyst production in chicken coccidiosis. II. Mixed infection with Eimeria acervulina and E. tenella [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 99-106. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; and Kawaguchi, Harumoto.
1975.-- Effect of mode of infection on manifestation of symptom and oocyst production in chicken coccidiosis. III. Eimeria maxima and E. necatrix [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 276-283. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; and Kawaguchi, Harumoto.
1976.-- Effect of mode of infection on manifestation of symptom and oocyst production in chicken coccidiosis. IV. Eimeria praecox and E. mitis [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 141-147. [Wa.]

Ojukwu, E. M.; and Ikeme, M. M.
1978.-- Helmoral B: Effects on helminth parasites of Nigerian Zebu cattle / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 242-247 [pages assembled incorrectly]. [Wa.]

Okano, K.; et al.
1977.-- A probable case of leishmaniasis (espundia) acquired in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 546-551, illus. [Wm.]

Okelo, G. B. A.; Mukiibi, J. M.; and Kyobe, J.
1979.-- Eosinophilia in intestinal parasitic infestations in Kenyan Africans / East African Med. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 266-269. [Wa.]

Okhotina, Marija V.; and Nadtochy, Elena V.
1970.-- Effect of Mammanidula asperocutis Sadovskaja in Skrjabin, Sihobalova et Sulc, 1954 (Nematoda), on the population size of shrews of the genus Sorex [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Okiwelu, S. N.
1979.-- Observations on Glossina mortisans mortisans Westwood at a tsetse picket during the rainy season in the Republic of Zambia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 73-77. [Wa.]

Okoh, A. E. J.
1978.-- A case of cerebral babesiosis in the dog / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 118-119. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.; Dipeolu, O. O.; and Esuruoso, G. O.
1977.-- A three-year analysis of parasitic diseases of domestic animals in Ibadan, Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 150-153. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.; and Enyenihi, U. K.
1975.-- Incidence of Haemonchus contortus, Gaigeria pachyscelis and Qesophagostomum columbianum in goats in Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 145-153, map. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.; and Enyenihi, U. K.
1977.-- Development and survival of Haemonchus contortus larvae on pastures in Ibadan [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 7-10. [Wa.]

Okot-Kotber, B. M.
1978.-- The development of stage-characteristic immunofluorescence patterns in experimental schistosomiasis in mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 255-262, illus. [Wa.]

Okpala, Ikedinachuku; Ikeme, M. M.; and Dike, S. I.
1978.-- The identification of the infective larvae of some strongylate nematode parasites of the indigenous Nigerian cattle by the faecal culture method / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 132-141, illus. [Wa.]

Oku, Yuzaburo; et al.
1979.-- Possible role of tadpole of Rana chensinensis as an intermediate host of Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1-2), Apr., pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Okulova, N. M.
1978.-- Vertical and horizontal displacements of Ixodidae in forest depending on temperature and air humidity [Russian text] / Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 44-48. [For English transl. see Soviet J. Ecol., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1978, pp. 131-135] [Wa.]

Okumura, Masayuki; et al.
1974.-- Acute intestinal obstruction by Ascaris. Analysis of 455 cases [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 292-300, illus. [Wm.]

Okumura, Masayuki; et al.
1975.-- Anastomose espleno-renal a proposito de 500 casos. Especial referencia a hipertensao portal esquistossomotica [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 30 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 503-512. [Wm.]

Olabuenaga, Susan E.; et al.
1979.-- Antibody-dependent cytolysis of Trypanosoma cruzi by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes / Cellular Immunol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 85-93. [Wa.]

Olaeta Elizalde, Raul.
1973.-- Complicaciones del absceso amibiano del higado / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 54-58. [Wm.]

Olaeta Elizalde, Raul.
1973.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis hepatica / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 59-64. [Wm.]

Olatoregun, F. B. O.; and Itayemi, S. O.
1979.-- Ascaris in the biliary system / East African Med. J., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 351-354, illus. [Wa.]

Oldenburg, Kl.
1973.-- Rongtenologische und szintigraphische Diagnosestellung bei einer beiderseitig-symmetrischen Tibia-Echinokokkose [English and French summaries] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 523-536, illus. [Wm.]

Oldham, Richard R.; et al.
1971.-- Hemolytic crisis in a patient treated with santonin: Possible santonin poisoning / South. Med. J., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 480-482. [Wm.]

Oldroyd, Harold. [1913-1978] [For necrology, bibliography, and portrait, see Entom. Month. Mag., 1979, (1360-1363), v. 113, Sept.-Dec., 1977, pp. 251-256] [Wa.]

Oleinik, A. F.; et al.
1978.-- Synthesis and antileishmaniasis activity of arylfurylquinoxalines [Russian text] / Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 71-77. [For English transl. see Pharm. Chem. J., v. 12 (7, pt. 1), May 10, 1979, pp. 886-891] [Wa.]

Oleinik, A. P.
1977.-- [Effect of diamphenethide on sheep with fascioliasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Olivares Lopez, Francisco; et al.
1977.-- Paludismo inducido [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 701-707. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.
1972.-- Fisiopatologia do megaesofago (estudo radiologico) [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 429-492, illus. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.
1973.-- Consideracoes sobre a inexistencia da megagastria e da acalasia do piloro na molestia de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 95-142. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Asisio Rocha; and Penha, Adolpho Martins.
1978.-- Alteracoes do proteinograma eletroforetico de bezerros com helmintose experimental [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 45 (3), July-Sept., pp. 191-195. [Wa.]

de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; et al.
1969.-- Ensaios terapeuticos com hycanthone, administrado por via intramuscular, na esquistossomose mansoni humana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130-139. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; et al.
1971.-- Tratamento de casos agudos da esquistossomose mansoni com hycanthone [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 202-212. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Dalmo N. G.; Costa, Jose Carlos; and de Carvalho, Adriana B.
1974.-- Concentracoes de colesterol e de esteres de colesterol no figado de camundongos infectados pelo Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 7 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 525-528. [Wm.]

Oliveira, G. P.
1978.-- Raillietia auris (Leidy, 1872) Trouessart, 1902 (Acari: Mesostigmata) em bovinos no Estado de S. Paulo [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 307-310. [Wa.]

de Oliveira, Giovanni Settimi Cysneiros; Barbosa, William; and da Silva, Alcione Leonardo.
1973.-- Isosporose humana em Goias. I. Dados epidemiologicos, clinicos e imunologicos [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 387-395. [Wm.]

Oliveira, Mauro R.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1979.-- Transmission of Babesia microti using various species of ticks as vectors / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 816-817. [Wa.]

Oliveira, Miriam A.; et al.
1976.-- Migration and fate of Schistosoma mansoni in mice treated with oxamniquine [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-300. [Wm.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H. See Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.

Oliver, Guy.
[1972].-- Presence du genre Diplozoon van Nordmann, 1832 chez les poissons des eaux douces du Languedoc-Roussillon [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 121-125, maps. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1977.-- Biologie et ecologie de Microcotyle labracis Van Beneden et Hesse, 1863 (Monogenea, Polyopisthocotylea) chez Dicentrarchus labrax (Linne, 1758) et Dicentrarchus punctatus (Bloch, 1792) (Pisces, Serranidae) des cotes de France [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 91-98, illus., map. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1977.-- Effet pathogene de la fixation de Diplectanum aequans (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea, Diplectanidae) sur les branchies de Dicentrarchus labrax (Linnaeus, 1758), (Pisces, Serranidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 7-11, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1978.-- Description de deux cas d'ovoviviparite chez les Diplectanidae Bychowsky, 1957 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 247-250, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, J. H., jr.
1974.-- Symposium on reproduction of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance. IV. Reproduction in ticks (Ixodoidea) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 26-34. [Wa.]

Oliveria, J. A. Mello de. See Mello de Oliveira, J. A.

Ollenschlaeger, B.
1975.-- Blutparasiten bei Nutzfischen und ihre Ubertragung / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 3 (1), pp. 99-107, illus. [Wm.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.; Graham, E. G.; and Smith, L. P.
1978.-- Forecasting the incidence of parasitic gastroenteritis in lambs in England and Wales / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 461-465. [Wa.]

Olsen, Klaus J.; and Olsen, Johanna M.
1976.-- Darmhelminthiasis bei stationaren Patienten in Westnigeria / Therap. Gegenw., v. 115 (2), Feb., pp. 294-310. [Wm.]

Olsen, O. Wilford.
1976.-- Monoecocestus torresi n. sp. (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea: Anoplocephalidae) from tucotuco Ctenomys maulinus brunneus Osgood, 1943 (Hystrichomorpha: Rodentia) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 209-217, illus. [Wa.]

Olsen, O. Wilford; Haskins, Arthur G.; and Braun, Clait E.
1978.-- Rhabdometra alpinensis n. sp. (Cestoda: Paruterinidae: Dilepididea) from southern white-tailed ptarmigan (Lagopus leucurus altipetens Osgood) in Colorado, U.S.A., with a key to the species of Rhabdometra Cholodkowsky, 1906 [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 446-450, illus. [Wa.]

Olsina, J.; et al.
1975.-- Quiste hidatidico de higado complicado / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 373-386. [Wm.]

Olson, C. Erik; and Schiller, Everett L.
1978.-- Strongyloides ratti infections in rats. I. Immunopathology / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 521-526. [Wa.]

Olson, C. Erik; and Schiller, Everett L.
1978.-- Strongyloides ratti infections in rats. II. Effects of cortisone treatment / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 527-531. [Wa.]

Olson, G.; et al.
1978.-- Battery efficacy studies with arprinocid against field strains of coccidia / Poultry Science, v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 1245-1250. [Wa.]

Olson, J. G.
1979.-- Forecasting the onset of a scrub typhus epidemic in the Pescadores Islands of Taiwan using daily maximum temperatures / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 519-524. [Wa.]

Olson, J. G.; et al.
1978.-- Isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi from mammals and chiggers (Fam. Trombiculidae) in the Pescadores Islands, Taiwan / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 192-194. [Wa.]

Olson, L. J.; and Izzat, N. N.
1972.-- Immune response to tissue helminths. I. Nematodes / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 223-234. [Wa.]

Olson, Robert E.
1978.-- Parasites of silver (coho) salmon and king (chinook) salmon from the Pacific Ocean off Oregon / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Olsson, Gert.
1977.-- Vinterostertagios i Sverige--en slaktmaterialstudie [Swedish text; English summary] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 29 (9), May, pp. 361-365, illus. [Wa.]

Olsson, Torsten.
1977.-- Forsok med neguvon och mascyl som avmaskningsmedel at slaktsvin [Swedish text] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 29 (20), Oct., pp. 795-800. [Wa.]

Olszewska, Gizela M.
1975.-- Topospecificity of three cestode species of the genus Diorchis (Clerc, 1903) parasitizing Fulica atra (L.) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 329-338. [Wa.]

Omanga, M.; et al.
1973.-- Etude de 242 cas de diarrhees aigues de l'enfant a Kinshasa [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (2), pp. 77-87. [Wm.]

Omar, M. S.
1978.-- Histochemical enzyme-staining patterns of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae and their occurrence in different onchocerciasis areas [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 462-472, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; Denke, A. M.; and Raybould, J. N.
1979.-- The development of Onchocerca ochengi (Nematoda: Filarioidea) to the infective stage in Simulium damnosum s. l. with a note on the histochemical staining of the parasite [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 157-162, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; Franz, M.; and Buettner, D. W.
1979.-- Some observations on onchocerciasis including sowda in the Yemen Arab Republic [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 113-119, illus., map. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; and Kuhlow, F.
1977.-- Cholinesterase activity in the microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 467-470, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; and Kuhlow, F.
1977.-- Localization of acid phosphatase in microfilariae of Loa loa and Dipetalonema perstans from Cameroun [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 552-553, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; and Schulz-Key, H.
1978.-- Acid phosphatase activity in the larval stages of Onchocerca volvulus developing in the vector Simulium damnosum [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 359-363, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; and Zielke, E.
1978.-- Abortive development of Wuchereria bancrofti in a West African strain of Culex pipiens fatigans [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 364-370, illus. [Wa.]

Omer, A. H. S.
1978.-- Portal hypertension and chronic salmonellosis in situs invertus / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 127-132, illus. [Wa.]

Omer, A. H. S.
1978.-- Oxamniquine for treating Schistosoma mansoni infection in Sudan / Brit. Med. J. (6131), v. 2, July 15, pp. 163-165; Correction (6135), Aug. 12, p. 469] [Wa.]

Omer, Abdel Hamid Sayed.
1978.-- Response of Plasmodium falciparum in Sudan to oral chloroquine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 853-857. [Wa.]

Omer, Abdel Hamid Sayed.
1978.-- Species prevalence of malaria in northern and southern Sudan, and control by mass chemoprophylaxis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 858-863, maps. [Wa.]

Omer, A. H. S.; and Teesdale, C. H.
1978.-- Metrifonate trial in the treatment of various presentations of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infections in the Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 145-150. [Wa.]

Omole, T. A.; and Onawunmi, O. A.
1979.-- Effect of copper on growth and serum constituents of immunized and non-immunized rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 495-506. [Wa.]

Omran, L. A. M.; El-Naffar, M. K.; and Mandour, A. M.
1976.-- Gigantobilharzia aegypti sp. nov. in the domestic sparrow, Passer domesticus / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), pp. 75-87, illus. [Wa.]

Omuse, J. K.
1978.-- A comparative haematological picture of field cases of East Coast fever, anaplasmosis and babesiosis in bovines around Kabete / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 181-187. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Omuse, J. K.; et al.
1978.-- Verminous pneumonia in topi (Damaliscus korrigum) in Masai-Mara area of Kenya / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 156-160, illus. [Wa.]

On, J. El. See El-On, J.

Onabanjo, A. O.
1978.-- The significance of plasma kinins in malaria / Agents and Actions, v. 8 (1-2),, Jan., pp. 139-140, illus. [Wm.]

Onadeko, B. O.; Sofowora, E. O.; and Grillo, I. A.
1979.-- Investigation of Nigerians with diffuse radiographic pulmonary shadowing / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 432-437, illus. [Wm.]

Onaga, Hirosuke; et al.
1978.-- Anticoccidial activities of monensin in chicks and cell cultures [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (10), pp. 592-596. [Wa.]

O'Neill, A. R.
1979.-- Blood transfusions in cattle with particular reference to 'redwater' (babesiosis) / Irish Vet. J., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1, 4-7. [Wa.]

Onet, E.; Constantinescu, V.; and Sandu, Gh.
1978.-- Isolement de quelques souches de mycobacteries a partir des douves recoltees chez des bovins d'abattoir [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 129 (6), June, pp. 933-937. [Wa.]

Ong, Tong Man.
1978.-- Genetic activities of hycanthone and some other antischistosomal drugs / Mutation Research, v. 55 (1), pp. 43-70. [Wa.]

Ongom, V. L.; Ococi-Jungalo, A. H.; and Wamboka, J. W.
1977.-- Concomitant infection of S. mansoni and S. bovis in an immigrant in Uganda / East African Med. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 678-679. [Wa.]

Ongoma, Apollo H. Ogambo. See Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.

Oniki, Shinobu.
1977.-- New concepts in toxoplasmosis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 315-325. [Wm.]

Oniki, Shinobu.
1978.-- Pregnancy and delivery in patients with toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis [Japanese text; English summary] / Rinsho Ganka (Japan. J. Clin. Ophth.), v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 285-292, illus. [Wm.]

Ono, Seigo.
1977.-- A human case of Dipylidium caninum [Japanese text] / Shonika Shonryo (J. Pediat. Pract.), v. 40 (5), May, pp. 47-50, illus. [Wm.]

Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo.
1976.-- Electron microscopic observations on the effect of human serum, anti-trypanosome mouse-serum and acriflavine on Trypanosoma gambiense in mice [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 47-58, illus. [Wa.]

Ononogbu, I. C.; and Eleazu, C. N.
1979.-- Plasma phospholipid changes in tick infested N'dama cattle / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 123-124. [Wa.]

Ontiveros, J. M. Ubeda. See Ubeda Ontiveros, J. M.

Onubogu, Uche V.
1978.-- Intestinal parasites of school children in urban and rural areas of Eastern Nigeria [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (1), Nov., pp. 121-131, maps. [Wa.]

Onushko, N. V.
1974.-- [On the structure of the reproductive tract of Camallanus lacustris] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 112-114, illus. [Wa.]

Onushko, N. V.
1974.-- [Histological structure of the reproductive organs of female Syngamus trachea in various stages of postembryonal development] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 114-119, illus. [Wa.]

Onyango-Abuje, Jael A.
1978.-- Preliminary report on the development of irradiated Taenia saginata oncospheres in calves / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Onyewotu, I. I.
1978.-- Immune complexes in healthy Nigerians / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 386-388. [Wa.]

Oomen, J. M. V.
1979.-- Body build and nutritional status of three ethnic groups inhabiting the same locality in northern Nigeria / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 395-403. [Wa.]

Oomen, J. M. V.; Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; and Gemert, W.
1979.-- Differences in blood status of three ethnic groups inhabiting the same locality in Northern Nigeria, Anaemia, splenomegaly and associated causes / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 587-606. [Wa.]

Oormazdi, H.; and Baker, K. P.
1979.-- An examination of the dietary constituents of the cattle-biting louse, Bovicola bovis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 185-187, illus. [Wa.]

Oothuman, Pakeer; et al.
1978.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 15. Cobalt 60 irradiation of the worm / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Oothuman, P.; et al.
1979.-- Successful vaccination of cats against Brugia pahangi with larvae attenuated by irradiation with 10 krad cobalt 60 / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (3), Autumn, pp. 209-216, illus. [Wa.]

Oppong, E. N. W.
1979.-- Diseases of horses and donkeys in Ghana 1909-1975 / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 47-49. [Wa.]

Oproiu, V.; et al.
1977.-- Tratamentul profilactic al hipodermozei bovine (Prophylactic treatment of the hypodermosis in cattle) [Romanian text; English, French, and Russian summaries] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 47-49. [Wa.]

Ordidge, R. M.; Schubert, F. K.; and Stoker, J. W.
1979.-- Death of horses after accidental feeding of monensin [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (16), Apr. 21, p. 375. [Wa.]

Orekhova, M. M.
1970.-- [Survival of coccidian oocysts and helminth eggs during biothermic treatment of feces] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 120-124. [Wa.]

Orekhova, M. M.
1973.-- [Action of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide (3,5-DNBA) on endogenous stages of E. tenella] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 156-159. [Wa.]

Orekhova, M. M.
1974.-- [Study of coccidiostatic activity of iramin in combination with metacyl] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 139-140. [Wa.]

Orekhova, M. M.; Arestov, I. G.; and Orekhov, P. V.
1975.-- [Sulfhydryl groups in the tissue of healthy and coccidia-infected chickens] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Orias, J. D.; Noble, E. R.; and Alderson, G. D.
1978.-- Parasitism in some east Atlantic bathypelagic fishes with a description of Lecithophyllum irelandeum sp. n. (Trematoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 49-51, illus. [Wa.]

Orichova, M.; Osman, O. M.; and Ali, A. A.
1978.-- A note on Argas persicus in Khartoum Province, Sudan / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 321-328. [Wa.]

Oripov, A. O.
1978.-- [Dehelminthization of sheep against Strongylata] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Oripov, A. O.; Bekirov, R. E.; and Dzhumaev, Z.
1978.-- The combined means for dehelminthization of dogs [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., p. 60. [Wa.]

Orjih, A. U.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1979.-- Plasmodium berghei: Suppression of antibody response to sporozoite stage by acute blood stage infection / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 38 (1), Oct., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Orkin, Milton.
1977.-- Special forms of scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 23-30, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orkin, Milton; Epstein, Ervin, sr.; and Maibach, Howard I.
1977.-- Treatment of today's scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 108-116. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orkin, Milton; Epstein, Ervin, sr.; and Maibach, Howard I.
1977.-- Treatment of today's pediculosis / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 174-178. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Orkin, Milton; and Maibach, Howard I.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology: This scabies pandemic / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 496-498. [Wa.]

Orkin, Milton; and Maibach, Howard I.
1979.-- Scabies, a current pandemic / Postgrad. Med., v. 66 (1), July, pp. 52, 54-56, 59-62, 65, illus. [Wa.]

Orlovskii, V. I.; and Zharikov, I. S.
1970.-- [Larval paramphistomatids in molluscs of BSSR] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 70-73. [Wa.]

Orlovskii, V. I.; and Zharikov, I. S.
1974.-- [Distribution of bovine fascioliasis and paramphistomiasis in Vitebsk oblast] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 120-121. [Wa.]

Ormieres, Rene.
1977.-- Pyxinia firmus (Leger, 1892), eugregarine parasite du coleoptere Dermestes frischi Kugel. Etude ultrastructurale [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 13-22, illus. [Wa.]

Orozco Hoyos, Mario; Franco Marin, Sigifredo; and Soto, Harold.
1975.-- Estudio del tinidazol en el tratamiento de la rectocolitis amebiana / Temas Escogidos Gastroenterol., v. 18, Nov., pp. 253-262, illus. [Wm.]

Orr, T. S. C.; and Hopkins, C. A.
1969.-- Maintenance of Schistocephalus solidus in the laboratory with observations on rate of growth of, and proglottid formation in, the plerocercoid / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 741-752, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

van Orshoven, A. Broeckaert. See Broeckaert-van Orshoven, A.

Ortega, Santiago Fraga. See Fraga Ortega, Santiago.

Ortega G., M.; Beltran H., F.; and Zavala V., J.
1976.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en Chiapas. Estudios clinicoepidemiologicos [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 837-843, illus., map. [Wm.]

Ortega Verdecia, Bruno P.; and Mas Lago, Hector.
1976.-- Estudio de 280 pacientes con uretritis [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 28 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 133-141. [Wm.]

Ortiz, L. Ortiz. See Ortiz-Ortiz, L.

Ortiz-Ortiz, L.; et al.
1978.-- Activation of the alternative pathway of complement by Entamoeba histolytica / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 34 (1), Oct., pp. 10-18, illus. [Wa.]

Osburn, Richard L.; and Oliver, James H., jr.
1978.-- Chemosterilization of Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acari: Ixodidae). I. Effects of metepa on the cytology and fertility of males treated as unfed adults / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 719-726, illus. [Wa.]

Osburn, Richard L.; and Oliver, James H., jr.
1979.-- Chemosterilization of the American dog tick (Acari: Ixodidae): Effects of metepa on the cytology and fertility of males in two nutritional states / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), Nov., pp. 740-745. [Wa.]

Oshima, Shiro; et al.
1978.-- Final localization of Schistosoma japonicum in the lungs of field rats, Rattus mindanensis, in Leyte, Philippines / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 503-509, illus. [Wa.]

Oshima, Tomoo.
1976.-- Observations of the age resistance, eosinophilia, and larval behavior in the helminth-free beagles infected with Toxocara canis [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 447-455. [Wa.]

Oshima, Tomoo.
1976.-- The biology, epidemiology and treatment of diphyllobothriasis: Recent outbreak in Nagano Prefecture [Japanese text] / Shinshu Igaku Zasshi (Shinshu Med. J.), v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 191-204, illus. [Wm.]

Oshmarin, P. G.
1972.-- A new species and genus of cestode from Turnix tanki [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 558-561, illus. [Wa.]

Oshmarin, P. G.
1978.-- Some morpho-functional characters of yolk glands in trematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 1125-1130, illus. [Wa.]

Osikovski, Emiliian; Rupova, Liubka; and Vasilev, Ivan.
1977.-- Comparative studies on the protein and amino acid composition and metabolism of the helminths. I. Electrophoretic studies on water-soluble proteins of sexually mature Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923 and Ascaridia dissimilis Vigueras, 1931 [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 40-49. [Wa.]

Osimani, J. J.; et al.
1976.-- Accion antihelmintica del mebendazol [English summary] / Semana Med. (4964), an. 83, v. 149 (15), Oct. 19, pp. 503-508. [Wm.]

Osipova, N. Z.
1971.-- Ecological and geographic peculiarities of the fauna of gamasid mites from the Chuiskaya valley of Kirghizia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 274-280. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 334-341. [Wm.]]

Osipova, N. Z.
1974.-- [On the biology of Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank)] [Russian text] / Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 98-100. [Wa.]

Osman, A. M.
1978.-- Water relations of Sudanese ticks of the genus Amblyomma / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 23-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Osman, A. M.; and Campbell, J. A.
1978.-- The effect of circadian alternation between high and low humidities of some ticks of the genus Amblyomma / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 33-34. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Osman, O. M.
1978.-- Preliminary notes on the distribution of ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) in Darfur Province, Sudan / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 329-333, maps. [Wa.]

Osmanov, A. R.
1976.-- [Pharmacology of azidine] [Russian text] / Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (12), Dec., pp. 24-26. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Soviet Agric. Sc. (12), 1976, pp. 31-33]

Osoba, David; et al.
1979.-- Role of the HLA complex in the antibody response to malaria under natural conditions / Immunogenetics, v. 8 (4), pp. 323-338. [Wa.]

Osorio, Guido; et al.
1974.-- Anemia megaloblastica grave por Diphyllobothrium latum [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 102 (9), Sept., pp. 700-703, illus. [Wm.]

Osorno, B. Miguel; et al.
1973.-- Estudio de una vacuna atenuada de Anaplasma marginale en Mexico [English summary] / Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (24), Jan.-June, pp. 57-63. [Wa.]

Osorno E., B. Miguel; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1974.-- Babesia canis en perros en Mexico [English summary] / Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (26), Jan.-June, pp. 36-40, illus. [Wa.]

Ossa, Patricio; et al.
1977.-- Hipertension del territorio portal por hidatidosis [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (3), Mar., pp. 171-173. [Wm.]

Ostlind, D. A.; Cifelli, S.; and Lang, R.
1979.-- Insecticidal activity of the anti-parasitic avermectins / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (8), Aug. 25, p. 168. [Wa.]

Ostrowski de Nunez, Margarita.
[1977].-- Sobre el ciclo biologico de Hippocrepis fuelleborni Travassos y Vogelsang 1930 (Trematoda, Notocotylidae) [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, Nov., 1976, pp. 125-130, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Ostrowski de Nunez, Margarita.
1978.-- Zum Entwicklungszyklus von Stomylotrema vicarium [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 208-213, illus. [Wa.]

Ostrowski de Nunez, Margarita.
[1978].-- Fauna de agua dulce de la Republica Argentina. VIII. Furcocercarias (Trematoda) nuevas de moluscos de las familias Planorbidae y Ancylidae [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, Nov., 1977, pp. 117-125, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Osuna-Carrillo, A.; et al.
1978.-- Efecto de la tripsina, pancreatina y bilis canina en la desenvaginacion in vitro de Cysticercus tenuicollis [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 569-578. [Wa.]

Osuna Carrillo, A.; et al.
1978.-- Cultivo in vitro de Taenia hydatigena [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 289-299, illus. [Wa.]

Osunkoya, B. O.
1978.-- Immunopathology of human malaria / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 617-619. [Wm.]

Oswal, Sudhir; et al.
1979.-- Serum and intestinal immunoglobulins in hookworm infestation--a preliminary report / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, Sept., pp. 407-411. [Wa.]

Osweiler, G. D.; and Green, R. A.
1978.-- Canine hypoprothrombinemia resulting from sulfaquinoxaline administration / Vet. and Human Toxicol., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 190-191. [Wa.]

Otakulov, T.
1977.-- Gamasid mites of Apodemus flavicollis [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 1792-1796. [Wa.]

Oteng, A. K.
1977.-- Cross immunity trials on East Coast Fever (Theileria parva infection) in Uganda / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 126-131. [Wa.]

Otero, Alberto Coy. See Coy Otero, Alberto.

Otero, Neide Britto; et al.
1973.-- Acao da etofamida na amebiase intestinal cronica e sua inocuidade sobre o hepatocito [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 581-586. [Wm.]

Otero Dominguez, Ruben; Galvez Oviedo, Manuel; and Estevez Cazallas, Bartolo.
1977.-- Primer ensayo clinico-terapeutico en Cuba con mebendazole en algunas helmintiasis [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 13-16. [Wm.]

Otieno, L. H.
1978.-- The presence in salivary secretions of Glossina morsitans of stages of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei other than those occurring in the salivary glands / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 622-626. [Wa.]

Ottenschot, T. R. F.; and Gil, D.
1978.-- Cheyletiellosis in long-haired cats [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 1104-1108, illus. [Wa.]

Ottesen, Eric A.
1979.-- Modulation of the host response in human schistosomiasis. I. Adherent suppressor cells that inhibit lymphocyte proliferative responses to parasite antigens / J. Immunol., v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 1639-1644. [Wa.]

Ottesen, E. A.; et al.
1978.-- The acquisition and loss of antigen-specific cellular immune responsiveness in acute and chronic schistosomiasis in man / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 38-47. [Wa.]

Ottesen, Eric A.; and Weller, Peter F.
1979.-- Eosinophilia following treatment of patients with schistosomiasis mansoni and Bancroft's filariasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (3), Mar., pp. 343-347. [Wa.]

Ottley, M. L.; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1978.-- Bovine onchocerciasis: Aspects of carcase infection / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 528-530. [Wa.]

Ottley, M. L.; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1978.-- Equine onchocerciasis [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 545. [Wa.]

Ottley, Michael L.; and Moorhouse, Douglas E.
1979.-- Onchocerca (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Queensland cattle: A redescription of Onchocerca gibsoni (Cleland and Johnston) and O. linealis (Stiles) / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 203 (5-6), pp. 369-377, illus. [Wa.]

Otvodova, G. D.
1975.-- To the parasite fauna of the bream of Pskov-Chudskoe lake [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, pp. 112-116, map. [Wa.]

Ou Tim, L.; Segal, I.; and Hodkinson, H. J.
1979.-- Amoebic liver abscess in patients presenting with jaundice. A report of 5 cases / South African Med. J., v. 55 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 179-184, illus. [Wm.]

Ouchi, Hiroko; et al.
1976.-- Fetus and newborn infant as viewed from maternal toxoplasmosis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 703-706. [Wm.]

Ouma, J. H.; and Waithaka, F.
1978.-- Prevalence of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium in Kitui District, Kenya / East African Med. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 54-60, map. [Wa.]

Ovary, Zoltan; et al.
1978.-- Regulation of IgE in mice / Immunol. Rev., v. 41, pp. 26-51. [Wm.]

Ovchinnikov, N. M.; et al.
1978.-- Trichomonas vaginalis, a reservoir for retention of gonococci. Treatment of mixed gonorrheal-Trichomonas infection [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (4), Apr., pp. 16-21, illus. [Wm.]

Ovchinnikov, N. M.; and Skuratovich, A. A.
1978.-- [Personal prophylaxis of venereal diseases] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (6), June, pp. 49-52. [Wm.]

Over, H. J.; et al.
1977.-- Praktijkervaringen met het molluscicide "Frescon" voor de bestrijding van leverbotinfecties (Field experience of the molluscicide "Frescon" in the control of fascioliasis) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 304-317. [Wa.]

Over, H. J.; et al.
1978.-- The efficiency of diamphenethide in controlling natural infestations of Fasciola hepatica in lambs [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 129-139. [Wa.]

Overdulve, J. P.
1978.-- Excretion of Toxoplasma gondii by non-immunized and immunized cats; its role in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (1), pp. 1-18. [Wa.]

Overdulve, J. P.
1978.-- Studies on the life cycle of Toxoplasma gondii in germfree, gnotobiotic and conventional cats (I) / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (1), pp. 19-32. [Wa.]

Overdulve, J. P.
1978.-- Studies on the life cycle of Toxoplasma gondii in germfree, gnotobiotic and conventional cats (II) / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (1), pp. 33-58, illus. [Wa.]

Overgaard Nielsen, B. See Nielsen, B. Overgaard.

Overstreet, Robin M.
1977.-- A revision of Saturnius Manter, 1969 (Hemiuridae: Bunocotylinae) with description of two new species from the striped mullet [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 273-284, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1977.-- New species Isospora rustamovi sp. n. related with Phrynocephalus reticulatus bannicovi spread in Turkmenistan [Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 67-68, illus. [Wa.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1978.-- [Discovery of coccidia in Natrix natrix persa Pallas, 1813, in Turkmenia] [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 85-87, illus. [Wa.]

Owczarek, Lucjan.
1979.-- Nonspecific skin reactions in intestinal schistosomiasis and their practical value [Russian and Polish summaries] / Bull. Inst. Maritime and Trop. Med. Gdynia, v. 30 (2), pp. 205-216. [Wm.]

Owen, Dawn.
1978.-- Effects of pelleting and sterilization of diet on 2 strains of rabbit coccidia / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

Owen, Dawn.
1978.-- Attempted transmission of Entamoeba coli to specified-pathogen-free rodents / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Owen, Dawn; and Turton, Jon A.
1979.-- Eradication of the pinworm Syphacia obvelata from an animal unit by anthelmintic therapy [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Owen, J. S.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni on plasma and erythrocyte lipids and on plasma lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase in the mouse [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 913-918. [Wa.]

Owen, R. R.
1978.-- Erythrocyte attachment during microfilarial exsheathment / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., p. 397. [Wa.]

Owen, R. R.
1978.-- The exsheathment and migration of Brugia pahangi microfilariae in mosquitoes of the Aedes scutellaris species complex / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 567-571. [Wa.]

Owen, R. R.
1979.-- Non-development of Brugia pahangi in a refractory mosquito, Aedes malayensis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 193-195. [Wa.]

Owen, Robert L.; Nemanic, Paulina C.; and Stevens, David P.
1979.-- Ultrastructural observations on giardiasis in a murine model. I. Intestinal distribution, attachment, and relationship to the immune system of Giardia muris / Gastroenterology, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 757-769, illus.; Correction, v. 77 (1), July, p. 208. [Wa.]

Owens, Paul L.; Goldberg, Morton F.; and Busse, Bruce J.
1979.-- Prospective observation of vascular anastomoses between the retina and choroid in recurrent toxoplasmosis / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, s. 3, v. 88 (3, pt. 1), Sept., pp. 402-405, illus. [Wa.]

Oya, Yukiko; and Noguchi, Ichio.
1976.-- On some properties of Ancylostoma caninum amylase [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 377-381, illus. [Wa.]

Oya, Yukiko; and Noguchi, Ichio.
1977.-- Some properties of hemoglobin protease from Ancylostoma caninum [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 307-313, illus. [Wa.]

Oyasu, Ryoichi; and Hopp, Martin L.
1974.-- The etiology of cancer of the bladder / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 138 (1), Jan., pp. 97-108. [Wm.]

Oyediran, A. B. O. O.
1979.-- Renal disease due to schistosomiasis of the lower urinary tract / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 15-22, illus. [Wm.]

Oyerinde, J. P. O.
1978.-- Human Ancylostoma infections in Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 363-367. [Wa.]

Ozgen, Gokalp.
1973.-- Ataturk Sanatoryumu Gogus Hastaliklari Hastanesinde tedavi goren kist hidatik vak'alari ve kist hidatik cerrahisi (son yedi senelik tedavi goren vak'alarda yapilan arastirma) (Hydatid cyst cases treated in the Chest Disease Hospital of Ataturk Sanatorium and hydatid cyst surgery (research made in cases treated in last seven years)) [Turkish text; English summary] / Saglik Dergisi, v. 47 (5-6), May-June, pp. 28-38, illus. [Wm.]

Pacenovsky, J.; Hovorka, J.; and Krupicer, I.
1975.-- Artenbestimmung der Paramphistomatose der Rinder und Schafe in der Mongolischen Volksrepublik [English and Russian summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 191-201, illus. [Wa.]

Pacenovsky, J.; Hovorka, J.; and Krupicer, I.
1976.-- Vyskyt Paramphistomum ichikawai (Fukui, 1922) u oviec na Slovensku [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 195-201, illus. [Wa.]

Pacheco, G.
1973.-- Dirofilaria immitis: A review of present knowledge / U. S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare Publication ((NIH) 72-333), Oct. 2, pp. 977-980. [Wa.]

Pacheco, N. D.; et al.
1979.-- Rapid, large-scale isolation of Plasmodium berghei sporozoites from infected mosquitoes / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 414-417. [Wa.]

Pacheco, Nancy D.; Sheffield, Harley G.; and Fayer, Ronald.
1978.-- Fine structure of immature cysts of Sarcocystis cruzi / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 320-325, illus. [Wa.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony.
1979.-- Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis with Leishmania tropica in albino hairless mice, Mus musculus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 31-36, illus. [Wa.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1970.-- On the distribution of Lamblia among various groups of population in the Ukraine [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 394-396. [Wa.]

Padelt, H.
1970.-- Lambliasis / Taegl. Prax., v. 11 (1), pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Padilha, Terezinha N.
1978.-- Caracterizacao da familia Zonocotylidae com redescricao de Zonocotyle bicaecata Travassos, 1948 e descricao de um novo genero (Trematoda, Digenea) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), May, pp. 415-429, illus. [Wa.]

Padilla, Miguel Ahumada. See Ahumada Padilla, Miguel.

Padmavathi, P.; et al.
1978.-- A note about the occurrence of Giardia caprae in lambs / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., p. 917. [Wa.]

Padonou, K. O.
1975.-- Metronidazole against dracontiasis in Nigeria [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 94-97. [Wa.]

Padron, Thais Souto. See Souto-Padron, Thais.

Paek, Nam Ho; Kim, Jae Ho; and Rhee, Sang Wook.
1976.-- Two cases of blepharitis caused by pubic lice [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Ankwa Hakhoe Chapchi (J. Korean Ophth. Soc.), v. 17 (2), June, pp. 187-189, illus. [Wm.]

Pagano, M. A.; O'Neill, E.; and Aristimuno, G.
1977.-- Neuropatias en pacientes Chagasicos tratados con nifurtimox [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 467-470. [Wm.]

Pagano, M. A.; O'Neill, E.; and Ratusnu, A.
1977.-- Electromiograma de deteccion en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 464-466. [Wm.]

Page, Frederick C.
1967.-- Taxonomic criteria for limax amoebae, with descriptions of 3 new species of Hartmannella and 3 of Vahlkampfia / J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 499-521, illus. [Wa.]

Page, K. W.; and Nunez, J. L.
1978.-- Sarna ovina: Naturaleza y control / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (327), v. 40, Jan.-Mar., pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Paggi, Juan C.
[1977].-- Una nueva especie de Therodamas (Therodamasidae: Cyclopoida) copepodo parasito de peces de agua dulce de la Republica Argentina [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, Nov., 1976, pp. 93-102, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Paggi, Juan Cesar.
[1977].-- Una nueva especie de copepodo lerneido, Taurocheros tarangophilus sp. nov., parasita de Hoplias malabaricus (Bloch, 1794) hallada en el Rio Parana, Argentina [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, Nov., 1976, pp. 113-119, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P.
1974.-- Lecithaster blennii sp. n. (Lecithasteridae Skrjabin e Guschanskaja, 1954) parassita dell'intestino di Blennius sanguinolentus [Abstract] [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., p. 120. [Wa.]

Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P.
1976.-- Su di una nuova specie Plagioporus (Caudotestis) tyrrhenicus sp. n. e su due nuovi reperti parassitologici in Blennius pavo Risso, 1810 [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 21-32, illus. [Wa.]

Pagniez, G.; et al.
1976.-- Reaccion de aglutinacion directa para Chagas. Estudio comparativo con la reaccion de M. Guerreiro sobre 10.000 muestras [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (224), v. 41, Jan.-Mar., pp. 38-42. [Wm.]

Paige, Thomas N.
1979.-- Pediculosis / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 637-638. [Wa.]

de Paillerets, F.; et al.
1975.-- Prevention des accidents dus a l'utilisation de la pyrimethamine dans le traitement de la toxoplasmose [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 51 (43), Nov. 2, pp. 2589-2592 (Ann. Pediat., Paris, v. 22 (11), Nov. 2, pp. 801-804). [Wm.]

Pak, Semen Mikhailovich.
1976.-- [Toxoplasmosis of birds in Kazakhstan] [Russian text]. 116 pp., illus. Alma-Ata (Nauka) [Wa. (SF995.6.T6P3)]

Pakizh, V. I.
1971.-- The fauna of fleas in northeastern Kazakhstan (Pavlodar district) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128-136. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., 1971, pp. 155-165. [Wm.]]

Pal, M.; and Verma, J. D.
1975.-- A case of bovine piroplasmosis following parturient paresis / U. P. Vet. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 222-225. [Wa.]

Pal, R.
1978.-- Species complexes in the Simuliidae / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (1), pp. 53-61. [Wa.]

Pal, R.
1978.-- Complexes d'especes chez les Simuliidae / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (2), pp. 169-178. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Palage, I.; et al.
1978.-- Leishmanioza cutanata africana: Trei cazuri de Bouton de Biskra (Cutaneous leishmaniasis Africana: 3 cases of Bouton de Biskra) / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 247-252, illus. [Wa.]

Palatkin, K. A.
1978.-- [On the distribution of intermediate hosts of eurytrematosis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), Mar., pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Palatkin, K. A.
1978.-- [Infection of second intermediate hosts by metacercariae of Eurytrema in pastures of southwestern Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (6), June, pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Palermo, D.; and Quaglino Maccotta, G.
1979.-- Indagine sugli indici di variabilita di alcuni elementi minerali del sangue di ovini affetti da strongylosi gastro-intestinali [English summary] / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Palicka, P.
1979.-- Epidemiologie scabies. I. Analyza hlasene nemocnosti za leta 1961--1977 (Epidemiology of scabies. 1. Analysis of notified morbidity in 1961 to 1977) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 28 (1), pp. 29-37. [Wa.]

Palicka, P.
1979.-- Epidemiologie scabies. 2. Vysledky epidemiologickeho setreni v rodinnych ohniscich (Epidemiology of scabies. 2. Results of epidemiological surveys in familial foci) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 108-115. [Wa.]

Palienko, L. P.; and Monchenko, V. I.
1979.-- Mesastasia miribilis gen. et sp. n. (Protozoa, Euglenoididae)--a new parasite of cyclops gut [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 44-49, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [Wa.]

Paliwal, O. P.; Krishna, Lal; and Kulshrestha, S. B.
1978.-- Studies on the mortality in lambs and kids. I. An incidence of mortality / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Pallares, R. Masi. See Masi Pallares, R.

Pallota-Lapenta, F.; and Galvin, J. J.
1978.-- A clinical and serological study of experimental Babesis bigemina infections in calves / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 394. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Palma, Ricardo Luis.
[1978].-- Una especie nueva del genero Ciconiphilus Bedford (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (93), v. 37, 1977, Nov., pp. 251-254, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Palma, Ricardo L.
1978.-- Slide-mounting of lice: A detailed description of the Canada balsam technique / N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (4), pp. 432-436, illus. [Wa.]

Palma, R. L.; and Pilgrim, R. L. C.
1977.-- An abnormal male of Halipeurus (Halipeurus) consimilis (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) without genitalia / N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (3), pp. 290-292, illus. [Wa.]

Palmer, J. S.
1978.-- Toxicologic evaluation of microencapsulated formulation of diazinon applied dermally to cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1231-1232. [Wa.]

Palmer, Timothy T.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei infection in pregnant rats: Effects on antibody response and course of infection in offspring / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 493-496. [Wa.]

Palmero, Hugo A.; Caeiro, Tomas F.; and Iosa, Daniel J.
1977.-- Efecto de la enfermedad de Chagas sobre la presion arterial [English summary] / Rev. Argent. Cardiol., v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 415-427. [Wm.]

Palmieri, James R.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationships and intraspecific variation in Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 334-346, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.
1977.-- Host-induced morphological variations in the strigeoid trematode Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae). II. Body measurements and tegument modifications / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (2), June 30, pp. 129-137, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.
1977.-- Host-induced morphological variations in the strigeoid trematode Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae). III. Organs of attachment / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 375-382, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.
[1978].-- Host-induced morphological variations in the strigeoid trematode Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae). IV. Organs of reproduction (ovary and testes), vitelline gland, and egg / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (4), Dec. 31, 1977, pp. 481-488, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of Microsporida on snail and trematode tissue / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 256-259, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Heckmann, Richard A.; and Evans, R. Scott.
1976.-- Life cycle and incidence of Diplostomum spathaceum Rudolphi (1819) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) in Utah / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 86-96, illus., map. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; and James, Hugo A.
1976.-- The effects of leech behavior on penetration and localization of Apatemon gracilis (Trematoda: Strigeidae) cercariae and metacercariae / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 97-100, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; and Krishnasamy, M.
1978.-- Phaneropsolus aspinosus sp. n. (Lecithodendriidae: Phaneropsolinae) from the leaf monkey Macaca fascicularia (Raffles) / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 155-158, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, John T.
1977.-- Helminth parasites from the Old World leaf monkey Presbytis from West Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., p. 409. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, John T.
1979.-- Strigeoid trematodes of Malaysia with descriptions of a new genus and three new species / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 51-63, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Sullivan, John T.
1979.-- Fibricola ramachandrani (Betterton, 1976) Palmieri, Krishnasamy and Sullivan comb. nov. from Malaysian rodent hosts with a special note on intraspecific morphological variation / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 161-167, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; and Sullivan, John T.
1977.-- A technique for the location of Microsporida in host tissues / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., p. 276. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Thurman, Joe B.; and Andersen, Ferron L.
[1979].-- Helminth parasites of dogs in Utah / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1149-1150. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Palomo, Adolfo Martinez. See Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo.

Pamba, H. O.; and Musangi, E. M.
1978.-- Urogenital ascariasis. Case report / East African Med. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 596-597. [Wa.]

Pamba, H. O.; and Roberts, J. M. D.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis in and around Lake Naivasha, Kenya: Seven years surveillance / East African Med. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 255-262, maps. [Wa.]

Pan, S. Chia-tung.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Intracellur stages grown in a cell-free medium at 37 C / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 215-224, illus. [Wa.]

Pan, S. Chia-tung.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: In vitro interactions between cultured amastigotes and human skin-muscle cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 274-286, illus. [Wa.]

Pan, S. Chia-Tung.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Ultrastructure of morphogenesis in vitro and in vivo / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 92-107, illus. [Wa.]

Pan, S. Chia-Tung.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Cultivation in macromolecule-free semisynthetic and synthetic media / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 108-112. [Wa.]

Panasiuk, D. I.
1978.-- The development of K. I. Skrjabin's teaching on helminthocenosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 52-54. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pande, P. G. [1905-1976] [For necrology and port., see U. P. Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, 1976, pp. 99-100] [Wa.]

Pande, Vibha.
1979.-- Metacercaria and adult of Haplorchoides attenuatus infesting local fishes / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 303-307, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, B. B.
1978.-- A note on endrin poisoning in bullocks / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., p. 253. [Wa.]

Pandey, B. B.; and Rai, P.
1976.-- Therapeutic evaluation of Embelia ribes as an anticestodal drug / U. P. Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 74-77. [Wa.]

Pandey, B. B.; and Rai, P.
1976.-- Multiceps multiceps with six suckers--an unusual record / U. P. Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 96-97, illus. facing p. 71. [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Agrawal, Nirupama.
1976.-- On a new nematode, Tachygonetria agraensis n. sp., from intestine of Uromastix hardwicki (Gray) / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 421-423, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Agrawal, Nirupama.
1979.-- On the miracidium of Diplodiscus lali Pandey and Chakrabarti, 1968 / Folia Morphol., v. 27 (1), pp. 57-59, illus. among pls. following p. 77. [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Jain, K. M.
1976.-- Diplodiscus mehrai Pande, 1937, from the common apple snail Pila globosa Swainson, at Lucknow / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 145-148, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Pandey, N. N.; and Mishra, S. S.
1978.-- Studies on the clinical symptoms and percentage of parasitaemia in experimental Babesia bigemina infection in cow calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 139-143. [Wa.]

Pandey, N. N.; and Mishra, S. S.
1978.-- Comparative efficacy of berenil, acriflavin and sulfadimethoxine in Babesia bigemina infection in indigenous cow calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 144-148. [Wa.]

Pandey, N. N.; Nauriyal, D. C.; and Rathor, S. S.
1978.-- Pulmonary echinococcosis in buffaloes Bubalus bubalis--a clinical entity / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 823-826. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.
1978.-- Observations on gastro-intestinal helminths of zoo animals in Lubumbashi, Zaire--a coprological survey / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (4), Dec., p. 361. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.; and Mbemba, Z.
1976.-- Cysticercosis of pigs in the Republic of Zaire and its relation to human taeniasis [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (1), pp. 43-46. [Wm.]

Pandey, V. S.; and Shukla, R. R.
1977.-- Scab in parrots (Melopsittacus undulatus) caused by Knemidokoptes pilae in Lubumbashi, Republic of Zaire / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 162-165, illus. [Wa.]

Panesar, Tarlochan S.; and Beaver, Paul C.
1979.-- Morphology of the advanced-stage larva of Eustrongylides wenrichi Canavan 1929, occurring encapsulated in the tissues of Amphiuma in Louisiana / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 96-104, illus. [Wa.]

Panfilova, I. M.
1978.-- Lateral organs in Ixodes persulcatus (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 190-196, illus. [Wa.]

Paniagua Andres, M. C.
1978.-- Aborto ovino por toxoplasmosis y prevalencia de la infeccion en la provincia de Leon [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 117-134, map. [Wa.]

Panigrahi, H.; et al.
1978.-- Indirect haemagglutination test and indirect fluorescent antibody tests in suspected cases of toxoplasmosis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, June, pp. 918-923. [Wa.]

Panigrahy, B.; et al.
1978.-- Giardia infection in parakeets / Avian Dis., v. 22 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 815-818, illus. [Wa.]

Panigrahy, B.; et al.
1979.-- Zoonotic diseases in psittacine birds: Apparent increased occurrence of chlamydiosis (psittacosis), salmonellosis, and giardiasis / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 359-361. [Wa.]

Panikarovskii, V. V.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental foundation of the use of surgical therapy in osteonecrotic skin leishmaniasis [Russian text; English summary] / Stomatologiia, Moskva, v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4. [Wm.]

Panin, V. Ia.
1974.-- Cenogenetic adaptations and their role in the evolution of trematodes of the family Dicrocoeliidae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Panin, V. Ia.; and Ksembaeva, G. Kh.
1971.-- The migratory route and morphogenesis of the marita of Eurytrema pancreaticum (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) in the definitive host [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 330-334, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 392-395, illus. [Wm.]]

Panin, V. Ia.; and Tokobaev, M. M.
1974.-- New species of dicrocoeliids (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from birds of central Tien-Shan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 200-204, illus. [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric.
1978.-- Occurrence of second and third instars of Gastrophilus intestinalis and Gastrophilus nasalis in horses in the Mid-Atlantic United States / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 161-166. [Wa.]

Panitz, E.
1979.-- Efficacy and cross-resistance studies on N,N'-bis (3,4 ditrifluoromethylphenyl) methylmalonamide, a novel anticoccidial agent / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Panitz, E.; et al.
1978.-- Anthelmintic activity of tioxidazole (Sch 21480) against gastrointestinal round worms / Experientia, v. 34 (6), June 15, p. 733. [Wa.]

Panke, Thomas W.; Teegarden, David K.; and Lescher, Thomas J.
1978.-- Extensive cutaneous burn complicated by severe necrotizing amebic enterocolitis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 766-769, illus. [Wa.]

Pankhurst, Richard.
1979.-- Europe's discovery of the Ethiopian taenicide--kosso / Med. History, v. 23 (3), July, pp. 297-313. [Wm.]

Panza Carpio, Julio Alejandro.
1974.-- Observaciones sobre la nutricion del Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920, en un medio difasico autoclavable [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Farm., Univ. Central Venezuela (27), v. 14, Jan.-June, pp. 61-68. [Wm.]

dePaoli, A. See DePaoli, A.

Paperna, Ilan.
1977.-- The Monogenea of marine catfish [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 99-116, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Paperna, I.
1979.-- Sporozoan infection in cultured Sparus aurata L. and wild Siganus luridus [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 385-392, illus. [Wa.]

Paperna, I.; and Baudin Laurencin, F.
1979.-- Parasitic infections of sea bass, Dicentrarchus labrax, and gilt head sea bream, Sparus aurata, in mariculture facilities in France / Aquaculture, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 173-175. [Wa.]

Paperna, I.; Sabnai, I.; and Castel, M.
1978.-- Microsporidian infection in the cyst wall of trematode metacercariae encysted in fish [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-130, illus. [Wa.]

Papillon, M.; and Cassier, P.
1978.-- Perturbations morphologiques et physiologiques dues a la presence du protozoaire parasite Malameba locustae (K. et T.) chez Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.) [English summary] / Acrida, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 101-114, illus. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1978.-- The inability of a trypanorhynchid cestode to utilize CO_2 produced during urea catabolism / Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (3), May, pp. 152-153. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1978.-- Biochemical alterations in organs of mice infected with Hymenolepis microstoma, the mouse bile duct tapeworm / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 265-272. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1978.-- Tryptic and protease activities in the normal and Hymenolepis diminuta-infected rat small intestine / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 562-564. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Gamble, H. Ray.
1978.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Action of worm RNase against RNA / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 256-261. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Gamble, H. Ray.
1978.-- Surface topography of Hymenolepis microstoma, the mouse bile duct tapeworm, as determined by scanning electron microscopy / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 760-762, illus. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Schroeder, Lisa L.
1979.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: Lactate and malate dehydrogenases of the adult worm / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 134-139. [Wa.]

Parab, P. B.; et al.
1979.-- Hypersensitivity reaction in tropical eosinophilia / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Jan., pp. 122-127. [Wa.]

Paraense, W. Lobato; and Correa, Lygia R.
1973.-- Susceptibility of Biomphalaria peregrina from Brazil and Ecuador to two strains of Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 127-130. [Wm.]

Paraense, W. Lobato; and Correa, Lygia R.
1978.-- Differential susceptibility of Biomphalaria tenagophila populations to infection with a strain of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 822-826, map. [Wa.]

Paraf, A.; Ricome, H.; and Rousset, J. J.
1977.-- Bilharziose hepatique / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 27 (53), Nov. 21, pp. 3663-3674. [Wm.]

Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich [1891-1970]
[For necrology and port. see Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, 1971, pp. 3-4.] [Wa.]

Paraschivescu, Dinu.
1978.-- Dynamics of formicids (Hym., Formicidae) in tetany in some meadows with dicroceliosis in Romania [French summary] / Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 19, pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Parbtani, Anwar; and Cameron, J. Stewart.
1979.-- Experimental nephritis associated with plasmodium infection in mice / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 53-63, illus. [Wm.]

Parc, F.; et al.
1978.-- Methodes simplifiees de recolte des formes larvaires de Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold (var. pacifica): Leur preparation pour immunofluorescence [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (2), pp. 305-308. [Wa.]

Paredes, Zaide Zambrano. See Zambrano Paredes, Zaide.

Pareja, J. C.; et al.
1978.-- O tratamento cirurgico do megaesofago grau IV pela tecnica de Ferreira. Esofagectomia subtotal e esofagogastroplastia transmediastinal posterior sem toracotomia [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 66-68. [Wm.]

Parichatikanon, Paisal; et al.
1976.-- Liver abscesses due to Ascaris and its complications [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 204-214, illus. [Wm.]

Parihar, Aruna; and Nama, H. S.
1978.-- Physaloptera funambuli sp. n. (Nematoda, Physalopteridae) from Funambulus pennanti [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 832-834, illus. [Wa.]

Parihar, N. S.; Charan, K.; and Chakravarty, I. B.
1978.-- Coccidiosis in goitered gazelle (Gazella subgutturosa) / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., p. 920, illus. facing p. 918. [Wa.]

Paris, J.; et al.
1976.-- Abces froids tuberculeux de la rate au cours d'une bilharziose hepato-intestinale evolutive / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 52 (34), Oct. 9, pp. 1870-1872, illus. [Wm.]

Parish, Lawrence Charles.
1977.-- History of scabies / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 1-7. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Parish, Lawrence Charles.
1977.-- History of pediculosis / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 139-142. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Parjatmo, W.
1973.-- Migrasi larva Ascaris suum pada mencit [Larval migration of Ascaris suum in infected mice] [Malay text; English summary] / Sains Malaysiana, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 83-89, illus. [Wa.]

Park, Heung Gil.
1977.-- Biliary ascariasis--preliminary report of diagnosis and treatment [Korean text; English summary] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 20 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Parker, Owen S.; and Chaney, Allan H.
1979.-- Liomys irroratus (Rodentia: Heteromyidae), a new host for Cuterebra fontinella (Diptera: Cuterebridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, p. 573. [Wa.]

Parker, R.; Parker, M. L.; and Wilson, A. J.
1978.-- Liquid nitrogen storage of Anaplasma marginale complement-fixation antigen by a multiple small aliquot technique / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 401-402. [Wa.]

Parker, Robert R.
1969.-- Validity of the binomen Caligus elongatus for a common parasitic copepod formerly misidentified with Caligus rapax / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 1013-1035, illus., map. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Parodi Hueck, Luis E.; et al.
1975.-- Complicaciones quirurgicas de las ascaridiasis en ninos [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Zulia, v. 7 (1-2), 1974-1975, pp. 193-197, illus. [Wm.]

Parra, Osorio Miguel; Lopes, Zulmira Almeida; and Saad, William Abrao.
1976.-- Colecistite cronica esquistossomotica. Consideracoes sobre um caso [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-119, illus. [Wm.]

Parre, J.; Hussar, U.; and Schattschneider, T.
1977.-- Lumfotsuutide mitootilise aktiivsuse ja degeneratiivsete rakkude arvu ealistest muutustest tibude tuumuses Eimeria tenella invasiooni korral (Changes in mitotic activity of lymphocytes and number of degenerative cell forms, in correlation with age, in the chicken thymus in the case of E. tenella invasion) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 81-89. [Wa.]

Parre, J.; Kaarma, A.; and Parts, V.
1977.-- Sigade soolehelmintooside torje kogemusi J. Gagarini nim. Naidissovhoostehnikumi Eksperimentaalses Sealihatootmise Kombinaadis (Control of intestinal helminthoses in swine at the Experimental Complex of Pork Production) [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 128-136. [Wa.]

Parre, J.; and Olkonen, E.
1977.-- Tibude koktsidioosi kombineeritud vaktsinoprofulaktika laboratoorne katsetamine (Laboratory testing of combined vaccination as a means of control of chicken coccidiosis) [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 100-108. [Wa.]

Parre, J.; and Simovart, H. E.
1977.-- Observations on histomonosis in turkeys [Russian text; English summary] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 114-118. [Wa.]

Parre, J.; and Suigusaar, M.
1977.-- Immuunse seerumi ja gammaglobuliini toime Eimeria tenella'sse (Effects of immune serum and gammaglobulin on Eimeria tenella) [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 90-99. [Wa.]

Parrott, Delphine M. V.; et al.
1976.-- Factors which determine the accumulation of immunoblasts in gut and skin / Agents and Actions, v. 6 (1-3), Feb., pp. 32-39. [Wm.]

Parrott, Delphine M. V.; and Rose, Marlene L.
1978.-- Migration pathways of T lymphocytes in the small intestine / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 107, pp. 67-74. [Wm.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1977.-- Comparative histochemical observations on the excretory system of helminth parasites / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 81-89, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1978.-- Morphological and histochemical observations on oocyte atresia in Centrorhynchus corvi (Acanthocephala) / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1978.-- Phosphatases in helminths: Effects of pH and various chemicals and anthelmintics on the enzyme activities / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 111-120. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1978.-- Morphological and histochemical observations on the digestive system of Cotylophoron cotylophorum / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 327-333, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1978.-- Morphological and histochemical observations on the intestinal epithelium of Ascaridia galli (Nematoda: Ascaridida) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 199-208, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
[1978].-- Correlative histochemical and biochemical observations on the surface lipids of Ascaridia galli (Nematoda) / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 219-225, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Parsons, Ray Edward. [1936-]
1972.-- The host-flea relationships in a sylvatic plague endemic region of the southwestern United States, with species studies on some new approaches to plague control. Diss. (Univ. Florida). 89 pp., illus. Florida. [Wa. (DISS 73-15,592)] [Not indexed]

Partono, Felix.
1979.-- Studies of the susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans from non-endemic filarial areas to urban Wuchereria bancrofti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; et al.
1977.-- Brugia malayi in seven villages in South Kalimantan, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 400-407. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1977.-- Malayan filariasis in Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 452-458. [Wm.]

Partono, F.; et al.
1977.-- Filariasis in West Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 459-463, map. [Wm.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1978.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels in Indonesians with Bancroftian filariasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (12), Dec., pp. 252-254. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiological and clinical features of Brugia timori in a newly established village, Karakuak, West Flores, Indonesia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 910-915, map. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; and Oemijati, Sri.
1978.-- The association of clinical filariasis and Wuchereria bancrofti infections in Jakarta / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 260-263. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; and Purnomo.
1978.-- Clinical features of timorian filariasis among immigrants to an endemic area in West Flores, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 338-343, map. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; Purnomo; and Atmosoedjono, Soeroto.
1977.-- Experimental Brugia timori and Wuchereria bancrofti infections in certain species of mosquitoes / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 371-374, illus. [For Erratum see Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., 1978, p. 469] [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; Purnomo; and Atmosoedjono, Soeroto.
1978.-- Erratum [for Experimental Brugia timori and Wuchereria bancrofti infections in certain species of mosquitoes, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., 1977, pp. 371-374] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., p. 469. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Soewarta, A.
1979.-- A simple method to control Brugia timori by diethylcarbamazine administration / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 536-542, illus. [Wa.]

Paruchin, A. M. See Parukhin, A. M.

Parukhin, A. M.
1966.-- [New trematode species, parasitic in fish of the Gulf of Tonkin] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 97-104, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1966.-- [On the study of the helminth fauna of fish of the family Carangidae from the South China Sea] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 80-96, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1973.-- Gorgorhynchus nemipteri sp. n., a new species of acanthocephals from fishes of the Indian Ocean [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 72-74, illus. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1973.-- [Nematodes of fish of southern seas] [Russian text] / Biol. Moria, Kiev (31), pp. 162-177, illus. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1973.-- Femogibbosus assi nov. gen. et spec., ein neuer Kratzer aus dem Indik [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 18-23, illus. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1974.-- Pseudocypseluritrema kurotschkini gen. et spec. nov., ein neuer Trematode aus Flugfischen des Roten Meeres [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 124-126, illus. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1977.-- Assitrema caballeroi sp. nov. and its systematic position [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 285-288, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1977.-- Yamagutiplectognathotrema nom. nov., a new name for Plectognathotrematoides Yamaguti, 1971 (Digenea) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (3), Mar., p. 459. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.; and Liadov, V. N.
1979.-- New genus and species of trematodes, fish parasites in the Subantarctic zone of the Indian Ocean [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 637-642, illus. [Wa.]

Pascoe, David.
1970.-- An electrophoretic examination of the haemocoelic fluid of parasitized and healthy adults in a population of Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa (Mollusca) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 359-368. [Wa.]

Pascoe, David; and Richards, Roy J.
1970.-- Variations in the respiratory quotient of the daughter sporocysts of Cercaria dichotoma Lebour, 1911 during starvation [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 107-114, illus. [Wa.]

Pascual, J.; et al.
1975.-- Quistoenterostomia espontanea / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 46 (5), Nov., pp. 547-552, illus. [Wm.]

Paskeviciute, A.
1978.-- Kursiu mariu zuvu monogenejos (Monogenea of fish of the Lagoon of Kursiu Marios) [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] / Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (84), (4), pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Paskoff, S. Wery. See Wery-Paskoff, S.

Pasquier, B.; et al.
1977.-- Determinations encephaliques multifocales d'une echinococcose alveolaire hepatique et pulmonaire / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 53 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 637-638, illus. [Wm.]

Pasricha, Asha; and Narang, Pratibha.
1978.-- Evaluation of kerosene as a substitute for ether in the formol-ether concentration technique / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, June, pp. 934-936. [Wa.]

Pasternak, Jacyr; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Levi, Guido Carlos.
1971.-- Estudo prospectivo sobre a concomitancia de toxoplasmose adquirida e doencas malignas linfo-reticulo-endoteliais [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 297-301. [Wm.]

Pasticier, A.; et al.
1975.-- Examens de routine dans la bilharziose urinaire: A propos de 350 cas hospitalises / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 389-393. [Wm.]

Pastuszko, Janina.
1976.-- Caecal coccidiosis in domestic fowl Gallus gallus (L.) caused by Eimeria tenella (Railliet et Lucet, 1891). III. Attempts to induce immunity in chicks by the use of X-ray attenuated oocysts [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 103-117. [Wa.]

Pasvol, G.; et al.
1978.-- Separation of viable schizont-infected red cells of Plasmodium falciparum from human blood / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Pasvol, G.; Weatherall, D. J.; and Wilson, R. J. M.
1978.-- Cellular mechanism for the protective effect of haemoglobin S against P. falciparum malaria / Nature, London (5672), v. 274, Aug. 17, pp. 701-703. [Wa.]

Pasvol, G.; Weatherall, D. J.; and Wilson, R. J. M.
1979.-- Haemoglobin S and P. falciparum malaria [Letter] / Nature, London (5723), v. 280, Aug. 16, p. 614. [Wm.]

Pasyk, Krystyna.
1978.-- Dermatitis rhabditidosa in an 11-year-old girl. A new cutaneous parasitic disease of man / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Patarroyo, J. H.; Villa, O.; and Diazgranados, H.
1978.-- Epidemiology of cattle anaplasmosis in Colombia. I. Prevalence and distribution of agglutinating antibodies [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 171-174, map. [Wa.]

Patel, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- Non-aqueous method for estimation of mebendazole / Indian J. Pharm., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 20-21. [Wa.]

Patel, Thakor R.; and McFadden, Bruce A.
1978.-- Caenorhabditis elegans and Ascaris suum: Fragmentation of isocitrate lyase in crude extracts / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 72-81. [Wa.]

Patel, Thakor R.; and McFadden, Bruce A.
1978.-- Caenorhabditis elegans and Ascaris suum: Inhibition of isocitrate lyase by itaconate / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 262-268. [Wa.]

Patharangura, Pramote; and Chaiyaporn, Vichitr.
1973.-- An unusual incidence of taeniasis solium [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 285-294. [Wm.]

Patil, C. C.; and Amoji, S. D.
1979.-- Eugregarine parasites of Coleoptera from north-east region of Karnataka. I. Cystocephalus devdharii, n. sp., found in the gut of Rhytinota impolita Fairm. / Arch. Protistenk., v. 122 (3-4), pp. 333-339, illus. [Wa.]

Patil, C. C.; and Amoji, S. D.
1979.-- Eugregarine parasites of Coleoptera from north-east region of Karnataka. II. Leidyana gnyanagangai n. sp., found in the gut of Rhytinota impolita Fairm. [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 736-737, illus. [Wa.]

Patrick, Carl D.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1979.-- Oviposition behavior and larval longevity of the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Acarina: Ixodidae), in different habitats / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (2), Mar., pp. 308-312. [Wa.]

Patrick, Carl D.; and Hair, Jakie A.
[1979].-- White-tailed deer utilization of three different habitats and its influence on lone star tick populations / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1100-1106. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Patrick, I. T.
1979.-- Treatment of malaria [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6163), v. 1, Mar. 3, pp. 619-620. [Wa.]

Patrucco, A.; et al.
1978.-- Flagellar antigens and the leucocyte migration-inhibition test in Chagas patients / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 425-426. [Wa.]

Patterson, Roy; and Harris, Kathleen E.
1978.-- The qualitative evaluation of airway responses to immunologic and pharmacologic stimuli in rhesus monkeys / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 261-267. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; Harris, Kathleen E.; and Greenberger, Paul A.
1978.-- The effect of arachidonic acid on airway responses of rhesus monkeys / Life Sc., v. 22 (5), Feb., pp. 389-399. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; Kelly, Joseph F.; and Suszko, Irena M.
1973.-- Physiological and cellular studies of reagin mediated respiratory reactions in rhesus monkeys / Immunol. Series, v. 1, pp. 451-455, illus. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC583. I56)]

Patterson, Roy; Orange, Robert; and Harris, Kathleen E.
1978.-- A study of the effect of slow-reacting substances of anaphylaxis on the rhesus monkey airway / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 371-377. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; Suszko, Irena M.; and Harris, Kathleen E.
1978.-- The passive transfer of immediate-type airway responses to nonreactive rhesus monkeys by antigen reactive bronchial lumen mast cells / Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 91, pp. 180-185. [Wm.]

Pattoli, Dino Baptista Germano. [1922-1979]
[For necrology and portrait see Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), June, 1979, p. after Contents.] [Wm.]

Patton, Sharon; et al.
1978.-- Increase of immunoglobulin T concentration in ponies as a response to experimental infection with the nematode Strongylus vulgaris / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Patton, Sharon; and Marbury, Kenny.
[1979].-- Thelaziasis in cattle and horses in the United States / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1147-1148. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Patton, W. H.; and Brigman, G. P.
1979.-- The use of sodium taurodeoxycholate for excystation of Eimeria tenella sporozoites / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 526-530. [Wa.]

Patzig, Frank Matthias. [1951-]
1978.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Morphologie, Vermehrung und Ernahrung von Babesia microti (Stamm Munchen und Thun). Inaug.-Diss. [46] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 47 pp. Munchen. [Wa.(41.2M9222)] [Not indexed]

Patzschke, K.; et al.
1979.-- Serum concentrations and renal excretion in humans after oral administration of praziquantel--results of three determination methods / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 4 (3), pp. 149-156. [Wm.]

Paul, Freda M.; and Zaman, V.
1975.-- A trial of mebendazole in trichuriasis (whipworm) infestation in Singapore children / Singapore Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 11-18, illus. [Wm.]

Paul, Freda M.; and Zaman, V.
1976.-- A trial of oxantel in trichuriasis / Singapore Med. J., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 219-224. [Wm.]

de Paula-Costa, Marce Divina; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1978.-- Pressao basal do esfincter inferior do esofago no megaesofago chagasico [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 269-272, illus. [Wm.]

Paunescu-Podeanu, A.; et al.
1973.-- Cutaneous and rheumatic manifestations caused by urogenital trichomoniasis / Romanian Med. Rev., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-29. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Pautrizel, R.; et al.
1977.-- Effets des champs magnetiques et des ondes electromagnetiques modules sur la trypanosomiase experimentale / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 501-524. [Wm.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; et al.
1978.-- Importance des mecanismes immunitaires dans la guerison de la trypanosomiase experimentale par stimulation physique [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (20), May 22, pp. 1487-1492. [Wa.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; et al.
1978.-- Influence de l'age de la souris sur l'efficacite de la stimulation de ses defenses par un rayonnement electromagnetique [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 287, s. D, Sc. Nat. (5), Sept. 18, pp. 575-578. [Wm.]

Pav, Jaromir.
1978.-- Parazitarni invaze, jejich dynamika a moznosti tlumeni u zajice polniho (Parasitic infections, their dynamics and possibilities of their attenuation in the hare [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (2), pp. 84-86. [Wa.]

Pavliuk, R. S.
1973.-- On cysticercoids of Tatria decacantha Fuhrmann, 1913 (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) of dragonflies from western regions of the Ukraine [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 353-356, illus. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.
1973.-- [The influence of ATP, B_6 and DNP on the process of transport of an amino acid series in Ascaris suum] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.; and Chesnokova, T. T.
1974.-- [Study of changes in activity of non-specific esterase and cholinesterase of Ascaridia depending on the immune state of the host] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 119-126. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.; and Koshkina, L. A.
1973.-- [On the question of the role of the nervous system of ascarids in regulating cuticular permeability [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le.
1971.-- [Echinostomatata of birds in the Vietnam Democratic Republic] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 60-68, illus. [Wa.]

Pavlov, Pavel; and Denev, Jordan.
1970.-- Studies on the infection and immunity with reference to Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 33-43. [Wa.]

Pavlovskaia, I. E. Bykhovskaia. See Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia).

Pawlak, Krystyna Gladysz. See Gladysz-Pawlak, Krystyna.

Pawlowski, Zbigniew; and Kociecka, Wanda.
1979.-- Biegunki w podrozy (Tourist diarrheas) [Polish text] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 34 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1853-1856. [Wm.]

Pawlowski, Z.; Kozakiewicz, B.; and Wroblewski, H.
1978.-- The efficacy of mebendazole and praziquantel against Taenia saginata cysticercosis in cattle / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 137-139. [Wa.]

Pawlowski, Z. S.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1978.-- Is Trichinella pseudospiralis likely to be a human pathogen? [Letter] / Lancet, London (8078), v. 1, June 24, p. 1357. [Wa.]

Pax, R.; Bennett, J. L.; and Fetterer, R.
1978.-- A benzodiazepine derivative and praziquantel: Effect on musculature of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum / Arch. Pharmacol., v. 304 (3), Oct., pp. 309-315. [Wa.]

Pax, Ralph; Fetterer, Ray; and Bennett, James L.
1979.-- Effects of fluoxetine and imipramine on male Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64C (1), pp. 123-127. [Wa.]

Payan, Hushang M.
1978.-- Human infection with Dirofilaria / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 593-594, illus. [Wa.]

Payares, Gilberto; and Ercoli, N.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Virulence and immunogenicity of immobilized cercariae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Payne, R. C.
1978.-- Cryopreservation of bovine blood infected with Babesia major for use in the indirect fluorescent antibody test / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (3), May, p. 375. [Wa.]

Payne, R. C.; and Purnell, R. E.
1975.-- The effect of induced activity on the survival of the brown ear tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus under laboratory conditions / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 297-301. [Wa.]

Payne, W. L.; and Jackson, G. J.
1978.-- Letter to editor / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., p. 44. [Wa.]

Paysinger, Jane T.; et al.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the adult mouthparts of the horn fly and the face fly / J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 28-39, illus. [Wa.]

Pearl, Marilyn; et al.
1978.-- Cerebral echinococcosis, a pediatric disease: Report of two cases with one successful five-year follow-up / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 915-920, illus. [Wa.]

Pearson, G. R.; and Logan, E. F.
1978.-- Demonstration of cryptosporidia in the small intestine of a calf by light, transmission electron and scanning electron microscopy / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 212-213, illus. [Wa.]

Pearson, J. C.
1977.-- A redescription of Galactosomum ubelakeri n. comb. (Digenea: Heterophydae) from the California sealion, Zalophus californianus [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 289-294, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Pearson, J. C.; and Deblock, S.
1979.-- Contribution a l'etude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXXIV. Redescription de Levinseniella howensis Johnston, 1917 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-37, illus. [Wa.]

Pearson, J. C.; Margolis, L.; and Boyce, N. P.
1978.-- The metacercaria of Galactosomum phalacrocoracis (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from pink salmon, Oncorhynchus gorbuscha, from British Columbia waters [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 2235-2238, illus. [Wa.]

Pearson, T. W.; et al.
1978.-- Immune depression in trypanosome-infected mice. I. Depressed T lymphocyte responses / European J. Immunol., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 723-727. [Wm.]

Pearson, Terry W.; et al.
1979.-- Cell-mediated immunity to Theileria-transformed cell lines / Nature, London (5733), v. 281, Oct. 25, pp. 678-680. [Wa.]

Pearson, Terry W.; et al.
1979.-- Immune depression in trypanosome-infected mice. III. Suppressor cells / European J. Immunol., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 200-204. [Wa.]

Pecheur, M.; et al.
1979.-- Les helminthes parasites du systeme digestif de poneys abattus en Belgique [English summary] / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 123 (2), pp. 103-108. [Wa.]

Peck, H.
1977.-- Nosema disease in Australia / 26. Internat. Cong. Apicult. (Adelaide, Australia, Oct. 13-19), pp. 476-479. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pecori, M.; Vigorito, A.; and Celentano, C.
1974.-- Sperimentazione clinica del "canesten" compresse vaginali nella terapia delle vaginiti da Trichomonas [English summary] / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 54 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 355-359. [Wm.]

Pedersen, F. Karup; et al.
1979.-- Refractory Pneumocystis carinii infection in chronic granulomatous disease: Successful treatment with granulocytes / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 935-938, illus. [Wa.]

Pederson, Jordan C.
1977.-- Occurrence of ticks on mule deer in central Utah / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 407-409. [Wa.]

Pedro, Rogerio de Jesus; et al.
1973.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with oxamniquine by intramuscular route: Preliminary data / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 63-66; Portuguese text, pp. 148-152. [Wm.]

Pedro, Rogerio de Jesus; et al.
1977.-- Tratamento da esquistossomiase mansonica por meio da oxamniquine: Estado atual de nossas observacoes [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130-137. [Wm.]

Pedro, Rogerio de Jesus; et al.
1979.-- Observations on the treatment of mansoni schistosomiasis with oxamniquine [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 12 (2-3), June, pp. 207-211. [Wm.]

Pedro, Rogerio de Jesus; Barros, Roberto de Almeida; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1973.-- Hemospermia devida a esquistossomiase mansonica: Relato de um caso [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-53. [Wm.]

Peeters, J. E.; and Halen, P.
1978.-- Two outbreaks of toxoplasmosis in rabbits [French Flemish? summaries] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-38, illus. [Wa.]

Peeters, J. E.; Halen, P.; and Meulemans, G.
1979.-- Efficacy of robenidine in the prevention of rabbit coccidiosis / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (4), July-Aug., pp. 349-354. [Wa.]

Peeters, J. E.; Meulemans, G.; and Halen, P.
1979.-- Enquete serologique sur la toxoplasmose du lapin par le test d'immunofluorescence indirecte [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 123 (1), pp. 39-45. [Wa.]

Pegg, Elizabeth J.
1978.-- Gastro-intestinal nematodes of British police dogs / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Pegg, Elizabeth J.; and Donald, C. R.
1978.-- The effects of composting on the eggs of Toxocara canis and Toxascaris leonina / J. Inst. Animal Techn., v. 29 (2), Nov., pp. 29-30. [W .]

Pegram, R. G.
1976.-- Ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea) of the northern regions of the Somali Democratic Republic / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), June, pp. 345-363, maps. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Bennett, G. F.
1979.-- Avian haematozoa: Some taxonomic and nomenclatural problems arising from the Russian literature / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 357-359. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Hawman, R.
1974.-- A technique for the handling and application of ixodid ticks to their mammalian host / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, p. 230, illus. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Mead, C. J.
1977.-- Haematozoa of British birds. II. Blood parasites of birds from Hertfordshire / J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 597-600. [Wa.]

Pejcoch, Milan.
1977.-- Vyskyt strevnich parazitu u obyvatel okresu Bruntal [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] / Casop. Slezsk. Muz., s. A., v. 26 (1), pp. 71-76. [Wa.]

Pellegrino, J. [-1977] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Pellegrino, J. [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., 1977, pp. 213-214.] [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.
1971.-- Schistosomiasis drug screening: Preservation of eggs for oogram evaluation [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 235-236. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; et al.
1975.-- Molluscicidal activity of Abbott's compound MC-688 on Biomphlaria snails [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-15. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; et al.
1977.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis mansoni. XIII. Activity of praziquantel, an isoquinoline-pyrazino derivative, on mice, hamsters and Cebus monkeys [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (2), pp. 151-168. [Wa.]

Pellegrino, J.; and Coelho, Paulo Marcos Z.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Wandering capacity of a worm couple / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 181-182. [Wa.]

Pellegrino, J.; Coelho, Paulo Marcos Zech; and Sampaio, Ivan Barbosa Machado.
1978.-- Intradermal test with histamine in schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 363-364. [Wa.]

Pellegrino, J.; Gilbert, B.; and Valadares, Teresinha E.
1976.-- Preliminary studies on the antischistosomal activity of topically applied oxamniquine [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 456-458. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; and Katz, Naftale.
1972.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. V. Laboratory trials with U.K. 3883, a 2-aminomethyltetrahydroquinoline derivative [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-66. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; and Katz, Naftale.
1974.-- Terapeutica experimental da esquistossomose mansonica. IX. Observacoes sobre a atividade da quinina e isomeros [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 301-304. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; and Katz, Naftale.
1975.-- Terapeutica experimental da esquistossomose. X. Acao da diaminodifenilsulfona (DDS) na esquistossomose experimental [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 199-205. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; Katz, Naftale; and Dias, Emmanuel P.
1973.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VII. Laboratory trials with oxamniquine, a new antischistosomal agent / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 10-14; Portuguese text, pp. 99-103. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; and Machado, Angelo.
1972.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VI. Egg suppressive activity of thiosinamine [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 43-45. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; and de Mello, Romulo Teixeira.
1975.-- A reacao periovular com imunofluorescencia no diagnostico da esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4, illus. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; Mello, Romulo T.; and Pereira, Leogenes H.
1976.-- Further studies on the chemoprophylactic activity of pyrazinoquinolines in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 149-151. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; Pereira, Leogenes H.; and Furtado, T. A.
1977.-- Muco-cutaneous leishmaniasis: Intradermal test with a promastigote suspension and a crude extract from Leishmania braziliensis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 393-396. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; Pereira, Leogenes H.; and Mello, Romulo T.
1976.-- Preliminary laboratory trials with oxamniquine as a prophylactic agent in schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-101. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; Pereira, Leogenes H.; and Mello, Romulo T.
1977.-- Chemoprophylactic activity of known schistosomicidal agents [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-46. [Wm.]

Pellegrino, J.; and Valle, Celio.
1974.-- Influencia do geotropismo negativo da cercaria do Schistosoma mansoni sobre a infeccao do camundongo pela cauda [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 179-181, illus. [Wm.]

Pellerdy, Laszlo. [1907-1974] [For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, 1975, pp. 125-126.] [Wa.]

Pellerdy, L. P. [1907-1974] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Pelley, Ronald P.; and Hillyer, George V.
1978.-- Demonstration of a common antigen between Schistosoma mansoni and Fasciola hepatica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1192-1194, illus. [Wa.]

Pelley, Ronald P.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1978.-- Immunoregulation in chronic infectious disease: Schistosomiasis as a model / J. Invest. Dermat., v. 71 (1), July, pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Pena Yanez, A.; et al.
1972.-- Un caso de amebiasis pulmonar primitiva de lobulo superior izquierdo, con expectoracion achocolatada [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 124 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 405-412, illus. [Wm.]

Pence, Danny B.
1978.-- Notes on two species of Filaroides (Nematoda: Filaroididae) from carnivores in Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 103-110, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Casto, Stanley.
1976.-- Redescription and taxonomic status of Entonyssus rileyi Ewing, 1924 (Dermanyssidae: Entonyssinae), a lung mite from the western diamond-backed rattlesnake, Crotalus atrox, in Texas / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 622-624, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, D. B.; and Meinzer, W. P.
1979.-- Helminth parasitism in the coyote, Canis latrans, from the rolling plains of Texas / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 339-344. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; Samoil, Howard P.; and Stone, Jeanne E.
1978.-- Spirocercid stomach worms (Nematoda: Spirocercidae) from wild felids in North America [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 1032-1042, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E.
1978.-- Visceral lesions in wild carnivores naturally infected with Spirocerca lupi / Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 322-331, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Willis, Kenneth D.
1978.-- Helminths of the ringtail, Bassariscus astutus, from west Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 568-569. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Young, Valerie E.
1979.-- Rallinyssus sorae sp. n. (Acari: Dermanyssidae: Rhinonyssinae) from the nasal passages of the sora, Porzana carolina (Aves: Rallidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 791-793, illus. [Wa.]

Penner, Lawrence R.; and Sanjeeva Raj, P. J.
1977.-- Concerning the marine leech, Pontobdella macrothela Schmarda, 1861 (Piscicolidae: Hirudinea) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 519-530, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Pennisi, L.; Mento, G.; and Faraone, U.
1976.-- Considerazioni biologiche e tassonomiche su ceppi di entamoebae isolati da liquami di fogna [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Pennoit-De Cooman, E.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1978.-- Fertiliteit van experimenteel secondaire Echinococcus granulosus cysten (Fertility of experimental secondary Echinococcus granulosus cysts) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 236-241. [Wa.]

Pennoit-De Cooman, E.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1978.-- Serial passages of larval Echinococcus granulosus from equine origin in mice. II. Infections with sterile cysts / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 39-45. [Wa.]

Penny, R. H. C.
1978.-- Practical haematology for the small animal clinician / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 479-492. [Wa.]

Penschuck, C.
1979.-- Retroperitoneale Lokalisation einer uber doppelt-kindskopfgrossen Echinokokkose durch Echinococcus cysticus / Chirurg, v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 584-587, illus. [Wm.]

Perales, F. Ruiz. See Ruiz Perales, F.

Peralta, Norma R.; and Rodrigues, M. Alice.
1978.-- Strongyloides stercoralis larva in gastric and duodenal aspirates [Letter] / Acta Cytol., v. 22 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

de Peraza, Lucila Arcay. See Arcay-de-Peraza, Lucila.

Perea, E. J.; and Barrios, S.
1975.-- Diagnostico serologico de la toxoplasmosis por microaglutinacion. Correlacion con la inmunofluorescencia indirecta [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 137 (6), June 30, pp. 513-516. [Wm.]

Pereda, R. Gomez. See Gomez Pereda, R.

Pereira, Clemente; and Vaz, Zepherino.
1931 a.-- Carinella carinu n. g. e n. sp. de filarideo parasito corrupiao (Xanthormes sp.) [Title only of report read Sept. 26] / Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo (1930-1931), v. 2 (3-4), p. 220. [Wm.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pereira, Deomar Bittencourt, jr.
1972.-- Primeiros casos autoctones de esquistossomose mansonica na area da Grande Vitoria [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 257-259. [Wm.]

Pereira, Edson.
1973.-- Prevalencia e variacao estacional dos nematoides gastro-intestinais em bezerros na regiao dos Dourados--Goias [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-61. [Wm.]

Pereira, F. E. Lima.
1972.-- Estudo quantitativo dos mastocitos na musculatura do esofago de chagasicos cronicos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-32. [Wm.]

Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; et al.
1979.-- A, B, O blood groups and hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni (Symmer's fibrosis) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), p. 238. [Wa.]

Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; and Almeida, Hipolito de Oliveira.
1979.-- Variacoes da circunferencia da traqueia em chagasicos cronicos [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 197-198. [Wm.]

Pereira, Leogenes Horacio; et al.
1972.-- Migration of Schistosoma mansoni larvae in the albino mouse [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 306-309. [Wm.]

Pereira, Leogenes H.; et al.
1974.-- A new approach for screening prophylactic agents in schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 123-126. [Wm.]

Pereira, L. H.; et al.
1978.-- Mastomys natalensis as an experimental host for Leishmania mexicana mexicana / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Pereira, Luciano Jorge; and de Abreu, Antonio Carlos Verbicario Vahia.
1978.-- Ocorrencia de tripanosomas em bovinos e ovinos na regiao Amazonica [English summary] / Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., v. 13 (3), pp. 17-21, illus. [Wa.]

Pereira, Marcelo de Campos; Oba, Maria Shirley Pizolato; and Schumaker, Terezinha Tizu Sato.
1977.-- Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini e Fanzago, 1877) (Mesostigmata: Macronyssidae) em Gallus gallus domesticus (L.) no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [Portuguese text; English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), 243-251, illus. [Wa.]

Pereira, Neize M.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Isolation and characterization of membrane and flagellar fractions / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 225-234, illus. [Wa.]

Pereira, R. C. S.
1968.-- Redescricao de Chiostichorchis waltheri (Sprehn, 1932) Travassos, 1934 / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Dec. 10, pp. 161-163, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pereira, R. C. S.; and Machado, D. A. (filho).
1968.-- Nota previa sobre o alotipo femea de Subulura interrogans Lent & Freitas, 1935 e descricao de Subulura amazonica sp. n. (Nematoda, Subuluridae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 11-12, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pereira Barretto, Antonio Carlos; et al.
1974.-- Parametros sistolicos fenomecanograficos do ventriculo esquerdo e marca-passo endocardico. Estudo em portadores de forma cronica da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 29, suppl., pp. 399-405. [Wm.]

Pereira-Barretto, Antonio Carlos; et al.
1975.-- Parametros sistolicos fonomecanograficos e bloqueio atrió ventricular total. Estudo em portadores de forma cronica da doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 30 (4), Aug., suppl., pp. 270-274. [Wm.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro. See Barretto, Mauro Pereira.

Pereperez Peris, F.; Fernandez-Crehuet Navajas, J.; and Leibana Urena, J.
1978.-- Encuesta sobre la prevalencia de la oxiuriasis en la poblacion escolar de Granada [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 527-535. [Wa.]

Perera, David R.; et al.
1972.-- Family outbreak of schistosomiasis / South. Med. J., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 333-336. [Wm.]

Perez, Carlos; et al.
1977.-- Tricocefalosis infantil masiva: Experiencia en 13 casos / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 520-522. [Wm.]

Perez, Carlos Ibarra. See Ibarra-Perez, Carlos.

Perez, Hilda; Arredondo, Beverly; and Gonzalez, Mercedes.
1978.-- Comparative study of American cutaneous leishmaniasis and diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in two strains of inbred mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 301-307. [Wa.]

Perez, Hilda; Arredondo, Beverly; and Machado, Ruben.
1979.-- Leishmania mexicana and Leishmania tropica: Cross immunity in C57BL/6 mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 9-14. [Wa.]

Perez, Hilda; Labrador, Fanny; and Torrealba, J. W.
1979.-- Variations in the response of five strains of mice to Leishmania mexicana / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Perez, Hilda; Malave, Ines; and Arredondo, Beverly.
1979.-- The effects of protein malnutrition on the course of Leishmania mexicana infection in C57Bl/6 mice: Nutrition and susceptibility to leishmaniasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 38 (3), Dec., pp. 453-460. [Wa.]

Perez, Hilda; Perez, Morelia; and Payares, Gilberto.
1973.-- Preliminary observations on the in vitro lymphocyte transformation from mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni throughout treatment with an antimonial / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 547-552, illus. [Wm.]

Perez, Jesus Y., jr.; et al.
1972.-- Amoebic abscess of the liver, as seen at the Santo Tomas University Hospital Clinical Division, 1966-1970 / Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 27 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57-64. [Wm.]

Perez, Mario Demar; et al.
1975.-- Levantamentos parasitologicos, visando em particular a esquistossomose mansonica, realizados no municipio de Jacupiranga (Vale do Ribeira, Estado de Sao Paulo). Contribuicao ao levantamento da carta planorbidica do Estado de Sao Paulo. VII. / Rev. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. Sao Paulo, v. 13 (2), July-Dec., pp. 401-415, map. [Wm.]

Perez, Mario Demar; Artigas, Paulo de Tonelo; and de Lollo, Nilton.
1973.-- Levantamento parasitologico realizado na cidade de Braganca Paulista (Estado de Sao Paulo), com contribuicao ao levantamento da carta planorbidica do Estado de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 167-176. [Wm.]

Perez Fernandez, D.; et al.
1978.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano abierto en pared anterior de abdomen / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 52 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 97-108, illus. [Wm.]

Perie, N. M.; Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C.
1979.-- Theileria mutans in Nigeria / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 359-362, illus. [Wa.]

Perini, G.; and Bulzomi, R.
1974.-- La metil-partricina tavolette: Un nuovo approccio terapeutico nel trattamento delle vaginiti [French and English summaries] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 39-46. [Wm.]

Peris, F. Pereperez. See Pereperez Peris, F.

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1973.-- Species and stage interaction in the feeding behaviour of vectors of Chagas disease (the importance of determinants in planning for greater efficacy and standardization of xenodiagnostic procedures) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 139-150, illus. [Wm.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1973.-- Spontaneous morphogenetic juvenilization observed in laboratory populations of vector species of Chagas disease (Triatominae) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 243-260, illus. [Wm.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; and Correia, Minervina Vieira.
1972.-- Induction of male sterility through manipulation of genetic mechanisms present in vector species of Chagas disease (remarks on integrating sterile-male release with insecticidal control measures against vectors of Chagas disease) [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 360-371, map. [Wm.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; and da Cruz, Hermenegildo Nigri.
1972.-- Triatominae (Hemiptera, Reduviidae): Sex identification in immature forms of vectors of Chagas disease [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-11, illus. [Wm.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; Petana, Walter B.; and Figueiredo, Marcio J.
1975.-- The evaluation of host efficiency and vector potential of laboratory juvenilized vectors of Chagas' disease. 1. Effects of developmental changes induced by juvenile hormone analogues in Panstrongylus megistus (Hemiptera-Reduviidae) on the susceptibility of the insects to gut infection with Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-102, illus. [Wm.]

Pernin, P.; and Riany, A.
1978.-- Etude sur la presence d' "amibes libres" dans les eaux des piscines lyonnaises [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 333-344, illus. [Wa.]

Peron, E.; and Mauri, Maida.
1977.-- Estudio epizootiologico de la dictiocaulosis (Dictyocaulus viviparus, Bloch, 1782) en terneros [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 13-21. [Wa.]

Peroutka, M.
1975.-- Use of drones in studying Nosema disease / 25. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Grenoble Sept. 8-14), pp. 386-387. [Wa.]

Peroutka, Miloslav; and Cihar, Rudolf.
1978.-- The effect of pteridines on the developmental cycle of the protozoan Nosema apis Z. [German and French summaries] / Apidologie, v. 9 (4), pp. 291-304, illus. [Wa.]

Perov, M. F.
1974. [Fatty acid composition of lipids of oocysts and oocyst membranes of Eimeria tenella] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 460-462. [Wa.]

Perov, M. F.; and Tal'drik, A. A.
1974.-- Amino acids of oocysts of Eimeria tenella [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 365-367. [Wa.]

Perpetuo, Francisco Otaviano L.
1974.-- Relato de um caso de forma toxemica da esquistossomose mansoni com sintomatologia predominantemente neurologica [English summary] / Rev. AMMG, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [Wm.]

Perpetuo, Francisco Otaviano Lima; and Rodrigues, Pedro Alcantara.
1973.-- Esquistossomose medular [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 173-178. [Wm.]

Perpignano, G.; Argiolas, N.; and Berillo, A.
1974.-- Su di un caso di probabile epatite colliquativa amebica / Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 77, n.s., v. 26 (2), pp. 111-119, illus. [Wm.]

Perpignano, G.; Argiolas, N.; and Pintus, A.
1974.-- L'amebiasi epatica: Aspetti attuali di diagnostica e terapia [English summary] / Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 77, n.s., v. 26 (2), pp. 143-167. [Wm.]

Perrot, P. A.; Berthoud, S.; and Widgren, S.
1979.-- Colite grave avec hypereosinophilie [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 109 (24), June 16, pp. 920-927, illus. [Wa.]

Perrotin, Ch.; et al.
1978.-- La sarcosporidiose chez le buffle africain (Syncerus caffer) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (4), pp. 423-426, illus. [Wa.]

Perrotin, Ch.; and Graber, M.
1977.-- Note de synthese sur le cycle evolutif des sarcosporidies affectant les animaux domestiques [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 30 (4), pp. 377-382, illus. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructural study of the immune interaction between peritoneal cells and larvae of Trichinella spiralis / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 311-314, illus. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, A.; and Binaghi, R. A.
1978.-- Immunity against newborn Trichinella spiralis larvae in previously infected mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 187-189. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; Binaghi, R. A.; and Boussac-Aron, Yolande.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis infection in mice. Mechanism of the resistance in animals genetically selected for high and low antibody production / Immunology, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 519-522. [Wa.]

Perry, B. D.; et al.
1978.-- Serological study of ovine toxoplasmosis in Colombia: Prevalence of haemagglutinating antibodies to toxoplasma in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), Dec. 23-30, pp. 584-585. [Wa.]

Perry, B. D.; et al.
1979.-- Serological study of ovine toxoplasmosis in Colombia: Epidemiological study of a field outbreak / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 231-234. [Wa.]

Perry, Henry D.; and Font, Ramon L.
1978.-- Cysticercosis of the eyelid / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 96 (7), July, pp. 1255-1257, illus. [Wa.]

Pershin, E. Ia.; et al.
1974.-- On the discovery of enzootia of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Fergana valley [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 82. [Wa.]

Persson, K.; et al.
1979.-- Prevalence of nine different microorganisms in the female genital tract. A comparison between women from a venereal disease clinic and from a health control department / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (6), pp. 429-433. [Wm.]

Pery, P.
1978.-- Host-parasite relationships: Purification of potential antigens according to their structure [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 275-290. [Wa.]

Pery, P.; et al.
1979.-- Cytidine-5'-diphospho-choline conjugates. I. -- Synthesis and fixation to phosphorylcholine-binding proteins [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 130C (4), July-Aug., pp. 517-529, illus. [Wm.]

Pery, P.; et al.
1979.-- Cytidine-5'-diphospho-choline conjugates. II. -- Immunogenicity in rats [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 130C (4), July-Aug., pp. 531-540. [Wm.]

Pery, Pierre; and Luffau, Gerard.
1979.-- Antigens of helminths / Antigens (Sela), v. 5, pp. 83-172. [Wa.]

Pesando, P. C.; and Guaschino, S.
1979.-- Valutazione clinica sull'efficacia e sulla tollerabilita del trattamento della trichomoniasi vaginale con nimorazolo [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 155-162. [Wm.]

Pesce Pescetto, Hugo. [1900-1969] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, 1972, pp. 9-10.] [Wm.]

Pesic, Radoslav.
1978.-- Obstruction of extrahepatic biliary canals by Echinococcus [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 106 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71, illus. [Wm.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley. [1898-1976] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 35-36 (1), 1975-1976, pp. 1-4.] [Wa.]

Pessoa, Samuel B. [For biography, bibliography and portrait see Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, 1972, pp. 215-238.] [Wm.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley. [1898-] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, 1977, pp. 141-143.] [Wm.]

Pessoa, Samuel B.
1973.-- Comentarios sobre algumas helmintoses humanas, pouco conhecidas ou ainda ano assinaladas no Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 159-169, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Pessoa, Samuel B.; and de Biasi, Persio.
1974.-- Nota sobre a formacao de cistos esporogonicos de Hepatozoon sp., parasita da Leimadophis poecilogyrus (Wied.), (Serpentes: Colubridae) em sanguessuga experimentalmente infectada [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 221-224, illus. [Wm.]

Pesson, B.; and Leger, N.
1978.-- Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) chez Leucophaea maderae (Dictyoptera: Blattidae): L'expression du conflit hote-parasite apres inhibition experimentale de la reaction hemocytaire [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-154, illus. [Wa.]

Pesson, B.; Leger, N.; and Bouchet, P.
1978.-- Le developpement du cysticercoide d'Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) dans la cavite generale de Tenebrio molitor (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) et de Leucophaea maderae (Dictyoptera: Blattidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-161, illus. [Wa.]

Petana, Walter B.
1978.-- La tripanosomiasis americana (enfermedad de Chagas) en el Caribe [English, French and Portuguese summaries] / Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 85 (4), Oct., pp. 300-306, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Petana, W. B.; and Coura, J. R.
1974.-- Experimental studies on Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi strains isolated from man, from animals and from triatomine bugs in Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 315-323, illus. [Wm.]

Petavy, Anne-Francoise; et al.
1978.-- Les phenomenes immunitaires de la syngamose experimentale. 1. Structure antigenique de Syngamus trachea [English and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 7 (4), pp. 533-540. [Wa.]

Peters, Lewis; Cavis, David; and Robertson, John.
1978.-- Is Diphyllobothrium latum currently present in northern Michigan? / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 947-949. [Wa.]

Peters, W.
1974.-- Drug resistance in trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 309-334, illus. [Wm.]

Peters, W.; et al.
1978.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXX. The enigmas of the 'NS lines' of P. berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 23-36. [Wa.]

Petersen, Gary W.
1979.-- Infestations of Ornithonyssus bursa, a haemotophagous mite, on starlings over the non-breeding season / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 319-320. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.
1976.-- Status and future of mermithid nematodes as control agents of mosquitoes / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 236-240. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Petersen, James J.
1977.-- Biology of Octomyomermis muspratti, a parasite of mosquitoes as it relates to mass production / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 155-159. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.
1978.-- Development of resistance by the southern house mosquito to the parasitic nematode Romanomermis culicivorax / Environment. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 518-520. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.
1978.-- Effects of male-female ratios on mating and egg production in Octomyomermis muspratti (Mermithidae: Nematoda) / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.
1978.-- Observations on the mass production of Romanomermis culicivorax, a nematode parasite of mosquitoes / Mosquito News, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.
1979.-- Effects of temperature on longevity of laboratory cultures of Romanomermis culicivorax, a mermithid parasite of mosquitoes [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 65-69. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.
1979.-- pH as a factor in parasitism of mosquito larvae by the mermithid Romanomermis culicivorax / J. Nematol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.; et al.
1978.-- Release of Romanomermis culicivorax for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. II. Application of the nematode / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1268-1273. [Wa.]

Petersen, James J.; and Chapman, H. C.
1970.-- Parasitism of Anopheles mosquitoes by a Gastromermis sp. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) in southwestern Louisiana / Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 420-424. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.; and Chapman, H. C.
1979.-- Checklist of mosquito species tested against the nematode parasite Romanomermis culicivorax / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 468-471. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.; Willis, O. R.; and Chapman, H. C.
1978.-- Release of Romanomermis culicivorax for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. I. Mass production of the nematode / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1265-1267, illus. [Wa.]

Peterson, K. J.; Goulding, R. L.; and Turner, H. T.
1976.-- Failure of Anaplasma marginale Theiler to survive natural winter conditions on a Dermacentor andersoni =(venustus) infested range / Proc. 80. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Miami Beach, Nov. 7-12, 1976), pp. 66-77. [Wa.]

Petit, G.
1978.-- La filaire Dipetalonema dessetae: Phenomenes de regulation et rendement parasitaire chez l'Aedes vecteur [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 649-668, illus. [Wa.]

Petit, G.; and Spitalier-Kaveh, H.
1979.-- La filaire Dipetalonema dessetae chez Aedes aegypti; etude du tissu adipeux parasite [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-92, illus. [Wa.]

Petkov, A.
1977.-- Occurrence and seasonal dynamics of fascioliasis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (5), pp. 34-36, map. [Wa.]

Petkov, A.; et al.
1977.-- The systemic removal of helminths results in higher productivity of sheep [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (1), pp. 28-30, illus. [Wa.]

Petkov, A.; et al.
1978.-- Epizootiologic investigations on the psoroptic mange in sheep [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (10), pp. 27-29. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Petrelli, F.; and Marsili, G.
1970.-- Decorso della haemobartonellosi in ratti splenectomizzati e trattati con biotina / Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 46 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 71-72, illus. [Wm.]

Petrelli, G.; and Crestini, A. M.
1976.-- Influenza della temperatura e dell'umidita' sull'efficienza riproduttiva di Ixodes ricinus (Linnaeus, 1758) e Hyalomma marginatum Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 85-94. [Wa.]

Petrisceva, Polina Andreevna. See Petrishcheva, Polina Andreevna.

Petrishcheva, Polina Andreevna. [1899-1973]
[For necrology, see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1974, pp. 85-86] [Wa.]

Petrishcheva, Polina Andreevna. [1899-1973]
[For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., 1976, pp. 232-234. [Wa.]

Petrochenko, V. I.
1978.-- The bases of prophylaxis and prognosis of helminthosis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 54-56. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Petrochenko, V. I.
1978.-- Systematics and biology-theoretical basis of the helminth control [Russian text; English and German summaries] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki (267) (12), Dec., pp. 16-20. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Petrov, Dacho; Milushev, Ivan; and Monov, Marin.
1978.-- Trials for the treatment and prevention of estrosis in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), pp. 33-39, illus. [Wa.]

Petrov, Iu. F.
1978.-- [Effectiveness of anthelmintics for Spirurata in ducks] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 64-66. [Wa.]

Petrov, V. G.
[197_].-- The role of Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirst mites in the storage and transmission of the agent of tularemia to white mice [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 7-14] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 6-14. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Petrova, Kremena.
1976.-- On the helminthic fauna of wild birds in middle and eastern Stara Planina mountain. II. Trematoda [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 78-87. [Wa.]

Petrovic, M.; and Deedler, A. M.
1979.-- Examination of the possibility of using the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system for immunodiagnosis of Fasciola hepatica infection / Period. Biol., v. 81 (2), June, pp. 513-515. [Wa.]

Petrovic, Z.; Radovic, Milena; and Sibalic, Desanka.
1978.-- Crevni paraziti u skolske dece u Ljuboviji u razmaku od 10 godina (1965-1975) (Les parasites intestinaux chez les enfants scolaires a Ljubovija au cours d'un intervalle de dix ans (1965-1975)) [Croatian text; French summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Petrovski, V.
1978.-- Modern aspects of the resistance of parasites to chemical agents [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (2), pp. 34-39. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.
1967.-- Trois especes d'Acuariidae parasites du gesier de Numenius phaeopus a l'Ile d'Europa / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, pp. 940-948, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.
1977.-- Description d'un nouveau nematode parasite de poisson, en Guadeloupe: Cucullanus caballeroi sp. nov. [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 459-462, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.
1978.-- Quelques nematodes Camallanidae parasites de poissons en Malaisie [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (515), July-Aug., Zool. (354), pp. 319-330, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [Wa.]

Petter, Francis.
1978.-- Epidemiologie de la leishmaniose en Guyane francaise, en relation avec l'existence d'une espece nouvelle de rongeurs echimyides, Proechimys cuvieri sp. n. [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 287, s. D, Sc. Nat. (4), Sept. 11, pp. 261-264, illus. [Wm.]

Petzsch, Hans. [1910-1974] [For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, 1975, pp. 126-128.] [Wa.]

Peus, Fritz.
1978.-- Zwei neue Flohe aus Spanien und der Agais (Insecta: Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [English summary] / Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 59 (1-2), June 9, pp. 71-78, illus. [Wa.]

Peus, F.
1979.-- Die Rassen des Flohs Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Heller, 1896) in Deutschland, mit Bemerkungen zur selektionsfreien Evolution (Insecta, Siphonaptera) / Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 29 (4), 1978, pp. 449-467, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Peyron, J. P.; Marbot, J. M.; and Pascal-Suisse, P.
1979.-- L'echographie dans le diagnostic, le traitement, la surveillance des abces amibiens du foie [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 665-673, illus. [Wm.]

Pfadt, Robert E.
1978.-- Livestock insects and related pests / Fundam. Applied Entom. (Pfadt), 3. ed., pp. 637-676, illus. [Wa.]

Pfaller, Michael A.; and Marr, J. Joseph.
1974.-- Antileishmanial effect of allopurinol / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 469-472. [Wm.]

Pfeferman, Abraham; et al.
1974.-- Sindrome do nodulo sinusal doente. Relato de dois casos [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 191-193, illus. [Wm.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii: The enzymic defect of a mutant resistant to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), pp. 26-35. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1978.-- The biochemical basis for resistance to adenine arabinoside in a mutant of Toxoplasma gondii / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 486-492, illus. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1979.-- Quantitative studies of the mutagenesis of Toxoplasma gondii / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 364-370. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1978.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol nach wiederholter Verabreichung niedriger Dosen gegen entwicklungsgehemmte Rinderlungenwurmer [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 343-346. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, H.
1979.-- Zum Cheyletiella-Befall der Hauskatze [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 95-106, illus. [Wa.]

Pfeil-Putzien, C.
1978.-- Experimentelle Ubertragung der Fruehjahrsviraemie (spring viraemia) der Karpfen durch Karpfenlaeuse (Argulus foliaceus) [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), May, pp. 319-323. [Wa.]

Pfister, K.
1978.-- Ergebnisse eines Therapieversuches bei Weidemastlammern mit Magen-Darm-Wurmerkrankungen unter Praxisbedingungen [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (2), Feb., pp. 89-99. [Wa.]

Pfister, K.
1979.-- Epidemiologische Untersuchungen zum Endoparasitenbefall des Schafes. 1. Koprologische Analysen [French, Italian, and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 121 (3), Mar., pp. 127-136, illus. [Wa.]

Phan, Vu Thi. *See* Vu Thi Phan.

Phan-The-Viet.
1971.-- [New species of nematodes from birds of Vietnam] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 110-117, illus. [Wa.]

Phan Trinh; Hoang Thuc Thuy; and Nguyen Huu Binh.
1973.-- Un cas de meningo-encephalite a eosinophiles, de broncho-pneumonie et de myocardite du a Angiostrongylus cantonensis Chen 1935, et trouve par une enquete epidemiologique menee sur place a Hai Phong [English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Med., Hanoi, pp. 78-87, illus. [Wm.]

Phares, C. K.; and Carroll, R. M.
1978.-- Comparison of the effects of the growth factor produced by Spirometra mansonoides and growth hormone in diabetic-hypophysectomized rats: Lipid composition / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 401-405. [Wa.]

Phares, C. K.; and Cook, David E.
1978.-- Comparison of the effects of the growth factor produced by Spirometra mansonoides and growth hormone in diabetic-hypophysectomized rats: Lymphoid tissue / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 406-410. [Wa.]

Philippe, Michel; et al.
1979.-- Les polysaccharides associes a la surface cellulaire d'une gregarine (protozoaire parasite). II. Caracterisation cytochimique et analyse biochimique des "ghosts" [English summary] / Biol. Cell., v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 165-174, illus. [Wa.]

Philippon, B.
1978.-- L'onchocercose humaine en Afrique de l'Ouest. Vecteurs agent pathogene epidemiologie lutte. 197 pp., illus. Paris (O.R.S.T.O.M.) [Wa. (RC142 .5 .P5)]

Philips, J. R.; and Norton, R. A.
1978.-- Bubophilus ascalaphus gen. et sp. n. (Acarina: Syringophilidae) from the quills of a great horned owl (Bubo virginianus) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 900-904, illus. [Wa.]

Phillips, J. L.
1978.-- H_2-receptors in Ascaris suum / Agents and Actions, v. 8 (4), June, pp. 405-406. [Wa.]

Phillips, J.; and Duncan, J. S.
1978.-- Louping-ill, ticks, grouse and sheep / Ann. Applied Biol., v. 88 (2), Mar., pp. 346-347. [Wa.]

Phillips, Joseph F.; et al.
1975.-- Radiographic evaluation of patients with schistosomiasis / Radiology, v. 114 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37, illus. [Wm.]

Phillips, L.; Sturman, G.; and West, G. B.
1975.-- Variations in the histamine content of 'Ascaris suum' / Agents and Actions, v. 5 (5), Dec., p. 467. [Wm.]

Phillips, Paul E.; Kassan, Stuart S.; and Kagen, Lawrence J.
1979.-- Increased Toxoplasma antibodies in idiopathic inflammatory muscle disease: A case controlled study / Arthritis and Rheum., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 209-214. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1978.-- Immunity to Plasmodium berghei in rats: Reduced protective activity of immune spleen cells when transferred to recently infected rats / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 92-94. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; Wilson, R. J. M.; and Pasvol, G.
1978.-- Differentiation of gametocytes in microcultures of human blood infected with Plasmodium falciparum / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 394-398, illus. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; et al.
1978.-- The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. III. Development of optimal protective immunity following natural infections and artificial immunizations / Cellular Immunol., v. 38 (2), July, pp. 225-238. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; et al.
1978.-- The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. V. Prerequisite mechanisms for the development of optimal protective immunity / Cellular Immunol., v. 38 (2), July, pp. 239-254. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; and Colley, Daniel G.
1978.-- Immunologic aspects of host responses to schistosomiasis: Resistance, immunopathology, and eosinophil involvement / Progr. Allergy, v. 24, pp. 49-182. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; and Colley, Daniel G.
1978.-- Immunology of Schistosoma mansoni infection: Workshop report III / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 1058-1060. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; and Colley, Daniel G.
1979.-- The immunology of schistosomiasis: Workshop report IV / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 914-915. [Wa.]

Phillips, W. J.; and Cannon, L. R. G.
1978.-- Ecological observations on the commercial sand crab, Portunus pelagicus (L.), and its parasite, Sacculina granifera Boschma, 1973 (Cirripedia: Rhizocephala) / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 137-149, illus., map. [Wa.]

Phillis, William A. III; and Cromroy, Harvey L.
1977.-- The microanatomy of the eye of Amblyomma americanum (Acari: Ixodidae) and resultant implications of its structure / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 685-698, illus. [Wa.]

Philocreon, Georthon Rodrigues.
1975.-- Schistosomose localizacao ovariana. Apresentacao de um caso / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 61-63, illus. [Wm.]

Philocreon, Georthon Rodrigues.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose e gravidez inquerito clinico-sorologico em gestantes de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 22 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 121-201, illus. [Wm.]

Phuc Nguyen-Dinh. See Nguyen-Dinh, Phuc.

Pickering, Larry K.; et al.
1978.-- Prospective study of enteropathogens in children with diarrhea in Houston and Mexico / J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 93 (3), Sept., pp. 383-388. [Wa.]

Piegari, V.; Di Martino, G.; and Amici, G.
1973.-- L'echinococcosi polmonare nell'infanzia: Aspetti anatomo-clinici e terapeutici / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 53 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 1107-1113, illus. [Wm.]

Piekarski, G.
1979.-- Die Oxyuriasis (Madenwurmbefall). Erreger: Enterobius vermicularis / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 1189-1190, illus. p. 1194. [Wa.]

Piekarski, G.; et al.
1978.-- Klinische, parasitologische und serologische Untersuchungen zur Sarkosporidiose (Sarcocystis suihominis) des Menschen [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 153-159. [Wm.]

Piekarski, G.; Zippelius, H. M.; and Witting, P. A.
1978.-- Auswirkungen einer latenten Toxoplasma-Infektion auf das Lernvermogen von weissen Laboratoriumsratten und -mausen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), pp. 1-15. [Wa.]

Piercy, D. W. T.; Reynolds, J.; and Brown, P. R. M.
1979.-- Reproductive safety studies of oxfendazole in sheep and cattle / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 405-410. [Wa.]

Pieron, R.; et al.
1973.-- A propos d'un cas de bilharziose peritoneale et pulmonaire a S. haematobium / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 49 (50), Dec. 8, pp. 3383-3391, illus. [Wm.]

Pieron, R.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosomiase et sarcoidose hepatiques avec volumineuses adenopathies sous-diaphragmatiques [English and Spanish summaries] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 52 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 627-632, illus. [Wm.]

Piesman, Joseph; et al.
1979.-- Role of deer in the epizootiology of Babesia microti in Massachusetts, USA / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 537-540. [Wa.]

Piesman, Joseph; and Spielman, Andrew.
1979.-- Host-associations and seasonal abundance of immature Ixodes dammini in southeastern Massachusetts / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (6), Nov., pp. 829-832, map. [Wa.]

Piessens, Willy F.; and Beldekas, Maria.
1979.-- Diethylcarbamazine enhances antibody-mediated cellular adherence to Brugia malayi microfilariae / Nature, London (5741), v. 282, Dec. 20-27, pp. 845-847. [Wa.]

Pieterse, H. F.
1973.-- Sarcoma botryoides and vesical bilharziasis [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 47 (45), Nov. 17, p. 2148. [Wm.]

Pieterse, H. F.
1973.-- Some aspects of urological disease among the indigenous peoples of South West Africa. IV. Bilharziasis and urogenital tuberculosis / South African Med. J., v. 47 (50), Dec. 22, pp. 2415-2419, illus. [Wm.]

Pietri, H.; and Kasbarian, M.
1978.-- Comment rechercher une localisation hydatique du foie / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2853-2865, illus. [Wm.]

Pifano C., Felix; and Ortiz, Ignacio.
1973.-- Sobre la presencia en Venezuela del Triatoma capitata Usinger, 1944 (Hemiptera, Triatomidae) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 41-46, illus. [Wm.]

Pifer, Linda L.; et al.
1978.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection: Evidence for high prevalence in normal and immunosuppressed children / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 35-41. [Wa.]

Pifer, Linda L.; and Woods, Diane R.
1978.-- Efficacy of toluidine blue "O" stain for Pneumocystis carinii [Letter] / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 472-473. [Wa.]

Pifer, Linda L.; Woods, Diane; and Hughes, Walter T.
1978.-- Propagation of Pneumocystis carinii in Vero cell culture / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (1), Apr., pp. 66-68. [Wa.]

Pignatari de Martinez, Flores M. R.; Monetto de Ledesma, A. M.; and Grosso, Omar Juan.
1974.-- Balantidiasis y otras parasitosis en cerdos de la provincia de Cordoba [English and French summaries] / Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 32 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 183-186. [Wm.]

Pignatari de Martinez, Flores M. R.; Monetto de Ledesma, A. M.; and Grosso, Omar Juan.
1976.-- Formas circulares e inmoviles de Trichomonas vaginalis [English and French summaries] / Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 113-123, illus. [Wm.]

Pigott, Roger S.
1978.-- Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis infection in pet dogs from the Texas gulf coast / Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Pike, Eileen Halsey.
[1977].-- Changes in the bacterial cecal flora of mice infected with Trichuris muris (Schrank, 1788) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (2), Dec., 1976, pp. 251-259. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Pilarczyk, John P.
1979.-- Chemical burn and toxicity in a dog from misuse of a flea dip / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 51-52, illus. [Wa.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1973.-- Three new bomolochids parasitic on fishes of the Kerala coast / Indian J. Fish., v. 20 (3), pp. 487-496, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wc.]

Pillay, N.; and Bhoola, R. L.
1975.-- Probable chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria from Mozambique. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 49 (35), Aug. 16, pp. 1443-1444. [Wm.]

Pillay, S. V.
1978.-- Hyperinfection with Strongyloides stercoralis. A report of 3 cases / South African Med. J., v. 54 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 670-672, illus. [Wm.]

Pilley, Barbara M.
1976.-- A new genus, Vairimorpha (Protozoa: Microsporida), for Nosema necatrix Kramer 1965: Pathogenicity and life cycle in Spodoptera exempta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 177-183, illus. [Wa.]

Pilley, Barbara M.
1978.-- The storage of infective spores of Vairimorpha necatrix (Protozoa: Microsporida) in antibiotic solution at 4°C / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (3), May, pp. 341-344. [Wa.]

Pilley, Barbara M.; Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Hammond, Jill C.
1978.-- The use of a microinjection procedure for large-scale production of the microsporidian Nosema eurytremae in Pieris brassicae / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 355-358. [Wa.]

Pimentel Neto, Manoel.
1976.-- Epizootiologia da haemoncose em bezerros de gado de leite no Estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] / Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 11 (9), pp. 101-114, illus. [Wa.]

Pinchin, R.; et al.
1978.-- Slow-release juvenile hormone formulations for triatomine control [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 322-323. [Wa.]

Pinchin, R.; et al.
1978.-- Screening and structure-activity relationships of synthetic juvenile hormone analogues for Panstrongylus megistus, a primary vector of Chagas' disease in Brazil / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 950-955. [Wa.]

Pinchuk, V. A.
1970.-- Antigenic structure of the liquid of cysts of Echinococcus granulosus [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 557-562, illus. [Wa.]

Pineda, Alvaro.
1972.-- Granuloma ascaridiasico extraintestinal (informe de un caso) / Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 188-190. [Wm.]

Pinheiro, Maria de Fatima da Silva; et al.
1977.-- Enteroparasitoses em uma comunidade fechada. I. Estudo do solo como elo de transmissao em um orfanato de Manaùs, Amazonas, Brasil [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 503-506. [Wa.]

Pinheiro, Zair Benedita; de Oliveira, Oswaldira Seabra; and Barbosa, William.
1974.-- Reacoes de imunoprecipitacao em gel aplicadas ao estudo do calazar [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 153-170, illus. [Wm.]

Pinon, J. M.; et al.
1979.-- Immunological study of hydatidosis. I. Evaluation of immunoelectrodiffusion tests and enzyme-linked immunoelectrodiffusion assay (ELIEDA) in human hydatidosis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 318-324, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.; Sulahian, A.; and Dropsy, G.
1978.-- The use of ELIEDA (Enzyme-Linked-Immuno-Electro-Diffusion-Assay) in the study of humoral antibodies in human schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 492-495, illus. [Wa.]

Pinotti, Henrique Walter; et al.
1974.-- Novas bases para o tratamento cirurgico do megaesofago: Esofagocardiomiotomia com esofagofundogastropexia [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 331-334, illus. [Wm.]

Pinto, F. J. Ramalho. See Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.

Pinto, R.; Midulla, S.; and Marchese, A.
1974.-- Su due casi di idatidosi splenica / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 54 (11), June 15, pp. 657-661, illus. [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes.
1968.-- Sobre um novo nematodeo parasito de cabore do campo (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 189-190, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes.
1970.-- Subulura freitaslauroi sp. n. (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 63-65, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes.
1970.-- Ocorrencia de Subulura jacchi (Marcel, 1857) Railliet & Henry, 1913 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) em novo hospedeiro: Callithrix aurita coelestis (M. Ribeiro, 1924) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (3-4), June 18, pp. 143-145, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes; de Fabio, Sueli P.; and Noronha, Dely
1971.-- Ocorrencia de Cosmocerca rara Freitas & Vicente 1966, em novo hospedeiro (Nematoda--Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 93-95, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes; de Fabio, Sueli P.; and Noronha, Dely.
1971.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Cucullanellus Tornquist, 1931 (Nematoda, Camallanoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 75-77, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes; and Noronha, Dely.
1970.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Diplotriaena Railliet & Henry, 1909 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 19-20, illus [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes; and Noronha, Dely.
1971.-- Ocorrencia de Diplotriaena americana Walton, 1927 em Cyanocorax cyanomelas (Vieill) (Nematoda, Filarioidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 85-87, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes; and Noronha, Dely.
1971.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Diplotriaena Railliet & Henry, 1909 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) Diplotriaena delirae sp. n. / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 55-57, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pinto, R. Magalhaes; and Noronha, Dely.
1971.-- Sobre dois novos filarideos parasitas de andorinha domestica (Nematoda, Filarioidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 121-123, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Pintozzi, R. L.
1978.-- Modified Grocott's methenamine silver nitrate method for quick staining of Pneumocystis carinii / J. Clin. Path., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 803-805, illus. [Wa.]

Pintozzi, Robert L.; Blecka, Lawrence J.; and Nanos, Stella.
1979.-- The morphologic identification of Pneumocystis carinii / Acta Cytol., v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-39, illus. [Wa.]

Pinzon Cantarell, Jorge; Quintal Aviles, Roberto; and Zavala Velazquez, Jorge.
1976.-- La enfermedad de Chagas en el estado de Yucatan, Mexico (Informe de transmisores) [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 999-1003, map. [Wm.]

Piotrowski, Feliks; and Kadulski, Slawomir.
1970.-- Cervicola meyeri (Tasch.) (Mallophaga, Bovicolidae) from the roe deer [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 305-314, illus. [Wa.]

Pipano, E.
1978.-- Control of Theileria annulata infection in Israel / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 373. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pipano, E.
1978.-- Immunization of cattle with Babesia bigemina vaccine stored in the frozen state / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 389-390. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Pipano, E.; Jeruham, I.; and Frank, Meira.
1979.-- Pentamidine in chemoimmunisation of cattle against Babesia bigemina infection [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Pippy, John H. C.
1969.-- Pomphorhynchus laevis (Zoega) Mueller, 1776 (Acanthocephala) in Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and its use as a biological tag / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 909-919, illus., maps. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Pipyn, P.; Beaudet, C.; and Verstraete, W.
1979.-- Biodegradability of tioctilate / Experientia, v. 35 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 480-481. [Wm.]

Pirson, P.; et al.
1979.-- Liposomes in the chemotherapy of experimental murine malaria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), p. 347. [Wa.]

Pitariu, Tatiana; et al.
1978.-- Angiocolectistita, puseu acut cu prezenta de acarian in bila B (Angiocholecystitis, acute attack with the presence of the acarid in bile B) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parasitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 189-192, illus. [Wa.]

Pitariu, Tatiana; Popescu, I. Gr.; and Banescu, O.
1979.-- Acarieni in urine cu semnificatie patologica (Acarids in the urine, pathologic significance) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1970.-- Further observations on Bilharzia control in the Eastern Transvaal / South African Med. J., v. 44 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 475-477. [Wm.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Lewis, M.
1978.-- Oxamniquine in the treatment of various schistosome infections in South Africa / South African Med. J., v. 53 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 677-680. [Wm.]

Pitti, Octavio E. Sousa. See Sousa Pitti, Octavio E.

Pittilo, R. M.; and Ball, S. J.
1979.-- The fine structure of the developing macrogamete of Eimeria maxima / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 259-265, illus. [Wa.]

Piza, Jose Toledo; et al.
1973.-- Combate biologico aos hospedeiros intermediarios da esquistossomose: o "Projeto Marisa" em execucao pela CACESQ [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 343-344. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Platt, N. E.
1978.-- An evaluation of amitraz a new acaricidal sheep dip against the castor bean tick, Ixodes ricinus L, in Scotland and Lancashire / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 206-213. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Platt, T. R.; and Bush, A. O.
1979.-- Spinicauda regiensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Heterakoidea), a parasite of the ball python (Python regius) / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 257-260, illus. [Wa.]

Platt, Thomas R.; and Samuel, W. M.
1978.-- Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei: Life cycle in experimentally infected cervids including the mule deer, Odocoileus h. hemionus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 330-338. [Wa.]

Platt, Thomas R.; and Samuel, W. M.
1978.-- A redescription and neotype designation for Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 226-232, illus. [Wa.]

Platz, S.
1977.-- Infektiositat von Eimeria tenella-oocysten nach Heissverrottung kokzidienhaltigen Huhnerkotes [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (5), May 5, pp. 178-180. [Wa.]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Brown, Becky Jo.
1976.-- Physiological ecology of Reesimermis nielseni / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 263-267. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Kassis, Judith A.
1978.-- Pyridoxine kinase in Plasmodium lophurae and duckling erythrocytes / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 556-559. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Platzer, E. G.; and MacKenzie-Graham, L. L.
1978.-- Predators of Romanomermis culicivorax / Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), p. 93. [Wa.]

Platzer, E. G.; and Stirling, A. M.
1978.-- Improved rearing procedures for Romanomermis culicivorax / Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Playfair, J. H. L.
1978.-- Effective and ineffective immune responses to parasites: Evidence from experimental models / Current Topics Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 80, pp. 37-64. [Wm.]

Playfair, J. H. L.; et al.
1979.-- Cell-mediated immunity in the liver of mice vaccinated against malaria / Nature, London (5740), v. 282, Dec. 13, pp. 731-734. [Wa.]

Playfair, J. H. L.; and De Souza, J. B.
1979.-- Antibody responses in mice protected against malaria by vaccination / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (3), Autumn, pp. 197-208. [Wa.]

Pletcher, John M.
1978.-- Encephalitozoon/Nosema in cats [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 216, 219. [Wa.]

Plisek, K.
1974.-- Moderni kokcidiostatika (Modern coccidiostats) [Czechoslovakian text; English, German, French, Russian and Spanish summaries] / Veterinaria, Praha, v. 16 (5-6), pp. 589-640. [Wa.]

Plisek, K.; Billova, V.; and Malhocka, A.
1977.-- Sledovani akutni a dlouhodobe toxicity pripravku dimetridazol (Lachema) (Investigations of the acute and chronic toxicity of dimetridazol (Lachema)) [Czechoslovakian text; English, German, French, Russian, and Spanish summaries] / Veterinaria, Praha, v. 19 (6), pp. 49-71. [Wa.]

Plissart, M.; Pecheur, M.; and Pouplard, L.
1979.-- Experimentelles Studium der pathogenen Wirkung von Ascaris suum bei Kalbern [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (6), June 1, pp. 388, 391-394, 397-398, illus. [Wa.]

Plommet, M.
1977.-- Maladies abortives de la brebis [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec.1), pp. 78-89. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Plonka, Wojciech S.
1975.-- Diagnostyka immunologiczna wlosnicy (Immunologic diagnosis of trichinellosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 29 (3), pp. 309-319. [Wm.]

Plotnicki, Zbigniew Nozdryn. See Nozdryn-Plotnicki, Zbigniew.

Plotnikova, L. M.
1977.-- [Study of reproduction and development of Strongylata of sheep and laboratory animals] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 136-139. [Wa.]

Pluimers, E. J.
1979.-- Milk production increase following treatment of Dutch dairy cattle with thiabendazole / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 82-89. [Wa.]

Pochaczevsky, Rubem; and Sugar, Alan.
1979.-- Cysticercosis of the eye: Ultrasonic findings / Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 133 (1), July, pp. 128-129, illus. [Wa.]

Podboronov, V. M.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.
1978.-- On the protective reaction in Ornithodoros papillipes to salmonella and tularaemia agents and to a staphylococcus [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

Podeanu, A. Paunescu. See Paunescu-Podeanu, A.

Podesta, R. B.
1978.-- Characterization in vitro of H$^+$ secretion and H$^+$:Na$^+$ exchange by an organism normally inhabiting a CO$_2$-rich environment: Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) in the rat intestine [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 2344-2354. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.
1979.-- Cellular Na$^+$ and ATP effects on Galactose influx by tissue slices of Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 669-671

Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna. [1892-1975]
[For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Aug., 1978, p. 189.] [Wa.]

Podlipaev, S. A.
1972.-- Fat in spores and cysts of some Myxosporidia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 506-508, illus. [Wa.]

Podlipaev, S. A.
1974.-- Polysaccharides in spores of myxosporidians of the family Myxobolidae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 535-542, illus. [Wa.]

Podlipaev, S. A.
1976.-- The Structure of parthenitae and larvae of Parapronocephalum symmetricum Belopolskaja, 1952 (Trematoda) and position of genus Parapronocephalum Belopolskaja, 1952 in the trematode system [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), Biol. (2), May, pp. 18-24, illus. [Wa.]

Poels, Lambert G.; van Niekerk, Catherine C.; and Franken, Magda A. M.
1978.-- Plasmodial antigens exposed on the surface of infected reticulocytes: Their role in induction of protective immunity in mice / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 575-581, illus. [Wm.]

Poels, Lambert G.; van Niekerk, Catherine C.; and Jerusalem, C.
1978.-- Glomerulopathy in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei. Induction of an autoimmune process / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 651-654. [Wm.]

Poelvoorde, J.
1978.-- Some characteristics of a laboratory produced strain of Oesophagostomum dentatum / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 369-376. [Wa.]

Poelvoorde, J.
1978.-- Oesophagostomosis in sows [German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (10), Dec., pp. 835-840. [Wa.]

Poelvoorde, J.; and Berghen, P.
1978.-- Invloed van een verlaagd eiwitdieet op experimentele Oesophagostomum dentatum infecties van het varken (Influence of low-protein diet on experimental Oesophagostomum dentatum infections in pigs) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 373-387. [Wa.]

Poelvoorde, Jan; and Berghen, Paul.
1979.-- Invloed van herhaalde infecties met Oesophagostomum dentatum op mineralengehalte en enzymactiviteiten van het plasma van varkens (The effect of repeated Oesophagostomum dentatum infections on blood plasma mineral and enzyme levels in pigs) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 48 (3), May-June, pp. 217-223. [Wa.]

Poelvoorde, J.; and Berghen, P.
1979.-- Invloed op varkens van een experimentele Oesophagostomum dentatum infectie. I. Haematologische en serologische waarnemingen na een eenmalige infectie (Influence of experimental Oesophagostomum dentatum infection on pigs. I. Haematological and serological observations after a single infection) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 283-289. [Wa.]

Poelvoorde, J.; and Berghen, P.
1979.-- Invloed op varkens van experimentele Oesophagostomum dentatum infecties. II. Haematologische en serologische waarnemingen gedurende herhaalde infecties (Influence of experimental Oesophagostomum dentatum infections in pigs. II. Haematological and serological observations during repeated infections) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 290-298. [Wa.]

Poetters, Ursula.
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber die Haufigkeit von Kokzidien-Oozysten und -Sporozysten (Eimeriidae, Toxoplasmidae, Sarcocystidae) in den Fazes von Karnivoren. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [101] (Tierarzt. Hochschule Hannover). 86 pp. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2 H198)] [Not indexed]

Poglayen, G.
1977.-- L'ipodermosi dei bovini / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 614-630, illus. [Wa.]

Pohl, Ralf.
1977.-- Totgeburten durch Toxoplasmose bei Schafen [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 32 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 642-643. [Wa.]

Pohlenz, J.; et al.
1978.-- Bovine cryptosporidiosis: A transmission and scanning electron microscopic study of some stages in the life cycle and of the host-parasite relationship / Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 417-427, illus. [Wa.]

Pohlenz, J.; Moon, H. W.; and Bemrick, B.
1977.-- The ultrastructure of cryptosporidia in the bovine species / Proc. 14. Ann. Electron Micr. Colloq. (Ames, Iowa, May 12-13, 1977), pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.
1976.-- A new life cycle pattern in the Mermithidae / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 259-262. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Poinar, George O., jr.
1977.-- Empidomermis cozii n. gen., n. sp. (Mermithidae: Nematoda) a parasite of Anopheles funestus (Culicidae: Diptera) in West Africa [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 1475-1479, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, G. O., jr.
1978.-- Generation polymorphism in Neoaplectana glaseri Steiner (Steinernematidae: Nematoda), redescribed from Strigoderma arboricola (Fab.) (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera) in North Carolina [French summary] / Nematologica, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 105-114, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, G. O., jr.
1978.-- Deposition of mermithid eggs in a gelatinous matrix / Nematologica, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 135, illus. facing p. 135. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.
1978.-- Thelastoma endoscolicum sp. n. (Oxyurida: Nematoda) a parasite of earthworms (Oligochaeta: Annelida) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 92-96, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.
1978.-- Mesidionema praecomasculatis gen. et sp. n.; Mesidionematidae fam. n. (Drilonematoidea: Rhabditida), a nematode parasite of earthworms / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 97-102, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.
1979.-- Parasitodiplogaster sycophilon gen. n., sp. n (Diplogasteridae: Nematoda), a parasite of Elisabethiella stuckenbergi Grandi (Agaonidae: Hymenoptera) in Rhodesia / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 82 (3), Sept., pp. 375-381, illus. [Issued Sept. 21] [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; et al.
1979.-- Laboratory infection of blackflies (Simuliidae) and midges (Chironomidae) by the mosquito mermithid, Romanomermis culicivorax / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 613-615, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Bai, Geetha.
1979.-- Panagrolaimus migophilus sp. n. associated with Musca domestica (Diptera : Muscidae) in India / Indian J. Nematol., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Brooks, Wayne M.
1977.-- Recovery of the entomogenous nematode, Neoaplectana glaseri Steiner from a native insect in North Carolina / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 473, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Hess, Roberta T.
1977.-- Immune responses in the earthworm, Aporrectodea trapezoides (Annelida), against Rhabditis pellio (Nematoda) / Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, pp. 69-84, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Hess, Roberta T.
1977.-- Cellular responses in decapod crustaceans to Ascarophis spp. (Spirurida: Nematoda) / Comp. Pathobiol., v. 3, pp. 135-154, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Hess, Roberta.
1979.-- Mesomermis paradisus sp. n. (Mermithidae: Nematoda), a parasite of Prosimulium exigens D. & S. (Diptera: Simuliidae) in California / Nematologica, v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 368-372, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; Hess, Roberta T.; and Petersen, James J.
1979.-- Immune responses of mosquitoes against Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithida: Nematoda) / J. Nematol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 110-116, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Lane, Robert S.
1978.-- Pheromermis myopis sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), a parasite of Tabanus punctifer (Diptera: Tabanidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 440-444, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Ono, Hiroshi.
1979.-- Parasitic nematodes from Simulium tobetsuense Ono and S. aokii Takahasi / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), June 15, p. 194, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; Remillet, Michel; and van Waerebeke, Daniel.
1978.-- Mermis changodudus sp. n. (Mermithidae) a nematode parasite of Heteronychus beetles (Scarabaeidae) in Madagascar [French summary] / Nematologica, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 100-104, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Saito, Katsumi.
1979.-- Mesomermis japonicus n. sp. (Mermithidae: Nematoda), a parasite of Simulium japonicum (Simuliidae: Diptera) [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), June 15, pp. 147-149, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Takaoka, Hiroyuki.
1979.-- Parasitic nematodes from Simulium japonicum and S. bidentatum / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), June 15, p. 193, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Thomas, Gerard M.
1978.-- Diagnostic manual for the identification of insect pathogens. 218 pp., illus. New York (Plenum Press) [Wa. (SB942.P64)]

Poinar, George O., jr.; Thomas, Gerard; and Prokopy, Ronald J.
1978.-- Microorganisms associated with Rhagoletis pomonella (Tephritidae: Diptera) in Massachusetts / Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 108, 1977, pp. 19-22, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Pointier, J. P.; and Theron, A.
1979.-- La schistosomose intestinale dans les forets marecageuses a Pterocarpus de Guadeloupe (Antilles francaises). Ecologie du mollusque vecteur, Biomphalaria glabrata et de son parasite Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-56, maps. [Wa.]

Pois, N. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Ardasheva, N. V.
1974.-- [Three new species of marine cercariae and data on the ecological morphology of trematode larvae from the intertidal zone] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-419, illus. [Wa.]

Pojmanska, Teresa.
1975.-- Life cycle of Neoleucochloridium holostomum (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda, Leucochloridiidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 23-36, illus. [Wa.]

Pojmanska, Teresa.
1978.-- Life cycle of Leucochloridium vogtianum Baudon, 1881 (= L. phragmitophila Byhovskaja-Pavlovskaja et Dubinina, 1951 in parte) (Trematoda, Leucochloridiidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 129-134, illus. [Wa.]

Pokieser, H.; et al.
1977.-- Einsatz und Leistungsbreite von Szintigraphie, Sonographie und Angiographie bei umschriebenen Leberprozessen [English summary] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 53-63, illus. [Wm.]

Pokorna, J.; and Tomanek, J.
1976.-- Experimental demonstration of the potency and safety of a radiation-attenuated Dictyocaulus filaria larvae vaccine in sheep [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 127-132. [Wa.]

Pokrovskii, S. N.; et al.
1976.-- Organization of ascaridosis control in the Bryansk region [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-135. [Wa.]

Polak, Annemarie; and Richle, R.
1978.-- Mode of action of the 2-nitroimidazole derivative benznidazole / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 45-54. [Wa.]

Polderman, A. M.
1979.-- Transmission dynamics of endemic schistosomiasis / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 465-475. [Wa.]

Polderman, A. M.; and Deelder, A. M.
1977.-- Discrepancies between serological and parasitological test results. A field study on schistosomiasis in Ethiopia / Acta Leidensia, v. 45, Dec., pp. 21-29. [Wa.]

Poletaeva, O. G.
1976.-- Investigation of reagin-like antibodies and their role in mechanisms of immunity in larval ascaridosis [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Poliakova, P. E.; and Gomoiunova, N. P.
1973.-- Ecological peculiarities of some species of bloodsucking mosquitoes from Central Chukotka [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 327-330, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; et al.
1977.-- Origin, structure and function of the subcuticular cells of Fasciola hepatica [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 50-58, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; and Krustev, L.
1972.-- Enzyme-histochemical studies on rabbit liver experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica / Virchows Arch. B, Cell Path., v. 11 (4), pp. 334-342, illus. [Wm.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Vasilev, Ivan.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of the Raillietina caucasica tegument [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 75-88, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Vasilev, Ivan.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of the tegument of Raillietina tetragona [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 89-103, illus. [Wa.]

Polianskii, Iurii Ivanovich. [For biography see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., 1974, pp. 380-381] [Wa.]

Polianskii, Iurii Ivanovich. [1904-] [For biography and bibliography see Tsitologiia, v. 21 (3), Mar., 1979, pp. 360-366.] [Wa.]

Polianskii, Iurii I. [1904-] [For tribute on occasion of 75. birthday see J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., 1979, p. 403.] [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Polianskii, Iu. I.
1977.-- Some aspects of the species concept in asexually reproducing protozoa / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 17-23. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Poljansky, G. I. See Polianskii, Iu. I.

Pollacco, S.; et al.
1978.-- T-cell dependent collagenous encapsulating response in the mouse liver to Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 457-462, illus. [Wa.]

Pollard, Zane F.
1979.-- Ocular Toxocara in siblings of two families. Diagnosis confirmed by ELISA test / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 97 (12), Dec., pp. 2319-2320, illus. [Wa.]

Polley, Lydden.
1978.-- Visceral larva migrans and alveolar hydatid disease / Vet. Clinics North Am., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 353-378, illus., map. [Wa.]

Polozok, E. S.; and Tokmalaev, A. K.
1978.-- On the clinical picture and diagnosis of strongyloidosis [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 128-132. [Wm.]

Poltera, A. A.; and Cox, J. N.
1977.-- Pancarditis with valvulitis in endomyocardial fibrosis (= EMF) and in human African trypanosomiasis (= HAT). A comparative histological study of four Ugandan cases / Virchows Arch. A, Path. Anat. and Histol., v. 375 (1), pp. 53-70, illus. [Wm.]

Poluboiarova, G. V.; and Iaps, V. V.
1978.-- [Study of invasive properties of Besnoitia besnoiti from tissue culture and skin cysts] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), Oct., pp. 89-91, illus. [Wa.]

Pomelov, V. S.; and Abizhanov, R. A.
1979.-- Clinical picture and treatment of complicated liver echinococcosis [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 73-77. [Wm.]

Ponce, Carlos; Trochez, Hilton; and Zeledon, Rodrigo.
1975.-- Observaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas y tripanosomiasis rangeli en tres ranchos del Departmento Francisco Morazan, Honduras [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 289-303, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Ponce, Juan Pedro del Villar. See del Villar Ponce, Juan Pedro.

Ponder, W. F.; and Gooding, R. U.
1978.-- Four new eulimid gastropods associated with shallow-water diadematid echinoids in the western Pacific / Pacific Science, v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 157-181, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Ponirovskii, E. N.
1971.-- Sand flies (Phlebotomidae) of the Sumbar Valley, their epizootiological and epidemiological significance [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 495-498. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 533-535] [Wa.]

Ponirovskii, E. N.
1973.-- The biological and antigenic properties of flagellates isolated from Sergentomyia clydei Sinton (Phelebotominae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 366-369. [Wa.]

Ponirovskii, E. N.
1975.-- On comparative study of some methods of Leishmania identification [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-141. [Wa.]

Ponnampalam, J. T.
1978.-- A comparative study of malaria prophylaxis in peninsular Malaysia using chloroquine and a combination of sulphadoxine and pyrimethamine / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 198-203, map. [Wa.]

Ponnampalam, J. T.
1979.-- Immunosuppression caused by primaquine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 473-474. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Popescu, M. P.; et al.
1977.-- Manifestari ocular in filariaza cu Onchocerca volvulus si filariaza cu Loa-loa [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 263-266. [Wm.]

Popiel, Irene.
1978.-- The ultrastructure of the daughter sporocyst tegument of Cercaria vaullegeardi Pelseneer (Digenea, Hemiuridae) / Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (3), pp. 155-157, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene.
1978.-- The ultrastructure of the daughter sporocyst of Cercaria littorinae saxatilis V Popiel, 1976 (Digenea: Microphallidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 167-173, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene; and James, B. L.
1978.-- Variations in the ultrastructure of the daughter sporocyst of Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen, 1881) (Digenea: Microphallidae) in chemically defined media / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 349-358, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene; and James, B. L.
1978.-- The ultrastructure of the tegument of the daughter sporocyst of Microphallus similis (Jaeg., 1900) (Digenea : Microphallidae) / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 359-367, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene; and James, Brian L.
1978.-- Variations in the ultrastructure and oxygen consumption of the daughter sporocysts of Cercaria stunkardi Palombi, 1934 and Cercaria linearis Stunkard, 1932 (Digenea: Opecoelidae) in chemically defined media / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 251-265, illus. [Wa.]

Poplawska, Tamara Fiedoruk. See Fiedoruk-Poplawska, Tamara.

Popov, M. A.
1978.-- [Control of Strongylata of sheep and goats on specialized farms] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 65-68. [Wa.]

Popov, V. N.
1975.-- New data on the helminth fauna of Histriophoca fasciata Zimm. from the southern part of the Okhotsk Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-36. [Wa.]

Popov, V. V.
1977.-- Some data on the lice fauna (Siphunculata) of small mammals in the Tiumen oblast [Russian text; English summary] / Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., n. s., v. 82 (4), July-Aug., pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Popovici, Gh.; Vintila, I.; and Neagu, St.
1976.-- Hidatidoza splenica [Romanian text] / Rev. Chir. (Chirurgia), Bucuresti, v. 25 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 425-428, illus. [Wm.]

Porchet, Eliane; and Torpier, Gerard.
1977.-- Etude du germe infectieux de Sarcocystis tenella et Toxoplasma gondii par la technique du cryodecapage [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 101-124, illus. [Wa.]

Porkert, Jan.
1978.-- Massenvermehrung von Goniocotes megalocephalus auf einem traumageschadigten Haselhahn [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 213-219, illus. [Wa.]

Porter, Dale Albert. [1909-1977] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb. 1978, p. 58] [Wa.]

Porter, Dale A. [1909-1977] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., 1978, p. 134.] [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Porto, Waldenio F.
1979.-- Tratamento das varizes sangrantes do esofago por embolizacao da veia gastrica esquerda (nota previa) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 12 (2-3), June, pp. 193-195. [Wm.]

Potekaev, N. S.; Ivanov, O. L.; and Sergeev, Iu. V.
1979.-- Postscabies lymphoplasia of the skin [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (7), July, pp. 36-40. [Wm.]

Potemkin, V. I.
1975.-- [Veterinary entomology] [Russian text] / Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolezni Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. (Abuladze), pp. 170-217, illus. [Wa.]

Potemkin, V. I.; and Nadiradze, O. Z.
1977.-- [Hypodermacide against warble fly invasion] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Potemkina, Valentina Alekseevna.
1973.-- [Control of intestinal cestodiases of animals]. 223 pp., illus. Moskva (Kolos) [Wa.(SF810.C5P6)]

Pott, J. M.; Jones, R. M.; and Cornwell, R. L.
1978.-- Observations on parasitic gastroenteritis and bronchitis in grazing calves: Untreated calves / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 331-339. [Wa.]

Pott, J. M.; Jones, R. M.; and Cornwell, R. L.
1979.-- Observations on parasitic gastroenteritis and bronchitis in grazing calves: Effect of low level feed incorporation of morantel in early season / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 153-157. [Wa.]

Pott, J. M.; and Riley, C. J.
1979.-- The efficacy of a topical ear preparation against Otodectes cynotis infection in dogs and cats / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (25), June 23, p. 579. [Wa.]

Potter, Daniel A.; and Johnston, Donald E.
1978.-- Raillietia whartoni sp. n. (Acari-Mesostigmata) from the Uganda kob / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 139-142, illus. [Wa.]

Potter, Elizabeth V.; et al.
1977.-- Secondary infections in scabies and their complications / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 39-50. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

van Poucke, G. See Van Poucke, G.

Poulter, L. W.
1979.-- The quantification of viable Leishmania enriettii from infected guinea-pig tissues / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 36 (1), Apr., pp. 24-29. [Wa.]

Poulter, L. W.
1979.-- The kinetics and quality of acquired resistance in self-healing and metastatic leishmaniasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 36 (1), Apr., pp. 30-37. [Wa.]

Pound, J. Mathews; and Oliver, James H., jr.
1979.-- Juvenile hormone: Evidence of its role in the reproduction of ticks / Science (4416), v. 206, Oct. 19, pp. 355-357, illus. [Wa.]

Pouplard, L.
1978.-- Anthelmintic treatment of dairy cows [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (19), Nov. 4, p. 434. [Wa.]

Pouplard, Louis; and Pecheur, Michel.
1977.-- Bekampfung der Wurmkrankheiten von Weidevieh / Hohenheimer Arbeit., Reihe Tier Prod. (87), 64 pp. [Wa.]

Pousada, Judith M. D. Carreiro; et al.
1978.-- Esquistossomose experimental em camundongos: Influencia no desenvolvimento somatico e na funcao gonadal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-98. [Wm.]

Pouska, Frantisek.
1977.-- Toxoplazmoza ve svetle novych objevu (Toxoplasmosis in the light of new knowledge) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (12), pp. 552-553. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Powell, C. N.
1978.-- Experimental immunity against trypanosomiasis / Experientia, v. 34 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1450-1451. [Wa.]

Powell, Edwin C.
1977.-- Ultrastructural development of the excretory bladder in early metacercariae of Ochetosoma aniarum (Leidy, 1891) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 136-141, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Powell, Edwin C.
1979.-- Fine structure of the excretory bladder epithelium in adult Ochetosoma aniarum (Leidy 1891) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 328-331, illus. [Wa.]

Powell, Robin D.
1978.-- Chemoprophylaxis and malaria in American servicemen returning from Vietnam / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Powell, S. J.; Sutton, J. B.; and Lautre, G.
1973.-- Haemobilia in amoebic liver abscess / South African Med. J., v. 47 (34), Sept. 1, pp. 1555-1557, illus. [Wm.]

Powers, Kendall G.; and Jacobs, Richard L.
1972.-- Activity of two chlorinated lincomycin analogues against chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in owl monkeys / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 49-53. [Wm.]

Powlesland, Ralph G.
1978.-- Behaviour of the haematophagous mite Ornithonyssus bursa in starling nest boxes in New Zealand / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 395-399. [Wa.]

Pozzuoli, Roberto; et al.
1976.-- Diagnosi sierologica dell'idatidosi umana / Recenti Prog. Med., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 625-638; English summary pp. IX-X, illus. [Wm.]

Prabha, C.; and Pillai, N. Krishna.
1979.-- Pseudechetus fimbriatus gen. et sp. nov., a caligid copepod from Kerala coastal waters / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 425-429, illus. [Wa.]

Prabhakar, K. S.; and Hiregoudar, L. S.
1977.-- A note on the prevalence of theileriasis among sheep in Karnataka / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 848-850. [Wa.]

Prabhakar, K. S.; and Hiregoudar, L. S.
1979.-- Haematological observations in splenectomized Theileria carrier sheep / Gujarat Agric. Univ. Research J., v. 4 (2), Jan., pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Prag, Jørgen; Nørredam, Kai; and Hardvendel, Ulf.
1979.-- Helbredstilstanden hos 150 mon-khmerer de forste 30 maneder i Danmark (Health status of 150 Mon-Khmers during their first 30 months in Denmark) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 3022-3028. [Wm.]

Prah, S. K.; and James, C.
1978.-- The influence of physical factors on the behaviour and infectivity of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium. II. Effect of light and depth / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 115-120. [Wa.]

Prakash, Prem; and Saxena, S.
1976.-- Treatment of giardiasis in children--a clinical trial with metronidazole / Rajasthan Med. J., v. 15 (4), pp. 240-244. [Wm.]

Prasad, Baidya Nath; and Jorgensen, R. J.
1978.-- Isolation and identification of Sarcocystis from adult cattle of Denmark / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Prasad, B. N.; and Mandal, L. N.
1978.-- Hydatidosis in goat in India / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Prasert, Vises; et al.
1975.-- Biological effects of methoprene on the sheep bot fly / J. Econom. Entom., v. 68 (5), Oct., pp. 639-640. [Wa.]

Prata, A.
1975.-- Significado da esquistossomose para o Brasil / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 301-302. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Prata, Aluizio.
1978.-- Possibilidade de tratamento na doenca de Chagas / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 140-142. [Wm.]

Prata, Aluizio; et al.
1973.-- Oxamniquine given in a single intramuscular dose for the treatment of Schistosoma mansoni infection / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 47-57; Portuguese text, pp. 132-142. [Wm.]

Prata, Aloisio [sic]; et al.
1975.-- Discrepancias relativas entre resultados de reacoes de Guerreiro-Machado executadas em tres diferentes laboratorios [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-38. [Wm.]

Prathap, K.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1978.-- The fourth case of Sarcocystis infection in man in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 452-453, illus. [Wa.]

Prechel, Darrel P.; and Nollen, Paul M.
1979.-- The effects of miracidial aging and dilution of snail-conditioned water on responses of miracidia of megalodiscus temperatus / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 446-450, illus. [Wa.]

du Preez, O.; and Cockcroft, C. R.
1975.-- Malaria prophylaxis / South African Med. J., v. 49 (34), Aug. 9, pp. 1407-1408. [Wm.]

Preiser, Gary; Lavell, Thomas E.; and Dorsey, William F.
1979.-- Myiasis presenting as cellulitis of the cheek / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 64 (1), July, pp. 88-89, illus. [Wa.]

Preiss, H.; and Luebke, R.
1978.-- Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Echinococcus granulosus beim Hund [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 23 (7), Oct., pp. 345-346, 349-350, illus. [Wa.]

Premvati, G.
1979.-- Correlation of hyperplasia, splenomegaly and hepatomegaly with parasite population in BIO.LP-a mice infected with Leishmania donovani / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 105-109. [Wa.]

Premvati, G.; and Chopra, Ashok K.
1976.-- Effect of UV rays on embryogenesis of eggs of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) (Nematoda: Ascaridida) / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 415-418. [Wa.]

Premvati, G.; and Chopra, Ashok K.
1979.-- In vitro variation of glycogen content in three sheep nematodes / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 355-359. [Wa.]

Prescott, C. W.; O'Grady, A. S. B.; and English, P. B.
1978.-- Dose rate of diethylcarbamazine for heartworm prophylaxis [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 404-405. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.
1979.-- Liver lesions in the common wombat associated with migrating Taenia hydatigena larvae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 351-355, illus. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Allonby, E. W.
1978.-- The influence of breed on susceptibility of sheep and goats to a single experimental infection with Haemonchus contortus / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 509-512. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Allonby, E. W.
1979.-- The influence of haemoglobin phenotype on the susceptibility of sheep to Haemonchus contortus infection in Kenya / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 140-144. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Allonby, E. W.
1979.-- The influence of breed on the susceptibility of sheep to Haemonchus contortus infection in Kenya / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 134-139. [Wa.]

Preston, John M.; Wellde, Bruce T.; and Kovatch, Robert M.
1979.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Calf erythrocyte survival / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 118-125. [Wa.]

Preston, Patricia M.; Behbehani, K.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1978.-- Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. VI. Anergy and allergy in the cellular immune response during non-healing infection in different strains of mice / J. Clin. and Lab. Immunol., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 207-219. [Wm.]

Preston, Patricia M.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1976.-- Immunology of clinical and experimental leishmaniasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 167-202. [Wa.]

Preston, S.; and Fry, L.
1977.-- Malathion lotion and shampoo. A comparative trial in the treatment of head lice / Roy. Soc. Health J., v. 97 (6), Dec., p. 291. [Wm.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; Smith, James F.; and Brown, John.
1971.-- Lungworms in white-tailed deer of the southeastern United States / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 149-154, map. [Wa.]

Pretorius, S. J.; Oberholzer, G.; and van Eeden, J. A.
1976.-- Die Tugela-Vaal-Staatswaterskema as 'n bilharzia risiko (The Tugela-Vaal state water scheme as a bilharzia risk) [Afrikaans text; English summary] / South African Med. J., v. 50 (25), June 12, pp. 968-972, maps. [Wm.]

Previato, Jose Osvaldo; Mendonca-Previato, Lucia; and Gorin, Philip A. J.
1979.-- A novel β-D-(1→2)-linked D-mannopyranan from Crithidia deanei / Carbohydrate Research, v. 70 (1), Apr., pp. 172-174. [Wa.]

Previato, L. Mendonca. See Mendonca-Previato, L.

Prevost, Roselyne Rousseaux. See Rousseaux-Prevost, Roselyne.

Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P.
1978.-- Le cycle de developpement de Renicola lari J. Timon-David, 1933 (Trematoda, Renicolidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov-Dec., pp. 561-575, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Charles E.; and Henderson, Alex.
[1971].-- Monogenean parasites of Mexican freshwater fishes. I. Introductory remarks, with an account of the parasite genus Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, pp. 195-203, illus, map. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Price, Charles J.; and Reed, Josephine E.
1973.-- Parasitologia practica. Tecnicas generales de laboratorio y protozoarios parasitos. 112 pp., illus. (Herrero Hermanos, Sucesores, S. A. Editores). Mexico, D.F. [Wa.(SF762.P73)]

Price, Roger D.
1978.-- A new name for Colpocephalum abbotti Price (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 80 (3), July, p. 343. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, K. C.
1978.-- The Neopsittaconirmus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Cacatua (Aves: Psittaciformes) / Pacific Insects, v. 18 (1-2), Aug. 25, pp. 33-36, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Hellenthal, Ronald A.
1976.-- The Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the hispid pocket gopher (Rodentia: Geomyidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 695-700, illus., map. [Wa.]

Price, Steven M.; and Silvers, David N.
1977.-- New World leishmaniasis. Serologic aids to diagnosis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (10), Oct., pp. 1415-1416, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Z.; Voge, M.; and Beydler, S.
1978.-- Changes in the tegumental surface of Schistosoma mansoni during development in the mammalian host / Scan. Electron Micr., v. 2, pp. 399-404, illus. [Wa.]

Price Evans, D. A.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Baty, J. D.
1979.-- The urinary excretion of chloroquine in different ethnic groups / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Prichard, R. K.
1978.-- The metabolic profile of adult Fasciola hepatica obtained from rafoxanide-treated sheep / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 277-288. [Wa.]

Prichard, R. K.; et al.
1978.-- Factors involved in the relative anthelmintic tolerance of arrested 4th stage larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (17), Apr. 29, p. 382. [Wa.]

Prichard, R. K.; Hennessy, D. R.; and Steel, J. W.
1978.-- Prolonged administration: A new concept for increasing the spectrum and effectiveness of anthelmintics / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 309-315. [Wa.]

Prichard, R. K.; Kelly, J. D.; and Thompson, H. G.
1978.-- The effects of benzimidazole resistance and route of administration on the uptake of fenbendazole and thiabendazole by Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in sheep / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 243-255. [Wa.]

Pricoli, Thomaz Imperatriz; et al.
1973.-- Comparative study of liver lysosomes in the hepato-intestinal and hepato-splenic forms of human schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 202-211, illus. [Wm.]

Priego, Alberto Gomez. See Gomez Priego, Alberto.

Prieto, R.; Cueto, J.; and Rivera, E.
1978.-- Influencia de los factores climaticos sobre las dinamicas de Gasterophilus spp. [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 15-23. [Wa.]

Prill, Danuta Ratynska. See Ratynska-Prill, Danuta.

Prince, F. M.; Eads, R. B.; and Barnes, A. M.
1976.-- Traubella, a new genus of flea (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 162-168, illus. [Wa.]

del Principe, D. See Del Principe, D.

Pringle, H. L.; Bradley, S. G.; and Harris, L. S.
1979.-- Susceptibility of Naegleria fowleri to Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 16 (5), Nov., pp. 674-679, illus. [Wa.]

Prior, David J.; and Uglem, Gary L.
1979.-- Behavioural and physiological aspects of swimming in cercariae of the digenetic trematode, Proterometra macrostoma / J. Exper. Biol., v. 83, Dec., pp. 239-247, illus. [Wm.]

Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
[1972].-- Neolabrifer bravoae gen. nov. sp. nov. and Labrifer secundus Manter, 1940 (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from the California sheephead in the American Pacific [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 127-133, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Privora, M.; Rupes, V.; and Cerny, V.
1970.-- Toxicity of certain insecticides for the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulzer, 1776 / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 81-84. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Proca-Cioban, Mara.
1978.-- Meningoencefalita primara amoebiana si potentialul patogen al amoebelor limax (Primary amoebic memingoencephalitis and the pathogenic potential of limacine amoeba) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Burucesti, v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 129-140, illus. [Wa.]

Proctor, E. M.
1972.-- Identification of tapeworms / South African Med. J., v. 46 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 234-238, illus. [Wm.]

Proctor, E. M.
1977.-- Filamentous virus-like material in the nucleus of Entamoeba coli from the human colon and from culture / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 113-115, illus. [Wa.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Gregory, M. A.
1974.-- An ultrastructural study of ova of Paragonimus species from human and cat faeces / South African Med. J., v. 48 (46), Sept. 21, pp. 1947-1948, illus. [Wm.]

Proctor, S. J.; et al.
1976.-- Pathology of Sarcocystis fusiformis in cattle / Proc. 19. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Miami Beach, Florida, Nov. 7-9), pp. 329-336. [Wa.]

Prod'hon, J.; et al.
1979.-- Chimiotherapie de l'onchocercose. II. Evaluation de l'activite de deux schemas therapeutiques associant diethylcarbamazine + levamisole sur le densite microfilarienne d'Onchocerca volvulus (Leuckart, 1893) [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 631-635. [Wm.]

Prod'hon, J.; Moreau, J. P.; and Mongin, C.
1979.-- Chimiotherapie de l'onchocercose. I. Essais de traitement de masse par la diethylcarbamazine, le levamisole et l'association diethylcarbamazine + levamisole [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 619-628. [Wm.]

Prokopenko, L. I.; Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I.
1976.-- The problem of diphyllobothriasis and tasks of science and practice in its control [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-142. [Wa.]

Prokopic, J.
1971.-- The life cycle of the cestode Rodentolepis erinacei (Gmelin, 1789) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Prokopic, J.
1971.-- The occurrence of larvae of the nematode Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860) in beetles of Poland / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), p. 186. [Wa.]

Prokopic, Jan.
1975.-- The distribution of Hymenolepis erinacei (Gmelin, 1789) (Cestoda) in the gut of their definitive host [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 271-275. [Wa.]

Prokopic, Jan.
1975.-- Population dynamics of Hymenolepis erinacei (Gmelin, 1789) (Cestoda) in the experimentally infected definitive host Erinaceus europaeus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 339-345. [Wa.]

Prokopic, Jan.; and Krivanec, Karel.
1975.-- Helminths of amphibians, their interaction and host-parasite relationships / Acta Scient. Nat. Brno, n. s., v. 9 (3), 48 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Prokopic, J.; and Pavlasek, I.
1977.-- Endoparaziti telat ve velkochovech (Endoparasites of calves in large herds) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 505-512. [Wa.]

Pronin, N. M.
[197_].-- The distribution of Acanthobdella Peledina Grube, 1851 (Hirudinea) a parasite of freshwater fishes, in waters of the USSR [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 92-97] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 107-115. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Prosl, H.; and Tamer, A.
1979.-- Zur Parasitenfauna des Rhesusaffen (Macaca mulatta) und des Javaneraffen (Macaca irus) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (9), Nov., pp. 696-709, illus. [Wa.]

Prosser, Peterman R.; Wilson, Charles B.; and Forsham, Peter H.
1978.-- Intrasellar cysticercosis presenting as a pituitary tumor: Successful transsphenoidal cystectomy with preservation of pituitary function / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 976-979, illus. [Wa.]

Prost, A.
1979.-- Elements complementaires sur la repartition et la frequence de Tetrapetalonema (Esslingeria) streptocerca (Macfie et Corson, 1922) en Afrique de l'Ouest [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Prost, A.; Hervouet, J. P.; and Thylefors, B.
1979.-- Les niveaux d'endemicite dans l'onchocercose [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (4), pp. 655-662. [Wa.]

Prost, A.; Nebout, M.; and Rougemont, A.
1979.-- Lepromatous leprosy and onchocerciasis / Brit. Med. J. (6163), v. 1, Mar. 3, pp. 589-590. [Wa.]

Prost, Maria.
1974.-- Fish Monogenoidea of Poland. III. Parasites of Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 139-147, illus. [Wa.]

Prost, Maria.
1975.-- Fish Monogenoidea of Poland. IV. Parasites of Phoxinus percnurus (Pall.) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 85-92, illus. [Wa.]

Prost, Maria.
1977.-- Ryby jako zrodlo infekcji i inwazji czlowieka (Fish as a source of infections and invasions of man) [Polish text] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 641-646. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Protasova, E. N.
1974.-- [On systematics of cestodes of the order Pseudophyllidea, parasitizing fish] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 133-144, illus. [Wa.]

Protopopian, M. G.; et al.
1975.-- On the structure of burrow microbiocoenoses of Rhombomys opimus Licht. in a natural plague nidus of the Ural-Embinsk inter-river area [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-174. [Wa.]

Provost, Maurice W. [1914-1977] [For necrology and portrait see J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (3), June 15, 1978, p. 559.] [Wa.]

von Prowazek, Stanislaus. [1875-1915] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 230-232.] [Wa.]

Prowse, S. J.; et al.
1978.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Susceptibility to infection and the development of resistance in hypothymic (nude) BALB/c mice / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (5), Oct., pp. 561-570. [Wa.]

Prowse, S. J.; et al.
1979.-- The development of resistance in different inbred strains of mice to infection with Nematospiroides dubius / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (4), Winter, pp. 277-288. [Wa.]

Prowse, S. J.; Ey, P. L.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1978.-- Immunity to Nematospiroides dubius: Cell and immunoglobulin changes associated with the onset of immunity in mice / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 237-246. [Wa.]

Prowse, S. J.; Ey, P. L.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1979.-- Alternative pathway activation of complement by a murine parasitic nematode (Nematospiroides dubius) / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 459-466. [Wa.]

Prudhoe, Stephen.
[1972].-- Trematode genus Dolichosaccus Johnston, 1912, with the descriptions of two e, species [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 135-143, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Prunescu, Carol; Prunescu, Paula; and Chiriac, Elena.
1978.-- Tissue response in Bufo viridis parasitized with Aplectana acuminata Schrank (Nematoda, Oxiuridea) [French summary] / Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 19, pp. 71-72, illus. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw.
1970.-- Development in the mouse intestine of Trichinella spiralis larvae exposed in vitro to monocultures of intestinal bacteria [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 115-120. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw.
1974.-- Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821 (Nematoda, Oxyuridae) establishment in gnotobiotic mice. I. Experiments with mice affected by Escherichia coli [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 345-349. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw.
1977.-- Establishment, growth and rate of expulsion of the cestode Hymenolepis nana Siebold, 1882 in germfree and conventional mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw.
1978.-- Effect of intestinal bacteria on the host response to Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) infection. Part I. Experiments with germfree and conventional mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 169-178. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Z.
1978.-- Effect of intestinal flora on the course of infection and haematological changes in germfree and conventional mice exposed to Trichinella pseudospiralis (Garkavi, 1972) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (5), pp. 331-336. [Wa.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1978.-- Effect of intestinal bacteria on the host response in Trichinella spiralis infection. Part II. Experiments on mice monoassociated with Staphylococcus epidermidis or biassociated S. epidermidis and Escherichia coli [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 287-292. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Z.; Bany, J.; and Golinska, Zofia.
1978.-- Effect of intestinal flora on the immunological response of germfree and conventional mice exposed to Trichinella pseudospiralis (Garkavi, 1972) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (5), pp. 325-329. [Wa.]

Przyjałkowski, Z.; Cabaj, W.; and Kontny, Ewa.
1979.-- Determination of the lethal dose of Trichinella spiralis for germfree mice [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 27 (1), pp. 61-68. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw; and Gorecka, Teresa.
1976.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis Chen, 1935 (Nematoda, Metastrongylidae) development in germfree and conventional mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (1-10), Mar. 30, pp. 57-67. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw; and Klekowski, Romuald.
1974.-- Investigations on the mechanism of ovostatic action of intestinal bacteria on the development of eggs of certain intestinal nematodes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 451-457, illus. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw; and Malinowska, Aleksandra.
1977.-- Studies on some metabolites and enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in liver and small intestine of germfree or conventional mice in the course of experimental trichinellosis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 69-77. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Z.; and Malinowska, Alexandra.
1977.-- Metabolite levels and activities of some enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in livers and intestines of conventional and bi-associated (with Staphylococcus epidermidis and Escherichia coli) mice in the course of Trichinella spiralis infection [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (2), pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Z.; and Warton, A.
1978.-- Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on structure of the surface of the small intestines in germfree or conventional mice [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (2), pp. 99-101, illus. [Wa.]

Przyjałkowski, Z.; Zapart, Wanda; and Starzynski, S.
1978.-- Investigation of intravital diagnosis of Toxocara canis larva migrans in experimentally infected mice [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (12), pp. 875-880, illus. [Wa.]

Pucci, Helio; et al.
1978.-- Estudo da absorcao intestinal das gorduras na esquistossomose mansonica humana [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 341-344, illus. [Wm.]

Puchkova, E. A.
1977.-- [Liquidation of ectoparasites of chickens on industrial scale farms] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Pucilowska, Anna; and Borowik, Maria M.
1974.-- Parasitic helminths of sheep from Gola, Province Poznan [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 447-450. [Wa.]

Pudney, Mary; Varma, M. G. R.; and Leake, C. J.
1978.-- The growth of some arboviruses in tick cell lines / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 490-496. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Puetter, J.
1979.-- A fluorometric method for the determination of praziquantel in blood-plasma and urine / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 4 (3), pp. 143-148. [Wm.]

Pugh, R. N. H.
1978.-- A filtration method for schistosome egg quantification / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 387-388. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.
1978.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, V. Concurrent single dose metrifonate and niridazole in urinary schistosomiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 495-497. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.
1979.-- Periodicity of output of Schistosoma haematobium eggs in the urine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.
1979.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, VII. The importance of young males from the Malumfashi area, northern Nigeria, in the transmission of Schistosoma haematobium infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 189-190. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.
1979.-- Malumfashi Endemic Disease Research Project, VIII. Follow-up intravenous urograms of boys infected with Schistosoma haematobium from the Malumfashi area / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 191-192. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.; and Gilles, H. M.
1978.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, III. Urinary schistosomiasis: A longitudinal study / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 471-482, maps. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.; and Gilles, H. M.
1979.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project. X. Schistosoma haematobium and bacteriuria in the Malumfashi area / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 349-354. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.; Gilles, H. M.; and Sanderson, J. E.
1979.-- Malumfashi Endemic Disease Research Project. IX. Urinary schistosomiasis and hypertension in the Malumfashi area / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 293-294. [Wa.]

Pugh, R. N. H.; Jakubowski, Andrzej W.; and Gilles, H. M.
1979.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, VI. Urinary schistomiasis: Abnormal urograms in infected males from the Malumfashi study area, northern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 37-44. [Wa.]

Pugin, P.; et al.
1978.-- Immunopathologie d'un cas de kala-azar [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (41), Oct. 14, p. 1602. [Wa.]

Pugliese, Celso; Lessa, Ines; and Santos Filho, Ademar.
1976.-- Estudo da sobrevida na miocardite cronica de Chagas descompensada [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 191-201. [Wm.]

Pujic, P.; Krecov, M.; and Simic, V.
1977.-- Rezultati primene stenorola u prevenirranju kokcidioze pilica u tovu (The results of the application of stenorol in the control of coccidiosis in fattening chickens) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (4), pp. 277-280. [Wa.]

Pujman, Vojtech F.; and Hanusova, Daniela.
1970.-- Erythrogram variations between normal and parasitized mature and immature partridges, pheasants and hares / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

Pulatov, A. T.; and Khamidzhanov, E. Kh.
1979.-- [Multiple hepatic echinococcosis in children] [Russian text; English summary] / Khirurgiia (11), pp. 41-46. [Wm.]

Purcherea, Anca; Caprarin, A.; and Mihai, D.
1977.-- Studiul modificarilor morfologice si biochimice sangvine in ascaridoza larvara porcina (Study of the morphological and biochemical changes in the blood of pigs infected with ascaridiasis) [Rumanian text; English summary] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 17, 1974, pp. 47-50. [Wa.]

Purchio, Adhemar; and Campos, Rubens.
1970.-- Molluscicidal activity of aflatoxin [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 236-238. [Wm.]

Purnell, R. E.
1978.-- Theileria annulata as a hazard to cattle in countries on the northern Mediterranean littoral [German, French and Italian summaries] / Vet. Sc. Commun., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 3-10. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.
1979.-- Tick-borne diseases of cattle--a case for pragmatism? / Vet. Rev., M. and B. Publication, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 56-62. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1978.-- Reactions of splenectomized calves to the inoculation of blood containing Babesia divergens from an infected animal during its reaction and carrier phases / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (3), July, pp. 419-423. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1978.-- Comparative pathogenicity for splenectomized Friesian calves of recent isolates of British Babesia divergens / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 386-388. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1979.-- Titration of Babesia major piroplasms in intact calves / Brit. Vet. J., v. 135 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-49. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Stark, A. J.
1978.-- Protection of cattle against Babesia major by the inoculation of irradiated piroplasms / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 388-390. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Lewis, D.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1979.-- Babesia major: Protection of intact calves against homologous challenge by the injection of irradiated piroplasms / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Purohit, S. K.; and Jatkar, P. R.
1979.-- Antigenic analysis of Trypanosoma evansi / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 91-94. [Wa.]

Purrini, Kurtesh; and Baeumler, Walter.
1977.-- Nosema hermanniae n. sp.--eine neue Mikrosporidie aus Hermannia gibba C. L. Koch (Fam. Hermanniidae, Oribatei, Acari) in Fichtenwaldboden [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (1-2), pp. 107-112, illus. [Wa.]

Purrini, K.; Bukva, V.; and Baeumler, W.
1979.-- Sporozoen in Hornmilben (Oribatei, Acarina) aus Waldboden Suddeutschlands nebst Beschreibung von Gregarina postneri n. sp. und G. fuscozetis n. sp. (Gregarinida, Sporozoa, Protozoa) [English summary] / Pedobiologia, v. 19 (5), pp. 329-339, illus. [Wa.]

Purrini, Kurtesh; and Ormieres, Rene.
1979.-- Uber eine neue Neogregarine, Farinocystis tenebrioides n. sp. des Getreidenagers, Tenebrioides mauretanicus L. (Coleoptera, Ostomidae) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 202 (5-6), pp. 437-443, illus. [Wa.]

Putrali, J.; et al.
1977.-- Intestinal and blood parasites in the Banggai Kabupaten, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 375-379, map. [Wa.]

Putzien, C. Pfeil. See Pfeil-Putzien, C.

Puylaert, Firmin.
1967.-- L'atherure, hote naturel de Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus (Lane, 1923). Considerations sur les genres Libyostrongylus et Paralibyostrongylus (nematodes) / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, pp. 921-927, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [Wa.]

de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R.
1965.-- Sur quelques cilies astomes des oligochetes Megascolecidae / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 229-240, illus. [Wa.]

Pybus, M. J.; Uhazy, L. S.; and Anderson, R. C.
1978.-- Life cycle of Truttaedacnitis stelmioides (Vessichelli, 1910) (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) in American brook lamprey (Lampetra lamottenii) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 1420-1429, illus. [Wa.]

Pye, Albert E.; and Burman, Martin.
1977.-- Pathogenicity of the nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae (Rhabditida, Steinernematidae) and certain microorganisms towards the large pine weevil, Hylobius abietis (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) / Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskirja (Ann. Entom. Fennici), v. 43 (4), pp. 115-119, illus. [Wa.]

Pye, Albert E.; and Burman, Martin.
1978.-- Neoaplectana carpocapsae: Infection and reproduction in large pine weevil larvae, Hylobius abietis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Pye, D.; and Cox, J. C.
1979.-- Simple focus assay for Encephalitozoon cuniculi [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 193-195. [Wa.]

Pyen, Choong Kyu; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the factors causing mortality of the hard clam Meretrix lusoria (Roeding) [Korean text; English summary] / Bull. Fish. Research and Development Agency (Kungnip Susan Chinghungwon yon'gu pogo) (20), Aug., pp. 97-108. map. [Wa.]

Pyle, R. L.; et al.
1978.-- Incidence of heartworm disease in dogs in northeastern Colorado / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (3), June, pp. 41-43. [Wa.]

Pyndiah, N.; et al.
1979.-- Simplified chromatographic separation of immunoglobulin M from G and its application to Toxoplasma indirect immunofluorescence / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 170-174. [Wa.]

Pyszczuk, Bogdan.
1977.-- Ocena jakosci sanitarnej filetow dorszowych zarazonych nicieniami Terranova sp. (Sanitary assessment of the quality of fillet of the cod infested with Terranova sp.) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 112-114, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Qadir, A. N. M. Abdul.
1979.-- Comparative anthelmintic efficiency of acedist, a new compound and bilevon against Fasciola gigantica infection in goats / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 429-431. [Wa.]

Quaderi, M. A.; et al.
1978.-- Amoebic liver abscess and clinical experiences with tinidazole in Bangladesh / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 16-19. [Wa.]

Quarles, C. L.; and Fagerberg, D. J.
1979.-- Evaluation of ammonia stress and coccidiosis on broiler performance / Poultry Science, v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 465-468. [Wa.]

Quehl, M. Roeder. See Roeder-Quehl, M.

de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto.
1974.-- O envolvimento do sistema nervoso central na esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 255-261, illus. [Wm.]

de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto; and Barreto, Silene Coelho.
1975.-- Histopatologia dos linfonodos mesentericos na estrongiloidiase [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-24, illus. [Wm.]

de Queiroz, Aristides Cheto; and Ramos, Eduardo Antonio Goncalves.
1979.-- Estudo anatomo-patologico do encefalo na cardiomegalia idiopatica [English summary] / Arq. Neuropsiquiat., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 405-411, illus. [Wm.]

de Queiroz, M. Alves.
1966.-- Ocorrencia de Tanaisia magnicolica Freitas, 1951 (Trematoda, Eucotylidae) em rolinha, no Rio de Janeiro / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (5), Dec. 19, pp. 117-118, illus. [Lib. API]

Quentin, J. C.
1970.-- Etude de nematodes Syphacia parasites de rongeurs Cricetidae sud-americains et de leurs correlations biogeographiques avec certaines especes nearctiques [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, pp. 909-925, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M.
1977.-- Nematodes des genres Metathelazia et Seuratum parasites de tupaiides et de chiropteres en Malaisie. Relations phyletiques Pneumospiruridae-Seuratoidea [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 463-476, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M.
1979.-- Sur la morphologie du rictulaire du nycticebe Pterygodermatites nycticebi (Moennig, 1920) (Nematoda, Rictulariidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-532, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C.
1978.-- Identification et biologie du Gongyloneme parasite du Macroscelide en Tunisie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 631-640, illus. [Wa.]

Quillevere, Daniel; et al.
1977.-- Etude du complexe Simulium damnosum en Afrique de l'ouest. VII. Etude de la bio-ecologie et du pouvoir vecteur des femelles de S. sanctipauli, S. soubrense et S. yahense en Cote d'Ivoire [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (4), pp. 301-329, map. [Wa.]

Quillevere, D.; and Sechan, Y.
1978.-- Morphological identification of females of the Simulium damnosum complex in West Africa: Differentiation of S. squamosum and S. yahense / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Quinlan, James F.
1978.-- The presence of Babesia bovis (B. argentina) in Paraguay / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., p. 178. [Wa.]

Quinn, P. J.; Ramsden, R. O.; and Johnston, D. H.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis: A serological survey in Ontario wildlife / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 504-510, map. [Wa.]

Quinn, Thomas C.; and Wyler, David J.
1979.-- Mechanisms of action of hyperimmune serum in mediating protective immunity to rodent malaria (Plasmodium berghei) / J. Immunol., v. 123 (5), Nov., pp. 2245-2249. [Wa.]

Quintal Aviles, Roberto; and Navarrete Esquivel, Ramon.
1975.-- Encuesta serologica en una poblacion del agro henequenero Yucateco [English summary] / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 365-369, maps. [Wm.]

Quintal Aviles, Roberto; Zavala Velazquez, Jorge; and Rodriguez Lopez, Mario.
1975.-- La enfermedad de Chagas en el estado de Yucatan, Mexico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 255-258, illus. [Wm.]

Quintao, Eder C. R.; et al.
1979.-- Origin of cholesterol transported in intestinal lymph: Studies in patients with filarial chyluria / J. Lipid Research, v. 20 (8), Nov., pp. 941-951. [Wa.]

Quintero, Diego Garcia. See Garcia Quintero, Diego.

Quintero Monasterios, Ruben; and Castro R., Guillermo.
1972.-- Revision de casos de toxoplasmosis en la consulta de esterilidad del servicio de ginecologia / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 32 (3), pp. 483-488. [Wm.]

Qureshi, M. Iqbal; and Sheikh, Altaf Hussain.
1978.-- Studies on blood protozoan parasites of poultry in Lahore District / Pakistan J. Sc., v. 30 (1-6), pp. 165-167. [Wa.]

Qureshi, S. R.; Olander, H. J.; and Gaafar, S. M.
1978.-- Esophagogastric ulcers associated with Ascaris suum infestation in swine / Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 353-357, illus. [Wa.]

de Raadt, P.
1974.-- Immunity and antigenic variation: Clinical observations suggestive of immune phenomena in African trypanosomiasis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 199-224. [Wm.]

Raaf, John.
1978.-- Echinococcal cyst / Surg. Rounds, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 79-80, illus. [Wm.]

Raaflaub, J.; and Ziegler, W. H.
1979.-- Single-dose pharmacokinetics of the trypanosomicide benznidazole in man [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 1611-1614. [Wa.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; Shields, Michael G.; and Ashton, A. Daniel.
1978.-- A reevaluation of canine dirofilariasis in northwestern Ohio / Ohio J. Sc., v. 78 (2), Mar., pp. 106-107. [Wa.]

Rabassa, E. Blanco. See Blanco Rabassa, E.

Rabinovich, J. E.; Leal, J. A.; and Feliciangeli de Pinero, D.
1979.-- Domiciliary biting frequency and blood ingestion of the Chagas's disease vector Rhodnius prolixus Ståhl (Hemiptera: Reduviidae), in Venezuela / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 272-283. [Wa.]

Rached, Jose Saade; et al.
1975.-- Resultado de um inquerito de filariose na Cidade de Joao Pessoa [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 55-59. [Wm.]

Rad, P. Hooshmand. See Hooshmand-Rad, P.

Radford, Charles Denys. [1903-1973] [For necrology and portrait see Acarologia, v. 14 (4), June 1973, pp. 517-519.] [Wa.]

Radford, Charles D. [1903-1973] [For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June 1974, pp. 118-119.] [Wa.]

Radlett, A. J.
1979.-- Excystation of Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) Kossack, 1911 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) and their localization in the caecum of the domestic fowl / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 411-416, illus. [Wa.]

Radley, D. E.
1978.-- Chemoprophylactic immunisation against East Coast fever / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 324-329. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1978.-- Effects of prolonged exposure of T. parva immunized cattle in an experimentally infected paddock / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 297-301. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1979.-- Further studies on the immunization of cattle against Theileria lawrencei by infection and chemoprophylaxis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 117-128. [Wa.]

Radoeva, Svetla Stoianova. See Stoianova-Radoeva, Svetla.

Radojcevic, Marko. [1904-] [For biography and portrait see Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 26, Suppl., 1976, pp. 1-7.] [Wa.]

Radvan, Rostislav; and Merka, Vladimir.
1972.-- Ucinek kyseliny permravenci, peroctove a perpropionove na vajicka Ascaris suum in vitro (Effect of performic, peracetic and perpropionic acids on the eggs of Ascaris suum in vitro) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Sborn. Ved. Praci Lek. Fak. Karlovy Univ. Hradci Kralove, Suppl., v. 15 (5), pp. 485-490, illus. [Wm.]

Raether, W.; et al.
1977.-- Structural changes on Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites after cryopreservation in liquid nitrogen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 149-163, illus. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; and Seidenath, H.
1977.-- Survival of Aegyptianella pullorum, Anaplasma marginale and various parasitic protozoa following prolonged storage in liquid nitrogen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; Seidenath, H.; and Loewe, H.
1978.-- Action of p-(4-amidino-phenoxy)-benzaldehyde-p-amidino-phenylhydrazone dihydrochloride on Leishmania donovani infections in the golden hamster / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 543-547. [Wa.]

Raeymaekers, A. H. M.; et al.
1978.-- Synthesis and anthelminthic activity of alkyl-(5-acyl-1-H-benzimidazol-2-yl) carbamates [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 28 (4), pp. 586-594. [Wa.]

el-Rafaii, A. H. See El-Rafaii, A. H.

Ragan, James G.; and Corkern, Clifton C.
1978.-- A study on the effects of the cestode parasite Prochristianella penaei Kruse on brown shrimp, Penaeus aztecus Ives / Prof. Papers Ser. (Biol.), Nicholls State Univ. (1), 10 pp. [Wa.]

Ragni, N.; and Foglia, G.
1974.-- Risultati clinici nella terapia delle cervico-vaginiti da Trichomonas e da miceti con il clotrimazolo / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 54 (7), 1973/1974, pp. 342-350. [Wm.]

Rahemo, Zohair.
1978.-- Rhabdochona tigrae sp. n. (Nematoda, Rhabdochonidae) described from a freshwater fish, Varicorhinus trutta Heckel, from river Tigris, Iraq [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 247-251, illus. [Wa.]

Rahman, A. A.; and Sethi, K. K.
1978.-- Intracellular behaviour of Leishmania enriettii within murine macrophages / Experientia, v. 34 (5), May 15, pp. 598-599, illus. [Wa.]

Rahman, M. S. Abdel. See Abdel Rahman, M. S.

Rahman, S. Abdul; and Waddell, A. H.
1979.-- An apparatus and methods of studying in vitro feeding of blood by strongyles of horse and the measurement of their pharyngeal activity [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 322-324, illus. [Wa.]

Rahman, S. Abdul; and Waddell, A. H.
1979.-- Morphology of the anterior end of Cyathostomum species as revealed by scanning electron microscopy [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (9), May 5, pp. 419-420, illus. [Wa.]

Rahman, S. Abdul; and Waddell, A. H.
1979.-- Feeding behaviour of Strongylus spp. from the horse / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 604-607, illus. [Wa.]

Rahman, T.; and Iyer, P. K. R.
1979.-- Studies on pathology of ovine pneumonias / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (6), June, pp. 455-461, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rai, G. P.; Das, S. R.; and Garg, N. K.
1978.-- Amoeba-bacteria relationship: Factors in the bacterial lipids supporting the growth of axenic Entamoeba histolytica / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Exper. Biol., v. 87 (7), July, pp. 181-187. [Wa.]

Rai, H. S.; Pandey, B. B.; and Rai, P.
1979.-- Some pathological observations in dog opisthorchiasis / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 89-90, illus. [Wa.]

Rai, P.
1976.-- Fish borne zoonoses with special reference to helminthic diseases / U. P. Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 52-54. [Wa.]

Rai, Raj D.; and Mohan Rao, V. K.
1978.-- Changes in the composition of mouse brain due to experimental amoebic meningoencephalitis / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 903-905. [Wm.]

Raibaut, Andre; Caillet, Christine; and Ben Hassine, O. K.
1978.-- Colobomatus mugilis n. sp. (Copepoda, Philichthyidae) parasite de poissons mugilides en Mediterranee Occidentale [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 103 (4), pp. 449-457, illus. [Wa.]

Raibaut, Andre; Coste, Francoise; and Ben Hassine, Oum Kalthoum.
1979.-- Colobomatus labracis Delamare Deboutteville et Nunes, 1952 (Copepoda, Philichthyidae), parasite du loup Dicentrarchus labrax (Linne, 1758) en Mediterranee occidentale [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 79-85, illus. [Wa.]

Raikhel, A. S.
1971.-- Development of parthenogenetic generations of Haplometra cylindracea Zeder, 1800 (Plagiorchioidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-445, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 486-489, illus. [Wm.]]

Raikhel, A. S.
1978.-- Demonstration of acid phosphatase in colony of rickettsia Wolbachia from Malpighian tubules of tick Hyalomma asiaticus [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 345-347. [Wa.]

Raikova, E. V.
1978.-- Electron microscopical investigation of the nematocyst development in the parasitic stolon of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 384-390, illus. [Wa.]

Raikova, E. V.; Suppes, V. Ch.; and Hoffman, G. L.
1979.-- The parasitic coelenterate, Polypodium hydriforme Ussov, from the eggs of the American acipenseriform Polyodon spathula / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 804-810, illus. [Wa.]

Raimer, Sharon; and Wolf, John E., jr.
1978.-- Subcutaneous cysticercosis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 114 (1), Jan., pp. 107-108, illus. [Wa.]

Raisanen, S.
1978.-- Toxoplasmosis transmitted by blood transfusions / Transfusion, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 329-332. [Wm.]

Raizada, R. N.; and Nagar, S. K.
1979.-- Observations on the environmental stress on distribution and abundance of Boophilus microplus (Acarina : Ixodidae) and its preference for host and feeding sites in Uttar Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 622-628, map. [Wa.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Chandrahas, R. K.; and Panicker, K. N.
1979.-- Mosquito collections in Pattukottai and adjacent localities in Thanjavur district (Tamil Nadu), with particular reference to Anopheles culicifacies Giles / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Apr., pp. 589-597, map. [Wa.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Anderson, C. R.
1978.-- Ixodid ticks of red spurfowls (Galloperdix spadicea spadicea) in the KFD area, Karnataka State / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Dec., pp. 949-953. [Wa.]

Rajan, Uma.
1975.-- Treatment of head lice infestation with benzyl benzoate and pyrethrum / Singapore Med. J., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 297-300. [Wm.]

Rajasekaran, P.
1978.-- Water supply and its impact on the occurrence of intestinal parasites among children in the rural communities / Madras Agric. J., v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 613-616. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.
1978.-- Chaetogaster limnaei K von Baer 1872 on Lymnaea tomentosa: Ingestion of Fasciola hepatica cercariae / Experientia, v. 34 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1458-1459, illus. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; et al.
1979.-- Attempts to immunise rats and mice against infection with Fasciola hepatica using antigens prepared from Taenia hydatigena / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 175-180. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; at al.
1979.-- Fasciola hepatica: Attempts to induce protection against infection in rats and mice by injection of excretory/secretory products of immature worms / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 393-400. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Howell, M. J.
1978.-- Acquired immunity to the trematode Fasciola hepatica in rats / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 747-756. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Howell, M. J.
1978.-- Fasciola hepatica: Role of developmental stages in the rat's resistance to challenge / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 233-238. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Howell, M. J.
1978.-- The passage of cysts of Fasciola hepatica in the feces of the snail intermediate host / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 138-139, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Howell, M. J.
1979.-- Fasciola hepatica in rats: Transfer of immunity by serum and cells from infected to F. hepatica naive animals / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 481-487. [Wa.]

Rajkovic-Janje, Ranka; and Rapic, D.
1978.-- Djelovanje echinona na Echinococcus granulosus u pasa (The effect of echinon on Echinococcus granulosus in dogs) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 32 (3), pp. 225-229. [Wa.]

Raju, N. R.; and Munro, R.
1978.-- Sarcocystis infection in Fiji [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Jan., p. 599. [Wa.]

Rak, H.
1976.-- Current insecticides used in veterinary practice with reference to the procedures to control the ectoparasites [Persian text; English summary] / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 32 (1-4), Sept., pp. 77-96. [Wa.]

Rak, H.
1978.-- Tick-borne diseases and their vectors in Iran / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 163-165. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rak, H.
1979.-- Report on Oestrus variolosus (Loew) (Dipt) from Iran / Entom. Month. Mag. (1360-1363), v. 113, Sept.-Dec., 1977, p. 209. [Issued Feb. 12] [Wa.]

Rakhimov, T. Kh.; et al.
1977.-- [Dimidine and imidocarb in piroplasmosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 75-77. [Wa.]

Rakotofiringa, S.; and Maillard, C.
1979.-- Helminthofaune des Teleostei de Madagascar. Revision du genre Pseudolamellodiscus Yamaguti, 1953 (Monogenea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 507-518, illus. [Wa.]

Rakusin, W.
1970.-- Ocular myiasis interna caused by the sheep nasal bot fly (Oestrus ovis L.) / South African Med. J., v. 44 (40), Oct. 10, pp. 1155-1157, illus. [Wm.]

Rama, S. P.; et al.
1978.-- Experimental coccidiosis in sheep: Haematological observations / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 197-199. [Wa.]

Rama, S.; Singh, C. D. N.; and Sinha, B. K.
1977.-- Coccidiosis in lambs [Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 243-246, illus. [Wa.]

Rama Krishna, G. Venkata. See Venkata Rama Krishna, G.

Ramachandran, Padmanabhan.
1977.-- Observations on pentastomids in the reptiles of Kerala, India (first contribution) with notes on the cytology and transplantation of Raillietiella gehyrae in Rana hexadactyla / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 84-88, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; et al.
1979.-- Scoring in the diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis / Trop. Doctor, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 164-167, illus. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, S.; and Edwards, R.
1978.-- Hepatic trauma and amoebic liver abscess / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 40-41, illus. [Wa.]

Ramadan, M. I. A.; et al.
1977.-- Some metal ion changes in plasma and erythrocytes following ether anaesthesia and surgery in bilharzial patients / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (12), Dec., pp. 243-247. [Wa.]

Ramadan, P.; and Bauer, M.
1978.-- Prilog poznavanju krvne slike kod piroplazmoze (babezioze) pasa (A contribution to the knowledge of haemogram in piroplasmosis (babesiosis) in dogs) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 48 (5), pp. 251-256. [Wa.]

Ramadevi, P.
1976.-- The life cycle of Senga visakhapatnamensis Ramadevi and Hanumantha Rao, 1973 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 79-90, illus. [Wa.]

Ramajo-Martin, V.
1978.-- Observaciones acerca de la receptividad de diversas poblaciones de Planorbarius metidjensis, Bulinus (B.) truncatus y Biomphalaria glabrata a Schistosoma bovis de Espana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 537-549. [Wa.]

Ramajo Martin, V.; Simon Vicente, F.; and Reyes, R.
1977.-- Parbendazol y oxibendazol como antihelminticos contra Oesophagostomum dentatum em cerdos jovenes infestados experimentalmente [English summary] / Anuario Cent. Edafol. y Biol. Aplic. C.S.I.C., [v. 3], 1976, pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; De Rossi, Rosemary; and Smithers, S. R.
1979.-- Murine schistosomiasis mansoni: Anti-schistosomula antibodies and the IgG subclasses involved in the complement- and eosinophil-mediated killing of schistosomula in vitro / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (4), Winter, pp. 295-308, illus. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; McLaren, Diane J.; and Smithers, S. R.
1978.-- Complement-mediated killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by rat eosinophils in vitro / J. Exper. Med., v. 147 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 147-156, illus. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. Juarez; Smithers, S. Ronald; and Playfair, John H. L.
1979.-- Carrier effect during the course of experimental schistosomiasis: Suppression of the response to TNP-schistosomula in rats and inbred mice / J. Immunol., v. 123 (2), Aug., pp. 507-514. [Wa.]

Ramalingam, K.
[1972].-- Relative role of vitelline cells and Mehlis' gland in the formation of egg-shell in trematodes [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 145-154. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Ramalingam, S.; and Samuel, W. M.
1978.-- Helminths in the great horned owl, Bubo virginianus, and snowy owl, Nyctea scandiaca, of Alberta [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 2454-2456. [Wa.]

Ramasamy, R.
1979.-- Surface proteins on schistosomula and cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 491-493, illus. [Wa.]

Ramaswamy, K.; and Sundaram, R. K.
1979.-- Porcellio laevis (Isopoda) as a new intermediate host for Tetrameres mohtedai Bhalerao and Rao, 1944 / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (5), May, pp. 363-366, illus. facing p. 363. [Wa.]

Ramazanov, V. T.; and Kereev, Ia. M.
1978.-- [Influence of echinococcosis on fertility of sheep] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (5), May, pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Ramioul, S. Lecomte. See Lecomte-Ramioul, S.

Ramirez, Rolando.
1978.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre la mortalidad por hidatidosis en Chile, 1974-1977 [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Ramirez Andrade, Raul.
1977.-- La amibiasis y su tratamiento con metronidazol e hidroxiquinoleina / Semana Med. Mexico (1170), an. 24, v. 93 (2), Oct. 14, pp. 41-44. [Wm.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Zemburowa, Krystyna; and Komorowski, Andrzej.
1977.-- Toksoplazmoza w hodowli owczarkow alzackich (Toxoplasmosis in the kennels of Alzatians) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 459-460. [Wa.]

Ramnivas, Devamma.
1977.-- On a new species of the genus Cheilospirura Diesing, 1861 from India / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 189-191, illus. [Wa.]

Ramos, Adalia Felicidad Lee. See Lee Ramos, Adalia Felicidad.

Ramos, Bricio; and Urdaneta-Morales, Servio.
1977.-- Hematophagous insects as vectors for frog trypanosomes [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 209-217, illus. [Wa.]

Ramos, Celso; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Immunosuppressed response to different antigens in the infected mouse / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 190-199. [Wa.]

Ramos, Celso; Schaedtler-Siwon, Ilse; and Ortiz-Ortiz, Librado.
1979.-- Suppressor cells present in the spleens of Trypanosoma cruzi-infected mice / J. Immunol., v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 1243-1247. [Wa.]

Ramos, David Botero. See Botero Ramos, David.

Ramos, G.; et al.
1971.-- Hidatidosis cardiaca / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 121 (5), June 15, pp. 411-424, illus. [Wm.]

Ramos, G.; et al.
1973.-- Equinococosis hidatidica multiple y multivisceral en la primera infancia (Aportacion de un caso con afectacion hepatica, pulmonar bilateral, cerebral y mesenterica, operado en varios tiempos) / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 128 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 53-62, illus. [Wm.]

Ramos, L. M. Zapatero. See Zapatero Ramos, L. M.

Ramos, Luis; et al.
1975.-- Radiological characteristics of perforated pulmonary hydatid cysts / Radiology, v. 116 (3), Sept., pp. 539-542, illus. [Wm.]

Ramos, S. Farrajota.
1973.-- Late cutaneous bilharziasis / South African Med. J., v. 47 (44), Nov. 10, pp. 2103-2108, illus. [Wm.]

Ramos, Sergio Farrajota.
1973.-- Bilharziase cutanea tardia assintomatica [French and English summaries] / Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. A, v. 6 (2), pp. 187-197, illus. [Wm.]

Ramos G., L.; et al.
1975.-- Diagnostico de la hidatidosis abdominal mediante la viscerotomografia intravenosa [English, French and German summaries] / Radiologia, Madrid, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 375-380, illus. [Wm.]

Ramos Rodriguez, Andres; and Mendoza Rangel, Maria Graciela.
1973.-- Eosinofilia pulmonar [English summary] / Rev. Med., Mexico, v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 195-197. [Wm.]

Ramsay, G. W.
1977.-- Arthropods associated with the Polynesian rat on the Tokelau Islands / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 393-394. [Wa.]

Ramsay, G. W.; and Paterson, S. E.
1977.-- Mites (Acari) from Rattus species on Raoul Island / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 389-392. [Wa.]

Ramsdale, C. D.; and Haas, E.
1978.-- Some aspects of epidemiology of resurgent malaria in Turkey / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 570-580, maps. [Wa.]

Ramulu, G. Raghu; and Rao, L. Narsimha.
1979.-- Esterases in the suckers of Diplodiscus subclavatus (Trematoda) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (16), Aug. 20, p. 745, illus. [Wa.]

Ramulu, G. Raghu; and Rao, L. Narsimha.
1979.-- Nerve arrangement, distribution and characterisation of esterases in two species of the genus Prosthodendrium / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (2, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 145-151, illus. [Wa.]

Ranbel Carrillo, Sergio; Alger Raudales, Carlos; and Benitez de la Garza, Jesus.
1974.-- Absceso hepatico en el embarazo y en el puerperio [English summary] / Rev. Med., Mexico, v. 13 (3), July-Sept., pp. 266-273. [Wm.]

Randolph, Sarah E.
1979.-- Population regulation in ticks: The role of acquired resistance in natural and unnatural hosts / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 141-156. [Wa.]

Rane, Dora S.; and Kinnamon, Kenneth E.
1979.-- The development of a 'high volume tissue schizonticidal drug screen' based upon mortality of mice inoculated with sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 937-947. [Wa.]

Ranque, J.
1976.-- Le paludisme post-transfusionnel en France [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 315-325. [Wm.]

Ranque, J.; et al.
1975.-- Diagnostic immunologique de la leishmaniose viscerale (10 annees d'experience) / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 579-584. [Wm.]

Ranque, P.; et al.
1979.-- Repartition de la dracunculose au Mali. Etude des biotopes a Cyclops [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 545-548, map. [Wm.]

Ranta, Jen M.
1978.-- Acute diarrheal disease of the foal: Differential diagnosis / West. Veterinarian, v. 16 (3), Nov., pp. 15-19, illus. [Wa.]

Ranucci, S.; and Grol-Ranucci, H.
1978.-- Ricerche ematochimiche in ovini con lesioni parassitarie del fegato [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 101 (6), June, pp. 324-333. [Wa.]

Rao, B. V.; et al.
1979.-- On the occurrence of Stephanofilaria assamensis var. bubalensis in Cuddapah District: Andhra Pradesh / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 250-251. [Wa.]

Rao, B. V. S. S. R. Subba. See Subba Rao, B. V. S. S. R.

Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1979.-- Some observations on the miracidium of Singhiatrema longifurca Simha 1958 (Trematoda : Echinostomatidae) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 699-700, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; Shyamasundari, K.; and Kumari, B. Vijaya.
1977.-- On nematode cleavage pattern with special reference to Tanqua anomala (v. Linstow, 1904) (Gnathostomatidae) from the water snake Natrix piscator Schneider [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 565-566, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, K. N.
1978.-- Demonstration of the activities of neurotransmitters in Litomosoides carinii filarial parasite / Comp. Physiol. and Ecol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 256-257. [Wa.]

Rao, K. N.
1978.-- Litomosoides carinii microfilaraemia and pyridoxin deficiency [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 443-444. [Wa.]

Rao, L. Narsimha.
1976.-- Observations on the caecal epithelium in three trematode parasites of Rana tigrina / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 63-67, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Rao, L. Narsimha; Kameswari, M.; and Rao, G. Ram Hanmanth.
1979.-- An yet undefined host of Isoparorchis hypselobagri Billet, 1898 [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (7), Apr. 5, p. 320. [Wa.]

Rao, M. R. K. Mohan. See Mohan Rao, M. R. K.

Rao, Mysore S.; et al.
1979.-- Obstructuve azoospermia due to retrovesical hydatid cyst / Fertil. and Steril., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 706-707, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, P. Venkateswara. See Venkateswara Rao, P.

Rao, Ratnamala.
1977.-- On a new species of Pleurogenoides Travassos, 1921 (Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1910) and P. sitapurii, Srivastava, 1934, from frogs in Hyderabad / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 23-29, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Rao, Ratnamala.
[1978].-- On a new species of the genus Prosotocus Looss, 1899 from frogs in Pilani, Rajasthan India, with a key to the species / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 151-155, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Rao, S. Lakshman.
1976.-- On two new blood flukes (Trematoda, Spirorchidae) from the heart of Chelone mydas L. [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 119-124, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, U. S. Bheema; Gajanana, A.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1979.-- A note on the tolerance of the mermithid nematode, Romanomermis sp. to different pH and salinity / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Mar., pp. 423-427. [Wa.]

Rao, Venu.
[1978].-- Acanthobothrium hanumantharaoi sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea, Oncobothriidae) from the Nieuhof's eagle ray, Myliobatus nieuhofii (Bloch and Schneider) of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 277-283, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara.
1976.-- Experimental chemotherapy on Capillaria obsignata in chickens / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 776-777. [Wa.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1968.-- The nematodes of the genus Cucullanus Mueller, 1777, from the marine fish of Karachi coast [Spanish summary] / An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 15 (1-4), 1966, pp. 23-59, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Rasheed, S.
[1973].-- Some new and known camallanid parasites of marine food fish from Pakistan / Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 31, Dec., 1970, pp. 193-210, illus. [Issued Jan. 24] [Wm.]

Rashidov, A. A.; and Elagin, V. I.
1978.-- [Theileriasis in Dagestan] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Rasin, Karel. [1898-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1973, pp. 194-195.] [Wa.]

Rasin, Karel. [-1974] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, 1975, p. 121.] [Wa.]

Rask, Michael R.
1979.-- Primary muscular hydatidosis / Surg. Rounds, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 63-64, illus. [Wm.]

Raso, P.; and Tafuri, W. L.
1971.-- Alteracoes do pericardio na fase cronica da tripanossomiase cruzi humana e nas fases aguda e cronica da molestia experimental [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 135-153. [Wm.]

Rassadi, P.
1979.-- Kala azar en Iran--22 observations [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 8 (40), Oct. 22, pp. 2367-2368. [Wm.]

Rassam, M. B.; and Al-Mudhaffar, S. A.
1979.-- The primary isolation of Leishmania donovani from Iraq on different culture media / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 345-347. [Wa.]

Rassi, Anis; and Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1971.-- Tentativas de tratamento especifico da fase aguda da doenca de Chagas com nitrofuranos em esquemas de duracao prolongada [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 235-262. [Wm.]

Rastegaev, Iu. M.
1970.-- The occurrence of hypodermatosis in the roe deer from west Siberia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., p. 384. [Wa.]

Rastegaev, Iu. M.
1972.-- On parasitism of Hypoderma bovis de Geer in sheep and goats of west Siberia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 531-533. [Wa.]

Rastegaev, Iu. M.
1973.-- On parasitism of Hypoderma bovis De Geer on horses in west Siberia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 552-553. [Wa.]

Rastegaev, Iu. M.
1978.-- [Chemical measures for control of myiasis and helminths of horses in northern Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (3), Mar., pp. 73-76. [Wa.]

Ratliff, C. Ray.
1979.-- Keep warm stools cold: On the status of parasitology / South. Med. J., v. 72 (9), Sept., pp. 1181-1188. [Wm.]

Ratynska-Prill, Danuta.
1975.-- The effect of Strongyloides papillosus infection on white blood cell values in goats [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 403-415. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.
1979.-- The frequency distribution of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids in natural, sympatric populations of Tenebrio molitor and T. obscurus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 85-87. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; Bourns, T. K. R.; and Ellis, J. C.
1975.-- Egg production by Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) after initial and challenge infection in ducks [French summaries] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (3), May, pp. 642-650. [Wa.]

Rau, Manfred E.; and Gordon, David M.
1977.-- A technique for the demonstration of the metacercariae of Apatemon gracilis pellucidus (Yamaguti, 1933) in the deep tissues of the brook stickleback (Culaea inconstans) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1200-1201, illus. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; and Gordon, D. M.
1978.-- The frequency distribution of tetracotyles of Apatemon gracilis pellucidus (Yamaguti, 1933) in stickleback Culaea inconstans (Kirtland) populations of homogeneous age and size structure / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 259-263. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; and Gordon, D. M.
1978.-- Overwintering of helminths in the garter snake (Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (8), Aug., pp. 1765-1767. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; Gordon, D. M.; and Curtis, M. A.
1979.-- Bilateral asymmetry of Diplostomum infections in the eyes of lake whitefish Coregonus clupeaformis (Mitchill) and a computer simulation of the observed metacercarial distribution / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 291-296. [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert L.
1969.-- Diphyllobothriid cestodes from the Hawaiian monk seal, Monachus schauinslandi Matschie, from Midway Atoll / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 947-956, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Rausch, Robert L.
1977.-- The specific distinction of Taenia twitchelli Schwartz, 1924 from T. martis (Zeder, 1803) (Cestoda: Taeniidae) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 357-366, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Rausch, R. L.; Rausch, V. R.; and D'Alessandro, A.
1978.-- Discrimination of the larval stages of Echinococcus oligarthrus (Diesing, 1863) and E. vogeli Rausch and Bernstein, 1972 (Cestoda: Taeniidae) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1195-1202, illus. [Wa.]

Raverdy, Ph.; et al.
1976.-- Cysticercose cerebrale. Trois cas observes dans la region parisienne chez des travailleurs immigres [English summary] / Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 132 (8), Aug., pp. 555-562. [Wm.]

Ravindranath, M. H.; and Anantaraman, Sita.
1977.-- The cystacanth of Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser, 1811) and its relationship with the haemocytes of the intermediate host (Periplaneta americana) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 225-237, illus. [Wa.]

Raviprakash, V.; Tewari, H. C.; and Sabir, M.
1978.-- Studies on the changes in serum 5-hydroxytryptamine levels during different stages of Dictyocaulus filaria infection in sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 54-55. [Wa.]

Rawlings, C. A.
1978.-- Pulmonary vascular response of dogs with heartworm disease [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 452-459. [Wa.]

Rawlins, S. C.
1979.-- Seasonal variation in the population density of larvae of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Acari: Ixodoidea) in Jamaican pastures / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 87-91. [Wa.]

Rawlins, S. C.; Jurd, L.; and Snow, J. W.
1979.-- Antifertility effects of benzylphenols and benzyl-1,3-benzodioxoles on screwworm flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (5), Oct. 15, pp. 674-677. [Wa.]

Rawlins, S. C.; and Mansingh, A.
1978.-- Acaricidal susceptibility of five strains of Boophilus microplus from four Caribbean countries / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (1), Feb., pp. 142-144. [Wa.]

Rawlins, S. C.; and Mansingh, A.
1978.-- Patterns of resistance to various acaricides in some Jamaican populations of Boophilus microplus / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 956-960. [Wa.]

Rawlins, Samuel C.; and Mansingh, Ajai.
1979.-- Toxicity of acaricidal residues on grass surfaces to larvae of the southern cattle tick / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 423-427. [Wa.]

Ray, A. P.; Parkinson, A. D.; and Black, R. H.
1979.-- Experimental studies on the effect of proguanil and dapsone against chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium berghei (ANKA) in white mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Ray, D. K.; Bhopale, E. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B.
1978.-- Efficacy of seven anthelmintics against Ancylostoma ceylanicum in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Ray, D. L.; and Hayes, Robert E.
1954.-- Hartmannella astronyxis: A new species of free-living ameba / J. Morphol., v. 95 (1), July, pp. 159-188, illus. [Wa.]

Ray, Debidas; and Saha, Kunal.
1978.-- Serum immunoglobulin and complement levels in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, and their correlation with primary and relapsing stages of the illness / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 503-507. [Wa.]

le Ray, Dominique. See Le Ray, Dominique.

Raybould, John N.; Grunewald, Jorg; and Mhiddin, Haji, K.
1978.-- Studies on the immature stages of the Simulium neavei Roubaud complex and their associated crabs in the Eastern Usambara Mountains in Tanzania. IV. Observations on the crabs and their attached larvae under exceptionally dry conditions / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 189-194, illus. [Wa.]

Raybould, John N.; and Mhiddin, Haji K.
1978.-- Studies on the immature stages of the Simulium neavei Roubaud complex and their associated crabs in the Eastern Usambara Mountains in Tanzania. III. Investigations on development and survival and their relevance to control / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 177-187, illus. [Wa.]

Raymond, Linda E. McHolland. See McHolland-Raymond, Linda E.

Raynaud, J. P.
1978.-- Dictyocauloses et strongyloses digestives des jeunes bovins. Determination des risques parasitaires habituels en relation avec la conduite des elevages / Point Vet. (35), v. 7, Sept., pp. 49-63, map. [Wa.]

Raynaud, J. P.; et al.
1979.-- Une technique de coproscopie quantitative polyvalente par dilution et sedimentation en eau, flottaison en solution dense (D.S.F.) et numeration en lame de Mac Master. Note 1: Interet, justification et description [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (3), Mar., pp. 377-378, 383-390, 395-404, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, J. P.; and Leimbacher, F.
1977.-- Predominance des differents genres de nematodes gastro-intestinaux chez l'agneau d'herbe et la brebis, par l'etude des bilans parasitaires [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30- Dec. 1), pp. 18-24. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Razafindrakoto, Ch.; Ranaivoson, A.; and Megard, J. P.
1978.-- Efficacite du rafoxanide injectable contre Fasciola gigantica adulte chez le zebu a Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), pp. 165-169; Erratum (3), p. 239. [Wa.]

el-Raziky, E. H. See El-Raziky, E. H.

Razon Behar, Roberto; et al.
1977.-- Pneumonia por Pneumocystis carinii [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 103-114, illus. [Wm.]

Razzakov, Sh. A.
1976.-- Preparation of sera of narrow specificity and their use for identification of Echinococcus and Alveococcus antigenic components [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-152. [Wa.]

Razzaque, A.; and Mishra, S. S.
1977.-- Comparative efficacy of berenil, antrycid prosalt, and acriflavin in the treatment of experimental surra in buffalo calves / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (4), pp. 409-414. [Wa.]

Read, Clark P. [1921-1973] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (1), July, 1974, pp. 1-4] [Wa.]

Read, Clark Phares. [1921-1973] [For biography, bibliography, review of scientific contributions, portrait and Festschr. see Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, 1976] [Wa.]

Rebello, L. M.; and Verma, S. P.
1977.-- The Basic Health Worker and his recipient group--a diagnostic study for health education in malaria / Social Sc. and Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 43-53. [Wm.]

Rebelo, M. Eugenia; Diogo, M. Ribeiro; and Serra, J. Sabino.
1977.-- Sarna demodecica em leporideo [French and English summaries] / Reposit. Trab. Lab. Nac. Invest. Vet., Lisboa, v. 9, pp. 117-120, illus. [Wa.]

Recagno de Rousse, Ana. See de Rousse, Ana Recagno.

Rechav, Y.
1978.-- Lack of daily rhythm in the release of assembly pheromones by the tick Amblyomma hebraeum (Koch) / Experientia, v. 34 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 478-479. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.
1978.-- Drop-off rhythms of engorged larvae and nymphs of the bont tick, Amblyomma hebraeum (Acari: Ixodidae), and the factors that regulate them / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 677-687. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.
1978.-- Absence of encyrtid parasitoids in adult Amblyomma hebraeum ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, p. 704. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.; et al.
1977.-- Evidence for an assembly pheromone(s) produced by males of the bont tick, Amblyomma hebraeum (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 71-78, illus. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.; et al.
1978.-- Attraction of the tick Ixodes neitzi to twigs marked by the klipspringer antelope / Nature, London (5678), v. 275, Sept. 28, pp. 310-311, illus. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.; and Whitehead, G. B.
1978.-- Field trials with pheromone-acaricide mixtures for control of Amblyomma hebraeum / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (1), Feb., pp. 149-151, illus. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.; and Whitehead, G. B.
1978.-- Assembly pheromones produced by males of Amblyomma hebraeum Koch / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 18-22. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rechav, Y.; Whitehead, G. B.; and Terry, S. B.
1978.-- The effect of some organophosphorus acaricides and the time of application on larvae of common ticks in the eastern Cape of South Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), July, pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Rector, Edward S.; et al.
1979.-- The enumeration of rat IgE-secreting cells using a reverse plaque-forming cell assay / European J. Immunol., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 471-476. [Wm.]

Reddy, P. Venkat. See Venkat Reddy, P.

Reddy, R. Govinda.
1979.-- Incidence and treatment of balantidiosis in cattle / Livestock Advis., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 37-40. [Wa.]

Reed, George T.
1977.-- Lungworms in zebra / Ann. Proc., Am. Ass. Zoo Vet. (Honolulu, Hawaii), pp. 123-124. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reed, J. T.; Passingham, L. H.; and Grothaus, R. H.
1977.-- The effect of forest litter burning on populations of the chigger Eutrombicula alfreddugesi (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Reed, James C.; and Madewell, John E.
1975.-- The air bronchogram in interstitial disease of the lungs. A radiological-pathological correlation / Radiology, v. 116 (1), July, pp. 1-9, illus. [Wm.]

Reed, Steven G.; Larson, Carl L.; and Speer, Clarence A.
1977.-- Suppression of cell-mediated immunity in experimental Chagas' disease / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Reed, S. G.; Larson, C. L.; and Speer, C. A.
1978.-- Contact sensitivity responses in mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi / Infect. and Immun., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 548-554, illus. [Wa.]

Reeder, Maurice M.
1973.-- Tropical diseases of the soft tissues / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 47-71, illus. [Wm.]

Reeder, Maurice M.
1975.-- Tropical diseases of the liver and bile ducts / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 229-243, illus. [Wm.]

Reedy, Lloyd.
1977.-- Ectoparasites / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 547-554. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1978.-- The ultrastructure, development and mode of operation of the ventrogenital complex of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae) / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1140), v. 200, Feb. 23, pp. 245-267, illus. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of the spermato- and spermiogenesis in Cryptocotyle lingua (Digenea: Heterophyidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 405-419, illus. [Wa.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1979.-- The morphology and ultrastructure of the female reproductive ducts in the metacercaria and adult of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyida) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 60 (2), pp. 157-176, illus. [Wa.]

Rees, P. H.; et al.
1973.-- Intramuscular oxamniquine in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in Kenya / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 78-82; Portuguese text, pp. 165-169. [Wm.]

Rees, R. G. P.; and Shelley, A. J.
1977.-- Estimativa quantitativa da resposta a clortetraciclina em um case grave de disenteria por Balantidium coli [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 47-49, illus. [Wa.]

Reese, Robert T.; et al.
1978.-- Immunization against malaria with antigen from Plasmodium falciparum cultivated in vitro / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 5665-5668. [Wa.]

Reese, Robert T.; and Motyl, Mary R.
1979.-- Inhibition of the in vitro growth of Plasmodium falciparum. I. The effects of immune serum and purified immunoglobulin from owl monkeys / J. Immunol., v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 1894-1899. [Wa.]

Refaie, El-Refaie Mohamed.
1976.-- Some studies on Eimeria tenella in chickens / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), pp. 95-98. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

el Refaii, A. H. See El Refaii, A. H.

Rego, A. Arandas.
1967.-- Uma nova ocorrencia de Lueheella (Diphyllobothriidae, Pseudophyllidea) em homem / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 161-162, illus. [Lib. API]

Rego, A. Arandas.
1967.-- Um novo genero de cestodeo de ave haradriiformes (Dilepididae, Dipylidiinae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 43-45, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rego, A. Arandas.
1967.-- Um novo cestodeo parasito de Agouti paca L. (Anoplocephalidae, Linstowiinae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 79-80, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rego, A. Arandas.
1968.-- Sobre um exemplar anomalo de Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 177-178, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rego, A. Arandas.
1970.-- Ocorrencia de Strongyloides venezuelensis em Rattus norvegicus do Rio de Janeiro / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 19-20. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rego, A. Arandas.
1977.-- Cestoides parasitas de Carcharinus longimanus (Poey, 1861) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (4), Nov., pp. 847-852, illus. [Wa.]

Rehacek, J.; et al.
1977.-- Rickettsiae of the spotted fever isolated from Dermacentor marginatus ticks in South Germany [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (2), Oct., pp. 275-281, illus., map. [Wa.]

Rehacek, J.; Urvolgyi, J.; and Kovacova, E.
1977.-- Massive occurrence of rickettsiae of the spotted fever group in fowl tampan, Argas persicus, in the Armenian S.S.R. / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 21 (5), Sept., pp. 431-438. [Wa.]

Rehbinder, Claes; and von Szokolay, Pal.
1978.-- The presence of gastric parasites in winter-slaughtered reindeer [English text; Swedish summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 214-216. [Wa.]

Rehg, Jerold E.; Lawton, George W.; and Pakes, Steven P.
1979.-- Cryptosporidium cuniculus in the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus) / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 656-660, illus. [Wa.]

Rehman, A.; and Roychoudhury, G. K.
1978.-- Transmission Babesia infection in cattle through larvae of Boophilus microplus / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 724-726. [Wa.]

Rehse-Kuepper, Brunhilde; et al.
1978.-- The isolation of Central European encephalitis (tick-borne encephalitis) virus from Ixodes ricinus (L.) ticks in Southern-Germany [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (2), Nov., pp. 148-155, map. [Wa.]

Reich, C. I.; et al.
1978.-- Boophilus microplus: Strain differences of the cholinesterase system / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 50-55. [Wa.]

Reich, C. I.; and Zorzopulos, J.
1978.-- Boophilus microplus: Characterization of larval proteases / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; et al.
1977.-- Krankheiten der Reptilien. 2. ed. 228 pp., illus. New York (Gustav Fischer Verlag) [Wa. (SF997.5.R4R4)]

Reid, H. W.
1978.-- The epidemiology of louping-ill / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 501-507. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reid, H. W.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of chronic Trypanosoma brucei infection on the course of louping-ill virus infection in mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 192-196. [Wa.]

Reid, H. W.; Holmes, P. H.; and Skinner, H. H.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in experimental trypanosomiasis: Effects of Trypanosoma brucei on immunization against louping-ill virus and lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (4), Oct., pp. 581-585. [Wa.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J.
1978.-- An economic appraisal of helminth parasites in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 4-7. [Wa.]

Reid, W. M.; Anderson, W. I.; and McDougald, L. R.
1978.-- Anticoccodial protection and development of immunity to turkey coccidiosis while using monensin [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 7 (4), pp. 569-576. [Wa.]

Reif, John S.
1977.-- Pet-assoiciated zoonoses / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 1337-1344. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Reimer, L. W.; et al.
1971.-- On the distribution of larvae of helminths in plankton animals of the North Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 542-550, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 581-588, illus.] [Wa.]

Reiner, E.; et al.
1978.-- Kinetic properties of the cholinesterase in Metastrongylus apri (Nematoda): Substrate hydrolysis and reaction with organophosphorus compounds / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60C (2), pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Reiner, E.; et al.
1979.-- Cholinesterases in Paramphistomum microbothrium, Ascaris suum and Neoascaris vitulorum / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63C (1), pp. 73-74. [Wa.]

Reiner, Neil E.; et al.
1979.-- Concurrent responses of peripheral blood and splenic mononuclear cells to antigenic and mitogenic stimulation in human hepatosplenic schistosomiasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 140 (2), Aug., pp. 162-168. [Wa.]

Reinhard, Edward G.
1942.-- The reproductive role of the complemental males of Peltogaster / J. Morphol., v. 70 (3), May 1, pp. 389-402, illus. [Wa.]

Reinhardt, P.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zur medikamentellen Metaphylaxe bei der Dikrozoeliose des Schafes [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 898-901. [Wa.]

Reinwald, Erwin; Rautenberg, Peter; and Risse, Hans-Joerg.
1979.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Mechanical removal of the surface coat in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 384-397, illus. [Wa.]

Reinwald, Erwin; Risse, Hans-Joerg; and Saelker, Regine.
1978.-- Diazoniobenzenesulfonate as marker for cell surface proteins: Study of the surface coat of Trypanosoma congolense [German summary] / Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 359 (8), Aug., pp. 939-944, illus. [Wa.]

Reis, Ataualpa P.; et al.
1976.-- Cellular immunity to Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 422-426. [Wm.]

Reis, Ataualpa P.; Katz, Naftale; and Pellegrino, J.
1970.-- Immunodiffusion tests in patients with Schistosoma mansoni infection [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 245-248. [Wm.]

Reisen, William K.
1978.-- A quantitative mosquito survey of 7 villages in Punjab Province, Pakistan with notes on bionomics, sampling methodology and the effects of insecticides / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 587-601. [Wa.]

Reisen, William K.; and Aslamkhan, Muhammad.
1979.-- A release-recapture experiment with the malaria vector, Anopheles stephensi Liston, with observations on dispersal, survivorship, population size, gonotrophic rhythm and mating behaviour / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 251-269. [Wa.]

Reisen, William K.; and Boreham, Peter F. L.
1979.-- Host selection patterns of some Pakistan mosquitoes / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 408-421. [Wa.]

Reitblat, A. G.
1970.-- Gamasid mites from gerbils of the Tersko-Kumsk territory [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 359-362. [Wa.]

Reitblat, A. G.; Kalmykova, N. P.; and Emel'ianov, P. F.
1978.-- Feeding of gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) occurring in the little suslik nests [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 1732-1735. [Wa.]

Reiter, P.
1978.-- Expanded polystyrene balls: An idea for mosquito control / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 595-596. [Wa.]

Rem, R.; and Zlotorzycka, J.
1976.-- Zur Lebensweise des blassen Haustaubenfederlings Bonomiella columbae / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 215-217, illus. [Wa.]

Rembold, Heinz; and Langenbach, Tomaz.
1978.-- Effect of colchicine on cell membrane and on biopterin transport in Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 404-408. [Wa.]

Remfry, Jenny.
1978.-- The incidence, pathogenesis and treatment of helminth infections in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 213-218. [Wa.]

Remiannikova, T. N.
1970.-- Distribution of sand flies in natural nidi of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkmenia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 418-422. [Wa.]

Remiannikova, T. N.
1973.-- On typification of natural nidi of cutaneous leishmaniasis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 255-260. [Wa.]

Remiao, Jose Oscar dos Reis.
1977.-- The immune response of cattle to Cooperia oncophora. Thesis (Colorado State Univ.). 137 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 78-7,438)] [Not indexed]

Remington, J. S.; and Krahenbuhl, J. L.
1976.-- Immunology of Toxoplasma infection / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 235-267, illus. [Wa.]

Renart, Margarita F.; et al.
1979.-- Fluoride and guanosine nucleotide activated adenylate cyclase from Fasciola hepatica: Reconstitution after inactivation / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 89 (4), Aug. 28, pp. 1146-1153. [Wm.]

Rendano, V. T.; et al.
1979.-- Equine verminous arteritis. An arteriographic evaluation of the larvicidal activity of albendazole [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 223-231, illus. [Wa.]

Rengaraju, Vasantha.
1979.-- Copulation in Porrorchis indicus (Schmidt & Kuntz 1967) (Syn. Pseudoporrorchis indicus Das 1957) / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 60-61, illus. [Wa.]

Rengaraju, Vasantha.
1979.-- Histopathology of the intestine of the crow-pheasant infected with Porrorchis indicus (Schmidt and Kuntz) (syn. Pseudoporrorchis indicus Das) / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 765-768, illus. [Wa.]

Rengaraju, Vasantha; Sapkal, V. M.; and Navlurkar, Prema.
1979.-- Chromosomes in Porrorchis indicus (syn. Pseudoporrorchis indicus Das 1957) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (9), May 5, pp. 415-417, illus. [Wa.]

Renshaw, Harland W.; et al.
1976.-- Immunity to bovine anaplasmosis after elimination of the carrier status with oxytetracycline hydrochloride / Proc. 80. Ann. Meet. U. S. Animal Health Ass. (Miami Beach, Nov. 7-12, 1976), pp. 79-88. [Wa.]

Renwrantz, L.; and Schottelius, J.
1977.-- Charakterisierung der Oberflache von Trypanosoma brucei EATRO 427 mit Lektinen, Protektinen und Blutgruppen-Antiseren [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (2), pp. 139-147, illus. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.
1979.-- Uncinaria stenocephala infecties in Nederlandse honden (Uncinaria stenocephala infections in dogs in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (11), June 1, pp. 475-478, illus. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.; and Bos, R.
1979.-- Enige epidemiologische aspecten van Uncinaria stenocephala infecties in Nederland (Epidemiological aspects of Uncinaria stenocephala infections in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 747-758, illus. [Wa.]

Repetto, Osvaldo Mario; and Slaski, Flora.
1975.-- Mebendazol--su evaluacion como antihelmintico de amplio espectro en pediatria / Semana Med. (4928), an. 82, v. 147 (23), Dec. 19, pp. 673-676. [Wm.]

Resch, B.; Altmayer, P.; and Bartfai, G.
1978.-- Treatment of fungal vulvovaginitis with canesten / Therap. Hungar., v. 26 (4), pp. 185-187. [Wm.]

Reshetniak, V. Z.; Bartenev, V. S.; and Firsov, N. F.
1977.-- [Outbreak of anaplasmosis in sheep] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., p. 79. [Wa.]

Respaldiza Cardenosa, E.
1974.-- Diagnostico de neo-rickettsias en ixodidas [English, French, and German summaries] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), pp. 167-181. [Wa.]

Rest, Joan R.; and Wright, D. H.
1979.-- Electron microscopy of cerebral malaria in golden hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus) infected with Plasmodium berghei / J. Path., v. 127 (3), Mar., pp. 115-120, illus. [Wa.]

Restaino, A.; Ferreri, R.; and d'Ambrosio, M. G.
1977.-- Studio comparativo di due tipi di somministrazione unica di tiberal (Ro 7-0207) nel trattamento della trichomoniasi vaginale / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 57 (6), pp. 454-458. [Wm.]

Restaino, A.; Loizzi, P.; and Loverro, G.
1977.-- Trattamento della tricomoniasi vaginale con un nuovo composto antiprotozoario (Ro-7-0207) / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 57 (2), pp. 170-174. [Wm.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1974.-- Sulla trasmissione di Eimeria yakimoffmatschoulskyi del camoscio alla pecora e alla capra [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Restani, Ruggero; and Gazzi, Emilio.
1974.-- Ricerche preliminari sulla diffusione degli strongili gastro-intestinali in caprioli di alcune zone della Provincia di Trento [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Baskaran, G.
1976.-- Treatment of ancylostomiasis in dogs with morantel tartrate, pyrantel pamoate and disophenol / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 806-811. [Wa.]

Rettig, Terry.
1978.-- Trichomoniasis in a bald eagle (Haliaeetus leucocophalus) diagnosis and successful treatment with dimetridazole / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 98-100. [Wa.]

Reuben, J. M.; and Tanner, C. E.
1979.-- Immunoprophylaxis with BCG of experimental Echinococcus multilocularis infections / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 105-108. [Wa.]

Reuben, James M.; Tanner, Charles E.; and Portelance, Vincent.
1979.-- Protection of cotton rats against experimental Echinococcus multilocularis infections with BCG cell walls / Infect. and Immun., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 582-586. [Wa.]

Reuben, James M.; Tanner, Charles E.; and Rau, Manfred E.
1978.-- Immunoprophylaxis with BCG of experimental Echinococcus multilocularis infections / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 135-139. [Wa.]

Reuss, U.
1978.-- Die Behandlung des Magendarmwurmbefalls der Schafe mit Rintal unter tierarztlichen Praxisbedingungen / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 174-179. [Wa.]

Reventos, Jacint; et al.
1976.-- Hydatid disease of the liver with thoracic involvement / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 143 (4), Oct., pp. 570-574, illus. [Wm.]

Revilla, Ruben Lopez. See Lopez-Revilla, Ruben.

Rew, R. S.; Colglazier, M. L.; and Enzie, F. D.
1978.-- Effect of diamfenetide on experimental infections of Fasciola hepatica in lambs: Anthelmintic and clinical investigations / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 290-294. [Wa.]

del Rey Calero, J.; Calbo Torrecillas, F.; and Gonzalez Rodriguez Salinas, M. C.
1972.-- Estudio de la hipersensibilidad de base celular en la toxoplasmosis humana mediante la prueba del M. I. T. (test de inhibicion de la migracion de los leucocitos) [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 125 (6), June 30, pp. 485-490, illus. [Wm.]

Reyes, Alejandro Cruz. See Cruz Reyes, Alejandro.

Reyes Armijo, Edmundo; and Carrillo Roman, Arturo.
1975.-- Amibiasis cerebral [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 217-225, illus. [Wm.]

Reyes Knoke, Miguel Angel; and Miron, Cayetano A.
1978.-- Avances sobre la observacion de la demodecosis bovina en El Salvador, segundo reporte, 1978 [English summary] / Agric. El Salvador, v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-29, illus. [Wa.]

Reyes, Hernan; and Alvarez, Miguel.
1977.-- Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en Chile [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 472-477. [Wm.]

Reyes M., Hernan; and Munoz, Victor.
1975.-- Enteroparasitosis en manipuladores de alimentos en hospitales [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 103 (7), July, pp. 477-479. [Wm.]

Reyes Mota, Alfonso; Villalobos Romero, Francisco; and Cantu Guerra, Jose Guadalupe.
1973.-- Anatomia patologica de la amibiasis / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 31-47, illus. [Wm.]

von Reyn, C. Fordham; et al.
1978.-- Infection of an infant with an adult Toxocara cati (Nematoda) / J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 93 (2), Aug., pp. 247-249, illus. [Wa.]

Reynolds, G. W.; et al.
1979.-- Ovine tissue and serum gastrin in ostertagiasis / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 341-343. [Wa.]

Reynolds, George T.
1968.-- Scintillomicroscope for radioactive tracer detection / Rev. Scient. Instrum., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 298-302, illus. [Wm.]

Reynoldson, Trefor B.; and Davies, Ronald W.
1976.-- A comparative study of the osmoregulatory ability of three species of leech (Hirudinoidea) and its relationship to their distribution in Alberta [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1908-1911. [Wa.]

Reynouard, F.; Barrabes, A.; and Combescot, Ch.
1979.-- Influence du sexe de l'hote definitif dans la filariose experimentale a Dipetalonema viteae du hamster dore Cricetus auratus [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

Rezai, H. R.; et al.
1978.-- Immunological features of kala-azar / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1079-1083. [Wa.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; and Moreira, Helio.
1975.-- Chagasic megacolon [Spanish summary] / Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-17, illus. [Wm.]

Reznik, M.
1977.-- Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de cysticercose cerebrale / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 32 (12), June 15, pp. 378-382, illus. [Wm.]

Rhoads, Marcia L.; et al.
1978.-- Proteinase inhibitors from the excretory gland cells of Stephanurus dentatus. Purification and properties of three secretory proteinase inhibitors / J. Biol. Chem., v. 253 (5), Mar. 10, pp. 1639-1642. [Wm.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; et al.
1978.-- Ascaris suum: Specific antibodies in isolated intestinal loop washings from immunized swine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2) Aug., pp. 255-262, illus. [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine.
1976.-- Die Ohrraudemilbe (Psoroptes cuniculi) des Hauskaninchens (Oryctolagus cuniculus f. domestica) / Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schadlingsbekampf. (23), 29 pp., illus. (Beilage zu Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4)). [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine; and Gehrt, Margrit.
1974.-- Metrische Untersuchungen und Feststellung der Uberlebenszeit in vitro an zwei Psoroptes cuniculi-Stammen von Hauskaninchen [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 67-74, illus. [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine; Schroeder, E.; and Schumann, H.
1979.-- Lucilia-sericata-Larven als Erreger von Wundmyiasis bei Hund und Katze [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 34 (10), May 15, pp. 383-384. [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine; and Steinhardt, M.
1973.-- Der Einfluss experimenteller Psoroptes cuniculi-Infektionen auf die Thermoregulation beim Hauskaninchen. I. Untersuchungen in der thermisch neutralen Zone [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 199-207, illus. [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine; and Winter, J.
1978.-- Ziegen als Versuchstiere--Untersuchungen zur Magen-Darm-Nematoden-Bekampfung mit Mebendazol [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 706-707. [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine; and Witzel, G.
1979.-- Okonomische Verluste infolge Fasziolose bei Rind und Schaf [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 34 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 56-61. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues. See also Albuquerque, Rosa D. R.

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues.
1973.-- Novos reservatorios do Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 429-437, illus. [Wm.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1972.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XLIX. Sinonimia do Trypanosoma akodoni Carini e Maciel, 1915 em T. cruzi Chagas, 1909 [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 162-170, illus. [Wm.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1972.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LII. Infeccao natural do Sciurus (Guerlinguetus) aestuans ingrami Thomas, 1901 pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 352-359, illus. [Wm.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1975.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LVIII. Infeccao natural do rato, Akodon lasiotis (Lund, 1841) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 247-252, illus. [Wm.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1977.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXIV. Infeccao natural da cutia, Dasyprocta aguti (Linnaeus, 1766) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (2), May, pp. 233-239, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1977.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXVI. Ciclo evolutivo do Trypanosoma cruzi na cavidade celomica do Panstrongylus megistus [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (4), Nov., pp. 907-912, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1978.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXVII. Aspectos do comportamento de amostras diversas de T. cruzi na cavidade celomica do Panstrongylus megistus [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 38 (2), May, pp. 345-349, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, Ricardo.
1973.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da imunidade na fase aguda da doenca de Chagas experimental [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 433-463, illus. [Wm.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, R.; et al.
1979.-- Antibodies against neurons in chronic Chagas' disease [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 19-23, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, Ricardo; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Gioia, Ismael.
1975.-- Positividade de reacoes de fixacao do complemento, hemaglutinacao passiva e imunofluorescencia indireta, efetuadas com antigenos de Leptomonas pessoai e soros de pacientes com doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-27. [Wm.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, R.; and Marquez, J. Olavo.
1977.-- Mecanismos inmunologicos comprometidos en la destruccion neuronal que ocurre en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 439-442, illus. [Wm.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, Ricardo; Menezes, Humberto; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1974.-- Estudo da patogenicidade da Leptomonas pessoai em camundongos, apos administracao de altas doses de corticoide [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-49. [Wm.]

Ribeiro dos Santos, R.; de Oliveira, J. C. Ramos; and Koeberle, F.
1976.-- Aspectos imunopatologicos da destruicao neuronal na molestia de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Goiana Med., v. 22 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 235-243, illus. [Wm.]

Riccetti, Raphael Valentino.
1975.-- Estudo sobre a evaginacao in vitro do Cysticercus cellulosae [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 12, pp. 247-258. [Wa.]

Riccetti, Raphael Valentino.
1975.-- Estudo sobre a atuacao do cloreto de sodio na inativacao do Cysticercus cellulosae em massas musculares de suinos naturalmente infectados [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 12, pp. 259-268. [Wa.]

Riccetti, Raphael Valentino; Panetta, Jose Cezar; and Barbuto, Omar Jaques Marzagao.
1977.-- Efeito de temperatura e do cloreto de sodio (salga seca) sobre a viabilidade do Cysticercus cellulosae em segmentos de carne suina de diferentes espessuras [Portuguese text; English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), pp. 113-122, illus. [Wa.]

Ricciardi, Ilvan D.
1977.-- Toxoplasmose [English summary] / An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 22, 1976-1977, pp. 105-140. [Wa.]

Ricciardi, Ilvan D.; et al.
1978.-- Seroepidemiological study on the prevalence of human toxoplasmosis in Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 181-187, maps. [Wa.]

Ricciardi, Ilvan; and Sanches, Roberto Coutinho Herreiras.
1977.-- El climatograma como metodo epidemiologico [English summary] / An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 22, 1976-1977, pp. 141-165. [Wa.]

Riccobono, G.
1972.-- Sull'uso di un nuovo farmaco ad azione topica nella terapia delle flogosi vaginali e cervico vaginali da Candida albicans e da Trichomonas vaginalis / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 53 (10), pp. 489-498. [Wm.]

Rice, D. A.; and Calderon M., J. E.
1979.-- Sarcosporidiosis in cattle in El Salvador / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 85-86. [Wa.]

Richard, C.
1975.-- A propos de la gale humaine, maladie d'actualite meconnue / Rev. Med. Picardie, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 59-62. [Wm.]

Richard, Josette.
1966.-- Deux nouveaux Ommatobrephus (Trematoda) chez un ophidien de Madagascar / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 38 (5), pp. 690-699, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Richard, J.; and Brygoo, E. R.
1978.-- Cycle evolutif du trematode Echinostoma caproni Richard, 1964 (Echinostomatoidea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 265-275, illus. [Wa.]

Richard, Josette; and Daynes, Pierre.
1967.-- Zygocotyle lunata (Diesing, 1836) (Trematoda) chez un canard sauvage a Madagascar / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 38 (6), 1966, pp. 949-952, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [Wa.]

Richard, J.; and Jourdane, J.
1978.-- Chetotaxie des cercaires de deux trematodes microphallides, Microphallus gracilis (Baer, 1943) et Maritrema pyrenaica (Deblock et Combes, 1965), parasites de Neomys fodiens [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 607-615, illus. [Wa.]

Richard-Lenoble, D.; et al.
1978.-- Human hydatidosis: Evaluation of three serodiagnostic methods, the principal subclass of specific immunoglobulin and the detection of circulating immune complexes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 553-560. [Wa.]

Richards, Roy J.; Pascoe, David; and James, Brian L.
1970.-- Variations in the metabolism of the daughter sporocysts of Cercaria dichotoma Lebour, 1911 containing metacercariae, during starvation in sea water and in L-glutamine and glucose solutions [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 347-357. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Maples, B. K.
1979.-- Studies on Plasmodium falciparum in continuous cultivation. I. The effect of chloroquine and pyrimethamine on parasite growth and viability / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 99-108. [Wa.]

Richardson, P. N.; and Chanter, D. O.
1979.-- Phorid fly (Phoridae: Megaselia halterata) longevity and the dissemination of nematodes (Allantonematidae: Howardula husseyi) by parasitised females / Ann. Applied Biol., v. 93 (1), Sept., pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Richardson, R. H.; and Averhoff, W. W.
1978.-- A cattleman's view of beef production with and without screwworms / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 3-9. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

le Riche, P. D. See Le Riche, P. D.

Richle, R.; et al.
1978.-- Grundlagen der Chemotherapie von Trichomoniasis und Amoebiasis mit Ornidazol [English summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 28 (4), pp. 612-625. [Wa.]

Richmond, S. M.
1976.-- A Cysticercus bovis incident / State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (93), v. 31, Sept., pp. 258-263. [Wa.]

Richter, C. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Godbold, J. H., jr.
1978.-- Endemic Pneumocystis carinii in a marmoset colony / J. Comp. Path., v. 88 (2), Apr., pp. 171-180, illus. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.
1979.-- The immunological diagnosis of hydatid disease / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 99-104, illus. [Wa.]

Rickman, William J.; and Cox, Herbert W.
1979.-- Association of autoantibodies with anemia, splenomegaly, and glomerulonephritis in experimental African trypanosomiasis / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 65-73, illus. [Wa.]

Rico, Arnoldo Lopez. See Lopez Rico, Arnoldo.

Ridala, V.
1977.-- Kalkunite histomonoosist (A study of histomonosis in turkeys) [Estonian text; English and Russian summaries] / Eesti Pollumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Toode Kogum. (104), pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Ridley, D. S.
1979.-- The pathogenesis of cutaneous leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 150-160, illus. [Wa.]

Rieckmann, K. H.; Mrema, J. E.; and Campbell, G. H.
1978.-- Malaria immunity induced by infection with cultured parasites of Plasmodium falciparum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 750-752. [Wa.]

Riemann, Hans P.; et al.
1978.-- Toxoplasmosis and Q fever antibodies among wild carnivores in California / J. Wildlife Management, v. 42 (1), Jan.,pp. 198-202, map. [Wa.]

Riemann, H. P.; et al.
1978.-- The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii among hospitalized animals and stray dogs [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 407-413. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1979.-- Vorkommen larvaler Trematoden in Bernsteinschnecken (Succineidae) Hessens [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 265-274, illus. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard; and Werding, Bernd.
1978.-- Trematodes of birds from Northern Columbia / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), pp. 57-82, illus. [Wa.]

Riffkin, George G.; and Dobson, Colin.
1979.-- Predicting resistance of sheep to Haemonchus contortus infections / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 365-378. [Wa.]

Rifkin, M. R.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Some properties of the cytotoxic reaction induced by normal human serum / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 189-206, illus. [Wa.]

Rifkin, M. R.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei: New radioisotope assay for quantitating cell lysis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 207-212. [Wa.]

Rifkin, M. R.
1978.-- Identification of the trypanocidal factor in normal human serum: High density lipoprotein / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 3450-3454, illus. [Wa.]

Riha, J.; Minar, J.; and Hradil, M.
1976.-- Ekonomicky vyznam tlumeni hypodermatozy a vliv na prirustky hmotnosti u jalovic (Economic importance of attenuation of hypodermatosis and its effect on weight gains in heifers [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (10), pp. 456-458. [Wa.]

Riha, Jaromir; Minar, Jan; and Matouskova, Olga.
1977.-- Terapie hypodermatozy jalovic z ekonomickeho hlediska (Hypodermatosis of heifers: An economic evaluation) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 193-200. [Wa.]

Rihal, R.
1979.-- Quelques observations de diarrhees chroniques des bovins en region Normande / Bull. G.T.V. (3), May, pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Rijksen, H. D.
1978.-- A field study on Sumatran orangutans (Pongo pygmaeus abelii Lesson 1827). Ecology, behaviour and conservation [Dutch and Indonesian summaries] / Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, v. 78 (2), 420 pp., illus., maps. [Wa.]

Rijpstra, A. C.
1975.-- Results of duplicated series of stool-examinations for all intestinal parasites by five different methods in school-children in East Africa with remarks on serological aspects of amoebiasis and schistosomiasis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 415-425. [Wm.]

Riley, Dennis M.
1978.-- Parasites of grass carp and native fishes in Florida / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 107 (1), Jan., pp. 207-212. [Wa.]

Riley, J.; Banaja, A. A.; and James, J. L.
1978.-- The phylogenetic relationships of the Pentastomida: The case for their inclusion within the Crustacea / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 245-254, illus. [Wa.]

Riley, J.; James, J. L.; and Banaja, A. A.
1979.-- The possible role of the frontal and sub-parietal gland systems of the pentastomid Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864) in the evasion of the host immune response / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 53-66, illus. [Wa.]

Rim, Han Jong.
1974.-- Treatment for parasitic diseases--on the new drugs [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (7), July, pp. 481-489. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Rinaldi, Italo; et al.
1979.-- Primary amebic meningoencephalitis / Virginia Med., v. 106 (9), Sept., pp. 670-673, illus. [Wa.]

Rinderer, Thomas E.; and Elliott, Kathleen Dell.
1977.-- Worker honey bee response to infection with Nosema apis: Influence of diet / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 431-433. [Wa.]

Rinderer, Thomas E.; and Sylvester, H. Allen.
1978.-- Variation in response to Nosema apis, longevity, and hoarding behavior in a free-mating population of the honey bee / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 71 (3), May 15, pp. 372-374. [Wa.]

Ring-Larsen, Helmer; and Jepsen, Søren.
1979.-- Accidentelt induceret malaria (Accidentally induced malaria) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 141 (31), July 30, pp. 2129-2130. [Wm.]

Riou, G.; and Barrois, M.
1979.-- Restriction cleavage map of kinetoplast DNA minicircles from Trypanosoma equiperdum / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 90 (2), Sept. 27, pp. 405-409, illus. [Wa.]

Riou, Guy F.; and Gutteridge, Winston E.
1978.-- Comparative study of kinetoplast DNA in culture, blood and intracellular forms of Trypanosoma cruzi [French summary] / Biochimie, v. 60 (4), pp. 365-379, illus. [Wm.]

Riou, Guy F.; and Saucier, Jean-Marie.
1979.-- Characterization of the molecular components in kinetoplast-mitochondrial DNA of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Comparative study of the dyskinetoplastic and wild strains / J. Cell. Biol., v. 82 (1), July, pp. 248-263, illus. [Wa.]

Rioux, J. A.; et al.
1979.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 11. La leishmaniose viscerale canine: Succes de la transmission experimentale 'chien → phlebotome → chien' par la piqure de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 401-407, illus. [Wa.]

Ripert, Chr.; and Avouac-Borzee, F.
1975.-- Etude epidemiologique des verminoses humaines dans la ville de Mirebalais (Haiti) [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge. Med. Trop., v. 55 (2), pp. 85-93. [Wm.]

Rishikesh, N.; and Rosen, P.
1976.-- Hut entry and exit by Anopheles gambiae and Anopheles funestus in an unsprayed village near Kaduna in northern Nigeria [Italian summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 119-124. [Wa.]

Riskin, Wayne; and Toppell, Kenneth L.
1977.-- Pulmonary dirofilariasis: Another coin lesion / South. Med. J., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 502-503, illus. [Wm.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1978.-- Tick-borne rickettsias of veterinary importance with emphasis on the immunology of the disease / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 475-481. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Carson, C. A.
1977.-- Methods of immunoprophylaxis against bovine anaplasmosis with emphasis on the use of the attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 105-132, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Carson, C. A.
1978.-- An attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine with emphasis on the mechanism of protective immunity / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 541-548. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ristic, Petko.
1974.-- Anaphylactic shock due to Ascaris intradermal test [Serbian text; English summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 102 (6), June, pp. 473-478. [Wm.]

Ritacco, V.; et al.
1977.-- Un anticuerpo contra nervio periferico en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 443-447, illus. [Wm.]

Ritakumari, S. D.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1979.-- On the parasites of tropical loaches from the south-west coast of India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 84-85. [Wa.]

Ritchie, Lawrence S.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of rainfall on the prevalence of fascioliasis in Puerto Rico [Spanish summary] / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Ritter, Donald G.; et al.
1978.-- New Minto virus: A new rhabdovirus from ticks in Alaska [French summary] / Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 422-426, illus. [Wm.]

Rivas, A.; Rodriguez, O. N.; and Espaine, L.
1977.-- Evaluacion epizootiologica de los metodos serodiagnosticos de la babesiosis y anaplasmosis bovinas. I. El diagnostico serologico de la babesiosis [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Rivas, A.; Rodriguez, O. N.; and Espaine, L.
1977.-- Evaluacion epizootiologica de los metodos serodiagnosticos de la babesiosis y anaplasmosis bovinas. II. El diagnostico serologico de las anaplasmosis [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 13-20. [Wa.]

Rivelli, Efren; de Insfran, Graciela V.; and Maciel, Stella.
1974.-- Un estudio sobre helmintos en pollos parrilleros [English summary] / Rev. Paraguaya Microbiol., v. 9 (1), p. 53. [Wm.]

Rivera, F.; et al.
1979.-- A quantitative morphological and ecological study of protozoa polluting tap water in Mexico City / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (3), July, pp. 465-469. [Wa.]

Rivera Gallegos, Bernardo T.; and Arrarte Congrains, Rafael.
1973.-- Implantacion de marcapaso definitivo en el bloqueo A-V completo en miocardiopatia Chagasica cronica [English summary] / Rev. Med. Caja Nac. Seguro Soc., Lima, v. 22 (2), June, pp. 281-285, illus. [Wm.]

Rizk, G. R.; et al.
1978.-- Immunodiffusion studies on Schistosoma mansoni and its host stage specific antigens. 1. Immunoelectrophoresis cross-reactions between S. mansoni adults and larval stages antigens [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 53-62. [Wa.]

Rizk, G. R.; et al.
1978.-- Immunodiffusion studies on Schistosoma mansoni and its host stage specific antigens. 2. Immunoelectrophoresis cross-reactions between hepato-pancreas of Biomphalaria glabrata and Biomphalaria alexandrina [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Rizk, Ghassan K.; Tayyarah, Khalil A.; and Ghandur-Mnaymneh, Latifeh.
1971.-- The angiographic changes in hydatid cysts of the liver and spleen / Radiology, v. 99 (2), May, pp. 303-309, illus. [Wm.]

Rizvi, Saiyid S. H.
1978.-- Monogenea of Pakistan fishes. V. Five new species of Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 from the gills of Cirrhina mrigala (Ham.) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (11-20), Jan. 30, pp. 111-120, illus. [Wa.]

Rizzo, Giovanni.
[1978].-- Su di un raro caso di infestazione umana da ninfe di Linguatula serrata [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 313-317, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Rizzo, G.; and Ricciardi, G.
[1978].-- Su di un caso di botriocefalosi di difficile interpretazione epidemiologica [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 303-306, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Robbins, Donald J.; and Clark, Gary G.
1978.-- Filariasis in Missouri white-tailed deer / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 567-568. [Wa.]

Robbins, Sanford H.; Hammett, Margaret; and Fried, Bernard.
1979.-- Light and transmission electron microscopical studies and amino acid analysis of the metacercarial cyst of Zygocotyle lunata (Trematoda) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 257-260, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts, D. W.; and Weidanz, W. P.
1978.-- Splenomegaly, enhanced phagocytosis, and anemia are thymus-dependent responses to malaria / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 728-731. [Wa.]

Roberts, D. W.; and Weidanz, W. P.
1979.-- T-cell immunity to malaria in the B-cell deficient mouse / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Roberts, Irwin H.; Wilson, Grant I.; and Meleney, William P.
1978.-- Evaluation of phosmet for the control of the common scabies mite on cattle / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 840-842. [Wa.]

Roberts, L. W.; Rapmund, Garrison; and Cadigan, Francis C., jr.
1977.-- Sex ratios in Rickettsia tsutsugamushi-infected and noninfected colonies of Leptotrombidium (Acari: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 89-92, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts, L. W.; and Robinson, D. M.
1977.-- Efficiency of transovarial transmission of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in Leptotrombidium arenicola (Acari: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, pp. 493-496. [Wa.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1969.-- Ergasilus arthrosis n. sp. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) and the taxonomic status of Ergasilus versicolor Wilson, 1911, Ergasilus elegans Wilson, 1916, and Ergasilus celestis Mueller, 1936, from North American fishes / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 997-1011, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Roberts, M. C.; and Seawright, A. A.
1979.-- Amitraz induced large intestinal impaction in the horse [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 553-554. [Wa.]

Roberts, Thomas M.; et al.
1978.-- A simple quantitative technique for testing behavioral responses of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia to chemicals / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 277-282. [Wa.]

Roberts, Thomas M.; Ward, Samuel; and Chernin, Eli.
1979.-- Behavioral responses of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia in concentration gradients of snail-conditioned water / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 41-49, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.; and Mitchell, Graham, F.
1978.-- Giardiasis in mice. 1. Prolonged infections in certain mouse strains and hypothymic (nude) mice / Gastroenterology, v. 75 (1), July, pp. 42-46. [Wa.]

Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.; and Mitchell, Graham F.
1979.-- Protection of mice against Giardia muris infection / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 971-973. [Wm.]

Robertson, Alexander.
1976.-- Handbook on animal diseases in the tropics. 3. ed., rev. of 1. ed., 304 pp. London (Brit. Vet. Ass.) [Wa.(SF724.35)]

Robertson, D. A.
1979.-- Host-parasite interactions between Ictyobodo necator (Henneguy, 1883) and farmed salmonids / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 481-491. [Wa.]

Robertson, D. H. H.
1978.-- African trypanosomiasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 857-861. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Robertson, Isobel; and Sundgren, K. B.
1972.-- Anaemia in pre-school children in an urban area / South African Med. J., v. 46 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 1117-1122. [Wm.]

Robineau, M.; and Dupont, E.
1975.-- Meningites parasitaires / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 25 (9), Feb. 11, pp. 671-674, 677. [Wm.]

Robinett, Jane P.; and Rank, Roger G.
1979.-- Splenomegaly in murine trypanosomiasis: T cell-dependent phenomenon / Infect. and Immun., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 270-275. [Wa.]

Robinson, Charles R.; Wilson, Diane; and Kaplan, Eric P.
1979.-- Severe falciparum malaria during a blizzard [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (2), Jan. 20, p. 130. [Wa.]

Robinson, Daphne Duncan.
1976.-- Tratamento da escabiose e pediculose pelo monossulfiram no meio rural. Estudos de 137 casos [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 33 (5), June, pp. 167-169. [Wm.]

Robinson, J. F.; et al.
1978.-- Notes on rodents and marsupials and their ectoparasites collected in Australia in 1974-75 / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), May 31, pp. 59-70, map. [Wa.]

Robinson, John M.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1978.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Biochemical properties of peroxidase activity in mitochondria / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 169-174, illus. [Wa.]

Robinson, John M.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1978.-- A morphological and cytochemical study of sperm development in Hymenolepis diminuta / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 81-92, illus. [Wa.]

Robinson, Michael.
1979.-- Efficacy of oxantel tartrate against Trichuris suis in swine / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 223-235. [Wa.]

Robinson, Morton J.; Viamonte, Maria; and Viamonte, Manual, jr.
1974.-- Dirofilariasis: Diagnostic consideration for pulmonary 'coin lesions' / South. Med. J., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 461-462, illus. [Wm.]

Robinson, W. F.; Dunsmore, J. D.; and Paterson, A. J.
1978.-- A species of lungworm in a dog in Western Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 361-362, illus. [Wa.]

Robles, Fernando Rafael; Costamagna, Sixto Raul; and Toranzo, Americo.
1977.-- Catastro coproparasitologico en Rio Seco, Tucuman / Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 76 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 110-111. [Wm.]

Robles Gonzalez, Luis; et al.
1973.-- Absecso hepatico amibiano abierto a pericardio / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 16, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-90, illus. [Wm.]

Roby, T. O.; Simpson, J. E.; and Amerault, T. E.
1978.-- Elimination of the carrier state of bovine anaplasmosis with a long-acting oxytetracycline / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1115-1116. [Wa.]

Rocamora, J. M.; Feliu, C.; and Mas-Coma, S.
1978.-- Sobre algunos helmintos de Sciurus vulgaris Linnaeus, 1758 (Rodentia: Sciuridae) y Meles meles Linnaeus, 1758 (Carnivora: Mustelidae) en Cataluna (Espana) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 155-163. [Wa.]

Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio.
1976.-- La toxoplasmosis congenita problema medicosocial [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 871-875. [Wm.]

Rocha, Ariel Molinari; and Sarraff Neto, Abdala.
1977.-- Tratamento da trichomoniase urogenital. (Ensaio clinico com o 14.539 RP (secnidazol)) [English and French summaries] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 365-366. [Wm.]

Rocha, Gutemberg de Melo; and Peireira Barretto, Mauro.
1977.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXV: Infeccao natural do simio Callithrix geoffroyi (Humboldt, 1812) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (2), May, pp. 419-424, illus. [Wa.]

Rocha, Heonir; et al.
1971.-- Algumas caracteristicas da infeccao por Salmonella typhi em camundongos com esquistossomose experimental: Multiplicacao da bacteria nos Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 399-404. [Wm.]

Rocha, Heonir; McCrory, Michael; and de Oliveira, Moema Magnavita Gomes.
1971.-- Inicio da infeccao por S. typhimurium em camundongos com esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 328-332. [Wm.]

Rocha, Hilton.
1977.-- Toxoplasmose ocular [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 285-297. [Wm.]

da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo; et al.
1977.-- Observacoes sobre o encontro de tripanossomatideos do genero Blastocrithidia, infetando naturalmente triatomineos em insetario e no campo [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 87-96, illus. [Wm.]

da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo; et al.
1977.-- Preferencia alimentar (entre sangue humano e ave) dos Triatoma sordida encontrados em casas habitadas da regiao norte do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 258-269, map, illus. [Wm.]

Rode, H.; Davies, M. R. Q.; and Cywes, S.
1978.-- Amoebic liver abscesses in infancy and childhood [Afrikaans summary] / South African J. Surg., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 131-138. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Decio Camargo; and Ferreira, Claudio Santos.
1969.-- Primeiro encontro de roedor (Nectomys squamipes) naturalmente infestado pelo Schistosoma mansoni, no Estado de Sao Paulo (Brasil) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 306-308, illus. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Emilia Castejon; et al.
1972.-- Levantamento de condicoes de saude de alunos dos estabelecimentos de ensino primario da secretaria dos negocios da educacao do governo do estado, no municipio de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 343-359. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1968.-- Novos hospedeiros de Paradistomum parvissimum (Travassos, 1918) Travassos, 1919 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 167-168, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1968.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Strongyloides grassi, 1879 (Nematoda, Rhabdiasoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), June 6, pp. 31-32, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira.
1970.-- Estudo da fauna helmintologica de Hemidactylus mabouia (M. de J.) no Estado da Guanabara / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., pp. 15-23, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and de Fabio, Sueli P.
1970.-- Nova especie do genero Cosmocerca Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), Aug. 18, pp. 179-180, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and Fabio, Sueli P.
1970.-- Contribuicao ao estudo do genero Cosmocerca Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 5-6, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and Feijo, Leda Maria F.
1976.-- Redescricao de Spinicauda spinicauda (Olfers, 1919) Travassos, 1920 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 59-63, illus. [Lib. API]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and Pinto, R. Magalhaes.
1967.-- Ocorrencia de dois faringodonideos em Ameiva ameiva (L.) no Estado da Guanabara (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 19, pp. 123-125, illus. [Lib. API]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; Pinto, R. Magalhaes; and Fernandes, Berenice M. M.
1971.-- Contribuicao ao conhecimento de Heterotyphlum eurycheilum Olsen, 1952 (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 177-178, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and Rodrigues, S. Sodre.
1970.-- Redescricao de Thelazia anolabiata (Molin, 1860) (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, Suppl., pp. 29-31, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and Rodrigues, S. Sodre.
1970.-- Nota sobre Thelazia lutzi Travassos, 1918 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (5-6), Aug. 18, pp. 191-193, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rodrigues, H. de Oliveira; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1969.-- Redescricao de Thelazia digitata Travassos, 1918 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5-6), Aug. 4, pp. 295-297, illus. [Wc.]

Rodrigues, Joaquim Jose Gama. See Gama-Rodrigues, Joaquim Jose.

Rodrigues, L. D.; et al.
1977.-- Cambendazol: Novo anti-helmintico na terapeutica da estrongiloidiase. Experimentacao clinica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-67. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Lino Dias; Martirani, Italo; and Cabeca, Marcos.
1975.-- Ensaio clinico e resultados terapeuticos obtidos com o oxipirantel uma nova substancia empregada no tratamento da tricuriase humana em dose unica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 459-462. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Luiz Erlon A.; and Soares, Maria Christina de M.
1972.-- Studies on the lability of lysosomal membranes in S. mansoni infection. I. Observations on normal liver [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 5 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 111-116. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Luiz Erlon A.; and Soares, Maria Christina de M.
1974.-- Estudo da labilidade da membrana dos lisosomes na infeccao experimental por S. mansoni. II. Observacoes em figados infectados [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-181. [Wm.]

Rodrigues, Sonia Sodre.
1976.-- Contribuicao ao estudo de Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1920) (Nematoda, Filarioidea) [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 43-51, illus. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, Agliberto Galvez. *See* Galvez Rodriguez, Agliberto.

Rodriguez, Alexis.
1975.-- Evaluacion de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria Americana en el litoral oriental del Distrito Federal mediante el indice alergico (test de Montenegro) / Rev. Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, v. 8 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 107-109. [Wm.]

Rodriguez, Alexis; and Gonzalez, H.
1975.-- Sobre un nuevo caso humano de fasciolíasis hepatica en Venezuela / Rev. Inst. Nac. Hig., Caracas, v. 8 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 111-114. [Wm.]

Rodriguez, Andres Ramos. *See* Ramos Rodriguez, Andres.

Rodriguez, D. Rafael Vivo. *See* Vivo Rodriguez, D. Rafael.

Rodriguez, Guillermina Caballero. *See* Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina.

Rodriguez, J. M. Torres. *See* Torres-Rodriguez, J. M.

Rodriguez, J. Romero. *See* Romero-Rodriguez, J.

Rodriguez, Maria E. Franca. *See* Franca-Rodriguez, Maria E.

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1975.-- Reporte preliminar de la presencia de Haemobartonella bovis /Donatien y Lestoquard, 1934/ en el ganado vacunu de Cuba [English and Russian summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 221-231, illus. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1975.-- Aislamiento de elementos Coccobaciliformes en los cultivos de Haemobartonella bovis /Donatien y Lestoquard, 1934/ [English and Russian summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 233-242, illus. [Wa.]

Rodriquez, O. N.; et al.
1975.-- Determinacion de los acidos nucleicos del Anaplasma marginale /Theiler, 1910/ por metodos microespectrofotometricos [English and Russian summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 243-248. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1975.-- La diferenciacion antigenica entre Anaplasma marginale /Theiler 1910/ y Paranaplasma caudata /Kreier y Ristic, 1963/ [English and Russian summaries] / Folia Vet., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 249-255. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1977.-- Reproduccion experimental del cuadro clinico y de laboratorio en la anaplasmosis bovina [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 71-77. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluacion y comparacion de las pruebas de fijacion del complemento para el diagnostico de la babesiosis bovina [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1977.-- Experiencias y resultados en el diagnostico de la anaplasmosis bovina mediante la utilizacion de la tecnica de microfijacion en placa perspex [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 8 (2), July-Dec., pp. 9-12. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1978.-- Nuevos aspectos en la investigacion serologica de la babesiosis y anaplasmosis bovinas, mediante microtecnicas de fijacion del complemento y aglutinacion capilar [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 87-94. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; Espaine, L.; and Rivas, A.
1978.-- Resultados de las investigaciones de laboratorio relacionadas con la presencia de organismos protistos en los bovinos [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rodriguez, Paul Henry. [1937-]
1970.-- Gamma radiation-induced effects on the genetic fitness of the cestode, Hymenolepis nana, and of the flour beetle vector, Tribolium confusum. Thesis (Univ. Rhode Island), 82 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa.(DISS 71-10,496)] [Not indexed]

Rodriguez, Rafael Vivo. *See* Vivo Rodriguez, Rafael.

Rodriguez, S. Hernandez. *See* Hernandez Rodriguez, S.

Rodriguez Caabeiro, Filomena; et al.
1978.-- Accion antihelmintica de benzimidazol carbamatos frente a Trichinella spiralis. I. Mebendazol [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 249-258. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Caabeiro, Filomena; Martinez Fernandez, A. R.; and Sanmartin Duran, M. L.
1978.-- Accion antihelmintica de benzimidazol carbamatos frente a Trichinella spiralis. II. Fenbendazol [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 551-567. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Caabeiro, Filomena; Martinez Fernandez, A. R.; and Sanmartin Duran, M. L.
1978.-- Accion antihelmintica de benzimidazol carbamatos frente a Trichinella spiralis. III. Oxibendazol [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 623-638. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Cuartero, A.; and Silio Vallecillo, A.
1976.-- Hidatidosis renal. A proposito de una observacion / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 143 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 183-185, illus. [Wm.]

Rodriguez Loeches Fernandez, Juan; et al.
1976.-- Colangitis por Fasciola hepatica. Informe de dos casos [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Cirug., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 221-229, illus. [Wm.]

Rodriguez Ochoa, Gilberto.
1977.-- Epidemiologic and health education measures in Venezuela / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 78-80. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rodriguez Osorio, M.; et al.
1978.-- Estudio comparativo de las tecnicas de digestion pepsica muscular, inmunodifusion e inmunofluorescencia indirecta en el diagnostico de la sarcosporidiasis caprina [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 793-804. [Wa.]

Rodriguez Toro, Ramon.
1976.-- Wildlife in the transmission of zoonoses in the Americas / Scient. Pub. (334). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 67-76. [Wa.(SF 793.I52)]

Rodriquez, Beatriz; et al.
1978.-- Nodulo subcutaneo producido por Wuchereria bancrofti [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 35-36, illus. [Wa.]

Roeder-Quehl, M.; et al.
1978.-- Malaria: 4 Falldarstellungen mit "atypischem" Verlauf [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 83-89, illus. [Wm.]

Roelants, G. E.; et al.
1977.-- On the transformation of lymphocytes by Theileria, an intracellular parasite / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 25, pp. 743-745. [Wa.]

Roelants, Georges E.; et al.
1979.-- Immune depression in trypanosome-infected mice. II. Characterization of the spleen cell types involved / European J. Immunol., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 195-199. [Wa.]

Roelants, G. E.; et al.
1979.-- Immune depression in trypanosome-infected mice. IV. Kinetics of suppression and alleviation by the trypanocidal drug berenil / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 457-469, illus. [Wa.]

Roffi, C.; et al.
1979.-- Diagnostic immunoenzymatique (ELISA) de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine. Etude comparee de plusieurs antigenes [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 637-641. [Wm.]

Rogers, J. S.; and Newson, H. D.
1979.-- Comparisons of Aedes hendersoni and Ae. triseriatus as potential vectors of Dirofilaria immitis / Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 463-466. [Wa.]

Rogers, R. J.; Blight, G. W.; and Knott, S. G.
1978.-- A study of the epidemiology of Anaplasma marginale infections of cattle in southern Queensland: Clinical disease and the prevalence of complement fixing antibodies / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 115-120, map. [Wa.]

Rogers, W. A.; and Hawke, John P.
1978.-- The parasitic copepod Ergasilus from the skin of the gizzard shad Dorosoma cepedianum / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (2), Apr., p. 244. [Wa.]

Rogers, W. P.
1978.-- The inhibitory action of insect juvenile hormone on the hatching of nematode eggs / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61A (2), pp. 187-190. [Wa.]

Rogers, W. P.; and Brooks, Frances.
1978.-- Leucine aminopeptidase in exsheathing fluid of North American and Australian Haemonchus contortus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Rogers, W. P.; and Brooks, F.
1978.-- Leucine aminopeptidase and exsheathing activity in preparations from Haemonchus contortus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 449-452. [Wa.]

Rogerson, Garry W.; and Gutteridge, Winston E.
1979.-- Oxidative metabolism in mammalian and culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 10 (12), pp. 1019-1023. [Wa.]

Roggen, D. R.
1979.-- Functional morphology of the nematode pharynx. II. Spherical bulbs [French summary] / Nematologica, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 128-135. [Wa.]

Rognoni, V.; and Sagone, I.
1976.-- Nuovi orientamenti nella terapia della trichomoniasi femminile / Riv. Ostet. e Ginec. Prat. e Med. Perinat., v. 56 (6), pp. 544-551. [Wm.]

Rogoff, Wm. M.
1978.-- Insects of medical importance / Fundam. Applied Entom. (Pfadt), 3. ed., pp. 701-724, illus. [Wa.]

Rogozenko, G. F.; and Doroshenko, K. G.
1979.-- Peculiarities of the clinical picture and treatment of chronic brucellosis complicated with opisthorchiasis [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 68-73. [Wm.]

Roguska, Barbara Machnicka. See Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.

Rohde, Klaus.
1977.-- A non-competitive mechanism responsible for restricting niches [German summary] / Zoöl. Anz., Jena, v. 199 (3-4), pp. 164-172, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1977.-- The bird schistosome Austrobilharzia terrigalensis from the Great Barrier Reef, Australia / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 39-51, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1977.-- Habitat partitioning in Monogenea of marine fishes. Heteromicrocotyla australiensis, sp. nov. and Heteromicrocotyloides mirabilis, gen. and sp. nov. (Heteromicrocotylidae) on the gills of Carangoides emburyi (Carangidae) on the Great Barrier Reef, Australia / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 171-182, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, K.
1978.-- Latitudinal differences in host-specificity of marine Monogenea and Digenea / Marine Biol., v. 47 (2), pp. 125-134. [Wa.]

Rohde, K.
1978.-- The bird schistosome Gigantobilharzia sp. in the silver gull, Larus novaehollandiae, a potential agent of schistosome dermatitis in Australia / Search, v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40-42, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1978.-- Latitudinal gradients in species diversity and their causes. II. Marine parasitological evidence for a time hypothesis [German summary] / Biol. Zentralbl., v. 97 (4), July-Aug., pp. 405-418, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1979.-- A critical evaluation of intrinsic and extrinsic factors responsible for niche restriction in parasites / Am. Naturalist, v. 114 (5), Nov., pp. 648-671, illus. [Wa.]

Roigas, E. M.; and Renke, S. V.
1978.-- A technique for the isolation of one protozoan species from the other ones [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 288-291. [Wa.]

Roitman, I.; Heyworth, P. G.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1978.-- Lipid synthesis by Trichomonas vaginalis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 583-585. [Wa.]

Roitman, V. A.
1971.-- [On the analysis of the helminth fauna of Salmonidae in waters of the USSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 69-74. [Wa.]

Roitman, V. A.; and Ivanova, G. V.
1973.-- [On the vaildity of Prosungulonema Roitman, 1963 (Rhabdochonidae: Prosungulonematinae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 129-135, illus. [Wa.]

Roizenblatt, Jaime.
1979.-- Interstitial keratitis caused by American (mucocutaneous) leishmaniasis / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 87 (2), Feb., pp. 175-179, illus. [Wa.]

Rojas, Eduardo Fernandez. See Fernandez Rojas, Eduardo.

Rojas Ayala, Marciano Antonio.
1973.-- Alteracoes renais no calazar canino espontaneo [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 353-358, illus. [Wm.]

Rojas R., Laura; Cantillo G., Jaime; and Osorno-Mesa, Ernesto.
1974.-- Miasis uterina. Un caso de miasis uterina por Callitroga americana (Cushing y Patton, 1933) [English summary] / Rev. Colomb. Obst. y Ginec., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-56, illus. [Wm.]

Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.
1976.-- Effect of temperature on the development of pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylus axei and T. colubriformis [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 249-255. [Wa.]

Rokicki, Jerzy.
1970.-- A contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of vimba, Vimba vimba (L.), in the River Vistula [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 71-79, illus. [Wa.]

Rokicki, Jerzy.
1975.-- Helminth fauna of fishes of the Gdansk Bay (Baltic Sea) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 37-84, illus. [Wa.]

Roland, Victor Alberto.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis--algunas consideraciones [English and French summaries] / Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-52. [Wm.]

Rolland, A.; Thylefors, B.; and Pairault, C.
1978.-- Evolution sur neuf ans de l'onchocercose oculaire dans une communaute villageoise d'Afrique occidentale [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (5), pp. 805-810. [Wa.]

Rollinson, D.
1979.-- The use of enzymes in taxonomy of Bulinus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 601-602. [Wa.]

Rollinson, D.; Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1979.-- Eimeria maxima: The use of enzyme markers to detect the genetic transfer of drug resistance between lines / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 361-367, illus. [Wa.]

Rollor, E. A. III; et al.
1978.-- Otitis media caused by Psoroptes cuniculi in white-tailed deer / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1242-1243. [Wa.]

Roman, E.
1978.-- Possibilites de transmission a l'homme et aux animaux domestiques de plathelminthes parasites normaux de rats dans la region lyonnaise [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 80 (3), pp. 139-145. [Wa.]

Roman, R. Lopez. See Lopez-Roman, R.

Romanha, Alvaro Jose; et al.
1979.-- Isoenzyme patterns of cultured Trypanosoma cruzi: Changes after prolonged subculture / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 62B (2), pp. 139-142, illus. [Wa.]

Romaniuk, Konstanty.
1974.-- Studies on pathogenesis of hypodermatosis in cattle. II. Content of sialic acid and properdin in the blood serum in the course of the complete cycle of infestation with Hypoderma bovis larvae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 29-48. [Wa.]

Romashov, V. A.
1973.-- The finding of Cysticercus tenuicollis in the European beaver [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 294-295. [Wa.]

Romashov, V. A.
1977.-- Helminths of wild ungulates and dynamics of the intensity of infestation in relation to the density and number of host species in the Voroneshsky Reserve / 13. Internat. Cong. Game Biol. (Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 11-15), pp. 180-181. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rombert, Palmira C.; Barbosa, William; and Rocha, Raul P. Martins.
1972.-- Notas sobre a imunologia das filarioses. II. R.I.F. em lamina com ovos de filarias extraidos de vermes [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 107-114. [Wm.]

Romboli, Bruno; and Guarda, Franco.
1977.-- Epatite parassitaria de Schistosoma mansoni in scimpanze [English and German summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 24, pp. 306-317, illus. [Wa.]

Romeo, O. Ceruzzi. See Ceruzzi-Romeo, O.

Romero-Morrell, Jesus; and Marta G., Carlo B.
1978.-- Estudio sobre la susceptibilidad de una cepa de Biomphalaria glabrata de Venezuela a la infeccion con dos diferentes cepas de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 318-322. [Wm.]

Romero-Rodriguez, J.
1976.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de las coccidiopatias de los Lagomorpha: Estudio de los Protozoa-Eimeriidae, E. leporis y E. europaea, parasitas de Lepus granatensis (=L. capensis) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 131-134, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.
1978.-- Coccidiopatias de peces. Estudio del protozoa Eimeriidae: Eimeria carassiusaurati, n. sp. [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 775-781, illus., illus. facing p. 774. [Wa.]

Romestand, B.
1979.-- Etude ecophysiologique des parasitoses a cymothoadiens [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 423-448, illus. [Wa.]

Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P.
1977.-- Degenerescence de la langue des bogues ((Boops boops L., 1758) (teleosteens, Sparidae)) parasitees par Meinertia oestroides (Risso, 1826) (Isopoda, Flabellifera, Cymothoidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 47-53, illus. [Wa.]

Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P.
1977.-- Influence des Cymothoadiens (Crustacea, Isopoda, Flabellifera) sur certaines constantes hematologiques des poissons hotes [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 91-95, illus. [Wa.]

Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P.
1979.-- Influence des cymothoadiens Meinertia oestroides, Meinertia parallela et Anilocra physodes (crustaces, isopodes; parasites de poissons) sur la croissance des poissons hotes Boops boops et Pagellus erythrinus (sparides) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 195-202. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.
1978.-- Vergleichende Darstellung der Entwicklungsbiologie der Gattungen Sarcocystis, Frenkelia, Isospora, Cystoisospora, Hammondia Toxoplasma und Besnoitia [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 269-283, illus. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.
1979.-- Das Frettchen (Putorius putorius furo), ein zusatzlicher Endwirt fur Sarcocystis muris [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 187-188. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.; and Krampitz, H. E.
1978.-- Weitere Untersuchungen uber das Zwischenwirtsspektrum und den Entwicklungszyklus von Frenkelia microti aus der Erdmaus [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), May, pp. 273-281, illus. [Wa.]

Ronald, N. C.; Bell, R. R.; and Simpson, J. E.
1978.-- Critical evaluation of CaVP (Dankil) as an anthelmintic for the treatment of gastrointestinal nematodes of swine / Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 201-203. [Wa.]

Ronald, N. C.; Craig, T. M.; and Bell, R. R.
1979.-- A controlled evaluation of albendazole against natural infections with Fasciola hepatica and Fascioloides magna in cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 1299-1300. [Wa.]

Roncoroni, Alfredo Jorge; and Martino, Olindo A.
1979.-- Therapeutic use of exchange transfusion in malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 440-444, illus. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, E. G.; et al.
1974.-- Ultrastruttura della cisti di Entamoeba coli [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, Elio Guido; et al.
1976.-- Citologia, citofisiologia e citopatogenicita di "Leishmania" / Recenti Prog. Med., v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 137-162; English summary p. IX, illus. [Wm.]

Rondelaud, D.
1978.-- Le comportement des limnees tronquees Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller saines ou infestees par Fasciola hepatica L. en presence de leurs predateurs [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-74. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1978.-- Les effets a long terme d'un controle biologique par predation. Etude experimentale de la dynamique des populations de plusieurs especes de mollusques [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-222. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1978.-- Les effets d'un groupement de predateurs: Mollusques Zonitidae-Physidae dans le controle biologique de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 511-518. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1978.-- Les cressonnieres a l'origine de cas de distomatose humaine en Limousin. Etude des mollusques vecteurs et leur controle biologique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 623-630. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1979.-- Le controle biologique de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Muller par les mollusques Zonitidae. Possibilites et limites [English, German, and Spanish summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 130 (1), Jan., pp. 101-110. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, Daniel; and Barthe, Dominique.
1978.-- Etude histologique du developpement de Fasciola hepatica chez Limnaea truncatula, L. glabra et L. palustris infestees des leur naissance [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 172 (6), pp. 1194-1200, illus. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.; and Barthe, D.
1978.-- Arguments et propositions pour une nouvelle interpretation de l'evolution de Fasciola hepatica L. dans Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-213, illus. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.; and Barthe, D.
1978.-- La reconstitution de l'epithelium digestif chez Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller apres infestation par les formes larvaires de Fasciola hepatica L. [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 255-264, illus. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, Daniel; and Barthe, Dominique.
[1979].-- The presence of erratic cercariae of Fasciola hepatica in the lumina of the digestive gland of molluscs preying on Lymnaea truncatula / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1130-1131. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Rook, G. A. W.; and Stanford, J. L.
1979.-- The relevance to protection of three forms of delayed skin-test response evoked by M. leprae and other mycobacteria in mice. Correlation with the classical work in the guinea pig / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (2), Summer, pp. 111-123. [Wa.]

Roos, R. F.
1978.-- Trichomoniasis treated with a single dose of benzoylmetronidazole / South African Med. J., v. 54 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 869-870. [Wm.]

Roppel, R. M.; and McManus, W. R.
1978.-- A heated centrifuge for orientation of electron microscope specimens / Stain Tech., v. 53 (3), May, pp. 179-181, illus. [Wa.]

van Ros, G. See Van Ros, G.

da Rosa, C. E. Quintana; Arnoni, J. V.; and Bastos Filho, A. F.
1976.-- The efficacy of citarin-L spot-on and levamisole injection against gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 218-222. [Wa.]

de Rosa, F. See De Rosa, F.

Rosabal Conejo, Ricardo.
1976.-- Metodo de Kato (Diagnostico parasitologico y su utilizacion como instrumento de trabajo en el campo) / Rev. Med. Costa Rica, an. 43 (457), v. 33, Oct.-Dec., pp. 169-174. [Wm.]

Rosales, Luis Antonio Lazos. See Lazos Rosales, Luis Antonio.

Rosario, V. E.; et al.
1978.-- Persistence of drug-resistant malaria parasites / Lancet, London (8057), v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 185-187. [Wa.]

Rose, J. H.
1978.-- Further attempts to immunise lambs using metabolites and in vitro grown larvae of Ostertagia circumcincta / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 61-64. [Wa.]

Rose, Joseph E.; et al.
1978.-- Serum levels of conglutinin, complement, and immunoconglutinin in cattle infected with Anaplasma marginale / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 791-793. [Wa.]

Rose, Joseph E.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1979.-- Complement activity and conglutinin activity in stored bovine sera / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1972.-- Immune response to intracellular parasites. II. Coccidia / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 365-388. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; et al.
1979.-- Failure of nude (athymic) rats to become resistant to reinfection with the intestinal coccidian parasite Eimeria nieschulzi or the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (2), Summer, pp. 125-132. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; and Hesketh, Patricia.
1979.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: T-lymphocyte- or B-lymphocyte-deficient animals / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 630-637, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; Hesketh, Patricia; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1979.-- Peripheral blood leucocyte response to coccidial infection: A comparison of the response in rats and chickens and its correlation with resistance to reinfection / Immunology, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 71-79, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; and Lee, D. L.
1977.-- Interactions in vitro between sporozoites of Eimeria tenella and host peritoneal exudate cells: Electron microscopal observations / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, Marlene L.; Parrott, Delphine M. V.; and Bruce, R. G.
1978.-- The accumulation of immunoblasts in extravascular tissues including mammary gland, peritoneal cavity, gut and skin / Immunology, v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 415-423. [Wm.]

Rosemann, G. W.; and Vaughan, J.
1973.-- Treatment of trichomoniasis in the female with a single dose of tinidazole / South African Med. J., v. 47 (28), July 21, pp. 1222-1224. [Wm.]

Rosen, Neal L.; et al.
1979.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Isolation and purification / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 378-383, illus. [Wa.] [For Addendum see Exper. Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Feb., 1980, p. 137] [Wa.]

Rosen, Ron; and Marquardt, William C.
[1979].-- Helminth parasites of the red-eared turtle (Pseudemys scripta elegans) in central Arkansas / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1148-1149. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Rosenberg, Yvonne J.
1978.-- Autoimmune and polyclonal B cell responses during murine malaria / Nature, London (5667), v. 274, July 13, pp. 170-172. [Wa.]

Rosenberg, Yvonne J.; and Evans, Charles B.
1979.-- Resistance of mice suppressed for IgM production to Babesia microti infection / Nature, London (5729), v. 281, Sept. 27, pp. 302-304. [Wa.]

Rosenfield, Patricia L.
1975.-- Development and verification of a schistosomiasis transmission model. Diss. (Johns Hopkins Univ.). 162 pp., illus. Baltimore, Maryland. [Wa.(RC182.S24R6)] [Not indexed]

Rosicky, B.
1971.-- An attempt at localization of the non-group B tick-borne arboviruses in nature / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 97-106. [Wa.]

Rosicky, B.
1978.-- Health risks associated with animals in different types of urban areas: Present status and new ecological conditions due to urbanization [Italian summary] / Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (2), pp. 273-286. [Wa.]

Rosin, G.; Landau, I.; and Hugot, J. P.
1978.-- Considerations sur le genre Nycteria (Haemoproteidae) parasite de microchiropteres africains avec description de quatre especes nouvelles [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 447-459, illus. [Wa.]

Rosol, Miroslav; Havel, Vilem; and Andrys, Josef.
1973.-- Cytologicke nalezy, ktere je mozno pri trichomoniaze jeste povazovat za reverzibilni (Cytological findings in trichomoniasis which can still be considered reversible) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Sborn. Ved. Praci Lek. Fak. Karlovy Univ. Hradci Kralove, Suppl., v. 15 (2), pp. 141-144, illus. [Wm.]

Ross, D. B.; Eichler, D. A.; and Cameron, D.
1978.-- The effect of albendazole on nematode parasites in experimentally infected lambs / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (25), June 24, pp. 556-557. [Wa.]

Ross, G. C.; Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1978.-- Observations on some isoenzymes of strains of Schistosoma bovis, S. mattheei, S. margrebowiei, and S. leiperi / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), pp. 49-56, map. [Wa.]

Ross, J. G.; and Halliday, W. G.
1978.-- Investigation of the transfer of immunity to gastrointestinal nematode infections in sheep by leucocyte lysates / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 240-241. [Wa.]

Ross, J. G.; and Halliday, W. G.
1979.-- Investigation of 'transfer factor' activity in immunity to Ostertagia circumcinta and Trichostrongylus colubriformis infections in sheep / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 281-284. [Wa.]

Ross, J. G.; and Halliday, W. G.
1979.-- Investigations of 'transfer factor' activity in the transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus axei infections in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Rossi, Massimo.
1978.-- Le prove di laboratorio nella diagnosi sierologica dell'echinococcosi / Riv. Ospedali, Roma, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 420-423. [Wm.]

Rostikov, V. P.
1978.-- Novelty in the method for studying the survival of helminths' ova in the soil [Russian text] / Gig. i Sanitariia (9), Sept., pp. 88-90, illus. [Wa.]

Rostkowska, Julia.
1970.-- Biocoenotic interrelations between Balantidium coli (Malmsten) and the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 377-392, illus. [Wa.]

Roth, Eugene F., jr.; et al.
1978.-- Sickling rates of human AS red cells infected in vitro with Plasmodium falciparum malaria / Science (4368 [error as 4365 on cover]), v. 202, Nov. 10, pp. 650-652, illus. [Wa.]

Roth, Guenther E.
1979.-- Satellite DNA properties of the germ line limited DNA and the organization of the somatic genomes in the nematodes Ascaris suum and Parascaris equorum / Chromosoma, v. 74 (3), pp. 355-371. [Wa.]

Roth, Richard L.; and Herman, Robert.
1979.-- Plasmodium berghei: Correlation of in vitro erythrophagocytosis with the dynamics of early-onset anemia and reticulocytosis in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 169-179. [Wa.]

Rothenborg, Hans W.; Sjølin, Knud Erik; and Kristensen, Niels P.
1976.-- Sandlopper. Souvenirs fra tropeferien (Sand fleas. A souvenir from holidays in the tropics) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 138 (40), Sept. 27, pp. 2437-2440, illus. [Wm.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.
1978.-- Vaccination against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. III. Some observations on factors influencing immunity to infection in vaccinated guinea-pigs / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; et al.
1978.-- Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection of guinea-pigs: Genetic basis for variation in susceptibility to infection among outbred animals / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 201-209. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Love, R. J.; and Evans, D. P.
1978.-- Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. IV. Inhibition of the expulsion of worms transplanted into the duodenum of immune guinea pigs / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 56 (5), pp. 457-462. [Wa.]

Rotmans, J. P.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Purification and characterization of malate dehydrogenases / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 31-48, illus. [Wa.]

Rotmans, J. P.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Antigenic characterization of malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes and use in the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 49-58, illus. [Wa.]

Roudna, V.
1979.-- Prosetreni kocek na vylucovani oocyst Toxoplasma gondii (Elimination of oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii investigated in cats) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English, and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 52, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 59-64. [Wa.]

Rougemont, A.; et al.
1978.--Aspects ultrastructuraux de la degenerescence des microfilaires dermiques d'O. volvulus sous l'effet de la diethylcarbamazine dans l'onchocercose humaine [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 172 (2), pp. 397-402, illus. [Wm.]

Rougemont, A.; and Balique, H.
1978.-- Elephantiasis and complicated varicose veins in a tropical population / Lancet, London (8084), v. 2, Aug. 5, p. 322, illus. [Wa.]

Rougereau, A.; Lasnier, H.; and N'Diaye, A. M.
1977.-- Influence de la nutrition sur l'efficacite du thiabendazole [English summary] / Med. et Nutrition, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 473-475. [Wa.]

Roumy, G.; et al.
1978.-- Scintigraphie et ultrasonographie hepatiques [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Gastro-Enterol. (139), May, pp. 41-48, illus. [Wm.]

Roundy, Robert W.
1978.-- A model for combining human behavior and disease ecology to assess disease hazard in a community: Rural Ethiopia as a model / Social Sc. and Med., v. 12 (2D), June, pp. 121-130, map. [Wm.]

de Rousse, Ana Recagno; and Romero M., Jesus.
1974.-- Estudio ultramicroscopico de la nefropatia en la schistosomiasis mansoni en ratones (Reporte preliminar) [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 362-367, illus. [Wm.]

Rousseau, M.
1975.-- Bee disease prophylaxis / 25. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Grenoble, Sept. 8-14), pp. 394-398, illus. [Wa.]

Rousseaux-Prevost, Roselyne; et al.
1978.--IgE in experimental schistosomiasis. II Quantitative determination of specific IgE antibodies against S. mansoni: A follow-up study of two strains of infected rats. Correlation with protective immunity / Immunology, v. 35 (1), July, pp. 33-39. [Wa.]

Rousseaux-Prevost, Roselyne; et al.
1979.-- Serum IgE levels in rats infected with Dipetalonema viteae L3 larvae / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 38 (2), Nov., pp. 389-393. [Wa.]

Rousset, J. J.; Pasticier, A.; and Menager, C.
1975.-- Interet de la biopsie de muqueuse rectale pour le diagnostic de la bilharziose urinarie. A propos de 313 examens / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 395-401. [Wm.]

Rousset, V.; et al.
1978.-- Reproduction et sexualite des copepodes parasites de poissons. I. L'appareil reproducteur de Chondracanthus angustatus Heller, 1865: Anatomie, histologie et spermiogenese [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 73-89, illus. [Wa.]

Rousso, Chr.
1977.-- Les syndromes mononucleosiques / Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 97 (10), Oct., pp. 479-483. [Wm.]

le Roux, B. T. See Le Roux, B. T.

Roux, Marcel; and de Casaubon, A.
1974.-- Kystes hydatiques fistulises dans les voies biliares / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 50 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 2544-2547, illus. [Wm.]

Rovere, R. J.; and Nunez, J. L.
1977.-- Sarna psoroptica ovina. Estudio histopatologico de piel en casos agudos y cronicos [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (319), v. 39, May, pp. 172-177, illus. [Wa.]

Rovis, L.; Barbet, A. F.; and Williams, R. O.
1978.-- Characterisation of the surface coat of Trypanosoma congolense / Nature, London (5646), v. 271, Feb. 16, pp. 654-656, illus. [Wa.]

Rowecka-Trzebicka, Krystyna; et al.
1979.-- Znaczenie biopsji aspiracyjnej przy uzyciu igly w rozpoznawaniu pneumocystozowego zapalenia pluc (Significance of aspiration biopsy with a needle in the diagnosis of Pneumocystis pneumonia) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 54 (7), July, pp. 687-691, illus. [Wm.]

Rowland, Edwin C.; and Kuhn, Raymond E.
1978.-- Suppression of cellular responses in mice during Trypanosoma cruzi infections / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 393-397. [Wa.]

Rowland, E. C.; and Kuhn, R. E.
1978.-- Suppression of anamnestic cellular responses during experimental American trypanosomiasis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 741-742. [Wa.]

Rowlands, D. ap T.; and Clampitt, R. B.
1979.-- Plasma enzyme levels in ruminants infected with Fasciola hepatica / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 155-175. [Wa.]

Rowton, Edgar D.; and McGhee, R. Barclay.
1978.-- Population dynamics of Herpetomonas ampelophilae, with a note on the systematics of Herpetomonas from Drosophila spp. / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 232-235, illus. [Wa.]

de Roy, Carlota. See De Roy, Carlota.

Roy, Pranabesh; and Dasgupta, B.
1971.-- Behaviour of Chrysomya megacephala (Fabr.) and Hemipyrellia ligurriens (Wied.) as parasites of living animals under experimental conditions / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 85-91. [Wm.]

Roy, R. G.
1978.-- Presumptive treatment of P. vivax and P. falciparum cases with 600 mg. chloroquine base in Tamil Nadu / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 68, Nov., pp. 741-743. [Wa.]

Roy, R. G.; et al.
1978.-- Malaria in Lakshadweep islands / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, June, pp. 924-925. [Wa.]

Roy, R. G.; et al.
1979.-- Distribution of human plasmodia in Karnataka and Tamil Nadu States in the reappearing phase of malaria in 1970 and 1975 / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Jan., pp. 53-59. [Wa.]

Roy, R. G.; and Ghosh, R. B.
1979.-- Relationship of the annual parasite incidence with the child spleen and parasite rates in resurgent malaria in Karnataka State / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, May, pp. 739-745. [Wa.]

Roy, R. N.; et al.
1976.-- Spinal cysticercosis / Surg. Neurol., v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 129-131, illus. [Wm.]

Roy, T. K.
1979.-- Histochemical studies on Raillietina (Raillietina) johri (Cestoda: Davaineidae). I. Nonspecific and specific phosphatases / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 45-49, illus. [Wa.]

Roy, T. K.
1979.-- Histochemical studies on Raillietina (Raillietina) johri (Cestoda: Davaineidae). II. Nucleoside diphosphatase and thiamine pyrophosphatase / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 261-263, illus. [Wa.]

Roychaudhry [sic], G. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Studies on the symptomatology of experimental B. bigemina infection in cattle / Haryana Vet., v. 16 (1), June, pp. 8-12. [Wa.]

Roychoudhury, G. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- Experimental studies on the pathogenicity of Babesia bigemina in buffalo calves / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 91-93. [Wa.]

Rozen, P.; Corpade, Monica; and Blajovan, Liliana.
1978.-- Incidenta lambliazei la populatia infantila dintr-un teritoriu urban (The incidence of giardiasis in the infantile population of an urban district) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 207-212. [Wa.]

Rozhkova, E. K.; Maliutina, T. A.; and Shishov, B. A.
1978.-- [The effect of cholinomimetic and anticholinesterase substances upon the somatic muscles of the nematode Ascaris suum] [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Evoliuts. Biokhim. i Fiziol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 597-599, illus. [For English transl. see J. Evolut. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1978, pp. 500-502] [Wa.]

Rozman, Robert S.; Molek, Nicholas A.; and Koby, Robert.
1978.-- The absorption, distribution, and excretion in mice of the antimalarial mefloquine, erythro-2,8-bis(trifluoromethyl)-α-(2-piperidyl)-4-quinolinemethanol hydrochloride / Drug Metabolism and Disposition, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 654-658. [Wa.]

Rubidge, C. J.; et al.
1970.-- Clinical trials of hycanthone (etrenol) in urinary tract bilharziasis / South African Med. J., v. 44 (43), Oct. 31, p. 1246. [Wm.]

Rubidge, C. J.; O'Dowd, P. B.; and Powell, S. J.
1973.-- Difetarsone in the treatment of Trichuris trichiura infections / South African Med. J., v. 47 (23), June 16, pp. 991-992. [Wm.]

Rubiliani, Claudio; and Payen, Genevieve G.
1979.-- Modalites de la destruction des regions neurosecretrices des crabes Carcinus maenas (L.) et C. mediterraneus Czerniavsky infestes par la sacculine [English summary] / Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 215-228, illus. [Wm.]

Rubin, Abraham.
1973.-- Sudden death due to genital Echinococcus infestation in a Bantu female: Case report, discussion and review / South African Med. J., v. 47 (43), Nov. 3, pp. 2057-2059, illus. [Wm.]

Rubin, Robert. [1922-1979] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., 1979, p. 782] [Wa.]

Rubio-Donnadieu, Francisco; and Diaz Badillo, Miguel.
1977.-- Tratamiento de la cisticercosis con corticoesteroides por via oral [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Nac., Neurol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42. [Wm.]

Rubiolo, Edilberto Rene; and Vottero Cima, Elsa.
1979.-- Hemaglutinacion indirecta. Preservacion de hematies sensibilizados con antigenos del Trypanosoma cruzi [Spanish text; English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 285-288. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.
1970.-- A new species of mermitids from ants [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 338-341, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.
1971.-- New species of mermitids [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 458-461, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 500-503, illus. [Wm.]]

Rubtsov, I. A.
1974.-- New species of mermithids from midges [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 212-219, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, Ivan.
1978.-- New species of Mermithidae from Estonia [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] / Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 27, Biol. (4), pp. 284-294, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.; and Bekman, M. Iu.
1979.-- Mermithids from the gammarids of the Baikal Lake [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 751-754, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.; and Gafurov, A. K.
1977.-- New species of mermithids from the lakes of Pamir [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 669-679, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.; and Koval, Iu. V.
1975.-- Mermithids attacking the Colorado potato beetle [Russian text; English summary] / Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii (44), pp. 126-153, illus. [Wa.]

Rudin, W.; and Hecker, H.
1979.-- Functional morphology of the midgut of Aedes aegypti L. (Insecta, Diptera) during blood digestion [German summary] / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 200 (2), Aug. 11, pp. 193-203. [Wa.]

Ruebush, Mary J.; and Hanson, William L.
1979.-- Susceptibility of five strains of mice to Babesia microti of human origin / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 430-433. [Wa.]

Ruebush, Trenton K. II; et al.
1978.-- An outbreak of Pneumocystis pneumonia in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 132 (2), Feb., pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Ruebush, Trenton K. II; et al.
1979.-- Experimental Babesia microti infections in non-splenectomized Macaca mulatta / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 144-146. [Wa.]

Ruebush, Trenton K. II; et al.
1979.-- Neurologic complications following the treatment of human Babesia microti infection with diminazene aceturate / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 184-189. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.
1978.-- Coccidiosis and anticoccidial drugs: Influence on intestinal absorption of nutrients by broilers / Proc. 1978 Maryland Nutrition Conf. Feed Mfr. (University of Maryland, Mar. 16-17), pp. 32-37. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; et al.
1978.-- Efficacy of arprinocid against coccidiosis of broilers in battery and floor-pen trials / Avian Dis., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 32-41. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; et al.
1979.-- Anticoccidial activity of narasin in battery raised broiler chickens / Poultry Science, v. 58 (2), Mar., pp. 298-303. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; Anderson, W. I.; and Reid, W. M.
1978.-- Effect of the anticoccidial arprinocid on production, sporulation, and infectivity of Eimeria oocysts / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 306-311. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; Hansen, M. F.; and Ostlind, D. A.
1965.-- Effects of X-irradiation on the development of Ascaridia galli, intestinal worm of chickens / Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (4), Winter, pp. 498-507. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; and Wyatt, R. D.
1978.-- Influence of dietary aflatoxin on the severity of Eimeria acervulina infection in broiler chickens / Avian Dis., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 471-480. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; Wyatt, R. D.; and Witlock, D. R.
1978.-- Effect of coccidiosis on blood coagulation in broilers / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Rufli, Th.; and Mumcuoglu, Y.
1979.-- Anoplura/Lause [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 68 (44), Oct. 30, pp. 1441-1452, illus. [Wm.]

Rugemalila, J. B.
1979.-- The impact of urinary schistosomiasis on health of two community populations living in endemic areas in Tanzania / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 375-380. [Wa.]

Ruggenini, A. Moiraghi. See Moiraghi Ruggenini, A.

Ruggeri, E.
1976.-- Un nuovo poliene attivo per via orale nelle vaginiti da C. albicans e da T. vaginalis. Ricerche cliniche controllate [English and French summaries] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 211-223. [Wm.]

Ruggieri, H.; and Piserchia, C. N.
1977.-- Algunas conclusiones sobre los trastornos psiquiatricos de los Chagasicos cronicos durante el tratamiento con nifurtimox [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 474-476. [Wm.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.
1977.-- Titrage des anticorps par les reactions immuno-enzymatiques: La methode ELISA (enzyme-linked immuno-sorbent assay) / Tech. Immunofluoresc. et React. Immuno-enzymat., pp. 185-190. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1977.-- Enzyme immunoassay for the serodiagnosis of parasitic infections [French summary] / Biomedicine, v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 311-314. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1977.-- Mechanisering van de enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) ten behoeve van de repressieve controle op Trichinella spiralis infecties bij mestvarkens (Mechanizing the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in repressive testing for Trichinella spiralis infections in fattening pigs) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1021-1023, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Buys, Jannie.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs. Comparison of homologous passive cutaneous anaphylactic (PCA) reactions with the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 73-78, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Elgersma, A.
1979.-- Response of intestinal globule leucocytes in the mouse during a Trichinella spiralis infection and its independence of intestinal mast cells / Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 246-251, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Elgersma, Anneke; and Kruizinga, W.
1979.-- Intestinal mast cells and globule leucocytes: Role of the thymus on their presence and proliferation during a Trichinella spiralis infection in the rat / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 60 (3), pp. 302-309. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; van Knapen, F.; and Weiss, J. W.
1979.-- Food-borne parasitic infections--old stories and new facts / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 5-13. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; van Knapen, F.; and Weiss, J. W.
1979.-- Food-borne parasitic infections. A review / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Ruiz, Manuel Bustos. See Bustos Ruiz, Manuel.

Ruiz, Roberto Arde.
1975.-- Infestacao experimental de exemplares de Biomphalaria straminea capturados na regiao da Transamazonica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 105-108. [Wm.]

Ruiz B., Rufino H.; and Lozano F., Noemi.
1972.-- Amibiasis cutanea en un lactante. Comunicacion de un caso / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 15, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 207-210, illus. [Wm.]

Ruiz Perales, F.; Medina Diez, J.; and Aragon de la Cruz, G.
1976.-- Inversion del diafragma derecho por quiste hidatidico / Radiologia, Madrid, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 441-444, illus. [Wm.]

Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto; et al.
1979.-- Intensity of infection with Schistosoma mansoni: Its relationship to the sensitivity and specificity of serologic tests / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 230-236. [Wa.]

Rukasz, Halina Stepien. See Stepien-Rukasz, Halina.

Rumans, Larry W.; Dennis, David T.; and Atmosoedjono, Soeroto.
1979.-- Fansidar resistant falciparum malaria in Indonesia [Letter] / Lancet, London (8142), v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 580-581. [Wa.]

Rumiantsev, E. A.
1972.-- On some yearly changes in the number of monogeneans of the genus Dactylogyrus [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 416-418. [Wa.]

Rumjanek, F. D.; Broomfield, K. E.; and Smithers, S. R.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Glycosyl transferase activity and the carbohydrate composition of the tegument / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 24-35, illus. [Wa.]

Rumjanek, F. D.; and Smithers, S. R.
1978.-- Mannosyl transferase activity in homogenates of adult Schistosoma mansoni / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 75-86. [Wa.]

Rumsey, T. S.
1979.-- Performance, ruminal measurements and blood plasma amino acids of steers fed ronnel / J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), Oct., pp. 1059-1065. [Wa.]

Runey, W. M.; Runey, G. L.; and Lauter, F. H.
[1979].-- Gametogenesis and fertilization in Rhabdias ranae Walton 1929: 1. The parasitic hermaphrodite / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1008-1014, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Rupasinghe, D.; and Ogbourne, C. P.
1978.-- Laboratory studies on the effect of temperature on the development of the free-living stages of some strongylid nematodes of the horse / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 249-253. [Wa.]

Ruppanner, R.; et al.
1978.-- Prevalence of Coxiella burnetti (Q fever) and Toxoplasma gondii among dairy goats in California / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 867-870, map. [Wa.]

Ruppol, J. F.; and Burke, J.
1977.-- Follow-up des traitements contre la trypanosomiase experimentes a Kimpangu (Republique du Zaire) / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 481-495. [Wm.]

Ruppol, J. F.; and Libala, Kazyumba.
1977.-- Situation actuelle de la lutte contre la maladie du sommeil au Zaire / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 299-314. [Wm.]

Rurangirwa, F. R.; et al.
1978.-- Immunosuppressive effect of Trypanosoma congolense and Trypanosoma vivax on the secondary immune response of cattle to Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 395-397. [Wa.]

Rurangirwa, F. R.; et al.
1979.-- Suppression of antibody response to Leptospira biflexa and Brucella abortus and recovery from immunosuppression after berenil treatment / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 822-826. [For erratum see Infect. and Immun., v. 28 (1), Apr. 1980, p. 301] [Wm.]

Rusak, L. V.
1974.-- Changes in the localization of Hymenolepis nana in the intestine of white mice [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-111. [Wa.]

Rusak, L. V.; and Kovchur, V. N.
1972.-- The effect of certain antihelminthics on the glycogen content in tissues of cestodes Hymenolepis nana [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-87. [Wa.]

Rusak, L. V.; and Usachev, V. P.
1973.-- On the physiology of locomotor activity of cestodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 160-163. [Wa.]

Rusev, Boris; and Ianeva, Ivanka.
1976.-- Review of the specific composition, distribution, ecology and index significance of leeches (Hirudinea) in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Khidrobiologiia, Sofiia, v. 3, Apr., pp. 40-46, maps. [Wa.]

Rushton, B.; and Murray, M.
1978.-- Intrahepatic vascular lesions in experimental and natural ovine fascioliasis / J. Path., v. 125 (1), May, pp. 11-16, illus. [Wa.]

Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Pneumocystosis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 411-416, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Russell, C. O. H.; Dowling, J. P.; and Marshall, R. D.
1979.-- Acute eosinophilic cholecystitis in association with hepatic echinococcosis / Gastroenterology, v. 77 (4, pt. 1), Oct., pp. 758-760, illus. [Wa.]

Russell, Deborah A.; and Castro, Gilbert A.
1979.-- Physiological characterization of a biphasic immune response to Trichinella spiralis in the rat / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (3), Mar., pp. 304-312. [Wa.]

Russo, A.; et al.
1973.-- Aspetti clinici particolari della toxoplasmosi linfoghiandolare / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 53 (9), May 15, pp. 528-535, illus. [Wm.]

Russo, A.; and Caponetti, R.
1974.-- La leishmaniosi viscerale infantile a Catania negli anni 1964-1972 [English summary] / Riv. Pediat. Siciliana, v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 34-45, map. [Wm.]

Russo, Angelo; Donaldson, Patricia T.; and Lillie, R. D.
1978.-- Lower azure B methylene blue ratios in Giemsa type blood and malaria stains / Stain Tech., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

laRusso, Nicholas F. See LaRusso, Nicholas F.

Rustamova, E. I.; and Mekhtizade, N. S.
1979.-- [Toxoplasmosis--cause of blindness in children] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] / Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (9), Sept., pp. 14-17. [Wa.]

Rutgeerts, L.; et al.
1975.-- Eosinofiel flegmoon van de dunne darm door Anisakis [Eosinophilic phlegmon of the small intestine by Anisakis] [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 18 (2), pp. 113-118, illus. [Wm.]

Rutgeerts, L.; and Tytgat, G. N.
1978.-- Giardia lamblia cosmopoliet [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 21 (2), pp. 99-111, illus. [Wm.]

Rutherfoord, G. S.; and Uys, C. J.
1978.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Southern Africa. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 53 (18), May 6, pp. 716-718, illus. [Wm.]

Rutherford, T. A.; and Webster, J. M.
1976.-- Effects of the nematode Mermis nigrescens on some chemical components of the insect host's hemolymph / Proc. 1. Internat. Coloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 272-275. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rutherford, T. A.; and Webster, J. M.
1978.-- Some effects of Mermis nigrescens on the hemolymph of Schistocerca gregaria [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 339-347. [Wa.]

Rutherford, T. A.; Webster, J. M.; and Barlow, J. S.
1977.-- Physiology of nutrient uptake by the entomophilic nematode Mermis nigrescens (Mermithidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1773-1781. [Wa.]

Rutledge, L. C.; et al.
1979.-- Field studies of reservoirs and vectors of sylvatic plague at Fort Hunter Liggett, California / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 452-458, map. [Wa.]

Ruzimuradov, A.
1974.-- Flies, parasites of skin integument of domestic animals [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

Ryan, John J.; et al.
1979.-- The transfer of the coccidiostat clopidol to lambs by feeding chicken waste / J. Environ. Quality, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 439-442. [Wa.]

Ryan, John J.; and McLeod, Harry A.
1979.-- Chemical methods for the analysis of veterinary drug residues in foods. Part I. / Residue Rev., v. 71, pp. 1-82. [Wa.]

deRycke, Paul H. See DeRycke, Paul H.

Rydlo, M.
1977.-- Glossatella piscicola--ein seltener Parasit der Regenbogenforelle [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatschr., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 58-60, illus. [Wa.]

Ryigas, E. M. See Roigas, E. M.

Rykovskii, A. S.
1971.-- [The place and role of helminths in biocoenoses] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 74-79. [Wa.]

Rykovskii, A. S.
1971.-- [Hunting as a means of prophylaxis of helminthiases of game mammals and birds] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 145-147. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Rykovskii, A. S.
1974.-- [Formation of the helminth fauna of wild ungulates in agricultural and forestry conditions in the European part of SSSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 144-152. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Hardman, Linda.
1978.-- The use of vitamin K deficient diets in the screening and evaluation of anticoccidial drugs / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 11-20. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Hardman, Linda.
1978.-- Speciation studies with Eimeria acervulina and Eimeria mivati / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 878-881. [Wa.]

Ryley, J. F.; and Wilson, R. G.
1978.-- Cell and tissue culture / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 111-128, illus. [Wa.]

Ryley, Nicholas G.; and Ryley, John F.
1978.-- Effects of saturated sodium chloride solution on coccidial oocysts / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 33-39, illus. [Wa.]

Ryning, Frank W.; et al.
1979.-- Probable transmission of Toxoplasma gondii by organ transplantation / Ann. Int. Med., v. 90 (1), Jan., pp. 47-49. [Wa.]

Ryning, Frank W.; and Mills, John.
1979.-- Pneumocystis carinii, Toxoplasma gondii, cytomegalovirus and the compromised host / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 130 (1), Jan., pp. 18-34, illus. [Wa.]

Ryning, Frank W.; and Remington, Jack S.
1978.-- Effect of cytochalasin D on Toxoplasma gondii cell entry / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 739-743. [Wa.]

Rysavy, Bohumil. [For biography see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 1971, p. 96.] [Wa.]

Rysavy, B.
1971.-- Vampirolepis novadomensis sp. n. (Hymenolepididae), a new cestode species from Myotis mystacinus Kuhl / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 281-283, illus. [Wa.]

Rysavy, B.; and Barus, V.
1970.-- Two worms from hosts of the genus Solenodon Brandt, 1844 (Insectivora) / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 89-90, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Rysavy, Bohumil; Barus, Vlastimil; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1976.-- Results of helminthological investigations of the material from Afghanistan conducted by Czechoslovak specialists in the years 1964-1974 [Russian text; English and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 24 (2), pp. 333-338. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Rysavy, Bohumil; and Macko, Josef K.
[1973].-- Bird cestodes of Cuba. I. Cestodes of birds of the orders Podicipediformes, Pelecaniformes and Ciconiiformes [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, pp. 1-28, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Rysavy, B.; and Macko, J. K.
1977.-- Raillietina (R.) caballeroi sp. nov., a new cestode species from Cuba [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 367-370, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Rysavy, B.; and Vojtkova, L.
1978.-- Zur Kenntnis der Larven der Art Tatria decacantha Fuhrmann, 1913 in der CSSR [Russian summary] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 8 (2), pp. 81-89, illus. [Wa.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1979.-- Scientific bases of prophylaxis of helminthoses of farm animals [Russian text] / Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 507-513. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ryzhikov, K. M.; et al.
1973.-- [Helminths of birds of Yakutia and adjacent territories. Nematodes and Acanthocephala] [Russian text]. 203 pp. Moskva. (Nauka). [Wa.(SF995.6.P35G44)]

Ryzhikov, K. M.; et al.
1974.-- [Helminths of birds of Yakutia and adjacent territories. Cestodes and trematodes] [Russian text]. 339 pp. Moskva (Nauka). [Wa.(SF995.6.P35G44)]

Saad, A. A.; et al.
1977.-- β-Glucuronidase activity in liver and spleen homogenates of mice experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni [Italian summary] / Acta Vitaminol. et Enzymol., v. 31 (6), pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Saad, A. A.; et al.
1977.-- Biochemical studies on β-glucuronidase in the urinary bladder of normal and Schistosoma mansoni infected mice treated with hycanthone [Italian summary] / Acta Vitaminol. et Enzymol., v. 31 (6), pp. 183-186. [Wa.]

Saad, A. A.; et al.
1978.-- Biochemical studies on β-glucuronidase enzyme in liver and spleen homogenates of normal and Schistosoma mansoni infected mice treated with hycanthone / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 27 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 473-474, illus. [Wm.]

Saad, F. E.; et al.
1974.-- Studies on blood changes due to Eimeria tenella infection in chickens / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

el-Saaran, A. M. See El-Saaran, A. M.

Saathoff, Magretha; Kasper, M.; and Demmer, H.
1978.-- Nachweis von Trichinella-Antikorpern. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Sensibilitat und Spezifitat verschiedener in der Diagnostik angewandter Verfahren [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1606-1608, 1609-1611. [Wa.]

Sabanshiev, M. S.; and Eskaliev, T. E.
1978.-- Isolation of Trypanosoma equiperdum from the horses [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 66-67. [Wa.]

Sabiiti, C. K.; Wescott, R. B.; and Brobst, D. F.
1979.-- Sarcoptic mange in swine in northwestern United States / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 818-819. [Wa.]

Sabonge A., Rafael.
1976.-- Amibiasis hepatica [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 36-39. [Wm.]

Sadana, J. R.; et al.
1977.-- Cholelithiasis associated with Gigantocotyle explanatum infection in a bullock / Haryana Vet., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 84-87, illus. [Wa.]

Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S.
1978.-- Some observations on the incidence and pathology of pulmonary hydatidosis in pigs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (12), Dec., 1974, pp. 994-997, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Sadek, A. M.; et al.
1978.-- Study of chemical constituents of thoracic duct lymph in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 139-143. [Wa.]

Sadek, I. A.
1979.-- Nyctotheroides puytoraci: Stimulation of encystment in toads, Bufo regularis, injected with rheumatoid arthritis patients' urine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 239-244, illus. [Wa.]

Sadeler, B. Ch.; Monteiro, B.; and Hounkonnou, V.
1978.-- Aspects cliniques de la schistosomiase genito-urinaire en Republique Populaire du Benin / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 33 (9), May 1, pp. 336-339. [Wm.]

Sadigursky, Clesia Andrade; de Araujo, Ivete M.; and Rodrigues, Luis Erlon A.
1977.-- Avaliacao da atividade lactato desidrogenasica e da isoenzima hepatica em pacientes portadores de esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-108. [Wm.]

Sadigursky, Moyses; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1978.-- Esquistossomose e amiloidose renal [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-69. [Wm.]

Sadun, Elvio H. [1918-1974] [For necrology, bibliography, and portrait see Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., 1974, pp. 3-18.] [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio. [-1974] [For necrology see Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., 1974, p. 247.] [Wm.]

Sadun, Elvio H.
1972.-- Homocytotropic antibody response to parasitic infections / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 97-129, illus. [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio H.
1974.-- Indagini cliniche, parassitologiche, ematologiche, patologiche e immunitarie in scimmie infettate sperimentalmente con Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Parassitologia, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Sadun, E. H.
1976.-- Application of immunodiagnostic tests / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 47-57. [Wa.]

Sadun, E. H.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of schistosomiasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 120-129, pls. following p. 132. [Wa.]

Sadun, E. H.
1976.-- Life cycles of common parasites of medical importance / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 469-488, illus. [Wa.]

Saeki, Hisashi.
1975.-- Studies on cell-mediated immunity in experimental anisakiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.), v. 44 (5), Oct., pp. 309-321, illus. [Wm.]

Saenger, Ilona; and Laemmler, G.
1979.-- On Dipetalonema viteae infection of Mastomys natalensis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 81-87. [Wa.]

Saf'ianova, V. M.
1974.-- Typification of leishmanioses nidi on the basis of transmissible factor [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 336-347. [Wa.]

Saf'ianova, V. M.; Aliev, E. I.; and Koshelev, B. A.
1972.-- On biological characters of Leishmania adleri Heisch, parasite of lizards, pathogenic for mammals [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 206-215, illus. [Wa.]

Safronov, I. V.
1977.-- [Some questions on the biology of Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782) Weinland, 1858] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 15, pp. 78-86, illus. [Wa.]

Safronov, I. V.; and Kogan, G. F.
1970.-- [Parasite fauna of gastrointestinal tract of calves on farms of Belorussia] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Saftoiu, A.; and Caloianu-Iordachel, Maria.
1978.-- New ultrastructural data on the development of the protozoan Nosema lymantriae (Weiser) (Microsporidia) intracellular parasite on Lymantria dispar L. (Lepidoptera) [French summary] / Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 19, pp. 83-87, illus. [Wa.]

Sagdieva, P. D.; Voloshina, I. V.; and Smirnov, E. N.
1978.-- Interrelation of ixodid tick Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nutt. et Warb. with hosts in middle Sikhote-Alin [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 91 (3), Sept., pp. 725-728. [Wa.]

Sagua, Hernan; et al.
1978.-- Brote epidemico de isosporosis por Isospora belli en la ciudad de Antofagasta, Chile. Consideraciones sobre 90 casos diagnosticados en 3 meses [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 8-12. [Wa.]

Saha, A. C.; and Das, S. N.
1978.-- Piroplasmosis in a cross bred calf / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Saha, Kunal; et al.
1979.-- Serum immunoglobulin and complement profile in parasitic diseases / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, July, pp. 22-32. [Wa.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Sinha, A. K.
1979.-- A note on the identity of Haemonchus bispinosus and H. contortus based on genetical development / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Srivastava, H. D.
1978.-- Morphology and life-history of Opisthorchis noverca Braun, 1902, a trematode parasite of dogs and pigs in India / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 113-122, illus. [Wa.]

Sahaphong, Somphong.
1978.-- Cell injury and parasitic infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 133-141, illus. [Wa.]

Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N.
[1979].-- Studies on the susceptibility of the laboratory animals, kids, and lambs to experimental infection with Schistosoma nasale Rao 1933 / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1135-1136. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Sahay, M. N.; Sahai, B. N.; and Prasad, G.
1977.-- Histochemical observations on liver, lung and heart of laboratory animals, kids and lambs in experimental nasal schistosomiasis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 814-818, illus. [Wa.]

Sahay, S. N.; and Sahay, Umpati.
1977.-- On a new caryophyllaeid cestode, Djombangia caballeroi sp. nov., from fresh water fish Heteropneustes fossilis in Chotanagpur with an amendation of the generic character [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 371-376, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Narayan, Sarojani.
[1968].-- On the nematode family Camallanidae (Railliet and Henry, 1915) and its classification [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, pp. 23-26. [Issued Sept. 10] [Lib. API]

Sahay, Umapati; Sinha, Hansa; and Narayan, Sarojani.
[1968].-- On an acanthocephalan of the genus Acanthosentis Verma et Datta, 1929 (Neoechinorhynchidea, Quadrigyridae) from a new host Mystus seenghala (Sykes) [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 38 (1), s. Zool., 1967, pp. 17-22, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Lib. API]

Sahba, Gholam H.; and Malek, Emile A.
1979.-- Dermatitis caused by cercariae of Orientobilharzia turkestanicum in the Caspian Sea area of Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 912-913. [Wa.]

Said-Fernandez, Salvador; and Lopez-Revilla, Ruben.
1978.-- Characteristic protein electrophoretic patterns of four Entamoeba strains / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 219-225. [Wa.]

Saidi, Farrokh.
1977.-- A new approach to the surgical treatment of hydatid cyst / Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. England, v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 115-118, illus. [Wm.]

Saimot, A. G.
1978.-- Les autres localisations de l'hydatidose [English summary] / Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 28 (37), Aug., pp. 2887-2894, illus. [Wm.]

St. Omer, Vincent V.
1978.-- Efficacy and toxicity of furazolidone in veterinary medicine (a review) / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), Sept., pp. 1125-1128, 1132. [Wa.]

Saito, Susumu; et al.
1975.-- Observations on the cercariae in fresh water snails, Semisulcospira spp., in Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 107-113. [Wa.]

Saito, Susumu; and Fukumoto, Yukio.
1975.-- Tetragomphius melis Ohbayashi et al., 1974 (Nematoda, Ancylostomatidae) from the pancreas of Japanese badger, Meles meles anakuma [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 270-275, illus. [Wa.]

Saito, Tetsuro.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies on the cercarial integument of Clonorchis sinensis (Cobbold, 1875) Looss, 1907 [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 132-143, illus. [Wa.]

Saiz Moreno, Laureano.
1974.-- Fundamentos biologicos y tecnologicos del inmunodiagnostico en la equinococosis hidatica [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 1075-1112. [Wm.]

Saiz Moreno, L.; et al.
1977.-- Diagnostico inmunologico y tratamiento biologico de la hidatidosis [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 51 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 341-347. [Wm.]

Sakaguchi, Seiji; and Matsusato, Toshihiko.
1978.-- On a nematode, Philometra found in a red sea bream, Chrysophrys major. I. Morphological characteristics and taxonomic consideration [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Nansei Regional Fish. Research Lab. (11), Dec., pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji; and Tada, Isao.
1976.-- A comparative karyotype study of lung flukes, Paragonimus ohirai and P. miyazakii [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 5-7, illus. [Wa.]

Sakai, R. K.; et al.
1979.-- Genetics of two new autosomal loci in linkage group II of the malaria vector, Anopheles culicifacies / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 72 (3), May 15, pp. 328-330. [Wa.]

Sakai, R. K.; Baker, R. H.; and Javed, S.
1979.-- Genetic and linkage analyses of dieldrin resistance in Anopheles culicifacies Giles / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 445-450. [Wm.]

Sakakibara, Ippei.
1976.-- Clinical and histopathological observations on canine demodicosis [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (25), Dec., pp. 149-162, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Keiji; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscope observations on miracidium, cercaria, and cercarial papillar patterns of Schistosoma japonicum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 59-68, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1973.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XXV. Anthelmintic action of drugs on larval Echinococcus multilocularis in vitro / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 73-91. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, T.
1977.-- Die anthelminthische Wirkung von Droncit auf adulte Bandwurmer der Arten Hydatigera taeniaeformis, Mesocestoides corti, Echinococcus multilocularis, Diphyllobothrium erinacei und D. latum / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 64-74. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, T.
1977.-- The anthelmintic effect of droncit on adult tapeworms of Hydatigera taeniaeformis, Mesocestoides corti, Echinococcus multilocularis, Diphyllobothrium erinacei and D. latum / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 64-74. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, T.
1977.-- Die cestozide Wirkung von Praziquantel auf die Larvenstadien von Hydatigera taeniaeformis, Mesocestoides corti und Echinococcus multilocularis bei Labortieren / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 153-162, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1978.-- Classification of anomalies in protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis / Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (23), v. 14, Mar., pp. 103-107, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1978.-- Development of echinococcal tissue cultured in vitro and in vivo / Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (23), v. 14, Mar., pp. 109-115, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1979.-- Development and behaviour of adult and larval Trichinella spiralis cultured in vitro / Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (24), v. 15, Mar., pp. 107-114, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1979.-- Relationships between anthelmintic effects of drugs against Echinococcus multilocularis in vitro and in vivo / Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (24), v. 15, Mar., pp. 115-128, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; et al.
1979.-- Studies on anthelmintic effects of praziquantel against parasites in animals. I. The efficacy of praziquantel against various cestodes in animals [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (29), Mar., pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Gemmell, Michael A.
1975.-- Studies on effects of drugs upon protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus in vitro. I. Scolicidal effect of salicylanilide and bisphenol derivatives against Echinococcus granulosus in vitro / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (3), July, pp. 81-94. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Gemmell, Michael A.
1978.-- The frequency of anomalies in protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 185-187, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Gemmell, Michael A.
1979.-- Studies on effects of drugs upon protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus in vitro. II. Scolicidal effect of antibiotics, antineoplastic and other agents against Echinococcus granulosus in vitro / Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (24), v. 15, Mar., pp. 125-130. [Wa.]

Saksouk, F. A.
1979.-- Extrapleural extraosseous costal echinococcosis / Brit. J. Radiol. (623), v. 52, Nov., pp. 918-919, illus. [Wa.]

Sakuma, Yukichi; Hosokawa, Yoshinori; and Fukuda, Yoshiro.
1978.-- Light and electron microscopic studies of acquired toxoplasmosis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Byori (Japan. J. Clin. Path.), v. 26 (3), pp. 214-220, illus. [Wm.]

Salaki, J. S.; Shirey, J. L.; and Strickland, G. T.
1979.-- Successful treatment of symptomatic Entamoeba polecki infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 190-193, illus. [Wa.]

Salam, Ekram Abdel. See Abdel-Salam, Ekram.

Salata, Ednir; et al.
1972.-- Inquerito parasitologico na Cecap--distrito-sede de Botucatu, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 385-392. [Wm.]

Salata, Ednir; Barbosa, Maria Aparecida; and Correa, Fernando M. A.
1976.-- Efeitos de raios gama sobre Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Anticorpos em camundongos inoculados com formas de cultura [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 211-214. [Wm.]

Salata, Ednir; Wiendl, Frederico M.; and Correa, Fernando M. A.
1973.-- Efeitos de raios gama sobre Trypanosoma' cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 66-71. [Wm.]

Salazar, David; Herrera R., David; and Quiroz R., Hector.
1974.-- Valoracion del effecto del cambendazole sobre Ancylostoma caninum [English summary] / Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (26), Jan.-June, pp. 28-30. [Wa.]

Salazar Mallen, Mario. [For necrology and port. see Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1977, pp. 1-3.] [Wa.]

Salazar Mallen, Mario.
1977.-- Estudios recientes sobre oncocercosis. I. Distribucion y transmision en Centro y Sudamerica [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-13, maps. [Wa.]

Salazar Mallen, Mario.
1977.-- Estudios recientes sobre oncocercosis. II. Aspectos clinicos [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-30, illus. [Wa.]

Salazar-Mallen, Mario; Gonzalez-Barranco, Dolores; and del Carmen Montes H., Ma.
1971.-- Quimioterapia de la oncocercosis con metrifonato [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 363-368. [Wm.]

Salazar Schettino, Paz Maria; Garcia Yanez, Yolanda; and de Haro Arteaga, Irene.
1976.-- Estudio de las parasitosis intestinales comparando dos poblaciones infantiles con diferente nivel socioeconomico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 235-240. [Wa.]

Saldivar, Arnaldo de la Loza. See de la Loza Saldivar, Arnaldo.

Saleun, J. P.; Baret, M.; and Dauriac, J.
1976.-- Resultats d'une enquete sur le paludisme post-transfusionnel en France entre 1960 et 1974 [English summary] / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 337-347. [Wm.]

Salgado, Aprigio de Abreu; Mayrink, Wilson; and Dias, Joao Carlos Pinto.
1970.-- Estudo comparativo entre a reacao de fixacao do complemento, com os antigenos benzeno-cloroformado e metilico e o xenodiagnostico [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-40. [Wm.]

Salgado, Joao Amilcar; et al.
1972.-- Possibilidades evolutivas clinicas na esquistossomose mansoni, com apresentacao de um caso de evolucao adaptativa completa [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-82, illus. [Wm.]

Salgado, Joao Amilcar; et al.
1972.-- Novo estudo eletrocardiografico de pacientes com esquistossomose mansoni tratados com hycanthone [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 129-133. [Wm.]

Salgado, Joao Amilcar; and Veloso, Cid.
1971.-- O comportamento da pressao arterial na esquistossomose hepatica e outras hepatopatias [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 271-289. [Wm.]

Salgado Filho, Wilson; et al.
1976.-- Diminuicao da prevalencia da molestia e cardiopatia chagasicas no Hospital das Clinicas de Ribeirao Preto, entre 1960 e 1970 [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 237-240. [Wm.]

Salgado-Maldonado, Guillermo.
1977.-- Acantocefalos de peces I. Descripcion de Caballerorhynchus lamothei gen. nov., sp. nov. (Acanthocephala: Fessisentidae) parasito de Diapterus olisthostomus de Sontecomapan, Veracruz, Mexico [English summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 493-501, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

Salgado-Maldonado, Guillermo.
[1977].-- Acantocefalos de peces. II. Descripcion de un genero y especie nuevos (Acanthocephala: Leptorhynchoididae) parasito de Centropomus robalito de la Laguna de Caimanero, Sinaloa, Mexico [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (1), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 1-6, illus. [Issued July 20] [Wa.]

Salgado-Maldonado, Guillermo.
[1978].-- Acantocefalos de peces. III. Redescripcion de Dollfusentis chandleri Golvan, 1969 (Acanthocephala: Illiosentidae) y descripcion de una nueva especie del mismo genero [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 19-34, illus. [Issued Mar. 17] [Wa.]

Salih, S. A.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1979.-- Erratum [for Salih, S. Y.; Voller, A.; and Woodruff, A. W., Serum immunoglobulin concentrations in human S. mansoni and S. haematobium infections in the Sudan, with special reference to the effect of chemotherapy, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., 1978, pp. 269-274] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., p. 130. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; Abu Sabaa, H.; and Mustafa, D.
1978.-- Hycanthone therapy in selected patients with S. mansoni and S. haematobium infections in the Sudan / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (7), July, pp. 126-130. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; Bartlett, A.; and Voller, A.
1978.-- Detection of antibodies by enzyme-immunoassay in human Schistosoma mansoni infections: A clinical and chemotherapeutic study [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 409-412. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; Marshall, T. F. de C.; and Radalowicz, A.
1979.-- Morbidity in relation to the clinical forms and to intensity of infection in Schistosoma mansoni infections in the Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 439-449. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; Voller, A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1978.-- Serum immunoglobulin concentrations in human S. mansoni and S. haematobium infections in the Sudan, with special reference to the effect of chemotherapy [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 269-274. [For Erratum see Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., 1979, p. 130] [Wa.]

Salimov, B.
1977.-- [Experience with the control of dicrocoeliasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Saliternik, Zvi.
1978.-- Reminiscences of the history of malaria eradication in Palestine and Israel / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 518-520. [Wm.]

Saliternik, Z.
1979.-- The specific methods of control and eradication of schistosomiasis in Israel / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 175-184, illus. [Wa.]

Salles, Alvaro de Aquino; et al.
1977.-- Formas fixas de resistencia na tricomonase tratamento com dose unica de tinidazol (fasigyn ^{500}) [English summary] / Rev. Ginec. e Obst., Sao Paulo, v. 134 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-64, illus. [Wm.]

Saltzman, David A.; Smithline, Neil; and Davis, John R.
1978.-- Fulminant hepatic failure secondary to amebic abscesses / Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 561-567, illus. [Wa.]

Samad, M. M. Abdel. See Abdel Samad, M. M.

Samaddar, J.; Biswas, D. N.; and Ghose, A. N.
1978.-- Effect of antimalarial drugs on leucocytozoonosis in poultry / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 572-576, illus. [Wa.]

Samarawickrema, W. A.; and Laurence, B. R.
1978.-- Loss of filarial larvae in a natural mosquito population / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 561-565. [Wa.]

Samayoa, Otto Lima. See Lima Samayoa, Otto.

Samish, M.; and Pipano, E.
1978.-- Transmission of Theileria annulata by two and three host ticks of the genus Hyalomma (Ixodidae) / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 371-372. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Samish, M.; and Pipano, E.
1978.-- Development of infectivity in Hyalomma detritum (Schulze, 1919) ticks infected with Theileria annulata (Dchunkowsky and Luhs, 1904) / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 375-379. [Wa.]

Samizadeh-Yazd, A.; et al.
1979.-- Ovine coccidiosis: Comparison of the effects of monensin and aureomycin on lambs infected with coccidia / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 1107-1109, illus. [Wa.]

Samizadeh-Yazd, Ahmad; and Todd, A. C.
1978.-- Anthelmintic activities of fenbendazole against Nematodirus helvetianus in cattle: Effect on egg production, embryogeny, and development of larval stages / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 1668-1671, illus. [Wa.]

Samizadeh-Yazd, A.; and Todd, A. C.
1979.-- Observations on the pathogenic effects of Nematodirus helvetianus in dairy calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 48-51, illus. [Wa.]

al-Sammarrae, S. A. G. See Al-Sammarrae, S. A. G.

Samoil, H. P.; and Samuel, W. M.
1977.-- Description of nine species of Eimeria (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) in the snowshoe hare, Lepus americanus, of central Alberta [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1671-1683, illus. [Wa.]

Samperio, Cesar Gutierrez. See Gutierrez Samperio, Cesar.

Samuel, D.
1978.-- A digenetic trematode infection in the edible oyster Crassostrea madrasensis (Preston) / Indian J. Fish., v. 23 (1-2), 1976, pp. 153-159, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Samuel, W. M.; Ramalingam, S.; and Carbyn, L. N.
1978.-- Helminths in coyotes (Canis latrans Say), wolves (Canis lupus L.), and red foxes (Vulpes vulpes L.) of southwestern Manitoba [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 2614-2617. [Wa.]

Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O.
1970.-- Pulex porcinus Jordan and Rothschild, 1923 (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae), an occasional parasite of white-tailed deer from the Welder Refuge in southern Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 182-183. [Wa.]

Samuel, W. M.; Trainer, D. O.; and Glazener, W. C.
1971.-- Pharyngeal botfly larvae in white-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 142-146. [Wa.]

Samurov, M. A.
1977.-- Prognosis of the population density of Xenopsylla conformis in the Volga-Ural sands [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 1649-1653. [Wa.]

Sanchez, F. Martinon. See Martinon Sanchez, F.

Sanchez, J. M. Martinon. See Martinon Sanchez, J. M.

Sanchez, Miguel Camacho. See Camacho-Sanchez, Miguel.

Sanchez Beaujon, Rafael A.; and Penalver, Luis Manuel.
1975.-- Lesiones oculares de oncocercosis en Venezuela / Semana Med. (4907), an. 82, v. 147 (2), July 12, pp. 36-45, illus., map. [Wm.]

Sanchez-Carrillo, Constanza; and Beltran-Hernandez, Fernando.
1977.-- Efectividad terapeutica del fenbendazole (HOE-881) en las helmintiasis transmitidas por el suelo en el Estado de Chiapas, Mexico [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 691-700, maps. [Wm.]

Sanchez Guijo, P.; et al.
1976.-- Triquinosis en Hurdes Altas [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 143 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 141-143. [Wm.]

Sanchez Moreno, M.; and Barrett, J.
1979.-- Monoamine oxidase in adult Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Sanchez Moreno, M.; Hermoso, R.; and Monteoliva, M.
1978.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbridoides. X. Influencia de la adicion al medio de antibioticos y sulfamidas sobre la supervivencia in vitro [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 403-414. [Wa.]

Sanchez Moreno, M.; Monteoliva, M.; and Hermoso, R.
1978.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. XI. Accion de algunos antihelminticos y pesticidas sobre la movilidad del Ascaris cultivado in vitro [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 415-426. [Wa.]

Sanda, A.
1977.-- Development of immunity to coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella in one-day-old chickens [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 46 (3-4), June-Sept., pp. 311-314. [Wa.]

Sandbach, F. R.
1975.-- Preventing schistosomiasis: A critical assessment of present policy / Social Sc. and Med., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 517-527. [Wm.]

Sandbach, F. R.
1977.-- Farewell to the God of Plague--the control of schistosomiasis in China / Social Sc. and Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 27-33. [Wm.]

de Sande, Alfredo Gimeno. See Gimeno de Sande, Alfredo.

Sanderson, C. J.; Bunn Moreno, Marlene M.; and Lopez, Angel F.
1978.-- Antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity of Trypanosoma cruzi: The release of tritium-labelled RNA, DNA and protein / Parasitology, v. 76 (3), June, pp. 299-307. [Wa.]

Sanderson, Colin J.; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1979.-- A morphological study of the interaction between Trypanosoma cruzi and rat eosinophils, neutrophils and macrophages in vitro / J. Cell Sc., v. 37, June, pp. 275-286, illus. [Wa.]

Sandia, Osvaldo Garcia; et al.
1977.-- Ensaio terapeutico comparativo entre ornidazol e metronidazol em amebiase cronica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52-56. [Wm.]

Sandor, Kotlan; and Tibor, Kobulej.
1972.-- As published in Supplement 22. See Kotlan, Sandor; and Kobulej, Tibor, 1972.

Sandoval, Eduarda Fca. Daniel.
1974.-- Pruebas de imunodifusion para identificacion de sangre ingerida por garrapatas [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Sandoval Islas, M. E.; et al.
1977.-- Estudios recientes sobre oncocercosis. III. Algunos aspectos inmunologicos [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-35, illus. [Wa.]

Sandront-Degee, M.; Werbrouck-Navette, J.; and Lambotte, R.
1975.-- Acquisitions nouvelles dans la therapeutique des vaginites a Trichomonas vaginalis / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 30 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 560-562. [Wm.]

Sanes, Samuel. [-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Sanford, S. E.
1978.-- Mortality in mute swans in southern Ontario associated with infestation with the thorny-headed worm, Polymorphus boschadis / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 234-236, illus. [Wa.]

Sangster, L. T.; et al.
1978.-- Coccidiosis associated with scours in baby pigs / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 1317-1319, illus. [Wa.]

Sangster, L. T.; Seibold, H. R.; and Mitchell, F. E.
1976.-- Coccidial infection in suckling pigs / Proc. 19. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Miami Beach, Florida, Nov. 7-9), pp. 51-55, illus. [Wa.]

Sangster, N. C.; et al.
1979.-- The effect of single and divided dose administration on the efficacy of fenbendazole against adult stages of benzimidazole resistant sheep trichostrongylids / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 85-89. [Wa.]

Sangster, N. C.; et al.
1979.-- Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Ostertagia circumcincta resistant to levamisole, morantel tartrate and thiabendazole: Occurrence of field strains / Research Vet. Sc., v. 27 (1), July, pp. 106-110. [Wa.]

Sanjines, A.; and Tomalino, D.
1973.-- Tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar [English summary] / Rev. Espan. Tubercul. (458), v. 42, May, pp. 265-296. [Wm.]

Sankale, M.; Coly, D.; and Niang, I.
1974.-- Traitement de l'amibiase par une suspension buvable de metronidazole [English summary] / Therapie, v. 29 (3), May-June, pp. 411-415. [Wm.]

Sankurathri, Chandra S.
1977.-- Conispora renalis gen. nov. et sp. nov. (Myxosporida: Wardiidae) from the kidney tubules of Pacific hake, Merluccius productus (Ayres 1855), in coastal waters of British Columbia [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1147-1150, illus. [Wa.]

Sankurathri, Chandra S.; and Holmes, John C.
1976.-- Effects of thermal effluents on parasites and commensals of Physa gyrina Say (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and their interactions at Lake Wabamun, Alberta / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 1742-1753, illus. [Wa.]

Sannia, A.; and James, B. L.
1978.-- The occurrence of Cercaria cerastodermae I Sannia, James, and Bowers, 1978 (Digenea: Monorchiidae) in populations of Cerastoderma edule (L.) from the commercial beds of the Lower Thames Estuary / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Sannia, A.; James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.
1978.-- The morphology of Cercaria cerastodermae I nom. nov. (Monorchiidae) (=Cercaria lepidapedon rachion (Cobbold, 1858) sensu Lebour, 1908) a rare digenean parasite of the cockle in Britain / J. Nat. Hist., v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 487-500, illus. [Wa.]

Sano, Motohito; et al.
1977.-- Epidemiological survey of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Shimizu ship-port, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 111-115, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Sano, M.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiological survey of lung fluke, Paragonimus miyazakii in Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 75-79, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sano, M.; and Ishii, A.
1979.-- Experimental studies of schistosomal pigment from Schistosoma japonicum / Experientia, v. 35 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 472-473, illus. [Wm.]

Sansi, K. A. O.
1976.-- Haemorrhagic syndrome of chickens: A case report / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 93-96. [Wa.]

Santa-Alfonso, R.; Ceruzzi-Romero, O.; and Flachussis, A.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis aguda congenita (Forma generalizada) [English summary] / Rev. Uruguaya Patol. Clin. y Microbiol., v. 13 (1), pp. 40-55. [Wm.]

Santadvoot, Choochuen.
1974.-- Diagnosis of amoebiasis [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 2135-2139, illus. [Wm.]

Santadvoot, Choochuen; et al.
1975.-- Effect of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) on enterobiasis [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 957-962. [Wm.]

Santadvoot, Choochuen; Lamom, Choomanee; and Chullabuspa, Chamras.
1973.-- Incidence of malarial parasites in peripheral blood of out-patients of the Siriraj Hospital [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 625-630. [Wm.]

de Santana, Jose Valfrido; Magalhaes, Luiz Augusto; and Rangel, Humberto de Araujo.
1978.-- Selecao de linhagens de Biomphalaria tenagophila e Biomphalaria glabrata visando maior suscetibilidade ao Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 67-77. [Wm.]

Sant'Ana, Ivalda Bezerra; and Hyakutake, Saburo.
1974.-- Toxoplasmose no Rio Grande do Norte: Inquerito preliminar [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 127-133. [Wm.]

Sant'ana, Lucia; and Reboucas, Ivonete.
1974.-- Dioctophyme renale em cao [English summary] / Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 13 (1), pp. 8-11, illus. [Wa.]

Santiago, Jose Moreira; et al.
1973.-- Esquistossomose pulmonar cronica com repercussao hemodinamica--aspectos evolutivos [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 141-172, illus. [Wm.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; et al.
1978.-- Levamisole em caes: Atividade anti-helmintica por via dermica [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco Aurelio Miranda; Benevenga, Sergio Fauque; and da Costa, Ubirata Cereser.
1976.-- Epidemiologia e controle da helmintose ovina no municipio de Itaqui, Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] / Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 11 (9), pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; and da Costa, Ubirata Cereser.
1977.-- Inibicao do desenvolvimento das larvas de Haemonchus contortus [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 293-295, illus. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; and da Costa, Ubirata Cereser.
1977.-- Avaliacao do sistema de aliquotas usado para verificacao do parasitismo por nematodeos, em ovinos [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 363-369. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; and da Costa, Ubirata C.
1978.-- Acao anti-helmintica e influencia do mebendazole na postura de galinhas [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 7-13. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; da Costa, Ubirata Cereser; and Benevenga, Sergio F.
1977.-- Trichostrongylus colubriformis resistente ao levamisole / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco Aurelio Miranda; da Costa, Ubirata Cereser; and Benevenga, Sergio Fauque.
1978.-- Atividade anti-helmintica do dl-tetramisole e do thiabendazole em uma estirpe de Trichostrongylus colubriformis resistente ao levamisole [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 257-261. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; da Costa, Ubirata C.; and Benevenga, Sergio F.
1978.-- Atividade anti-helmintica do fenbendazole em uma estirpe pura de Haemonchus contortus resistente ao thiabendazole [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco Aurelio Miranda; da Costa, Ubirata Cereser; and Benevenga, Sergio Fauque.
1978.-- Diagnostico das helmintoses dos bovinos [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 191-198. [Wa.]

Santiago, Marco A. M.; da Costa, Ubirata C.; and da Silva, Ony L.
1977.-- Investigacao sobre a coccidiose ovina [English summary] / Rev. Centro Cien. Rurais, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 297-301. [Wa.]

Santiuste, Cristobal Cardenas. See Cardenas Santiuste, Cristobal.

Santoro, Ferrucio; et al.
1976.-- Imuno-complexos na esquistossomose. 1. Utilizacao da fixacao do complemento para sua deteccao [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 152-156. [Wm.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; et al.
1977.-- Immune complexes in schistosomiasis. IV. C_3, C_4 and C_{1q} characterization and correlation between C_3 in serum and circulating IC levels [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42. [Wm.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; et al.
1977.-- Immune complexes in schistosomiasis. V. Characterization and quantitation of the immunoglobulins present in IC [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 156-160. [Wm.]

Santoro, F.; et al.
1978.-- Circulating antigens and immune complexes in Schistosoma mansoni-infected rats. Characterization by radioimmunoprecipitation-PEG assay (RIPEGA) / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 435-442. [Wa.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; et al.
1979.-- Activation of complement by Schistosoma mansoni schistosomula: Killing of parasites by the alternative pathway and requirement of IgG for classical pathway activation / J. Immunol., v. 123 (4), Oct., pp. 1551-1557, illus. [Wa.]

Santoro, F.; Bernal, J.; and Capron, A.
1979.-- Complement activation by parasites. A review / Acta Trop., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 5-14. [Wa.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; Bout, Daniel; and Capron, Andre.
1976.-- Imuno-complexos na esquistossomose. II. Dosagem radio-imunologica da ligacao do Clq-1^{125} ao IC [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-297. [Wm.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; Liebart, Marie-Christine; and Capron, Andre.
1978.-- Circulating antigens, antibodies and immune complexes in milk from mothers infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Protides Biol. Fluids, v. 26, pp. 215-218, illus. [Wa.]

Santoro, F.; Ouaissi, M. A.; and Capron, A.
1979.-- Receptors for complement (Clq and C3b) on the immature forms of Schistosoma mansoni / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (11), Nov., p. 576. [Wa.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; Vandemeulebrouke, Brigitte; and Capron, Andre.
1978.-- The use of the radioimmunoprecipitation-PEG assay (RIPEGA) to quantify circulating antigens in human and experimental schistosomiasis / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 24 (3-4), pp. 229-237. [Wa.]

Santoro, F.; Vandemeulebroucke, B.; and Capron, A.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Circulating antigens and immune complexes in infected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 392-402. [Wa.]

dos Santos, Elias.
1968.-- Redescricao de Mathevotaenia bivittata (Janicki, 1904), parasito de marsupial (Cestoda, Linstowiinae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 193-194, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

dos Santos, Elias.
1969.-- Nota sobre variacao papilar em Heterakis gallinarum (Schrank, 1788) (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (4), Apr. 24, pp. 211-212, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

dos Santos, Elias.
1970.-- Nova especie do genero Raphidascaris, Railliet & Henry, 1915 (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (1-2), Oct. 1, pp. 39-40, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

dos Santos, Elias.
1971.-- Sobre uma nova especie do genero Subulura Molin, 1860 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (3-4), Jan. 27, pp. 107-108, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

dos Santos, Elias; and Vicente, J. Julio.
1970.-- Redescricao de Subulura travassosi Barreto, 1918 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 7-9, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Santos, J. C. Monteiro.
1971.-- Comportamento da cepa avirulenta PF do Trypanosoma cruzi no hospedeiro invertebrado [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279-284. [Wm.]

Santos, Luiz Edesio.; et al.
1977.-- Avaliacao da influencia de tratamentos anti-helminticos no ganho de peso, no nivel de hemoglobina e na infestacao parasitaria de novilhas Guzera na regiao de Sertaozinho, S. Paulo, Brasil [Portuguese text; English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), pp. 149-169. [Wa.]

dos Santos, Maria Alves Queiroz; dos Santos, Francisco das Chagas Costa; and Carneiro, Jose Roberto.
1974.-- Cisticercose canina no municipio de Goiania [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 251-253, illus. [Wm.]

Santos, Norberto Teixeira. See Teixeira Santos, Norberto.

dos Santos, Ricardo Ribeiro. See Ribeiro dos Santos, Ricardo.

Santos, T. A. Mota. See Mota-Santos, T. A.

Santos-Buch, Charles A.
1977.-- American trypanosomiasis: Chagas' disease / Immunopathol., 7. Internat. Symp. (Bad Schachen, Germany, June 14-19, 1976), pp. 205-220, illus. [Wa.]

Santos Tome, R.; and Viana, R. Lomba.
1974.-- Varizes esofagicas na fibrose bilharzica hepatoesplenica seu diagnostico por RX do esofago, esofagoscopia e esplenoportografia / Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. A, v. 7 (2), pp. 297-301. [Wm.]

Sanz, Hector; and Vizcaino, Aldo.
1978.-- Absceso hepatico ascaridiano en la infancia: Primera observacion en la Argentina / Rev. Hosp. Ninos, Buenos Aires (78), v. 20, Mar., pp. 32-35, illus. [Wm.]

Sanz, O. P.
1977.-- Compromiso de la neurona del asta anterior de la medula en la enfermedad de Chagas cronica [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 458-463. [Wm.]

Sanz Malaga, Guillermo; Morales Gonzales, Willy; and Boza Revilla, Alejandro.
1975.-- Miocardiopatia chagasica cronica / Rev. Peruana Cardiol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 5-21, illus. [Wm.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; et al.
1975.-- The histopathology of the Kenya strain of Schistosoma rodhaini in golden hamsters / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), pp. 35-43, illus. [Wa.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M.
1977.-- On a new trematode, Prohemistomum azimi n. sp. (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae) from the Egyptian slit-faced bat / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 281-285, illus. [Wa.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M.
1977.-- A review of the trematode genus Anchitrema Looss, 1899 (Dicrocoeliidae), with a redescription of Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) and Anchitrema longiformis n. sp. from some Egyptian bats / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (1), pp. 61-67, illus. [Wa.]

Sapire, D. W.; and Silverman, N. H.
1970.-- Myocardial involvement in antimonial therapy: A case report of acute antimony poisoning with serial ECG changes / South African Med. J., v. 44 (33), Aug. 22, pp. 948-950. [Wm.]

Sapunar, Jorge; et al.
1979.-- Colitis amibiana fulminante [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 36-39. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; Montebruno, Damaso; and Ramirez, Rolando.
1977.-- Experiencia clinica en 65 pacientes con quiste hidatidico hepatico [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 515-519. [Wm.]

Sardey, M. R.; and Bhilegaonkar, N. G.
1979.-- Occurrence of Prosthogonimus macrorchis (Macy, 1934, syn. P. rudolphi Skrj., 1919; Witenberg and Eckman, 1939) in the egg of deshi hen / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66, illus. facing p. 29. [Wa.]

Sargeaunt, P. G.; and Williams, J. E.
1978.-- Electrophoretic isoenzyme patterns of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba coli / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 164-166, illus. [Wa.]

Sargeaunt, P. G.; and Williams, J. E.
1979.-- Electrophoretic isoenzyme patterns of the pathogenic and non-pathogenic intestinal amoebae of man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 225-227. [Wa.]

Sargeaunt, P. G.; Williams, J. E.; and Grene, J. D.
1978.-- The differentiation of invasive and non-invasive Entamoeba histolytica by isoenzyme electrophoresis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 519-521, illus. [Wa.]

Sargent, Roger G.; et al.
1972.-- Intestinal helminths in children in coastal South Carolina: A problem in southeastern United States / South. Med. J., v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 294-298. [Wm.]

Sargent, Roger G.; et al.
1973.-- Treatment of whipworm infection with thiabendazole / South. Med. J., v. 66 (2), Feb., pp. 276-278. [Wm.]

Sargent, Roger G.; et al.
1975.-- A clinical evaluation of the efficacy of mebendazole in the treatment of trichuriasis / South. Med. J., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40. [Wm.]

Saror, D. I.
1979.-- Classification of the anaemia of bovine trypanosomiasis / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 96-98. [Wa.]

Saror, D. I.; Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Adeyanju, J. B.
1979.-- The haemogram of dogs with intestinal parasites in Zaria, Nigeria / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 243-247. [Wa.]

Sarphie, T. G.; and Allen, D. J.
1978.-- Surface topography of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni extracted from cerebrospinal fluid / Health Lab. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 235-241, illus. [Wa.]

Sartbaev, S. K.
1974.-- [On the lice fauna of some species of rodents in Kirgiziia] [Russian text] / Entom. Issled. Kirgizii, pp. 95-97. [Wa.]

Sarup, Shanti; Banerjee, D. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- In vitro evaluation of the efficacy of some anthelmintics against Ancylostoma caninum ova and larvae / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 497-498. [Wa.]

Sasaki, Osamu; and Hyogo, Yutaka.
1977.-- Eosinophil reaction in the pulmonary tissues of guinea pigs experimentally infected with Metastrongylus apri [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Akita Prefect. Coll. Agric. (3), Mar., pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Sasi, P. K.; and Raj, R. K.
1978.-- Evidence for the metabolism of phospholipids and triacylglycerols in human Ascaris lumbricoides / Experientia, v. 34 (9), pp. 1156-1157. [Wa.]

Sass, Bernard; and Gorgacz, Edward J.
1978.-- Cerebral nematodiasis in a chukar partridge / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1248-1249, illus. [Wa.]

Sastry, S. C.; et al.
1978.-- Abate--its value as a cyclopscide / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 156-158. [Wa.]

Sastry, S. C.; Jaya Kumar, K.; and Lakshminarayana, V.
1978.-- The treatment of dracontiasis with thiabendazole / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 32-35, illus. [Wa.]

Sasum, Hans.
1979.-- Babesiose (Piroplasmose) des Hundes [English, French, and Italian summaries] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 24 (4), June, p. 176. [Wa.]

Satake, Tossao; Marques, Julio Roberto; and Cicillini, Graca Aparecida.
1976.-- Ocorrencia de parasitos intestinais em escolares do municipio de Pitangueiras, SP [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Farm. e Odont. Ribeirao Preto, v. 13 (2), July-Dec., pp. 147-150. [Wm.]

Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T.
1973.-- Observations on the development of Bunostomum trigonocephalum in goats / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 124-126. [Wa.]

Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T.
1977.-- A detailed study on the free living larval stages of Haemonchus contortus Rudolphi, (1803) [Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 205-210. [Wa.]

Sathyanarayana, M. C.; and Anantaraman, Sita.
1979.-- Non-specific phosphomonoesterases of Ganeo tigrinum Mehra and Negi, 1928 (Trematoda) / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 88 (2, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Sato, G.; et al.
1977.-- Rate of microfilaria detection by the capillary method [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (10), pp. 549-550, illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Takashi; et al.
1978.-- Acute fascioliasis in dairy cattle / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (11), pp. 655-659, illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Yoshiya; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the etiologic mechanism of anisakiasis. 1. The anaphylactic reaction of digestive tract to the worm extracts [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 192-202, illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Yoshiya; et al.
1977.-- Immunological observations on seven cases of eosinophilic meningoencephalitis probably caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Okinawa, Japan [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 209-221, illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Yuichi; et al.
1979.-- Survival of Fasciola metacercariae encysting on rice straws in the northern part of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 32 (3), pp. 145-148. [Wa.]

Sattar, A. B. Md. Abdus. See Abdus Sattar, A. B. Md.

Sauer, J. R.
1977.-- Acarine salivary glands--physiological relationships / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (1), Aug. 20, pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Sauer, J. R.; Frick, J. H.; and Hair, J. A.
1974.-- Control of ^{36}Cl uptake by isolated salivary glands of the lone star tick / J. Insect Physiol., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 1771-1778. [Wa.]

Sauerlaender, R.
1978.-- Vorkommen, Haufigkeit und geographische Verbreitung von Protostrongyliden des Schafes in der Schweiz [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (6), June, pp. 301-308. [Wa.]

Sauerlaender, R.
1979.-- Cepaea nemoralis (Helicidae, Stylommatophora) als experimenteller Zwischenwirt fur Muellerius capillaris (Protostrongylidae, Nematoda) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 53-66. [Wa.]

Saumann, Alfredo; et al.
1975.-- Experiencia con clotrimazol en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis y candidiasis vaginal / Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec., v. 40 (6), pp. 378-382. [Wm.]

Saunders, J. Richard; and Burr, A. H.
1978.-- The pumping mechanism of the nematode esophagus / Biophys. J., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 349-372, illus. [Wa.]

Saunders, Robert C.; and Yunker, Conrad E.
1975.-- Venezuelan Macronyssidae. IV. A new genus and species of rodent-parasitizing Ornithonyssinae (Acarina, Macronyssidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, pp. 756-759, illus. [Wa.]

Sauvager, F.; and Fauconnier, B.
1978.-- The protective effect of endogenous interferon in mouse malaria, as demonstrated by the use of anti-interferon globulins [French summary] / Biomedicine Express, v. 29 (6), Oct., pp. 184-187. [Wa.]

Sauvant, D.; and Leimbacher, F.
1977.-- Importance de la methodologie dans les enquetes epidemiologiques: Exemple de la fasciolose [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherches Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30-Dec. 1), pp. 59-64. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Savel'ev, V. D.
1972.-- Taeniid larvae of phytophagous mammals from the north of Enissey river [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-355, illus. [Wa.]

de Savigny, D. H.; Voller, A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1979.-- Toxocariasis: Serological diagnosis by enzyme immunoassay / J. Clin. Path., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 284-288. [Wa.]

Savina, M. A.
1976.-- [Characteristics of the behavior of a low-virulence strain of toxoplasma in frequent passages] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-74. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1978.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan XIX / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 155-163, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sawhney, Shanti N.; and Boykin, David W.
1979.-- Phenazines with two cationic side chains as potential antimalarials / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 524-526. [Wa.]

Sawma, Joseph T.; Isseroff, Hadar; and Reino, David.
1978.-- Proline in fascioliasis. IV. Induction of bile duct hyperplasia / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61A (2), pp. 239-243, illus. [Wa.]

el-Sawy, M. See El-Sawy, M.

Sawyer, Roy T.
1972.-- A new species of "tentacled" marine fish leech parasitic on Notothenia from the subantarctic Marion and Crozet Islands / Hydrobiologia, v. 40 (3), Oct. 30, pp. 345-354, illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1969.-- Preliminary study on the epizootiology and host-parasite relationship of Paramoeba sp. in the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus / Proc. 1968 National Shellfish Ass., v. 59, June, pp. 60-64, illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; et al.
1978.-- Vexillifera bacillipedes Page, 1969, an amphizoic amoeba of hatchery rainbow trout in Italy / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 596-600, illus. [Issued Dec. 21] [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; Newman, Martin W.; and Otto, Sara V.
1975.-- A gregarine-like parasite associated with pathology in the digestive tract of the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica / Proc. National Shellfish Ass., v. 65, June, 1974, pp. 15-19, illus. [Wa.]

Saxe, Norma; and Gordon, W.
1975.-- Schistosomiasis of spinal cord and skin / South African Med. J., v. 49 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 57-58, illus. [Wm.]

Saxena, Aruna.
[1979].-- Digestive system of Aspiculuris pakistanica (Nematoda: Oxyuridae). I. Cephalic region, buccal capsule and oesophagus / J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 25 (1-2), June-Dec., 1978, pp. 16-21, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Saxena, Aruna; and Nama, H. S.
1977.-- On the occurrence of the nematode Aspiculuris lahorica [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 826-827, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, S. Km.
1977.-- A collared monostome cercaria of the "Ephemera" group of Sewell and its development in experimental definitive host [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 295-305, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Saxena, S. Km.; and Baugh, S. C.
1973.-- The taxonomy of the cestode genus Aporina with a discussion on the systematic positions of the species assigned to it [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 236-245. [Wa.]

Saxena, S. Km.; and Baugh, S. C.
1978.-- On cestodes of Passer domesticus II. Anonchotaenia and Mathevotaenia [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 85-106, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, S. N.
1974.-- Effect of different anthelmintics in the control of Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata & McIntosh, 1933, a common stomach worm of pigs / U. P. Vet. J., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 132-137. [Wa.]

Saxena, S. N.
1975.-- Stomach worms of domestic pigs in Uttar Pradesh / U. P. Vet. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 195-200. [Wa.]

Sayin, Fahri; and Meric, Ismail.
1976.-- Dokme metotla uygulanan hipolen-6 ve tiguvon'un sigir hypodermosis'ine karsi etkisi uzerinde arastirmalar (Field trials with ruelene 6-R and tiguvon for the control of Hypoderma larvae in cattle) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 301-307. [Wa.]

Sayre, R. M.; and Clark, T. B.
1978.-- Daphnia magna (Cladocera: Chydoroidea), a new host of Helicosporidium sp. (Protozoa: Helicosporida) / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 260-261, illus. [Wa.]

Scaffidi, Vittorio.
1973.-- Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ameboma e delle coliti proliferative amebiche [English and French summaries] / Riforma Med., v. 87 (19), May 12, pp. 743-760, illus. [Wm.]

Scaglia, M.; et al.
1979.-- Relationship between serum IgE levels and intestinal parasite load in African populations / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (4), pp. 465-468. [Wa.]

Scalise, G.; et al.
1978.-- Transmission of hepatitis B to the rhesus monkey. Studies on the humoral and cell-mediated immune response / J. Med. Primatol., v. 7 (2), pp. 114-118. [Wm.]

Scapin, Mauro; and Tendler, Miriam.
1975.-- Metodo rapido para deteccao de fracao antigenica de vermes adultos de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-14, illus. [Wm.]

Scapin, Mauro; and Tendler, Miriam.
1975.-- Extracao de fracoes antigenicas de S. mansoni com KCl [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-93, illus. [Wm.]

Scapino, R. P.; and Murphy, R. A.
1978.-- Nematode from the masticatory mucosa of the raccoon (Procyon lotor) / Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 136-137, illus. [Wa.]

Scarborough, Ann; and Weidner, Earl.
1979.-- Field and laboratory studies of Glugea hertwigi (Microsporida) in the rainbow smelt Osmerus mordax / Biol. Bull., v. 157 (2), Oct., pp. 334-343, illus. [Wa.]

Schad, G. A.
1979.-- Ancylostoma duodenale: Maintenance through six generations in helminth-naive pups / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 246-253. [Wa.]

Schaefer, Carl W.
1978.-- Ecological separation of the human head lice and body lice (Anoplura: Pediculidae) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 669-670. [Wa.]

Schaefer, G. B.; and Self, J. T.
1978.-- Bothriocephalus euryciensis n. sp. (Cestoidea, Pseudophyllidea) from the cave salamander Eurycea longicauda / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 58, pp. 154-155, illus. [Wa.]

Schaffer, Gary D.; et al.
1978.-- Hematotropic parasites of translocated raccoons in the Southeast / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1148-1151, illus. [Wa.]

Schaffert, R. M.; and Strauch, D.
1978.-- Naturally infected dog droppings from public parks and playgrounds as a possible source of infections with salmonellae and helminths [Italian summary] / Ann. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (2), pp. 295-300. [Wa.]

van Schalkwyk, P. C.; et al.
1979.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole against gastrointestinal roundworms, tapeworms, lungworms and liverflukes in sheep / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 31-35. [Wa.]

Schalm, O. W.
1978.-- Leukocyte counts and lymph node cytology in salmon poisoning of dogs / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (3), June, pp. 59, 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Schalm, O. W.
1978.-- Findings in feline bone marrow: 1. Effect of cyclophosphamide. 2. Feline infectious anemia and lymphosarcoma. 3. Toxoplasmosis and erythroleukemia / Feline Pract., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 18, 20-22, illus. [Wa.]

Schalm, O. W.
1979.-- Uncommon hematologic disorders: Spirochetosis, trypanosomiasis, leishmaniasis, Pelger-Huet anomaly / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 46-49, illus. [Wa.]

Schamaun, M.
1972.-- Ist die alveolare Echinokokkose der Leber radikal operabel? / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (7), Feb. 19, pp. 224-227, illus. [Wm.]

Schanbacher, Larry M.; et al.
1978.-- Intestinal myoelectric activity in parasitized dogs / Am. J. Physiol., v. 234 (5), May 1, pp. R188-R195. [Wa.]

Schanbacher, Larry M.; and Beames, Calvin G., jr.
1978.-- Factors in the movement of hexose across the intestine of Ascaris suum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1973.-- Immunodiagnostic tests with Echinococcus antigens in sheep with homologous and heterologous larval cestode infections [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 179-194, illus. [Wm.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1977.-- Larval cestodiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 646-653, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schantz, P. M.
1979.-- Alveolar hydatid disease in Minnesota [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (1), July 1, pp. 3, 8. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Glickman, Lawrence T.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 123-127. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Glickman, Lawrence T.
1978.-- Current concepts in parasitology: Toxocaral visceral larva migrans / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 436-439. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Glickman, Lawrence T.
1979.-- Canine and human toxocariasis: The public health problem and the veterinarian's role in prevention / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1270-1273. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; Meyer, David; and Glickman, Lawrence T.
1979.-- Clinical, serologic, and epidemiologic characteristics of ocular toxocariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [Wa.]

Schanzel, H.; et al.
1978.-- Activity of creatine-phosphokinase in the course of experimental trichinellosis [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 47 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Schawalder, P.
1977.-- Leishmaniose bei Hund und Katze. Autochthone Falle in der Schweiz [English summary] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), Sept., pp. 237-246, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Schechter, M. S.; et al.
1974.-- d-Phenothrin, a promising new pyrethroid for disinsecting aircraft / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, pp. 231-233. [Wa.]

Scheff, George J.
1978.-- Comparison of Fusobacterium sp. versus Bacteroides sp. in the monoxenic cultivation of E. histolytica [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (3), Dec., pp. 419-421. [Wa.]

Scheibel, L. W.; Adler, A.; and Trager, W.
1979.-- Tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse) inhibits the human malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 5303-5307. [Wa.]

Scheibel, Leonard W.; Ashton, Sarah H.; and Trager, William.
1979.-- Plasmodium falciparum: Microaerophilic requirements in human red blood cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 410-418. [Wa.]

Schein, Eberhard; and Friedhoff, Karl T.
1978.-- Lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen uber die Entwicklung von Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky and Luhs, 1904) in Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Koch, 1844). II. Die Entwicklung in Haemolymphe und Speicheldrusen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 287-303, illus. [Wa.]

Scheinberg, Morton A.; et al.
1978.-- Cutaneous necrotising vasculitis induced by levamisole / Brit. Med. J. (6110), v. 1, Feb. 18, p. 408. [Wa.]

Scheinberg, Morton A.; Santos, Leonilda; and Diniz, Ricardo.
1979.-- Introducao de um novo metodo para a deteccao de anticorpos contra antigenos nucleares. Comparacao com o radioimunoensaio e a imunofluorescencia indireta em figado de rato [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 199-200, illus. [Wm.]

Schenk, Maria Aparecida Moreira; Lima, Jose Divino; and Schenk, Jose Antonio Paim.
1977.-- Isolamento de Toxoplasma gondii em suinos do Estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 29 (1), pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1971.-- La sarna en pediatria [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 561-566. [Wm.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1977.-- Positividad diurna y nocturna del xenodiagnostico en un paciente con infeccion chagasica cronica de parasitemia permanente / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 63-66. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1977.-- Flubendazol en el tratamiento de infecciones por nematodes intestinales en ninos / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 85-86. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1979.-- Tratamiento de las infecciones por Entamoeba histolytica y Giardia lamblia en ninos con diversas dosis de tinidazol en grageas de 100 mg. [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-6. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1979.-- Estudio comparativo del rendimiento de tres metodos de deteccion de la presencia de Triatoma infestans en viviendas infestadas [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 7-12, illus. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; and Villarroel, Fernando.
1978.-- Algunos aspectos epidemiologicos de las enteroparasitosis en ninos de hogares de menores de Santiago, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 78-82. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; Villarroel, Fernando; and Alfaro, Enrique.
1978.-- Epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile. Condiciones de la vivienda relacionadas con la presencia de Triatoma infestans y la proporcion de humanos y animales infectados con Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-7. [Wa.]

Scherrer, Jane Faria; Chquiloff, Miguel Alphonsus de Guimaraens; and de Freitas, Jose Rabelo.
1976.-- Estudo comparativo da reproducao em quatro variedades geneticas de Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818). I. Fecundidade [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 315-321. [Wm.]

Schettino, Paz Maria Salazar. See Salazar Schettino, Paz Maria.

Schiefer, B.; and Loew, F. M.
1978.-- Amebiasis and salmonellosis in a woolly monkey (Lagothrix) / Vet. Path., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 428-431, illus. [Wa.]

Schildknecht, E. G.; and Squibb, R. L.
1979.-- The effect of vitamins A, E and K on experimentally induced histomoniasis in turkeys / Parasitology, v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 19-31. [Wa.]

Schiliro, G.; et al.
1978.-- Visceral leishmaniasis following a skin lesion in a six-year-old Sicilian girl / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 656-657, illus. [Wa.]

Schiller, Everett L.; et al.
1979.-- The cryopreservation and in vitro cultivation of larval Onchocerca volvulus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 997-1009, illus. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.
1978.-- Haemonchosis in sheep during the dry season in the Nigerian savanna / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 364-365. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.
1979.-- The occurrence of Cysticercus bovis in cattle livers / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (16), Apr. 21, p. 370. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Adeyanju, J. B.
1979.-- Common diseases of pet animals in West Africa / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 163-165. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Barnes, H. J.
1978.-- Observations on an eosinophilic cutaneous ulcer of large ruminants in northern Nigeria [French and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), pp. 183-186, illus. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Blotkamp, J.
1978.-- Histochemical differentiation of microfilariae of Dipetalonema, Dirofilaria, Onchocerca and Setaria spp. of man and domestic animals in the Zaria area (Nigeria) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Buys, Jannie.
1979.-- The serodiagnosis of chronic fascioliasis (Fasciola gigantica) using a fluorescent-antibody technique with single and multiple whole-fluke antigens [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 194-197, illus. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; and Ogunsusi, R. A. A.
1978.--Periparturient and seasonal rise in the trichostrongylid egg output of infected ewes during the dry season in northern Nigeria / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 377-383. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; Shonekan, R. A. O.; and Fabiyi, J. P.
1975.-- A host-parasite checklist of helminth parasites of domestic animals in Northern Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 269-288, map. [Wa.]

Schilt, U.
1978.-- Grundlagen zur Interpretation der Toxoplasmose-Immunfluoreszenzserologie [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (18), May 6, pp. 668-672. [Wa.]

Schindler, P.; et al.
1979.-- Arprinocid evaluation in broiler chicken pen trials in Europe / Poultry Science, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27. [Wa.]

Schlaefer, K.
1978.-- Haltungsvorrichtung fur ektogene Parasitenstadien in Flussigmedien / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 220-221, illus. [Wa.]

Schlafer, D. H.
1979.-- Trypanosoma theileri: A literature review and report of incidence in New York cattle / Cornell Vet., v. 69 (4), Oct., pp. 411-425, illus. [Wa.]

Schlein, Y.
1979.-- Age grading of tsetse flies by the cuticular growth layers in the thoracic phragma / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Schlienger, J. L.; et al.
1978.-- Fievre prolongee revelatrice d'une toxoplasmose acquise chez l'adulte. A propos de deux observations [English summary] / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 54 (13-16), May, pp. 537-541. [Wm.]

Schlueter, Ulrich.
1978.-- Beobachtungen zum Befall des Wirtes durch die Karpfenlaus Argulus foliaceus L. (Crustacea, Branchiura) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 85-91, illus. [Wa.]

Schmerin, Michael J.; Jones, Thomas C.; and Klein, Harvey.
1978.-- Giardiasis: Association with homosexuality / Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (6), June, pp. 801-803. [Wa.]

Schmidt, C. D.; et al.
1976.-- Evaluation of a synthetic pyrethroid for control of stable flies and horn flies on cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (4), Aug., pp. 484-486. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1978.-- Phyllobothrium kingae sp. n., a tetraphyllidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray in Jamaica / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 132-134. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and MacLean, Sharon A.
1978.-- Polymorphus (Profilicollis) major Lundstroem 1942 juveniles in rock crabs, Cancer irroratus, from Maine / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 953-954. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Martin, Robert L.
1978.-- Tapeworms of the Chaco Boreal, Paraguay, with two new species / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Paperna, Ilan.
1978.-- Sclerocollum rubrimaris gen. et sp. n. (Rhadinorhynchidae: Gorgorhynchinae), and other Acanthocephala of marine fishes from Israel / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 846-850, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, J.; and All, J. N.
1978.-- Chemical attraction of Neoaplectana carpocapsae (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) to insect larvae / Environment. Entom., v. 7 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 605-607, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, J.; and All, J. N.
1979.-- Attraction of Neoaplectana carpocapsae (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) to common excretory products of insects / Environment. Entom., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 55-61, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, James M.; and Todd, Kenneth S.
1978.-- Life cycle of Mesocestoides corti in the dog (Canis familiaris) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1490-1493, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.
1978.-- Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax infections in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). I. The courses of untreated infections / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 671-702. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.
1978.-- Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax infections in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). II. Responses to chloroquine, quinine, and pyrimethamine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 703-717. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.
1978.-- Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax infections in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). III. Methods employed in the search for new blood schizonticidal drugs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 718-737. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.
1979.-- Antimalarial properties of floxacrine, a dihydroacridinedione derivative / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 475-485. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.
1979.-- Studies on the 2,4-diamino-6-substituted quinazolines. II. Activities of selected derivatives against infections with various drug-susceptible and drug-resistant strains of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax in owl monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 793-807. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.
1979.-- Studies on the 2,4-diamino-6-substituted quinazolines. III. The capacity of sulfadiazine to enhance the activities of WR-158,122 and WR-159,412 against infections with various drug-susceptible and drug-resistant strains of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax in owl monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 808-818. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1977.-- Activities of various 4-aminoquinolines against infections with chloroquine-resistant strains of Plasmodium falciparum / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 826-843. [Wm.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1978.-- Antimalarial activities of various 4-quinolinemethanols with special attention to WR-142,490 (mefloquine) / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 1011-1030. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1978.-- Antimalarial activities of various 9-phenanthrenemethanols with special attention to WR-122,455 and WR-171,669 / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 292-314. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1978.-- Antimalarial activities of various 4-pyridinemethanols with special attention to WR-172,435 and WR-180,409 / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 420-435. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1978.-- Antimalarial activities of the 4-quinolinemethanols WR-184,806 and WR-226,253 / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 680-689. [Wm.]

Schmidt, L. H.; and Crosby, Ruth.
1978.-- Antimalarial activities of WR-194,965, and α-amino-o-cresol derivative / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 672-679. [Wm.]

Schmidt, L. H.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1979.-- Studies on the 2,4-diamino-6-substituted quinazolines. I. Antimalarial activities of 2,4-diamino-6-[(3,4-dichlorobenzyl)-nitrosoamino]-quinazoline (CI-679) as exhibited in rhesus monkeys infected with the Ro or Ro/PM strains of Plasmodium cynomolgi / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 781-792. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Robert L.; et al.
1979.-- An evaluation of drug treatment for lungworm in bighorn sheep / J. Wildlife Management, v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 461-467. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Sydney; Mattos, Dilce da Cunha; and Alves, Edmar Luiz.
1974.-- Incidencia de Hymenolepis diminuta em ratos capturados em Neropolis, Estado de Goias / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 141-142. [Wm.]

Schmidt-Ullrich, R.; and Wallach, D. F. H.
1978.-- Plasmodium knowlesi-induced antigens in membranes of parasitized rhesus monkey erythrocytes / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 4949-4953, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt-Ullrich, Rupert; Wallach, Donald F. H.; and Lightholder, John.
1979.-- Two Plasmodium knowlesi-specific antigens on the surface of schizont-infected rhesus monkey erythrocytes induce antibody production in immune hosts / J. Exper. Med., v. 150 (1), July 1, pp. 86-99, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidtmann, E. T.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental and epizootiologic evidence associating Ornithodoros coriaceus Koch (Acari: Argasidae) with the exposure of cattle to epizootic bovine abortion in California / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 292-299, illus. [Wa.]

Schmitthenner, Walther.
1979.-- Ubersichtsuntersuchungen von Fleckviehzuchtkalbern aus Nordbaden und Nordwurttemberg auf Salmonellen und Magen-Darmparasiten [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 174, 177-180, 183. [Wa.]

Schmunis, G. A.; et al.
1977.-- El diagnostico inmunologico de infeccion reciente por Trypanosoma cruzi / Rev. Hosp. Ninos, Buenos Aires (73), v. 19, Mar., pp. 15-20. [Wm.]

Schmunis, G. A.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of acute infection by Trypanosoma cruzi upon the response of mice to sheep erythrocytes [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 323-331. [Wm.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; et al.
1978.-- Induction of capping in blood-stage trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi by human anti-Trypanosoma cruzi antibodies / Infect. and Immun., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 567-569, illus. [Wa.]

Schmunis, G. A.; et al.
1978.-- Tissue-reacting antibodies (EVI antibodies) in nifurtimox-treated patients with Chagas's disease / J. Infect. Dis., v. 138 (3), Sept., pp. 401-404. [Wa.]

Schmunis, Gabriel A.; et al.
1978.-- Immunoglobulin concentration in treated human acute Chagas' disease. A follow-up study / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 473-477. [Wa.]

Schmunis, G. A.; Averbach, S.; and Averbach, B.
1976.-- Deteccion de inmunoglobulina M en el diagnostico de toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (224), v. 41, Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-50. [Wm.]

Schmutzer, Willibald.
1977.-- Histopathologische Veranderungen durch Nephrotrema truncatum (Leuckart 1842) (Digenea: Troglotrematidae) in der Schwanzregion von Froschlarven (Rana temporaria L.) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 198 (5-6), pp. 355-368, illus. [Wa.]

Schneider, Curt R.
1967.-- Hepatozoon procyonis Richards, 1961, in a Panamanian raccoon, Procyon cancrivorus panamensis (Goldman) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 123-135, illus. [Wa.]

Schneider, George T.
1979.-- Sexually transmissible vaginal infections in pregnancy. 1. Common infections / Postgrad. Med., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 177-180, illus. [Wa.]

Schneider, Heinz.
1979.-- Die Polypenlaus Trichodina pediculus / Mikrokosmos, v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 349-353, illus. [Wa.]

Schneider, J.; and Fripp, P. J.
1977.-- The diagnosis of bilharziasis / South African Med. J., v. 51 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 536-540. [Wm.]

Schnur, L. F.; et al.
1979.-- Polyamine synthesis and levels during the growth and replication of Leishmania tropica minor and Leishmania aethiopica / FEBS Letters, v. 106 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 202-206. [Wa.]

Schock, R. C.; and Cooper, Ralph.
1978.-- Internal parasitisms in captive birds / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (5), June, pp. 439-443, illus. [Wa.]

Schofield, C. J.
1978.-- A comparison of sampling techniques for domestic populations of Triatominae / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 449-455. [Wa.]

Schofield, C. J.
1979.-- The behaviour of Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae): A review / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 363-379. [Wa.]

Schofield, C. J.; and Patterson, J. W.
1977.-- Assembly pheromone of Triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus nymphs (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 727-734. [Wa.]

Scholten, Th.
1977.-- Human tick infestations in Ontario: Findings at the Toronto Public Health Laboratory, 1967-1977 / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 494-496, maps. [Wa.]

Scholten, T.
1979.-- Soil amebae in Canada [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 264, 267-268, illus. [Wa.]

Scholten, T.; and Chrom, V. H.
1979.-- Myiasis due to Cuterebra in humans / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 120 (11), June 9, pp. 1392-1393. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich.
1979.-- Fine structure of parasitic Protozoa. An atlas of micrographs, drawings and diagrams. 206 pp., illus. Berlin (Springer-Verlag) [Wa. (QR251.S33)]

Scholtyseck, Erich; and Hilali, Mosaad.
1978.-- Ultrastructural study of the sexual stages of Sarcocystis fusiformis (Railliet, 1897) in domestic cats / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich; and Ratanavichien, Arom.
1976.-- Endodyogenie in Eimeria stiedai merozoiten [English summary] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (4), Oct., Finley Mem. Issue, pt. 2, pp. 553-556, illus. [Wa.]

Schottelius, J.
1977.-- Der Verlauf einer Trypanosoma cruzi-Infektion in nicht entmilzten SPF-Ratten mit und ohne zusatzliche Haemobartonella muris-Infektion [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 533-538. [Wa.]

Schramlova, J.; and Blazek, K.
1978.-- Ultrastruktur der Cystenwand der Sarkosporidien des Rehes (Capreolus capreolus L.) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 43-48, illus. [Wa.]

Schraw, Wayne P.; and Vaughan, Gerald L.
1979.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Alterations in membrane function in the rat / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 15-26. [Wa.]

Schreck, C. E.; Posey, K.; and Smith, D.
1978.-- Durability of permethrin as a potential clothing treatment to protect against blood-feeding arthropods / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (3), June 15, pp. 397-400. [Wa.]

Schreiber, H.; Oehlert, W.; and Kugler, K.
1969.-- Regeneration und Proliferationskinetik des normalen und strahlengeschadigten Urothels der Ratte [English summary] / Virchows Arch. B, Cell Path., v. 4 (1), pp. 30-44, illus. [Wm.]

Schrevel, J.
1965.-- Sur les spores de la gregarine coelomique de Dodecaceria caulleryi Dehorne (annelide polychete) / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 97-99, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schroeder, J.
1979.-- The seasonal incidence of helminth parasites of cattle in the Northern Transvaal Bushveld / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 23-27. [Wa.]

Schroeder, J.; and Swan, G. E.
1979.-- Epizootiological and economical considerations in the anthelmintic treatment of cattle / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

Schroeter, Arnold.
1977.-- Scabies--a venereal disease / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 56-59. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schrumpf, John; and Hoffer, Paul B.
1977.-- Cerebral echinococcal cyst demonstrated on radionuclide angiogram: Case report / Radiology, v. 125 (1), Oct., p. 170, illus. [Wm.]

Schuerer, Ulrich.
1979.-- Bandwurmbefall (Multiceps multiceps) bei einem Blutbrustpavian (Theropithecus gelada) / Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49 (1), pp. 80-81, illus. [Wa.]

Schuetz, Allen W.; Selman, Kelly; and Samson, Douglas.
1978.-- Alterations in growth, function and composition of Rana pipiens oocytes and follicles associated with microsporidian parasites / J. Exper. Zool., v. 204 (1), Apr., pp. 81-94, illus. [Wa.]

Schuetze, H. R.
1977.-- Diagnose und Therapie parasitarer Infektionen bei Affen / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58, special no., Apr. 4, pp. 53-56. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schuetze, Hans Rudolf.
1977.-- Diagnose und Therapie von parasitaren Infektionen bei Heimtieren (Kaninchen, Meerschweinchen, Hamster, Schildkrote) / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58, special no., Apr. 4, pp. 60-63. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schuetze, H. R.
1978.-- Infektionen mit Metastrongyliden beim Schalenwild / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), May 1, pp. 358-362, illus. [Wa.]

Schulhof, Lary A.; and Russell, John R.
1975.-- Intracerebral toxoplasmosis presenting as a mass lesion / Surg. Neurol., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 9-11, illus. [Wm.]

Schulman, M. D.; et al.
1979.-- A pharmacokinetic basis for the efficacy of 4-amino-6-trichloroethenyl-1,3-benzenedisulfonamide against Fasciola hepatica in the rat / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 555-561. [Wa.]

Schultz, Myron G.
1977.-- Intestinal cestodiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 596-601. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schulz, Martin. [1898-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1973, pp. 193-194.] [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, H.
1978.-- A simple technique to assess the total number of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in skin snips [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, H.; and Albiez, E. J.
1977.-- Worm burden of Onchocerca volvulus in a hyperendemic village of the rain-forest in West Africa [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 431-438, illus. [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, H.; Albiez, E. J.; and Buettner, D. W.
1977.-- Isolation of living adult Onchocerca volvulus from nodules [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 428-430. [Wa.]

Schulze, P.
1978.-- Uber die Wechselbeziehungen von Umweltfaktoren und Hautorgan [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 73-76. [Wa.]

Schumaker, James D.; et al.
1978.-- Thiabendazole treatment of severe strongyloidiasis in a hemodialyzed patient / Ann. Int. Med., v. 89 (5, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 644-645. [Wa.]

Schuntner, C. A.; and Thompson, P. G.
1978.-- Mechanisms of resistance to bromophos-ethyl in two strains of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 317-325. [Wa.]

Schuntner, C. A.; and Thompson, P. G.
1978.-- Metabolism of (^{14}C)amitraz in larvae of Boophilus microplus / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 141-148. [Wa.]

Schupp, E.; et al.
1978.-- Invasion von Erythrozyten durch Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), pp. 189-193, illus. [Wa.]

Schussele, A.; and Laperrouza, C.
1971.-- Les distomatoses hepatiques: A propos de 9 observations personnelles [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 101 (47), Nov. 27, pp. 1677-1687, illus.; (48), Dec. 4, pp. 1713-1717, illus. [Wm.]

Schuster, Dennis I.; et al.
1977.-- Ascariasis--its complications, unusual presentations and surgical approaches / South. Med. J., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 176-178, illus. [Wm.]

Schuster, F. L.; and Dunnebacke, T. H.
1974.-- Virus-like particles and an unassociated infectious agent in amoebae of the genus Naegleria / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 359-370, illus. [Wm.]

Schutte, C. H. J.; van Deventer, J. M.; and Eriksson, I. M.
1977.-- Parasitic infections in Black children in an endemic schistosomiasis area in Natal / South African Med. J., v. 51 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 268-272. [Wm.]

Schwabe, C. W.
1979.-- Epidemiological aspects of the planning and evaluation of hydatid disease control / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 109-117, maps. [Wa.]

Schwan, Tom G.
1975.-- Flea reinfestation on the California meadow vole (Microtus californicus) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, p. 760. [Wa.]

Schwartz, Benjamin. [1889-1976] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., 1978, p. 134.] [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Schwartzman, Robert M.
1977.-- Scabies in animals / Scabies and Pediculosis, pp. 96-98, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Schwarzhuber, Albert Hans Peter. [1951-]
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber die Moglichkeit des serologischen Nachweises von Larva migrans visceralis mit dem Peroxydase-Test. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [12] (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). 35 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Scofield, A. M.
1978.-- The Pasteur effect in rat jejunum and the influence of nematode infections / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59B (4), pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Scognamiglio, Alfonso.
1978.-- Nematologia agraria. 541 pp., illus. Bologna (Edagricole) [Wa. (QL391.N4S34)]

Scorza, Cecilia; and Scorza, J. V.
1972.-- Acute myocarditis in rats inoculated with Trypanosoma cruzi: Study of animals sacrificed between the fourth and twenty-ninth day after infection [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 171-177, illus. [Wm.]

Scorza, J. V.
1972.-- Morphological and cytochemical observations on the phagotrophy of Plasmodium (Sauramoeba) tropiduri and two other species of malaria parasite [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 97-105, illus. [Wm.]

Scorza, Jose V.; et al.
1979.-- A new species of Leishmania parasite from the Venezuelan Andes region / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 293-298, illus. [Wa.]

Scott, Danny W.
1977.-- Demodicosis (demodectic mange, follicular mange, red mange) / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 529-533. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Scott, F. P.; and Lups, J. G. H.
1970.-- Scabies: 'N geskiedkundige oorsig en beskrywing van'n geval van scabies norvegica (Scabies--a historical review and description of a case of scabies norvegica) [Afrikaans text; English summary] / South African Med. J., v. 44 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 66-69, illus. [Wm.]

Scott, G. R.
1978.-- Tick-borne rickettsial diseases of domestic livestock / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 451-473. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Scott, J. M.; et al.
1978.-- Attempted protection of zebu cattle against trypanosomiasis using a multi-stabilate vaccine / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 115-117. [Wa.]

Scott, J. S.
1969.-- Trematode populations in the Atlantic argentine, Argentina silus, and their use as biological indicators / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 879-891. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Scott, Marilyn E.; and Burt, M. D. B.
1976.-- Swimmers' itch in New Brunswick: Distribution and description of the causative agent, Cercaria catascopii n. sp. [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 2200-2207, illus., map. [Wa.]

Scott, Martin T.; and Snary, David.
1979.-- Protective immunisation of mice using cell surface glycoprotein from Trypanosoma cruzi / Nature, London (5734), v. 282, Nov. 1, pp. 73-74, illus. [Wa.]

Scovill, John P.; et al.
1979.-- Primaquine analogues: Derivatives of a 4-amino-2-methoxyacridine / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 1164-1167. [Wa.]

Scragg, J. N.; and Proctor, E. M.
1978.-- Further experience with mebendazole in the treatment of symptomatic trichuriasis in children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 255-257. [Wa.]

Scruggs, C. G.
1978.-- The origin of the screwworm control program / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 11-18. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Seager, J.; Seal, R. M. E.; and Bray, P. T.
1978.-- Hydatid disease with hilar lymphadenopathy / Postgrad. Med. J. (638), v. 54, Dec., pp. 809-812. [Wa.]

Seawright, J. A.; et al.
1979.-- Computer simulation of the effectiveness of male-linked translocations for the control of Anopheles albimanus Wiedemann / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 155-160. [Wa.]

Sebesteny, A.
1979.-- Transmission of Spironucleus and Giardia spp. and some nonpathogenic intestinal protozoa from infested hamsters to mice [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Seco, A. Lamas. See Lamas Seco, A.

Sedaghat, A.; et al.
1978.-- The prevalence of Toxoplasma infection in southern Iran / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 204-207. [Wa.]

Seed, John L.; Boff, Michael; and Bennett, James L.
1978.-- Phenol oxidase activity: Induction in female schistosomes by in vitro incubation / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 283-289, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, J. L.; Pratt, M. C.; and Bennett, J. L.
1979.-- The effects of chronic disulfiram treatment on mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 508-514, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard.
1978.-- Competition among serologically different clones of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense in vivo / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 526-529. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Seed, John R.; et al.
1978.-- Comparison of organ weights of wild and laboratory Microtus montanus infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), July, pp. 126-134. [Wa.]

Segal, Herbert E.
1978.-- Malaria research in Thailand: Publications of the U.S. Army Medical Component, AFRIMS / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 581-586. [Wa.]

Segall, Hervey D.; et al.
1973.-- Neuroradiology in infections of the brain and meninges / Surg. Neurol., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 178-186, illus. [Wm.]

Segida, G. V.
1971.-- [Histochemical investigation of the RNA, alkaline phosphatase and glycogen content in the nerve tissue of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 80-88, illus. [Wa.]

Segun, A. O.
1978.-- Monocystid gregarine parasites of Nigerian earthworms / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 157-162, illus. [Wa.]

Sehr, A.
1973.-- Bilharziaza a jeji rentgenove projevy (Bilharziasis and its X-ray manifestations) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rozhl. Chir., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 404-407, illus., map. [Wm.]

Seidel, Bernd.
1979.-- Tierarztliche Gesichtspunkte der Gefangenschaftshaltung von Moschusochsen (Ovibos moschatus) [English and Russian summaries] / Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 49 (2), pp. 131-160, illus. [Wa.]

Seifert, H.
1977.-- Die Problematik von Epizootologie, Immunologie, Prophylaxe und Pathologie der Anaplasmosen / 3. Externe Veterinartagung, Ber. u. Arbeitsergebn. (Ouagadougou/Obervolta, Nov. 11-19, 1975) (40), pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Seilhamer, Jeffrey J.; and Byers, Thomas J.
1978.-- Mutants of Acanthamoeba castellanii resistant to erythromycin, chloramphenicol, and oligomycin / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 486-489. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Seitz, H. M.; Weiblen, E. E.; and Claviez, M.
1977.-- Lichtmikroskopische und rasterelektronenmikroskopische Befunde zur Phagozytose Plasmodium berghei-infizierter roter Blutkorperchen durch Mausemakrophagen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 481-490, illus. [Wa.]

Sekarajasekaran, Ir. A.
1979.-- Physical changes of the environment and health effects with special reference to water pollution and sanitation in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 634-649. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Sekla, L.; et al.
1978.-- A pilot survey of endemic and imported parasitic infections in Manitoba [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 69 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 475-480, illus. [Wa.]

Seko, Kei; et al.
1978.-- A case of cerebral malaria with autopsy / Shinkei Naika (Neurol. Med.), v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 125-131, illus. [Wm.]

Self, L. S.; et al.
1978.-- A multidisciplinary study of bancroftian filariasis in Jakarta / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 581-587. [Wa.]

Selim, M. K.; et al.
1970.-- Studies on the various parasites harbouring imported animals to U. A. R. with particular reference to their pathology / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), pp. 173-193, illus. [Wa.]

Selim, M. K.; et al.
1972.-- Field trials for treatment of Capillaria obsignata infesting chicken and pigeons with galinid (Bayer) under Egyptian conditions / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 20 (20), pp. 125-130. [Wa.]

Selim, M. K.; Abdel-Rahman, M. S.; and Mossalam, I.
1972.-- A contribution on the identification of the various Strongylus species through the larval differentiation / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 20 (20), pp. 211-215, illus. [Wa.]

Selim, M. K.; Hosny, Zeinab; and El-Kassaby, Aziza.
1970.-- On some nematodes infesting certain migrant birds to the U.A.R. and their pathology / Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 17 (18), pp. 111-117, illus. [Wa.]

Selim, M. K.; and Tawfik, M. A. A.
1974.-- Incidence of Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782) Travassos, 1927 in Egyptian buffaloes / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (3-4), Special Issue, July-Dec., pp. 241-248. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Selman Housein Abdo, E. See Housein Abdo, Eugenio Selman.

Semenov, O. Iu.
1976.-- [Role of chemoreception in the process of finding and recognizing the snail Melanopsis praemorsa by Philophthalmus rhionica miracidium] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), Biol. (3), Aug., pp. 26-32. [Wa.]

Semenova, M. K.
1971.-- [Life cycle of Contracaecum micropapillatum (Stossich, 1890) Baylis, 1920 (Ascaridata, Anisakidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 148-152, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Semenova, M. K.
1973.-- [Reservoir hosts of the nematode Contracaecum micropapillatum (Stossich, 1890) Baylis, 1920 (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 136-140. [Wa.]

Semenova, M. K.
1974.-- [Development of the nematode Contracaecum microcephalum (Anisakidae) in the definitive host] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Semprevivo, Lloyd H.
1978.-- Exometabolites of Leishmania donovani promastigotes. I. Isolation and initial characterization / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 159 (1), Oct., pp. 105-110, illus. [Wa.]

Semtner, Paul Joseph. [1945-]
1972.-- Ecology and behavior of the lone star tick. Thesis (Oklahoma State Univ.). 91 pp. Stillwater, Oklahoma. [Wa. (DISS 73-15,233)] [Not indexed]

Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1976.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). X. Adult overwintering and survival in woodlots / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 216-217. [Wa.]

Sendral, R.; and Prieur, G.
1979.-- Collaboration praticien-laboratoire d'analyse lors d'un syndrome enteritique / Bull. G.T.V. (3), May, pp. 29-40. [Wa.]

Senft, A. W.; et al.
1979.-- Species specificity of the immediate hypersensitivity to schistosomal proteolytic enzyme / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 79-89, illus. [Wa.]

Senft, Alfred W.; and Crabtree, Gerald W.
1977.-- Pathways of nucleotide metabolism in Schistosoma mansoni. VII. Inhibition of adenine and guanine nucleotide synthesis by purine analogs in intact worms / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 26 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1847-1856. [Wm.]

Senft, A. W.; Gibler, W. Brian; and Knopf, P. M.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscope observations on tegument maturation in Schistosoma mansoni grown in permissive and non-permissive hosts / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 258-266, illus. [Wa.]

Sen Gupta, P. C.
1978.-- Kala-azar / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 869-873. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sen Gupta, P. C.
1978.-- Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 873-875. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sen Gupta, P. C.
1978.-- Oriental sore / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 875-877. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Seniuta, Roza.
1975.-- Cytochemical study on some phosphatases in different developmental stages of Trichinella spiralis (Nematoda) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 593-601, illus. [Wa.]

Senotrusova, V. N.
1972.-- Morphology of preimaginal and imaginal developmental phases of Haemogamasus kitanoi Asan., 1948 [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 246-251, illus. [Wa.]

Senotrusova, V. N.
1973.-- Biology and distribution of the mite Haemogamasus kitanoi Asan. in Kazakhstan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 307-311. [Wa.]

Senotrusova, V. N.; and Kapitonov, V. I.
1974.-- The description of one new and one rare for the USSR species of gamasid mites [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-21, illus. [Wa.]

Senterre, J.
1976.-- La toxoplasmose congenitale et acquise / Rev. Med. Liege, v. 31 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 639-653, illus. [Wm.]

Seo, Byong Seol.
1974.-- Status and trend of parasitic infections [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (7), July, pp. 450-455, maps. [Wm.]

Seo, Byong Seol.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 20 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 112-118, illus. [Wm.]

Seo, Byong Seol.
1977.-- Recent treatment of the intestinal parasitic diseases [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 20 (6), June 20, pp. 503-508. [Wm.]

Seo, Byong Seol.
1978.-- Capillariasis [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 21 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 134-138, illus. [Wm.]

Seo, Byong Seol; and Kwak, Jong Won.
1972.-- Studies on the lungfluke, Paragonimus iloktsuenensis. II. On the metacercaria, the second intermediate hosts and the development in mice [Korean summary] / Soul Uidae Chapchi (Seoul J. Med.), v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 221-233, illus. [Wm.]

Sepulveda, Bernardo; et al.
1975.-- Historia natural de la amibiasis / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 18, v. 18 (1), pp. 5-31, illus. [Wm.]

Serdiukov, A. M.
1972.-- Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch, 1824) a parasite of man in the Tumen district [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 419-425, illus. [Wa.]

Serebriakov, V. A.; et al.
1973.-- On the possibility of evaluating the virulence of the strains of Leishmania tropica major in the tests in vitro [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 385-388. [Wa.]

Sergeeva, T. P.
1971.-- [Trematodes of gulls in northern areas of Central Siberia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 88-92, illus. [Wa.]

Sergeeva, T. P.
1971.-- [On the cestode fauna of lariform birds of the Asiatic subarctic] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 153-161, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Sergeeva, T. P.
1973.-- [Some rare species of trematodes from lariform birds in the territory of SSSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 140-144, illus. [Wa.]

Sergienko, M. I.
1970.-- A new species of echinostomatids, Prionosoma zachwatkini sp. n. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 327-329, illus. [Wa.]

Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich. [-1973] [For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, 1974, p. 278] [Wa.]

Serrano Munoz, F.; et al.
1977.-- Problemas toraco-abdominales que plantean los quistes hidatidicos en cara posterosuperior de higado [English, French and German summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 147 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 43-46. [Wm.]

Serup, Jørgen; and Jensen, Rud Hammer.
1978.-- Peroral engangsbehandling af trichomoniasis vaginalis med ornidazol (tiberal) og tinidazol (fasigyn). En kontrolleret undersogelse (Treatment of trichomoniasis vaginalis with single oral dosage of ornidazole (tiberal) and tinidazole (fasigyn). A controlled study) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 140 (25), June 19, pp. 1483-1484. [Wm.]

Service, M. W.
1977.-- Some problems in the control of malaria / Linn. Soc. Symposium Ser. (5), pp. 151-164. [Wa.]

Service, M. W.
1978.-- A short history of early medical entomology / J. Med. Entom., v. 14 (6), June 7, pp. 603-626. [Wa.]

Service, M. W.
1979.-- Light trap collections of ovipositing Simulium squamosum in Ghana / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 487-490. [Wa.]

Service, M. W.; Joshi, G. P.; and Pradhan, G. D.
1978.-- A survey of Anopheles gambiae (species A) and An. arabiensis (species B) of the An. gambiae Giles complex in the Kisumu area of Kenya following insecticidal spraying with OMS-43 (fenitrothion) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 377-386. [Wa.]

Service, M. W.; Martin, S. J. S.; and Invest, J. F.
1977.-- Anopheles moucheti Evans as a malaria vector in Gabon [French summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 15 (3), pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Seryczynska, H.
1977.-- Defensive reactions of Galleria mellonella L. caterpillars to the effect of herbicides and the nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (11), pp. 749-751. [Wa.]

Seryczynska, Hanna.
1978.-- The effect of tribunil and the nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser on the larval stages of the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (2), 99-101, pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

Sessa, A.; and Berengo, A.
1970.-- Ultrastruttura del Toxoplasma: Sulla presenza di corpi sferoidali citoplasmatici / Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 46 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 47-48, illus. [Wm.]

Sethi, K. K.; and Brandis, H.
1978.-- Characteristics of soluble T-cell derived factor(s) which can induce non-immune murine macrophages to exert anti-toxoplasma activity / Ztschr. Immunitatsforsch., v. 154 (3), June, pp. 226-242. [Wa.]

Sethumadhavan, K. V. P.; et al.
1978.-- Clearance of microfilaraemia among bancrofti carriers after diethylcarbamazine / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, May, pp. 759-762. [Wa.]

Sethuraman, V.; and Verma, B. B.
1978.-- A note on clinical, haematological and biochemical changes in experimental carbon tetrachloride toxicity in buffalo calves / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 622-625. [Wa.]

Settnes, Osvald Peter; and Larsen, Poul-Erik.
1979.-- Inhibition of toluidine blue O stain for Pneumocystis carinii by additives in the diethyl ether [Letter] / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 493-494. [Wa.]

Seubert, Siegfried. [1947-]
1978.-- Auswirkungen mehrfachen Besatzes von Maus, Kaninchen und Schwein mit Ornithodoros moubata (Murray, 1877). Inaug.-Diss. [55]. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Muenchen). 31 pp. Muenchen. [Wa.(41.2M9222)] [Not indexed]

Sevcik, B.; et al.
1974.-- Vyzkum novych kokcidiostatik (Research of new coccidiostats) [Czechoslovakian text; English, German, French, Russian and Spanish summaries] / Veterinaria, Praha, v. 16 (5-6), pp. 421-588. [Wa.]

Sevcik, Bohumil; et al.
1979.-- Terenni overovani kokcidiostatik zoalenu, zoalenu s ethopabatem a amprolu plus v CSSR (Field verification of anticoccidials zoalen, zoalen with ethopabat and amprol plus in CSSR) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English, German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet., v. 15 (v. 21) (4), pp. 375-383. [Wa.]

el-Sewedy, S. M. See El-Sewedy, S. M.

Sewell, M. M. H.; and Harrison, L. J. S.
1978.-- Bovine cysticercosis [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (10), Mar. 11, p. 223. [Wa.]

Sexton, Daniel J.; and Burgdorfer, Willy.
1975.-- Clinical and epidemiologic features of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Mississippi, 1933-1973 / South. Med. J., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 1529-1535, map. [Wm.]

Sey, O.
1977.-- Examination of helminth parasites of marine turtles caught along the Egyptian coast / Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3-4), pp. 387-394, illus. [Wa.]

Sey, O.
1979.-- Life-cycle and geographical distribution of Paramphistomum daubneyi Dinnik, 1962 (Trematoda: Paramphistomata) / Acta Vet., Budapest., v. 27 (1-2), 1977-1979, pp. 115-130, illus. [Wa.]

Sey, O.; and Arru, E.
[1978].-- A review of species of Paramphistomum Fischoeder, 1901 occurring in Sardinian domestic ruminants / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 295-301, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Sey, O.; and Graber, M.
1979.-- Cotylophoron macrosphinctris sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomata) from the African buffalo, Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer Sparrman [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 297-302, illus. [Wa.]

Seyda, Marek.
1973.-- Parasites of eel Anguilla anguilla (L.) from the Szczecin Firth and adjacent waters [Polish, Russian summaries] / Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (2), pp. 67-76, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sfikakis, P.; et al.
1971.-- Contribution a l'etude de l'action de la chloroquine sur le myocarde. Etude hemodynamique et electrocardiographique / Therapeutique, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 383-385. [Wm.]

Shabot, J. Marc; and Patterson, Marcel.
1978.-- Amebic liver abscess: 1966-1976 / Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 110-118, illus. [Wa.]

el-Shabrawy, M. N. See El-Shabrawy, M. N.

Shackelford, Gary D.; and Kirks, Donald R.
1977.-- Neonatal hepatic calcification secondary to transplacental infection / Radiology, v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 753-757, illus. [Wm.]

Shadduck, John A.
1976.-- Methods for in vitro cultivation of microsporida / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 79-81. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shadduck, John A.
1976.-- Some comparative studies of microsporida in cell cultures / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 447-449. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shadduck, John A.; et al.
1979.-- Animal infectivity of Encephalitozoon cuniculi / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 123-129, illus. [Wa.]

Shadduck, J. A.; Bendele, R.; and Robinson, G. T.
1978.-- Isolation of the causative organism of canine encephalitozoonosis / Vet. Path., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 449-460, illus. [Wa.]

Shadduck, John A.; and Geroulo, Mary J.
1979.-- A simple method for the detection of antibodies to Encephalitozoon cuniculi in rabbits / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 330-334, illus. [Wa.]

Shadduck, John A.; Kelsoe, Garnett; and Helmke, Ronald J.
1979.-- A microsporidan contaminant of a nonhuman primate cell culture: Ultrastructural comparison with Nosema connori / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 185-188, illus. [Wa.]

Shadduck, John A.; and Polley, Mary B.
1978.-- Some factors influencing the in vitro infectivity and replication of Encephalitozoon cuniculi / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 491-496. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Shadduck, John A.; Ubelaker, John; and Telford, Van Q.
1979.-- Micronema deletrix meningoencephalitis in an adult man / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (4), Oct., pp. 640-643, illus. [Wa.]

Shafei, A. Z.
1979.-- A preliminary report on the treatment of intestinal schistosomiasis with oxamniquine / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 18-20. [Wa.]

Shahlapour, A. A.
1977.-- A note on the identification of Stilesia vittata (Raillet, 1896) and Stilesia hepatica (Wollfhuegel, 1903) in sheep and goats in Iran / Arch. Inst. Razi (29), pp. 87-90. [Wa.]

Shaka, Stephen; and Nansen, Peter.
1979.-- Epidemiology of fascioliasis in Denmark. Studies on the seasonal availability of metacercariae and the parasite stages overwintering on pasture / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 145-154. [Wa.]

Shaker, Zeinab A.; et al.
1976.-- Serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis. 1. Demonstration and significance of bilharzial antigenaemia [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 221-232. [Wa.]

Shakespeare, Peter G.; et al.
1979.-- Glucose metabolism in the simian malaria parasite Plasmodium knowlesi: Activities of the glycolytic and pentose phosphate pathways during the intraerythrocytic cycle / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 407-415. [Wa.]

Shakespeare, Peter G.; Trigg, Peter I.; and Tappenden, Lee.
1979.-- Some properties of membranes in the simian malaria parasite Plasmodium knowlesi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 333-343, illus. [Wa.]

Shakhmatova, V. I.
1971.-- [New ascarid Cloeoascaris skrjabini nov. sp. of new subfamily Cloeoascarinae nov. subfam. (Ascaridata, Anisakidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 224-227, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Shaldybin, L. S.
1960.-- [Parasitic worms of Hemiechinus auritus from 'Barsa-Kel'mes' island (Aral Sea)] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 58-72, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Shaldybin, L. S.
1960.-- [On the cestodes of the genus Gyrocoelia] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 73-80, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Shaldybin, L. S.
1960.-- [On the helminthological evaluation of Ondatra zibethica] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 97-101, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Shaldybin, L. S.; and Chanaeva, V. S.
1960.-- [Material on the helminth fauna of rodents in the Black Sea preserve] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 81-96. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Shamblee, Dwight A.; and Gillespie, J. Samuel, jr.
1979.-- Antimalarials. 4. Trichloronaphthalene amino alcohols / J. Med. Chem., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 86-89. [Wa.]

Shamov, Iu. A.
1978.-- Some problems of therapy of amebic infections of the liver [Russian text; English summary] / Terap. Arkh., v. 50 (8), 70-73. [Wm.]

Shamsuddin, M.; and Mohammad, M. K.
1978.-- Observations on the large bat-trypanosomes of Iraq [Arabic summary] / Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent., Univ. Baghdad, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 35-47, illus. [Wa.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Hughes, P. B.
1978.-- Larval implant studies with Lucilia cuprina / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (26-27), Dec. 23-30, pp. 582-583. [Wa.]

Shanker, Ravi; and Singh, Kunwar Suresh.
1978.-- Incidence of Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin, 1847) infection in northern India / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 129-132. [Wa.]

Shanmugham, C. A. K.; et al.
1978.-- Results of treatment of Plasmodium falciparum infection with chloroquine in some parts of Tamil Nadu / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, June, pp. 926-928. [Wa.]

Shannon, David.
1977.-- Field cases of East Coast fever in grade cattle in Uganda [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 29-35. [Wa.]

Shanta, C. S.; et al.
1977.-- A survey of the endo- and ecto-parasites of dogs in and around Ipoh, West Malaysia / Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (3), Dec., pp. 95-110. [Wa.]

Shapas, Ted J.; Burkholder, Wendell E.; and Boush, G. Mallory.
1977.-- Population suppression of Trogoderma glabrum by using pheromone luring for protozoan pathogen dissemination / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 469-474, illus. [Wa.]

Shapiro, Anna; et al.
1978.-- Dense Crithidia growth and heme sparing: Relation to Fe, Cu, Mo chelation / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 530-535. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Shapkin, V. A.; and Guliaev, V. D.
1973.-- On the biology of cestodes of the genus Lateriporus Fuhrmann [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 509-512, illus. [Wa.]

Sharaf, A. A.; El-Sherbini, A.; and Abdulla, W. A.
1976.-- Metabolic effects of some antibilharzial drugs. Inhibition of citrate oxidation by bilharcid [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 247-254. [Wa.]

Sharaf, A. A.; El-Sherbini, A.; and Abdulla, W. A.
1978.-- Metabolic effects of some antibilharzial drugs comparative study on the effect of tartar-emetic and piperazine hexahydrate on the activity of some oxidoreductase enzymes of the rat livers [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 9-18. [Wa.]

Sharaf, A. A.; El-Sherbini, A.; and Abdulla, W. A.
1978.-- Metabolic effects of some antibilharzial drugs. Inhibition of NAD-linked substrate oxidation in rat liver by bilharcid [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 27-34. [Wa.]

Sharaf, A. A.; El-Sherbini, A.; and Abdulla, W. A.
1978.-- Metabolic effects of some antibilharzial drugs studies on the inhibitory action of "bilharcid" on succinate oxidation in normal rat liver [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (1), 1977, pp. 35-45. [Wa.]

Sharavina, N. P.
1978.-- The eating of eggs of Ascaris suum by some species of ciliates [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 1571-1573. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. C.; and Kanwar, D. L.
1975.-- An unusual case of ascarideal multiple perforation peritonitis / Rajasthan Med. J., v. 14 (1), pp. 35-37, illus. [Wm.]

Sharma, B. D.
1978.-- New records of Ctenocephalides felis orientis (Jordan 1925) (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) from J & K State / Indian Poultry Rev., v. 9 (16), Apr. 1, p. 17. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. D.
1979.-- Tick paralysis in poultry of Jammu and Kashmir State--India / Poultry Adviser, v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Sharma, Budh Dev; and Sharma, Tej.
1976.-- A note on contribution to the tick fauna of Jammu Province / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (9), Sept., 1974, pp. 709-712. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. K.; et al.
1979.-- Recurrent anaphylaxis due to Plasmodium vivax infection [Letter] / Lancet, London (8130), v. 1, June 23, pp. 1340-1341. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. N.; and Sahai, B. N.
1979.-- A note on the transplantation of Setaria digitata in a rabbit, its erratic migration in the intestine and a note on its histopathology / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 244-245, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, M. M.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on incidence and control of theileriasis in Jersey cattle / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 187-191. [Wa.]

Sharma, Manjit; et al.
1979.-- Transfer factor therapy in human cutaneous Leishmania infection (CLI): A double blind clinical trial / Immune Reg. Transfer Factor, pp. 563-569. [Wa.]

Sharma, Manjit K.; Anaraki, F.; and Ala, F.
1978.-- In vitro suppression of lymphocyte blastogenic response to mitogen and antigen by Leishmania tropica / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 477-483. [Wa.]

Sharma, Manjit K.; Anaraki, Farvardin; and Ala, F.
1979.-- Preliminary results of transfer factor therapy of persistent cutaneous Leishmania infection / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 183-190, illus. [Wm.]

Sharma, N. D.; and Sisodia, C. S.
1976.-- Efficacy of Butea frondosa seeds against Ascaridia galli worms in poultry / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 920-922. [Wa.]

Sharma, O. P.; et al.
1978.-- Xanthine oxidase in rodent malaria / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 665-667. [Wa.]

Sharma, O. P.; et al.
1979.-- Suppression of malaria infection by starvation--a biochemical study / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Feb., pp. 251-254. [Wa.]

Sharma, Prem Narayan.
1977.-- Studies on a new digenetic trematode, Psilorchis udaipurensis from a common brahimini duck / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 7-11, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
1978.-- Chaemoarchitectonics of the prostate glands of two digenetic trematodes [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 877-879, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
1978.-- Histochemical observations on the distribution of monoamine oxidase in the lymphatic system of the amphistome Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium Fischoeder, 1901 (Trematoda : Digenea) / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1202-1203, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
1978.-- Histochemical distribution of succinic dehydrogenase in the lymphatic system of a trematode Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 159-162, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
[1978].-- Histochemical distribution and functional significance of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, ATPase and 5-nucleotidase in the gut of intestinal trematodes / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 233-245, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
1979.-- Histochemical localization of glycogen, lipids, proteins & phosphatases in the parenchyma & other tissues of some digenetic trematodes / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 479-483, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
1979.-- Histochemical distribution of succinate dehydrogenase in tissues of an amphistome Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (Trematoda: Digenea) / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 525-528, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.
1979.-- Carboxylic esterase activity & sensory structures of the trematode Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1268-1271, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.; and Gupta, A. N.
1971.-- On the review of the genus Neopronocephalus Mehra, 1932 (Trematoda) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 235-240, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.; and Gupta, A. N.
1971.-- Paracochleotrema indicum gen. nov. sp. nov. (Trematoda: Digenea) from India / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 285-288, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, P. N.; and Hora, Chattar.
1979.-- Histochemical demonstration of monoamine oxidase in tissues of the trematode Paramphistomum cervi / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1271-1273, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, R. D.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Clinical cases of equine babesiosis / Haryana Vet., v. 16 (1), June, pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

Sharma, R. K.; and Singh, Kavindra.
1977.-- Studies on glutamic-oxalacetic (GOT) and glutamic-pyruvic (GPT) transaminases of swine kidney worm Stephanurus dentatus (Diesing, 1839). I. Assay and general properties / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 251-256. [Wa.]

Sharma, R. L.; and Dhar, D. N.
1979.-- Population kinetics of primary Oesophagostomum columbianum infections in lambs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 203-208. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. C.; and Asthana, V. S.
1978.-- Certain studies on an outbreak of paramphistomiasis in bovines / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 83-84. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. D.; and Bhatia, Y. S.
1978.-- Coenurosis in goat--a case report / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. K.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- Anaplasma marginale infection in Indian water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 105-110, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- Studies on some aspects of pathogenesis of experimental toxoplasmosis in sheep [French, German, and Russian summaries] / Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. si Bioprep. Pasteur, v. 13, pp. 117-126, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, V. P.; Rathore, H. S.; and Sharma, M. M.
1979.-- Efficacy of metronidazole in dracunculiasis. A clinical trial / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 658-660. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
[197_].-- The use of reservoir hosts for accumulation and storage of invasional helminth larvae [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 88-91] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 103-106. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1974.-- A new member of the genus Neoxysomatium Ballesteros Marquez, 1945 (Nematoda, Cosmocercidae) a parasite of slow worms of the Caucasus [Russian text; English summary] / Parasitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112-115, illus. [Wa.]

Shashindran, C. H.; et al.
1978.-- Oral therapy of pediculosis capitis with cotrimoxazole / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 98 (6), June, pp. 699-700. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.
1978.-- Sites of microfilarial densities of Onchocerca gutturosa in Indian cattle (Bos indicus): A preliminary report / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 352-353. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.
1978.-- A note on microfilaria of Onchocerca armillata / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 741-743, illus. [Wa.]

Shatrov, A. S.
1974.-- The biology of Metagonimus yokogawai Katsurada, 1912 in the upper Priamurje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 196-199. [Wa.]

Shaw, Frank R. [1908-1977] [For necrology see J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (3), June, 1979, p. 469.] [Wa.]

Shaw, J. J.
1977.-- The epizootiology of American Surra with special reference to the lower Amazon region / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 119-128, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Shaw, Michael K.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of the clamp wall of the monogenean gill parasite Gastrocotyle trachuri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 243-258, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, Michael K.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of the clamp sclerites in Gastrocotyle trachuri and other clamp-bearing monogeneans / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 43-51, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, Michael K.
1979.-- The development of the clamp attachment organs of the monogenean Gastrocotyle trachuri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 277-294, illus. [Wa.]

Shayo, M. E.; and Benz, G. W.
1979.-- Histopathologic and histochemic changes in the small intestine of calves infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 353-364. [Wa.]

Shchelkanov, K. G.; and Epel'dimov, L. S.
1977.-- [Histological changes under the action of divezid, nilverm and cyazone in the lung tissue of sheep and in some tissues of Dictyocaulus] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), pp. 76-80. [Wa.]

Shcheulov, A. P.
1974.-- Immunogenicity of the strains of toxoplasms with different virulence [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 553-562, illus. [Wa.]

Shchukin, P. I.; et al.
1978.-- Genotypical peculiarities of immune response to the administration of helminth metabolites in rats [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-130, illus. [Wa.]

Shchukin, P. I.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of helminth metabolites on the content of corticosterone in adrenal glands and blood [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 291-297, illus. [Wa.]

Shear, Hannah Lustig; Nussenzweig, Ruth S.; and Bianco, Celso.
1979.-- Immune phagocytosis in murine malaria / J. Exper. Med., v. 149 (6), June 1, pp. 1288-1298. [Wa.]

Shedivtsova, A.
1976.-- White mice with Nippostrongylus braziliensis (migration stage) invasion as a model for experimental therapy of larval nematodoses [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-176. [Wa.]

Sheehan, Daniel J.; et al.
1979.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Efficacy of microscopic, cultural, and serological techniques for laboratory diagnosis / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 128-133. [Wa.]

Sheehy, Thomas W.
1979.-- Malaria / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 37-39. [Wa.]

Shefstad, Darrell K.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Gasterophilus intestinalis lesions of the equine stomach / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 310-313, illus. [Wa.]

Shehata, H.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of bilharcid on the peripheral blood picture of S. mansoni infected laboratory mice [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 117-128. [Wa.]

Sheikh, Nisar Ahmed.
1977.-- Immune response of laboratory animals to different number of ticks feeding at the same time / Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 29, pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Shelley, A. J.; et al.
1979.-- Vectors of Onchocerca volvulus at the river Toototobi, Brazil / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 41-43. [Wa.]

Shelley, A. J.; et al.
1979.-- Concentration of microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus by Simulium sanguineum during feeding: Use in mapping parasite distribution in the skin / J. Med. Entom., v. 16 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 48-51. [Wa.]

Shelton, M. E.; and Draper, D. D.
1978.-- Efficacy of continuous low-level feeding of pyrantel tartrate against canine nematode parasites / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 1423, 1425-1426, 1428. [Wa.]

Shemesh, M.; et al.
1979.-- Prostaglandins in the salivary glands and reproductive organs of Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Koch (Acari: Ixodidae) / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 381-385. [Wa.]

Shen, Y. S. See Shien, Y. S.

Shendge, S. R.; and Deshmukh, P. G.
[1978].-- Thwaitia macronesi n. sp. (Nematoda: Philometridae) from the fish, Macrones seenghala / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 157-160, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Shendge, S. R.; and Deshmukh, P. G.
[1978].-- On Zeylanema ophiocephali n. sp. (Camallanidae, Camallaninae, Zeylanema Yeh, 1960) from Ophiocephalus striatus (Bloch) / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 165-169, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Shepherd, Raymond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1979.-- The distribution of the stickfast fleas, Echidnophaga myrmecobii Rothschild and E. perilis Jordan, on the wild rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) / Austral. J. Zool., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 261-271. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.
1978.-- Myxomatosis: The occurrence of Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) larvae on dead rabbit kittens / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 80 (3), June, pp. 427-429. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1978.-- Myxomatosis: Changes in the epidemiology of myxomatosis coincident with the establishment of the European rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) in the Mallee Region of Victoria / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 81 (3), Dec., pp. 399-403. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1978.-- The occurrence of stickfast fleas Echidnophaga spp. on wild rabbits Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) in Victoria / Austral. J. Ecol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 287-295, map. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1979.-- Myxomatosis: The release and spread of the European rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) in the Central District of Victoria / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 83 (2), Oct., pp. 285-294. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Valerie; Jameson, Beryl; and Knowles, G. K.
1979.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis: A serological study / J. Clin. Path., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 773-777, illus. [Wa.]

Sher, A.
1977.-- Effector mechanisms in experimental schistosomiasis / Progr. Immunol. III, pp. 688-695, illus. [Wa.]

Sher, A.; Hall, B. F.; and Vadas, M. A.
1978.-- Acquisition of murine major histocompatibility complex gene products by schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Exper. Med., v. 148 (1), July 1, pp. 46-57, illus. [Wa.]

Sherburne, Stuart W.; and Bean, Laurie L.
1979.-- Incidence and distribution of piscine erythrocytic necrosis and the microsporidian, Glugea hertwigi, in rainbow smelt, Osmerus mordax, from Massachusetts to the Canadian Maritimes / Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 77 (2), Apr., pp. 503-509, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Sherif, M.
1978.-- A comprehensive protocol for management of cancer of the bilharzial bladder / Urol. Research, v. 6 (4), Nov. 28, pp. 237-239. [Wm.]

Sherkov, Sherko.
1977.-- Study on the amprolium-thiamine, Coccidia and coccidiosis interrelationships in birds [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (2), pp. 37-44. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sh.
1977.-- Coccidiosis prophylaxis problems on the industrial poultry farms [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (3), pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sherko N.; et al.
[1977].-- A survey of Eimeria species and coccidiosis in chicken in Jordan [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sh.; et al.
1978.-- Coccidiosis in calves [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (6), pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sherko N.; and El Rabie, Y.
1977.-- A survey of Linguatula serrata (Pentostomum denticulatum) in domestic animals in Jordan [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (2), 1976, pp. 89-97, illus. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sherko N.; El Rabie, Y.; and Kokash, L.
[1977].-- A survey of parasitic blood diseases 'tick-born fever' in domestic animals in Jordan [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, pp. 29-36, illus. [Wa.]

Sherkov, S. N.; Leitch, B.; and El Rabie, Y.
[1977].-- A survey of Sarcosporidia in domestic animals in Jordan [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, pp. 45-51, illus. [Wa.]

Sherkov, S. N.; Leitch, B.; and Kokash, L.
[1977].-- Development of Sarcosporidia (Sarcocystis tenella) in the intestines of kittens. An attempt to depress the development of the parasites by using the coccidiostats 'statyl' (ICI) and 'pancoxin plus' (M.S. and D.) [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (1), 1976, pp. 37-43, illus. [Wa.]

Sherlock, Italo A.; and Almeida, Saulo P.
1973.-- Diferenca de susceptibilidade a infeccao com T. cruzi entre especies de triatomineos alimentados em cao, tatu e cumundongo infectados [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-98. [Wm.]

Sherlock, Italo A.; and Muniz, Tacito M.
1975.-- Observacoes sobre o combate ao P. megistus com BHC em area infestada do Estado da Bahia, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 26-27, 1974-1975, pp. 93-103, illus., map. [Wm.]

Sherlock, Italo A.; Muniz, Tacito M.; and Almeida, Saulo P.
1974.-- Encontro da Cavia porcellus naturalmente infectada pelo Trypanosoma cruzi em domicilio infestado por Panstrongylus megistus no estado da Bahia, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 267-269. [Wm.]

Sherlock, Italo A.; and Serafim, Elizete M.
1974.-- Fauna Triatominae do Estado da Bahia, Brasil. VI. Prevalencia geografica da infeccao dos triatomineos por T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 129-142, maps. [Wm.]

Sherlock, P. L.
1979.-- Diplocystis tipulae sp. nov. (Sporozoa: Eugregarinorida), a parasite of Tipula paludosa Meigen (Diptera: Tipulidae) / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 207-220, illus. [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.; and Jones, Lynn A.
1979.-- Plasmodium lophurae: Membrane proteins of erythrocyte-free plasmodia and malaria-infected red cells / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 489-501. [Issued Oct. 17]; Correction (4), p. 625. [Wa.]

Shetty, Raghav V.; and Blanton, C. DeWitt, Jr.
1978.-- Synthesis of 2-substituted primaquine analogues as potential antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 995-998. [Wa.]

Shevchenko, R. V.
1977.-- [Influence of divezid on the cardiovascular system of sheep] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), pp. 73-75. [Wa.]

Shevchenko, V. L.; et al.
1976.-- On the capacity of avian fleas Frontopsyla frontalis alatau Fed. 1946, to infect rodents with plague [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-52. [Wa.]

Shibalova, T. A.; and Antukhaev, I. K.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of goose intestinal epithelial cells infected with Eimeria kotlani (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 300-303, illus. in back of publication. [Wa.]

Shibalova, T. A.; Morozova, T. I.; and Kravtsov, V. A.
1974.-- The fine structure of the Eimeria tenella sporozoites and merozoites [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 266-271, illus. [Wa.]

Shibalova, T. A.; and Petrenko, V. I.
1972.-- Isospora bigemina: Sporozoite-induced development of the life cycle in tissue culture [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 201-205, illus. [Wa.]

Shibuya, Toshiro; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of the intrathoracic injection method for screening of filaricides / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 48 (5), Oct., pp. 411-418. [Wa.]

Shibuya, Toshiro; et al.
1979.-- Mebendazole--a slow acting macro- and microfilaricide against Litomosoides carinii in cotton rat / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (5), Oct., pp. 351-353. [Wa.]

Shien, Y. S.
1977.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody technique for detecting Trypanosoma evansi reservoir cattle [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 31-36, illus. [Wa.]

Shien, Y. S.
1979.-- Studies on immunosuppression in experimentally induced surra goats. I. Serological responses to Brucella abortus vaccinations before and after administration of naganol [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Shien, Y. S.; et al.
1979.-- Studies on eurytremiasis. 2. Pathological study of pancreas of cattle and goats naturally infected with Eurytrema pancreaticum [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Shen, Y. S.; Liu, J. J.; and Huang, S. W.
1978.-- Studies on eurytremiasis. I. Investigation on the infestation status of eurytremes in cattle and goats as well as the identification of the isolated flukes in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 35-39, illus. [Wa.]

Shiff, C. J.
1970.-- The role of molluscicides in bilharzia control / South African Med. J., v. 44 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 167-168. [Wm.]

Shiff, C. J.; et al.
1979.-- Seasonal patterns in the transmission of Schistosoma haematobium in Rhodesia and its control by winter application of molluscicide / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 375-380, map. [Wm.]

Shigin, A. A.
1971.-- [Effect of Diplostomum invasion on the rate of growth of first year Ctenopharyngodon idella] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 227-231. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Shigin, A. A.
1973.-- [Sensory apparatus of cercariae of the genus Diplostomum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) and its taxonomic significance] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 186-195, illus. [Wa.]

Shigin, A. A.
1974.-- [On the taxonomic significance of the sensory apparatus of cercariae of trematodes of the suborder Strigeata] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 220-232, illus. [Wa.]

Shigin, A. A.; and Gorovaia, T. V.
1974.-- [On the role of Cladocera in elimination of cercariae of the genus Diplostomum (Diplostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 232-240. [Wa.]

Shigina, N. G.; and Grobov, O. F.
1972.-- Nosema diplostomi sp. n. (Microsporidia: Nosematidae), a hyperparasite of trematodes of the genus Diplostomum [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 469-475, illus. [Wa.]

Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Paruzhinskaia, L. S.
1971.-- [Study on the effect of ionizing radiation (Roentgen rays) on oxyuroid eggs (Heterakis gallinarum, Ganguleterakis spumosa)] [Russian summary] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 128-132. [Wa.]

Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Paruzhinskaia-Korsak, L. S.
1973.-- [Long term effect of ionizing radiation on development of Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 196-203. [Wa.]

Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Korsak-Paruzhinskaia, L. S.
1974.-- [Study of long term effect of ionizing radiation on the embryonic and postembryonic development of Oxyurata and changes in their radiosensitivity in a series of generations] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 240-250. [Wa.]

Shimanuki, H.; and Lehnert, T.
1973.-- When do honey bee queens become infected with Nosema disease? / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 386-388, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1975.-- On the parasitic organisms in a krill, Euphausia similis, from Suruga Bay. V. Larval cestodes [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 122-128, illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1975.-- On Parvatrema rebunense sp. nov. (Trematoda: Digenea: Gymnophallidae) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 300-311, illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi.
1975.-- On the parasitic organisms in a krill, Euphausia similis, from Suruga Bay. VI. Larval nematode [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 362-364, illus. [Wa.]

Shimazu, Takeshi; and Kagei, Noboru.
1978.-- A metacercaria of the genus Paronatrema (Trematoda: Syncoeliidae) parasitic in Euphausia pacifica (Crustacea: Euphausiidae) from the East China Sea / Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag.), v. 87 (2), June, pp. 158-161, illus. [Wa.]

Shimotomai, Keisuke; et al.
1976.-- Clinical examination of oral administration of tablet tinidazole for vaginal trichomoniasis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 751-756, illus. [Wm.]

Shimura, Shigeru; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1979.-- A new digenetic trematode, Proctoeces ichiharai n. sp. (Fellodistomidae) from topshell, Batillus cornutus (Gastropoda) / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 1249-1253, illus. [Wa.]

Shimura, Shigeru; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1979.-- Development of Proctoeces ichiharai (Fellodistomidae, Digenea) in topshell, Batillus cornutus, (Gastropoda) / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish. (Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi), v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 1255-1260, illus. [Wa.]

Shin, Jong Woo.
1974.-- Malaria [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 569-573. [Wm.]

Shinde, G. B.
1972.-- New avian cestodes of the genus Amoebotaenia Cohn, 1900 in India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc., v. 11 (4), pp. 5-15, illus. [BSb.] [Indexed from photocopy]

Shinde, G. B.
1976.-- Redescription of Oochoristica aulicus Johri, 1960 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) from snake Lycodon aulicus at Aurangabad, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 281-283, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.
1976.-- Redescription of known species of cestode Uncibilocularis trygonis Southwell, 1925 in marine fish from India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 285-288, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.
1976.-- Studies on Indian cestodes--redescription of Tylocephalum pingue Linton, 1890 in marine fish from India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 289-291, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.
1976.-- Redescription and report of Polypocephalus rhinobatidis Subhapradha, 1957, in marine fish from India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 293-295, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.; Ambhore, R. S.; and Mohekar, A. D.
1976.-- Redescription of Indian cestode from a reptile Calotes versicolor at Aurangabad, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 297-299, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.; and Chincholikar, L. N.
1976.-- On a new cestode Uncibilocularis southwelli (Cestoda: Oncobothriidae) from a marine fish at Ratnaciri, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 263-267, illus. [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.; and Chincholikar, L. N.
[1978].-- Mastacembellophyllaeus nandedensis (Cestoda: Cestodaria Monticelli, 1892) n. g. et n. sp. from a freshwater fish at Nanded, M. S., India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 171-175, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.; and Chincholikar, L. N.
[1978].-- Scyphophyllidium arabiansis (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900) n. sp. from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 177-180, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Shinde, G. B.; and Jadhav, B. V.
1976.-- New species of the genus Circumoncobothrium Shinde, 1968 (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae) from a fresh water fish, from Maharashtra, India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 269-272, illus. [Wa.]

Shindel, N.; Dardiri, A. H.; and Ferris, D. H.
1978.-- An indirect fluorescent antibody test for the detection of Cytauxzoon-like organisms in experimentally infected cats [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 460-465, illus. [Wa.]

Shinohara, Hidetaka; and Sakai, Hiroaki.
1975.-- Treatment of trichomoniasis vaginalis using oral tablets of tinidazole combined with its vaginal tablets [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 635-638. [Wm.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu; et al.
1977.-- Studies on production of biologically active substance which inhibits the intracellular multiplication of Toxoplasma within mouse macrophages / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 31-40, illus. [Wa.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu; and Shimizu, Kiheiji.
1979.-- Some physicochemical characteristics of an immune lymphocyte product which inhibits the multiplication of Toxoplasma within mouse macrophages / Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 23 (1), pp. 17-30. [Wa.]

Shirai, A.; et al.
1978.-- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi infections in chiggers and small mammals on a mature oil palm estate / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 356-360. [Wa.]

Shiraki, Tadashi; et al.
1976.-- Larval anisakid nematodes from the prawns, Pandalus spp. [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 148-152, illus. [Wa.]

Shiratsuchi, Mauro Shozo; et al.
1975.-- Tratamento da tricocefaliase pelo mebendazole resultados obtidos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 206-209. [Wm.]

Shirkina, N. I.
1975.-- Biology and pathogenicity of some amoebas of the group Limax [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (27), pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Shirley, Janet A.; Eykyn, Susannah J.; and Pearson, T. C.
1979.-- Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in a Bangladeshi girl with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia / Brit. Med. J. (6194), v. 2, pp. 834-835. [Wa.]

Shirley, Martin W.
1978.-- Electrophoretic variation of enzymes: A further marker for genetic studies of the Eimeria / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (1), pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.
1979.-- A reappraisal of the taxonomic status of Eimeria mivati Edgar and Seibold 1964, by enzyme electrophoresis and cross-immunity tests / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 221-237, illus. [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.
1979.-- Studies on the pathogenicity of chicken-maintained (virulent) and embryo-adapted (attenuated) strains of Eimeria mivati [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 8 (4), pp. 469-475. [Wa.]

Shiroma, Mario; et al.
1976.-- Comparacao dos resultados da anastomose espleno-renal e da esplenectomia no tratamento da hipertensao porta esquistossomotica. Letalidade e incidencia de hemorragia gastresofagica no seguimento [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 151-160. [Wm.]

Shirota, Kinji; et al.
1979.-- Canine interstitial nephritis with special reference to glomerular lesions and filariasis [Japanese summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 119-129, illus. [Wa.]

Shirshov, A. T.; et al.
1975.-- Acriflavine action on kinetoplast structure and its ribosome in Crithidia oncopelti [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 759-765, illus. [For English transl. see Biol. Bull. Acad. Sc. USSR, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 716-721] [Wa.]

Shirshov, A. T.; Lunina, L. D.; and Zaitseva, G. N.
1978.-- Isolation and physico-chemical properties of a complex kinetoplast DNA associate from the cells of Trypanosoma lewisi [Russian text; English summary] / Biokhimiia, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 824-829, illus. [Wa.]

Shishov, B. A.
1971.-- On cholinesterase activity in the nematode Eustrongylides excisus Jaegerskioeld (1909) (Dictophymidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 402-404, illus. [Wm.]]

Shishov, B. A.
1973.-- On cholinesterase activity of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas, 1781) (Acanthocephala) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 475-478, illus. [Wa.]

Shishov, B. A.; and Chuprov, A. K.
1971.-- [Study on the cholinesterase activity in the nerve and muscle tissue of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.]

Shishov, B. A.; Koishibaev, G.; and Timofeeva, T. N.
1973.-- [Cholinesterase activity in the nematodes Stephanofilaria stilesi and Setaria labiato-papillosa (Filariata)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 203-211, illus. [Wa.]

Shishov, B. A.; and Maliutina, T. A.
1974.-- [Determination of acetylcholine-like substances in the nematode Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 255-258, illus. [Wa.]

Shishov, B. A.; and Maliutina, T. A.
1974.-- [Reaction of somatic musculature of the nematode Ascaridia galli to cholinergic substances] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 258-262. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; and Dubovskaia, A. Ia.
1971.-- [Comparison of mechanisms of the formation of hydrolytic enzymes in helminths and in mammalian intestine] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 140-151. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; and Dubovskaia, A. Ia.
1975.-- Proteinase activity in certain cestode species parasitizing vertebrates of different classes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 389-393. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; and Leutskaia, Z. K.
1979.-- [Biochemical aspects of the interrelationships of helminths and their hosts. Metabolism of proteins, vitamins, and steroids in the process of parasitization] [Russian text] 279 pp., illus. Moskva (Nauka) [Wa. (QL757 .S54)]

Shishova, O. A.; and Mazhuga, N. A.
1971.-- [Protein uptake in Ascaris suum] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 151-157. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; Mazhuga, N. A.; and Sokhina, L. I.
1973.-- [Uptake of proteins of differing structure and biological importance by the nematode Ascaridia galli in vitro] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 211-217. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; Sokhina, L. I.; and Abramova, T. G.
1974.-- [Role of formation of urea and activity of the enzyme urease in nematodes from various classes of vertebrates in the process of adaptation to hosts] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 250-255. [Wa.]

Shivakumar, A. M.; and Sabir, M.
1979.-- Studies on some pharmacological actions of mebendazole--a broad spectrum anthelmintic / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Shkarin, V. V.
1978.-- Prophylaxis of toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (2), Feb., pp. 132-137. [Wa.]

Shkol'nik, L. Ia.
1972.-- Submicroscopic structure of some organs of the body louse [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 237-245, illus. [Wa.]

Shkurovich, Mario; et al.
1974.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano (diagnostico ultrasonografico uni y bidimensional) [English and French summaries] / Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 215-227, illus. [Wm.]

Shlosberg, Alan; and Egyed, Michael N.
1979.-- Mass poisoning in cattle, palm doves and mink caused by the coccidiostat dibutyltin dilaurate / Vet. and Human Toxicol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A.
1972.-- New species of chigger mites of the family Leeuwenhoekiidae Womersley, 1945 from Turkmenia [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 534-539, illus. [Wa.]

Shmidl, J. A.; et al.
1978.-- Summary of safety evaluations for febantel paste and suspension in horses / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 775-776, 781. [Wa.]

Shmidl, J. A.; et al.
1979.-- Safety evaluation of concurrent administration of febantel and trichlorfon to horses / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 1796-1799. [Wa.]

Shmytova, G. Ia. See also Chuvatina-Shmytova, G. Ia.

Shmytova, G. Ia.
1971.-- [On the embryonic and post-embryonic development of nematodes of the genus Trichocephalus Schrank, 1788] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 157-166, illus. [Wa.]

Shnaidmiller, A. P.
1977.-- [Industrial trial of sodium fluosilicate by the indirect dosing method for swine helminthiases] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), pp. 81-85. [Wa.]

Shoeb, H. A.; and El-Emam, M. A.
1976.-- The molluscicidal properties of natural products from Ambrosia maritima [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 157-167. [Wa.]

Shoeb, S. M.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the possibility of production of immunity against schistosomiasis in experimental animals [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (2), pp. 169-182, illus. [Wa.]

Shoeb, S. M.; et al.
1977.-- The use of fractionated Fasciola antigens in diagnosis of bilharziasis by the intradermal test [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 4 (2), pp. 141-148. [Wa.]

Shoemaker, Jon P.; and Clark, Judith G.
1975.-- The occurrence of Hannemania dunni Sambon, 1928, (Acarina: Trombiculidae) on Eurycea bislineata (Green) from West Virginia / Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 47 (1), pp. 5-6. [Wa.]

Shoho, C.
1977.-- Dirofilaria sachsi n. sp. from the wild ruminants of Alcelaphini and Connochaetini of East Africa [Japanese text] [Abstract] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2, suppl.), Apr., pp. 48-49. [Wa.]

Shoho, C.
1978.-- Confusion in the taxonomy of Setaria species, especially Setaria digitata (von Linstow, 1906), an etiological agent of cerebrospinal nematosis in domestic animals, and the significance of this disease among central nervous system infections in man and animals [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (2), pp. 55-63, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shoho, Chuzaburo; and Uni, Shigehiko.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy (SEM) of some Setaria species (Filarioidea, Nematoda) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 93-104, illus. [Wa.]

Shol, V. A.
1972.-- The nematode Setaria cervi (Rud., 1819) from the deers [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-90, illus. [Wa.]

Shommein, A. M.
1976.-- The susceptibility of cattle with Friesian blood to infection with Theileria annulata / Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 17 (2), Nov., pp. 91-92. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Shonowo, Owodiran; and Femi-Pearse, D.
1979.-- Analysis of cases treated at the Lagos University Teaching Hospital during the 2nd World Black and African Festival of Arts / Niger. Med. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 445-447. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Shookhoff, Howard B.; et al.
1979.-- Malaria in New York City, 1972 to 1977: A new population of patients / Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 385-400. [Wa.]

Shoop, Wesley L.; and Janovy, J., jr.
1978.-- Adult cestodes from the coelomic cavity of the teid lizard, Cnemidophorus sexlineatus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 561-562, illus. [Wa.]

Shornikov, E. I.
1973.-- Ostracods (Crustacea, Ostracoda), ectoparasites of sea urchins [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-144, illus. [Wa.]

Short, Robert B.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1978.-- A note correcting sources given for Schistosoma rodhaini / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., p. 264. [Wa.]

Short, Robert B.; Menzel, Margaret Y; and Pathak, Sen.
1979.-- Somatic chromosomes of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 471-473. [Wa.]

Shoshkov, Docho; and Kolarova, Viara.
1977.-- Study on the action of Neguvon and chlorophos against Argulus foliaceus and Dactylogyrus extensus in carps [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (8), pp. 91-98. [Wa.]

Shotter, R. A.
1976.-- The distribution of some helminth and copepod parasites in tissues of whiting, Merlangius merlangus L., from Manx waters / J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 101-117. [Wa.]

Shotter, R. A.
1978.-- Aspects of the biology and parasitology of the speckled pigeon Columba guinea L. from Ahmadu Bello University Campus, Zaria, North Central State, Nigeria / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 193-203. [Wa.]

Shplistezer, Kh. See Splisteser, H.

Shtein, G. A.
1973.-- Parasitic ciliates (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) from some fishes of the Barents Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 489-496, illus. [Wa.]

Shtern, V. N.; and Gol'dfarb, M. G.
1976.-- Routinemethoden der Rontgenuntersuchung in der Diagnostik von Echinokokkuszysten der Leber [English and Russian summaries] / Radiol. Diagnost., v. 17 (2), pp. 231-240, illus. [Wm.]

Shukla, R. R.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on helminth and protozoan parasites of cattle in two ranches of Lualaba-Sous region of Shaba, Republic of Zaire / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Shults, Larry M.
1978.-- Pricetrema phocae and Pricetrema eumetopii spp. n. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from pinnipeds in the North Pacific [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 382-385, illus. [Wa.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Solomonovich. [1896-1973]
[For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1974, pp. 469-470] [Wa.]

Shum, Kwok Leung.
1976.-- The impact of prophylactic chemicals on trichostrongylid parasitism in sheep. Thesis (Univ. Wisconsin-Madison). 196 pp., illus. Madison. [Wa. (DISS 76-28,177)] [Not indexed]

Shumakov, V. I.; and Galperin, E. I.
1979.-- Transplantation of the left liver lobe / Transplant. Proc., v. 11 (2), June, p. 1489. [Wm.]

Shutskii, I. V.; et al.
1978.-- [Comparative evaluation of the treatment methods in trichomoniasis in women] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (9), Sept., pp. 71-74. [Wm.]

Shyamasundari, K.
1976.-- Comparative cytochemistry of female gametes of invertebrates with special reference to Myzostomum gopalai Subramanyam, 1938 and Myzostomum striatum George, 1950 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Siau, Yves.
1977.-- Premiers stades du developpement experimental, en cultures, de spores de la myxosporidie Myxobolus exiguus Thelohan, 1895 [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 285, s. D, Sc. Nat., (6), Sept. 26, pp. 681-683, illus. [Wa.]

Siau, Yves.
1979.-- Observations en microscopie electronique de complexes synaptonematiques chez des myxosporidies [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 288, s. D, Sc. Nat. (4), Jan. 29, pp. 403-404, illus. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Ather H.; and Nizami, Wajih A.
1978.-- Incidence of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet, 1898) (Trematoda, Isoparorchiidae) in Wallago attu, with remarks on its life cycle [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 223-227. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Nasim; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationship in trichiniasis. I. Infectivity of various strains of Trichinella spiralis in rats / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), pp. 183-189. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Nasim; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationship in trichiniasis. II. Infectivity of various strains of Trichinella spiralis in mice, guinea pigs and two strains of rats / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (2), pp. 191-197. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Nasim; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1977.-- Host-parasite relationship in trichiniasis. III. Stability of various strains of Trichinella spiralis / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), pp. 47-50. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Nasim; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1977.-- Host-parasite relationship in trichiniasis. IV. Intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 9 (1), pp. 51-57. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, M. A.
1979.-- Host-parasite relations in cotton rat filariasis. III. The quantitative transmission of Litomosoides carinii to un-irradiated and irradiated golden hamsters and white mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 377-386. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, W. H.; and Buttar, H. S.
1979.-- Metronidazole: A comparative study on the intravaginal absorption, metabolism and disposition of a single product and commercial formulation / Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 239 (1), May, pp. 4-15. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim A.; et al.
1978.-- Vaccination of experimental monkeys against Plasmodium falciparum: A possible safe adjuvant / Science (4362), v. 201, Sept. 29, pp. 1237-1239. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim A.; et al.
1978.-- Partial protection of Plasmodium falciparum-vaccinated Aotus trivirgatus against a challenge of a heterologous strain / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1277-1278. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim A.; Kramer, Kenton; and Richard-Crum, Suzanne M.
1978.-- In vitro cultivation and partial purification of Plasmodium falciparum antigen suitable for vaccination studies in Aotus monkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 168-169, illus. [Wa.]

Siddorn, J. A.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis and anterior spinal artery occlusion / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 532-534, illus. [Wa.]

Siebert, A. E., jr.; and Good, A. H.
1979.-- Taenia crassiceps: Effect of normal and immune serum on metacestodes in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 164-174, illus. [Wa.]

Siebert, A. E., jr.; Good, A. H.; and Simmons, J. E.
1978.-- Kinetics of primary and secondary infections with Taenia crassiceps metacestodes (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1810 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

Siebert, A. E., jr.; Good, A. H.; and Simmons, J. E.
1978.-- Ultrastructural aspects of early immune damage to Taenia crassiceps metacestodes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 45-53, illus. [Wa.]

Siebert, A. E., jr.; Good, A. H.; and Simmons, J. E.
1979.-- Ultrastructural aspects of the host cellular immune response to Taenia crassiceps metacestodes / Internat. J. Parasittol. v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 323-331, illus. [Wa.]

Siegmann, O.
1978.-- Prophylaxe und Therapie der Kokzidiose / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 979, 981. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sikorska, Maria Stroczynska. See Stroczynska-Sikorska, Maria.

Silakova, L. N.; and Pustovgar, I. E.
1971.-- The effect of splenectomy on the development of trichinellids in white mice [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 539-541. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 578-580] [Wa.]

Silard, Rozalia; et al.
1977.-- Blastocystis hominis in the liver of Cricetus auratus [French and Russian summaries] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 36 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-60, illus. [Wa.]

Silk, M. H.; and Spence, I. M.
1969.-- Ultrastructural studies of the blood fluke--Schistosoma mansoni. II. The musculature / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 11-20, illus. [Wm.]

Silk, M. H.; and Spence, I. M.
1969.-- Ultrastructural studies of the blood fluke--Schistosoma mansoni. III. The nerve tissue and sensory structures / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 93-104, illus. [Wm.]

Silk, M. H.; Spence, I. M.; and Buch, B.
1970.-- Observations of Schistosoma mansoni blood flukes in the scanning electron microscope / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 35 (1), Apr., pp. 23-29, illus. [Wm.]

Silk, M. H.; Spence, I. M.; and Gear, J. H. S.
1969.-- Ultrastructural studies of the blood fluke--Schistosoma mansoni. I. The integument / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 1-10, illus. [Wm.]

da Silva, Delcacio Joaquim; da Cunha, Paulo Gastao; and de Campos, Benedicto do Espirito Santo.
1977.-- Eficacia do tratamento anti-helmintico em bovinos desmamados, visando a melhor ganho de peso [English summary] / Bol. Indust. Animal, Sao Paulo, v. 34 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 55-67. [Wa.]

Silva, Eduardo Olavo da Rocha e. See da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.

Silva, Edward Felix. See Felix-Silva, Edward.

da Silva, L. C.; et al.
1969.-- Follow-up studies of Cebus apella exposed to heavy infections with Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 309-318, illus. [Wm.]

da Silva, L. C.; et al.
1971.-- Serum antibody and eosinophil changes after treatment of human Manson's schistosomiasis with niridazole or hycanthone [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-130, illus. [Wm.]

da Silva, Luiz C.; et al.
1973.-- Oxamniquine (UK 4271) for the treatment of mansonian schistosomiasis in a non endemic area / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 supl. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., English text, pp. 58-62; Portuguese text, pp. 143-147. [Wm.]

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; et al.
1974.-- Clinical trials with oral oxamniquine (UK 4271) for the treatment of mansonian schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-109. [Wm.]

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; et al.
1975.-- Further clinical trials with oxamniquine (UK 4271), a new anti-schistosomal agent [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 307-311. [Wm.]

da Silva, L. C.; et al.
1975.-- Serum antibody changes after chemotherapy of patients with schistosomiasis mansoni. A statistical analysis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 344-349. [Wm.]

da Silva, L. C.; et al.
1976.-- Serum antibody changes after repeated chemotherapic series in parasitologically cured patients with schistosomiasis mansoni [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 206-210. [Wm.]

da Silva, Maria Aparecida Bonifacio.
1973.-- Contribuicao ao estudo do tratamento da giardiase na crianca [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 730-731. [Wm.]

da Silva, Newton Neves; et al.
1974.-- Eficacia e tolerancia do nitrofurfurilidene na fase cronica de molestia de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 325-334. [Wm.]

Silva, Roberto Machado; Ferreira Neto, Joaquim Martins; and Sampaio, Ivan Barbosa Machado.
1978.-- Influencia da dieta e parasitos gastrintestinais nos niveis de cobre, ferro, zinco no soro sanguineo de ovinos [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 261-274. [Wa.]

da Silveira, J. Franco; Abrahamsohn, Paulo A.; and Colli, Walter.
1979.-- Plasma membrane vesicles isolated from epimastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 550 (2), Jan. 19, pp. 222-232, illus. [Wa.]

da Silveira, Leo Tadeu P.; de Azevedo, Astrogildo V.; and Santiago, Marco A. Miranda.
1974.-- Infestacao do homen por Trichostrongylus sp. [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 199-201, illus. [Wm.]

da Silveira, Luis Eduardo Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Da Silveira, Luis Eduardo.

Silverman, N. H.; Katz, J. Sydney; and Levin, S. E.
1973.-- Capillaria hepatica infestation in a child / South African Med. J., v. 47 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 219-221, illus. [Wm.]

Simanjuntak, Gindo M.; et al.
1977.-- An investigation on taeniasis and cysticercosis in Bali / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 494-497, map. [Wm.]

Simchuk, P. A.
1978.-- Susceptibility of the codling moth, the pear moth and the plum moth to microsporidium Pleistophora schubergi Zwolfer, 1927 [Russian text] / Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (178) (10), pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Simchuk, P. A.; Lysenko, M. A.; and Chetkarova, E. M.
1979.-- Nosema antheraeae sp. n. (Microsporidia, Nosematidae), a parasite of the Chinese oak silkworm (Antheraea pernyi) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 477-482, illus. [Wa.]

Simchuk, P. A.; and Sikura, A. I.
1978.-- Microsporidia Nosema carpocapsae Paillot and its importance as a regulator of codling moth Laspeyresia pomonella L. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (3), pp. 495-499. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., English transl., v. 57 (3), July-Sept., pp. 339-341.] [Wa.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1977.-- On a new genus and species of a blood-fluke Neocaballerotrema caballeroi, from a marine turtle in India [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 307-310, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Simionescu, F.; and Talos, Vasile.
1974.-- Dictyocaulose bei Mastrindern [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 101-105, illus. [Wa.]

Simitzis-Le Flohic, A. M.; et al.
1977.-- Une bien curieuse asthenie ou les avatars therapeutiques d'un bilharzien meconnu / Semaine Hop. Paris, v. 53 (22-23), June 9-16, pp. 1369-1370, illus. [Wm.]

Simitzis, A. M.; Le Goff, F.; and L'Azou, M. T.
1979.-- Isolement d'amibes libres a partire de la muqueuse nasale de l'homme. Risque eventuel [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121-127. [Wa.]

Simon, Michael W.; Martin, Elmer; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1978.-- Evidence for a functional glyoxylate cycle in the leishmaniae / J. Bacteriol., v. 135 (3), Sept., pp. 895-899. [Wm.]

Simon Vicente, F.; and Ramajo Martin, V.
1977.-- Los Protostrongylidae de Salamanca, sus hospedadores y frecuencia [English summary] / Anuario Cent. Edafol. y Biol. Aplic. C.S.I.C., [v. 3], 1976, pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

de Simone, C. See De Simone, C.

Simonic, T.; and Locatelli, A.
1978.-- Effect of 3',5'-cyclic GMP on Fasciola hepatica phosphorylase [Italian summary] / Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 29 (3-4), Aug. 31, pp. 101-103. [Wa.]

Simpkin, K. G.; and Coles, G. C.
1978.-- Instability of benzimidazole resistance in nematode eggs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (2), Sept., pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Simpson, C. F.; et al.
1974.-- Glomerulosclerosis in canine heartworm infection / Vet. Path., v. 11 (6), pp. 506-514, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.; Gaskin, J. M.; and Harvey, J. W.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of erythrocytes parasitized by Haemobartonella felis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 504-511, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, D. A.; and Verco, P. W.
1976.-- Cerebral hydatid cysts in colonial Australia / Surg. Neurol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 377-380, illus. [Wm.]

Simpson, Douglass T.; and McGraw, J. Leon, jr.
1979.-- Two new genera of Aspidogasteridae from Pogonias cromis (L.) from the Texas Gulf coast / Southwest. Nat., v. 24 (4), Dec. 10, pp. 557-561, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, Larry.
1978.-- Glucose-sensitive culture strain of Trypanosoma brucei / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., p. 360. [Wa.]

Simpson, Larry.
1979.-- Isolation of maxicircle component of kinetoplast DNA from hemoflagellate protozoa / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 1585-1588, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, Larry; and Simpson, Agda M.
1978.-- Kinetoplast RNA of Leishmania tarentolae / Cell, v. 14 (1), May, pp. 169-178, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, M. G.; and Laurence, B. R.
1979.-- Incorporation of radioactive precursors into filarial larvae of Brugia developing in susceptible and refractory mosquitoes / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 732-736, illus. [Wa.]

Sims, Paul; and Gutteridge, Winston E.
1978.-- Inhibitory action of a 5-nitrofuran (SQ18506) against nucleic acid synthesis in Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 27 (24), pp. 2815-2820. [Wm.]

Sims, P.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1979.-- Mode of action of a 5-nitrofuran drug (SQ18506) against Trypanosoma cruzi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 61-67, illus. [Wa.]

Sinclair, A. N.
1978.-- Sheep scab control with showers [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (11), Sept. 9, p. 247. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; et al.
1978.-- Gametocyte and gamete development in Plasmodium falciparum / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1145), v. 201, June 5, pp. 375-399, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Smalley, M. E.
1979.-- Gametocytogenesis of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro: The cell-cycle / Parasitology, v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 277-296. [Wa.] [For Corrigendum see Parasitology, v. 80 (2), Apr., 1980, following 412] [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Strong, Karen.
1978.-- An ultrastructural study of the sporogonic development of Plasmodium falciparum in Anopheles gambiae / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 477-491, illus. [Wa.]

Singer, Carol; and Turnbull, Alan D.
1979.-- Diffuse interstitial pneumonia in immunocompromised hosts / Current Problems Cancer, v. 4 (3), pp. 58-65. [Wm.]

Singh, A. P.; Noda, K.; and Andrade, N.
1977.-- Fine structure of the tegument and associated structures of the cercaria of Stellantchasmus falcatus / J. Arizona Acad. Sc., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 111-120, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, A. P.; Noda, K.; and Lim, D.
1977.-- Fine structure of the secretory vesicle in cercariae of Stellantchasmus falcatus / J. Arizona Acad. Sc., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 23-28, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1977.-- Immunity of albino rats to superinfection with Cysticercus fasciolaris / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 5-6. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Singh, B. N.; and Hanumaiah, V.
1977.-- A new amoebo-flagellate, Tetramastigamoeba hoarei n. g., n. sp. / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 183-191, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1976.-- A note on histopathological changes in white mice and goat infected experimentally with Orientobilharzia datti / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 6 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 244-245, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Bhoop; et al.
1978.-- A capillary tube agglutination test for equine babesiosis / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 677-679. [Wa.]

Singh, Bhoop; Gautam, O. P.; and Banerjee, D. P.
1978.-- Oxytetracycline therapy and blood changes in anaplasmosis in calves and sheep / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Singh, C. B.
1973.-- Morphology of a new species of the genus Lissemysia Sinha, 1935 (Trematoda: Aspidogastrea) from the intestine of fresh water tortoise--Lissemys punctata / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B, v. 43 (4), pp. 225-228, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, D. K.; et al.
1979.-- Infectivity of ground-up tick supernates prepared from Theileria annulata infected Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum [French and Spanish summary] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 87-90. [Wa.]

Singh, D. K.; Jagadish, S.; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- Immunization against bovine tropical theileriosis, using ^{60}Co-irradiated infective particles of Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky and Luhs 1904) derived from ticks / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 767-769. [Wa.]

Singh, Dharm Vir; Joshi, H. C.; and Shivnani, G. A.
1972.-- Blood chemical changes in and chemotherapy of microfilariasis of buffaloes / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 101-109. [Wa.]

Singh, Gurmukh; and Lee, Robert E.
1979.-- Ultrastructure of hydatid cyst / Arch. Path. & Lab. Med., v. 103 (9), Aug., pp. 459-462, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Hari; Singh, R. P.; and Bali, M. K.
1977.-- Prevalence of hookworm infection in dogs in the state of Haryana and Delhi / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 158-161. [Wa.]

Singh, Hari; Singh, R. P.; and Bali, M. K.
1977.-- Treatment of ancylostomiasis in dogs: Comparative efficacy of four different anthelmintics / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 226-229. [Wa.]

Singh, Hari; Singh, R. P.; and Bali, M. K.
1977.-- Efficacy of anthelmintics against hookworm infection in dogs / Haryana Vet., v. 16 (1), June, pp. 5-7. [Wa.]

Singh, Hari; Singh, R. P.; and Bali, M. K.
1978.-- In vitro effects of newer anthelmintics on the development of eggs and infective larvae of hookworm in dogs / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Singh, Harindra; et al.
1978.-- 2'-Chloro-1-hydroxy-2-naphthanilide-4'-isothiocyanate--a new cestodicidal agent / Ztschr. Naturforsch., Sect. C, Biosc., v. 33 (5-6), May-June, pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

Singh, J. P.; Grover, V. K.; and Nagabhushanam, V.
1974.-- Primary hydatid cyst of spleen--a case report / Surg. J. Delhi, v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 42-45, illus. [Wm.]

Singh, Jasmer; and Gill, B. S.
1976.-- Activity of decoquinate against Eimeria necatrix and effect of the medication on development of immunity / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 57-62. [Wa.]

Singh, Jasmer; and Gill, B. S.
1976.-- Activity of amprolium against different levels of Eimeria necatrix infection and effect of the medication on development of immunity / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 63-70. [Wa.]

Singh, Jasmer; and Hussain, Ohidul.
1978.-- Therapeutic activity of amprolium and codrinal against Eimeria tenella infection and effect of medication on the development of immunity / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 56-60. [Wa.]

Singh, K. P.; and Rajya, B. S.
1978.-- A note on pulmonary schistosomiasis in pigs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 764-768, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Manmohan.
1978.-- A mermithid parasite in the thorax of an adult mosquito / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 454-455, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Manmohan.
1978.-- Melanotic encapsulation of mermithids by mosquito larvae / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 455-456. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1979.-- Studies on human filariasis in Malaysia: Immunodiagnosis using indirect immunofluorescence / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 486-497. [Wm.]

Singh, S. P.
1977.-- Isolation of an entomophilic nematode from potato cutworms [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (13), July 5, pp. 454-455, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; et al.
1978.-- Pathogenicity of Dispharynx ketupae (Spiruroidea: Nematoda) in the fish-owl (Ketupa zeylonensis) / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), July-Dec., pp. 111-112, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
1976.-- On Rhipidocotyle vachius sp. n. (Bucephalidae, Gasterostomata, Trematoda) from an Indian fresh-water fish Eutropiichthys vacha / Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 123-126, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
1977.-- Studies on two species of trematodes from fresh-water fishes of Bihar / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 100-104, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
1977.-- On a new gasterostome trematode Bucephalus tetratentacularis n. sp. from an Indian fresh-water fish Sciaena coitor / Ceylon J. Sc., Biol. Sc., v. 12 (2), Nov., pp. 115-118, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
[1977].-- Description of a new trematode (Bucephalidae: Gasterostomata) from an Indian fresh water fish, Clupiosoma garua [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 46 (1), s. Zool., 1975, pp. 35-38, illus. [Issued Mar. 4] [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
1978.-- Histopathological changes in the frog due to infection with Halipegus mehransis and Mehraorchis ranarum / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 49-50, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. P.; and Sinha, D. P.
1979.-- Observations on egg-shell formation in Ganeo tigrinum, Mehraorchis ranarum, Tremiorchis ranarum and Halipegus mehransis / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 13 (1), June, pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Singh, U. S.; Raizada, M. K.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1978.-- L-Histidine ammonia-lyase activity of axenically grown Hartmannella culbertsoni [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 241 (3), Sept., pp. 358-367. [Wa.]

Singh, V.; Pandey, B. B.; and Rai, P.
1978.-- Some clinical observations in pig ascariasis / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 93-95. [Wa.]

Singh, Yogeshwar.
1977.-- Nosema in Indian honey bee / Indian Bee J., v. 36 (1-4), 1974, p. 16. [Issued June 1] [Wa.]

Singha, H. S. K.; and Balsdon, M. J.
1979.-- Screening for gonorrhoea, trichomoniasis and candidosis in women presenting for termination of pregnancy / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 163-164. [Wm.]

Singhal, K. C.; et al.
1978.-- Acetylcholine: A possible neurotransmitter in Setaria cervi / Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 71-74. [Wa.]

Singhal, K. C.; Madan, B. R.; and Saxena, P. N.
1978.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on Setaria cervi in vitro / Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Singhvi, Aruna; and Johnson, Sylvester.
1978.-- Relationship between the weight and sex of the host with its nematode burden in the house rat, Rattus rattus [German summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 65 (4), pp. 449-459. [Wa.]

Singhvi, Aruna; and Johnson, Sylvester.
1978.-- Numbers, sex ratio and length of Rictularia jodhpurensis, a nematode parasite of the house rat, Rattus rattus, in relation to the weight of the host and season / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 200 (5-6), May-June, pp. 417-425. [Wa.]

Singhvi, Aruna; and Johnson, Sylvester.
1979.-- Interaction of nutrition and helminth infestation in the house rat, Rattus rattus / Comp. Physiol. and Ecol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30. [Wa.]

Sinha, B. P.; Verma, B. B.; and Ray, S. K.
1977.-- Multiple hydatids in the heart of an Indian buffalo (Bubalus bubalus) / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., p. 18. [Wa.]

Sinha, Binay Kumar.
1974.-- Parasitic granuloma and abscess in bovine bladder--a pathological study / U. P. Vet. J., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 155-157, illus. facing p. 161. [Wa.]

Sinha, D. P.
1978.-- Effect of sheep liver extract, serially filtered in combination with Hanks' BSS or reconstituted after Sephadex column fractionation, on the growth & maturation of Hymenolepis nana in vitro / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 1085-1088. [Wa.]

Sinha, D. P.; Sircar, Mira; and Singh, S. P.
1978.-- A histochemical study of distribution of glycogen in some trematodes and cestodes / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), July-Dec., pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

Sinha, J. N.; and Majumdar, G.
1977.-- Estimation of inorganic elements in Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 (Nematoda: Trichinellidae) by emission spectroscopy / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 31-35. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Sinha, Manjusha; Goswami, D. N.; and Das Gupta, N. N.
1978.-- Dielectric studies on the interaction of daunomycin & berenil with DNA / Indian J. Biochem. & Biophys., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 162-165. [Wa.]

Sinha, R. P.; and Dubey, R. K.
1978.-- Anaplasmosis in imported Jersey cattle / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 372-376. [Wa.]

Sinitsina, E. E.
1974.-- Electrophysiological reactions of the neurons of the Haller's organ to the odor stimuli in the tick Hyalomma asiaticum [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 223-226. [Wa.]

Sinniah, B.
1978.-- Hymenolepis diminuta infection in a Malaysian oil palm estate worker. First case from Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Sinniah, B.
1979.-- Parasites of some rodents in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 115-121. [Wa.]

Sinniah, B.; et al.
1978.-- Prevalence of parasitic infections in Malaysian oil palm estate workers / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 272-276. [Wa.]

Sinniah, B.; Singh, Manmohan; and Anuar, Khairul.
1979.-- Preliminary survey of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) in Malaysia / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 147-152, map. [Wa.]

Sinski, Edward.
1975.-- Immunological investigations in experimental ostertagiosis in sheep. II. Clinical and hematological changes after multiple infections [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 425-439. [Wa.]

Sinski, Edward.
1975.-- Immunological investigations in experimental ostertagiosis in sheep. III. Serological changes and analysis of antibodies in the sera and abomasal mucosa after single and multiple infections [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (41-51), Dec. 15, pp. 635-652. [Wa.]

Sinski, Edward; and Holmes, Peter H.
1978.-- In vitro binding of IgG and IgA to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis measured by radio-immunoassay / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Siongok, T. K. Arap. See Arap Siongok, T. K.

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ferriolli Filho, Francisco; and Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues.
1979.-- Aspectos imunitarios iniciais observados em ratos infectados por Trypanosoma cruzi. II. A circulacao de antigenos soluveis e as modificacoes do complemento serico dos animais em dias sucessivos da infeccao [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 75-79. [Wm.]

de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz; Ribeiro, Rosa Dominques; and Fernandes, Luiz Augusto Ruas.
1973.-- Reacoes de aglutinacao e as relacoes antigenicas de cepas do Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 76-80. [Wm.]

Siqueira, Leila Andrade; and Ayala, Marciano Antonio Rojas.
1972.-- O problema da hemossiderose pulmonar na doenca de Chagas [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 251-255, illus. [Wm.]

Sircar, Mira; and Sinha, D. P.
1978.-- Alkaline phosphatase activity in some tapeworms / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Sircar, Mira; and Sinha, D. P.
1979.-- Water and protein content of some cestodes / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 13 (1), June, pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Sirikulchayanonta, Vorachai; and Chongchitnant, Nidhi.
1979.-- Gnathostomiasis, a possible etiologic agent of eosinophilic granuloma of the gastrointestinal tract / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 42-44, illus. [Wa.]

Sirisinha, Stitaya.
1978.-- Humoral immune response in parasitic infections / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 142-152. [Wa.]

Sirotzky, Luis; et al.
1978.-- Recurrent Pneumocystis pneumonia with normal chest roentgenograms / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 240 (14), Sept. 29, pp. 1513-1515, illus. [Wa.]

Sisova-Kasatockina, O. A. See Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.

Sisto, Plinio E.
1975.-- Vulvovaginitis en la infancia / Semana Med. (4928), an. 82, v. 147 (23), Dec. 19, pp. 666-672. [Wm.]

Siuda, Krzysztof; et al.
1979.-- Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 17. Argas (A.) polonicus sp. n. parasitizing domestic pigeons in Krakow, Poland / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 170-181, illus. [Wa.]

Sivenius, Juhani; and Riekkinen, Paavo.
1979.-- Myosiitit (Myositis) [Finnish text] / Duodecim, v. 95 (21), pp. 1422-1434, illus. [Not indexed] [Wm.]

Sivertsen, Tore; and Søli, Nils E.
1977.-- Profylaktisk behandling mot myiasis externa hos sau under norske forhold / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 89 (12), pp. 797-803. [Wa.]

Sixl, Wolfdieter; and Stuenzner, Dorsis.
1975.-- Autan als Zeckenabwehrmittel / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 106-108. [Wa.]

Skalon, O. I.
1977.-- Fleas of Riparia riparia in the territory of Eurasia [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 1820-1825, illus. [Wa.]

Skierska, Barbara. [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., 1978, p. 225.] [Wa.]

Skliar, V. E.
1970.-- On the fauna of ixodid ticks from southern Donetzk district [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 524-527. [Wa.]

Skriabin, A. S.
1966.-- [New Corynosoma, Corynosoma mirabilis n. sp.--parasite of Physeter catodon] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 10-12, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Skriabin, A. S.
1970.-- A new species, Bolbosoma tuberculata sp. n. (Polymorphydae [sic] Meyer, 1931), a parasite of whales [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 334-337, illus. [Wa.]

Skriabin, A. S.
1972.-- On morphological differences between acanthocephals Bolbosoma turbinella (Diesing, 1851) (fam. Polymorphidae) from the northern and southern hemispheres [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-64, illus. [Wa.]

Skriabin, A. S.
1972.-- Larvae of cestodes of the genus Phyllobothrium Beneden, 1850 (Tetraphyllidae), parasites of whales and other marine animals [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 426-434, illus. [Wa.]

Skriabin, K. I. See Skrjabin, K. I.

Skriabin, V. A.
1979.-- On studying helminth fauna in the Crimean amphibians [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 74-75. [Wa.]

Skriabina, E. S.
1971.-- [On the helminth fauna of Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Bogdanov, 1874] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 92-95, illus. [Wa.]

Skriabina, E. S.
1973.-- [Trematodes of fishes of the middle course of the Kolyma river] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 148-155, illus. [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [-1972] [For necrology and portrait see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 1-2] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-1972] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (1), July, 1973, pp. 1-3.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, K. I. [1878-1972] [For portrait and Dedication, see Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., 1978.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-1972] [For centenary biographical note see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 419-420.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-1972] [For biography and portrait commemorating 100. anniversary see Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, 1978, pp. 881-884.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, K. I. [1878-1972] [For centenary in memoriam, see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1119.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, K. I. [For an appreciation on the occasion of the centenary of his birth, see J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., 1978, pp. 171-172.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [For portrait and note commemorating 100. anniversary see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Nov., 1978, p. 193.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [For portrait and articles honoring his 100th birthday see Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki (267) (12), Dec. 1978, pp. 8-16.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [For several biographic and reminiscent articles commemorating one hundredth anniversary of birth see Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., 1978, pp. 2-42.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, K. I.; and Ivashkin, V. M.
1973.-- [On the composition of the superfamily Gnathostomatoidea Skrjabin et Ivaschkin, 1968 and on raising it to the rank of suborder] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 144-148. [Wa.]

Skrjabin, K. I.; and Mozgovoi, A. A.
1973.-- The erection of a new superfamily of nematodes, Ascaridioidea superfam. n. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 518-520. [Wa.]

Skrjabin, K. I.; Shul'ts, R. S.; and Gvozdev, E. V.
1971.-- On the specification of the notion of "helminths" and their position in the system of classification [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-181. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 216-218. [Wm.]]

Skromne-Kadlubik, Gregorio; et al.
1978.-- Diagnostico y tratamiento de la oncocercosis utilizando radionuclidos [English summary] / Medicina, Mexico (1228), an. 58, v. 58, Jan., pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Skromne-Kadlubik, Gregorio; and Celis Gonzalez, Cesar.
1977.-- Tratamiento con radionuclidos de la cisticercosis cerebral en el ser humano. Informe preliminar [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 651-653. [Wm.]

Skromne-Kadlubik, Gregorio; Garcia-Solis, Jorge; and Ayala, Adela.
1977.-- Tratamiento de la cisticercosis cerebral con radionuclidos. Estudio experimental [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 37 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Skromne-Kadlubik, G.; Medina, J.; and Rauda, L.
1976.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano: Tratamiento clasico vs. tratamiento radiactivo. Aspectos medicos, economicos y administrativos [English and French summaries] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 395-398. [Wm.]

Skvortsov, V. G.
1971.-- [New species of trematode--Lecithodendrium kuzjakini, sp. n., (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from bats of Moldavia] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 64-67, illus. [Wc.]

Skvortsov, V. G.
1971.-- [Critical review of the helminth fauna of bats of SSSR and parts of Europe] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (6), pp. 53-59. [Wc.]

Slack, Carroll Eugene. [1941-]
1970.-- In vitro lipid metabolism of bovine erythrocytes infected with Anaplasma marginale. Diss. (Louisiana State Univ. and Agric. and Mechanical College). 77 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-6,607)] [Not indexed]

Slais, Jaroslav.
1975.-- Die Taeniarhynchose des Menschen in der CSSR [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 218-219. [Wa.]

Slankis, A. Ia.
1974.-- Four new species of nematodes (Nematoda, Sphaerulariidae) from bark beetles (Coleoptera, Ipidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-62, illus. [Wa.]

Sledge, W. E.; Larson, A. D.; and Hart, L. T.
1978.-- Costae of Tritrichomonas foetus: Purification and chemical composition / Science (4325), v. 199, Jan. 13, pp. 186-188, illus. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1970.-- [Study of tests of in vitro anthelmintic activity of some plants] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 107-109. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1971.-- [Development of Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) in the organism of the intermediate host] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 106-108. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1971.-- [Comparative effectiveness of some anthelmintics against swine intestinal nematodes] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, pp. 108-112. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1973.-- [Echinococcosis of domestic animals in the northern zone of Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 130-135. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1974.-- [On the study of helminth fauna of the intestine of dogs in some zones of Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 122-125, illus. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1975.-- [On the biology of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786)] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 113-116, illus. [Wa.]

Slepnev, N. K.; and Zen'kov, A. V.
1973.-- [Action of some physical and chemical factors on the survival of protoscolices of E. granulosus under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 135-137. [Wa.]

Slin'ko, V. G.
1979.-- Sarcoptosis in pigs [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 44-46. [Wa.]

Slobodianiuk, O. V.
1973.-- [Knowledge of the biology of the nematode Parasitaphelenchus papillatus Fuchs, 1937 (Aphelenchoididae) from the large pine bark beetle, Blastophagus piniperda L.] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 155-159. [Wa.]

Slobodianiuk, O. V.
1974.-- [Biological characteristics of the nematode genus Parasitorhabditis (Rhabditidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 160-168, illus. [Wa.]

Slobodianiuk, O. V.
1975.-- Heterotylenchus simplex sp. n. (Nematoda, Sphaerulariidae), a parasite of the zoophilous fly Morellia simplex [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-134, illus. [Wa.]

Slocombe, Joseph Owen Douglas. [1931-]
1969.-- Analysis of parameters in exsheathment of infective larvae of Haemonchus contortus cayugensis, Das & Whitlock, 1960. Thesis (Cornell Univ.). 124 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 70-11,250)] [Not indexed]

Slocombe, J. O. D.
1978.-- Heartworm in dogs in Canada in 1977 / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 244-247, maps. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. O. D.
1979.-- Prevalence and treatment of tapeworms in horses [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 136-140. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. O. D.; et al.
1978.-- Arteriographic presentation of the early development of vascular lesions in ponies infected with Strongylus vulgaris / Proc. 23. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Equine Practitioners (Vancouver, British Columbia, Dec. 3-7, 1977), pp. 305-311, illus. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. O. D.; and Cote, J. F.
1978.-- Evaluation of cambendazole paste against nematodes in horses in a field trial [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 184-186. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. O. D.; and McMillan, I.
1979.-- Heartworm in dogs in Canada in 1978 / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 284-287. [Wa.]

Slonka, Gerald F.; et al.
1978.-- An outbreak of bovine cysticercosis in California / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 101-105. [Wa.]

Sloss, Margaret W.; and Kemp, Russell L.
1978.-- Veterinary clinical parasitology. 5. ed. 274 pp., illus. Ames, Iowa (Iowa State University Press) [Wa. (SF810.A3S58)]

van Sloterdijck, D. W. Justesen. See Justesen-van Sloterdijck, D. W.

Slusarski, Wieslaw.
1971.-- A redescription of Nicolla testiobliqua (L. W. Wisniewski, 1933) R. Ph. Dollfus, 1958, a fish trematode from Bosnia, and some remarks on the present status of European and other representatives of the family Coitocaecidae Ozaki, 1928 (Podocotyloidea R. Ph. Dollfus, 1960) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 121-132, illus. [Wa.]

Slutzky, Gerald M.; El-On, Joseph; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1979.-- Leishmanial excreted factor: Protein-bound and free forms from promastigote cultures of Leishmania tropica and Leishmania donovani / Infect. and Immun., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 916-924, illus. [Wa.]

Slutzky, Gerald M.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1979.-- Analysis by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of an immunologically active factor of Leishmania tropica from growth media, promastigotes, and infected macrophages / Biochem. Med., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 70-77. [Wa.]

Smales, Lesley R.; and Mawson, Patricia M.
1978.-- Nematode parasites of the Kangaroo Island wallaby, Macropus eugenii (Desmarest). 1. Seasonal and geographical distribution / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (1-2), Feb. 28, pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Smales, Lesley R.; and Mawson, Patricia M.
1978.-- Nematode and other helminth parasites of the Kangaroo Island wallaby, Macropus eugenii (Desmarest). 2. Site selection within the stomach / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 102 (3-4), May 31, pp. 79-83, illus. [Wa.]

Smirnov, O. V.
1978.-- Interrelations between entomopathogens in one insect organism [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (3), pp. 687-693. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., English transl., v. 57 (3), July-Sept., pp. 473-476.] [Wa.]

Smirnova, S. N.; and Dremova, V. P.
1971.-- The sensibility of ixodid ticks Rhipicephalus and Hyalomma to repellents [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-360. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 415-417. [Wm.]]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1976.-- Two new east African mole-rat fleas (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 46-52, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1977.-- Some Siphonaptera from small mammals in Kashmir (Insecta) / Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 58 (1-2), Aug. 22, pp. 45-53, illus., map. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1978.-- Notes on a collection of Siphonaptera from Nepal / J. Nat. Hist., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 693-702, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1978.-- Descriptions of neallotypes for two African Siphonaptera / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 92 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 251-253, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1978.-- A new bird-flea from Peru / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 189-192, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Carter Randall; et al.
1979.-- Heartworm removal from the eye / Canine Pract., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 48, 50, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Charles K. II; and Strout, Richard G.
1979.-- Eimeria tenella: Accumulation and retention of anticoccidial lonophores by extracellular sporozoites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 325-330. [Wa.]

Smith, D. F. Manson. See Manson-Smith, D. F.

Smith, D. L.
1976.-- Weight gain in calves in response to control of cattle grubs with insecticides / Manitoba Entom., v. 10, pp. 5-8. [Wa.]

Smith, David H.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1979.-- Morbidity in schistosomiasis mansoni in relation to intensity of infection: Study of a community in Kisumu, Kenya / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 220-229, maps. [Wa.]

Smith, Donald D.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1978.-- Cockroaches as vectors of Sarcocystis muris and of other coccidia in the laboratory / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 315-319. [Wa.]

Smith, Donald H.
1977.-- Effects of experimental bot fly parasitism on gonad weights of Peromyscus maniculatus / J. Mamm., v. 58 (4), Nov., pp. 679-681. [Wa.]

Smith, G. A.
1979.-- Mebendazole danger to birds [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (24), June 16, p. 559. [Wa.]

Smith, G. Joan.
1978.-- The work of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition to the Congo, 1903-1905, as revealed in the letters of Dr. J. L. Todd / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 305-322, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1978.-- Status of trichinosis in bears in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada 1971-1976 [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 244-245. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1978.-- The role of temperature and light on inhibition of development of Cooperia oncophora [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 332-339. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1978.-- Experimental Trichonema infections in mature ponies / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 265-273. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1979.-- Observations on the resumption of development of inhibited Ostertagia, Cooperia and Nematodirus infections in calves stabled, overwinter [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 434-439. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1979.-- Transmission of Oesophagostomum species in swine on pasture in the Maritime Provinces [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.; and Hawkes, A. B.
1978.-- Kidney worm infection in feral pigs in Canada with transmission to domestic swine [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 40-43. [Wa.]

Smith, H. V.; Herbert, I. V.; and Davis, A. J.
1979.-- The immune response of pigs to infection with the stomach worm Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892). III. Effect of a primary infection on immunoglobulin-positive cell numbers / Immunology, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 659-664. [Wa.]

Smith, H. V.; and Kusel, J. R.
1979.-- The acquisition of antigens in the intercellular substance of mouse skin by schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 430-435, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, H. V.; and Tonkin, C. H.
1979.-- Antigens of Hyostrongylus rubidus, the red stomach worm of pigs. Analyses by means of passive haemagglutination and immediate hypersensitivity tests / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 302-307. [Wa.]

Smith, John Paul.
1979.-- Efficacy of levamisole as an anthelmintic in domestic cats / Feline Pract., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 14, 16, 18. [Wa.]

Smith, John Paul.
1979.-- Viability of larvated swine ascarid (Ascaris suum) eggs in a conventional nonaerated manure collection pit / Southwest. Vet., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, J. W.
1969.-- The distribution of one monogenean and two copepod parasites of whiting, Merlangius merlangus (L.), caught in British waters / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), pp. 57-63, map. [Wa.]

Smith, John W.; and Wootten, R.
1978.-- Anisakis and anisakiasis / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 93-163, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Kenneth G. V.; and Thomas, Vijayamma.
1979.-- Intestinal myiasis in man caused by larvae of Clogmia (= Telmatoscopus) albipunctatus Williston (Psychodidae, Diptera) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 349-350. [Wa.]

Smith, M. A.; and Clegg, J. A.
1979.-- Different levels of immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse: The role of variant cercariae / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 311-321. [Wa.]

Smith, M. A. P.
1976.-- Multiple colonic stricture formation and amoebiasis. A case report / South African Med. J., v. 50 (15), Apr. 3, pp. 592-594, illus. [Wm.]

Smith, R. Jay; and Aldini, Lido P.
1978.-- Immunosuppression using triamcinolone acetonide, in 17-X and NYU-2 strains of Plasmodium berghei in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 936-937. [Wa.]

Smith, Ronald D.
1977.-- Current world research on ticks and tick-borne diseases of food producing animals [Spanish and Portuguese summaries] / Interciencia, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-344. [Wa.]

Smith, R. D.; et al.
1978.-- Development and maintenance of Ehrlichia canis in its invertebrate and vertebrate hosts / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 517-518. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smith, R. D.; et al.
1978.-- Bovine babesiosis: Severity and reproducibility of Babesia bovis infections induced by Boophilus microplus under laboratory conditions / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 287-292. [Wa.]

Smith, Ronald D.; et al.
1979.-- Bovine babesiosis: Vaccination against tick-borne challenge exposure with culture-derived Babesia bovis immunogens / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1678-1682. [Wa.]

Smith, R. D.; Osorno, M.; and Ristic, M.
1978.-- Antigenic and immunogenic properties for cattle of developmental forms of Babesia argentina harvested from Boophilus microplus in Mexico / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 405-406. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Smith, S. L.; Wagner, J. E.; and Wightman, S. R.
1977.-- Pancreatic flukes (Eurytrema procyonis) in domestic cats from Missouri / Missouri Vet., v. 27 (1), Winter, pp. 20-21, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Thomas M.; and Brown, J. Neal.
1978.-- Effects of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum infections on induction of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in mice / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59B (1), pp. 51-53. [Wa.]

Smith, W. D.; and Christie, M. G.
1978.-- Haemonchus contortus: Local and serum antibodies in sheep immunised with irradiated larvae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 219-223. [Wa.]

Smith, W. D.; and Christie, M. G.
1979.-- Haemonchus contortus: Some factors influencing the degree of resistance of sheep immunized with attenuated larvae / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 141-150. [Wa.]

Smith, Wayne; Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, Donald M.
1979.-- Fatty acids in female Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) / Lipids, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 253-256. [Wa.]

Smithers, S. R.
1976.-- Immunity to trematode infections with special reference to schistosomiasis and fascioliasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 296-332. [Wa.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.
1978.-- Concomitant immunity in schistosomiasis: The response of the host to schistosomular surface antigens [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 39-49. [Wa.]

Smoot, William H.
1979.-- Scabies / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 657-658. [Wa.]

Smrkovski, Lloyd L.; Larson, Carl L.; and Reed, Steve G.
1979.-- Effect of visceral leishmaniasis on congenitally athymic mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 1078-1080. [Wa.]

Smrkovski, Lloyd L.; and Strickland, George T.
1978.-- Rodent malaria: BCG-induced protection and immunosuppression / J. Immunol., v. 121 (4), Oct., pp. 1257-1261. [Wa.]

Snary, David; and Hudson, Leslie.
1979.-- Trypanosoma cruzi cell surface proteins: Identification of one major glycoprotein / FEBS Letters, v. 100 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 166-170, illus. [Wm.]

Snow, J. Wendell; and Whitten, C. J.
1979.-- Status of the screwworm (Diptera: Calliphoridae) control program in the southwestern United States during 1977 / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 518-520, map. [Wa.]

Snow, W. F.
1979.-- Records of Phlebotomus duboscqi Neveu-Lemaire from The Gambia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 245-246. [Wa.]

Snow, W. F.; and Boreham, P. F. L.
1979.-- The feeding habits and ecology of the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newstead in relation to nagana transmission in The Gambia / Acta Trop., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Snyder, S. P.; England, J. J.; and McChesney, A. E.
1978.-- Cryptosporidiosis in immunodeficient Arabian foals / Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 12-17, illus. [Wa.]

Soares, Emyr Francisco; and Goes-Monteiro, Roberto.
1972.-- Uveite anterior parasitaria. Relato de caso de cisticerco na camara anterior / Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 361-366, illus. [Wm.]

Soares, Thais C. Baeta; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1977.-- Fixation of trypanosomatids for electron microscopy with the glutaraldehyde-tannic acid method / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 149-154, illus. [Wa.]

Soboleva, T. N.
1972.-- Life cycle of Hasstilesia ochotonae Gvosdev, 1962 (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae), parasites of Ochotonidae from Tien-Shan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 562-566, illus. [Wa.]

Soboleva, T. N.; and Osipovskaia, L. L.
1979.-- [Larval trematodes of the genus Leucochloridium Carus, 1835 in Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-34, illus. [Wa.]

Sobrero, L.; Paggi, L.; and Manilla, G.
1976.-- Nuove osservazioni faunistiche e biologiche sulle zecche d'Abruzzo. (Nota I) [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 18 (1-3), Jan.-Dec., pp. 109-118, illus. [Wa.]

Sobrero, L.; and Schiavone, M.
[1978].-- Thelazia rhodesii (Desmarest, 1828) in Puglia [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 269-270, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Sobrevilla Cruz, Ruben.
1977.-- Problematica de las parasitosis [English summary] / Semana Med. Mexico (1141), an. 24, v. 90 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 267-272. [Wm.]

Sobrevilla Cruz, Ruben.
1977.-- Amibiasis en la infancia / Semana Med. Mexico (1172), an. 24, v. 93 (4), Oct. 28, pp. 83-86. [Wm.]

Sobrevilla Cruz, Ruben.
1978.-- Amibiasis en la infancia / Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama (399), an. 14, v. 30 (16), Aug. 30, pp. 314-317. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Sobrinho, Geraldo Boaventura Leite. See Leite Sobrinho, Geraldo Boaventura.

Sobrinho, Jose Bernardes; Lima, Ilidio Almeida; and Brito, Edilberto Salomao (filho).
1976.-- Contribuicao ao estudo do abscesso hepatico amebiano / Rev. Brasil. Cirug., v. 66 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wm.]

Sobrinho, Oswino Alvares Penna; Iglesias, Joao Daniel Fernandes; and Goncalves, Jose Eustaquio Pires.
1973.-- Encontro de ovos e miracidios de S. mansoni no liquido seminal--apresentacao de um caso [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 233-236, illus. [Wm.]

Sobrinho, Vicente Martins da Costa. See da Costa Sobrinho, Vicente Martins.

Sodeman, W. A., jr.
1979.-- A longitudinal study of schistosome vector snail populations in Liberia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 531-538. [Wa.]

Soelberg Sørensen, Per; and Melgaard, Bjørn.
1971.-- Treatment of hookworm anemia / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (1), pp. 65-69. [Wm.]

Sørensen, Per Soelberg. See Soelberg Sørensen, Per.

Sørensen, U. Biering. See Biering-Sørensen, U.

Soeripto, Noerhajati; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the prevalence of hookworms in the dog's intestine and the pathology of the intestinal wall / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 237-243, illus. [Wa.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Chandler, Janet.
1978.-- A rapid method for reducing transmission of Haemobartonella upon syringe-passage of trypanosomes to rodents / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 547-548. [Wa.]

Sogandares-Bernal, F.; Hietala, H. J.; and Gunst, R. F.
1979.-- Metacercariae of Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (Faust, 1917) Dubois, 1936 encysted in the brains and viscera of red-sided shiners from the Clark-Fork and Bitterroot rivers of Montana: An analysis of the infected hosts / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 616-623, illus. [Wa.]

Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Voge, Marietta.
1978.-- Immunoglobulins on the surfaces of tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti Hoeppli 1925 (Cestoda), from laboratory infections of ICR mice / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 620-624. [Wa.]

Sogorb S., Fernando; et al.
1972.-- Toxoplasmose espontanea em animais domesticos e silvestres, em Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 314-320. [Wm.]

Sogorb S., Fernando; et al.
1973.-- Experimental feline toxoplasmosis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 131-138. [Wm.]

Sogorb, Fernando; Jamra, Ligia F.; and Guimaraes, Eny C.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose em caes de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-41. [Wm.]

Sogorb S., Fernando; Jamra, Ligia F.; and Guimaraes, Eny C.
1977.-- Toxoplasmose em animais de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 191-194. [Wm.]

Soh, Chin Thack.
1974.-- Control of parasitic diseases in Korea [Korean text] / Taehan Uihak Hyophoe Chi (J. Korean Med. Ass.), v. 17 (7), July, pp. 459-462. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Soifer, Fred K.
1974.-- Anthelmintics for exotic and zoo animals / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 5. ed., pp. 622-625, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Soifer, Fred K.
1977.-- Anthelmintics for exotic and zoo animals / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 765-769, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Soifer, Fred K.
1977.-- Intestinal parasitism / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 958-966. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sokhrokov, Kh. Kh.
1979.-- Ovacidal parameters of ultrasound for Nematoda eggs in pigs [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (1), Jan., pp. 56-57. [Wa.]

Solano, Jaime Nino de Rivera; Merino, Cesar Gil; and Barrera, Ramon Roman.
1976.-- Tinidazol en el tratamiento de amibiasis intestinal [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 353-365. [Wm.]

de Sole, G. See De Sole, G.

Soli, Adelina S. Velho. See Velho Soli, Adelina S.

Soliman, Raafat; and Hammouda, Nibal A.
1979.-- Synthesis of new mercaptotriazoles with potential antibilharzial activity / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 1377-1381. [Wa.]

Solis Herruzo, J. A.; et al.
1971.-- Nuestra experiencia en el diagnostico laparoscopico de la hidatidosis hepatica [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 120 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 431-436, illus. [Wm.]

Solomon, Libertina.
1973.-- Sur le male et la deutonymphe de Hirstionyssus pauli, Willmann 1952 [English summary] / Acarologia, v. 14 (4), June, pp. 533-541, illus. [Issued July 6] [Wa.]

Solonenko, I. G.
1970.-- Migration and development of larvae of Hymenolepis nana in mesenteric lymph glands of rats [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 476-479, illus. [Wa.]

Solov'ev, M. M.; and Chentsov, Iu. S.
1970.-- Ultrastructure of cysts of Lamblia muris [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 510-514, illus. [Wa.]

Sommermeyer, Viola Louise. [1896-1979] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., 1979, p. 793] [Wa.]

Sommerville, Christina.
1978.-- The histopathology of Stephanochasmus baccatus Nicoll, 1907 in the digestive gland of Buccinum undatum (L.) / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 219-232, illus. [Wa.]

Somo, Roger Moyou. See Moyou-Somo, Roger.

Sonakul, Dhira.
1978.-- Pathological findings in four cases of human angiostrongyliasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 220-227, illus. [Wa.]

Sonakul, Dhira; et al.
1978.-- Hepatic carcinoma with opisthorchiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 215-219, illus. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.
1977.-- Epizootiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 85 (4), Dec., pp. 212-213. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.
1979.-- Ticks of Virginia (Acari: Metastigmata) / Research Div. Bull. (139), Virginia Polytech. Inst. and State Univ., July, 42 pp., illus., map. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.; et al.
1974.-- Evidence for the existence of a sex pheromone in 2 species of ixodid ticks (Metastigmata: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July 15, pp. 307-315, illus. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.; et al.
1976.-- Contributions to the ecology of Colorado tick fever virus. 2. Population dynamics and host utilization of immature stages of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (6), Feb. 20, pp. 651-656, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.; et al.
1978.-- Epizootiology of epidemic typhus (Rickettsia prowazekii) in flying squirrels / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 339-349, maps. [Wa.]

Song, Micheline; and Di Luzio, Nicholas R.
1979.-- Yeast glucan and immunotherapy of infectious diseases / Lysosomes Applied Biol. and Therap., v. 6, pp. 533-547. [Wa.]

Soni, J. L.
1979.-- An outbreak of tick paralysis in White Leghorn chickens due to Argas persicus / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 149-150. [Wa.]

Sonin, M. D.
1971.-- [On the study of the life cycle of Hamatospiculum cylindricum (Zeder, 1803) (Filariata: Dicheilonematinae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 96-98, illus. [Wa.]

Sonin, M. D.
1971.-- [Phylogenetic interrelationships of various groups of Filariata, and modification of the classification of nematodes of this suborder] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 162-181, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Sonin, M. D.
1973.-- [Intermediate hosts of Filariata and their ecological relationships with the definitive hosts] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 159-174. [Wa.]

Sonin, M. D.
1974.-- [Paronchocerca schelupovi--new species of nematode from Crex crex and revision of the genus Paronchocerca (Oswaldofilariidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 168-173, illus. [Wa.]

Sonin, M. D.; and Barus, V.
1971.-- New findings of Filariata in passeriform birds in Czechoslovakia / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), p. 190. [Wa.]

Sonin, M. D.; and Barus, V.
1971.-- Hamatospiculum rysavyi sp. n. (Nematoda: Diplotriaenidae) from Afghanistan / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), pp. 373-375, illus. [Wa.]

Sonin, M. D.; and Larchenko, T. T.
1974.-- [Nematodes of birds of Tuvinsk ASSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 173-181. [Wa.]

Sonnino, S.
1975.-- Un nuovo chemioterapico antiprotozoario il Ro 7-0207 (tiberal), nel trattamento delle trichomoniasi vaginali [English summary] / Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 55 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 1331-1334. [Wm.]

Sonoda, Mitsuo; et al.
1977.-- Clinical and hematological observation on spontaneous and experimental cases of eperythrozoonosis in sheep [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (7), pp. 374-379, illus. [Wa.]

Sonoda, Mitsuo; et al.
1978.-- Studies on canine haemobartonellosis. I. Haemobartonella canis detected in the blood of dogs inoculated with Babesia gibsoni [Japanese text; English summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 335-341, illus. [Wa.]

Sontheimer, Richard D.; and Gilliam, James N.
1978.-- An immunofluorescence assay for double-stranded DNA antibodies using the Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast as a double-stranded DNA substrate / J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 91 (4), Apr., pp. 550-558, illus. [Wa.]

Sontheimer, Richard D.; and Gilliam, James N.
1979.-- A reappraisal of the relationship between subepidermal immunoglobulin deposits and DNA antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus: A study using the Crithidia luciliae immunofluorescence anti-DNA assay / J. Invest. Dermat., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Kalia, Rumi.
1975.-- Records of two nematode parasites uncommon in birds [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 361-365, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Kaur, Charanjit.
1976.-- Studies on vulgar configurations in Haemonchus contortus (Rud., 1803) from goats at Ludhiana, India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 13-33, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; Mehta, Madhu; and Virk, Surinder.
1977.-- Records of some nematode parasites of freshwater fishes from the Punjab State / J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 332-334. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R.
1974.-- Gobindonema boodugi gen. n., sp. n. (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from rodents in Ludhiana (Punjab), India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 93-96, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R.
1974.-- A new spirurid nematode parasite, Thaprospirura meltadi gen. n., sp. n. from rodents in Ludhiana, India [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Sehajpal, Kiran.
1978.-- Morphological, histochemical, and biochemical studies on the gut of Haemonchus contortus (Rud., 1803) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (3), pp. 267-273, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, P. P.
1977.-- Histoenzymological compartmentation of butyryl cholinesterase in the Glossimetra orientalis Mehra 1937 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 267-272, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, P. P.; and Gupta, A. N.
1977.-- Non-specific esterase vis-a-vis metabolism of gut trematode (Glossimetra-Digenea) [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 311-323, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Soota, T. D.
1970.-- Diplotriaena singhi sp. n. from a pied bushchat, Saxicola caprata bicolor (Sykes) from India / Rec. Zool. Surv. India, v. 62 (1-2), June, 1964, pp. 61-62, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Soprunova, N. Ia.; Soprunov, Fiodor Fiodorovich; and Lur'e, A. A.
1973.-- Nachweis von Helminthen-Metaboliten im Harn des Wirtes als ein neuer diagnostischer Test fur Helminthiasen [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Soroczan, Wieslaw.
1977.-- The life cycle of Strongyloides stercoralis Stiles et Hassall, 1902 (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) in the temperate climatic zone [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 259-267. [Wa.]

Sosa, A.; et al.
1978.-- Presence of ATPase on the vesicular membrane of Cysticercus cellulosae. A high resolution cytochemical study / Experientia, v. 34 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 175-177, illus. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.
1970.-- Infestation of small rodents with sucking lice in the forest zone of mountain Crimea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.
1970.-- On mites of the genus Psorergates (Thrombidiformes: Psorergatidae)--parasites of Muridae and Cricetidae in the USSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 537-541, illus. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.
1972.-- Pleistocene gamasid mites from narrow-skulled vole [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 444-450, illus. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.
1973.-- Infection rate of mass species of Muridae with fleas in the forest zone of mountain Crimea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-35. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.
1979.-- [Polyplax opimi sp. n. (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae)--parasite of Rhombomys opimus] [Russian text] / Trudy Vsesoiuz. Entom. Obsh., v. 61, pp. 19-21, illus. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.; and Davydov, G. S.
1975.-- The infestation of Marmota caudata with lice within the period of its activity [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-189. [Wa.]

Sosnina, E. F.; and Skliar, V. E.
1971.-- On mites of the genus Psorergates (Trombidiformes: Psorergatidae), parasites of rodents from the Donezk district of the Ukraine [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 291-292. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 354-356. [Wm.]]

Sostres, I. Farre. See Farre-Sostres, I.

Soto, Luis Benitez. See Benitez Soto, Luis.

Soto Travieso, Ramon; et al.
1977.-- Investigacion de la toxoplasmosis por intradermorreaccion en casos sospechosos [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (2), May-Aug., pp. 67-73. [Wm.]

Soto Travieso, Ramon; et al.
1977.-- Metodos parasitologicos de enriquecimiento. Una modificacion del Baermann [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 115-120. [Wm.]

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.
1977.-- Incidencia de la Dirofilaria immitis en los perros de la Ciudad de la Habana [English, Russian and French summaries] / Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 29 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

Soulsby, E. J. L.
1972.-- Cell-mediated immunity responses in parasitic infections / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 57-95. [Wa.]

Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of other helminth infections / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 152-161. [Wa.]

Soulsby, E. J. L.
1978.-- Immunological methods in helminthology / Handb. Exper. Immunol. (Weir), 3. ed., pp. 43.1-43.22, illus. [Wa.] [Wm.]

de Sousa, Mirian Pinheiro; and Rouguayrol, Maria Zelia.
1974.-- Atividade moluscicida de plantas do nordeste Brasileiro [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 389-393. [Wm.]

Sousa, Octavio E.
1972.-- Anotaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Panama. Frecuencia y distribucion de Trypanosoma cruzi y Trypanosoma rangeli [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 167-179. [Wm.]

Sousa Pitti, Octavio E.
1976.-- Las especies de Echinococcus Rudolphi, 1801 y su biologia [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 163-179. [Wm.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Adames, Abdiel J.
1977.-- Geographical extension in a new ecological association of Panstrongylus humeralis (Hemiptera: Reduviidae), natural host of Trypanosoma cruzi in Panama / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 748-749, illus. [Wa.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Briceno, Carlos E.
1976.-- Granuloma de ovario por Enterobius vermicularis [English summary] / Rev. Med. Panama, v. 1 (2), May, pp. 81-86, illus. [Wm.]

Southgate, V. R.
1978.-- On factors possibly restricting the distribution of Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 183-193, illus. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1977.-- On Schistosoma margrebowiei Le Roux, 1933: The morphology of the egg, miracidium and cercaria, the compatibility with species of Bulinus, and development in Mesocricetus auratus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 233-250, illus. [Wa.]

Souto-Padron, Thais; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1978.-- Ultrastructural localization of basic proteins in Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Histochem. and Cytochem., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 349-358, illus. [Wa.]

Souto-Padron, Thais; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1979.-- Cytochemical analysis at the fine-structural level of trypanosomatids stained with phosphotungstic acid / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 551-557, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

de Souza, Cecilia Pereira.
1975.-- Observacao do comportamento biologico de Biomphalaria glabrata de concha anomala [English summary] / Rev. Saude Pub., S. Paulo, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 259-262, illus. [Wm.]

de Souza, Dirceu Wagner Carvalho; Neves, Jayme; and de Lemos, Maria Suzana.
1972.-- Estudo comparativo entre a eficacia terapeutica do pamoato de pirantel e do levamisole na ascaridiase [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-72. [Wm.]

de Souza, Dirceu Wagner Carvalho; Souza, Maria Suzana de Lemos; and Neves, Jayme.
1973.-- Acao terapeutica do mebendazole (R 17.635) em pacientes poliparasitados. Resultados preliminares [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-33. [Wm.]

de Souza, Dirceu Wagner Carvalho; Souza, Maria Suzana de Lemos; and Neves, Jayme.
1973.-- Acao terapeutica do mebendazole (R 17635) em pacientes poliparasitados. Resultados finais [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 237-241. [Wm.]

de Souza, Jose Rodrigues; and Vilela, Evaldo Ferreira.
1977.-- Ocorrencia de Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818) (Mollusca) e Schistosoma mansoni na regiao de Vicosa, Estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] / Rev. Ceres (136), v. 24, Nov.-Dec., pp. 636-638. [Wa.]

de Souza, Maria do Carmo Moreira.
1974.-- Estudo dos mecanismos imunologicos em camundongos inoculados com Leptomonas pessoai e da susceptibilidade desses animais a infeccao por Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 291-332. [Wm.]

de Souza, Mario do Carmo Moreira; and Barbosa, William.
1972.-- Immunological relationship between "Leptomonas" pessoai (strain princips) C. fasciculata, L. brasiliensis and T. cruzi by the agar del diffusion technique. Previous note [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 415-419, illus. [Wm.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1974.-- Aspectos ultraestruturais do processo de divisao do Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-65, illus. [Wm.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1974.-- Fine structure of the conoid of Toxoplasma gondii [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 32-38, illus. [Wm.]

de Souza, Wanderley; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Ultrastructural, cytochemical and freeze-fracture studies of protein uptake / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 101-115, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; Chavez, Bibiana; and Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo.
1979.-- Freeze-fracture study of the cell membrane of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 109-116, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; Grynberg, Noemia; and Nery-Guimaraes, F.
1975.-- Aspectos ultra-estruturais da forma epimastigota do Trypanosoma cruzi em meio lit [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 143-156, illus. [Wm.]

de Souza, W.; Martinez-Palomo, A.; and Gonzalez-Robles, A.
1978.-- The cell surface of Trypanosoma cruzi: Cytochemistry and freeze-fracture / J. Cell Sc., v. 33, Oct., pp. 285-299, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; and Souto-Padron, Thais.
1978.-- Ultrastructural localization of basic proteins on the conoid, rhoptries and micronemes of Toxoplasma gondii / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 123-129, illus. [Wa.]

Sowa, J.; and Sowa, Shiona C. I.
1978.-- Long-term treatment of onchocerciasis in children with low doses of diethylcarbamazine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 79-85. [Wa.]

Soyka, Eva.
1975.-- Eine neue, einfache Methode zur Behandlung der Trichomoniasis vaginalis [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 599-602. [Wm.]

Soysa, Priyani E.
1977.-- Solving problems of helminthiasis in South East Asia / N. Developments Pediat. Research, v. 1, pp. 445-446. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Spaldonova, Radmila; and Hovorka, Jan.
1972.-- Parbendazol bei experimenteller Trichinellose [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 207-213, illus. [Wa.]

Spangler, W. L.; et al.
1978.-- Plasmodium knowlesi malaria in the rhesus monkey / Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 83-91, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Kolotilova, E. M.
1971.-- [Alcataenia armillaris (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from Pacific alciform birds] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (3), pp. 83-85, illus. [Wc.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1971.-- [Three new species of cestodes from charadriiform birds of Moldavia] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 56-64, illus. [Wc.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; Spasskii, A. A.; and Borgarenko, L. F.
1971.-- [Diporotaenia colymbi g. n., sp. n.--new species of new genus of amabiliid cestodes of grebes] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (6), pp. 49-53, illus. [Wc.]

Spasskii, A. A.
1977.-- [Synonymy of Hexaparuterina with Metroliasthes (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) and some notes on the systematics of paruterinids] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (5), pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.
1978.-- [On Laterorchites rajasthanensis Mukherjee, 1970, belonging in the genus Cladotaenia (Cestoda, Paruterinidae)] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (3), pp. 88-89. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.
1979.-- [On taxa excluded from Davaineidae Braun, 1900 (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.; Borgarenko, L. F.; and Spasskaia, L. P.
1971.-- [Gruitaenia latissima g. n., sp. n.--new species of new genus of dilepidid cestode of cranes] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, ser. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (5), pp. 61-65, illus. [Wc.]

Spasskii, Aleksei A.; and Spasskaia, Lidiia.
1975.-- Subfamily Echinorhynchotaeniinae (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (12-25), Aug. 30, pp. 299-304. [Wa.]

Spassky, Aleksej A. See Spasskii, Aleksei A.

Spech, H. J.
1978.-- Lambliasis. Das Profil einer Durchfallserkrankung / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 2008-2012, illus., map. [Wa.]

Specian, Robert D.; et al.
1979.-- A unicellular endocrine gland in cestodes / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 569-578, illus. [Wa.]

Spector, Barbara Holcman. See Holcman-Spector, Barbara.

Spector, Thomas; Jones, Thomas Eugene; and Elion, Gertrude B.
1979.-- Specificity of adenylosuccinate synthetase and adenylosuccinate lyase from Leishmania donovani. Selective amination of an antiprotozoal agent / J. Biol. Chem., v. 254 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 8422-8426. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.
1979.-- Further studies on the development of gamonts and oocysts of Eimeria magna in cultured cells / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 591-598, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; et al.
1979.-- Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of the oocyst wall of Isospora lacazei / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 219-225, illus. [Wa.]

Speiser, F.; and Weiss, N.
1979.-- Comparative evaluation of 7 helminth antigens in the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (E.L.I.S.A.) / Experientia, v. 35 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1512-1514. [Wa.]

Spence, I. M.; and Silk, M. H.
1970.-- Ultrastructural studies of the blood fluke--Schistosoma mansoni. IV. The digestive system / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), Dec., pp. 93-112, illus. [Wm.]

Spence, I. M.; and Silk, M. H.
1971.-- Ultrastructural studies of the blood fluke--Schistosoma mansoni. V. The female reproductive system--a preliminary report / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (3), Oct., pp. 41-50, illus. [Wm.]

Spence, I. M.; and Silk, M. H.
1971.-- Ultrastructural studies of the blood fluke--Schistosoma mansoni. VI. The Mehlis gland / South African J. Med. Sc., v. 36 (3), Oct., pp. 69-76, illus. [Wm.]

Spence, J. B.; et al.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii in the semen of rams / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 38-39. [Wa.]

Spencer, Harrison C.; et al.
1978.-- The Duffy blood group and resistance to Plasmodium vivax in Honduras / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 664-670. [Wa.]

Spencer, Harrison C.; et al.
1979.-- The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for malaria. I. The use of in vitro-cultured Plasmodium falciparum as antigen / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 927-932. [Wa.]

Spencer, Harrison C.; Collins, William E.; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
1979.-- The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for malaria. II. Comparison with the malaria indirect fluorescent antibody test (IFA) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 933-936. [Wa.]

Spencer, Mary J.; Garcia, Lynne S.; and Chapin, Martha R.
1979.-- Dientamoeba fragilis. An intestinal pathogen in children? / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 133 (4), Apr., pp. 390-393, illus. [Wa.]

Spicer, Greg S.
1978.-- A new species and several new host records of avian nasal mites (Acarina: Rhinonyssinae, Turbinoptinae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 891-894, illus. [Wa.]

Spielman, Andrew; Piesman, Joseph; and Etkind, Paul.
1977.-- Epizootiology of human babesiosis / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 85 (4), Dec., pp. 214-216. [Wa.]

Spinelli, Joseph S.; and Enos, L. Reed.
1978.-- Drugs in veterinary practice. 438 pp. illus. St. Louis (C. V. Mosby Company) [Wa. (SF917.S73)]

Spira, Dan T.
1978.-- Immunodiagnosis of malaria: Prospects for the future / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 707-711. [Wm.]

Spitaels, J. M.; Lloyd, D. A.; and Boultbee, J. E.
1978.-- Biliary ascariasis [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (25), Dec. 16, p. 1044, illus. [Wm.]

Splisteser, H.
1978.-- 60 Jahre sowjetische Helminthologie in Lehre, Forschung und Praxis [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 884-888. [Wa.]

Splisteser, H.; and Graefe, D.
1977.-- Entwicklung eines Gerates zur Ektoparasitenbekampfung unter extremen klimatischen Bedingungen in der Mongolischen Volksrepublik [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 911-914, illus. [Wa.]

Splisteser, H.; and Graefe, D.
1978.-- [S-150 dusting apparatus for controlling ectoparasites] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 113-114, illus. [Wa.]

Spory, Gerhard Reiner. [1938-]
1970.-- The fine structure of the excretory system and the lateral chords of Hystrignathus rigidus, Leidy, (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) from the intestine of Popilius disjunctus, (Insecta: Passalidae). Diss. (Ohio State Univ.). 145 pp., illus. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 71-7,572)] [Not indexed]

Sprague, Victor.
1976.-- Implications of dimorphism in taxonomy of the microsporidia / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 454-457. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Spratt, D. M.; Dyce, A. L.; and Standfast, H. A.
1978.-- Onchocerca sweetae (Nematoda: Filarioidea): Notes on the intermediate host / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 75-81, illus. [Wa.]

Sprehn, Curt E. W. [-1976] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., 1976, p. 184.] [Wa.]

Sprehn, C. E. W. [1892-1976] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1977.-- Studies on ascaridoid nematodes in pythons: A resume [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 477-485, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1978.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Goezia / J. Helminth., v. 52 (1), Mar., pp. 91-98, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1978.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibia and reptiles: Paraheterotyphlum / J. Helminth., v. 52 (2), June, pp. 163-170, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1978.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Gedoelstascaris n. g. and Ortleppascaris n. g. / J. Helminth., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 261-282, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1978.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Polydelphis, Travassosascaris n.g. and Hexametra / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 355-384, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1979.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Multicaecum and Brevimulticaecum / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 91-116, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1979.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Terranova / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 265-282, illus. [Wa.]

Sproston, Nora G. [1903-1971] [For necrology see Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1973, p. 198] [Wa.]

Spruance, Spotswood L.; Klock, L. E.; and Chang, F.
1974.-- Endemic hydatid disease in Utah. A review / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 17-23, illus. [Wm.]

Spry, C. J. F.
1978.-- Eosinophils as effector cells in disease [German summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 1572-1576. [Wa.]

van der Spuy, S.
1978.-- Biliary ascariasis--endoscopic aspects. Report of 4 cases / South African Med. J., v. 53 (25), June 17, pp. 1030-1033, illus. [Wm.]

Sreemannarayana, O.; and Christopher, K. James.
1977.-- A case of combined infection of cysticercosis and sarcosporidiasis in bullock / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 188, illus. [Wa.]

Sreenivasan, M. A.; Bhat, H. R.; and Naik, S. V.
1979.-- Experimental transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus by Dermacentor auratus Supino / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, May, pp. 701-707. [Wa.]

Sreenivasan, M. A.; Bhat, H. R.; and Rajagopalan, P. K.
1979.-- Studies on the transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus by partly fed ixodid ticks / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69 May, pp. 708-713. [Wa.]

Sri Oemijati; et al.
1978.-- Brugia malayi in Kresek, West Java, Indonesia: The effect of environmental changes on filarial endemicity / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 301-304. [Wa.]

Srichaikul, Tanomsri.
1979.-- Bleeding diathesis in tropical diseases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 429-433. [Wa.]

Srichaikul, Tanomsri.
1979.-- Treatment of bleeding diathesis in tropical diseases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 450-459. [Wa.]

Srihakim, S.; and Swerczek, T. W.
1978.-- Pathologic changes and pathogenesis of Parascaris equorum infection in parasite-free pony foals / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 1155-1160, illus. [Wa.]

Sriraman, P. K.; et al.
1978.-- A report on pathological conditions in ducks / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 853-856, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P.
1976.-- Nematode parasites of fishes. 1. On two new species of the genus Camallanus Railliet et Henry, 1915 / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 126-130, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, A. B.; and Gupta, S. P.
1977.-- Nematode parasites of fishes. 2. On two new species of the genus Indocucullanus Ali, 1956 / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 46-48, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, C. B.
1977.-- Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet, 1898), (Trematoda: Isoparorchiidae), its hosts, distribution and relationships [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 325-333, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Srivastava, C. B.; and Mukherjee, G. D.
1976.-- Studies on the incidence of infestation of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet, 1898) metacercaria in two species of fishes of the genus Mystus / J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 26 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 131-137. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Srivastava, C. P.; Sinha, B. K.; and Sahai, B. N.
1977.-- Observations on sarcosporidiasis in cattle and pig / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 105-106, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, G. C.; and Kumar, J.
1979.-- Trials of wopell against poultry tapeworm (Raillietina tetragona) / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 85-87. [Wa.]

Srivastava, K. K.; Varma, T. K.; and Rao, B. V.
1976.-- Some observations on a field trial with promintic brand methyridine against strongylosis in cattle / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 772-775. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1977.-- Studies on in vitro survival of Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 61-68. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1978.-- Polyphenol oxidase and scleroprotein/melanin pigments of Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; et al.
1976.-- Histopathological studies on experimental bovine theileriasis (Theileria annulata infection) in cross-bred calves [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (4), Sept., pp. 245-250. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1978.-- Studies on the infectivity of Theileria annulata infected nymphs, adults and ground tissues of the tick Hyalomma anatolicum / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 83-89. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Sarla.
1978.-- Larval trematodes. Part II. On two new cercariae from Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, Animal Sc., v. 87 (12), Dec., pp. 329-337, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastva, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L.
1975.-- Studies on the distribution of ectoparasites and their vertebrate hosts in urban, semi-urban (peripheral) and sylvatic zones of Nagpur city and neighbouring areas (Maharashtra--India) / Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (4), Dec., 1973, pp. 306-324, map. [Wa.]

Staak, Christian.
1977.-- Zur Diagnostik der Trypanosomiasis, ubertragbare Methoden / 3. Externe Veterinartagung, Ber. u. Arbeitsergebn. (Ouagadougou/Obervolta, Nov. 11-19, 1975) (40), pp. 193-207. [Wa.]

Staak, C.; and Lohding, A.
1979.-- The complement fixation test and African trypanosomiasis: I. Experimental infection and re-infection in cattle before and after treatment [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert M.
[1979].-- Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) pedioecetii from the lesser prairie chicken, Tympanuchus pallidicinctus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1125-1126. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert M.; et al.
1979.-- Two new species of Coccidia, Eimeria leucuri and E. oreoecetes (Protozoa: Eimeriidae), in grouse from Colorado / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 272-274, illus. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert M.; and Braun, Clait E.
1979.-- Effects of a California-derived strain of Trichomonas gallinae on Colorado band-tailed pigeons / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 56-58. [Wa.]

Stacey, B. R.; et al.
1978.-- Changes in weight and blood composition of Hereford and brahman steers in drylot and infested with adult Gulf Coast ticks / J. Econom. Entom., v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 967-970. [Wa.]

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1970.-- On variations in the blood albuminous spectrum of Viviparus contectus (Millet, 1813) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) caused by invasion with larval forms of trematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 484-488. [Wa.]

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1972.-- Pathogenic effect of trematode larvae on Viviparus viviparus (L., 1758) (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-160, illus. [Wa.]

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1974.-- The infection of Unio pictorum and Anodonta piscinalis (Mollusca, Lamellibranchia) with parthenites of Bucephalus polymorphus Baer (trematodes) and the effect of the parasites on the host's organism [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 420-425, illus. [Wa.]

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1978.-- The pathogenic effect of trematode parthenitae on freshwater mollusks [English transl. of Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1977, pp. 117-124, illus.] / Hydrobiol. J., v. 13 (1), 1977, pp. 104-110, illus. [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; et al.
1979.-- Heterologous mating of Schistosoma japonicum and Schistosoma incognitum in experimentally infected rodents / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 149-150. [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; Galdikas-Brindamour, B.; and Beaudoin, R. L.
1978.-- Hepatocystis in the orangutan, Pongo pygmaeus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 106-107. [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; Tanudjaja, S.; and Purnomo.
1977.-- Schistosoma incognitum in Jakarta, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., p. 410. [Wa.]

Stahel, P.; et al.
1975.-- Klinische Probleme der Amobiasis [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (22), May 31, pp. 709-714, illus. [Wm.]

Stalheim, O. H.; et al.
1976.-- Death and abortion in cows experimentally infected with Sarcocystis from dogs / Proc. 19. Ann. Meet., Am. Ass. Vet. Lab. Diagn. (Miami Beach, Florida, Nov. 7-9), pp. 317-328. [Wa.]

Stallard, H. E.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1978.-- The growth and development of Hymenolepis peromysci Tinkle, 1972 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 90-93. [Wa.]

Stam, J. W. E.; and Cremers, H. J. W. M.
1978.-- Ornithocheyletia hallae Smiley, 1970 (Acarina: Cheyletidae) as the cause of pruritis in a racing pigeon [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 1114-1115, illus. [Wa.]

Stampfli, H.; et al.
1979.-- A multi-component solvent system for the analysis of a candidate antimalarial by normal phase HPLC / J. Liquid Chromatography, v. 2 (1), pp. 53-65. [Wa.]

Stanciu, Gr.; Pana, C.; and Grozescu, T.
1977.-- Chist hidatic calcificat, localizat in mezocolonul transvers (Calcified hydatid cyst in the transverse mesocolon) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Radiologia), Bucuresti, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-27, illus. [Wm.]

le Stang, J. P. See Le Stang, J. P.

Stanislawski, Elke; and Becker, Wilhelm.
1979.-- Influences of semi-synthetic diets, starvation and infection with Schistosoma mansoni (Trematoda) on the metabolism of Biomphalaria glabrata (Gastropoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63A (4), pp. 527-533, illus. [Wa.]

Stanislawski, Elke; Becker, Wilhelm; and Mueller, Gerhard.
1979.-- Alterations of the free amino acid content in the hemolymph of Biomphalaria glabrata (Pulmonata) in starvation and after infection with Schistosoma mansoni (Trematoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63B (4), pp. 477-482. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Miroslaw.
1970.-- Studies on immunity in experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep. III. Complement fixation test and double diffusion test [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 463-472. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Miroslaw; Bezubik, Bernard; and Sinski, Edward.
1971.-- The effect of UV-rays on the infective larvae of Strongyloides papillosus in the rabbit. III. Production of immunity by irradiated larvae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 327-336. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Miroslaw; Maddison, Shirley E.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1975.-- Leucocytes and Trichinella spiralis. IV. Cell adherence reactions (CAR) to infective larvae in the presence of serum [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 417-423. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Miroslaw; Sinski, Edward; and Bezubik, Bernard.
1970.-- The effect of UV-rays on the infective larvae of Strongyloides papillosus in the rabbit. I. Effect of various doses of radiation on the life cycle [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 453-462. [Wa.]

Stanley, Harold A.; Honigberg, B. M.; and Cunningham, Isabel.
1978.-- Analysis of the antigenic composition of Trypanosoma brucei brucei bloodstream and culture forms by the quantitative direct fluorescent antibody methods / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 245-252, illus. [Wa.]

Stanley, Harold A.; Honigberg, B. M.; and Cunningham, Isabel.
1979.-- Antigenic analysis by agglutination of Trypanosoma brucei brucei parasitemias initiated in mice with in vitro-produced metacyclics / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 141-149. [Wa.]

Stanton, H. C.; Albert, J. R.; and Mersmann, H. J.
1979.-- Studies on the pharmacology and safety of dichlorvos in pigs and pregnant sows / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 315-320. [Wa.]

Starke, Jutta.
1979.-- Die konservative Behandlung des Echinococcus alveolaris der Leber [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 1132-1135. [Wa.]

Starling, Jane A.; and Fisher, F. M., jr.
1978.-- Carbohydrate transport in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). II. Post-absorptive phosphorylation of glucose and the role of trehalose in accumulation of endogenous glucose reserves / J. Comp. Physiol., B, v. 126 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 223-231. [Wa.]

Starling, Jane A.; and Fisher, F. M., jr.
1979.-- Carbohydrate transport in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). III. Post-absorptive fate of fructose, mannose, and galactose / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 8-13. [Wa.]

Staroniewicz, Zdzislaw.
1971.-- The influence of cell transfers from immunized animals on the course of trichinellosis in mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 307-318. [Wa.]

Stavale, Joao Norberto; De Bortoli, Nelson Antonio; and Guidugli Neto, Joao.
1977.-- Toxoplasmose reagudizada na vigencia de imunossupressao [English summary] / Rev. Paul. Med., v. 90 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 75-77, illus. [Wm.]

Steche, W.; and Held, Th.
1978.-- Raster-elektronenmikroskopische Aufnahmen des Parasiten Nosema apis Zander / Allg. Deutsche Imkerztg., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 322-328, illus. [Wa.]

Stede, Gudrun. [1941-]
1971.-- Desinfektionsversuche mit Lysococ an Kokzidienoozysten und Askarideneiern. Inaug.-Diss. [2] (Freien Univ. Berlin). 22 pp. Berlin. [Wa. (SF603.B4)] [Not indexed]

Steele, Norman P., jr.; et al.
1977.-- Visceral leishmaniasis acquired in Greece: Diagnosis and treatment in an American child / South. Med. J., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 1481-1483. [Wm.]

Steelman, Sanford L.; et al.
1971.-- Biological properties of the growth hormonelike factor from the plerocercoid of Spirometra mansonoides / Recent Progr. Hormone Research, v. 27, pp. 97-120. [Wm.]

Steere, Allen C.; Broderick, Thomas F.; and Malawista, Stephen E.
1978.-- Erythema chronicum migrans and Lyme arthritis: Epidemiologic evidence for a tick vector / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), Oct., pp. 312-321, map. [Wa.]

Stefanescu, Miron; and Maldarescu, Petre.
1977.-- Metoda simpla pentru diagnosticul lambliazei (A simple method of diagnosis of lambliasis) [Romanian text] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-48, illus. [Wm.]

Stefanovic, Z.; Arneric, S.; and Mijailovic, B.
1979.-- Immunofluorescence (IF) test for the detection of antibodies against ds desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) using Crithidia luciliae as an antigen substrate / Period. Biol., v. 81 (2), June, pp. 499-500. [Wa.]

Stefanski, Witold. [1891-1973] [For necrology and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 163-164.] [Wa.]

Stefanski, Witold. [1891-1973] [For necrology, bibliography, and portrait see Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, 1975, pp. 1-22] [Wa.]

Stefanski, Witold. [-] [For biography see Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (4), 1971, p. 294.] [Wa.]

Stehle, Sigmar.
1977.-- Behandlung von Helminthosen bei Greifvoegeln (Falconiformes) mit Fenbendazol (Panacur) [English summary] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 22 (6), Sept., pp. 261-266, illus. [Wa.]

Stein, David; Bank, S.; and Louw, J. H.
1979.-- Fulminating amoebic colitis / Surgery, St. Louis, v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 349-352. [Wm.]

Stein, P. C.; and Basch, P. F.
1979.-- Purification and binding properties of hemagglutinin from Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 10-18, illus. [Wa.]

Steiner, Charles V.; and Davis, Richard B.
1979.-- Scaly-leg and face-mite infestation in a parakeet (a case report) / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 965-968, illus. [Wa.]

Steiner, K.; et al.
1976.-- The fate of praziquantel in the organism. I. Pharmacokinetics in animals / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 1 (2), pp. 85-95. [Wa.]

Steiner, K.; and Garbe, A.
1976.-- The fate of praziquantel in the organism. II. Distribution in rats / European J. Drug Metab. and Pharmacokinet., v. 1 (2), pp. 97-106, illus. [Wa.]

Steinmann, U.; and Ruettner, J. R.
1977.-- Lungenveranderungen nach Organtransplantation [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (6), Feb. 12, pp. 178-182, illus. [Wm.]

Stek, Michael, jr.
1979.-- Changing pattern of schistosomiasis in Egypt [Letter] / Lancet, London (8141), v. 2, Sept. 8, p. 521. [Wa.]

Stella, V.; et al.
1978.-- Enhancement of bioavailability of a hydrophobic amine antimalarial by formulation with oleic acid in a soft gelatin capsule / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 67 (10), Oct., pp. 1375-1377. [Wa.]

Stemberger, H.
1978.-- Zytolytische Immunreaktionen in vitro gegen Trophozoiten von E. histolytica [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 71-78. [Wm.]

Stendel, W.
1978.-- Cyclic amidines, compounds with a new mode of action against ticks / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 226-230. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sten'ko, R. P.
1973.-- Microphallus tauricus sp. n. (Microphallidae Travassos, 1920), a new species of trematodes from the Crimea [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 513-517, illus. [Wa.]

Sten'ko, R. P.
1978.-- On peculiarities of the life cycle of Echinostoma chloropodis (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 338-343, illus. [Wa.]

Sten'ko, R. P.
1978.-- Role of some species of fresh-water molluscs of the Crimea in biology of trematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v.57 (5), May, pp. 658-663. [Wa.]

Sten'ko, R. P.
1978.-- On trematodofauna of certain mollusks in the Crimea and changes in the fauna under the effect of anthropogenic factor [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 90-91. [Wa.]

Sten'ko, R. P.
1979.-- Fauna of metacercaria of some freshwater invertebrates of the Crimea [Russian text] / Biol. Nauki, Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spets. Obraz. SSR (181) (1), pp. 28-33, illus. [Wa.]

Stenram, Hakan.
1972.-- Temperaturwiderstandsfahigkeit von Columbicola columbae / Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 246-247. [Wa.]

Stepanian, S. G.; et al.
1978.-- The effect of vitamin C on the natural resistance of rabbits during cysticerciasis [Russian text; Armenian and English summaries] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 971-978, illus. [Wa.]

Stepanova, N. I.; et al.
1977.-- [Testing a live cultural vaccine against theileriasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Stephen, David.
1978.-- First record of the larval cestode Tylocephalum from the Indian backwater oyster, Crassostrea madrasensis / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 110-111, illus. [Wa.]

Stephen, D.; and Joseph, M. Mohan.
1977.-- Parasitic castration of the Indian backwater oyster Crassostrea madrasensis Preston by the larval trematode Bucephalus sp. [Letter] / Science and Culture, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 387-388. [Wa.]

Stephen, S.; and Rao, K. N. Achyutha.
1979.-- Q fever in South Kanara district: Natural occurrence of Coxiella burnetii in the tick (Aponomma gervaisi)--preliminary report / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Feb., pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

Stephenson, L. S.; et al.
1979.-- Nutritional status and stool examinations for intestinal parasites in Kenyan preschool children in Machakos District / East African Med. J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Stepien, S. See Stepien, Halina.

Stepien, Halina.
1977.-- Flora bakteryjna i grzybicza przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci zarazonych pasozytami jelitowymi (Bacterial and mycotic flora of the alimentary tract in children with enteric parasitic invasion) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (3), pp. 299-303. [Wm.]

Stepien-Rukasz, Halina.
1978.-- Dzialanie chlorhexidinum gluconicum na jaja Taenia saginata G., Ascaris lumbricoides L. i Enterobius vermicularis L. (Effect of chlorhexidinum gluconicum on the ovocytes of Taenia saginata G., Ascaris lumbricoides L., and Enterobius vermicularis) [Polish text] / Terap. i Leki, v. 6, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 350-352. [Wm.]

Sterling, Charles R.
1978.-- A rapid method for concentrating spleen-derived schizonts in Plasmodium berghei malaria / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 747-749, illus. [Wa.]

Stern, Alexander. [1947-   ]
1976.-- Enzyme levels and antibody titers in sera of sheep experimentally infected with eggs of Taenia hydatigena. Inaug.-Diss. (Univ. Zurich). [German summary] 52 pp. Zurich. [Wa. (SF603.U5)] [Not indexed]

Stern, Edward M.; and Felder, Darryl L.
1978.-- Identification of host fishes for four species of freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 100 (1), July, pp. 233-236, illus. [For Erratum see Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), Jan., 1979, p. 255] [Wa.]

Stern, George A.; and Romano, Paul E.
1978.-- Congenital ocular toxoplasmosis. Possible occurrence in siblings / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 96 (4), Apr., pp. 615-617, illus. [Wa.]

Sterner, Göran; and Nåsander, Laila.
1977.-- African trypanosomiasis: A danger for tourists visiting Gambia? / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 9 (2), pp. 154-156. [Wm.]

Stevens, A. R.; Gallup, E. D.; and Willaert, E.
1978.-- Evaluation of membrane-bound black bodies in trophozoites and cysts of Naegleria spp. / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 63-76, illus. [Wa.]

Stevens, David P.; and Frank, Dorothy M.
1978.-- Local immunity in murine giardiasis: Is milk protective at the expense of maternal gut? / Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 91, pp. 268-272. [Wm.]

Stevens, David P.; Frank, Dorothy M.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1978.-- Thymus dependency of host resistance to Giardia muris infection: Studies in nude mice / J. Immunol., v. 120 (2), Feb., pp. 680-682. [Wa.]

Stevens, David P.; and Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.
1978.-- Animal model of human disease: Giardiasis / Am. J. Path. (429), v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 529-532, illus. [Wa.]

Stevens, David R.; and Moulton, Jack E.
1978.-- Ultrastructural and immunological aspects of the phagocytosis of Trypanosoma brucei by mouse peritoneal macrophages / Infect. and Immun., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 972-982, illus. [Wa.]

Stevenson, B. J.; and Burgess, G. W.
1978.-- Feline respiratory disease of multiple aetiology / N. Zealand J., v. 26 (10), Oct., p. 257. [Wa.]

Stevenson, David K.; Christie, Dennis L.; and Haas, Joel E.
1978.-- Hepatic injury in a child caused by trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 864-866, illus. [Wa.]

Stevenson, P.
1979.-- Echinococcus in Great Britain. A brief review of the current position / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 233-237. [Wa.]

Stevenson, P.
1979.-- Toxocara and Ascaris infection in British pigs: A serological survey / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (23), June 9, pp. 526-528, map. [Wa.]

Stewart, C. G.; et al.
1979.-- The use of a short and a long acting oxytetracycline for the treatment of Anaplasma marginale in splenectomized calves / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 83-85. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.
1976.-- Studies on biochemical pathology in trichinosis. II. Changes in liver and muscle glycogen and some blood chemical parameters in mice / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 211-224. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; et al.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Alterations of blood chemistry in the mouse / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug, pp. 287-297. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; Reddington, John J.; and Smyth, W. Gordon.
1979.-- Intestinal helminth parasites of dogs from Tarrant County, Texas / Southwest. Vet., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; Smyth, W. Gordon; and Reddington, John J.
1979.-- Canine infection with Dirofilaria immitis in north Texas, U.S.A. / Southwest. Vet., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Stewart, George L.; Soifer, Fred K.; and Stewart, J. Breck.
1979.-- The effects of various carbohydrate diets on Aedes aegypti infected with Dirofilaria immitis / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 75-80. [Wa.]

Stewart, N. P.
1978.-- Differences in the life cycles between a vaccine strain and an unmodified strain of Babesia bovis (Babes, 1889) in the tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 497-501, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Stewart, T. B.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of pyrantel tartrate and carbadox on acquisition of the swine kidneyworm (Stephanurus dentatus) and other parasites by pigs on contaminated lots / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 1472-1475. [Wa.]

Stewart, T. B.; and Neville, W. E., jr.
1977.-- Number of nematode eggs obtained from early-weaned calves on drylot and suckling calves on pasture in south Georgia / J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 124-130. [Wa.]

Steyskal, George C.
1979.-- The gender of Nosopon Hopkins (Mallophaga) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), Apr., p. 325. [Wa.]

Stibbs, Henry H.; et al.
1979.-- Schistosome sporocyst-killing amoebae isolated from Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (2), Mar., pp. 159-170, illus. [Wa.]

Stick, John A.
1979.-- Amputation of the equine urethral process affected with habronemiasis / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 1453-1457, illus. [Wa.]

Stiefelhagen W.; and Uhlemann, F. F.
1978.-- Untersuchungen uber die Wirksamkeit und Vertraglichkeit von Rintal bei Pferden / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 192-194. [Wa.]

Stierli, J.; and Steffen, R.
1978.-- Amobiasis--retrospektive Analyse von 453 Fallen in der Region Zurich [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (34), Aug. 26, pp. 1310-1317. [Wa.]

Stiller, David.
1976.-- Report of a new bat fly of the genus Ascodipteron Adensamer, 1896 (Diptera: Streblidae) parasitic on Hipposideros diadema (Geoffroy) in Malaysia / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 374-375, illus. [Wa.]

Stiller, David.
1978.-- The experimental vector potential of Dermacentor occidentalis Marx, 1892 (Acarina: Ixodidae) for chlamydial agents / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 508-516. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stingl, P.
1978.-- Tourismusbedingte tropische Dermatosen / Therapiewoche, v. 28 (23), June 7, pp. 4586-4594, illus., map. [Wm.]

Stirewalt, M.
1978.-- Quantitative collection and proteolytic activity of preacetabular gland enzyme(s) of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 548-553. [Wa.]

Stirewalt, M. A.; Lewis, F. A.; and Murrell, K. D.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Cryopreservation of schistosomules / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 272-281. [Wa.]

Stirling, A. M.; and Platzer, E. G.
1978.-- Catenaria anguillulae in the mermithid nematode Romanomermis culicivorax / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 348-354, illus. [Wa.]

Stitnimankarn, Tinrat; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of cholangiocarcinoma associated with opisthorchiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 558-567, illus. [Wa.]

Stock, Jan H.
1975.-- Corallovexiidae, a new family of transformed copepods endoparasitic in reef corals, with two new genera and ten new species from Curacao / Studies Fauna Curacao and Carib. Is. (Wagenaar Hummelinck, P.), v. 47, pp. 1-45, illus. (Natuurwetensch. Studiek. Suriname en Nederlandse Antillen (83)) [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1976.-- Pulmonary pathology associated with metastrongyloid infections / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 595-608, illus. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Harries, W. N.
1979.-- Treatment of feedlot cattle in Alberta for gastrointestinal nematodes [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 223-226. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Yates, W. D. G.
1978.-- Resistance to Eimeria zuernii produced after chemotherapy of experimental infection in calves / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 209-214. [Wa.]

Stockinger, H.; and Koenig, W.
1979.-- Effects of cell-bound and circulating immune complexes on lymphocyte proliferation from Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infected rats [German summary] / Behring Inst. Mitt. (64), Oct., pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Stoebner, P.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Honnons, S.
1978.-- Localisation ultra-structurale de l'activite oxydasique chez Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 323-331, illus. [Wa.]

Stoessel, F. R.; and Haberkorn, S. E. M.
1977.-- Effecto del metanosulfonato de dimetridazole inyectado por via intramuscular o subcutanea, come tricomonicida en los toros [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (323), v. 39, Sept., pp. 457-461. [Wa.]

Stoessel, F. R.; and Haberkorn, S. E. M.
1977.-- Efecto del metanosulfonato de dimetridazole inyectado por via intrarruminal coma tricomonicida en los toros [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (324), v. 39, Oct., pp. 506-510. [Wa.]

Stoessel, F. R.; and Haberkorn, S. E. M.
1978.-- Leche descremada como medio de cultivo para Trichomonas foetus [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (327), v. 40, Jan.-Mar., pp. 24-32. [Wa.]

Stoianov, G.
1979.-- Two cases of echinococcal cysts of the liver opening in the gastrointestinal system [Bulgarian text] / Khirurgiia, Sofiia, v. 32 (6), pp. 559-560. [Wm.]

Stoianov, Pen'o; et al.
1978.-- Effect of the temperature and moisture regime on the resistance of broiler chickens and the efficiency of coccidiostatics in experimental infection with coccidia [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (8), pp. 105-114. [Wa.]

Stoianova, O.; and Dzhemileva, T.
1976.-- Entamoeba gingivalis--factor in periodontium diseases [Bulgarian text] / Stomatologiia, Sofiia, v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-152. [Wm.]

Stoianova-Radoeva, Svetla.
1978.-- Residual amounts of the antifluke preparations dovenix and acedist in sheep milk and their effect on some biochemical indices of the blood in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), pp. 79-85. [Wa.]

Stoicescu, V.
1977.-- Some aspects of the invasion mechanism in human pneumocystosis [Russian and French summaries] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. Microbiol., v. 36 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 301-306, illus. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum.
1977.-- The study of passive immunization in Heterakis infection [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet.-Med. Nauki, v. 14 (10), pp. 3-8. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, K.; and Kaloianov, Zh.
1978.-- The epizootiology of echinococcosis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (11), pp. 30-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Stoimenov, Krum; K'osev, Boris; and Bonev, Boris.
1976.-- Studies on the helminthic fauna of the jay (Garrulus glandarius L.) in Northeastern Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 104-109. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum; and Stoianova, Svetla.
1978.-- Effect of A, B_1 and D_2 vitamins on heterakidosis in chicks [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (8), pp. 54-60. [Wa.]

Stokhof, A. A.; and Wolvekamp, W. Th. C.
1978.-- Heartworm infected dogs in the Netherlands [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 1121-1129, illus. [Wa.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph. [1892-1977, i.e. 1976] [For necrology see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, 1977, pp. 239-240] [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Stoll, N. R. [1892-1976] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Stolte, F.; Stolte, J. B.; and The Lan Hing.
1972.-- Toxoplasmose als mongeljke oorzaak van lymphadenitis mesenterialis [Toxoplasmosis as a possible cause of mesenteric lymphadenitis] [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 15 (3), pp. 183-193. [Wm.]

Stone, B. F.; Binnington, K. C.; and Neish, A. L.
1978.-- Norepinephrine as principal catecholamine in a specific neurone of an invertebrate (Boophilus microplus: Acarina) / Experientia, v. 34 (9), pp. 1173-1174, illus. [Wa.]

Stone, Jeanne E.; and Pence, Danny B.
1978.-- Ecology of helminth parasitism in the bobcat from West Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 295-302. [Wa.]

Stone, W. M.; Stewart, T. B.; and Smith, Frances.
1979.-- Longevity and infectivity of somatic larvae of Ancylostoma caninum in guinea and swine / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 460-461. [Wa.]

Storey, J.; et al.
1979.-- Abnormal haemoglobins in the Sudan savanna of Nigeria. IV. Malaria, immunoglobulins and antimalarial antibodies in haemoglobin AC individuals / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 311-315. [Wa.]

Stork, M. G.
1979.-- The epidemiological and economic importance of fly infestation of meat and milk producing animals in Europe / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 341-343. [Wa.]

Storni, P.; et al.
1979.-- Prevalencia de la infeccion chagasica en el nordeste Argentino y correlaciones entre los metodos de diagnostico serologicos utilizados [English summary] / Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (237), v. 43, Apr.-June, pp. 69-77, map. [Wa.]

Stoskopf, Michael K.; and Beier, John.
1979.-- Avian malaria in African black-footed penguins / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 944-947. [Wa.]

Stotish, R. L.; Wang, C. C.; and Meyenhofer, M.
[1979].-- Structure and composition of the oocyst wall of Eimeria tenella / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1074-1081, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Stpiczynska, Renata; Rzeczkowska, Alina; and Guttowa, Alicja.
1978.-- The influence of pesticides on the invasive activity of miracidia and the asexual reproduction of Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) larvae in the host snails [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (6), pp. 405-410. [Wa.]

Straat, H.
1979.-- A preliminary investigation into the control of trichostrongylosis in calves in Kenya [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 71-83. [Wa.]

Stradowski, Marek.
1971.-- The age of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet et Henry, 1909 larvae and their invading activity [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Stradowski, Marek.
1974.-- Development of eggs and larvae of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) under laboratory conditions [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 415-422. [Wa.]

Stradowski, Marek.
1975.-- Wintering of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) eggs under climatic conditions in central Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 373-379. [Wa.]

Stradowski, Marek.
1977.-- Duration of prepatent, patent and post-patent periods of the Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) infection in domestic geese [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (20-27), Mar. 30, pp. 249-258. [Wa.]

Strakova, Jana; Sevcik, Bohumil; and Dvorak, Miroslav.
1978.-- Sulfakombin ad usum vet. II. Sdeleni: Akutni a subakutni toxicita (Sulfakombin ad usum vet. II. Second information: Acute and subacute toxicity) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet., v. 14 (v. 20) (2), pp. 171-180, illus. [Wa.]

Strambachova-McBride, Jana. See also McBride, Jana S.

Strambachova-McBride, Jana; and Micklem, H. S.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in murine malaria. III. Induction of tolerance and of immunological memory by soluble bovine serum albumin / Immunology, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 607-614. [Wa.]

Strambachova-McBride, Jana; and Micklem, H. S.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in murine malaria. IV. The secondary response to bovine serum albumin / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (2), Summer, pp. 141-157. [Wa.]

Straneva, John E.; and Kelley, Gary L.
1979.-- Eimeria clethrionomyis sp. n., Eimeria gallatii sp. n., Eimeria pileata sp. n. and Eimeria marconii sp. n. from the red-backed vole Clethrionomys gapperi Vigors, from Pennsylvania / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 530-532. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Strannegard, Örjan; et al.
1973.-- Serologic studies of infections in patients with hematologic malignancy / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (3), pp. 181-186. [Wm.]

Stranock, S. D.
1979.-- Occurrence of the gill parasite Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann (Trematoda : Monogenea) on fish from the Fairywater, Co Tyrone, Northern Ireland / Irish Naturalists' J., v. 19 (9), Jan., pp. 311-315, map. [Wa.]

Strasser, H.; and Tiefenbach, B.
1977.-- Erfahrungen mit Fenbendazol bei der Bekampfung von Syphacia muris in einer Rattenzucht. 2. Mitteilung [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (12), Dec. 5, pp. 479-480. [Wa.]

Strausbaugh, L. J.; et al.
1978.-- Renal amyloidosis with nephrotic syndrome in two patients with schistosomiasis mansoni and chronic salmonellosis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 919-923, illus. [Wa.]

Strazhnik, L. V.; and Davydov, O. N.
1975.-- On the role of high temperature in the life activity of some fish cestodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-46. [Wa.]

Streett, Douglas A.
1976.-- Analysis of microsporidian spore proteins by electrophoresis on SDS polyacrylamide gels: Taxonomic considerations / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3),pp. 361-362. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Strejan, Gill H.
1978.-- Allergens of Ascaris and of other nematodes / Immunol. Series, v. 7, pp. 693-735, illus. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC584.I54)]

Strejan, G. H.; Hussain, R.; and Bradbury, S.
1973.-- Regulatory role of the immunogen in reagin formation / Immunol. Series, v. 1, pp. 33-42. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC583.I56)]

Strelis, A. K.; Zhivotiagin, V. N.; and Limberg, V. R.
1979.-- Clinical picture and immediate results of pulmonary tuberculosis treatment in patients with opistorchiasis [Russian text] / Problemy Tuberkul. (11), Nov., pp. 68-70. [Wm.]

Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [1903-1977]
[For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, 1978, p. 125.] [Wa.]

Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [1903-1977]
[For necrology and portrait see Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (3), 1979, pp. 92-93.] [Wa.]

Strelkova, M. V.
1974.-- Intergeneric and individual differences in blood digestion between the Phlebotomus and Sergentomyia sand flies [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-132. [Wa.]

Stretton, A. O. W.; et al.
1978.-- Structure and physiological activity of the motoneurons of the nematode Ascaris / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 75 (7), July, pp. 3493-3497. [Wa.]

Strickland, G. T.
1978.-- Lymphocyte mitogenic factor in sera from patients with falciparum malaria [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 198-203. [Wa.]

Strickland, G. T.; DeSilva, S.; and Sayles, P. C.
1979.-- Lymphocyte changes in murine and human malaria [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 35-42. [Wa.]

Strickler, James E.; Mancini, Patricia E.; and Patton, Curtis L.
1978.-- Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Isolation of the major surface coat glycoprotein by lectin affinity chromatography / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 262-276, illus. [For Erratum see Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., 1979, p. 472] [Wa.]

Strinadkin, P. S.
1978.-- [Sarcoptiformes and measures for their control] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 64-66. [Wa.]

Stroczynska-Sikorska, Maria; and Sikorski, Radzislaw.
1979.-- Badania nad zachowaniem sie mian odczynu wiazania dopelniacza w przebiegu zapobiegawczego leczenia toksoplazmozy wrodzonej [Studies on the complement fixation titre changes during prophylactic treatment of congenital toxoplasmosis] [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Ginekol. Polska, v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 993-1002. [Wm.]

Stromberg, Bert E.
1979.-- The isolation and partial characterization of a protective antigen from developing larvae of Ascaris suum / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 307-311, illus. [Wa.]

Stromberg, B. E.
1979.-- IgE and IgG1 antibody production by a soluble product of Ascaris suum in the guinea-pig / Immunology, v. 38 (3), Nov., pp. 489-495. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Bert E.; and Nutting, Wm. B.
1973.-- Adaptive features of the exoskeleton and "pigment" deposits in Demodex spp. (Demodicidae) / Acarologia, v. 14 (4), June, pp. 605-611, illus. [Issued July 6] [Wa.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; and Dubey, J. P.
[1979].-- The life cycle of Paragonimus kellicotti in cats / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 998-1002, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Stromberg, P. C.; Toussant, M. J.; and Dubey, J. P.
1978.-- Population biology of Paragonimus kellicotti metacercariae in central Ohio / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wa.]

Stuart, Barry P.; and Lindsay, David.
1979.-- Coccidial diarrhea in swine [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 175 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 328-329. [Wa.]

Stuart, J. C.
1978.-- An outbreak of monensin poisoning in adult turkeys / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 303-304. [Wa.]

Stuart, John.
1978.-- Intravascular coagulation in falciparum malaria [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6139), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 774. [Wa.]

Stuart, Kenneth.
1979.-- Kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma brucei: Physical map of the maxicircle / Plasmid, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 520-528. [Wa.]

Stueben, E. B.
1978.-- A new fast fluorescent dye technique to detect parasite infection in mosquitoes / Mosquito News, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 586-587. [Wa.]

Stuerchler, D.
1978.-- Epidemiologie und Klinik der Malaria in der Schweiz [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 108 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1810-1811, map. [Wa.]

Stuerchler, D.
1979.-- Filariosen. Fruhdiagnostik, Komplikationen und Therapie [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 254-262, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Stuiver, P. C.
1972.-- Tropische splenomegalie [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 15 (4), pp. 238-247. [Wm.]

Stuiver, P. C.; and Goud, Th. J. L. M.
1978.-- Corticosteroids and liver amoebiasis / Brit. Med. J. (6134), v. 2, Aug. 5, pp. 394-395. [Wa.]

Stullken, Russell Edward.
1976.-- Studies on the metabolism of infective larvae of the rat hookworm, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Diss. (Emory Univ.). 80 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 76-17,089)] [Not indexed]

Stumpf, J.; et al.
1978.-- Trichinose. Epidemiologie, Klinik und Diagnostik [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 1556-1562, illus. [Wa.]

Stumpf, J.; Landgraf, H.; and Undeutsch, K.
1978.-- Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der menschlichen Trichinose mit Tiabendazol [English summary] / Therapiewoche, v. 28 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 8010-8015. [Wm.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1969.-- The Sporozoa: With particular reference to infections in fishes / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 725-739. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1978.-- The life-cycle and taxonomic relations of Lintonium vibex (Linton, 1900) Stunkard and Nigrelli, 1930 (Trematoda: Fellodistomidae) / Biol. Bull., v. 155 (2), Oct., pp. 383-394, illus. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1978.-- Clarification of taxonomy and nomenclature in the genus Opecoeloides Odhner 1928 / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1979.-- Auritelorchis nom. nov. for Paratelorchis Stunkard & Franz, 1977, preoccupied / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (1), Jan., p. 142. [Issued Mar. 22] [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1979.-- The morphology, life-history, and taxonomic relations of Odhneria odhneri Travassos, 1921 (Digenea: Microphallidae) / Biol. Bull., v. 156 (2), Apr., pp. 234-245, illus. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni in the Kenyan baboon (Papio anubis): The development and predictability of resistance to homologous challenge / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 251-261. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.; Karamsadkar, S. J.; and Ouma, J.
1979.-- Schistosome infection rates in field snails: Schistosoma mansoni in Biomphalaria pfeifferi from Kenya / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (4), Aug., pp. 369-375. [Wa.]

Stutterheim, C. J.
1977.-- Ectoparasites of the red-billed oxpecker in the Kruger National Park / South African J. Sc., v. 73 (9), Sept., p. 281. [Wa.]

Styczynska-Jurewicz, Ewa.
1971.-- Tolerance to salinity in some marine and fresh-water cercariae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 257-268, illus. [Wa.]

Subba Rao, B. V. S. S. R.; Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1976.-- A new monocystid gregarine, Monocystis pontodrili n. sp. from the littoral oligochaete, Pontodrilus bermudensis Beddard / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), p. 390. [Wa.]

Subianto, D. B.; Tumada, L. R.; and Margono, Sri S.
1978.-- Burns and epileptic fits associated with cysticercosis in mountain people of Irian Jaya / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 275-278. [Wa.]

Subrahmanyam, D.; et al.
1978.-- Immune reactions in human filariasis / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 8 (2), Aug., pp. 228-232, illus. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Pramualmal; et al.
1979.-- In vivo and in vitro studies of quinine sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Thailand/ Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 138-141. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Pramualmal; et al.
1979.-- In vivo and in vitro studies of tinidazole in Trichomonas vaginalis infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 556-561. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Supat; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the effects of tetracycline on Brugia pahangi infection in Aedes togoi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 55-59. [Wa.]

Suchy, Henryk; et al.
1974.-- Dalsze badania nad zastosowaniem propolisu w ginekologii (Further studies on the application of propolis in gynecology) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Lek., v. 31 (6), pp. 646-648. [Wm.]

Suciu, Maria.
1975.-- The collection of fleas from the Natural History Museum of Verona [Italian summary] / Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Verona, v. 2, pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Sucupira, Maria Silva; and Pupo, Armando de Aguiar.
1976.-- Estudos hormonais do hipodesenvolvimento somatico e puberal de portadores de esquistossomose mansonica [English and French summaries] / AMB, Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 154-161. [Wm.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1971.-- [The phenomenon of amphixeny and its role in the evolution of helminth life cycles] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 182-188. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1974.-- [On the biology of some species of trematodes of the suborder Cyathocotylata] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 182-194, illus. [Wa.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Karmanova, E. M.
1973.-- [To the knowledge of the life cycle of the trematode Cardiocephalus longicollis (Rud., 1819) (Strigeata, Strigeidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 23, pp. 174-178, illus. [Wa.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Nguyen Thi Le.
1971.-- [On some characteristics of trematode fauna of wild birds in northern Vietnam] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 188-196. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; Shigin, A. A.; and Zhatkanbaeva, D.
1973.-- The trematode Cyathocotyle teganuma Ishii, 1935 and its taxonomic status [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 58-60, illus. [Wa.]

Suderman, M. T.; Craig, T. M.; and Jones, L. P.
1979.-- Ascarid infections in foals: A review and case report / Southwest. Vet., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23, illus. [Wa.]

Sueiras Fechtenburg, M. A.; et al.
1978.-- El metodo de Lagrot en el tratamiento del quiste hidatidico hepatico / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 53 (3), May 1, pp. 289-308, illus. [Wm.]

Suemura, Masaki; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1979.-- Potentiation of IgE response in vitro by T cells from rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Immunol., v. 123 (2), Aug., pp. 918-924. [Wa.]

Suemura, Masaki; Urban, Joseph F., jr.; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1978.-- Development of IgE-forming cells in vitro from rat mesenteric lymph node cells / J. Immunol., v. 121 (6), Dec., pp. 2413-2421. [Wm.]

Sugano, Hiroyuki; and Ando, K.
1978.-- Giardiasis in dogs [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (11), pp. 635-638, illus. [Wa.]

Suh, M. D.; et al.
1978.-- An abattoir survey on Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in cattle [Korean text; English summary] / Research Rep., Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Fish., Korea, v. 20, Dec., pp. 47-52. [Wa.]

Suh, M. D.; and Hoyte, H. M. D.
1977.-- Studies on morphological differentiation of Babesia bigemina and Babesia argentina infections using smears and tissue sections of organs of splenectomized calves [Korean text; English summary] / Korean J. Vet. Research, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 51-61, illus. [Wa.]

Suiunchaliev, R. S.
1978.-- [Determination of the creolin concentration in an emulsion] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 63-65, illus. [Wa.]

Sukhanova, K. M.; and Poznanskaia, T. M.
1972.-- On thermoresistance in some flagellates of the genus Trichomonas [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 216-221. [Wa.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; et al.
1977.-- A comparative study of the lipid and amino acid composition of cruzin and trypanosa / Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 32 (2), pp. 43-48. [For Russian original see Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (2), Apr.-June, 1977, pp. 57-63] [Wa.]

Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; Titova, T. S.; and Avakian, A. A.
1975.-- Some peculiarities of ultrastructure of Crithidia oncopelti of varying sensitivity to olivomycin [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 275-280, illus. [For English transl. see Biol. Bull. Acad. Sc. USSR, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1975, pp. 254-261] [Wa.]

Sukhdeo, Michael V. K.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1977.-- Comparison of three geographical isolates of Trichinella [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 2060-2064. [Wa.]

Sukhdeo, M. V. K.; and Meerovitch, E.
1979.-- A comparison of the antigenic characteristics of three geographical isolates of Trichinella / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 571-576, illus. [Wa.]

Sukkar, M. Y.; Ahmed, Nasrel Din; and Omer, A. H. S.
1979.-- Abnormal growth hormone release in bilharzial liver fibrosis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parastiol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 45-49. [Wa.]

Sulaiman, A.; and Gips, C.
1974.-- Identification of gallbladder bile (B-bile) during duodenal intubation / Tijdschr. Gastro-enterol., v. 17 (6), pp. 373-382. [Wm.]

Suleiman, Suleiman A.; and Brown, George G.
1977.-- Morphology and ultrastructure of spermatozoa of the ticks, Dermacentor (D.) variabilis (Say) and Dermacentor andersoni (Stiles) (Ixodoidea: Acari) / Proc. 14. Ann. Electron Micr. Colloq. (Ames, Iowa, May 12-13, 1977), pp. 159-165, illus. [Wa.]

Suleiman, Suleiman A.; and Brown, George G.
1978.-- Spermiogenesis in the dog tick Dermacentor variabilis (Say) / Iowa State J. Research, v. 53 (2), Nov., pp. 93-108, illus. [Wa.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1974.-- The development of organ systems in cestodes. II. Histogenesis of the reproductive system in Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819) (Hymenolepididae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 179-190, illus. [Wa.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa; and Grytner-Ziecina, Barbara.
1974.-- Trematodes of Clangula hyemalis (L.) from the Baltic Coast [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 401-413, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, James J.
1977.-- Redescription of Choledocystus hepaticus (Lutz, 1928) n. comb., and the status of C. linguatula (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda: Plagiorchioidea) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 162-170, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; et al.
1977.-- Occurrence of Physastra sumatrana (Mollusca: Pulmonata) in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., p. 408. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; and Cheng, Thomas C.
1976.-- Comparative mortality studies on Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca: Pulmonata) exposed to copper internally and externally / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 255-257. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; and Palmieri, James R.
1978.-- Daubaylia malayanum sp. n. (Nematoda: Cephalobidae), a parasite of Malaysian pulmonate snails, with observations on its life history / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 799-802, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; and Palmieri, James R.
1978.-- Infection of Indoplanorbis exustus Deshayes 1834 with Echinostoma malayanum Leiper 1911 as a function of shell diameter / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 939-940. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; and Palmieri, James R.
1979.-- Effect of duration and intensity of infection with Echinostoma audyi on survival of Lymnaea rubiginosa exposed to copper sulfate / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 50-54. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; Ratanapitaksa, Sommai; and Palmieri, James R.
1978.-- Comparative host reaction to Angiostrongylus malaysiensis (Nematoda) in three species of snails / J. Invert. Path., v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 359-367, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, Joseph R.; et al.
1978.-- Resurrection and redescription of the genus Leptocleidus Mueller 1936 (Monogenoidea) with notes on the habitat and distribution of L. megalonchus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 810-812, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, T. J.; Parker, K. L.; and Parker, C. W.
1973.-- Specific killing of parasites by antibody-enzyme conjugates / Research Commun. Chem. Path. and Pharmacol., v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 709-717. [Wm.]

Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- Monocercomonoides krishnamurthii n. sp., a new flagellate (Protozoa: Mastigophora) from the gut of a blattid in India / Marathwada Univ. J. Sc. (Nat. Sc.), v. 15 (8), pp. 149-152, illus. [Pagination repeated] [Wa.]

Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- On a new species of the genus Hexamastix Alexeieff 1912 from the gut contents of an insect Polyphaga indica in India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- A new diplomonad flagellate Hexamitus murthii n. sp. from the cockroach Periplaneta americana in India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 7-11, illus. [Wa.]

Sultanov, F. R.
1974.-- On the distribution and developmental periods of the sheep bot fly Oestrus ovis L. in Azerbaijan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 147-156. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T.
1978.-- [On the role of insects in the life cycles of helminths of animals under conditions of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Sulzer, A. J.; et al.
1978.-- Study of coinciding foci of malaria and leptospirosis in the Peruvian Amazon area / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 76-83, map. [Wa.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; et al.
1979.-- Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by electron microscopic fine-structural analysis / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 225-229, illus. [Wa.]

Summers, R. W.
1978.-- A record of Crataerina hirundinis (L.) (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) from Morocco / Entom. Month. Mag. (1368-1371), v. 114, May-Aug., p. 174. [Wa.]

Sumnaliev, Petur; Kanev, Ivan; and Vasilev, Ivan.
1977.-- Studies on the cercarial fauna of Bithynia tentaculata (L.). I. Identification of Psilotrema spiculigerum (Muehling, 1898) Odhner, 1913 in Bulgaria and some data on its biology [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 59-66, illus. [Wa.]

Sumnaliev, Petur; and Vasilev, Ivan.
1976.-- Ecology of the larval and parthenite stages of Paramphistomum microbothrium. I. Effect of the temperature, UV rays and X-ray irradiation on the development of eggs [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 88-98, illus. [Wa.]

Sundararaman, V.; and Nadakal, A. M.
1979.-- The ultrastructure of the striated muscle of the tail of Cercaria chackai Nadakal et al., 1969 / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 201 (3), pp. 479-486, illus. [Wa.]

Sung, H. T. See Sung, Watson H. T.

Sung, Watson H. T.; et al.
1977.-- Survey on trichinosis in post slaughter pigs in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), pp. 12-16, illus., map. [Wa.]

Suntadvoot, Choochuen. See Santadvoot, Choochuen.

Supperer, R.
1973.-- Parasitosen im Intensivbetrieb: Schwein / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 1 (1), pp. 33-42, illus. [Wm.]

Supperer, R.
1973.-- Parasitosen der Kalber / Tieraerztl. Prax., v. 1 (4), pp. 403-412, illus. [Wm.]

Supriaga, A. M.
1971.-- [Revision of the genus Avioserpens Wehr et Chitwood, 1934 (Camallanata, Dracunculidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 196-200, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Supriaga, V. G.; and Mozgovoi, A. A.
1974.-- Biological peculiarities of Raphidascaris acus (Anisakidae: Ascaridata), freshwater fishes parasite [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 494-503, illus. [Wa.]

Supriaga, V. G.; and Supriaga, A. M.
1971.-- [On the differential diagnosis of larvae of nematodes of the genus Porrocaecum Railliet et Henry, 1912 from intermediate hosts, earthworms] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 200-203, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Surkova, A. M.
1972.-- Changes in the total, residual and protein nitrogen content in the liver of chickens during experimental coccidiosis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-175. [Wa.]

Suswillo, R. R.; et al.
1978.-- Hybridization between Brugia patei, B. pahangi and sub-periodic B. malayi / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 153-160. [Wa.]

Suter-Kopp, Vlasta; Giacometti, P. L.; and Bernhard, Annelis.
1971.-- Praktische Anwendung der indirekten Immunofluoreszenzmethode zur Diagnose parasitarer Erkrankungen bei Tropenruckkehrern. II. Immunofluoreszenz-Antikorpertest auf Bilharziose und Filariose [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 101 (44), Nov. 6, pp. 1578-1581. [Wm.]

Suteu, E.
1979.-- Profilaxia si combaterea hemosporidiozelor la animale in perioada pasunat (Prophylaxy and control of hemosporidioses in animals during the pasture period) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 27-32. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sutherst, R. W.; et al.
1978.-- Aspects of host finding by the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 159-174. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; et al.
1979.-- An analysis of management strategies for cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) control in Australia / J. Applied Ecol., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 359-382, illus. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; et al.
1979.-- Density dependent mortality of the tick, Boophilus microplus, on cattle--further observations / J. Applied Ecol., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 397-403. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; et al.
1979.-- Long-term population studies on the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) on untreated cattle selected for different levels of tick resistance / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 353-368, map. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; and Comins, H. N.
1979.-- The management of acaricide resistance in the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Acari: Ixodidae), in Australia / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 519-540. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; Roberts, J. A.; and Wagland, B. M.
1979.-- Resistance in cattle to Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; Wagland, B. M.; and Roberts, J. A.
1978.-- The effect of density on the survival of Boophilus microplus on previously unexposed cattle / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 321-324. [Wa.]

Sutor, A. H.; and Kuenzer, W.
1977.-- Das Verhalten der Blutgerinnung bei nicht septischen, bakteriellen, viralen und parasitaeren Infekten. Ausgewaehlte Krankheitsbilder der Paediatrie / 19. Hamb. Symposion Blutgerin. (Hamburg, June 18-19, 1976), pp. 149-154. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Sutton, R. H.
1978.-- Observations on the pathology of Eperythrozoon ovis infection in sheep / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 224, 229-230, illus. [Wa.]

Sutton, R. H.
1979.-- Effect of Eperythrozoon ovis infection on the reductive potential of sheep erythrocytes / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Sutton, R. H.; Charleston, W. A. G.; and Collins, G. H.
1977.-- Eperythrozoon wenyoni--a blood parasite of cattle. A first report in New Zealand / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-9, illus. [Wa.]

Sutton, R. J.; and Gemmell, M. A.
1978.-- Pre-natal infections with larval tapeworms [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., p. 598. [Wa.]

Suvatte, Vinai; et al.
1979.-- Acquired platelet dysfunction with eosinophilia: Study of platelet function in 62 cases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 358-367, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Hiroshi.
1977.-- Reports of medico-zoological investigations in the Nansei Islands. Part VI. Trombiculid mites collected from Amami-rabbits and rodents in Anami Island, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (2), June 15, pp. 105-110, map. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru; et al.
1979.-- Separation of Plasmodium berghei-parasitized rat erythrocytes by means of carrier-free electrophoresis [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (1), pp. 129-132, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Norio; Kato, Masahiro; and Dohmori, Renzo.
1979.-- Synthesis of antimicrobial agents. II. Synthesis of 1,8-naphthyridine derivatives and their activities against Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 155-164. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Takeshi; and Seregeg, I. G.
1979.-- A mass dissection technique for determining infectivity rate of filariasis vectors / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 117-121, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Takeshi; and Sone, F.
1978.-- Breeding habits of vector mosquitoes of filariasis and dengue fever in Western Samoa [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 279-286. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Tatsuo; et al.
1978.-- A case of canine thelaziasis in Kawasaki, Kanagawa [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 31 (8), pp. 458-461, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the immunological diagnosis of anisakiasis. 5. Intradermal and indirect hemagglutination tests, and histopathological examination of biopsied mucous membranes on gastric anisakiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 184-191, illus. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the immunodiagnosis of Anisakiasis. 6. Analysis of criteria on intradermal and indirect hemagglutination tests by means of radioimmunoassay [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 17-23. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Toshio; and Ishida, Kazuto.
1979.-- Anisakis simplex and Anisakis physeteris: Physicochemical properties of larval and adult hemoglobins / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 225-234, illus. [Wa.]

Svarc, Rudolf.
1978.-- Ecomorphological and pathological phenomena in the bionomy of Cystocaulus ocreatus (Railliet et Henry, 1907) Mikacic, 1939 [Czechoslovakian, Russian and German summaries] / Biol. Prace, v. 24 (1), 133 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Svendsen, Ove.
1978.-- Et tilfaelde af lungeorm (Aelurostrongylus abstrusus) hos en kat / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 291-292, illus. [Wa.]

Sverba, V. A.; and Shemchuk, V. R.
1978.-- On chemical measures for control of Sinergasilus major in white amur [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Swartzwelder, J. C.; et al.
1972.-- Control de la infeccion anquilostomiasica por tratamiento quimioterapeutico masivo en Costa Rica [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 295-307, map. [Wm.]

Swarup, Mohan; and Jain, S. P.
1977.-- Tremiorchis mathuraensis n. sp. (Trematoda: Plagiorchidae) from the common Indian frog, Rana tigrina (Daud) / Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 25 (1), Jan., 1976, pp. 99-102, illus. [Wa.]

Swarup-Mitra, S.; Chowdhury, A. K. Roy; and Sarkar, M.
1979.-- Inhibition of some erythrocytic enzymes in kala-azar / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 69, Apr., pp. 571-576. [Wa.]

Sweet, Vaughn H.; and Stauber, Erik H.
1978.-- Anaplasmosis: A regional serologic survey and oral antibiotic therapy in infected herds / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (11), June 1, pp. 1310-1312. [Wa.]

Sweeting, R. A.
1976.-- Studies on Ligula intestinalis (L.) effects on a roach population in a gravel pit / J. Fish Biol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 515-522. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Z.; et al.
1978.-- Fine structure of the vitteline cells in the cestode Proteocephalus longicollis (Proteocephalidea) / Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., pp. 442-443, illus. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Z.; and Eklu-Natey, R. D.
1978.-- Fine structure of the spermatozoon of Proteocephalus longicollis (Cestoda, Proteocephalidea) / Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., pp. 572-573, illus. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Z.; and Subilia, L.
1978.-- Electron microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode Proteocephalus longicollis (Zeder, 1800) (Proteocephalidea) / Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., pp. 444-445, illus. [Wa.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1974.-- Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. VIII. The course of defence reaction in very young animals [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 459-471. [Wa.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1975.-- Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. IX. Immunization with Dictyocaulus filaria larvae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 147-157. [Wa.]

Swietlikowski, M.; and Moczon, T.
1978.-- Lack of protective immunity after immunization of rats with antigens of Hymenolepis diminuta oncospheres, cysticercoids and mature worms [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (8), pp. 549-554. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Swift, Brinton L.; and Paumer, Richard J.
1978.-- Bovine fetal anoxia observed in pregnant beef heifers experimentally inoculated with Anaplasma marginale / Theriogenology, v. 10 (5), Nov., pp. 395-403. [Wa.]

Swift, Brinton L.; Settlemire, Jack, jr.; and Thomas, George M.
1978.-- Inoculation of pregnant beef heifers at midgestation with Anaplasma marginale / Theriogenology, v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 481-485. [Wa.]

Sykes, A. R.
1978.-- The effect of subclinical parasitism in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 32-34. [Wa.]

Sykes, A. R.; Coop, R. L.; and Angus, K. W.
1979.-- Chronic infection with Trichostrongylus vitrinus in sheep. Some effects on food utilisation, skeletal growth and certain serum constituents / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 372-377. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1978.-- Epithelial cell mitosis and morphology in worm-free regions of the intestines of the rat infected by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 958-959. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1978.-- Protein metabolism. 5. Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Changes of host body mass and protein synthesis in guinea pigs with light to heavy infections / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 7-13. [Wa.]

Szabo, M.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of decaris on phagocytosis / Therap. Hungar., v. 25 (4), pp. 173-174. [Wm.]

Szaflarski, Jerzy; Sokola, Andrzej; and Herman, Zbigniew S.
1974.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. IX. Effect of trimethoprim, sulfomethoxazole and their combination septrin [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (22-34), Sept. 15, pp. 261-263. [Wa.]

Szafranek, Jerzy; et al.
1973.-- Badania w kierunku toksoplazmozy u chorych psychicznie (Examination of mentally ill patients for toxoplasmosis) / Psychiat. Polska, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 531-534. [Wm.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1977.-- Tecnica inmunoenzimatica para el diagnostico de anticuerpos EVI [English summary] / An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 22, 1976-1977, pp. 95-103, illus. [Wa.]

Szarfman, A.; et al.
1978.-- Tissue reacting antibodies in a rhesus monkey with long-term Trypanosoma cruzi infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 832-834, illus. [Wa.]

Szczesna, Zuzanna.
1978.-- Sense organs on the legs of Pediculus humanus humanus L. (Anoplura, Pediculidae) nymphs and imagines [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 48 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 593-600, illus. [Wa.]

Szczygiel, Bogdan.
1973.-- Zakazenie narzadu rodnego przywra Schistosoma haematobium we wlasnym materiale rentgenowskim (Infection of genital organ with Schistosoma haematobium in roentgenographic analysis) [Polish text] / Przegl. Lek., v. 30 (9), pp. 759-762, illus. [Wm.]

Szczygiel, Bogdan; and Talfi, Idrisa.
1973.-- Zwapniale robaki gwinejskie na zdjeciach radiologicznych (Calcified guinea worms in radiological pictures) [Polish text] / Przegl. Lek., v. 30 (8), pp. 696-699, illus. [Wm.]

Szczygiel, Bogdan; and Talfi, Idrisa.
1974.-- Zwapniale filarie (nicienie) Loa loa na zdjeciach rentgenologicznych (Calcified filaria worms Loa loa visualized on roentgenograms) [Polish text] / Przegl. Lek., v. 31 (3), pp. 413-415, illus. [Wm.]

Szell, Arpad.
1977.-- A Trichomonas vaginalis es a Sarvari termalvizekkal kapcsolatos vizsgalatok (Studies about Trichomonas vaginalis and the thermal water of Sarvar) [English, German, and Russian summaries] / Rheumatol., Balneol., Allergol., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 53-57. [Wm.]

Szidat, Lothar Karl Wilhelm. [1892-1973] [For necrology and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 44 (1), s. Zool., 1973, pp. 77-78] [Issued Dec. 3, 1974] [Wa.]

Szidat, L. [-1973] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1973, p. 254.] [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar. [-1973] [For necrology, bibliog., and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 165-168.] [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1969.-- Structure, development, and behavior of new strigeatoid metacercariae from subtropical fishes of South America / J. Fish. Re-786, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
[1972].-- Nuevas investigaciones sobra la subfamilia Calicotylinae (Monogenea) y una nueva especie de Austrocalicotyle Szidat 1971 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 155-160, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1973.-- Morphologie und Verhalten von Paragyrodactylus superbus n.g., n. sp., Erreger eines Fischsterbens in Artentinien [German and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Szumlewicz, Alina Perlowagora. See Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.

Tabbara, Khalid F.; et al.
1979.-- Clindamycin in chronic toxoplasmosis. Effect of periocular injections on recoverability of organisms from healed lesions in the rabbit eye / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 97 (3), Mar., pp. 542-544, illus. [Wa.]

Taberner, Roberto.
[1977].-- Un nuevo isopodo de la familia Cymothoidae, Paracymothoa parva sp. nov. parasito de Hyphessobrycon callistus (Boulanger 1900) Eigenmann 1910 (Pisces, Characidae) [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien Nat. (91), v. 35, Secc. B, Nov., 1976, pp. 163-169, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Taberner, Roberto.
1977.-- Nebula maculatus gen. nov. sp. nov. (Crustacea, Isopoda, Cymothoidae) ectoparasito de Metynis maculatus (Kner 1860) Berg 1897 (Pisces, Characidae) [English summary] / Physis, Rev. Asoc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (92), v. 36, Seccs. A, B, C, June, pp. 141-146, illus. [Wa.]

Tachon, Pierre; and Borojevic, Radovan.
1978.-- Mother-child relation in human schistosomiasis mansoni: Skin test and cord blood reactivity to schistosomal antigens / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 605-609. [Wa.]

Tacorian, Doina; et al.
1978.-- Uveita alergica parazitara (Parasitic allergic uveitis) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rev. Chir. (Oftalmologia), Bucuresti, v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 73-76, illus. [Wm.]

Tada, I.; et al.
1979.-- Onchocerciasis in San Vicente Pacaya, Guatemala / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Tada, Isao; Sakaguchi, Yuji; and Eto, Komyo.
1979.-- Dirofilaria in the abdominal cavity of a man in Japan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 988-990, illus. [Wa.]

Tada, Tomio.
1978.-- Cellular interactions involved in the initiation and suppression of IgE synthesis in rats / Immunol. Series, v. 7, pp. 101-126. [Wm.(W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC584.I54)]

Tada, T.; Okumura, K.; and Taniguchi, M.
1973.-- Cellular and humoral controls of reaginic antibody synthesis in the rat / Immunol. Series, v. 1, pp. 43-61, illus. [Wm. (W1.IM53K); Wc.(RC583.I56)]

Tadano, Takeo.
1978.-- Genetics of a new mutant, curved wing, of the mosquito Aedes togoi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 263-267, illus. [Wa.]

Tadano, Takeo.
1979.-- Disturbed venation, a new sex-linked mutant, in the mosquito Aedes togoi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (3), June, pp. 271-276, illus. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1978.-- Note on the specific designation of Sarcocystis putorii (Railliet & Lucet, 1891) comb. nov. of the common European vole, Microtus arvalis / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), Dec., pp. 466-468. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1978.-- A comparative study of the light and electron microscopic structure of the walls of the muscle cysts of several species of sarcocystid eimeriid Coccidia. (I) (II) / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 81 (4), Dec., pp. 469-491, illus. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1978.-- Apparent congenital transmission of Frenkelia (Coccidia: Eimeriidae): First recorded incidence / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 41-46, illus. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1979.-- Successful rodent to rodent transmission of Sarcocystis sebeki by inoculation of precystic schizogonic stages [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), p. 350. [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1979.-- Muscular sarcosporidiosis in the common European weasel, Mustela nivalis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (3), pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1978.-- Aspects of the larval development of Ophthalmophagus sp. (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 597-600, illus. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.; and LeGrande, William H.
1979.-- Chromosomes of Cyclocoelum oculeum (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 666-667, illus. [Wa.]

Tafuri, W. L.; et al.
1973.-- Microscopia eletronica do miocardio na tripanossomiase cruzi humana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 347-370, illus. [Wm.]

Tafuri, W. L.; Almeida Maria, T.; and Lopes, E. R.
1973.-- Alteracoes das celulas musculares e dos componentes do intersticio no megasofago da tripanosomiase cruzi humana--estudo ao microscopio eletronico [English summary] / Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 1-24, illus. [Wm.]

Tafuri, W. L.; Lopes, E. Reis; and Nunan, B.
1973.-- Doenca de Chagas congenita. Estudo clinico-patologico de um caso com sobrevida de seis meses [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 322-330, illus. [Wm.]

Tafuri, Washington Luiz; and Maria, Thaisa de Almeida.
1970.-- Sobre o comportamento do componente vesicular neurosecretor no megaesofago da tripanossomiase cruzi humana [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-309, illus. [Wm.]

Tafuri, W. L.; Maria, T. A.; and Lopes, E. R.
1971.-- Lesoes do plexo mienterico do esofago, do jejuno e do colo de chagasicos cronicos. Estudo ao microscopio eletronico [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 76-91, illus. [Wm.]

Tager-Kagan, Pierre.
1978.-- Contribution a l'etude de la fasciolose au Niger [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (4), pp. 437-442, map. [Wa.]

Tager-Kagan, P.
1979.-- Note sur la dicrocoeliose a Dicrocoelium hospes (Looss, 1907) au Niger [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 32 (1), pp. 53-55, map. [Wa.]

Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1971.-- On arthropods collected from Myotis mistacinus Kohl. and M. oxygnathus Mont. in Zaisan Hollow [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 382-384. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 434-436. [Wm.]]

Taguri, S.; and Dar, F. K.
1978.-- Serological and clinical investigations of human hydatid cases in Libya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 338-341. [Wa.]

Tai, Ai Yun; and Sung, Yu Chih.
1975.-- A preliminary study of the freshwater crabs as intermediate hosts of lung flukes from China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 169-182, illus. [Wa.]

Tajika, Ken Ichi.
1979.-- A new species of the genus Ciliocincta Kozloff, 1965 (Mesozoa, Orthonectida) parasitic in a marine turbellarian from Hokkaido, Japan / J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 383-395, illus. [Wa.]

Takada, Nobuhiro.
1978.-- Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus) kumadai n. sp. found on the Japanese dormouse, Glirulus japonicus (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 295-298, illus. [Wa.]

Takada, Nobuhiro.
1979.-- Descriptions of four new species of chiggers from bats in northern Japan (Acarina; Trombiculidae) [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), June 15, pp. 99-106, illus. [Wa.]

Takada, Nobuhiro; Fujita, Hiromi; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.
1978.-- Studies on ixodid fauna in the northern part of Honshu, Japan. 2. Human cases of tick infestation, especially many cases with a large species Ixodes acutitarsus (Karsh, 1880) [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 29 (2), June 15, pp. 216-218. [Wa.]

Takahashi, K.
1977.-- Studies of infection and immunization of Theileria [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 473-478. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Takahashi, Yuzo; and Sherman, Irwin W.
1978.-- Plasmodium lophurae: Cationized ferritin staining, an electron microscope cytochemical method for differentiating malarial parasite and host cell membranes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 145-154, illus. [Wa.]

Takaoka, Lauro; et al.
1976.-- Alteracoes eletrocardiograficas em pacientes com esquistossomose mansonica tratados com hicantone [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 378-386. [Wm.]

Takaoka, Masatoshi; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1975.-- Studies on excretory and secretory antigen in cotton rat filaria, Litomosoides carinii [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 255-264, illus. [Wa.]

Takashima, Yasuharu; Sumi, To; and Hizawa, K.
1977.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in adult: Report of two cases / Tokushima J. Exper. Med., v. 24 (1-2), June, pp. 23-28, illus. [Wm.]

Takayanagi, Tan; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Immune responses of neonatal rats receiving antibodies from the female / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Feb., pp. 82-91. [Wa.]

Takeda, Gentilda K. F. *See also* Funayama, Gentilda Kazuko.

Takeda, Gentilda K. F.; et al.
1976.-- Primeiro encontro de Triatoma tibiamaculata Pinto, 1926 naturalmente infectado por Trypanosoma cruzi no municipio de Ubatuba, Sao Paulo [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 402-409, illus. [Wm.]

Takeda, Yoshihiko; and Nakamura, Junichi.
1976.-- Rubella, Toxoplasma, Au-antigen [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 215-218. [Wm.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu.
1977.-- Ultrastructural study on the mechanism of entry into host cells in Toxoplasma gondii [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 75-85, illus. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu; et al.
1979.-- Mechanism of L-serine oxidation in Entamoeba histolytica / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 62B (3), pp. 281-285. [Wa.]

Takhar, B. S.; and Farrell, D. J.
1979.-- Energy and nitrogen metabolism of chickens infected with either Eimeria acervulina or Eimeria tenella / Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 197-211. [Wa.]

Takhar, B. S.; and Farrell, D. J.
1979.-- Energy and nitrogen metabolism of chickens subjected to infection and reinfection with Eimeria acervulina / Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 213-224. [Wa.]

Takizawa, Takayasu; and Ito, Tamotsu.
1977.-- Secular trends of annual morbidities of animal infectious diseases / National Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 17 (4), Winter, pp. 179-183. [Wa.]

Talanov, G. A.; and Nikolaev, P. I.
1978.-- [Use of chlorophos for Parascaris, Strongylata, and Gasterophilus of horses] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 59-60. [Wa.]

Talas, Margarita; and Glaz, Ervin T.
1979.-- Type I interferon induced in mice by infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum / J. Infect. Dis., v. 139 (5), May, pp. 595-598. [Wa.]

Tam, King Foo. [1937-]
1970.-- Electron microscope studies on the protozoan Eimeria mivati. Diss. (Auburn Univ.). 68 pp., illus. Auburn, Alabama. [Wa. (DISS 73-4,897)] [Not indexed]

Tamarina, N. A.; and Khromova, L. A.
1978.-- Fauna and ecology of pasture flies (Diptera) of Mongolia and their significance as intermediate hosts of cattle nematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (4), pp. 772-780. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 57 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1978, pp. 530-536] [Wa.]

Tamas, T.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of 6-amino-9-(substituted benzyl) purines on oocyst sporulation / Poultry Science, v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 381-385. [Wa.]

Tamayo, Jorge Garcia. See Garcia-Tamayo, Jorge.

Tamura, Satoru.
1976.-- Histopathological findings of mice inoculated intraperitoneally with the Beverly strain of Toxoplasma gondii [Japanese text; English summary] / Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. I, v. 9 (4), pp. 669-677, illus. [Wa.]

Tamura, Tadashi; et al.
1975.-- Concomitant Pneumocystis carinii and cytomegalovirus infection in a case of autoimmune hemolytic anemia in infant [Japanese text] / Rinsho Shoni Igaku (J. Clin. Pediat., Sapporo), v. 23 (1), Apr., pp. 7-16, illus. [Wm.]

Tamura, Teruko; et al.
1978.-- Electron microscopy of spontaneous pneumocystosis in a nude mouse / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 363-368, illus. [Wa.]

Tanabe, Kazuyuki; et al.
1977.-- Separation of Toxoplasma tachyzoites by filtrating peritoneal exudate of infected mice through cellulose powder [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 113-115. [Wa.]

Tanabe, Kazuyuki; et al.
1978.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Penetration into differentiating Friend erythroleukemia cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (1), Oct., pp. 72-82. [Wa.]

Tanabe, Kazuyuki; et al.
1979.-- Penetration of maturating red blood cells by Toxoplasma gondii / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 113 (2), Aug., pp. 433-437, illus. [Wm.]

Tanabe, Kazuyuki; Takada, Suehisa; and Suzuki, Mamoru.
1978.-- Regional depression of delayed hypersensitivity to sheep erythrocytes in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei (NK65) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 367-368. [Wa.]

Tanabe, Keiichi; et al.
1978.-- Modifications of primaquine as antimalarials. 2. 5-phenylthio and 5-anilino derivatives of primaquine / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Tanabe, Masanobu.
1979.-- Trichomonas vaginalis: NADH oxidase activity / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 135-143. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hidefumi; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the anti-filarial effect of a cyclic phosphorus ester, 2-phenyl-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulfide (K-15) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1977.-- A method of intrapleural injection of drugs for testing macrofilaricidal action in cotton rat filariasis / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 47 (4), Aug., pp. 315-317, illus. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1978.-- Distribution of Oncomelania quadrasi in waters in the Philippines / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 193-202, illus. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; Matsuda, Hajime; and Nosenas, Julian S.
1979.-- Detection of antibodies in Schistosoma japonicum infections by a micro-technique of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (4), Aug., pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Jiro; Baba, Toru; and Torisu, Motomichi.
1979.-- Ascaris and eosinophil. II. Isolation and characterization of eosinophil chemotactic factor and neutrophil chemotactic factor of parasite in Ascaris antigen / J. Immunol., v. 122 (1), Jan., pp. 302-308. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Jiro; and Torisu, Motomichi.
1978.-- Anisakis and eosinophil. I. Detection of a soluble factor selectively chemotactic for eosinophils in the extract from Anisakis larvae / J. Immunol., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 745-749, illus. [Wa.]

Tandon, A.; Zahner, H.; and Laemmler, G.
1979.-- CELISA (complement-enzyme linked immunosorbent assay) a new method for the estimation of complement fixing antibodies; its use for Chagas' disease [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Tandon, R. S.; and Chandra, Sudhish.
1977.-- Studies on ecophysiology of fish parasites: Effect of trypanosome infection on the serum cholesterol levels of fishes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Tandon, R. S.; and Chandra, Sudhish.
1977.-- Physiology of host parasite relationship: Effects on serum alkaline phosphatase levels of fish hosts parasitized by trypanosomes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (3), pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Tang, Chongti; et al.
1979.-- Studies on the biology epidemiology of Eurytrema pancreaticum (Janson, 1889) in Heilungking Province [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 234-242, illus. [Wa.]

Tang, Chongti; and Tang, Chao.
1978.-- Studies on trematodes of the family Cyclocoelidae of Fujian with further remarks on the life history and epidemiology of Tracheophilus cymbius (Dies., 1850) Skrjabin, 1913 [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 91-106, illus. [Wa.]

Tangredi, Basil P.
1978.-- Capillariasis in a flock of caller ducks / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 215-216, illus. [Wa.]

Tani, Shigekazu.
1976.-- Studies on Echinostoma hortense (Asada, 1926). (1) Species identification of human echinostomiasis and its infection source [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 262-273, illus., map. [Wa.]

Tani, Shigekazu.
1976.-- Studies on Echinostoma hortense (Asada, 1926). (2) The intermediate and final hosts in Akita Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 461-467. [Wa.]

Tanner, Charles E.
1978.-- The susceptibility to Trichinella spiralis of inbred lines of mice differing at the H-2 histocompatibility locus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 956-957. [Wa.]

Tanner, Charles E.; Lim, Hai-Choo; and Faubert, Gaetan.
1978.-- Trichinella spiralis: Changes caused in the mouse's thymic, splenic, and lymph node cell populations / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 116-127. [Wa.]

Tansuphasiri, Panit.
1974.-- Corneal perforation from Gnathostoma spinigerum. A case report [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 2110-2119, illus. [Wm.]

Tantachamrun, Tavipan; and Kliks, Michael.
1978.-- Heterophyid infection in human ileum: Report of three cases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 228-231, illus. [Wa.]

de Tantalean, Zoila G.; and Caceres, Irma A.
1972.-- Hospederos intermediarios de Hymenolepis diminuta en Lima (Peru) [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 22-27, illus. [Wm.]

Tantalean V., Manuel.
1972.-- La presencia de larvas de Anisakis sp. en algunos peces comerciales del mar Peruano [English summary] / Rev. Peruana Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 38-43, illus. [Wm.]

Tantalean V., Manuel.
1975.-- Monogeneos de peces de las costas del Peru. I. Axine ibanezi n. sp. (Monogenea: Axinidae) parasito de un pez volador (Exocoetus volitans Linnaeus) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 22 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 211-215, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Tantalean V., Manuel; et al.
1974.-- La via de penetracion de la larva de Paragonimus peruvianus en animales de experimentacion [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 332-336, illus. [Wm.]

al Taqi, Muna. See Al-Taqi, Muna.

Taravanij, Savanat.
1971.-- Immunological aspect of amoebic liver abscess [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 23 (9), Sept. pp. 1252-1262. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Tarazona, J. M.
1974.-- Aportaciones al estudio de las gastroenteritis producidas por nematodos parasitos en los ovinos Espanoles. I. Distribucion geografica e importancia [English and French summaries] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), pp. 63-85, illus., map. [Wa.]

Tarazona, J. M.
1974.-- Un cas de trematodoses intestinal occasione par le Paramonostomum alveatum (Mehlis, 1846), Luhe, 1909 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae), chez l'Anas boschas domestica et l'Anas platyrhynchos [Spanish and English summaries] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), pp. 153-159, illus. [Wa.]

Tarazona, J. M.
1974.-- Helmintos parasitos de vertebrados de vida silvestre de la provincia de Huesca [English summary] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), pp. 161-165. [Wa.]

Tarazona, J. M.; et al.
1977.-- Aportaciones al estudio de las gastroenteritis producidas por nematodos parasitos en los ovinos espanoles. III. Periodos teoricos de transmision favorable de las trichostrongilidosis [English summary] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (3), 1976-77, pp. 11-21. [Wa.]

Tarazona, J. M.; and Fernandez, J. M.
1974.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre las coccidiosis ovinas [English summary] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (1), pp. 55-62, map. [Wa.]

Tarazona, J. M.; and Sanz-Pastor, A.
1977.-- Denuncia en Espana de Probstmayria vivipara (Probstmayer, 1865) Ransom, 1907 (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) parasita del intestino grueso de los equidos / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (3), 1976-77, pp. 23-26, illus. [Wa.]

Tarczynski, Stefan.
1975.-- Beobachtungen uber die Extensitats- und Intensitatstendenz der Zystizerkose bei Rindern in der Volksrepublik Polen [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 208-213. [Wa.]

Tarczynski, Stefan; and Szepelski, Leszek.
1970.-- Effect of ensilage of green roughage and drying of hay on viability and infectivity of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae. II. Observations on the longevity and infectivity of metacercariae in hay [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (42-50), Dec. 30, pp. 513-519, illus. [Wa.]

Tarrant, C. A.; and Cupp, E. W.
1978.-- Morphogenetic effects of precocene II on the immature stages of Rhodnius prolixus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 666-668, illus. [Wa.]

Tarry, D. W.
1978.-- Developments in the control of ectoparasites / Vet. Ann. (18), pp. 111-116. [Wa.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.
1976.-- Further laboratory studies on the rearing and feeding of Cnephia ornithophilia (Diptera: Simuliidae) and the transmission of Leucocytozoon simondi by this black fly / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 337-341. [Wa.]

Tarsitani, G.; et al.
1979.-- Indagine preliminare sulla prevalenza di portatori di parassitosi intestinali in collettivita' infantili [English summary] / Nuovi Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 197-206. [Wa.]

Tartari, Flamur.
1977.-- Nje rast ileusi mekanik shkaktuar nga nje grup i madh askaridesh tek nje femije i vogel (Un cas d'ileus mecanique cause par un gros groupe d'ascarides chez un enfant de 26 mois) [Albanian text] / Shendetesia Popullore (141) (3), July-Sept., pp. 89-91, illus. [Wm.]

Tashiro, Tetsuyuki; et al.
1979.-- An outbreak of bovine demodectic mange in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 32 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 30-33, illus. [Wa.]

Tashkinov, N. I.
1971.-- The intensity of infestation of reindeer with grubs in the Amur district [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 261-265. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 314-321. [Wm.]]

Tashkinov, N. I.
1972.-- On the warble flies of reindeer in the Amur district. II. Development of warble fly larvae and dynamics of attacking reindeer by adults [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 326-333. [Wa.]

Tashkinov, N. I.
1973.-- On the developmental periods and survival of Oedemagena tarandi L. larvae under artificial infection of reindeer [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-472. [Wa.]

Tasker, William G.; and Plotkin, Stanley A.
1979.-- Cerebral cysticercosis / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 761-763, illus. [Wa.]

Taufflieb, R.
1972.-- Trois nouveaux Trombiculidae (Acarina) du Senegal [English summary] / Acarologia, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 190-197, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Taufflieb, Roger; Mouchet, Jean; and Courtois, Daniel.
1972.-- Quelques Trombiculidae (Acarina) de la region de Djibouti [English summary] / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 59-65, illus. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Tavares, C. A. P.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Complement-mediated cytotoxic activity in vitro and effect of decomplementation on acquired immunity in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 145-151. [Wa.]

Tavares, C. A. P.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Evidence for a role of serum factors in protecting artificially transformed schistosomula against antibody-mediated killing in vitro / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 225-233. [Wa.]

al Tawil, N. See Al Tawil, N.

Tay, Jorge; et al.
1976.-- Frecuencia de las helmintiasis intestinales en Mexico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-280, map. [Wa.]

Tay, Jorge; Ortega, Mauricio; and Capin, Ruth.
1972.-- Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre transmisores de enfermedad de Chagas en Mexico. Reporte de nuevas localidades infectadas / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 15, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 221-226, maps. [Wm.]

Taylor, Brian.
1975.-- Observations on malaria vectors of the Anopheles punctulatus complex in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, pp. 677-687, maps. [Wa.]

Taylor, Diane W.; and Siddiqui, Wasim A.
1978.-- Effect of falciparum malaria infection on the in vitro mitogen responses of spleen and peripheral blood lymphocytes from owl monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 738-742. [Wa.]

Taylor, Diane W.; and Siddiqui, Wasim A.
1978.-- Suppression of lymphocyte transformation by plasma from owl monkeys acutely infected with Plasmodium falciparum / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 147-150. [Wa.]

Taylor, D. W.; and Siddiqui, W. A.
1979.-- Susceptibility of owl monkeys to Plasmodium falciparum infection in relation to location of origin, phenotype, and karyotype / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 267-271. [Wa.]

Taylor, Jack L.
1979.-- Klossiella parasites of animals: A literature review / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 137-144. [Wa.]

Taylor, L. V.
1979.-- Random testing of ninety-seven (97) cats sera for Toxoplasma using the Wellcome ToxHa Test haemagglutination kit / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 9 (2), June, p. 79. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1978.-- Vaccination in schistosomiasis [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 291-305, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1979.-- Immunization of sheep against Schistosoma bovis using an irradiated schistosomular vaccine / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Taylor, Peter W.
1978.-- Macroderoides trilobatus sp. n. (Digenea: Macroderoididae) from the bowfin, Amia calva, and emendation of the genus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 393-394, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, Robert L.; and Lott, Marley.
1978.-- Transmission of salmonid whirling disease by birds fed trout infected with Myxosoma cerebralis / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Kenny, J.
1978.-- The influence of concurrent infection with Oesophagostomum species on the interpretation of the ELISA test for trichinosis in pigs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 257-264. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; Kilpatrick, D.; and Kenny, J.
1978.-- The influence of age and husbandry of pigs on evaluation of the enzyme linked immuno-sorbent assay (ELISA) for T. spiralis infection [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 25 (4), May, pp. 282-289. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Pearson, G. R.
1979.-- Trichostrongylus vitrinus in sheep. I. The location of nematodes during parasitic development and associated pathological changes in the small intestine / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 397-403, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; and Pearson, G. R.
1979.-- Trichostrongylus vitrinus in sheep. II. The location of nematodes and associated pathological changes in the small intestine during clinical infection / J. Comp. Path., v. 89 (3), July, pp. 405-412, illus. [Wa.]

Tayo, Margaret A.; and Jewsbury, J. M.
1978.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project, IV. Changes in snail population following the construction of a small dam / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 483-487, map. [Wa.]

Tazawa, Taro; et al.
1974.-- Effects of tinidazole in combined use of oral and vaginal as well as simultaneous administrations of the patient and husband on Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 637-640. [Wm.]

Taze, Y.; and Gruvel, J.
1978.-- Elimination des glossines et trypanosomose animale: Resultats de quelques sondages dans la region du lac Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), pp. 63-67. [Wa.]

Tedesco, L. F.; Errico, F.; and Del Baglivi, L. P.
1979.-- Diagnosis of Tritrichomonas foetus infection in bulls using two sampling methods and a transport medium / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 322-324. [Wa.]

Tedla, Shibru; and Fernando, C. H.
1969.-- Observations on the seasonal changes of the parasite fauna of yellow perch (Perca flavescens) from the Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 833-843. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Teel, P. D.; et al.
1978.-- Cholinergic involvement in nervous control of salivary fluid secretion in ixodid ticks / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61C (2), pp. 297-300, illus. [Wa.]

Teel, P. D.; Hair, Jakie A.; and Stratton, L. G.
1979.-- Laboratory evaluation of a sustained-release famphur bolus against Gulf Coast and lone star ticks feeding on Hereford heifers / J. Econom. Entom., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 230-233. [Wa.]

Teetor-Barsch, Gertrud E.; and Kramer, John P.
1979.-- The preservation of infective spores of Octosporea muscaedomesticae in Phormia regina, of Nosema algerae in Anopheles stephensi, and of Nosema whitei in Tribolium castaneum by lyophilization / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 300-306. [Wa.]

Teisanu, E.; and Popescu-Tomus, Doina.
1972.-- Trichomoniasis of the paranasal sinuses / Romanian Med. Rev., v. 16 (3), July-Sept., pp. 74-76. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Teixeira, Antonio R. L.; et al.
1978.-- Acquired cell-mediated immunodepression in acute Chagas' disease / J. Clin. Invest., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1132-1141, illus. [Wa.]

Teixeira, Antonio R. L.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi-sensitized T-lymphocyte mediated ^{51}Cr release from human heart cells in Chagas' disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1097-1107. [Wa.]

Teixeira, Jesse; et al.
1975.-- Aspectos cirurgicos do aneurisma chagasico do ventriculo esquerdo: A proposito de um caso operado [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 221-227, illus. [Wm.]

Teixeira de Freitas, Joao Ferreira. See de Freitas, Joao Ferreira Teixeira.

Teixeira Santos, Norberto.
1973.-- Parasitoses intestinais. Prevalencia na populacao infantil, banto, suburbana da cidade de Lourenco Marques [French and English summaries] / Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. A, v. 6 (2), pp. 243-264, illus. [Wm.]

Teixeira Santos, Norberto.
1974.-- Malaria congenita [English and French summaries] / Rev. Cien. Med., Univ. Lourenco Marques, s. B, v. 20, pp. 93-133. [Wm.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.
1978.-- Intralymphocytic schizonts associated with an initial infection of Saurocytozoon tupinambi in Tupinambis teguixin / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.
1978.-- The saurian malarias of Venezuela: Haemosporidian parasites of gekkonid lizards / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 341-353, illus. [Wa.]

Telford, S. R., jr.
1978.-- Saurian malaria in Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 553-554. [Wa.]

Telford, S. R., jr.
1979.-- A taxonomic reconsideration of some Plasmodium species from iguanid lizards [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 129-144. [Wa.]

Telford, S. R., jr.
1979.-- A taxonomic revision of small neotropical saurian malarias allied to Plasmodium minasense [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 409-422, illus. [Wa.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.
[1979].-- A hemoparasite survey of Florida lizards / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1126-1127. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.
1979.-- A malarial parasite of Australian skinks, Plasmodium mackerrasae sp. n. / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 409-413, illus. [Wa.]

Telford, S. R., jr.
1979.-- Evolutionary implications of Leishmania amastigotes in circulating blood cells of lizards / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 317-324, illus. [Wa.]

Telles de Jesus Filho, Moyses; and Miraglia, Tulio.
1977.-- Histochemical observations on the Sarcocystis fusiformis cysts in ox hearts / Acta Histochem., v. 59 (1), pp. 160-167, illus. [Wa.]

Tello, Pablo; and Sanhueza, Jorge.
1978.-- Evaluacion de un test de inmunofluorescencia indirecta en el diagnostico serologico de la toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 12-15. [Wa.]

Temcharoen, Prasong; et al.
1979.-- A survey on intestinal parasitic infections in Laotian refugees at Ubon Province, Northeasten Thailand, with special reference to schistosomiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 552-555. [Wm.]

Templeton, Alan R.; and Rankin, Mary Ann.
1978.-- Genetic revolutions and control of insect populations / Screwworm Problem., Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 83-111. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ten Horn, L. J. See ten Horn, L. J.

de Tena, M. Dominguez. See Dominguez de Tena, M.

Tendeiro, Joao.
1977.-- Estudos sobre malofagos. Nota sobre a Degeeriella elbeli Th. Clay, 1958 (Ischnocera, Philopteridae) [English summary] / Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 47-50, illus. [Wa.]

Teng, Yao-Sheng; Palmieri, James R.; and Sullivan, John T.
1979.-- Changes in snail carbohydrate and nucleic acid metabolism due to trematode infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Tengler de Mclure, Melitta. [-1978] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., [1979], v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, p. 1073.] [Wa.]

Tenora, Frantisek.
1977.-- Reorganization of the system of cestodes of the genus Catenotaenia Janicki, 1904. Evolutionary implications [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 25 (2), pp. 163-170. [Wa.]

Tenora, Frantisek.
1978.-- The main morphological and anatomical characters of the cestodes belonging to the family Anoplocephalidae Choldkowsky, 1902, with respect to the cestodes belonging to the subfamily Anoplocephalinae Blanchard, 1891 [Russian text; Czechoslovakian and English summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (2), pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Tenora, Frantisek; et al.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopic study of Syphacia muris and Syphacia arvicolae (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Univ. Agric., Fac. Agronom., Brno, v. 26 (3), pp. 195-207, illus. [Wa.]

Tenora, F.; and Murai, E.
1978.-- Anoplocephalidae (Cestoda) parasites of Leporidae and Sciuridae in Europe / Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 415-429, illus. [Wa.]

Tenora, Frantisek; Wiger, Richard; and Barus, Vlastimil.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopic studies on three species of the genus Syphacia (Nematoda) / Vestnik Ceskoslov. Zool. Spolec., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 77-79, illus. following p. 80. [Wa.]

Tenorio, JoAnn M.
1979.-- Catalog of entomological types in the Bishop Museum. Mallophaga / Pacific Insects, v. 20 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 5-17. [Wa.]

Tenorio, JoAnn M.; and Radovsky, F. J.
1974.-- The genus Mesolaelaps (Laelapidae; Mesolaelapinae, n. subfam.) with descriptions of two new species from New Guinea / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (2), June 15, pp. 211-222, illus. [Wa.]

Tenquist, J. D.
1977.-- Some ectoparasites of veterinary importance / N. Zealand Entom., v. 6 (3), pp. 285-289. [Wa.]

Tenquist, J. D.; and Roberts, M.
1978.-- Comparison of a new sheep dipping technique with saturation-type methods / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 88-91. [Wa.]

Teodorescu, Constanta; et al.
1978.-- Contributii la studiul receptivitatii vectorului A. l. atroparvus, fata de doua suse de P. vivax (Receptivity of the vector A. l. atroparvus to 2 strains of P. vivax) [Romanian text; English summary] / Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. si Nat. Iasi, v. 82 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 73-75. [Wm.]

Tepmongkol, Mayuratna; et al.
1973.-- The relationship between hookworm burden and anaemia in Thai people [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 1683-1690. [Wm.]

Tepmongkol, Mayuratana; et al.
1975.-- Incidence of enterobiasis in young school children [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 27 (5), May, pp. 786-790. [Wm.]

Tepmongkol, Mayurat.
1977.-- Stool examination in amoebiasis [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 1486-1491. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Tepmongkol, Mayurat.
1978.-- Anthelminthics [Siamese text] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 593-604. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Terasaki, Kunio.
1977.-- Studies on chromosomes of the lung flukes in Japan [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 222-229, illus. [Wa.]

Terasaki, Kunio; and Nakamura, Tsunenori.
1978.-- A simple technique for chromosome studies in the flukes [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 273-278, illus. [Wa.]

Terblanche, H. J. J.
1978.-- Versuche mit Rintal (Febantel): Wirkung auf die Fruchtbarkeit von Schafbocken / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 180-185. [Wa.]

Terenina, N. B.
1971.-- [Influence of pharmacological substances on contractile activity of the genital tract of female ascarids] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 203-207, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Ternovoi, V. I.
1977.-- [Oestriasis of sheep in the mountain zone of the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 66-68. [Wa.]

Ternovoi, V. I.
1978.-- Investigation of diapause in Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 57 (3), pp. 481-487. [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., English transl., v. 57 (3), July-Sept., pp. 328-332.] [Wa.]

Ternovoi, V. I.
1978.-- Treatment of the sheep against Oestrus ovis [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 62-63. [Wa.]

Ternovoi, V. I.; and Mikhailenko, V. K.
1973.-- On the flight distance of flies of Oestrus ovis L. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-127. [Wa.]

Terry, R. J.
1976.-- Immunity to African trypanosomiasis / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 203-221. [Wa.]

Terry, R. J.
1978.-- Immunodepression in parasite infections [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 161-178. [Wa.]

Teruel, Jose Romero; and Nogueira, Jarbas Leite.
1970.-- Perdas fetais em area de alta prevalencia de molestia de Chagas cronica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 239-244. [Wm.]

Terzakis, J. A.; et al.
1979.-- Exoerythrocytic merozoites of Plasmodium berghei in rat hepatic Kupffer cells / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 385-389, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Terziiski, Aleksandur; Baicheva, Olga; and Dragneva, Nataliia.
1977.-- On the antigenic similarity of some animal and plant helminths and free nematodes. I. Studies on the antigenic similarity of Ascaris suum and Ditylenchus dipsaci by the cross intracutaneous test [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 4, pp. 68-72. [Wa.]

Terziiski, Aleksandur; and Dragneva, Nataliia.
1976.-- Vaccination against Ascaris suum, Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichinella spiralis. V. Serum antibodies in guinea-pigs fed with Ascaris antigen [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 1, pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Tesarcik, Jan.
1971.-- Vyzkum novych zpusobu prevence a terapie strevnich parazitoz kapra. I. Prubeh akvarijnich a poloprovoznich pokusu o terapeuticke ovlivneni kokcidiozy a neoechinorhynchozy kapra (Research in the new methods of the prophylaxis and therapy of intestinal parasitoses in carp) I. [Course of aquarium trials of therapeutic measures for coccidiosis and neoechinorhynchosis of carp] [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Prace VURH Vodnany (9), pp. 99-132. [Wa.]

Tesarcik, J.
1972.-- On localization of Neoechinorhynchus rutili in the intestine of carp [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 190-191. [Wa.]

Tesik, Ivan.
1978.-- Pouziti arpalitu-spray k niceni ektoparazitu plazu (Arpalit spray for the destruction of ectoparasites of reptiles) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, French, German, and Spanish summaries] / Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet., v. 14 (v. 20) (4), pp. 379-384, illus. [Wa.]

Tettamanti, S.; Bounameux, Y.; and Suter-Kopp, Vlasta.
1972.-- La toxocarose humaine en Suisse. Son diagnostic par immunofluorescence indirecte [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 1117-1124. [Wm.]

Tetzlaff, Roger D.; and Weir, W. David.
1978.-- Anthelmintic control of concurrent Hymenolepis nana and Syphacia obvelata infections in the mouse with uredofos / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 287-289. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; and Ramachandran, P. K.
1979.-- Histopathology of experimental Schistosoma incognitum infection in mice following exposure to normal and irradiated cercariae / J. Helminth., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; Raviprakash, V.; and Sabir, M.
1978.-- Vascular permeability increasing action of the saline extract of Dictyocaulus filaria--a preliminary report / Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; and Singh, (Kr.) Suresh.
1979.-- Pathogenesis of Schistosoma incognitum in mice with special reference to the mechanism of anaemia / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 380-383. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; and Singh, (Kr.) Suresh.
1979.-- Effect on immune and normal sera on the miracidia of Schistosoma incognitum / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 643-645. [Wa.]

Tewarson, N. C.; and Gupta, Vinod.
1978.-- Nematode parasites of invertebrates / Indian J. Zoot., v. 17 (1), Apr., 1976, pp. 21-24, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Teymoorian, G. A.; and Bagheri, F.
1976.-- Hydatid cyst of the skull: Report of four cases / Radiology, v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 97-100, illus. [Wm.]

Thacker, Stephen B.; et al.
1979.-- Parasitic disease control in a residential facility for the mentally retarded / Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 1279-1281. [Wa.]

Thakur, A. S.; Prezioso, U.; and Marchevsky, N.
1978.-- Efficacy of droncit against Echinococcus granulosus infection in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 859-860. [Wa.]

Thakur, Amar S.; Prezioso, U.; and Marchevsky, N.
1979.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Ovicidal activity of praziquantel and bunamidine hydrochloride / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 131-133. [Wa.]

Thakur, D. K.; and Sinha, K. P.
1978.-- Case notes on bovine trypanosomiasis / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 237-238. [Wa.]

Tham, Kyi Toe.
1979.-- Strongyloides gastritis--report of a case / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 21-22, illus. [Wa.]

Thamavit, Witaya; et al.
1978.-- Effects of dimethylnitrosamine on induction of cholangiocarcinoma in Opisthorchis viverrini-infected Syrian golden hamsters / Cancer Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 4634-4639, illus. [Wa.]

Thanikachalam, M.; Sundararaj, A.; and Manohar, B. Murali.
1979.-- An outbreak of coccidiosis in fowls / Poultry Adviser, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 63-65, illus. [Wa.]

Thapar, G. S.; Krishna; and Gupta, S. P.
[1979].-- On some monogenetic trematodes (family Heteraxinidae Price, 1962) from marine fishes of Puri, Orissa [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 48 (1), s. Zool., 1977, pp. 1-11, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [Wa.]

Tharaldsen, J.; and Grøndalen, J.
1978.-- The nasal mite of dogs, Pneumonyssus caninum. A case report from Norway / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 245-250, illus. [Wa.]

Tharaldsen, Jorun.
1978.-- En oversikt over de vanligst forekommende mage/tarmparasitter hos hund og katt i Norge, med forslag til terapi [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (3), pp. 184-186. [Wa.]

Tharp, Vernon L.
1976.-- The problem of trichomoniasis in cattle and rules for its control / Scient. Publication (334). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 159-163. [Wa. (SF 793.I52)]

Thatcher, Vernon E.
1978.-- Quatro especies novas da familia Haploporidae (Trematoda: Digenea) de peixes de agua doce da Colombia, com uma revisao do genero Saccocoelioides Szidat, 1954 [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 477-484, illus. [Wa.]

Thatcher, Vernon E.; and Padilha, Terezinha N.
1977.-- Spinitectus jamundensis sp. n. (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) from a Colombian freshwater fish, Prochilodus reticulatus Steind. [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (4), Nov., pp. 799-801, illus. [Wa.]

Thaung, U.; et al.
1978.-- An outbreak of plague in Hlegu, Burma in 1977 / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 390-397, map. [Wa.]

de-The, G.; et al.
1978.-- Epidemiological evidence for causal relationship between Epstein-Barr virus and Burkitt's lymphoma from Ugandan prospective study / Nature, London (5673), v. 274, Aug. 24, pp. 756-761, map. [Wm.]

Theis, J. H.; et al.
1978.-- Apparent absence of Sarcocystis and low prevalence of Trichinella in artificially digested diaphragm muscle removed during post-mortem examination at a Sacramento (California) medical center / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 837-839, illus. [Wa.]

Thelen, M.; et al.
1976.-- Rontgenologische Lungenveranderungen bei progressiver pulmonaler Insuffizienz (sog. Schock-Lunge) [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 110-119, illus. [Wm.]

Thelen, M.; et al.
1978.-- Direkte antegrade Cholangiographie Temporare transentane, transhepatische Gallengangsdrainage [English summary] / Roentgen-Blaetter, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 658-664, illus. [Wm.]

Theodorides, Jean.
1977.-- Pachyporospora retorta Ormieres pacifica ssp. nov. (Eugregarina, Porosporidae), parasite de Cancer productus Randall (Brachyura, Cancridae) a Nanaimo, Colombie-Britannique. Remarques sur le cycle des Pachyporospora Theod., 1961 [English summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 237-241, illus. [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.
1978.-- A propos de Diplauxis schreveli Porchet-Hennere et Fischer 1973 (Eugregarina Urosporidae) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 437-438. [Wa.]

Theodorides, Jean.
1979.-- Considerations sur la specificite des eugregarines de brachyoures (Crustacea Decapoda) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), July 16, pp. 363-365. [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.; and Desportes, I.
1978.-- Nouveau type d'association chez une Lecudina (L. postae n. sp., Eugregarina Lecudinidae) parasite de Hyalinoecia tubicola (Mueller) (Polychaeta Onuphidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-446, illus. [Wa.]

Theron, Andre.
1975.-- Recherches experimentales sur l'evolution larvaire de Skrjabingylus nasicola (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) chez deux mollusques terrestres [English, German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (1), pp. 49-54, illus. [Wa.]

Theron, Andre.
1975.-- Parabascus lepidotus Looss, 1907 (Trematoda, Lecithodendriidae): Un exemple de parasite transfuge [English, German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (1), pp. 181-185, illus. [Wa.]

Theron, A.; Pointier, J. P.; and Combes, C.
1978.-- Approche ecologique du probleme de la responsabilite de l'homme et du rat dans le fonctionnement d'un site de transmission a Schistosoma mansoni en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-234, map. [Wa.]

The-Viet, Phan. See Phan-The-Vet.

Thi Phan, Vu. See Vu Thi Phan.

Thiele, Feliza Knierim. See Knierim Thiele, Feliza.

Thienpont, D.
1978.-- Longaandoening door Filaroides sp. bij de hond (Pulmonary disease caused by Filaroides sp. in dogs) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (16), Aug. 15, p. 851, illus. [Wa.]

Thienpont, D.; et al.
1977.-- Toxocarose bij kalveren, herontdekking en behandeling (Toxocariasis in calves, recent diagnosis and treatment) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1123-1128, illus. [Wa.]

Thienpont, D.; et al.
1978.-- Biological and pharmacological properties of flubendazole [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 28 (4), pp. 605-612. [Wa.]

Thiermann, Erica; et al.
1977.-- Efecto de la clindamicina sobre la toxoplasmosis experimental del raton [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 433-435. [Wm.]

Thiermann, Erica; et al.
1978.-- A comparative study of some combined treatment regimens in acute toxoplasmosis in mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 747-750. [Wa.]

Thiery, G.
1978.-- L'appendice du lapin: Un modele d'appareil immunitaire applique a l'etude de l'immunite epitheliale [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 129C (4), Apr.-June, pp. 503-522, illus. [Wm.]

Thiery, Georges.
1978.-- L'immunite epitheliale: Contribution a l'etude du mecanisme de l'immunite anticoccidienne du lapin [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, n.s., v. 51 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 211-216, illus. [Wa.]

Thin, R. N.; et al.
1979.-- Double-blind comparison of a single dose and a five-day course of metronidazole in the treatment of trichomoniasis / Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 354-356. [Wm.]

Thirachantra, Sanam; et al.
1978.-- The sex distribution of alpha and gamma races of Lithoglyphopsis aperta Temcharoen in natural habitats of the Mekong River / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 112-113. [Wa.]

Thomas, Cheriyan; and Prasad, R. S.
1978.-- Chromosome variations in Xenopsylla astia Rothschild, 1911 (Siphonaptera). A preliminary report / Experientia, v. 34 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 1440-1441, illus. [Wa.]

Thomas, G. E.; Goldsmid, J. M.; and Wicks, A. C. B.
1974.-- Use of the enterotest duodenal capsule in the diagnosis of giardiasis. A preliminary study / South African Med. J., v. 48 (53), Nov. 2, pp. 2219-2220, illus. [Wm.]

Thomas, H.
1978.-- The efficacy of febantel on gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 290-293. [Wa.]

Thomas, H.
1979.-- Experimentelle infektion von Lederzecken mit Dipetalonema witei [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 179-181. [Wa.]

Thomas, H.; and Goennert, R.
1977.-- The efficacy of praziquantel against cestodes in animals [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (2), pp. 117-127. [Wa.]

Thomas, H.; and Goennert, R.
1978.-- The efficacy of praziquantel against cestodes in cats, dogs and sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 20-25. [Wa.]

Thomas, H.; and Goennert, R.
1978.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Praziquantel bei der experimentellen Cysticercose und Hydatidose [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), pp. 165-179. [Wa.]

Thomas, H.; and Meister, G.
1979.-- Eine Methode zum Nachweis von Mikrofilarien von Dipetalonema witei in peripheren Blut von Mastomys natalensis [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 170-173, illus. [Wa.]

Thomas, J. D.
1977.-- The sociobiology of Biomphalaria glabrata, the snail host of Schistosoma mansoni [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 531-542. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Thomas, J. D.; and Assefa, B.
1979.-- Behavioural responses to amino acids by juvenile Biomphalaria glabrata, a snail host of Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63C (1), pp. 99-108. [Wa.]

Thomas, Lyell J. [1892-1977] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., 1978, p. 122] [Wa.]

Thomas, M. M.
1978.-- A sporozoan infection in Penaeus semisulcatus at Mandapam / Indian J. Fish., v. 23 (1-2), 1976, pp. 282-284, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Thomas, Pierre Ambroise. See Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.

Thomas, R. J.
1978.-- The efficacy of in-feed medication with fenbendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep, with particular reference to inhibited larvae / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (18), May 6, pp. 394-397. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Starr, J. R.
1978.-- Forecasting the peak of gastrointestinal nematode infection in lambs / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 465-468. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Waller, P. J.
1979.-- Field observations on the epidemiology of abomasal parasites in young sheep during winter and spring / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 209-212. [Wa.]

Thomas, Vijayamma; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1978.-- Antibodies to Sarcocystis in Malaysians/ Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 303-306. [Wa.]

Thomas, Vijayamma; Ogunba, E. O.; and Fabiyi, A.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis: Assessment of the sensitivity, specificity and reproducibility of serological methods for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis in Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 451-456. [Wa.]

Thomas, Vijayamma; and Singh, K. R. P.
1977.-- Comparative susceptibility to Wuchereria bancrofti of Culex pipiens fatigans Delhi strain and of strains cytoplasmically incompatible with it / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 65, Suppl., pp. 102-106. [Wa.]

Thompson, A. C.; and Sikorowski, P. P.
1979.-- Effects of Nosema heliothidis on fatty and amino acids in larvae and pupae of the bollworm, Heliothis zea / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 63A (3), pp. 325-328. [Wa.]

Thompson, E. Joanne; and Wright, I. G. A.
1978.-- Coccidiosis in kiwis [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (6), June, p. 167. [Wa.]

Thompson, H. T.; Pettigrew, R.; and Johnson, E. A.
1979.-- Solitary pulmonary bilharzioma / Thorax, v. 34 (3), June, pp. 401-403, illus. [Wm.]

Thompson, J. E.; Fernando, M. A.; and Pasternak, J.
1979.-- Induction of gel-phase lipid in plasma membrane of chick intestinal cells after coccidial infection / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 555 (3), Aug. 23, pp. 472-484, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, J. M.; et al.
1977.-- An ultrastructural study of the invasion of Ascaris suum larvae by neutrophils / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (2), Sept., pp. 181-184, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, Kenneth C.
1977.-- A review of the knowledge of the vectors of bovine anaplasmosis / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 133-138. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Thompson, K. C.; et al.
1978.-- Methods to improve the health of cattle in the tropics: Immunisation and chemoprophylaxis against haemoparasitic infections [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 75-81. [Wa.]

Thompson, K. C.; et al.
1978.-- Methods to improve the health of cattle in the tropics: Conclusions and economic appraisal [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 141-144. [Wa.]

Thompson, Kenneth C.; and Roa, Julio C.
1978.-- Transmission (mechanical/biological) of Anaplasma marginale by the tropical cattle tick Boophilus microplus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 536-539. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Thompson, K. C.; Roa E., J.; and Romero N., T.
1978.-- Anti-tick grasses as the basis for developing practical tropical tick control packages [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Thompson, K. C.; Todorovic, R. A.; and Hidalgo, R. J.
1978.-- The immune responses to antigenic variants of Babesia bigemina in the bovine / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 234-237. [Wa.]

Thompson, Patrick H.
1974.-- Attachment site on white laboratory mice by larvae of Dermacentor variabilis (Say) (Acarina) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 76 (3), Sept., pp. 282-284. [Wa.]

Thompson, Patsy-Ann; and Threlfall, William.
1978.-- The matazoan parasites of two species of fish from the Port-Cartier-Sept-Iles Park, Quebec [French summary] / Naturaliste Canad., v. 105 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 429-431. [Wa.]

Thompson, Paul E.; Zeigler, Julianne B.; and McCall, John W.
1973.-- Comparative effects of 3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4,4,0]decan-2-one and diethylcarbamazine against Litomosoides carinii in rodents / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 693-697. [Wm.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1978.-- Aspects of speciation in Echinococcus granulosus / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1979.-- Biology and speciation of Echinococcus granulosus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 93-98. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1979.-- Equine hydatidosis [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 335-336. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.; Dunsmore, J. D.; and Hayton, Alison R.
1979.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Secretory activity of the rostellum of the adult cestode in situ in the dog / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 144-163, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.; and Penhale, W. J.
1978.-- The enhancement of tetrathyridial proliferation of Mesocestoides corti in mice by B.C.G. / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (2), pp. 195-203. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. G.; et al.
1979.-- Malaria in Wolverhampton [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6168), v. 1, Apr. 7, p. 952. [Wa.]

Thompson-Cowley, Lloyda L.; et al.
1979.-- Acanthocephalan parasitism in the western bluebird (Sialia mexicana) / Avian Dis., v. 23 (3), July-Sept., pp. 768-771, illus. [Wa.]

Thomsett, Lovell Robert.
1979.-- Skin diseases of the horse / In Pract., Suppl. Vet. Rec., v. 1 (3), May, pp. 15-26, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Thomson, Ian C. Roberts. See Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.

Thong, Y. H.
1979.-- Immunosuppression caused by primaquine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), p. 474. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Thong, Y. H.; et al.
1978.-- Protective immunity to Naegleria fowleri in experimental amebic meningoencephalitis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 238-240. [Wa.]

Thong, Y. H.; et al.
1978.-- Resistance of mice to Naegleria meningoencephalitis transferred by immune serum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 650-652. [Wa.]

Thong, Y. H.; et al.
1979.-- Effect of mefloquine on the immune response in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 388-390. [Wm.]

Thong, Y. H.; and Ferrante, Antonio.
1978.-- Inhibition of mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferative responses by quinine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 354-356. [Wa.]

Thong, Y. H.; Ferrante, Antonio; and Rowan-Kelly, Brenton.
1978.-- Primaquine inhibits mitogen-induced human lymphocyte proliferative responses / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 537-539. [Wa.]

Thong, Y. H.; Ferrante, Antonio; and Shepherd, Christina.
1978.-- Phagocytic behaviour towards baker's yeast distinguishes pathogenic from nonpathogenic Naegleria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 207-209. [Wa.]

Thong, Y. H.; Rowan-Kelly, Brenton; and Ferrante, Antonio.
1979.-- Delayed treatment of experimental amoebic meningo-encephalitis with amphotericin B and tetracycline / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 336-337. [Wa.]

Thoongsuwan, Santi; and Cox, Herbert W.
1978.-- Anemia, splenomegaly, and glomerulonephritis associated with autoantibody in Trypanosoma lewisi infections / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 669-673, illus. [Wa.]

Thoongsuwan, Santi; Cox, Herbert W.; and Patrick, Richard A.
[1979].-- Immunoconglutinin associated with nonspecific acquired resistance in malaria, babesiosis, and other anemia-inducing infections / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1050-1056. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Thoongsuwan, Santi; Cox, Herbert W.; and Patrick, Richard A.
[1979].-- Serologic specificity of immunoconglutinin associated with infectious anemia of rats and its role in nonspecific acquired resistance / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1060-1066. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Thoongsuwan, Santi; Cox, Herbert W.; and Rickman, William J.
1979.-- Antibody to fibrinogen/fibrin products (Anti-F) in malaria, babesiosis, and trypanosomiasis of rodents / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 426-429. [Wa.]

Thornberry, H.
1975.-- Warble fly eradication in Ireland / Vet. Serv. Bull., v. 5, pp. 33-41. [Wa.]

Thorne, Kareen J. I.; et al.
1979.-- Phagocytosis and killing of Trypanosoma dionisii by human neutrophils, eosinophils and monocytes / Parasitology, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 367-379, illus. [Wa.]

Thorne, Kareen J. I.; Svvennsen, Rosamund J.; and Franks, David.
1978.-- Role of hydrogen peroxide and peroxidase in the cytotoxicity of Trypanosoma dionisii by human granulocytes / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 798-805. [Wa.]

Thornton, H.
1977.-- Successive infestation of cattle with Cysticercus bovis / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Thornton, H.
1979.-- Give yourself a tapeworm? / Vet. Rec., v. 104 (13), Mar. 31, p. 287. [Wa.]

Thornton, J. G.
1978.-- Heartworm invasion of the canine eye / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 373-374, illus. [Wa.]

Thorson, T. E.
1979.-- Flea bite allergic dermatitis in a red fox (Vulpes fulva) / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 10 (1), Mar., p. 30. [Wa.]

Thrall, Donald E.; et al.
1979.-- Scintigraphic evaluation of pulmonary perfusion in dogs experimentally infected with Dirofilaria immitis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 1426-1432, illus. [Wa.]

Threadgold, L. T.
1978.-- Fasciola hepatica: A transmission and scanning electron microscopical study of the apical surface of the gastrodermal cells / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 85-90, illus. [Wa.]

Threadgold, L. T.; and Brennan, G.
1978.-- Fasciola hepatica: Basal infolds and associated vacuoles of the tegument / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 300-316, illus. [Wa.]

Threlfall, William.
1969.-- Some parasites from elasmobranchs in Newfoundland / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 805-811. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Threlfall, William; Bourgeois, Charles E.; and Bain, Geoffrey A.
1979.-- Mallophaga from some North American Anatidae / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 81 (2), Apr., pp. 327-328. [Wa.]

Threlfall, William; and Goudie, R. Ian.
1977.-- Larval trematodes in the rough periwinkle, Littorina saxatilis (Olivi), from Newfoundland / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 229-232. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Thylefors, B.
1978.-- Ocular onchocerciasis [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (1), pp. 63-73. [Wa.]

Thylefors, B.; Philippon, B.; and Prost, A.
1978.-- Transmission potentials of Onchocerca volvulus and the associated intensity of onchocerciasis in a Sudan-savanna area [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 346-354. [Wa.]

Thylefors, B.; and Rolland, A.
1979.-- The risk of optic atrophy following suramin treatment of ocular onchocerciasis / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 57 (3), pp. 479-480. [Wa.]

Tiben, Ernesto Ruiz. See Ruiz-Tiben, Ernesto.

Tiberio, Giorgio; et al.
1976.-- The value of echography in the diagnosis of hydatid cyst of the liver / Surg. Italy, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 168-185, illus. [Wm.]

Tiboldi, T.
1979.-- Ovaries and adrenals in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Histopathological changes of the ovaries in acute and chronic infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 670-676, illus. [Wa.]

Tiboldi, T.
1979.-- Reversibility of histopathological changes in the ovaries in acute murine schistosomiasis mansoni after niridazole treatment / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 1026-1030, illus. [Wa.]

Tiboldi, T.
1979.-- Intestinal parameters in acute murine schistosomiasis mansoni / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Tiboldi, T.; et al.
1979.-- Ovaries and adrenals in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Some observations on the function of the ovaries in acute infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 871-872. [Wa.]

Tiboldi, T.; et al.
1979.-- Ovaries and adrenals in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Morphology and function of the adrenals in acute infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 873-875, illus. [Wa.]

Tidball, J. Scott; Aguas, Juan P.; and Aldis, John W.
1978.-- A new concentration of human intestinal capillariasis on Western Luzon / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 33-40, map. [Wa.]

Tiecco, Gianfranco.
1978.-- Ispezione degli alimenti di origine animale (prodotti carnei, prodotti ittici, latte, uova). 551 pp., illus. Bologna (Edizioni Agricole) [Wa.(TS1975.T55)]

Tierney, Frances; and Baillie, John.
1979.-- Malathion aerosol for treatment of scaly face mites in caged birds / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 69-70, illus. [Wa.]

van Tiggele, Laurens Josephus. [1943-]
1978.-- Host-parasite relations in Fasciola hepatica infections. Immunopathology and diagnosis of liver-fluke disease in ruminants. Proefschrift (Rijksuniv. Leiden). 164 pp., illus. Rotterdam. [Wa.(QL737. U5T5)] [Not indexed]

Tikasingh, Elisha S.
1975.-- Observations on Lutzomyia flaviscutellata (Mangabeira) (Diptera: Psychodidae), a vector of enzootic leishmaniasis in Trinidad, West Indies / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 228-232, illus. [Wa.]

Tikhomirov, I. A.
1976.-- The life cicle of Philophthalmus rhionica n. sp. [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (15), Biol. (3), Aug., pp. 33-47, illus. [Wa.]

Tikhomirova, V. A.
1971.-- [On the biology of nematodes of the family Skrjabillanidae (Camallanata)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 208-211, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Tilc, K.; and Hanuskova, Z.
1976.-- Dynamics of coccidiases and helminthiases in Siberian ibexes and other ruminants in a zoo and the respective control measures [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Till, W. M.
1972.-- The genus Gnatholaelaps (nov.) and two new Androlaelaps species from Africa (Acarina: Mesostigmata: Laelapidae) / Acarologia, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 153-162, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Tim, L. Ou. See Ou Tim, L.

Timchenko, A. D.
1972.-- On the biology of oocysts of Coccidia from birds [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 509-512. [Wa.]

Timm, R. M.
1972.-- Mites (Acari: Laelapidae) parasitic on the meadow vole, Microtus pennsylvanicus / Acarologia, v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 18-20. [Issued Oct. 28] [Wa.]

Timm, Robert M.; and Cook, Edwin F.
1979.-- The effect of bot fly larvae on reproduction in white-footed mice, Peromyscus leucopus / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 211-217. [Wa.]

Timm, Robert M.; and Price, Roger D.
1979.-- A new species of Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Texas pocket gopher, Geomys personatus (Rodentia: Geomyidae) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 264-268, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wa.]

Timmermann, Guenter.
1972.-- Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. IX. Versuch uber den Cummingsiella-Komplex. 1. Teil: Die Entwicklung des Systems [English summary] / Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 68, Apr., pp. 95-105. [Wc.]

Timmermann, Guenter.
1974.-- Gruppenrevisionen bei Mallophagen. X. Die Cummingsiella (fruher Quadraceps)-Arten der Alcidae [English summary] / Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 70, Apr., pp. 165-180, illus. [Wc.]

Timmermans, P. M.
1979.-- Intestinal tissue amoebiasis--a recognisable and treatable stage of fulminant amoebic dysentery / East African Med. J., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 166-169. [Wa.]

Timofeev, B. A.; et al.
1978.-- [Toxicity and therapeutic effect of disalan in fascioliasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Timofeev, B. A.; and Karpenko, I. G.
1977.-- [Chemotherapy of protozoan diseases of livestock] [Russian text] 99 pp. Moskva (Rossel'khozizdat) [Wa. (SF780.6.T56)]

Timofeev, V. A.; and Kuperman, B. I.
1973.-- Electron microscope studies of the rise and formation of integument in Triaenophorus nodulosus [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 339-348, illus. [Wa.]

Timofeeva, T. A.
1971.-- The structure of the nervous system of Aspidogaster conchicola K. Baer, 1827 (Trematoda, Aspidogastrea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 517-523, illus. [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (6), pp. 556-561, illus.] [Wa.]

Timofeeva, T. A.
1973.-- On the identity of Aspidogaster amurensis Achmerov, 1956 and Aspidogaster conchicola K. Baer, 1827 (Trematoda, Aspidogastrea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Timofeeva, T. A.
1975.-- On the evolution and phylogeny of aspidogastrids [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1960.-- Un trematode parasite du desman des Pyrenees (Galemys pyrenaicus Geoffr.) / Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 95 (1-2), May 30, pp. 11-17 , illus. [Wa.]

Timosca, G.
1973.-- L'hydatidose maxillo-faciale [English summary] / Rev. Stomatol. et Chir. Maxillofac., v. 73 (5), July-Aug., pp. 359-368, illus. [Wm.]

Tin, Franco.
1977.-- Serological responses to Plasmodium and Toxoplasma in school children from two areas in Burma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 552-557, map. [Wm.]

Tinar, Recep.
1975.-- Floresan antikor teknigi ile koyunlarda Fasciola gigantica'nin erken teshisi uzerinde arastirmalar (Recherches sur le diagnostic precoce de Fasciola gigantica par la technique d'immuno-fluorescence chez les ovins) [Turkish text; French summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 125-136, illus. [Wa.]

Tinar, Recep.
1978.-- Fasciola hepatica ile enfekte koyunlarda gunun degisik saatlerinde diskiyla cikan yumurtalarin sayisindaki degisiklikler (Untersuchungen uber die stundlichen Schwankungen der mit dem Kot ausgeschiedenen Anzahl von Fasciola hepatica Eiern bei kunstlich infizierten Schafen) [Turkish text; German summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 25 (3), pp. 372-378. [Wa.]

Tinar, Recep.
1979.-- Cestod larvalarinin insan ve hayvan sagligi acisindan onemi ve neden olduklari ekonomik kayiplar [Cestode larvae of humans and animals, pathological importance and possible economic losses] [Turkish text] / Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 49 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 32-40. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Tinar, Recep; and Burgu, Ayse.
1978.-- Praziquantel (droncit, embay 8440) in farelerdeki Hymenolepis nana'ya etkisi (Efficacite du praziquantel (droncit, embay 8440) sur Hymenolepis nana chez des souris) [Turkish text; French summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 25 (3), pp. 366-371. [Wa.]

Tinsley, R. C.
1978.-- The morphology and distribution of Eupolystoma species (Monogenoidea) in Africa, with a description of E. anterorchis sp. n. from Bufo pardalis at the Cape / J. Helminth., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 291-302, illus. [Wa.]

Tinsley, R. C.
1978.-- Oviposition, hatching and the oncomiracidium of Eupolystoma anterorchis (Monogenoidea) / Parasitology, v. 77 (2), Oct., pp. 121-132, illus. [Wa.]

Tinsley, R. C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.
1979.-- The morphology and biology of Xenopodistomum xenopodis from the gall bladder of the African clawed toad, Xenopus laevis / J. Helminth., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 307-316, illus. [Wa.]

Tio, Alfonso Galves. See Galves Tio, Alfonso.

Tippit, Taffi S.
1978.-- Canine trypanosomiasis (Chagas disease) / Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (2), May, pp. 97-104, illus. [Wa.]

Tischler, Wolfgang.
1977.-- Grundriss der Humanparasitologie. 2. ed. 189 pp., illus., maps. New York (Gustav Fischer Verlag) [Wa. (RC119.T5)]

Titov, E. E.; and Slutskii, V. I.
1979.-- On problem of seasonal prevalence of toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (3), Mar., pp. 112-114. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; et al.
1978.-- The generation of phospholipase A and hemolytic fatty acids by autolysing suspensions of Trypanosoma congolense [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 127-133, illus. [Wa.]

Tizard, Ian; et al.
1978.-- Biologically active products from African trypanosomes / Microbiol. Rev., v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 661-681. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; Harmeson, J.; and Lai, C. H.
1978.-- The prevalence of serum antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in Ontario mammals [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 177-183. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; Hay, J.; and Wilkie, B. N.
1978.-- The absence of Trypanosoma congolense from the lymph of an infected sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; Holmes, W. L.; and Nielsen, K.
1978.-- Mechanisms of the anemia in trypanosomiasis: Studies on the role of the hemolytic fatty acids derived from Trypanosoma congolense [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 108-114. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; Sheppard, J.; and Nielsen, K.
1978.-- The characterization of a second class of haemolysins from Trypanosoma brucei / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (2), pp. 198-200. [Wa.]

Tjahjadi, Gunawan; et al.
1978.-- Cysticercosis cerebri in Irian Jaya, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 247-251, illus. [Wa.]

Tjahjadi, Gunawan; et al.
1978.-- Cysticercosis cerebri in Irian Jaya. A case report / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 279-283, illus. [Wa.]

Tkachuk, L. P. See also Gavriliuk-Tkachuk, L. P.

Tkachuk, L. P.
1979.-- New species of trematodes from the deepwater Zeidae of the Indian and Atlantic Oceans [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 1290-1295, illus. [Wa.]

Toba, Tsuyoshi.
1978.-- Protozoan infection, with special regard to Pneumocystis carinii infection [Japanese text] / Shonika Shonryo (J. Pediat. Pract.), v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 43-53, illus. [Wm.]

Tocornal C., Jorge.
1973.-- Experiencia en lobectomia hepatica derecha [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 101 (2), Feb., pp. 132-136, illus. [Wm.]

Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Parasitology in swine production / Proc. 24. Ann. Pfizer Research Conf. (New Orleans, May 26, 1976), pp. 54-64. [Wa.]

Todd, A. C.; et al.
1978.-- Economics and treatment of parasitic diseases in dairy and beef cattle / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (7), July, pp. 507-510. [Wa.]

Todd, A. C.; et al.
1978.-- Milk production by dairy cattle in Pennsylvania and North Carolina after deworming (treatment at freshening and systematically over the first three months of lactation) / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (5), May, pp. 614, 616-619. [Wa.]

Todd, Charles W.; Goodgame, Richard W.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1979.-- Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. V. Suppression of schistosome antigen-specific lymphocyte blastogenesis by adherent/phagocytic cells / J. Immunol., v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 1440-1446. [Wa.]

Todd, James K.; Mierau, Gary W.; and Vernon, Thomas M.
1974.-- Tick-transmitted diseases in the Rocky Mountain states / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 445-449, illus. [Wm.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1978.-- Albendazole in treatment of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) infections in dogs / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Adams, John H.; and Hoogeweg, Jorg H.
1978.-- The muskrat, Ondatra zibethica, as a host of Taenia mustelae in Illinois / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, p. 523. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Gallina, Anthony M.; and Schmidt, James M.
1977.-- Eimeria dunsingi Farr, 1960: A coccidium of the parakeet, Melopsittacus undulatus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 188-190, illus. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Howland, Timothy P.; and Macy, Dennis W.
1978.-- Treatment of canine paragonimiasis with albendazole / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 11-12, 14. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Howland, Timothy P.; and Woerpel, Richard W.
1978.-- Activity of uredofos, niclosamide, bunamidine hydrochloride, and arecoline hydrobromide against Mesocestoides corti in experimentally infected dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 315-316. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Mansfield, Manford E.
1978.-- Albendazole for bovine gastrointestinal parasitism / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 59 (5), May, p. 377. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Mansfield, Manford E.
1979.-- Evaluation of four forms of oxfendazole against nematodes of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 423-424. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S.; Mansfield, Manford E.; and Levine, Norman D.
1978.-- Haemonchus contortus infections in Targhee and Targhee-Barbados Black-Belly cross lambs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 865-866. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Schmidt, James M.
1978.-- Diagnosis of tapeworm infections in dogs / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 39-41, illus. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Seaman, William J.
1978.-- Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena) in the urinary bladder of a sheep / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 821-822, illus. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Simon, Joseph; and Dipietro, Joseph A.
1978.-- Pathological changes in mice infected with tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 51-53, illus. [Wa.]

Todorov, T.; and Jeleva, Rosa.
1979.-- Nachweis praezipitierender Antikoerper bei der Echinokokkose mit der Gegenstrom-Immunelektrophorese [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 182-188, illus. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R.; and Garcia, R.
1978.-- Comparison of the dried blood on filter paper and serum techniques for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis utilizing the indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) test [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 88-94. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R. A.; Gonzalez, E. F.; and Garcia, O.
1979.-- Immunization against anaplasmosis and babesiosis. Part III. Evaluation of immunization under field conditions in the Cauca River Valley [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 43-52, map. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R. A.; Gonzalez, E. F.; and Garcia, O.
1979.-- Evaluation of a new long-acting oxytetracycline formulation against anaplasmosis in Colombian cattle [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 236-238. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R.; Gonzalez, E.; and Lopez, G.
1978.-- Immunization against anaplasmosis and babesiosis. Part II. Evaluation of cryopreserved vaccines using different doses and routes of inoculation [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 210-214. [Wa.]

Tönder, Olav; Closs, Otto; and Digranes, Asbjörn.
1974.-- Comparison of the indirect haemagglutination and dye test for detection of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 6 (1), pp. 63-68. [Wm.]

Tokobaev, M. M.
1976.-- [Helminths of wild mammals of Central Asia. Attempt at ecological-geographic analysis] [Russian text] 178 pp. Frunze (Ilim) [Wa. (QL388.5.R9T65)]

van Tol, Maarten J. D. See Van Tol, Maarten J. D.

Tolkacheva, L. M.
1971.-- [Study on the role of Copepoda and Amphipoda as intermediate hosts of avian cestodes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 99-110, illus. [Wa.]

Tolsa, Oscar Ferreira. See Ferreira Tolsa, Oscar.

Toman, Gerd.
1977.-- Digenetic trematode of marine teleost fishes from the Seychelles, Indian Ocean. I. Family Angiodictyidae [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 335-341, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Tomanek, J.
1971.-- Subcutaneous immunization of guinea pigs with Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae attenuated by X-ray irradiation / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 183-185. [Wa.]

Tomanek, Josef; and Pokorna, Jana.
1977.-- Vakcinace jehnat proti invazi larvami Dictyocaulus filaria (The vaccination of lambs against the invasion by the larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 311-320, illus. [Wa.]

Tomanovic, B.
1977.-- Kokcidioza kopitara sa posebnim osvrtom na vrste kokcidija ustanovljene kod kopitara u nasoj zemlji (Coccidiosis in Ungulata with special reference to the species of coccidiae established in Ungulata in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 31 (4), pp. 281-285, illus. [Wa.]

Tomaszunas, Stanislaw.
1974.-- Srodowisko ludzkie a przebieg walki z malaria w Afganistanie (Human ecology and malaria eradication in Afganistan) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (2), pp. 139-148. [Wm.]

Tome, R. Santos. See Santos Tome, R.

Tomilovskaia, N. S.
1974.-- Chironomus sp., an intermediate host of Trichocephaloides megalocephala (Krabbe, 1869) (Cestoda, Dilepididae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-181, illus. [Wa.]

Tomita, Seiichiro.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of Thelazia callipaeda Railliet & Henry 1910. 2. The body wall [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 61-77, illus. [Wa.]

Tomkins, A. M.
1979.-- The role of intestinal parasites in diarrhoea and malnutrition / Trop. Doctor, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [Wm.]

Tomkins, A. M.; et al.
1978.-- Bacterial colonization of jejunal mucosa in giardiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Tomovic, Jasmina; and Litricin-Semerad, Vera.
1973.-- Uber einem Fall von subkonjunktivalem Cysticercus cellulosae [Serbian text; German summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 101 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 923-928, illus. [Wm.]

Tompel, Kh. Ia.; and Teras, Iu. Kh.
1978.-- Interstrain differences of the antigenic properties of Tritrichomonas foetus strains [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 96-98. [Wa.]

Tondi, Italo Vittorio.
1975.-- La toxoplasmosi umana, oggi [English and French summaries] / Riforma Med., v. 89 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 175-183. [Wm.]

Tondi, I. V.; De Luca Andrioli, P.; and Grima, P.
1973.-- Toxoplasmosi connatale o malattia congenita da citomegalovirus? [English and French summaries] / Riforma Med., v. 87 (29), July 21, pp. 1143-1147. [Wm.]

Tonelli, Edward.
1972.-- Fase aguda da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 299-309. [Wm.]

Tonelli, Edward; et al.
1975.-- Terapeutica da ancilostomiase, pelo bitoscanato (jonit) em criancas abaixo de 5 anos. Avaliacao de curas pelos metodos quantitativos de Kato e Macmaster [English summary] / Rev. AMMG, v. 26 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 118-120. [Wm.]

Tongson, Mario S.
1978.-- A national fascioliasis control program for the Philippines (A professorial lecture) / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 106-120. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; et al.
[1977].-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. V. Mean monthly strongyle ova counts of calves at the ANSA Cattle and Crop Farms / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 39-48. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of various deworming programs for cattle. I. Frequency of deworming / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 85-100. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Trovela, Violeta.
1975.-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. IV. Monthly mean strongyle ova counts of calves raised under type II and type III climatic zones / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 83-97. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Balediata, Eva.
1972.-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis I. Monthly mean egg counts of calves at the BAI Alabang Stock Farm / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 63-72. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Caspe, Carme E.
1975.-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. VI. Incidence of bovine gastro-intestinal nematodes in Oriental Mindoro and Palawan / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 98-105. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; Sicam, Vicente; and Trovela, Violeta.
1975.-- Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus (Stevenson, 1904)--a hitherto unreported helminth of domestic pigeons in the Philippines / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 144-150, illus. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Trovela, Violeta.
[1977].-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. VII. Monthly mean strongyle ova counts of calves at the Verandia Ranch / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 49-54. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Trovela, Violeta.
[1977].-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. VIII. Longevity of strongyle larvae in cattle dung pats / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 55-63. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Trovela, Violeta Z.
1977.-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. IX. A note on the presence of Capillaria bilobata Bhalerao 1933 in Philippine cattle / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 16 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 64-68, illus. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Trovela, Violeta Z.
1978.-- Correlation of egg counts to host age and worm population of sheep. I. Cooperia curticei (Giles, 1892), a hitherto unreported intestinal nematode of sheep in the Philippines / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 101-105, illus. [Wa.]

Tongu, Yasumasa; et al.
1975.-- Fine structure of penetration gland cells in the genus Metagonimus [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 312-317, illus. [Wa.]

Tonkonozhenko, A. P.; et al.
1977.-- [Biological preparation, myasol, for the control of myiasis of sheep] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 41-42. [Wa.]

Toofanian, F.; and Ivoghli, B.
1976.-- Cerebral coenurosis in a wild sheep (Ovis ammon) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 550-551, illus. [Wa.]

Toongsuwan, Sommai; Sovonnakote, Thaviponk; and Ariyamitr, Prabhand.
1979.-- A case of malaria contracted in an experimental laboratory [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 386-390. [Wm.]

Tordoff, D. B.
1978.-- Warblecide and fertility [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (4), Jan. 28, p. 92. [Wa.]

Torii, T.
1975.-- Feasibility of using the entomophilic nematode DD-136, as a biotic insecticide against rice stem-borers / JIBP Synthesis, v. 7, pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Toriumi, Tohru; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. VIII. Preventive effects of sulfamonomethoxine and halofuginone [Japanese text; English summary] / Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. (52), Oct., pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Toro, Ramon Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Toro, Ramon.

Torp, Christian.
1979.-- Untersuchungen uber den Einfluss der Sarcocystis muris-Infektion auf die Trachtigkeit und das Aufzuchtsergebnis von NMRI-Mausen. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [46] (Tierarzt. Hochschule Hannover). 71 pp. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2 H198)] [Not indexed]

Torpier, G.; Capron, A.; and Ouaissi, M. A.
1979.-- Receptor for IgG(Fc) and human β_2-microglobulin on S. mansoni schistosomula / Nature, London (5703), v. 278, Mar. 29, pp. 447-449, illus. [Wa.]

Torpier, G.; Ouaissi, M. A.; and Capron, A.
1979.-- Freeze-fracture study of immune-induced Schistosoma mansoni membrane alterations. I. Complement-dependent damage in the presence of antisera to host antigenic determinants / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 67 (3), June, pp. 276-287, illus. [Wa.]

Torrado, J. M. Grillo. See Grillo Torrado, J. M.

Torres, Alvaro de Lemos. See de Lemos Torres, Alvaro.

Torres, Luis Valencia. See Valencia Torres, Luis.

Torres, Myrna L. Collado. See Collado-Torres, Myrna L.

Torres, Patricio; et al.
1977.-- Investigaciones sobre Pseudophyllidea (Carus, 1813) en el sur de Chile. I. Estudio preliminar sobre infeccion por plerocercoides de Diphyllobotrium sp. en Salmo gairdneri Richardson, 1836 del lago Calafquen (39° 32'S, 79° 09'O), Chile / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; and Barriga, Omar O.
1975.-- Intra- and inter-specific antigenic relationships among some Ascaroidea [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (26-40), Nov. 15, pp. 441-451. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; and Gonzalez, Hector.
1978.-- Determinacion de larvas de Terranova (=Phocanema) y Anisakis en Genypterus sp. Aspectos morfometricos e histopatologicos a nivel hepatico [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 82-86, illus. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; Pequeno, German; and Figueroa, Luis.
1978.-- Nota preliminar sobre Anisakidae (Railliet y Henry, 1912) Skrjabin y Karokhin, 1945 en algunos peces de consumo habitual por la poblacion humana de Valdivia (Chile) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-46, illus. [Wa.]

Torres Briones, Graciela; and Manzano Sierra, Carlos.
1973.-- La radiografia simple de abdomen en la amibiasis invasora al colon del nino [English summary] / Rev. Med., Mexico, v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 149-157, illus. [Wm.]

Torres-Rodriguez, J. M.; and Wisnivesky, C.
1978.-- Cinetica de la repuesta serologica del raton tras la infeccion primaria experimental con embrioforos de Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 479-486. [Wa.]

Toshioka, Seiichi.
1970.-- Natural infection of protozoal blood parasite in captive Japanese snakes (preliminary report) [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 53-56, illus. [Wm.]

Toshioka, Seiichi.
1970.-- On the larval Gnathostoma doloresi found in the himehabu, Trimeresurus okinavensis, from Amami Islands, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan [Japanese summary] / Snake, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 57-58, illus. [Wm.]

Toshkov, As.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of experimentally induced trichinellosis on the infection with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in rats / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 49-54. [Wa.]

Tos-Luty, Sabina.
1971.-- A study of Toxoplasma gondii antigens used in the complement fixation test [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 205-225. [Wa.]

Tos-Luty, Sabina; Dutkiewicz, Jacek; and Uminski, Jerzy.
1971.-- Influence of different sera on the in vitro reproduction of Toxoplasma gondii [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (9-18), Mar. 31, pp. 227-236, illus. [Wa.]

Toso, V.; and Russo Perez, G.
1975.-- Encefalopatia malarica e coagulazione intravasale disseminata [English summary] / Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 96 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-126, illus. [Wm.]

Totescu, E.; and Susnea, Sanda.
1978.-- Consideratii clinice si de laborator privind doua cazuri de leishmanioza cutanata (Clinical and laboratory comments with reference to two cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis) [Romanian text; English summary] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 253-254, illus. [Wa.]

Toure, Saydil M.; et al.
1978.-- Experience de pathologie comparee entre bovins zebus et Ndama soumis a l'infection naturelle par des trypanosomes pathogens [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (3), pp. 293-313, illus., map. [Wa.]

Toussaint, D.; and Libert, J.
1973.-- Ectopie maculaire / Bull. Soc. Belge Opht. (165), pp. 362-366, illus. [Wm.]

Tovar, Alfredo Vicencio; et al.
1973.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano con complicaciones agudas / Rev. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, an. 16, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-35. [Wm.]

Toye, P. J.; Sinden, R. E.; and Canning, Elizabeth U.
1977.-- The action of metabolic inhibitors on microgametogenesis in Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 133-141. [Wa.]

Tozer, R. A.
1978.-- Bone-marrow aspiration / Trop. Doctor, v. 8 (3), July, pp. 114-118, illus. [Wm.]

Trager, William. [For introduction as Charles Franklin Craig Lecturer for 1977, see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., 1978, p. 215] [Wa.]

Trager, William.
1974.-- Nutrition and biosynthetic capabilities of flagellates: Problems of in vitro cultivation and differentiation / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 225-254. [Wm.]

Trager, William.
1978.-- Cultivation of parasites in vitro / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 216-222. [Wa.]

Trager, William.
1979.-- Plasmodium falciparum in culture: Improved continuous flow method / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 125-129, illus. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Trager, William; and Jensen, James B.
1978.-- Cultivation of malarial parasites / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 621-622, illus. [Wa.]

Trager, W.; Robert-Gero, M.; and Lederer, E.
1978.-- Antimalarial activity of S-isobutyl adenosine against Plasmodium falciparum in culture / FEBS Letters, v. 85 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 264-266. [Wa.]

Trangle, K. L.; et al.
1979.-- Distribution of blood groups and secretor status in schistosomiasis / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (2), Summer, pp. 133-140. [Wa.]

Traub, N.; et al.
1978.-- Congenital trypanosomiasis: Report of a case due to Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense / East African Med. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 477-481. [Wa.]

Traub, Robert.
1977.-- Tiflovia, a new genus of pygiopsyllid flea from New Guinea, with notes on convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 658-685, illus. [Wa.]

Traub, Robert; and Wisseman, Charles L., jr.
1974.-- The ecology of chigger-borne rickettsiosis (scrubtyphus) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (3), July, 15, pp. 237-303. [Wa.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira. [1890-1970] [For necrology see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, [1973], v. 42 (1), s. Zool., 1971, pp. 151-152] [Wa.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira. [1890-1970] [For necrology and portrait see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 18 (1-2), July-Dec., 1970, p. 3.] [Issued June 1971] [Wm.]

Travassos, Lauro; et al.
1963.-- Terceira excursao a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (4), Sept. 30, pp. 6-7. [Wc.]

Travassos, Lauro; de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; and Buehrnheim, Paulo F.
1966.-- Trematodeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Plagioporus (Plagioporus) multilobatus sp. n., parasito de palmituma / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 35-38, illus. [Wc.]

Travassos, Lauro; de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; and Buehrnheim, Paulo F.
1966.-- Trematodeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Separogermiductus zeloticus sp. n., parasito de xareu / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 63-64, illus. [Lib. API]

Travassos, Lauro; de Freitas, J. F. Teixeira; and Buehrnheim, Paulo F.
1966.-- Trematodeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Leurodera inaequalis sp. n., parasita de sargo de areia / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 71-73, illus. [Lib. API]

Travassos, Lauro; de Freitas, J. F. T.; and Kohn, Anna.
1968.-- Encontro de Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich, 1802) em falo de pato domestico / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (6), Apr. 5, pp. 215-216, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Travieso, Ramon Soto. See Soto Travieso, Ramon.

Trayser, Charles V.; and Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1978.-- Life cycle of Isospora burrowsi n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the dog Canis familiaris / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 95-98, illus. [Wa.]

Treasurer, James W.
1976.-- An annotated survey of some monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites of marine fish from Scottish waters / Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), pp. 325-333, map. [Wa.]

Trees, A. J.
1978.-- Relapsing parasitaemias in Babesia divergens infections / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 379-385. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Trees, A. J.
1978.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody levels in experimental Babesia divergens infections of cattle / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 126-128. [Wa.]

Trees, A. J.
1978.-- The transmission of Borrelia theileri by Boophilus annulatus (Say, 1821) / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 10 (2), May, pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Trenholme, Gordon M.; and Carson, Paul E.
1978.-- Therapy and prophylaxis of malaria / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 240 (21), Nov. 17, pp. 2293-2295. [Wa.]

Tret'iakov, A. V.; and Belinskaia, V. Z.
1974.-- Comparative biochemical analysis of midgut extracts of warble flies 1st stage larvae [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 353-358; Correction (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 471. [Wa.]

Trevino, Carlos Albarran. See Albarran Trevino, Carlos.

Trevoux, R.; et al.
1976.-- Une forme particuliere de Trichomonas vaginalis: La forme ronde ou pseudo-kyste [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 27-31, illus. [Wm.]

Tribouley, J.; et al.
1978.-- Etude seroepidemiologique de la toxoplasmose a la Gaudeloupe et a la Martinique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-31, maps. [Wa.]

Tribouley, J.; Tribouley-Duret, J.; and Appriou, M.
1978.-- Influence du bacille de Calmette et Guerin (BCG) sur la receptivite de la souris nude vis-a-vis de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 172 (5), pp. 902-904. [Wa.]

Tribouley, J.; Tribouley-Duret, J.; and Appriou, M.
1979.-- Influence d'une reinfestation par le bacille de Calmette et Guerin (BCG) sur la resistance non specifique de la souris vis-a-vis de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 27 (8), Oct., pp. 491-492. [Wa.]

Tribouley-Duret, J.; et al.
1978.-- Application du test E.L.I.S.A. au diagnostic de la strongyloidose [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 641-648. [Wa.]

Tricot, J. F.
1976.-- Les kystes hydatiques du foie / Rev. de Med., Paris, v. 17 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 129-132. [Wm.]

Trifonov, Trifon R.
1978.-- Study on the liver helminthocoenosis in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (6), pp. 108-112. [Wa.]

Triger, D. R.
1978.-- Amoebic liver abscess in Wessex--a retrospective survey of 24 cases / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 54-59. [Wa.]

Trigg, Michael E.
1979.-- Immune function of the spleen / South. Med. J., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 593-599. [Wm.]

Trigg, P. I.
1978.-- Plasmodiidae / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 89-110. [Wa.]

Trinh, Phan. See Phan Trinh.

Trinkler, O. K.
1960.-- [On the helminth fauna of rodents in Ivanovsk and Gorky oblasts] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 102-107, illus. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.]

Trinkler, O. K.
1960.-- [Observations on regeneration in trematodes] [Russian text] / Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 27, pp. 177-182. (Gel'mintol. Sborn. (2)). [Wc.] [Not indexed]

Triolo, G.; et al.
1973.-- Allergic hepatitis in patients with liver echinococcosis [Italian summary] / Rendic. Gastro-enterol., v. 5 (2), pp. 97-99. [Wm.]

Tripathy, S. B.; and Chakrabarti, A.
1978.-- Efficacy of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) against Fasciola gigantica infection in cattle--a preliminary report / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

Trischmann, Thomas; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Role of the immune response in the natural resistance of inbred strains of mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 160-168, illus. [Wa.]

Trissl, Dorothea; et al.
1978.-- Surface properties of Entamoeba: Increased rates of human erythrocyte phagocytosis in pathogenic strains / J. Exper. Med., v. 148 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 1137-1145, illus. [Wa.]

Trofimenko, V. Ia.
1974.-- [New data on nematodes of the genera Cottocomephoronema and Comephoronema--parasites of Lota lota] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 199-207, illus. [Wa.]

Troitskii, V. A.
1973.-- Some morphological peculiarities in the structure of chelicerae of bloodsucking mites of the fam. Haemogamasidae (Gamasoidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526-530, illus. [Wa.]

Trojan, Hans Jurgen.
1975.-- Les complications oculaires dans le traitement a long terme par la chloroquine (travail effectue au Togo) [English and German summaries] / Rev. Internat. Trachome et Path. Ocul. Trop. et Subtrop., v. 52 (3-4), pp. 129-137, illus. [Wm.]

Trojan, Hans Jurgen.
1977.-- Degenerescence des vaisseaux choroidiens dans l'onchocercose [English and German summaries] / Rev. Internat. Trachome et Path. Ocul. Trop. et Subtrop., v. 54 (3-4), pp. 111-117, illus. [Wm.]

Tromba, F. G.
1978.-- Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the infective stages of Ascaris suum and Stephanurus dentatus with a comparison of the relative susceptibilities of some parasitic nematodes to ultraviolet / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 245-252. [Wa.]

Tromba, F. G.
1978.-- Immunization of pigs against experimental Ascaris suum infection by feeding ultraviolet-attenuated eggs / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 651-656. [Wa.]

Tronchin, G.; et al.
1979.-- Oral immunization of mice with metabolic antigens of Trichinella spiralis larvae: Effects on the kinetics of intestinal cell response including mast cells and polymorphonuclear eosinophils / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 685-691, illus. [Wa.]

Troncy, Pierre Maurice; and Vasseau-Martin, Nicole.
1975.-- Note on the sporocyst in Fasciola gigantica / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 203-205, illus. [Wa.]

Tropin, M. I.
1977.-- [Refinement and enrichment of dry therapeutic feed with sodium fluosilicate for dehelminthization of swine for ascariasis] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI (28), pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Tropin, M. I.
1977.-- [Sodium fluosilicate--effective means for preimaginal dehelminthization of swine for ascaridiasis] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (29), pp. 86-89. [Wa.]

Trosper, James H.
1979.-- Field evaluation of dimethoate as a systemic for the control of chigger mites in the Pescadores Island of Taiwan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 62-66. [Wa.]

Trueman, K. F.; and Blight, G. W.
1978.-- The effect of age on resistance of cattle to Babesia bovis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 301-305. [Wa.]

Tryon, Jean C.
1979.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Ultrastructure and antigenicity of purified tachyzoite pellicle / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 198-205, illus. [Wa.]

Tryon, Jean C.; et al.
[1979].-- A rapid method for isolating purified Toxoplasma tachyzoites from peritoneal exudate and cell culture / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (6), Dec., 1978, pp. 1127-1129, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [Wa.]

Trzaska, Bronislaw; Czesnel, Zdzislaw; and Golba, Jan.
1974.-- Trzeciaczka wywolana przez Plasmodium ovale z przedstawieniem dwoch wlasnych przypadkow (Tertian malaria due to Plasmodium ovale; a report of two cases) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (3), pp. 389-395. [Wm.]

Trzaska, Bronislaw; and Leinweber-Noiszewska, Halina.
1974.-- Czerwonka pelzakowa u marynarza Polskiej marynarki handlowej (Amebiasis in a seaman of Polish merchant marine) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis, suppl. 10, pp. 19-25. [Wm.]

Trzebicka, Krystyna Rowecka. See Rowecka-Trzebicka, Krystyna.

Tsafrir, N.; and Rauchbach, K.
1974.-- Amblyomma variegatum (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Israel / Israel J. Zool., v. 22 (2-4), 1973, p. 197. [Wa.]

Tsai, Li Yuen; Wu, Wen Ching; and Liu, Chi Ying.
1978.-- Notes on hitherto unknown females of four species of fleas from West China [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 447-452, illus. [Wa.]

Tsai, Yuan Hwang; Grundmann, Albert W.; and Rees, Don M.
1969.-- Parasites of mosquitoes in southwestern Wyoming and northern Utah / Mosquito News, v. 29 (1), Mar., v. 102-110. [Wa.]

Tsakayiannis, E.; Pappis, C.; and Moussatos, G.
1970.-- Late results of conservative surgical procedures in hydatid disease of the lung in children / Surgery, St. Louis, v. 68 (2), Aug., pp. 379-382, illus. [Wm.]

Tsang, Chau Loong.
1977.-- Immunization against cecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) in chickens by the use of chilling method [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Agric. and Forest., v. 26, Oct., pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Tsang, Chau Loong; and Chen, Kwun Hsung.
1977.-- Survey on the resistance and susceptibility of several species of chickens to the cecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella) in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 9-13. [Wa.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Pois, N. V.
1974.-- New species of cercariae of littoral mollusks from the Posjet Bay (the Sea of Japan) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 98-102, illus. [Wa.]

Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Semeshko, N. N.
1971.-- Cestodes from fishes of the intertidal zone of West Kamchatka [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 424-428, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (5), pp. 472-475, illus. [Wm.]]

Tsintsadze, D. Sh.; and Gugushvili, G. K.
1978.-- Possible role of Ixodidae ticks in listeriosis and the distribution of this disease among cattle in Georgia [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 92 (3), Dec., pp. 729-732. [Wa.]

Tsolov, B.
1977.-- Devastation of cenurosis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (3), pp. 40-41. [Wa.]

Tsolov, B.; and Ivanov, P.
1977.-- Ligulosis in fish [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (1), pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

Tsubota, Nobuyuki; et al.
1977.-- Studies on latex agglutination test for toxoplasmosis. (2) Evaluation of the microtiter test as a serologic test for toxoplasmosis in man [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 286-290. [Wa.]

Tsubota, Nobuyuki; et al.
1977.-- Studies on latex agglutination test for toxoplasmosis. (3) Evaluation of the microtiter test as a serologic test for toxoplasmosis in some animals [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 291-298. [Wa.]

Tsubota, Nobuyuki; and Ozawa, Hikaru.
1977.-- Studies on latex agglutination test for toxoplasmosis. (1) Preparative conditions and stability of the reagent [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 276-285, illus. [Wa.]

Tsuda, Shingo; Fukuyama, Kimie; and Epstein, William L.
1979.-- Low molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factor in granulomatous liver of murine schistosomiasis / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2554-2557. [Wa.]

Tsuji, Moriyasu.
1975.-- Comparative studies on the antigenic structure of several helminths by immunoelectrophoresis [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 227-236. [Wa.]

Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1976.-- Toxoplasma infection [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 121-124. [Wm.]

Tuchschmid, Peter E.; Kunz, Peter A.; and Wilson, Kenneth J.
1978.-- Isolation and characterization of the hemoglobin from the lanceolate fluke Dicrocoelium dendriticum / European J. Biochem., v. 88 (2), Aug., pp. 387-394, illus. [Wa.]

Tudor, David C.
1978.-- Roundworm: Cause of tracheal stricture / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (9), Sept., p. 1176, illus. [Wa.]

Tudor, Robert B.
1978.-- Giardiasis and exercise-induced diarrhea [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 299 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1471-1472. [Wa.]

Tukahirwa, E. M.
1976.-- The effects of temperature and relative humidity on the development of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann (Acarina, Ixodidae) / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (2), June, pp. 301-312. [Wa.]

Tulloch, George S.; et al.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the integument of Schistosoma mattheei Veglia & Le Roux, 1929 / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 41-47, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [Wa.]

Tumasheva, N. I.; and Savchak, V. I.
1979.-- Mixed infections transmitted sexually [Russian text] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (8), Aug., pp. 23-26. [Wm.]

Tumka, A. F.
1972.-- Distribution of parasitic intestinal flagellates in mice exposed to x-irradiation [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 222-228, illus. [Wa.]

Tun, Maung Maung; and King, R. E.
1979.-- The host/parasite relationships of Xenopsylla astia and X. cheopis on Bandicota bengalensis in Rangoon, Burma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 505-509. [Wm.]

Turfrey, B. A.; and Chandler, R. L.
1978.-- Incidence of Thelazia nematodes in the eyes of cattle at a research institute in Berkshire / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (19), May 13, p. 423. [Wa.]

Turk, J. L.; and Belehu, A.
1974.-- Immunological spectra in infectious diseases / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 101-122. [Wm.]

Turk, J. L.; and Parker, Darien.
1979.-- Sensitization of guinea pigs to levamisole / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 58 (2), pp. 237-240, illus. [Wa.]

Turner, Anne C.; and Hutchison, W. F.
1979.-- Lipid synthesis in the adult dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 64B (4), pp. 403-405. [Wa.]

Turner, G. V. S.
1978.-- Some aspects of the pathogenesis and comparative pathology of toxoplasmosis / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 3-8, illus. [Wa.]

Turner, Hugh M.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1977.-- New snail host for Spirorchis scripta Stunkard, 1923 (Digenea: Spirorchiidae) with a note on seasonal incidence / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (2), July, pp. 225-226. [Issued Aug. 24] [Wa.]

Turner, Jefferson T.; Postek, Michael T.; and Collard, Sneed B.
1979.-- Infestation of the estuarine copepod Acartia tonsa with the ciliate Epistylis / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 136-138, illus. [Issued Mar. 22] [Wa.]

Turner, Keven J.; Feddema, Leonie; and Quinn, Elizabeth H.
1979.-- Non-specific potentiation of IgE by parasitic infections in man / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 58 (2), pp. 232-236. [Wa.]

Turner, K. J.; Quinn, E. H.; and Anderson, H. R.
1978.-- Regulation of asthma by intestinal parasites. Investigation of possible mechanisms / Immunology, v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 281-288. [Wm.]

Tury, Erno; Papp, Laszlo; and Horvath, Zoltan.
1977.-- A macska fertozo anaemiajanak (haemobartonellosisanak) hazai megallapitasa. (Elozetes koslemeny) (Occurrence of feline infectious anemia (haemobartonellosis) in Hungary. (Preliminary report)) [Hungarian text, English, Russian, and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 99, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 249-250, illus. [Wa.]

Tustin, R. C.; and van Heerden, J.
1979.-- Bovine cerebral theileriosis (turning sickness) with spinal cord involvement / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51. [Wa.]

Tuzet, O.; and Laporte, M.
1965.-- Blastocrithidia vagoi, n. sp. parasite de l'hemiptere heteroptere Eurydema ventralis Kol. / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 77-81, illus. [Wa.]

Tuzet, O.; Ormieres, R.; and Bergoin, M.
1965.-- Cycle de Gregarina blaberae Frenzel, parasite de Blabera fusca Bruenner (dictyopteres) [English summary] / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 105 (2), June, pp. 299-303, illus. [Wa.]

Twigg, G. I.
1978.-- The role of rodents in plague dissemination: A worldwide review / Mammal Rev., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 77-110, illus. [Wa.]

Uakhowithchai, V.; Techasoponmani, Ream; and Sirisinha, S.
1977.-- Effect of immunization with metabolic antigens on experimental infection of rats with Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 486-493. [Wm.]

Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M.; and Guevara-Benitez, D.
1978.-- Acaros del genero Ptilonyssus Berlese y Trouessart, 1889 (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) parasitos de fosas nasales de paseriformes espanolas. II. Ptilonyssus capensis Zumpt y Till, 1955 y Ptilonyssus fringillae Fain y Sixl, 1971 [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 719-750, illus. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.
1965.-- The taxonomic status of Langeronia Caballero and Bravo Hollis, 1949 with the synonymy of Loxogenes provitellaria, Sacks, 1952 with Loxogenes macrocirra Caballero and Bravo Hollis, 1949 / Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Spring, pp. 187-190. [Issued May 14] [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Downhower, Jerry F.
1965.-- Parasites recovered from Geomys bursarius in Douglas County, Kansas / Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Spring, pp. 206-208. [Issued May 14] [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Hall, N. Max.
1979.-- First report of Angiostrongylus costaricensis Morera and Cespedes 1971 in the United States / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., p. 307. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Reid, Willis A.
1965.-- Additional observations on the morphology of Pseudoalaeuris yumanae (Edgerly, 1952) n. comb. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) / Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Spring, pp. 191-193. [Issued May 14] [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Younus, Mohammed.
1965.-- A new nematode, Cruzia tropidodipsi, parasitic in the snake Tropidodipsas fasciata / Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Spring, pp. 194-197, illus. [Issued May 14] [Wa.]

Ubiria, Eustaquio Roch. See Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio.

Uchida, Akihiko; Inoue, Hideyuki; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1977.-- Studies on the amphibian helminths in Japan. V. Metacercariae of a feline intestinal fluke Pharyngostomum cordatum in amphibian and reptilian hosts from Kagawa Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 384-387. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1975.-- Studies on the amphibian helminths in Japan. II. The distribution of Glypthelmins rugocaudata (Yoshida, 1916) (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) in Japan and its new hosts [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (2), 87-90. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Studies on the amphibian helminths in Japan. III. Abnormalities in amphibian trematodes, Mesocoelium elongata Goto et Ozaki, 1929 and Glypthelmins rugocaudata (Yoshida, 1916) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (3), June, pp. 170-174, illus. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Studies on the amphibian helminths in Japan. IV. Redescription of Haematoloechus lobatus (Seno, 1907) Walton, 1948 (Trematoda, Haematoloechidae) from bull-frogs, Rana catesbiana [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 360-365, illus. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; Itagaki, Hiroshi; and Kugi, Giiti.
1976.-- Concinnum ten (Yamaguti, 1939) from carnivorous mammals in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 319-323, illus. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; Uchida, Kikue; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1977.-- Studies on the reptile endoparasites in Japan. (I). Digenetic trematodes from snakes, Rhabdophis tigrinus and Trimeresurus okinavensis [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 5-7, illus. [Wm.]

Uchida, Yukio; Kakehashi, Yayoi; and Kameyama, Kazuko.
1978.-- Juxtapapillary retinochoroiditis with a psychiatric disorder possibly caused by Toxoplasma / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 86 (6), Dec., pp. 791-793, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1977.-- Radfordia (Graphiurobia) gliruli sp. nov. (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on Glirulus japonicus (Rodentia, Muscarinidae) / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 105-109, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1978.-- Myobiid mites (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on bats in Japan. III. Genus Neomyobia Radford, 1948 / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 35-46, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1978.-- Myobiid mites (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on bats in Japan. VI. Genus Pteracarus Jameson et Chow, 1952 (part 1) / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 107-110, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1978.-- Myobiid mites (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on bats in Japan. VII. Genera Metabinuncus Fain, 1972, and Ewingana Radford, 1948 / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 186-191, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1978.-- Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals and birds in Japan. V. Mites of the genus Eulaelaps Berlese, 1903 (Haemogamasidae) / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (1), Mar. 22, pp. 11-26, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Dusbabek, Frantisek.
1978.-- Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals and birds in Japan. VIII. Bat mites of the genus Eyndhovenia Rudnick, 1960, with redescription of Eyndhovenia euryalis euryalis (Canestrini, 1884) / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 4 (4), Dec. 22, pp. 245-261, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Wada, Yoshitake.
1979.-- Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals and birds in Japan. IX. Bat mites of the genus Spinturnix von Heyden, 1829 (Part I) (Spinturnicidae) / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 30 (2), June 15, pp. 121-125, illus. [Wa.]

Uebelacker, Joan M.
1978.-- A new parasitic polychaetous annelid (Arabellidae) from the Bahamas / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 151-154, illus. [Wa.]

Uemura, Etsuro; Houser, Wallace D.; and Cupp, Carolyn J.
1979.-- Strongyloidiasis in an infant orangutan (Pongo pygmaeus) / J. Med. Primatol., v. 8 (5), pp. 282-288, illus. [Wa.]

Ueno, Hakaru.
1977.-- Some aspects of the epidemiology of bovine fascioliasis in Japan / Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 87 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 693-699. [Wa.]

Ueno, Hakaru; and Chibana, Takeshi.
1978.-- Stephanofilariasis caused by S. okinawaensis of cattle in Japan / Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 152-156, illus. [Wa.]

Ugarte, Guillermo; Apt, Werner; and Faiguenbaum, Jacobo.
1977.-- En caso de malaria no autoctona de dificil diagnostico [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (3), Mar., pp. 176-178. [Wm.]

Uglem, Gary L.; and Levy, Michael G.
1976.-- Absorption kinetics of some purines, pyrimidines, and nucleosides in Taenia crassiceps larvae / Rice Univ. Studies, v. 62 (4), Fall, pp. 225-236. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.; Love, Robert D.; and Eubank, John H.
1978.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Membrane transport of glucose and β-methylglucoside / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 88-92. [Wa.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.
1977.-- Development of Philometroides huronensis (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) in the intermediate and definitive hosts [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 265-273, illus. [Wa.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.
1977.-- Biology of Philometroides huronensis (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) in the white sucker (Catostomus commersoni) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 1430-1441, illus. [Wa.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.; Tanaka, Richard D.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Identification of chemicals that attract or trap its snail vector, Biomphalaria glabrata / Science (4359), v. 201, Sept. 8, pp. 924-926. [Wa.]

Uhlemann, F. F.
1978.-- Feldversuch zur Uberprufung der Wirksamkeit und Vertraglichkeit von Rintal bei Schweinen / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 150-153. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1977.-- Amblyomma loculosum (Ixodidae): First record from Continental Africa / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (4-5), Jan. 31, p. 516. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. IX. Unidentified bovine Theileriae [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 494-498. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. X. A large-scale field trial on immunization against cattle theileriosis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 499-506. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; et al.
1978.-- Relationships of some Theileria species of cattle / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 302-306. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Uilenberg, G.; et al.
1978.-- Immunization against East Coast fever / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 307-314. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Uilenberg, G.; van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.; and Perie, N. M.
1979.-- Blood parasites of sheep in the Netherlands. I. Anaplasma mesaeterum sp. n. (Rickettsiales, Anaplasmataceae) / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, illus. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Zwart, D.
1979.-- Skin nodules in East Coast fever / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 243-245, illus. [Wa.]

Ullrich, R. Schmidt. See Schmidt-Ullrich, R.

Ulmanen, Ismo.
1979.-- Fleas (Siphonaptera) in sand martin (Riparia riparia) nests in Finland and northern Sweden [Finnish and Swedish summaries] / Notulae Entom., v. 59 (1), pp. 29-32, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ulmanen, Ismo; and Leinikki, Pauli.
1975.-- The role of pet cats in the seroepidemiology of toxoplasmosis / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 7 (1), pp. 67-71. [Wm.]

Ulmer, Martin J.
1978.-- "What's past is prologue" / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 3-13, maps. [Wa.]

Umerah, Ben C.
1977.-- Evaluation of the physiological function of the ureter by fluoroscopy in bilharziasis / Radiology, v. 124 (3), Sept., pp. 645-647, illus. [Wm.]

Umezurike, Gabriel M.; and Anya, Anya O.
1978.-- Studies of energy metabolism in the endoparasite Strongyluris brevicaudata (Nematoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 59B (2), pp. 147-151. [Wa.]

Unger, Kenneth W.
1978.-- Amoebiasis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 298 (20), May 18, p. 1148. [Wa.]

Ungria, Carlos Diaz. See Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.

Uni, Shigehiko; Iseki, Motohiro; and Takada, Suehisa.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the sense organs and the copulatory bursa of Ancylostoma duodenale and Ancylostoma caninum [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 157-167, illus. [Wa.]

Uni, Shigehiko; and Takada, Suehisa.
1975.-- The surface structure of sense organs of Toxocara cati (Schrank, 1788) viewed with the scanning electron microscope [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 365-374, illus. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1976.-- A note on development of immunity to coccidial infection in pigs / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 972-973. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1978.-- On four macrogametocytes and two microgametocytes of swine coccidia / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 458-461, illus. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1978.-- A note on pathogenesis of coccidia of pig / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 829-830, illus. facing p. 828. [Wa.]

Urban, Joseph F., jr.; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1978.-- IgE-B cell-generating factor from lymph node cells of rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. II. Effector mechanisms of IgE-B cell-generating factor / J. Immunol., v. 121 (1), July, pp. 199-203. [Wa.]

Urban, Joseph F., jr.; Ishizaka, Teruko; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1978.-- IgE-B cell-generating factor from lymph node cells of rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. I. Source of IgE-B cell-generating factor / J. Immunol., v. 121 (1), July, pp. 192-198. [Wa.]

Urbano Jimenez, F. J.; et al.
1977.-- Kala-azar en el adulto: Revision a proposito de dos nuevos casos [English, German and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 147 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 307-312, illus. [Wm.]

Urdaneta-Morales, Servio.
1973.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infections in Rhodnius prolixus refed on different hosts [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 218-221. [Wm.]

Urdaneta-Morales, Servio; and Rueda, Irma G.
1977.-- A comparative study of the behavior of Venezuelan and Brazilian strains of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in the Venezuelan invertebrate host (Rhodnius prolixus) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 241-250. [Wm.]

Urgoiti, Alvaro.
1973.-- La radiofotografia de masas en el descubrimiento del quiste hidatidico pulmonar / Rev. Espan. Tubercul. (454), v. 42, Jan., pp. 31-38, map. [Wm.]

Uriniuk, V. M.; Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; and Silaev, A. B.
1975.-- Influence of citrate on the lipid composition of [Trypanosoma lewisi under conditions of] active aeration [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 559-564. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Biol. Bull. Acad. Sc. USSR, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 531-535]

Urquhart, G. M.
1978.-- Irradiated vaccines [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 263-273. [Wa.]

Urquia, M.; et al.
1975.-- Hidatidosis del septo interventricular. Tratamiento de dos nuevos casos [German, English and French summaries] / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 138 (6), Sept. 30, pp. 521-527, illus. [Wm.]

Urrutia, Luis Ernesto; Ramirez, Ricardo; and Ruiz, Julio.
1976.-- Enfermedad de Chagas aguda y miocarditis chagasica en 40 ninos menores de 12 anos controlados durante cinco anos en el Hospital Benjamin Bloom / Rev. Inst. Invest. Med., San Salvador, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, Spanish text pp. 145-153; English text pp. 154-159, map. [Wm.]

Urrutta, Manuel Amunarriz. See Amunarriz Urrutta, Manuel.

Uspenskii, I. V.
1974.-- On susceptibility of Ixodes persulcatus Schulze (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) to acaricides [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 312-321. [Wa.]

Uspenskii, I. V.
1977.-- Changes in the weight of batches of Dermacentor silvarum (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) during the egg development [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 786-788. [Wa.]

Uspenskii, I. V.; Kachanko, N. I.; and Repkina, L. V.
1978.-- Materials on ecology of the ixodid ticks in the north of the Amur district [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 391-397. [Wa.]

Uspenskii, I. V.; and Repkina, L. V.
1974.-- Physiological age and sensitivity to DDT of natural populations of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-11. [Wa.]

Uspenskii, I. V.; and Repkina, L. V.
1978.-- Some observations on mating and fertilization of Ixodes persulcatus [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 1092-1095. [Wa.]

Usua, E. J.; and Singh, S. R.
1978.-- Parasites and predators of the cowpea pod borer, Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera; Pyralidae) / Nigerian J. Entom., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 100-102. [Wa.]

Utech, K. B. W.; Seifert, G. W.; and Wharton, R. H.
1978.-- Breeding Australian Illawarra Shorthorn cattle for resistance to Boophilus microplus. I. Factors affecting resistance / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 411-422, illus. [Wa.]

Utech, K. B. W.; Wharton, R. H.; and Kerr, J. D.
1978.-- Resistance to Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) in different breeds of cattle / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 29 (4), July, pp. 885-895. [Wa.]

Utroska, Bill; and Lewis, Kevin.
1979.-- Incidence of heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) infection in Memphis, Tennessee / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 933-934. [Wa.]

Uttangi, J. C.
1958.-- On the morphology of five new species of Nyctotherus found in frogs and toads from Dharwar / J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 26 (5), Mar., Sect. B (43), pp. 50-64, illus. [Issued Nov. 6] [Wa.]

Uvaliev, I. U.; and Baigaziev, K. K.
1979.-- [On disinfection for besnoitiosis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (1), Jan., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Uzeta Mejia, Sergio; Gonzalez Amaya, Gonzalo L.; and Ramirez Aguilera, Nabor.
1976.-- Ascaridiasis colecistocoledociana [English summary] / Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico, v. 41 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 31-34, illus. [Wm.]

Uzoukwu, M.; and Ikeme, M. M.
1978.-- Hepatic changes in natural Fasciola gigantica infestations of the Fulani Zebu / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 162-167, illus. [Wa.]

Vaage, Lars; and Midtvedt, Tore.
1970.-- Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis. I. A comparative evaluation of the Sabin-Feldman dye test and the toxoplasmin cutaneous test / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (1), pp. 65-69. [Wa.]

Vaage, Lars; and Midtvedt, Tore.
1975.-- Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis. II. The prevalence of positive toxoplasmin reactions in naval recruits from different parts of Norway / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 7 (3), pp. 218-221, map. [Wm.]

Vaage, L.; and Midtvedt, T.
1977.-- Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis. III. The influence of contact with animals upon the prevalence of positive toxoplasmic reactions / Scand. J. Infect. Dis., v. 9 (2), pp. 135-136. [Wm.]

Vachanavinich, Kanchanich; and Brockelman, Chariya Ratanarat.
1979.-- Studies on susceptibility of Pila ampullacea, to the infection with the rat lungworm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 514-519. [Wm.]

Vadas, Mathew A.; et al.
1979.-- A new method for the purification of human eosinophils and neutrophils, and a comparison of the ability of these cells to damage schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 122 (4), Apr., pp. 1228-1236. [Wa.]

Vadas, M. A.; et al.
1979.-- Major histocompatibility complex products restrict the adherence of cytolytic T lymphocytes to minor histocompatibility antigens or to trinitrophenyl determinants on schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 1982-1985. [Wa.]

Vaes, M.
1978.-- Infection of the common goby, Pomatoschistus microps, with Aphalloides coelomicola (Trematoda Digenea) / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 274-278. [Wa.]

Vaes, M.
1979.-- Multiple infection of Hydrobia stagnorum (Gmelin) with larval trematodes [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 303-312. [Wa.]

del Vaglio, Bruno. See Del Vaglio, Bruno.

Vagn-Hansen, Per L.; Fogh, Sven; and Ingemar, Knud.
1977.-- Larva migrans cutanea--creeping eruption. Oversigt, illustreret af 3 tilfaelde (Larva migrans cutanea--creeping eruption. A review illustrated by 3 cases) [Danish text; English summary] / Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 139 (8), Feb., pp. 456-460, illus. [Wm.]

Vaidya, D. P.; and Nagabhushanam, R.
1978.-- Laboratory studies on the direct effect of temperature on the freshwater vector snail, Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshyes) / Hydrobiologia, v. 61 (3), Nov. 24, pp. 267-271. [Wa.]

Vajime, C.; and Quillevere, D.
1978.-- The distribution of the Simulium damnosum complex in West Africa with particular reference to the Onchocerciasis Control Programme area [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 473-482, maps. [Wa.]

Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; and Gregoriadis, Gregory.
1978.-- Uptake of liposome-entrapped agents by the trypanosome Crithidia fasciculata / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 6 (6), pp. 1241-1244. [Wa.]

Vala, Jean Claude; and Euzet, Louis.
1977.-- Ktariella polyorchis n. g., n. sp. (Monogenea) parasite du teleosteen Argyrosomus regius (Asso, 1801) en Mediterranee [English summary] / Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 27 (1-A), pp. 1-9, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Valasco Chiriboga, Alvaro; and Marquez Marino, Gustavo.
1975.-- Tratamiento de la tricomoniasis. Evaluacion comparativa entre tinidazol y metronidazol [English summary] / Rev. Colomb. Obst. y Ginec., v. 26 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 291-298. [Wm.]

Valder, W. A.; et al.
1977.-- Serologische Befunde bei Schaflammern--Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung bestimmter Infektionskrankheiten bei dieser Spezies [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (12), Dec. 5, pp. 466-468. [Wa.]

Valdivieso, Dario; and Tamsitt, J. R.
1970.-- A review of the immunology of parasitic nematodes [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), July, 1969, pp. 1-25. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

do Vale, Nilton.
1975.-- "Tratamento-minuto" de tricomonaise vaginal em Servico de Saude Publica [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Clin. e Terap., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 305-308. [Wm.]

Valencia, Jose M.; Sapunar, Jorge; and Maturana, Roberto.
1978.-- Hidatidosis primitiva doble del hemisferio cerebral derecho. Diagnostico por tomografia computarizada de craneo [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 73-77, illus. [Wa.]

Valencia Torres, Luis.
1975.-- Proctocolitis amebiana aguda y cronica. Experiencia clinica en su tratamiento con tinidazol / Temas Escogidos Gastroenterol., v. 18, Nov., pp. 245-252. [Wm.]

Valenzuela, Gaston.
1979.-- Estudio epidemiologico sobre el desarrollo de huevos de Fasciola hepatica en el medio ambiente de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 31-35. [Wa.]

Valenzuela, Gaston; and Sievers, Gerold.
1977.-- Un sistema practico pàra cultivo de huevos de Fasciola hepatica / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 84, illus. [Wa.]

Valeza, Francisco S.; and Grove, David I.
1979.-- Bancroftian filariasis in a Philippine village: Entomological findings / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 51-61, map. [Wa.]

Valiev, B.
1977.-- [Eradication of parasitic blood diseases on farms] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Valkounova, J. Neradova. See Neradova-Valkounova, J.

Valle, Celio M.; Pellegrino, J.; and Alvarenga, N.
1973.-- Rhythmic emergence of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae from Biomphalaria glabrata: Influence of the temperature [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 195-201. [Wm.]

Valli, V. E. O.; and Forsberg, C. M.
1979.-- The pathogenesis of Trypanosoma congolense infection in calves. V. Quantitative histological changes / Vet. Path., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 334-368, illus. [Wa.]

Valli, V. E. O.; Forsberg, C. M.; and Lumsden, J. H.
1979.-- The pathogenesis of Trypanosoma congolense infection in calves. III. Neutropenia and myeloid response / Vet. Path., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 96-107. [Wa.]

Valli, V. E. O.; Forsberg, C. M.; and Robinson, G. A.
1978.-- The pathogenesis of Trypanosoma congolense infection in calves. I. Clinical observations and gross pathological changes / Vet. Path., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 608-620, illus. [Wa.]

Val'ter, E. D.
1973.-- On morphology of the cephalic end of Contracaecum aduncum (Ascaridata) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 275-279, illus. [Wa.]

Valtonen, E. Tellervo.
1979.-- Neoechinorhynchus rutili (Mueller, 1780) (Acanthocephala) in the whitefish Coregonus nasus (Pallas) sensu Svaerdson from the Bay of Bothnia / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 99-103. [Wa.]

Valtonen, E. T.; and Valtonen, T.
1978.-- Cystidicola farionis as a swimbladder parasite of the whitefish in the Bothnian Bay / J. Fish Biol., v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 557-561, map. [Wa.]

Valvassori, Roberto; and de Equileor, Magda.
1977.-- Organizzazione delle fibre muscolari nei cestodi (Anoplocephala magna (Abildgaard)) [English summary] / Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, s. 8, ann. 373, v. 61 (5), Nov., 1976, pp. 495-502, illus. [Wa.]

Van Arman, G. Gordon; and Campbell, William C.
1975.-- Anti-inflammatory activity of thiabendazole and its relation to parasitic disease / Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 33 (2), pp. 303-311. [Wm.]

Van Banning, Paul. See van Banning, Paul.

Van Bellen, Bonno. See van Bellen, Bonno.

Van De Erve, John.
1979.-- Creeping eruption / Current Therapy (Conn), p. 581. [Wa.]

Van den Berg, P. Bland. See Bland-van den Berg, P.

Van den Bossche, Hugo.
1978.-- Chemotherapy of parasitic infections / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 626-630. [Wa.]

Van den Broek, E. See van den Broek, E.

Van den Broek, W. L. F. See van den Broek, W. L. F.

Van den Heever, L. W. See van den Heever, L. W.

Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. See van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.

Vandepitte, J.; et al.
1973.-- Difetarsone in the treatment of Trichuris trichiura [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 47 (46), Nov. 24, p. 2205. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Vandepitte, J.; et al.
1974.-- A new case of primary amoebic meningoencephalitis observed in Belgium [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 297-303, illus. [Wm.]

Van der Borght-Elbl, Alena.
1977.-- Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) of Central Africa. Volume V. The larval and nymphal stages of the more important species of the genus Amblyomma Koch, 1844 / Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8, Zool. Wetensch. (222), 158 pp., illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Van der Heever, C. M. See van der Heever, C. M.

Van der Horst, Ronald. See van der Horst, Ronald.

Vanderick, F. X.; and Mbonyingabo, P.
1972.-- La cysticercose humaine au Rwanda [Letter] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (2), pp. 153-155, illus. [Wm.]

Van der Kaay, H. J. See van der Kaay, H. J.

Van der Kuyp, E. See van der Kuyp, E.

Van der Lande, Virginia M. See van der Lande, Virginia M.

Van Der Meer, C.; Versluijs-Broers, J. A. M.; and Opperdoes, F. R.
1979.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Trypanocidal effect of salicylhydroxamic acid plus glycerol in infected rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 126-134. [Wa.]

Van der Spuy, S. See van der Spuy, S.

Van der Vorst, E.; and Jacobs, F. J.
1978.-- Verbetering van de differentiaaldiagnose van nosemose (Problems of differential diagnosis of Nosema apis spores in pollen) [Dutch text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 260-266, illus. [Wa.]

Vane, J. R.
1979.-- Finding the resources to fight tropical diseases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 140-143. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

deVaney, Joyce A. See DeVaney, Joyce A.

Van Grembergen, G. A. See van Grembergen, G. A.

Van Knapen, F. See van Knapen, F.

Van Kruiningen, H. J.; Knibbs, D. R.; and Burke, C. N.
1978.-- Hexamitiasis in laboratory mice / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 1202-1204, illus. [Wa.]

Van Laere, O.
1973.-- Technique of electron microscope examination of Nosema apis / 24. Internat. Apicult. Cong. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 14-20), pp. 395-396. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Van Marck, E.
1975.-- Presence of the circulating polysaccharide antigen in the liver of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (4), pp. 373-377, illus. [Wm.]

Van Maren, Marion J. See van Maren, Marion J.

Van Meirvenne, N.; et al.
1973.-- Column separation and membrane filtration: A routine method for the detection of African trypanosomes in human blood [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (2), pp. 109-122. [Wm.]

Van Meirvenne, N.; et al.
1975.-- Antigenic variation in syringe passaged populations of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. II. Comparative studies on two antigenic-type collections [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (1), pp. 25-30. [Wm.]

Van Meirvenne, N.; et al.
1975.-- Serological and parasitological diagnosis of sleeping sickness / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 545-549. [Wm.]

Van Meirvenne, N.; Janssens, P. G.; and Magnus, E.
1973.-- Further studies on the lytic and neutralizing action of human serum on T. brucei [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 53 (1), pp. 49-56. [Wm.]

Van Meirvenne, N.; Janssens, P. G.; and Magnus, E.
1975.-- Antigenic variation in syringe passaged populations of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. 1. Rationalization of the experimental approach [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (1), pp. 1-23, illus. [Wm.]

Van Meirvenne, N.; Magnus, E.; and Janssens, P. G.
1976.-- The effect of normal human serum on trypanosomes of distinct antigenic type (ETat 1 to 12) isolated from a strain of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (1), pp. 55-63. [Wm.]

Van Meirvenne, N.; Magnus, E.; and Vervoort, T.
1977.-- Comparisons of variable antigenic types produced by trypanosome strains of the subgenus Trypanozoon [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belg Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 409-423. [Wm.]

Van Niekerk, C. H. See van Niekerk, C. H.

Van Orshoven, A. Broeckaert. See Broeckaert-van Orshoven, A.

Vanparijs, O.; Hermans, L.; and Thienpont, D.
1979.-- Anthelmintic activity of flubendazole against Trichinella spiralis in rats / Vet. Parasitol., v. 5 (2-3), Aug., pp. 237-242. [Wa.]

Van Poucke, G.
1979.-- A comparative study on the use of intramuscular chloroquine and quinine (as quinimax) in the treatment of uncomplicated falciparum malaria in adults / East African Med. J., v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 158-162. [Wa.]

Van Regenmortel, M. H. V.; Gill, K.; and Fazakerley, G.
1978.-- Trypanosoma equiperdum: Active immunization of rabbits with actinomycin D-inactivated parasites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 323-329. [Wa.]

Van Ros, G.
1973.-- Diagnostic parasitologique des helminthiases intestinales tropicales a l'Institut de Medecine Tropicale d'Anvers / Rev. Franc. Gastro-Enterol. (89), May, pp. 35-50, illus. [Wm.]

Van Ros, G.; et al.
1978.-- Hemoglobin A_2 levels in malaria patients / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 659-663. [Wa.]

Van Ros, G.; et al.
1972.-- Hemoglobines et glucose-6-phosphate-deshydrogenase de l'embryon de souris de souche GIF/TB partiellement resistant au paludisme experimental a Plasmodium berghei berghei [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (6), pp. 515-530, illus. [Wm.]

Van Schalkwyk, P. C. See van Schalkwyk, P. C.

Van Sloterdijck, D. W. Justesen. See Justesen-van Sloterdijck, D. W.

Vansulin, S. A.; and Malakhov, I. V.
1976.-- On ixodid ticks in the resort zone of Leningrad [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 94-95. [Wa.]

Van Tiggele, Laurens Josephus. See van Tiggele, Laurens Josephus.

Van Tol, Maarten J. D.; Veenhoff, Egbert; and Seijen, Hendrik G.
1978.-- Rabbit IgM: Its isolation in high yield by a convenient procedure using serum from trypanosome-infected animals / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 125-131, illus. [Wa.]

Van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. See van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.

Van Vugt, F. See van Vugt, F.

Van Waerebeke, D. See van Waerebeke, D.

Van Wettere, P. See van Wettere, P.

Van Zon, A. See van Zon, A.

Vardhani, V.; and Johri, G. N.
1978.-- Rejection of worm load through singly and repeatedly sensitized peritoneal exudate cells during experimental ancylostomiasis / Experientia, v. 34 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 122-123. [Wa.]

Vardhani, V.; and Johri, G. N.
1979.-- Intestinal mast cells during experimental ancylostomiasis / J. Helminth., v. 53 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Varela, M. Carvalho. See Carvalho-Varela, M.

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; et al.
1977.-- Detection of the Echinococcus granulosus diagnostic arc 5 in sera from patients with surgically-confirmed E. multilocularis infection / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 183-188, illus. [Wa.]

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; and Coltorti, E. A.
1975.-- Immunodiagnostico de la hidatidosis humana / Rev. Espan. Tubercul. (487), v. 44, Oct., pp. 543-554. [Wm.]

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; Coltorti, E. A.; and D'Alessandro, A.
1978.-- Immunoelectrophoresis tests showing Echinococcus granulosus arc 5 in human cases of Echinococcus vogeli and cysticercosis-multiple myeloma / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 554-557, illus. [Wa.]

Varga, A.
1978.-- Observations with canesten tablet and ointment in vaginomycosis / Therap. Hungar., v. 26 (1), pp. 40-42. [Wm.]

Vargas, Daniel Luis.
1974.-- El mal morado o erisipela de la costa [English and French summaries] / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 751-754. [Wm.]

Vargas, D. L.
1976.-- La venacion de las alas en Triatomidae (Hemiptera Insecta). Consideraciones epidemiologicas sobre la tripanosomiasis [English and French summaries] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 601-610, illus. [Wm.]

Vargas, Eduardo; Ernst, Santiago; and Sievers, Gerold.
1978.-- Estudio de algunos factores condicionantes de la endemia hidatidica en la provincia de Tierra del Fuego (Chile) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 18-24. [Wa.]

Vargas V., Mario.
1970.-- Los dilatadores de copulacion de Porocephalus clavatus y Porocephalus stilesi (Pentastomida) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 16 (2), Dec., 1968, pp. 241-245, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Vargas V., Mario.
1970.-- A contribution to the morphology of the eggs and nymphal stages of Porocephalus stilesi Sambon, 1910 and Porocephalus clavatus (Wyman, 1847) Sambon, 1910 (Pentastomida) [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 17 (1), July, 1969, pp. 27-89, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Varghese, C. George. See George Varghese, C.

Varghese, Thomas.
1978.-- Eimeria waiganiensis sp. n. from the green-winged ground dove (Chalcophaps indica Linnaeus) and the magnificent ground pigeon (Otidiphaps nobilis Gould) in Papua New Guinea / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 312-314, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1978.-- Isospora gallicolumbae sp. n. from Beccari's ground dove (Gallicolumba beccarii Salvadori) in Papua New Guinea / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 425-426, illus. [Wa.]

Varkonyi, Agnes; Megyeri, Pal; and Ilyes, Maria.
1979.-- Myiasis intestinalis esetunk [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 120 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 2807-2808, illus. [Wm.]

Varma, M. G. R.; Pudney, Mary; and Leake, C. J.
1975.-- The establishment of three cell lines from the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Acari: Ixodidae) and their infection with some arboviruses / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (6), Jan. 10, pp. 698-706, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, M. G. R.; and Smith, C. E. G.
1971.-- The epidemiology of louping ill in Ayrshire, Scotland. II. Ectoparasites of small mammals (Ixodidae) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 63-72. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; et al.
1977.-- Survey of the gastrointestinal nematodes of the domestic pig at Hissar. I. Overall incidence / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 221-225. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; et al.
1978.-- Pathology of Ascarops strongylina, Physocephalus sexalatus and Simondsia paradoxa, the stomach worms of swine [French summary] / Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. si Bioprep. Pasteur, v. 13, pp. 41-46, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; et al.
1978.-- Preliminary studies on the effect of host sex on the incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes in swine / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 184-186. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; et al.
1978.-- Survey of the gastrointestinal nematodes of the domestic pig at Hissar. II. Effect of season on incidence / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 40-44. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S.
1976.-- White mice as reservoirs of swine stomach worm Ascarops strongylina / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 6 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 246-247, illus. [Wa.]

Varnai, F.; and Ecker, A.
1977.-- Chemoprophylaxis of malaria / Therap. Hungar., v. 25 (4), pp. 131-133. [Wm.]

Varshney, T. R.; and Singh, Y. P.
1979.-- A comparative study of anthelmintic effect of naphthalophos and parbendazole against natural infection of gastro-intestinal worms of sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 207-210. [Wa.]

Vasallo Matilla, F.
1973.-- Descripcion de la larva de Hypoderma lineata en un caso de miasis humana / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 613-624, illus. [Wm.]

Vasallo Matilla, F.
1973.-- Encuesta parasitologica intestinal en enfermos psiquiatricos [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 675-684. [Wm.]

Vasallo Matilla, F.
1975.-- Encuesta parasitologica intestinal en una poblacion escolar femenina [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 595-605. [Wm.]

Vasallo Matilla, F.; and Olalla Tabar, A.
1976.-- Estudio parasitologico y clinico de dos casos de miasis humana por Oestrus ovis [English and French summaries] / Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 50 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 291-312, illus. [Wm.]

Vasconcelos, Wanderley Montenegro de Pitaluga; and Maia, Moacir Alves.
1972.-- Ensaio terapeutico com o fenileno--diisotiocianato--1,4 no tratamento de ancilostomiase. Dados preliminares em 30 doentes internados no Hospital do Penfigo da OSEGo [English summary] / Rev. Patol. Trop., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 405-408. [Wm.]

Vashchenok, V. S.; et al.
[197_].-- Concerning the ability of Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. fleas to transmit Salmonella enteritidis (Gaertner) [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 15-19] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 15-19. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Vashchenok, V. S.; and Chirov, P. A.
1975.-- Histological study of Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn. infected with Salmonella typhimurium [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-164, illus. [Wa.]

Vashkov, Vasilii Ignatevich. [1902-] [For biography and portrait see Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., 1972, pp. 194-198.] [Wa.]

Vashkov, Vasilii Ignatevich. [-1976] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Sept., 1976, p. 184.] [Wa.]

Vasic, Bosiljka Lalevic. See Lalevic-Vasic, Bosiljka.

Vasil'ev, G. I.; Elistratova, N. P.; and Lazareva, L. A.
1979.-- To the ecology of Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi parasitizing on Ochotona pricei in the Gorno-Altaisk plague hotbed [Russian text] / Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-99. [For English transl. see Soviet J. Ecol., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1979, pp. 76-79] [Wa.]

Vasilev, Ivan.
1976.-- On the host categories in the helminth-host relationship and their role for helminth ontogenesis [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 32-41. [Wa.]

Vasilev, I.; Denev, I.; and Kostov, R.
1977.-- Versuche zur Cestodenwirkung von Droncit beim Geflugel / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 149-152. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Ivan; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Gorchilova, Liubomila.
1976.-- Enzymohistochemical studies of the tegument of certain species of the Raillietina genus [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Khelmintologiia, Sofiia, v. 2, pp. 42-49, illus. [Wa.]

Vasil'eva, I. S.
1976.-- Habitat of Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Ol. (Argasidae) populations in southern Tadzhikistan. Report 1. Prevalence of ticks in different types of burrows [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-49. [Wa.]

Vasil'eva, I. S.
1976.-- Habitats of Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Ol. (Argasidae) population in southern Tajikistan. Report 2. Distribution of O. tartakovskyi along the pathways of burrows in summer [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 204-209. [Wa.]

Vaskov, Vasilij Ignat Evic. See Vashkov, Vasilii Ignatevich.

Vassilev, I. See Vasilev, I.

Vassiliades, G.
1978.-- Capacite de resistance a la secheresse de la limnee (Limnaea natalensis), mollusque hote intermediaire de Fasciola gigantica, au Senegal [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (1), pp. 57-62, illus. [Wa.]

Vassiliades, G.
1978.-- Les affections parasitaires dues a des helminthes chez les bovins du Senegal [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (2), pp. 157-163, map. [Wa.]

Vaucher, Cl.; and Durette-Desset, M. Cl.
1978.-- Nouvelles donnees sur les helminthes parasites de la musaraigne Blarina brevicauda (Say) [English summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 85 (2), June, pp. 361-378, illus., map. [Wa.]

Vaughan, J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Anaemia treatment trials in a rural population of Tanzania / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 369-373. [Wa.]

Vazquez, A. Moreda. See Moreda-Vazquez, A.

Vazquez, F. A. Rojo. See Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.

Vazquez, J. M. Martinez. See Martinez-Vazquez, J. M.

Vecherkin, S. S.; et al.
1977.-- [Alkaloids of Peganum harmala for theileriasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Vedy, J.; et al.
1979.-- A propos d'un cas de retinite chez un bilharzien [English summary] / Med. Trop., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 603-609, illus. [Wm.]

van Veen, T. W. Schillhorn. See Schillhorn Van Veen, T. W.

Veerannan, K. M.
1978.-- Discovery of Ascaris lumbricoides ova in peripheral blood of man [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 47 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 272-273, illus. [Wa.]

Vega, J. F. de Dios. See de Dios-Vega, J. F.

de la Vega, Jose Maria.
1973.-- Amibiasis intestinal lesional / Rev. Cir. Hosp. Juarez, Mexico (187-188), v. 44, Nov.-Dec., 1972-Jan.-Feb., 1973, pp. 22-30. [Wm.]

de la Vega, R.; de la Cruz, J.; and Diaz, Graciela.
1977.-- Effect of light and manipulation on the oviposition efficiency of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) / Cuban J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 315-321. [Wa.]

de Vega, V. Moreno. See Moreno de Vega, V.

Vegad, J. L.; Kolte, G. N.; and Kumar, N.
1979.-- Intestinal perforation and pleuroperitonitis in ascaridiasis in a white leghorn cockerel / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (1), July 7, p. 16, illus. [Wa.]

Velasco, J. E. Miguel. See Miguel Velasco, J. E.

Velasquez, Carmen C.
[1972].-- A new trematode, Didymozoon bravohollisae sp. nov. (Didymozoidae) from a marine fish, Sphyraena sp. [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 161-162, illus. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1977.-- A new monogenetic trematode, Encotyllabe caballeroi sp. nov. (Capsalidae) in a marine fish from the Philippines [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 117-120, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Velasquez-Antich, Alberto.
1970.-- Efecto supresivo del "ambilhar" (1-(5-nitro-2-tiazolil)-2-imidazolidinona) sobre la infeccion experimental del raton por Schizotrypanum cruzi. I. Consideraciones iniciales [Spanish text; English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 347-353. [Wm.]

Velazquez, Jorge Zavala. See Zavala-Velazquez, Jorge.

Velho Soli, Adelina S.; et al.
1972.-- Tratamento de parasitoses intestinais pela associacao piperazine-tiabendazol [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 207-210. [Wm.]

Velichkin, P. A.; et al.
1977.-- [Ridding poultry farms of ascariasis and heterakidosis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 17-19. [Wa.]

Velloni, Mario; de Tolosa, Erasmo Magalhaes Castro; and Franca, Luiz Celso Mattosinho.
1976.-- Estrongiloidiase humana: Analise de 30 casos necropsiados. 2ª parte [English summary] / Rev. Med. IAMPSE, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-14. [Wm.]

Vengesa, P. B.; and Leese, H. J.
1979.-- Sugar absorption by the mouse small intestine following infection with Schistosoma mansoni / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 55-60, illus. [Wa.]

Venkat Reddy, P.; Murthy, Dwarkanath K.; and Subramanyam, S.
1977.-- Cytological effects of the antihelminthic agent oxyclozanide on mitotic chromosomes of Allium cepa L. / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 1073-1074. [Wa.]

Venkata Rama Krishna, G.; Narsiah, J. V.; and Simha, S. S.
1979.-- Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in the whole mounts of Cotugnia sp. [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 48 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 183-184, illus. [Wa.]

Venkata Rama Krishna, G.; and Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1977.-- Effects of parasitism on the carbohydrate reserves of fresh water snail, Lymnaea luteola / Comp. Physiol. and Ecol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 242-244. [Wa.]

Venkataraman, S.; Ahuja, G. K.; and Virmani, Vimla.
1979.-- Neurological manifestations in infection and infestations / J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 421-428, illus. p. ii. [Wm.]

Venkataraman, S.; and Vijayan, G. P.
1979.-- Neurocysticercosis: Clinical manifestations and problems in diagnosis / J. Ass. Physicians India, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 543-549, illus. [Wm.]

Venkateswara Rao, P.; et al.
1977.-- Cercaricidal action of certain common fertilizers / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 13-21. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Venkateswara Rao, P.; and Onnurappa, J.
1979.-- Qualitative analysis of sugars & their effect on tissue respiration in selected usual & unusual fresh water gastropod snail hosts of larval trematodes / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 294-297, illus. [Wa.]

Veprekova, A.; Pekarek, J.; and Rozprimova, L.
1978.-- Failure to detect mouse species-specific antigens in Toxoplasmin Sevac [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 22 (1), pp. 53-56, illus. [Wa.]

Verani, P.; Balducci, M.; and Lopes, M. C.
1978.-- Isolation of Tribec virus from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Italy [Letter] / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 170. [Wa.]

Vercruysse, J.
1978.-- La mammomonogamose des zebus en empire centrafricain [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 31 (4), pp. 427-430. [Wa.]

Verdecia, Bruno P. Ortega. See Ortega Verdecia, Bruno P.

Veremchuk, G. V.
1972.-- On mass rearing of entomopathogenic nematode-bacterial complex [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 376-380. [Wa.]

Veremchuk, G. V.
1974.-- Some factors affecting the infection of insects with Neoaplectana carpocapsae agriotos (Nematoda: Steinernematidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 402-407, illus. [Wa.]

Veress, B.; et al.
1978.-- The nephrotic syndrome in the Sudan with special reference to schistosomal nephropathy. A preliminary morphological study / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 357-361, illus. [Wa.]

Verhave, J. P.
1978.-- Introductory remarks on immunization with sporozoites / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 599-600. [Wm.]

Verhave, Jan Peter; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the transfer of protective immunity with lymphoid cells from mice immune to malaria sporozoites / J. Immunol., v. 121 (3), Sept., pp. 1031-1033. [Wa.]

Verhave, J. P.; Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; and Golenser, J.
1978.-- Cell-mediated reactions and protection after immunization with sporozoites / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 611-616. [Wm.]

Verheyen, A.; et al.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopic observations of Cysticercus fasciolaris (= Taenia taeniaeformis) after treatment of mice with mebendazole / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 411-425, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; and Gautam, O. P.
1978.-- Studies on experimental surra (Trypanosoma evansi infection) in buffalo and cow calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 648-653. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; and Gautam, O. P.
1979.-- Observations on pathological changes in experimental surra in bovines / Indian Vet. J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; and Sinha, B. P.
1978.-- Dracontiasis in a dog / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 411-412.

Verma, B. B.; and Sinha, B. P.
1978.-- Effect of Δ'hydrocortisone (prednisolone-Hoechst) on the course of Trypanosoma evansi infection in rats / Indian Vet. J., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 995-998. [Wa.]

Verma, B. P.; Sahay, U.; and Sahay, S. N.
1977.-- On a revised key to the species of the genera Camallanus and Neocamallanus parasitic in fishes [Spanish summary] / Publicaciones Espec. (4), Inst. Biol.. Univ. Nac. Autonom. Mexico, pp. 487-492, [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

Verma, P. C.; and Kalra, D. S.
1978.-- Note on prevalence of parasitic infection in young buffalo calves / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 12 (2), July-Dec., pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Verma, Sneh Lata.
1971.-- Helminth parasites of fresh water fishes. I. On some nematode parasites of fresh water fishes of Lucknow / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, sec. B, v. 41 (4), pp. 387-394, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, Sneh Lata.
1973.-- Helminth parasites of fresh water fishes. Part III. On two new species of the genus Acanthosentis Verma and Datta, 1929 from Uttar Pradesh / Proc. National Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B, v. 43 (4), pp. 265-272, illus. [Wa.]

Verma, Sneh Lata.
1974.-- Helminth parasites of freshwater fishes. X. On two new trematode parasites of freshwater fishes from Lucknow, India [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 21 (2), Dec., 1973, pp. 181-186, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Vernes, A.
1975.-- Valeur et limites des reactions d'hypersensibilite appliquees au diagnostic des helminthiases / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 455-468. [Wm.]

Vernick, Sanford H.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of the foveal glands of the ticks, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles and D. variabilis (Say) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 515-523, illus. [Wa.]

Verroust, Pierre J.; et al.
1979.-- Circulating immune complexes and C3d in human parasitosis / Kidney Internat., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 9-14. [Wm.]

Vershinina, T. A.
1974.-- Registration of Dermacentor nuttalli larvae in nature for a study of the territorial distribution of this tick [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-125. [Wa.]

Verves, Iu. G.; and Kuz'movich, L. G.
1979.-- Sarcophagines (Diptera, Sarcophaginae)--parasites of terrestrial gastropods in the Ternopol region [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 16-21, illus. [Wa.]

Verwaerde, Claudie; et al.
1979.-- Production d'anticorps monoclonaux anti Schistosoma mansoni. Etude preliminaire de leurs activites biologiques [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 289, s. D, Sc. Nat. (10), Oct. 29, pp. 725-727. [Wa.]

Veselova, T. P.
1979.-- Pharmacological character of nilverm [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 66-68. [Wa.]

Vessal, K.; et al.
1976.-- Verlaufskontrolle der Pneumocystose im Rontgenbild [English summary] / Radiologe, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 38-42, illus. [Wm.]

Vessal, K.; et al.
1977.-- Roentgenologic changes in pulmonary echinococcosis [German summary] / Radiologe, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 290-295, illus. [Wm.]

Vestfrid, M. A.; et al.
1977.-- Hidatosis mamaria en la Republica Argentina. Relato de dos nuevos casos / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 145 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 149-151, illus. [Wm.]

Vetter, J. C. M.; and Klaver-Wesseling, J. C. M.
1978.-- IgG antibody binding to the outer surface of infective larvae of Ancylostoma caninum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (1), pp. 91-96, illus. [Wa.]

Vetter, J. C. M.; and Leegwater-v.d. Linden, M. E.
1977.-- Skin penetration of infective hookworm larvae. I. The path of migration of infective larvae of Ancylostoma braziliense in canine skin / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 255-262, illus. [Wa.]

Vetter, J. C. M.; and Leegwater-v.d. Linden, M. E.
1977.-- Skin penetration of infective hookworm larvae. II. The path of migration of infective larvae of Ancylostoma braziliense in the metacarpal foot pads of dogs / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (3), pp. 263-266, illus. [Wa.]

Vetter, J. C. M.; and Leegwater-v.d. Linden, M. E.
1977.-- Skin penetration of infective hookworm larvae. III. Comparative studies on the path of migration of the hookworms Ancylostoma braziliense, Ancylostoma ceylanicum, and Ancylostoma caninum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 155-158, illus. [Wa.]

Viana, Rafael Lomba; and Martins, Jorge.
1972.-- Hepatic arteriography, the haemodynamic factor in the study of hepatosplenic fibrosis / South African Med. J., v. 46 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 96-98, illus. [Wm.]

Viana, R. L.; Rego, Albertina; and Antunes Dias, F. A.
1974.-- Amoebic abscess of the liver, scanning and selective hepatic arteriography / South African Med. J., v. 48 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 96-100, illus. [Wm.]

Vianna, Lucy Gomes; and Vianna, Andre Luiz.
1978.-- Bronquiectasia e pneumopatia Chagasica. Estudo sobre a sua incidencia [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 64-66. [Wm.]

Vibe, P.
1978.-- [Fenasal for group dehelminthization] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Vicente, F. Simon. See Simon Vicente, F.

Vicente, J. Julio.
1966.-- Redescricao de Atractis cruciata Linstow, 1902, em novo hospedeiro (Nematoda, Atractoidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2), June 28, pp. 41-43, illus. [Wc.]

Vicente, J. Julio; Cristofaro, Rigoletto; and Ibanez, Nicanor.
1978.-- Fauna helmintologica del Peru: Physaloptera cahuidei sp.n., parasito de Conepatus inca. (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 33 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 46-49, illus. [Wa.]

Vicente, J. Julio; and Gomes, Delir Correa.
1971.-- Sobre Meteterakis rodriguesi sp. n. parasito de falsa coral (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 14 (5-6), Mar. 26, pp. 145-147, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1968.-- Terceira especie do genero Tonaudia Travassos, 1918 (Nematoda, Kathlaniidae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 55-56, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Vicente, J. Julio; and Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1968.-- Nova especie do genero Parathelandros Baylis, 1930 (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 185-187, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1967.-- Sobre um novo nematodeo parasito de saracura sana (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Jan. 11, pp. 159-160, illus. [Lib. API]

Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1967.-- Ocorrencia de Physaloptera retusa Rudolphi, 1819 em novo hospedeiro (Nematoda, Physalopteridae) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 75-77, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1970.-- Nova especie do genero Neyraplectana Ballesteros Marquez, 1945 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 13 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 21-23, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Vicente, J. Julio; and dos Santos, Elias.
1976.-- Fauna helmintologica de Leptodactylus ocellatus (L., 1758) de Volta Redonda, Estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 18, Nov. 25, pp. 27-42, illus. [Lib. API]

Vickerman, Keith.
1974.-- The ultrastructure of pathogenic flagellates / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 171-198, illus. [Wm.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1974.-- Antigenic variation in African trypanosomes / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 53-80, illus. [Wm.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1977.-- The dyskinetoplasty mutation in Trypanosoma evansi and other flagellates / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 57-69, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1978.-- Antigenic variation in trypanosomes / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 613-617, illus. [Wa.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1978.-- The free-living trypanoplasms: Description of three species of the genus Procryptobia n. g., and redescription of Dimastigella trypaniformis Sandon, with notes on their relevance to the microscopical diagnosis of disease in man and animals / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 485-502, illus. [Issued Dec. 21] [Wa.]

Vickerman, Keith; and Tetley, Laurence.
1977.-- Recent ultrastructural studies on trypanosomes / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 441-457, illus. [Wm.]

Vieira, Clovis Buehler; and Meneghelli, Ulysses G.
1970.-- Peculiaridades da hipoglicemia insulinica na forma cronica da molestia de Chagas. I. Estudo clinico [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 175-178. [Wm.]

Vieira, Clovis Buehler; Soubihe, Nathan Valle; and Ferriolli, Francisco (filho).
1970.-- Peculiaridades da hipoglicemia insulinica na forma cronica da molestia de Chagas. II. Estudo experimental em caes e rato infetados pelo Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 179-184. [Wm.]

Viet, Phan-The. See Phan-The-Viet.

Vihan, V. S.; and Sahni, K. L.
1979.-- Efficacy of four anthelmintics in growing lambs under semi-arid conditions / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 13 (1), June, pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Vihan, V. S.; Sinha, N. K.; and Sahni, K. L.
1979.-- A note on comparative efficacy of tetmosol (I.C.I.) and benzene hexachloride (B.H.C.) against sarcoptic mange in sheep / Indian Vet. Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 197-198. [Wa.]

Vik, Rolf; Halvorsen, Odd; and Andersen, Karin.
1969.-- Observations on Diphyllobothrium plerocercoids in three-spined sticklebacks, Gasterosteus aculeatus L., from the river Elbe / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), pp. 75-80, illus. [Wa.]

Vilaseca, J.; et al.
1974.-- Hidatidosis hepatica. Estudios de 47 casos / Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 134 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 271-278, illus. [Wm.]

Vilela, Moacyr Padua; et al.
1972.-- Manifestations hepatiques et psychiques apres administration d'hycanthone [Letter] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 52 (6), p. 551. [Wm.]

Viles, Joseph M.; and Powell, Edwin C.
1977.-- Myopathy associated with a murine Sarcocystis infection / Proc. 14. Electron Micr. Colloq. (Ames, Iowa, May 12-13, 1977), pp. 43-59, illus. [Wa.]

Viljoen, S.
1977.-- Ectoparasites of the bush squirrel, Paraxerus cepapi cepapi, in the Transvaal (Rodentia: Sciuridae) / Zool. Afric., v. 12 (2), pp. 498-500. [Wa.]

Villadelgado, Moises A.; and Abuso, Oscar T.
[1977].-- Studies on broiler production. VII. Effects of furazolidone at different levels in feed on broilers / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (1-2), June-Dec., 1976, pp. 123-128. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Villagran T., Guillermo.
1974.-- Escabiasis (sarna). Problema que se actualiza / Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama (302), an. 9, v. 24 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 77-83, illus. [Wm.]

Villagran T., Guillermo.
1974.-- Escabiasis (sarna). Problema que se actualiza / Semana Med. Mexico (1007), an. 21, v. 79 (7), May 17, pp. 205-213, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Villalpando, Ma. del Carmen Garcia. See Garcia Villalpando, Ma. del Carmen.

Villalta, Fernando V.; and Leon, Wilson.
1979.-- Effect of purification by DEAE-cellulose column on infectivity of Trypanosoma cruzi blood forms / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (1), Feb., pp. 188-189. [Wa.]

Villamayor, Julio H.; and Vivas, Jorge.
1978.-- Tinidazol a dosis unica en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis / Semana Med. (5023), an. 85, v. 152 (6), Mar. 12, pp. 175-178. [Wm.]

del Villar Ponce, Juan Pedro; and Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.
1975.-- Amibiasis cutanea. Presentacion de un caso clinico / Semana Med. Mexico (1071), an. 22, v. 84 (11), Sept. 19, pp. 325-327, illus. [Wm.]

del Villar Ponce, Juan Pedro; and Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.
1976.-- Amibiasis cutanea. Presentacion de un caso clinico / Semana Med. Centroamerica y Panama (341), an. 11, v. 27 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 148-150, illus. [Wm.]

Villasmil, Romulo Febres. See Febres Villasmil, Romulo.

Vinayak, V. K.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of Kato thick smear technique for quantitative estimation of helminthic infections / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 67, Feb., pp. 231-233. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; et al.
1979.-- Immune response of monkeys (Macaca mulatta) to amebic antigens / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, p. 407. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; Chitkara, N. L.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1979.-- Effect of corticosteroid and irradiation on caecal amoebic infection in rats / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 266-268. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Chopra, A. K.
1978.-- The interaction between Entamoeba histolytica and Syphacia obvelata infection in mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 549-551. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; Jain, P.; and Naik, S. R.
1978.-- Demonstration of antibodies in giardiasis using the immunodiffusion technique with Giardia cysts as antigen / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 581-582, illus. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; Sharma, G. L.; and Naik, S. R.
1979.-- Experimental Giardia lamblia infection in Swiss mice--a preliminary report / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 70, Aug., pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Vincent, Albert L.; et al.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of the anterior alimentary tract of infective-stage Wuchereria bancrofti (Nematoda: Filarioidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 775-785, illus. [Wa.]

Vincent, Albert L.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1978.-- Splenomegaly in jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) infected with Brugia malayi (Nematoda: Filarioidea) and related species / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 514-520, illus. [Wa.]

Vincent, Albert L.; Frommes, Stephen P.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1979.-- Ultrastructure of the rectum of infective-stage Wuchereria bancrofti (Nematoda: Filarioidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 246-252, illus. [Wa.]

Vincke, Ignace H. [1906-1971] [For necrology and portrait see Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 1971, pp. 271-274.] [Wm.]

Vincke, I. H.
1970.-- The effects of pyrimethamine and sulphormethoxine on the pre-erythrocytic and sporogonous cycle of Plasmodium berghei berghei [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), pp. 339-358. [Wm.]

Vindevogel, H.; and Duchatel, J. P.
1979.-- Les principales maladies parasitaires du pigeon / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 123 (2), pp. 85-92, illus. [Wa.]

Vindevogel, H.; Duchatel, J. P.; and Fievez, L.
1978.-- Traitement de la capillariose du pigeon par le fenbendazol [English summary] / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 122 (2), pp. 109-115. [Wa.]

Vinnikova, N. V.; and Golikova, M. N.
1978.-- The ultrastructure of developed polytene chromosomes in macronuclear anlages of Nyctotherus cordiformis (Protozoa, Ciliata) [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 731-735. [Wa.]

Virasak, Srivanna; Bovornkitti, Somchai; and Jaroonvesama, Nibha.
1973.-- Gnathostomal pleurisy [Siamese text; English summary] / Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 1335-1340, illus. [Wm.]

Visco, Raymond J.; Corwin, Robert M.; and Selby, Lloyd A.
1978.-- Effect of age and sex on the prevalence of intestinal parasitism in cats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 172 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 797-800. [Wa.]

Vishnevskii, A. A.; et al.
1979.-- [Pulmonary artery embolism from echinococcal cysts] [Russian text] / Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 57 (12), Dec., pp. 76-80, illus. [Wm.]

Vishniauskas, Antanasz I.
1978.-- A dertil injekcio hatekonysaganak kiprobalasa mestersegesen fertozott juhok fasciolosisaban (Testing of efficacy of dertil injection against fasciolosis of sheep infested experimentally) [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 100, v. 33 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 551-552. [Wa.]

Vishniauskas, A.; and Rudaitis, A.
1978.-- [Use of anthelmintics for fascioliasis] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 68-69. [Wa.]

Vismanis, K. O.; and Iukhimenko, S. S.
1974.-- On morphology of Philometroides dogieli sp. n. (Nematoda, Philometridae) from the fins of Elopichthys bambusa (Richardson) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-56, illus. [Wa.]

Vismanis, K. O.; and Nikulina, V. N.
1972.-- Philometra baueri sp. n. (Nematoda, Dracunculidae) from the caudal fin of Oreoleuciscus potanini from Altai [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-165, illus. [Wa.]

Visnyauszkasz, Antanasz I. See Vishniauskas, Antanasz I.

Visser, P. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.
1972.-- A simple apparatus for rapid recovery of helminth eggs from excreta with special reference to Schistosoma mansoni / South African Med. J., v. 46 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 1344-1346, illus. [Wm.]

Vitse, M.; et al.
1975.-- Resultat du depistage de la toxoplasmose et de la listeriose [English, Spanish, German summaries] / Rev. Franc. Gynec. et Obst., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 335-338. [Wm.]

Vittoz, P.
1977.-- Contre-indications relatives et absolues au don du sang / Rev. Franc. Transfus. et Immuno-Hematol., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 225-234. [Wm.]

Vivares, C. P.; and Sprague, V.
1979.-- The fine structure of Ameson pulvis (Microspora, Microsporida) and its implications regarding classification and chromosome cycle / J. Invert. Path., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 40-52, illus. [Wa.]

Vives Jordan, Miguel.
1975.-- El valor de la historia clinica en patologia digestiva. Probable granuloma pancreatico amebiano / Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 209-218. [Wm.]

Viviani, C. A.; et al.
1977.-- Mal de Chagas. Investigacion de neuropatias y otras alteraciones neurologicas en el curso del tratamiento con nifurtimox [English summary] / Rev. Neurol. Argentina, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 471-473, map. [Wm.]

Vivo Rodriguez, Rafael.
1976.-- Importancia de la coccidiosis ovina en el crecimiento de los corderos / Noticias Neosan (184), Sept., pp. 53-59. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vivo Rodriguez, Rafael.
1977.-- Estudio sobre la humedad de la cama y excrecion de ooquistes por gramo de heces en corderos / Noticias Neosan (186), v. 35, Mar., pp. 35-38, 41-43. [Wa.]

Viyanant, Vithoon; and Jones, Arthur W.
1978.-- Initial characterization of Trypanosoma lewisi surface membrane antigen / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 79-85. [Wa.]

Viyanant, Vithoon; Thirachantra, Sanam; and Sornmani, Santasiri.
1977.-- A simple restraining case for exposing mouse to schistosome cercariae / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 415-416, illus. [Wa.]

Vizcaino, O.; et al.
1978.-- Efficacy of attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine under laboratory and field conditions in Colombia / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 229-233. [Wa.]

Vlad, Terentiu-Tiberiu.
1978.-- Pneumopatia alveolointerstitiala cu Pneumocystis carinii. Incidenta bolii intro-o colectivitate de sugari prematuri si distrofici. Studiu efectuat pe o perioada de 5 ani: 1972-1976 (Alveolointerstitial pneumopathy with Pneumocystis carinii. Incidence of the disease in a center for premature and dystrophic children. A five-year study: 1972-1976) [Romanian text] / Rev. Pediat. (Pediat.), Bucuresti, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-74. [Wm.]

Vladimirov, V. L.
[197_].-- The immunity of fishes in the case of dactylogyrosis [English transl. of Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1971, pp. 51-58] / Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (1), pp. 58-68. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Vladimirov, V. L.; and Flerov, B. A.
1975.-- Susceptibility to ichtyophthiriosis in fishes after poisoning with phenol and polychlorpinen [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (25), pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Vlasenko, M. I.; and Meshcheriakova, A. A.
1977.-- [Formalin in the control of external parasites of fish] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Vodianov, A. A.
1979.-- Mineral-oil emulsion of gamma isomer of hexachloran in psoroptosis in sheep [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (5), May, pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

Vodrazka, Jozef; et al.
1979.-- Antihelmintika--sledovanie tribromsalanu v krvnej plazme a ovplyvnenie aktivity niektorych enzymov antifasciolokami pri ovaciach (Anthelmintics: Studies of tribromosalane in sheep blood plasma and the effects of antifascolics on some enzymes' activities in sheep) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English, German, French, and Spanish summaries] / Biol. a Chem. Zivoc. Vyroby, Vet., v. 15 (v. 21) (4), pp. 363-374. [Wa.]

Voege, H.
1977.-- Galenische Entwicklung einer injizierbaren Niclofolan-Losung / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (2), pp. 125-128. [Wa.]

Voelker, F. A.; et al.
1978.-- Microscopic and ultrastructural characteristics of Kudoa infection in a butterfly fish (Chaetodon) / Vet. Path., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 40-48, illus. [Wa.]

Voelker, J.; and Arzube R., M.
1979.-- Ein neuer Lungenegel aus der Kuestenkordillere von Ecuador: Paragonimus ecuadoriensis n. sp. (Paragonimidae; Trematoda) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 249-263, illus. [Wa.]

Voeten, A. C.; et al.
1978.-- De werkzaamheid van een aantal anticoccidiosismiddelen. Een momentopname in de praktijk (Effectiveness of a number of anticoccidial agents. A brief survey taken in the field) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 103 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1284-1289. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta.
1978.-- Cestoda / Methods Cultiv. Parasites in Vitro, pp. 193-225. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta; and Brown, W. Jann.
1979.-- Fine structure of a racemose cysticercus from human brain / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 262-266, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta; Bruckner, David; and Bruce, John L.
1978.-- Schistosoma mekongi sp. n. from man and animals, compared with four geographic strains of Schistosoma japonicum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 577-584, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, M.; Price, Z.; and Bruckner, D. A.
1978.-- Changes in tegumental surface of Schistosoma mekongi Voge, Bruckner, and Bruce 1978, in the mammalian host / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 944-947, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta; Price, Zane; and Bruckner, David A.
1978.-- Changes in tegumental surface during development of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 585-592, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, M.; Price, Z.; and Jansma, W. B.
1978.-- Observations on the surface of different strains of adult Schistosoma japonicum / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 368-372, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, M; Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Martin, J. H.
1979.-- Fine structure of the tegument of Mesocestoides tetrathyridia by scanning and transmission electron microscopy / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 562-567, illus. [Wa.]

Vogel, H.
1977.-- Uber den Echinococcus multilocularis Suddeutschlands. II. Entwicklung der Larvenstadien und histopathologische Reaktionen in der Feldmaus, Microtus arvalis [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 409-427, illus. [Wa.]

Vogel, H.
1978.-- Wie wachst der Alveolarechinokokkus? [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Vogel, H.; and Voelker, J.
1978.-- Uber den Lebenszyklus von Troglotrema acutum [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 385-405, illus. [Wa.]

Vogel, Thomas Ginsburger. See Ginsburger-Vogel, Thomas.

Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo. [1887-1969] [For necrology and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 40 (2), s. Zool., 1969, p. 321] [Issued Dec. 30, 1971] [Wa.]

Voigt, Heinz Rudolf.
1977.-- Parasiter funna i nors (Pisces, Osmerus eperlanus) fran Tvarminne Storfjard, Finska Viken (Parasites in smelts (Pisces, Osmerus eperlanus) from Tvarminne Storfjard, Gulf of Finland) [Swedish text; English summary] / Mem. Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 53 (2), pp. 113-115. [Wa.]

Voinov, I. N.; et al.
1978.-- Cnemidocoptosis in migrating birds of the Kursha Spit [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 76-79, illus. [Wa.]

Vojtech, K.; Ringel, J.; and Homolova, R.
1976.-- Vzacne cysticke utvary dutiny brisni v detskem veku (Rare cystic formations in the abdominal cavity in childhood) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Rozhl. Chir., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 677-681, illus. [Wm.]

Vojtek, J.
1976.-- Einige okologische Aspekte des Studiums der Entwicklungszyklen der Trematoden [Russian summary] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (1), pp. 1-7. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Vojtek, J.; and Vojtkova, L.
1976.-- Lokalizace motolic Apatemon cobitidis, Holostephanus volgensis a Cyathocotyle opaca v definitivnim hostiteli [Czechoslovakian text; Russian summary] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (1), pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Vojtkova, L.
1976.-- Prvoci (Protozoa) obojzivelniku CSSR [Czechoslovakian text; German and Russian summaries] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), pp. 177-209, illus. [Wa.]

Vojtkova, L.
1979.-- Vrtejsi (Acanthocephala) obojzivelniku Ceskoslovenska [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 9 (2), pp. 65-78, illus. [Wa.]

Vojtkova, L.; and Moravec, F.
1976.-- Der erste Fund der Nematoden der Gattung Strongyloides Grassi, 1789 in den Amphibien der CSSR [Russian summary] / Scripta Fac. Scient. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., Biol., v. 6 (5), pp. 173-175, illus. [Wa.]

Vokoun, Petr; and Slezakova, Jitka.
1977.-- Cizopasnici traviciho traktu mestskych psu a kocek (Parasites of the digestive tract of city dogs and cats) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 367-376. [Wa.]

Volgin, V. I.; and Tareev, V. N.
1975.-- New species of the nest mites of the family Glycyphagidae (Acariformes) from the far east of the USSR [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-76, illus. [Wa.]

Volianskii, Iu. E.
1972.-- Seasonal changes in the number and fauna of fleas in nests of Microtus arvalis Pall. in the environs of Odessa [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-56. [Wa.]

Volianskii, Iu. E.
1974.-- Seasonal variations in the number of gamasid mites in the nests of Microtus arvalis Pall. [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-14. [Wa.]

Volkmer, Klaus Joerg.
1975.-- Diagnostic pattern of African paragonimiasis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 535-543, illus. [Wm.]

Volkmer, K. J.; and Braband, H.
1975.-- Das Rontgenbild der afrikanischen Paragonimiasis [English summary] / ROEFO, v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 265-267, illus. [Wm.]

Volkov, V. I.; et al.
1979.-- Myopus schisticolor Lill. (Rodentia) from the Myao-Chan Ridge and its ectoparasites [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 63-65. [Wa.]

Volkov, V. I.; and Ershov, N. E.
1979.-- [Quantitative prognostication of Ixodes persulcatus] [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 69-73. [Wa.]

Voller, A.
1976.-- Serodiagnosis of malaria / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 107-119. [Wa.]

Voller, A.
1977.-- Serology of African trypanosomiasis / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 273-280. [Wm.]

Voller, A.
1978.-- Vaccination against tropical parasitic diseases / New Trends and Develop. Vaccines, pp. 299-309. [Wa.]

Volna, L.; et al.
1979.-- Vyskyt askariozy a trichuriozy u 9-11-letych skolnich deti v Severomoravskem kraji (Incidence of ascariasis and trichuriasis in 9-11-year old school children of the North Moravian region) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 28 (1), pp. 48-56, maps. [Wa.]

Volont, L. A.; Rudakov, V. V.; and Nikol'skaia, E. B.
1979.-- Effect of the anticoccidial preparation thiacoccid on the activity of some cholinesterases [Russian text] / Khimiko Farm. Zhurnal, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 10-12. [Wa.]

Von Behren, Larry A.; and Pesanti, Edward L.
1978.-- Uptake and degradation of Pneumocystis carinii by macrophages in vitro / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 118 (6), Dec., pp. 1051-1059, illus. [Wa.]

Von Blumenthal, Berthold. See von Blumenthal, Berthold.

Von Brand, Theodor. See von Brand, Theodor.

Von Haffner, Konstantin. See von Haffner, Konstantin.

Von Kruger, W. M. A.; et al.
1978.-- Oxygen uptake and lactate production by Schistosoma mansoni cercaria, cercarial body and tail, and schistosomule / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60B (1), pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Von Lichtenberg, Franz. See von Lichtenberg, Franz.

Von Reyn, C. Fordham. See von Reyn, C. Fordham.

Voorhees, James T.; and Schwartz, Frank J.
1979.-- Attachment site, seasonality and effects of the parasitic copepod Lernaeenicus radiatus on two estuarine fishes in the Cape Fear River, North Carolina / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 108 (2), Mar., pp. 191-196, illus., map. [Wa.]

Voorheis, H. Paul; et al.
1979.-- The isolation and partial characterization of the plasma membrane from Trypanosoma brucei / Biochem. J., v. 180 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 11-24, illus. [Wa.]

Voorhoeve, Adrie M.; Muller, A. S.; and W'Oigo, H.
1979.-- Agents affecting health of mother and child in a rural area of Kenya. XVI. The outcome of pregnancy / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 607-627, illus. [Wa.]

Voronin, V. N.
1971.-- New data on microsporidiosis of the crawfish, Astacus astacus (L. 1758) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 186-191, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 224-230, illus. [Wm.]]

Voronin, V. N.
1974.-- On parasitism of microsporidians (Microsporidia, Nosematidae) in parthenogenetic generations and cercariae of trematodes from freshwater mollusks [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 359-364, illus. [Wa.]

Voronin, V. N.
1975.-- On findings of Psorospermium sp. in Gammarus lacustris [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 93, pp. 125-126, illus. [Wa.]

Voronin, V. N.
1979.-- New species of Microsporidia (Protozoa) from larvae of Corynoneura (Diptera, Chironomidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 592-594, illus. [Wa.]

Voronin, V. N.; and Issi, I. V.
1974.-- On the methods of work with microsporidians [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 272-273. [Wa.]

Voronina, R. I.
1971.-- [Morphology of the larva of the cestode Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (Leuckart, 1856)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 47-52, illus. [Issued Sept. 9] [Wm.]

Voronova, G. A.; and Feoktistov, A. Z.
1978.-- Increased invasiveness as one of the manifestations of phenotypical variability of plague microbe in fleas [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (2), Feb., pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

van der Vorst, E. See Van der Vorst, E.

van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V.; Uilenberg, G.; and van Dijk, J. E.
1978.-- Erythrocytic forms of Theileria velifera / Research Vet. Sc., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 214-221, illus. [Wa.]

Vortel, Vladimir; et al.
1973.-- Enteritida u nedonosence s nalezem Trichomonas vaginalis (Enteritis in a premature infant with the finding of Trichomonas vaginalis) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Sborn. Ved. Praci Lek. Fak. Karlovy Univ. Hradci Kralove, Suppl., v. 16 (2), pp. 155-158, illus. [Wm.]

Vossen, M. E. M. H.; et al.
1978.-- Developmental biology of Pneumocystis carinii, an alternative view on the life cycle of the parasite / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (2), pp. 101-118, illus. [Wa.]

Vrablic, Jan; and Catar, Gustav.
1978.-- Morphology of the interaction between Toxoplasma gondii and the cat host enterocyte of the small intestine [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 33 (5), pp. 377-385, illus. [Wa.]

Vrablic, J.; and Hoklova, R.
1978.-- Macka--epidemiologicky klucovy rezervoar toxoplazmovej nakazy (The cat as an epidemiologic key reservoir of Toxoplasma infection) / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (12), pp. 542-544, illus. [Wa.]

Vreeken, J.; and Cremer-Goote, Th. M.
1978.-- Haemostatic defect in non-immune patients with falciparum malaria: No evidence of diffuse intravascular coagulation / Brit. Med. J. (6136), v. 2, Aug. 19, pp. 533-535. [Wa.]

Vrijenhoek, Robert C.
1978.-- Genetic differentiation among larval nematodes infecting fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 790-798. [Wa.]

van Vugt, F.; van der Meer, P.; and van den Bergh, S. G.
1979.-- The formation of propionate and acetate as terminal processes in the energy metabolism of the adult liver fluke Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 10 (1), pp. 11-18. [Wa.]

Vujosevic, Milica; Kecmanovic, Miomir; and Takic, Cveta.
1974.-- Anlasslich eines Falles der Generalisierten, kalzifizierten Zystizerkose [Serbian text; German summary] / Srpski Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 102 (6), June, pp. 493-496, illus. [Wm.]

Vulchovski, Iakim.
1977.-- Comparative testing of the effectiveness of some agents against Hemosporidia [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (3), pp. 79-87. [Wa.]

Vulchovski, Ia; et al.
1977.-- Destroying the ticks, an important measure in the prophylaxis against the piroplasmosis under range conditions [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (5), pp. 26-29, illus. [Wa.]

Vullo, V.; et al.
1979.-- L'immunoperossidasi indiretta nella diagnosi biologica delle parassitosi umane [English summary] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 58 (2), May 31, pp. 141-147. [Wa.]

Vuppuluri, Swarna Kumari.
1977.-- Morphology of Contracaecum sinipercae Dogiel et Achmerov, 1946 (Nematoda) / Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 32 (1), pp. 15-20, illus. [For Russian original see Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Mar., 1977, pp. 19-26] [Wa.]

Vural, A.
1977.-- Behandlung der Schafraude mit Asuntol (Kurzbericht) / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 75-76, illus. [Wa.]

Vural, A.
1977.-- Treatment of mange in sheep with asuntol (case report) / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 75-76, illus. [Wa.]

Vu Thi Phan.
1977.-- La lutte antipaludique et l'eradication du paludisme dans la Republique Socialiste du Vietnam [English, German, and Spanish summaries] / Sante Pub., v. 20 (2), pp. 147-156, maps. [Wm.]

Vysotskaia, R. U.; and Sidorov, V. S.
1973.-- On lipid contents of some helminths from freshwater fishes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-57, illus. [Wa.]

Waage, Steinar.
1977.-- Prenatal og laktogen infeksjon med helminther hos husdyr--en oversikt [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 89 (10), pp. 637-641. [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1979.-- Eimeria filamentifera sp. n. from the snapping turtle, Chelydra serpentina (Linne), in Iowa / J. Protozool., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 353-354, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Wada, Yoshitake; Takaoka, Masatoshi; and Shirasaka, Akiko.
1977.-- A quantitative study on the filarial worms in the vector in regard to the uptake, development and the loss at refeeding [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 101-112. [Wa.]

Wade, S. E.; Haschek, W. M.; and Georgi, J. R.
1979.-- Ostertagiosis in captive bison in New York State: Report of nine cases / Cornell Vet., v. 69 (3), Apr., pp. 198-205. [Wa.]

van Waerebeke, D.
1970.-- Deux nematodes associes aux larves de cetoine a Madagascar Posterovulva moramangi n. g., n. sp. et Laticorpus diplopodicola (Dollfus, 1964) n. g. / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 41 (4), 1969, pp. 926-939, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [Wa.]

Wagland, B. M.
1978.-- Host resistance to cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) in Brahman (Bos indicus) cattle. II. The dynamics of resistance in previously unexposed and exposed cattle / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 395-400. [Wa.]

Wagland, B. M.
1978.-- Host resistance to cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) in Brahman (Bos indicus) cattle. III. Growth on previously unexposed animals / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 401-409. [Wa.]

Wagland, B. M.
1979.-- Host resistance to cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) in Brahman (Bos indicus) cattle. IV. Ages of ticks rejected / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 211-218. [Wa.]

Wagland, B. M.; Roberts, J. A.; and Sutherst, R. W.
1979.-- Growth of Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis on cattle / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 177-182. [Wa.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Nembhard, Pauline A.
1976.-- Concurrent infections in mice with Trypanosoma equiperdum and Trichinella spiralis / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Rexinger, Dale D.
1978.-- In vivo effects of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1, pt. 1), Jan., pp. 203-205. [Wa.]

Wagner, Joseph E.; Kier, Ann B.; and Morehouse, Lawrence G.
1976.-- Feline cytauxzoonosis: A newly reported blood protozoan disease from southwestern Missouri / Missouri Vet., v. 26 (2), Spring, pp. 12-13, map. [Wa.]

Wahab, M. F. Abdel. See Abdel-Wahab, M. F.

Wakelin, D.
1978.-- Genetic control of susceptibility and resistance to parasitic infection / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 219-308. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1978.-- Immunity to intestinal parasites / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 617-620. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, Margaret M.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: Immunity and inflammation in the expulsion of transplanted adult worms from mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (2), Oct., pp. 305-312. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, Margaret M.
1979.-- T and B cells in the transfer of immunity against Trichinella spiralis in mice / Immunology, v. 37 (1), May, pp. 103-109. [Wm.]

Waki, Seiji.
1976.-- Protective immunity of Plasmodium berghei in mice induced by repeated infection and chemotherapy [Japanese summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 441-446. [Wa.]

Waladde, S. M.
1976.-- A comparative toxicological and biochemical study of the effects of coumaphos on larvae of Haemaphysalis longicornis and Boophilus microplus / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Waladde, S. M.; Kemp, D. H.; and Rice, M. J.
1979.-- Feeding electrograms and fluid uptake measurements of cattle tick Boophilus microplus attached on artificial membranes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 89-95, illus. [Wa.]

Waladde, S. M.; and Rice, M. J.
1978.-- The sensory nervous system of the adult cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) Ixodidae. Part III. Ultrastructure and electrophysiology of cheliceral receptors / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (4), 1977, pp. 441-453, illus. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1978.-- Hvilke muligheter har man til a forebygge klinisk toksoplasmose hos sau [Norwegian text] / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 90 (6), pp. 383-389. [Wa.]

Waldrop, Faye Sweat; Younker, T. D.; and Puchtler, Holde.
1979.-- Histochemical observations on Pneumocystis carinii: Selective demonstration of honeycomb forms / Histochemistry, v. 63 (1), pp. 1-6, illus. [Wm.]

Walhovd, Helge; Nielsen, Boy Overgaard; and Nielsen, Søren Achim.
1978.-- Myiasis fremkaldt af spyfluer hos pindsvin / Dansk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 61 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 738-739, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, A. R.; et al.
1979.-- Artificial infection of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus with Theileria parva / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 264-265. [Wa.]

Walker, A. R.; et al.
1979.-- Rapid quantitative assessment of Theileria infection in ticks [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 21-26, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, A. R. P.
1977.-- The health handicap of schistosomiasis to children in Southern Africa / South African Med. J., v. 51 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 541-544. [Wm.]

Walker, Eric.
1978.-- Malaria in Glasgow [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6153), v. 2, Dec. 16, p. 1718. [Wa.]

Walker, J. C.
1979.-- Austrobilharzia terrigalensis: A schistosome dominant in interspecific interactions in the molluscan host / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Walker, M. H.; et al.
1979.-- A study of the structure and gliding movement of Gregarina garnhami / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 566-574, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Wall, D.; and Gelfand, M.
1972.-- Cirrhosis of the liver. Clinical and histological aspects seen in Rhodesian Africans / South African Med. J., v. 46 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 1479-1481. [Wm.]

Wallace, Franklin G.
1977.-- Developmental stages of trypanosomatid flagellates: A new terminology revisited / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 51-56. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Wallach, Donald F. H.
1979.-- Membrane pathobiology of malaria / Cell Biol. Internat. Rep., v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 395-408. [Wa.]

Waller, G. H.; and Tyler, N. J. C.
1979.-- Observations on Lagenorhynchus acutus stranded on the Yorkshire coast / Naturalist, London (949), v. 104, Apr.-June, pp. 61-64, illus. [Wa.]

Waller, P. J.; Dash, K. M.; and Major, G. W.
1979.-- Observations on the occurrence of crystal-like structures in nematode parasites of sheep and cattle / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 147-151. [Wa.]

Waller, P. J.; and Thomas, R. J.
1978.-- Nematode parasitism in sheep in north-east England: The epidemiology of Ostertagia species / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 275-283. [Wa.]

Waller, P. J.; and Thomas, R. J.
1978.-- Host-induced effects on the morphology of Ostertagia circumcincta in grazing sheep / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 365-370. [Wa.]

Waller, Peter F.; and Goetzl, Edward J.
1979.-- The regulatory and effector roles of eosinophils / Advances Immunol., v. 27, pp. 339-371, illus. [Wm.]

Waller, T.
1979.-- Sensitivity of Encephalitozoon cuniculi to various temperatures, disinfectants and drugs [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 227-230. [Wa.]

Waller, Tage.
1979.-- Serology and sensitivity of Encephalitozoon cuniculi in relation to diagnosis and control of encephalitozoonosis in domestic rabbits. [Diss.] (Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet). 24 pp. Uppsala. [Wa.(SF997.5 .R2W19)] [Not indexed]

Waller, T.; Lyngset, Annelise; and Morein, B.
1979.-- Diagnosis of encephalitozoonosis: A simple method for collection of rabbit blood [German summary] / Lab. Animals, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 207-208. [Wa.]

Waller, T.; Morein, B.; and Fabiansson, Eva.
1978.-- Humoral immune response to infection with Encephalitozoon cuniculi in rabbits / Lab. Animals, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 145-148, illus. [Wa.]

Wallis, Robert C.; et al.
1978.-- Erythema chronicum migrans and Lyme arthritis: Field study of ticks / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 108 (4), Oct., pp. 322-327, map. [Wa.]

Walls, K. W.; and Barnhart, E. R.
1978.-- Titration of human serum antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii with a simple fluorometric assay / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 234-235. [Wa.]

Walls, R. S.
1976.-- Lymphocytes and specificity of eosinophilia / South African Med. J., v. 50 (34), Aug. 7, pp. 1313-1318. [Wm.]

Walsh, J. F.
1978.-- Light trap studies on Simulium damnosum s.l. in Northern Ghana [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 492-496. [Wa.]

Walsh, J. F.; et al.
1978.-- Standardization of criteria for assessing the effect of Simulium control in onchocerciasis control programmes [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 675-676. [Wa.]

Walt, Alexander J.
1977.-- Cysts and benign tumors of the liver / Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 449-464, illus. [Wm.]

Walter, G.; Liebisch, A.; and Streichert, J.
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Biologie und Verbreitung von Zecken (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Norddeutschland. I. Die Vogelzecken Ixodes lividus (C. L. Koch 1844) und Ixodes arboricola (Schulze & Schlottke 1929) [English summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 66 (1), pp. 65-73, illus. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.
1978.-- Multiple protein kinases from Trypanosoma gambiense [German summary] / Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 359 (5), May, pp. 601-606. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.
1978.-- Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins from Trypanosoma gambiense [German summary] / Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 359 (5), May, pp. 607-612. [Wa.]

Walter, R. D.
1979.-- Purification and properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Leishmania tropica promastigotes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 3-8, illus. [Wa.]

Walter, R. D.; Buse, E.; and Ebert, F.
1978.-- Effect of cyclic AMP on transformation and proliferation of Leishmania cells [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 439-442. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.; and Ebert, Frank.
1979.-- Evidence for NADH- and NADPH-linked glutamate dehydrogenases in Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 653-656. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Walter, R. D.; and Ebert, F.
1979.-- Effect of polyamines on protein kinases activities from Typanosoma cruzi [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12. [Wa.]

Walters, T. M. H.
1978.-- Hydatid disease in Wales. 1. Epidemiology / Vet. Rec., v. 102 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 257-259. [Wa.]

Walther, H.
1977.-- Multizenter-Studie zur Behandlung der Trichomoniasis urogenitalis mit Simplotan / Therap. Gegenw., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 969-975. [Wm.]

Walther, M.; and Sanitz, W.
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur serologischen Feststellung der Zystizerkose des Rindes mit Hilfe des Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 131-135. [Wa.]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Valverde, Luis.
1979.-- Racial differences in espundia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (1), Feb., pp. 23-29, illus. [Wa.]

Walton, Dan W.; and Tun, Maung Maung.
1978.-- Fleas of small mammals from Rangoon, Burma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 369-377. [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.
1977.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection / South. Med. J., v. 70 (11), Nov., pp. 1330-1337. [Wm.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1979.-- Pneumocystis carinii: New separation method from lung tissue / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 356-368, illus. [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.; Powell, Ralph D., jr.; and Yoneda, Kokichi.
1979.-- Experimental Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in different strains of cortisonized mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 939-947, illus. [Wm.]

Walzer, Peter D.; Rutherford, Isobel; and East, Rita.
1978.-- Empyema with Trichomonas species / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 118 (2), Aug., pp. 415-418, illus. [Wa.]

Wanchinga, D. M.; and Sonenshine, D. E.
1978.-- Observations on the feeding and development of Amblyomma maculatum Koch 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae): Effects of vitamin and mineral deficiences in host diets / Zambia J. Sc. and Technol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Wang, Ching Chung.
1978.-- The prokaryotic characteristics of Eimeria tenella ribosomes / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61B (4), pp. 571-579, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Ching C.; et al.
1979.-- Arprinocid, an inhibitor of hypoxanthine-guanine transport / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 2249-2260. [Wm.]

Wang, Ching C.; Simashkevich, Paula M.; and Stotish, Ronald L.
1979.-- Mode of anticoccidial action of arprinocid / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 2241-2248, illus. [Wm.]

Wang, C. C.; and Stotish, R. L.
1978.-- Multiple leucine aminopeptidases in the oocysts of Eimeria tenella and their changes during sporulation / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 61B (2), pp. 307-313, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Chu Sheng; and Ku, Yi Ming.
1979.-- A preliminary report on the trombiculid mites from rodents in Kweichow Province [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 93-97, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Ho. See Wang, Hsin E.

Wang, Hsin E.; Liu, Chien; and Liu, Chi Ying.
1979.-- A new species of Chaetopsylla Kohaut, 1903 (Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae) from Gansu, China [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 473-476, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, J. S.
1978.-- The endoparasitic status of swine in central Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 95-102. [Wa.]

Wang, J. S.
1979.-- A study on the endoparasitism species of dairy cattle in central Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 115-123, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Jiunn Shiow; et al.
1976.-- Occurrence of Okapinema japonica sp. n. from Japanese serow Capricornis crispus (Temminck) [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (25), Dec., pp. 123-129, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Kang-nan.
1961.-- Two new species of parasitic copepods from Mugil sp. [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hseuh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), Dec., pp. 1-10, illus. [Wc.]

Wang, Kang-nan.
1961.-- Notes on the ecology and life history of Argulus (parasitic Copepoda) from the freshwater fishes of China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), Dec., pp. 154-170, illus. [Wc.]

Wang, Kuo Yi.
1971.-- A study on Ascaris, hookworm and Trichuris infections in Hsing-Chuang Cheng [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 70 (1), Jan. 28, pp. 36-48. [Wm.]

Wang, Li Tu.
1973.-- The clinical significance of the indirect haemagglutination test for amebiasis in Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 619-623. [Wm.]

Wang, Li Tu.
1973.-- Pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis in Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 633-640, illus. [Wm.]

Wang, Li Tu.
1974.-- Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica with bacterial associates. Isolation and maintenance of Taiwan strains [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 196-202. [Wm.]

Wang, Li Tu; and Cross, John H.
1974.-- Human sparganosis on Taiwan. A report of two cases [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 173-177, illus. [Wm.]

Wang, Li Tu; and Yang, Sze Piao.
1971.-- Studies on oxytetracycline resistant amebic dysentery [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 70 (3), Mar. 28, pp. 131-134. [Wm.]

Wang, Pu Ching; Ling, Chin Lan; and Chen, Cun Rui.
1975.-- Studies on the control of the swine kidney-worm (Stephanurus dentatus Diesing) [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 199-204. [Wa.]

Wanner, Adam; et al.
1979.-- Antigen-induced bronchospasm in conscious sheep / J. Applied Physiol., v. 47 (5), Nov., pp. 917-922. [Wm.]

Ward, B. A.
1977.-- Control of serious bee diseases in southern N.S.W. Present and future / 26. Internat. Cong. Apicult. (Adelaide, Australia, Oct. 13-19), pp. 487-489, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Ward, John K.; Ferguson, Donald L.; and Parkhurst, Anne M.
1979.-- Gastrointestinal parasites in beef cows / J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (2), Aug., pp. 306-309. [Wa.]

Ward, P. F. V.; and Huskisson, N. S.
1978.-- The energy metabolism of adult Haemonchus contortus, in vitro / Parasitology, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 255-271, illus. [Wa.]

Ward, R. D.; Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1978.-- Some methods for membrane feeding of laboratory reared, neotropical sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 269-276, illus. [Wa.]

Ward, W. B.; et al.
1979.-- Perception and management of guinea-worm disease among Ghanaian villagers / Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 155-164. [Wa.]

Ward, W. F.; Lipschutz, F. I.; and Hahn, E. W.
1975.-- Accelerated hemostasis in chloroquine-treated rats [Letter] / Thromb. et Diath. Haemorrh., v. 34 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 545-547. [Wm.]

Wardle, Robert A. [1890-1974] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., 1977, p. 227.] [Wa.]

Wardle, Robert A.; McLeod, James A.; and Radinovsky, Sydney.
1974.-- Advances in the zoology of tapeworms, 1950-1970. rev. of Wardle, R. A.; and McLeod, J. A., [1952 a]. 274 pp., illus. Minneapolis (Univ. Minnesota Press). [Wa. (QL391.C4W32)]

Warenycia, M. W.; et al.
1978.-- Identification of Trypanosoma theileri as a contaminant in primary cultures of bovine retina / Experientia, v. 34 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 473-475, illus. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C.
1978.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXXI. The effect of some metabolic inhibitors upon chloroquine-induced pigment clumping (CIPC) in Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (3), June, pp. 203-211. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Wright, S. G.
1979.-- Cryopreservation of Giardia intestinalis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), p. 601. [Wa.]

Warnecke, M.
1978.-- A survey of the infestation rate of ixodid ticks with piroplasms in Turkey / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 166-167. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1974.-- Modulation of immunopathology in schistosomiasis / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 243-261. [Wm.]

Warren, K. S.
1976.-- Immunopathology due to cell-mediated (Type IV) reactions / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 448-468, illus. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1978.-- Dynamics of host responses to parasite antigens: Schistosomiasis and trichinosis [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 25-38. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1978.-- The pathology, pathobiology and pathogenesis of schistosomiasis / Nature, London (5664), v. 273, June 22, pp. 609-612. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; et al.
1978.-- Quantification of infection with Schistosoma haematobium in relation to epidemiology and selective population chemotherapy. I. Minimal number of daily egg counts in urine necessary to establish intensity of infection / J. Infect. Dis., v. 138 (6), Dec., pp. 849-855. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; et al.
1978.-- Hycanthone dose-response in Schistosoma mansoni infection in Kenya / Lancet, London (8060), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 352-354. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; et al.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis haematobia in Coast Province Kenya. Relationship between egg output and morbidity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 864-870, illus. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; Grove, D. I.; and Pelley, R. P.
1978.-- The Schistosoma japonicum egg granuloma. II. Cellular composition, granuloma size, and immunologic concomitants / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 271-275, illus. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Mahmoud, Abdel A. F.
1976.-- Targeted mass treatment: A new approach to the control of schistosomiasis / Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 89, pp. 195-204. [Wm.]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1979.-- Naturally occurring pupal phenotypes of Anopheles albimanus and their susceptibility to Plasmodium vivax and P. falciparum / Mosquito News, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 472-477. [Wa.]

Warton, Andrzej; and Honigberg, B. M.
1979.-- Structure of trichomonads as revealed by scanning electron microscopy / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 56-62, illus. [Issued April 11] [Wa.]

Warton, Andrzej; and Modlinska, Malgorzata.
1975.-- The effect of acriflavine on the dynamics of the trypanosome population size and the formation of dyskinetoplastic forms in the host blood [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 23 (1-11), Apr. 15, pp. 127-133. [Wa.]

Washino, R. K.; and Fukushima, C. K.
1978.-- Assessment of biological control agents against mosquito larvae in northern California: A progress report / Proc. and Papers 46. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito and Vector Control Ass. (Yosemite, California, Jan. 29-Feb. 1), p. 89. [Wa.]

Waslien, Carol I.; Farid, Zoheir; and Darby, William J.
1973.-- The malnutrition of parasitism in Egypt / South. Med. J., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 47-50. [Wm.]

Wasserburger, Hans Joachim. [-1972] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Nov., 1972, p. 265.] [Wa.]

Wassermann, M.; et al.
1974.-- Storage of organochlorine insecticides in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 271-273. [Wm.]

Wassom, Donald L.; David, Chella S.; and Gleich, Gerald J.
1979.-- Genes within the major histocompatibility complex influence susceptibility to Trichinella spiralis in the mouse / Immunogenetics, v. 9 (4-5), pp. 491-496. [Wa.]

Wassom, Donald L.; and Gleich, Gerald J.
1979.-- Damage to Trichinella spiralis newborn larvae by eosinophil major basic protein / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), pp. 860-863. [Wa.]

Watanabe, N.; Kojima, S.; and Ovary, Z.
1976.-- Suppression of IgE antibody production in SJL mice. I. Nonspecific suppressor T cells / J. Exper. Med., v. 143 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 833-845. [Wm.]

Watanabe, Naohiro; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1977.-- Suppression of IgE antibody production in SJL mice. III. Characterization of a suppressor substance extracted from normal SJL spleen cells / J. Exper. Med., v. 145 (6), June 1, pp. 1501-1510. [Wm.]

Watanabe, Naohiro; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1978.-- Enhancement of IgE antibody production in AKR mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 57 (6), pp. 554-559. [Wm.]

Watanabe, Yukimasa.
1975.-- Pathological changes in placenta due to infection [Japanese text] / Rinsho Fujinka Sanka (Clin. Gynec. and Obst.), v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 625-628, illus. [Wm.]

Waterhouse, Keith.
1971.-- Tropical diseases of the urinary tract / Seminars Roentgenol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 338-343, illus. [Wm.]

Waters, K. S.
1978.-- Control buffalo flies with this new back rubber / Queensland Agric. J., v. 104 (3), May-June, pp. 215-225, illus. [Wa.]

Watling, Dick.
1977.-- A collection of bird and bat ectoparasites from Viti Levu, Fiji Islands / Fiji Agric. J., v. 39 (2), July-Dec., pp. 116-117. [Wa.]

Watson, A. D. J.; Farrow, B. R. H.; and Hoskins, L. P.
1978.-- Some observations on treating cats infected with Haemobartonella felis / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 129-132. [Wa.]

Watson, J. H. L.; Goodwin, J.; and Rajan, K. S.
1978.-- Giardia lamblia in human duodenum and bile / Electron Micr., v. 2, Biol., pp. 536-537, illus. [Wa.]

Watson, J. H. L.; Goodwin, J.; and Rajan, K. S.
1979.-- Giardia lamblia in human duodenum and bile / Micron, v. 10 (1), pp. 61-64, illus. [Wa.]

Watson, Lorrita Powell; and Lee, Clarence Matthews.
1979.-- Trypanosoma musculi: Absence of ^{51}Cr binding to bloodstream trypomastigotes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (3), pp. 299-301. [Wa.]

Watson, P. G.
1975.-- Amoebic infection of the eye / Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom, v. 95 (2), July, pp. 204-206, illus. [Wm.]

Watson, Robert Briggs. [1903-1978] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., 1978, p. 917.] [Wa.]

Watson, Thomas G.; Freeman, Reino S.; and Staszak, Maria.
1979.-- Parasites in native people of the Sioux Lookout Zone, northwestern Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 70 (3), May-June, pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Watt, Iain A.; et al.
1979.-- Eosinophilic gastroenteritis associated with a larval anisakine nematode / Lancet, London (8148), v. 2, Oct. 27, pp. 893-894, illus. [Wa.]

Watten, Raymond H.; et al.
1978.-- Biomedical survey in the Moluccas, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 20-24, map. [Wa.]

Watts, J. E.; Dash, K. M.; and Lisle, K. A.
1978.-- The effect of anthelmintic treatment and other management factors on the incidence of breech strike in Merino sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 352-355. [Wa.]

Watts, J. E.; and Luff, R. L.
1978.-- The importance of the radical Mules operation and tail length for the control of breech strike in scouring Merino sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 356-357. [Wa.]

Watts, J. E.; Murray, M. D.; and Graham, N. P. H.
1979.-- The blowfly strike problem of sheep in New South Wales / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 325-334, illus., map. [Wa.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.
1978.-- The effects of 1,7-bis(p-aminophenoxy) heptane (153C51) on glucose utilization by Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 60C (2), pp. 109-114. [Wa.]

Watts, Stuart D. M.; and Atkins, Adrian M.
1979.-- Effects of the schistosomicide 1,7-bis (p-aminophenoxy)heptane (153C51) on lysosomes and membrane stability / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 2579-2584. [Wm.]

Watts, S. D. M.; Orpin, A.; and MacCormick, C.
1979.-- Lysosomes and tegument pathology in the chemotherapy of schistosomiasis with 1,7-bis (p-aminophenoxy)heptane (153C51) / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 287-294, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, R. F.; Jackson, A. R. B.; and McCully, C. H.
1978.-- The efficiency of various anthelmintics against field populations of Haemonchus contortus resistant to thiabendazole [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 501-502. [Wa.]

Webb, R. F.; and McCully, C. H.
1979.-- Resistance of Haemonchus contortus to oxfendazole [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 347-348. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.
1977.-- Evidence for neurosecretory cells in the cestode Hymenolepis microstoma [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1726-1733, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.; and Davey, Kenneth G.
1975.-- The gross anatomy and histology of the nervous system of the metacestode of Hymenolepis microstoma [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 661-677, illus. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.; et al.
1979.-- Cross resistance between Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni in the baboon / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 42-54. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1977.-- A comparison of the susceptibility to praziquantel of Schistosoma haematobium, S. japonicum, S. mansoni, S. intercalatum and S. mattheei in hamsters [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (2), pp. 169-177. [Wa.]

Weber, Guenter.
1978.-- Atypical mitochondria in an intracellular protozoan (Theileria annulata, Apicomplexa). Identification by ultracytochemistry / Naturwissenschaften, v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 601-602, illus. [Wa.]

Weber, G.; and Friedhoff, K. T.
1977.-- Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of supposed sexual stages of Babesia bigemina (Piroplasmea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 83-92, illus. [Wa.]

Weber, G.; and Friedhoff, K. T.
1978.-- Preliminary observations on the ultrastructure of proposed sexual stages of Babesia bigemina / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), p. 395. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weber, Guenter; and Friedhoff, Karl.
1979.-- Electron microscopic detection of initial and some subsequent developmental stages of Babesia bigemina in salivary glands of ticks / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 58 (2), pp. 191-194, illus. [Wa.]

Weber, L. J.
1978.-- Clinical coccidiosis [Letter] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 21. [Wa.]

Weber, W. T.
1972.-- Immune response of the fowl / Immun. Animal Parasites, pp. 33-55. [Wa.]

Webster, W. A.
1978.-- The resurrection of Filariopsis van Thiel 1926 (Metastrongyloidea:Filaroididae) for filaroidid lungworms from primates [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 369-373, illus. [Wa.]

Webster, W. A.
1978.-- Andersonstrongylus captivensis gen. et sp. n. (Metastrongyloidea: Filaroididae) from the lungs of the striped skunk, Mephitis mephitis / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 459-462, illus. [Wa.]

Webster, W. A.; Dukes, T. W.; and Bundza, A.
1977.-- Onchocerciasis (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in bovine leg joints [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1067-1070, illus. [Wa.]

Webster, W. A.; and Speckmann, G.
1977.-- The description of a gubernaculum in Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) (Spiruroidea) and a note on the recovery of this nematode from a bird [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 310-313, illus. [Wa.]

Wedderburn, Nina.
1974.-- Immunodepression produced by malarial infection in mice / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 123-135, 147-159. [Wm.]

Wedderburn, Nina; et al.
1978.-- Chronic malarial infection of mice: A comparison of single and multiple infections with Plasmodium berghei following P. yoelii / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 610-614, illus. [Wa.]

Wegner, Dietrich H. G.
1975.-- La infeccion de Chagas y su tratamiento con lampit / Rev. Inform. Med. Terap., v. 50 (5-6), pp. 67-73, illus. [Wm.]

Wegner, Zofia.
1972.-- Wszy--Anoplura / Klucze Oznacz. Owad. Polski (73), Sect. 16, 90 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Wegner, Zofia.
1974.-- A morphological analysis of Polyplax serrata (Burmeister, 1839) (Arthropoda, Anoplura) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 203-217, illus. [Wa.]

Weidner, E.
1976.-- Interaction of microsporidia with host cells / Proc. 1 Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 82-84. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weidner, Earl; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1979.-- Sporogenesis of a myxosporidan with motile spores / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 201 (3), pp. 331-342, illus. [Wa.]

Weigt, Ursula.
1977.-- Krankheiten der Haut an Zitzen und Euter / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58, special no., Apr. 4, pp. 95-99. [Wa.]

Weik, R. R.; and John, D. T.
1978.-- Macromolecular composition and nuclear number during growth of Naegleria fowleri / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 746-747. [Wa.]

Weik, R. R.; and John, D. T.
1979.-- Cell and mitochondria respiration of Naegleria fowleri / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (5), Oct., pp. 700-708. [Wa.]

Weiland, G.; and zu Dohna, H. Graf.
1978.-- Die Brauchbarkeit des Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) zum Nachweis von Babesien-Antikorpern in Hochimmunseren mit Hilfe von Ektoantigenen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Weiland, G.; Rommel, M.; and von Seyerl, F.
1979.-- Zur serologischen Verwandtschaft zwischen Toxoplasma gondii und Hammondia hammondi [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 92 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 30-32. [Wa.]

Weiland, G.; and Schwarzhuber, A.
1978.-- Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Larva migrans visceralis mit dem Peroxydase-Test (ELISA) und der Immunofluoreszenz [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 91 (11), June 1, pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Weinbaum, Fredric I.; et al.
1978.-- Immunity to Plasmodium berghei yoelii in mice. II. Specific and nonspecific cellular and humoral responses during the course of infection / J. Immunol., v. 121 (2), Aug., pp. 629-636. [Wa.]

Weinberger, Abraham; Schumacher, H. Ralph; and Weiner, David J.
1979.-- Intraarticular microfilariae in laboratory animals / Arthritis and Rheum., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 1142-1145, illus. [Wa.]

Weiner, David J.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1970.-- Ability of some mosquitoes to transmit Dirofilaria immitis in Florida / Mosquito News, v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 406-410. [Wa.]

Weiner, David J.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1978.-- Litomosoides carinii: Effect of splenectomy on the ability of naive Mastomys natalenis to accept transplanted adults / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 241-246. [Wa.]

Weinman, David; et al.
1978.-- Triatomines as experimental vectors of trypanosomes of Asian monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 232-237, map. [Wa.]

Weinman, David; and Cheong, W. H.
1978.-- Herpetomonas, with bacterium-like inclusions, in Malaysian Aedes aegypti and Aedes albopictus / J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 167-169, illus. [Wa.]

Weinstok, Herman; et al.
1979.-- Immunodiagnosis of malaria infections by the National Malaria Eradication Service (SNEM) of Costa Rica / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 13 (3), pp. 257-263. [Wa.]

Weisburger, William R.; et al.
1979.-- Cryptosporidiosis in an immunosuppressed renal-transplant recipient with IgA deficiency / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (3), Sept., pp. 473-478, illus. [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1976.-- Steinernema kraussei St. as an insect pathogen / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug.29-Sept. 3), pp. 245-249. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weisinger, Jose R.; et al.
1978.-- Clinical and histological kidney involvement in human kala-azar / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 357-359, illus. [Wa.]

Weiss, Margaret L.
1978.-- Infectivity and immunogenicity of Plasmodium berghei / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 554-556. [Wm.]

Weiss, Margaret L.
1978.-- Immune complexes in the lungs of mice infected with Plasmodium berghei / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 655-658, illus. [Wm.]

Weiss, Margaret L.
1978.-- Specific arming of macrophages and the microarchitecture of the spleen / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 682-686, illus. [Wm.]

Weiss, Niklaus.
1978.-- Dipetalonema viteae: In vitro blastogenesis of hamster spleen and lymph node cells to phytohemagglutinin and filarial antigens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Dec., pp. 283-299. [Wa.]

Weiss, N.; and Tanner, M.
1979.-- Studies on Dipetalonema viteae (Filarioidea). 3. Antibody-dependent cell-mediated destruction of microfilariae in vivo [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Weissberger, H.; and Spira, D. T.
1978.-- Lymphoblast transformation in rats convalescent from infection with Plasmodium berghei / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 590-595. [Wm.]

Weissburg, Robert M.; and Garay, Gabriel L.
1979.-- Ascaris-induced respiratory responses in the conscious rhesus monkey / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 59 (1), pp. 85-94, illus. [Wm.]

Weissenburg, H.; and Bettermann, G.
1979.-- Endoparasiten in schleswig-holsteinischen Schweinehaltungen (1967-1977) [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 34 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 170-174. [Wa.]

Weitberg, Alan B.; et al.
1979.-- Acute granulomatous hepatitis in the course of acquired toxoplasmosis / N. England J. Med., v. 300 (19), May 10, pp. 1093-1096, illus. [Wa.]

Weitberg, Alan B.; Alper, Joseph C.; and Diamond, Israel.
1980.-- Hepatitis in toxoplasmosis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 302 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 178-179. [Wa.]

Weitzenberg, Klaus. [1947-]
1978.-- Zur Chemoprophylaxe der Fascioliasis: Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Fasciola hepatica-infektion der Mastomys natalensis. Inaug.-Diss. [36] (Justus-Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 137 pp. Giessen. [Wa.(41.2 G 3642)] [Not indexed]

Welch, John S.; and Dobson, Colin.
1978.-- Immunodiagnosis of parasitic zoonoses: Comparative efficacy of three immunofluorescence tests using antigens purified by affinity chromatography / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (3), pp. 282-288. [Wa.]

Welch, J. S.; Dobson, C.; and Freeman, C.
1979.-- Distribution and diagnosis of dirofilariasis and toxocariasis in Australia / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 265-274, map. [Wa.]

Welch, Theodosia M. Blewett. See Blewett Welch, Theodosia M.

Wellde, Bruce T.; et al.
1978.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Thrombocytopenia in experimentally infected cattle / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 26-33. [Wa.]

Wellde, Bruce T.; and Diggs, Carter L.
1978.-- Plasmodium berghei: Biological variation in immune serum-treated mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 197-201. [Wa.]

Weller, Peter F.
1978.-- Cell-mediated immunity in experimental filariasis: Lymphocyte reactivity to filarial stage-specific antigens and to B- and T-cell mitogens during acute and chronic infection / Cellular Immunol., v. 37 (2), May, pp. 369-382. [Wa.]

Weller, Peter F.; et al.
1978.-- Tourism-acquired Mansonella ozzardi microfilaremia in a regular blood donor / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 240 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 858-859, illus. [Wa.]

Weller, Peter F.; and Ottesen, Eric A.
1978.-- Failure of diethylcarbamazine as a provocative test in subperiodic Wuchereria bancrofti filariasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), pp. 31-32. [Wa.]

Weller, Thomas H.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 658-665, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Weller, Thomas H.
1979.-- The field of tropical medicine and research in the field: Perfectionism at the end of the line / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 180-183. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wellhausen, Sam R.; and Mansfield, John M.
1979.-- Lymphocyte function in experimental African trypanosomiasis: II. Splenic suppressor cell activity / J. Immunol., v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 818-824. [Wa.]

Wellington, A. C.
1978.-- Nitroxynil anthelmintic activity in cattle following subcutaneous injection / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), July, pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Wellington, A. C.
1978.-- The effect of nitroxynil on Parafilaria bovicola infestations in cattle / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (2), July, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Welliver, Robert C.; and Ogra, Pearay L.
1978.-- Importance of local immunity in enteric infection / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (5, pt. 2), Sept. 1, pp. 560-564, illus. [Wa.]

Wells, R. A.; et al.
1979.-- Loss of circulating T lymphocytes with normal levels of B and 'null' lymphocytes in Thai adults with malaria / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 202-209. [Wm.]

Welti, H.; Noyer, A.; and Huegin, F.
1974.-- Les embryopathies et foetopathies infectieuses / Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 94 (10), Oct., pp. 803-812. [Wm.]

Wen, T'ing Huan; and Liu, Chung Wan.
1977.-- Multisetosa pekingensis sp. n. (Acariformes: Trombiculidae) [English transl. of Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 16 (2), July-Dec., 1973] / Acta Entom. Sinica, [Transl.], v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 174-176, illus. [Wa.]

Wenk, P.; and Illgen, B.
1979.-- Neutralization of immunity against microfilariae of the rodent filaria Litomosoides carinii / Naturwissenschaften, v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 626-628. [Wa.]

Wenk, Peter; Illgen, Brunhilde; and Seitz, Hanns Martin.
1978.-- In vitro-Versuche mit Litomosoides carinii (Nematoda: Filarioidea). I. Haltung von adulten Weibchen und Mikrofilarien sowie Ausstoss von Mikrofilarien in verschiedenen Kulturmedien [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 63-72. [Wa.]

Wenlock, R. W.
1977.-- The prevalence of hookworm and of S. haematobium in rural Zambia / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 415-421, maps. [Wa.]

Wenlock, R. W.
1978.-- The incidence of Plasmodium parasites in rural Zambia / East African Med. J., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 268-276, map. [Wa.]

Wenlock, R. W.
1979.-- The epidemiology of tropical parasitic diseases in rural Zambia and the consequences for public health / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 90-98, map. [Wa.]

Wensvoort, P.; Over, H. J.; and van Strien, M. J.
1979.-- Perilobular fibrosis in chronic bovine fascioliasis / Vet. Quart., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 75-81, illus. [Wa.]

Wenyon, Charles Morley. [1878-1948] [For centenary biographical note see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., 1979, pp. 83-84.] [Wa.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; et al.
1978.-- Folate antagonists. 11. Synthesis and antimalarial effects of 6-[(aryloxy- and arylthio-)methyl]-2,4-pteridinediamines and -pteridinediamine 8-oxides / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 337-339. [Wa.]

Werblinska, B.; and Fleming, A. F.
1979.-- Treatment of iron deficiency in Nigerians with daily intramuscular ferastral / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 73 (2), Apr., pp. 149-159. [Wa.]

Werk, R.; and Bommer, W.
1978.-- Toxoplasmose durch Blutubertragung? Morphologische Studien zur Frage des Befalls von Blutzellen durch Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 103 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1598-1602, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, H.
1977.-- Uber die Wirkung von Toxoplasma-Antikorpern auf T. gondii nach Reinfektion. II. Mitteilung: Untersuchungen uber das Auftreten von Toxoplasmen im peripheren Blut nach Primar- und Sekundarinfektion [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 238 (1), May, pp. 122-127. [Wa.]

Werner, H.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of chemo-immunotherapy with SDDS, pyrimethamine and anti-Toxoplasma serum on Toxoplasma gondii cyts in latent infected NMRI mice [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 528-532. [Wa.]

Werner, H.; et al.
1977.-- Uber die Wirkung von Toxoplasma-Antikorpern auf T. gondii nach Reinfektion. III. Mitteilung: Untersuchungen uber die Frage des plazentaren Ubergangs der Toxoplasmen bei immunisierten trachtigen Versuchstieren [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 238 (1), May, pp. 128-142. [Wa.]

Werner, H.; Masihi, K. N.; and Meingassner, J. G.
1978.-- Investigation on the effect of immune serum therapy on cysts of Toxoplasma gondii in latent infected mice [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 242 (3), Dec., pp. 405-413, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, H.; Springer, D.; and Koehler, H.
1977.-- Spontaninfektion von Marmoset-Affen (Sanguinus oedipus) mit einem Trypanosoma cruzi-like-Stamm, Springer 1975. Isolierung und Identifizierung [English and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (4), Dec., pp. 557-564, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, Hans.
1978.-- Infeccion por Toxoplasma y embarazo: Examenes serologicos en embarazadas y recien nacidos [English summary] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 106 (12), Dec., pp. 997-1000. [Wm.]

Werth, J. A.; Izzat, N. N.; and McClarin, W. M.
1971.-- Subcutaneous nodules caused by Dirofilaria tenuis. Report of case in Texas / Texas Med., v. 67, Apr., pp. 86-88, illus. [Wm.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Chabaud, A. G.
1979.-- Helminths of birds and mammals of Israel. VIII. Skrjabinocapillaria rodentium n. sp. (Nematoda Capillariidae) from gerbillid and murid rodents [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-68, illus. [Wa.]

Wery, M.; et al.
1970.-- The diagnosis of human African trypanosomiasis (T. gambiense) by the use of the fluorescent antibody test. 2. First results of field application [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), pp. 711-730, map. [Wm.]

Wery, M.; et al.
1976.-- Contribution a l'etude de l'infestation par Onchocerca volvulus dans la region de Lusambo (Kasai Oriental, Zaire). Aspects parasitologique, ophtalmologique et immunologique [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (2), pp. 95-124, map. [Wm.]

Wery, M.; et al.
1976.-- La frequence du parasitisme par Entamoeba histolytica dans des echantillons de populations du Zaire appreciee au laboratoire par des methodes parasitologiques et par immunofluorescence [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 56 (3), pp. 169-182. [Wm.]

Wery, M.; et al.
1977.-- Isolement de souches de T. gambiense au Zaire et leur adaptation aux animaux de laboratoire / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 57 (4-5), pp. 425-439. [Wm.]

Wery, M.; Wery-Paskoff, S.; and Van wettere, P.
1970.-- The diagnosis of human African trypanosomiasis (T. gambiense) by the use of fluorescent antibody test. I. Standardization of an easy technique to be used in mass surveys [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), pp. 613-634, illus. [Wm.]

Wery-Paskoff, S.; et al.
1970.--- Contribution a l'etude de la toxoplasmose a Kinshasa [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), pp. 703-710. [Wm.]

Wery-Paskoff, S.; et al.
1971.-- Diagnostic serologique de l'amibiase hepatique par immunofluorescence [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belges Med. Trop. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), pp. 221-227. [Wm.]

Wery-Paskoff, S.; Renoirte, R.; and Wery, M.
1974.-- L'immunofluorescence dans le diagnostic serologique de l'amibiase. Possibilites d'application epidemiologique [English and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (1), pp. 65-71. [Wm.]

Wescott, R. B.; et al.
1979.-- Efficacy of albendazole for treatment of naturally acquired nematode infections in Washington cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 369-371. [Wa.]

Wescott, Richard; and Shelton, Tom.
1979.-- The prevalence of internal parasites in Idaho cattle / West. Veterinarian, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 11-14, illus. [Wa.]

Wescott, R. B.; Shelton, T. A.; and Gates, N. L.
1979.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of oxfendazole in sheep / West. Veterinarian, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 22-23. [Wa.]

Wesley, Indira; et al.
1979.-- Cytologic diagnosis of echinococcosis / Acta Cytol., v. 23 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 134-136, illus. [Wa.]

Wesseling, J. C. M. Klaver. See Klaver-Wesseling, J. C. M.

West, H. J.
1979.-- Haemobartonellosis in the dog / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 543-549, illus. [Wa.]

Westerman, Eric L.; and Christensen, Roger P.
1979.-- Chronic Isospora belli infection treated with co-trimoxazole / Ann. Int. Med., v. 91 (3), Sept., pp. 413-414, illus. [Wa.]

Western, Karl A.; Norman, Lois; and Kaufmann, Arnold F.
1975.-- Failure of pentamidine isethionate to provide chemoprophylaxis against Pneumocystis carinii infection in rats / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (3), Mar., pp. 273-276. [Wa.]

Westphal, Albert. [For tribute and portrait see Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., 1979, pp. 1-2] [Wa.]

Westrom, Dale R.; Nelson, Bernard C.; and Connolly, Guy E.
1976.-- Transfer of Bovicola tibialis (Piaget) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the introduced fallow deer to the Columbian black-tailed deer in California / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (2), Sept. 10, pp. 169-173, map. [Wa.]

van Wettere, P.; et al.
1978.-- The experimental application of insecticides from a helicopter for the control of riverine populations of Glossina tachinoides in West Africa. IV. Evaluation of insecticides applied as aerosols / PANS, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 435-446. [Wa.]

Wetzel, H.; and Luger, D.
1978.-- In vitro feeding in the rearing of tsetse flies (Glossina m. morsitans and G. p. palpalis, Diptera: Glossinidae) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 239-251. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1978.-- The trichurid egg-shell: Evidence in support of the Bouligand hypothesis of helicoidal architecture / Tissue and Cell, v. 10 (4), pp. 647-658, illus. [Wm.]

Wharton, D. A.
1979.-- Ascaris sp.: Water loss during desiccation of embryonating eggs / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (3), Dec., pp. 398-406. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1979.-- The structure of the egg-shell of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Nematoda: Ascaridida) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 127-131, illus. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1979.-- Oogenesis and egg-shell formation in Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 131-143, illus. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1979.-- The structure of the egg-shell of Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) / Parasitology, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 145-154, illus. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1979.-- The structure and formation of the egg-shell Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Hammerschmidt (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.
1979.-- The structure and formation of the egg-shell of Syphacia obvelata Rudolphi (Nematoda: Oxyurida) / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 13-28, illus. [Wa.]

Wharton, D. A.; and Jenkins, T.
1978.-- Structure and chemistry of the egg-shell of a nematode (Trichuris suis) / Tissue and Cell, v. 10 (3), pp. 427-440, illus. [Wa.]

Wharton, R. H.; and Roulston, W.J.
1977.-- Acaricide resistance in Boophilus microplus in Australia / Centro Internac. Agric. Trop., s. CE-12, July, pp. 73-92, maps. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wheater, P. R.; and Wilson, R. A.
1979.-- Schistosoma mansoni: A histological study of migration in the laboratory mouse / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 49-62, illus. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.
1977.-- Food and external parasites of the Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus, in Indiana / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 86, 1976, pp. 193-198. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.
1979.-- Origin and evolution of the external parasite fauna of western jumping mice, genus Zapus / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 49-60. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Goff, Rebecca J.
1979.-- Mallophaga of wild mammals of Indiana / Entom. News, v. 90 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Goff, Rebecca.
1979.-- Ectoparasites of wild Carnivora of Indiana / J. Med. Entom., v. 15 (5-6), Sept. 4, pp. 425-430. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; Jones, Gwilym S.; and Goff, Rebecca J.
1977.-- Ectoparasites and food habits of the opossum, Didelphis virginiana, in Indiana / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 86, 1976, pp. 501-507. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; Maser, Chris; and Pedersen, Richard J.
1979.-- Food and ectoparasitic mites of Oregon moles / Northwest Sc., v. 53 (4), Nov., pp. 268-273. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; Maser, Chris; and Wallace, William M.
1979.-- Parasitic mites of the mountain beaver (Aplodontia rufa) from Oregon / Northwest Sc., v. 53 (4), Nov., pp. 264-267. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Mumford, Russell E.
1978.-- Foods and ectoparasites of bats from Kenya, East Africa / J. Mamm., v. 59 (3), Aug., pp. 632-634. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Winter, Francis A.
1977.-- Bats of the caves and mines of the Shawnee National Forest, southern Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 70 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 301-313. [Wa.]

White, Ellen M.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1978.-- Avian Haemoproteidae. 9. Description of Haemoproteus stellaris n. sp. and a review of the haemoproteids of the swallow family Hirundinidae [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 2110-2116, illus. [Wa.]

Whitehead, G. B.
1973.-- Resistance to acaricides in ticks in the Eastern Cape Province / South African Med. J., v. 47 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 342-344. [Wm.]

Whitelaw, D. D.; et al.
1979.-- Immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis: Studies with louping-ill vaccine / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 102-107. [Wa.]

Whiteside, Theresa L.; and Dixon, Jonathan A.
1979.-- Clinical usefulness of the Crithidia luciliae test for antibodies to native DNA / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 829-835. [Wa.]

Whiting, D. A.
1976.-- Nits and pseudonits--pediculosis and peripilar casts / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 6, pp. 45-46, illus. [Wa.]

Whiting, D. A.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Sarcoptes scabiei / Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. South. Africa, v. 6, pp. 49-50, illus. [Wa.]

Whiting, D. A.
1976.-- The successful treatment of creeping eruption with topical thiabendazole / South African Med. J., v. 50 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 253-255. [Wm.]

Whitlaw, Joseph T., jr.; and Chaniotis, Byron N.
1978.-- Palm trees and Chagas' disease in Panama / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 873-881, illus. [Wa.]

Whitlock, John H.
1978.-- Ruminant campground behavior [Letter] / Cornell Vet., v. 68 (2), Apr., pp. 250-251. [Wa.]

Whittaker, R. H.; and Margulis, Lynn.
1978.-- Protist classification and the kingdoms of organisms / Bio Systems, v. 10 (1-2), Apr., pp. 3-18. [Wa.]

Whitwell, A. C.
1978.-- Histopathology of the bite of Ixodes trianguliceps Birula / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 82-87, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Widder, H. U.; and Bremer, R.
1978.-- Die veterinarhygienische Betreuung der Bienenvolker im Bezirk Neubrandenburg [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 33 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 184-187. [Wa.]

Widera, Leonard.
1976.-- Zmiany mukopolisacharydowe miesni morszczuka zarazonych pasozytami Kudoa (Mucopolysaccharide changes in the muscles of the hake infested with the parasites of Kudoa) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 630-631. [Wa.]

Widman, Azzo; et al.
1973.-- Portografia arterial e portografia operatoria em portadores de hipertensao portal por esquistossomose hepato-esplenica e operados de anastomose espleno-renal (estudo comparativo) [English summary] / Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-187, illus. [Wm.]

Widmer, Carlos Gilberto; and Azevedo, Eliane S.
1972.-- Sexo do hospedeiro humano e o desenvolvimento de formas parasitarias do Trypanosoma cruzi no miocardio [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-113. [Wm.]

Wiedermann, Gerhard.
1979.-- Mikrobiologische und parasitare Risiken des Aufenthaltes in warmen Landern [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe B, v. 168 (1-2), Mar., pp. 165-174. [Wa.]

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.
1974.-- Monogenoidea of gills of certain Cyprinidae fish species [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (12-21), Apr. 30, pp. 149-163. [Wa.]

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.
1977.-- Trematodes of Abramis brama, A. ballerus, and Blicca bjoercna from the Dabie lake, Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (1-10), Sept. 15, pp. 1-16. [Wa.]

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga; and Wierzbicki, Krystyn.
1973.-- Metacercariae of the genus Apophallus Luehe, 1909 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in western Pomerania of Poland [Polish and Russian summaries] / Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 3 (1), pp. 75-89, illus. [Wa.]

Wierzbicki, Krystyn.
1970.-- The parasite fauna of the perch, Perca fluviatilis L., of Lake Dargin [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 45-55. [Wa.]

Wiesmann, Robert. [1899-1972] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1973, p. 254.] [Wa.]

Wiger, Richard; Barus, Vlastimil; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1978.-- Scanning electron microscopic studies on four species of the genus Syphacia (Nematoda, Oxyuridae) / Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (1), pp. 25-31, illus. [Wa.]

Wiggins, J. P.; and Rothenbacher, H.
1979.-- Eimeria azul sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the eastern cottontail, Sylvilagus floridanus, in Pennsylvania / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 393-394, illus. [Wa.]

Wightman, Stephen R.; Pilitt, Patricia A.; and Wagner, Joseph E.
1978.-- Dentostomella translucida in the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 290-296, illus. [Wa.]

Wightman, Stephen R.; Wagner, Joseph E.; and Corwin, Robert M.
1978.-- Syphacia obvelata in the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus): Natural occurrence and experimental transmission / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 51-54, illus. [Wa.]

Wijesundera, P. de S.
1974.-- Intermuscular rupture of amoebic liver abscess / Sri Lanka J. Surg., v. 1 (1), pp. 71-74, illus. [Wm.]

Wikel, Stephen K.
1979.-- Acquired resistance to ticks. Expression of resistance by C4-deficient guinea pigs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 586-590, illus. [Wa.]

Wikel, Stephen K.; and Allen, John R.
1978.-- Characterization of the immune response in tick-resistant guinea pigs / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 77-78. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wikel, S. K.; Graham, Joanne E.; and Allen, J. R.
1978.-- Acquired resistance to ticks. IV. Skin reactivity and in vitro lymphocyte responsiveness to salivary gland antigen / Immunology, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 257-263. [Wm.]

Wikerhauser, T.; et al.
1978.-- Eksperimentalno istrazivanje vrijednosti metabolickih proizvoda aktiviranih onkosfera Taenia saginata za vakcinaciju teladi protiv misicne cisticerkoze (An experimental study of the immunization of calves against cysticercosis using a vaccine containing metabolic products of activated oncospheres of Taenia saginata) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.; Brglez, J.; and Kuticic, Viktorija.
1978.-- Uporedno istrazivanje anthelmintickog djelovanja mebendazola i praziquantela kod sekundarne ehinokokoze misa (A study of the effect of mebendazole and praziquantel on secondary Echinococcus granulosus in mice) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 9 (2), pp. 57-63, illus. [Wa.]

Wilde, J. K. H.
1978.-- Tick-borne protozoa / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 287-291. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wilkie, B. N.; Markham, R. J. F.; and Hazlett, C.
1979.-- Deficient cutaneous response to PHA-P in healthy puppies from a kennel with a high prevalence of demodicosis [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 415-419. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.; et al.
1979.-- The significance of proteinuria and haematuria in Schistosoma haematobium infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (1), pp. 74-80. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.; and Scott, A.
1978.-- Variation and stability in Schistosoma haematobium egg counts: A four-year study of Gambian children / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (4), pp. 397-404. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, A.; and Condy, J. B.
1979.-- Rhinoestrus hippopotami in Rhodesia [Letter] / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), Mar., p. 24. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1977.-- Effect of herbicidal killing of shrubs on abundance of adult Dermacentor andersoni (Acarina: Ixodidae) in British Columbia / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (6), June 20, pp. 713-718, illus. [Wa.]

Will, Margaret; and Moffett, Mary.
1970.-- Cervical cytology in a Scottish prison / Scottish Med. J., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 219-221. [Wm.]

Willadsen, P.; et al.
1978.-- Responses of cattle to allergens from Boophilus microplus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 89-95. [Wa.]

Willadsen, Peter; and Riding, George A.
1979.-- Characterization of a proteolytic-enzyme inhibitor with allergenic activity. Multiple functions of a parasite-derived protein / Biochem. J., v. 177 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 41-47, illus. [Wm.]

Willadsen, P.; Wood, G. M.; and Riding, G. A.
1979.-- The relation between skin histamine concentration, histamine sensitivity, and the resistance of cattle to the tick, Boophilus microplus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (1), pp. 87-93. [Wa.]

Willaert, E.
1974.-- Primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis. A selected bibliography and tabular survey of cases / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 429-440. [Wm.]

Willaert, E.; et al.
1974.-- Epidemiological and immunoelectrophoretic studies on human and environmental strains of Naegleria fowleri [Flemish and French summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 54 (4-5), pp. 333-342, illus., map. [Wm.]

Willaert, E.; Stevens, A. R.; and Healy, G. R.
1978.-- Retrospective identification of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni in a case of amoebic meningoencephalitis / J. Clin. Path., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 717-720, illus. [Wa.]

Willcox, M.; et al.
1979.-- Malaria and haemoglobin A_2 levels in northern Liberia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (2), pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

Willett, Walter C.; Kilama, W. L.; and Kihamia, C. M.
1979.-- Ascaris and growth rates: A randomized trial of treatment / Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 987-991. [Wa.]

Willgeroth, F.; and Rummel, W.
1979.-- Medikamente in der Graviditat und Stillzeit / Fortschr. Med., v. 97 (47), Dec., pp. 2180-2186. [Wm.]

William, Daniel C.; et al.
1978.-- High rates of enteric protozoal infections in selected homosexual men attending a venereal disease clinic / Sex. Transmit. Dis., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 155-157. [Wm.]

Williams, Allen D.; and Campbell, Ronald A.
1978.-- Duplicibothrium minutum gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the cownose ray, Rhinoptera bonasus (Mitchill 1815) / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (5), Oct., pp. 835-837, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, D. M.; Grumet, F. C.; and Remington, J. S.
1978.-- Genetic control of murine resistance to Toxoplasma gondii / Infect. and Immun., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 416-420. [Wa.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1978.-- Biacetabulum oregoni sp. n. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from Catostomus macrocheilus / Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (4), May, pp. 397-400, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1978.-- A key to caryophyllidean cestodes of Iowa fishes / Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (4), May, pp. 401-409, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1978.-- Larval development of Glaridacris vogei (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 142-143, illus. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1979.-- Seasonal incidence of Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) in its fish host / Iowa State J. Research, v. 53 (4), May, pp. 305-310, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1979.-- Seasonal incidence of Glaridacris laruei and G. catostomi in Red Cedar River, Wisconsin Catostomus commersoni / Iowa State J. Research, v. 53 (4), May, pp. 311-316, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Ernest H., jr.
1978.-- Dieffluvium unipapillatum n. g., n. sp. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from the river redhorse Moxostoma carinatum (Cope) from the southeastern United States / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 601-605, illus. [Issued Dec. 21] [Wa.]

Williams, George W.
1942.-- Observations on several species of Metaradiophrya (Protozoa: Ciliata) / J. Morphol., v. 70 (3), May 1, pp. 545-589, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1969.-- The genus Acanthobothrium Beneden 1849 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 17 (1), pp. 1-56, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, H. H.; McVicar, A. H.; and Ralph, R.
1970.-- The alimentary canal of fish as an environment for helminth parasites / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, pp. 43-77, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, H. Harford; and Richards, D. H. Heddwyn.
1978.-- Proleptus mackenziei sp. n. (Nematoda, Spirurida) from Raja fyllae in the Barents Sea / Zool. Scripta, v. 7 (2), pp. 85-91, illus. [Issued June 29] [Wa.]

Williams, I. C.; and Ellis, Catherine.
1976.-- Larval Digenea in Shetland / Glasgow Naturalist, v. 19 (4), pp. 307-315. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; et al.
1979.-- Activity of fenbendazole against inhibited early fourth-stage larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 1087-1090. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; et al.
1979.-- Further evaluation of the activity of albendazole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 98-100. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; Sheehan, D.; and Fuselier, R.
1978.-- Anthelmintic activity of oxibendazole against gastrointestinal parasites of cattle / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 129-131. [Issued Feb. 8] [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.
1977.-- Parasitic diseases of the respiratory tract / Current Vet. Therapy, Small Animal Pract., 6. ed., pp. 270-277. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Jeffrey F.
1979.-- Recent advances in the immunology of cestode infections / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 337-349. [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.; and Prezioso, U.
1971.-- La prueba de hemagglutinacion indirecta para hidatidosis empleando celulas tratadas con glutaraldehido [Spanish and English summaries] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 333-335. [Wm.]

Williams, J. F.; and Williams, Christine S. F.
1978.-- Psoroptic ear mites in dairy goats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 173 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1582-1583. [Wa.]

Williams, Joan Bowman.
1978.-- Studies on the epidermis of Temnocephala. III. Scanning electron microscope study of the epidermal surface of Temnocephala dendyi / Austral. J. Zool., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 217-224, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Joan Bowman.
1979.-- Studies on the epidermis of Temnocephala. IV. Observations on the ultrastructure of the epidermis of Temnocephala dendyi, with notes on the role of the golgi apparatus in autolysis / Austral. J. Zool., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 483-499, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Michael; and Yarbrough, George G.
1979.-- Enhancement of in vitro binding and some of the pharmacological properties of diazepam by a novel anthelmintic agent, avermectin B_{1a} / European J. Pharmacol., v. 56 (3), June 15, pp. 273-276. [Wa.]

Williams, Norman A.
1978.-- Hematozoa of wild birds from British Columbia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 556-558. [Wa.]

Williams, Norman A.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1978.-- Hematozoa of some birds of New Jersey and Maryland [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 596-607. [Wa.]

Williams, Norman A.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1978.-- Sporogony and transmission of Plasmodium (Novyella) vaughani Novy and MacNeal 1904, in culicine mosquitoes of the Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Williams, Norman A.; Calverley, Brett K.; and Mahrt, Jerome L.
1977.-- Blood parasites of mallard and pintail ducks from Central Alberta and the Mackenzie Delta, Northwest Territories / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 226-229. [Wa.]

Williams, Paul; and Coelho, Marcello de Vasconcellos.
1978.-- Taxonomy and transmission of Leishmania / Advances Parasitol., v. 16, pp. 1-42. [Wa.]

Williams, R. B.
1978.-- Notes on some coccidia of peafowl, pheasants and chickens / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 193-197. [Wa.]

Williams, R. E.; Hair, Jakie A.; and McNew, R. W.
1978.-- Effects of Gulf Coast ticks on blood composition and weights of pastured Hereford steers / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 336-342. [Wa.]

Williams, Richard O.; et al.
1978.-- A characterization of mRNA activities and their sequence complexities in Trypanosoma brucei: Partial purification and properties of the VSSA mRNA / Nucleic Acids Research, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 3171-3182, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Richard O.; Young, John R.; and Majiwa, Phelix A. O.
1979.-- Genomic rearrangements correlated with antigenic variation in Trypanosoma brucei / Nature, London (5741), v. 282, Dec. 20-27, pp. 847-849, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Roger L.; et al.
1978.-- The influence of acetylator phenotype on the response to sulfalene in individuals with chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (2, pt. 1), Mar., pp. 226-231. [Wa.]

Williams, Roger W.
1977.-- Cutaneous myiasis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 861-863, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Roger W.
1977.-- Pediculosis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 864-866, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Roger W.
1977.-- Trombiculosis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 867-869, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Roger W.
1977.-- Scabies / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 870-873, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williams, Roger W.
1977.-- Tick paralysis / Infect. Dis., Mod. Treatise Infect. Processes (Hoeprich), 2. ed., pp. 982-984, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Williamson, J.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1978.-- Effects of DAPI, a new diamidine trypanocide, on the ultrastructure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 660-661, illus. [Wa.]

Williamson, J.; and Scott-Finnigan, T. J.
1978.-- Trypanocidal activity of antitumor antibiotics and other metabolic inhibitors / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 735-744. [Wa.]

Williamson, W. A. [1948-1978] [For necrology and portrait see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., p. 303.] [Wa.]

Williamson, W. A.; et al.
1978.-- Hypocomplementaemia in children with Plasmodium falciparum malaria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 676-677. [Wa.]

Williamson, W. A.; and Gilles, H. M.
1978.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project. II. Malariometry in Malumfashi, Northern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (4), Aug., pp. 323-328, map. [Wa.]

Williamson, W. A.; and Greenwood, B. M.
1978.-- Impairment of the immune response to vaccination after acute malaria / Lancet, London (8078), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1328-1329. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, J.
1977.-- Selective efficacy of some molluscicidal agents [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 46 (1-2), pp. 167-174, illus. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, J.; et al.
1979.-- Enzooticky vyskyt ezofagostomozy skotu v pastevnich podminkach (Enzootic occurrence of cattle ezofagostomosis under pasture conditions) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (3), pp. 129-131, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Willomitzer, Jindrich; Chroustova, Eva; and Kolar, Zdenek.
1976.-- Tlumeni fascioloidozy u jeleni zvere (Attenuation of fascioloidosis in deer) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (9), pp. 417-419, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, J.; and Rozkosny, R.
1977.-- Further observation on the rearing of sciomyzid larvae (Diptera) for the control of intermediate host snails [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 46 (3-4), June-Sept., pp. 315-322. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, J.; and Tomanek, J.
1978.-- Veterinarne hygienicke aspekty cysticerkozy skotu (Veterinary hygienic aspects of bovine cysticercosis) / Veterinarstvi, v. 28 (12), pp. 533-534. [Wa.]

Willomitzer, Jindrich; and Tomanek, Josef.
1979.-- Biocenologicka problematika pastvin (Biocenological problems of pastures) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 29 (3), pp. 121-123, illus., map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wills, William; et al.
1976.-- Schistosome dermatitis in Pennsylvania / Pub. Health Rep., U.S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 91 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 469-470, illus. [Wm.]

Wills, William; et al.
1977.-- Human myiasis in Pennsylvania / Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (23), Dec., pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Wilson, A. J.; et al.
1978.-- A comparison of 4 serological tests in the detection of humoral antibodies to anaplasmosis in cattle / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 383-386. [Wa.]

Wilson, A. J.; et al.
1979.-- Chemotherapy of acute bovine anaplasmosis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 71-73. [Wa.]

Wilson, A. J.; and Trueman, K. F.
1978.-- Some effects of reduced energy intake on the development of anaplasmosis in Bos indicus cross steers / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 121-124. [Wa.]

Wilson, C. G.; et al.
1979.-- Inhibition of thiabendazole metabolism in the rat / Xenobiotica, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 343-351. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1977.-- The effects of feeding microsporidian (Nosema fumiferanae) spores to naturally infected spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1978.-- Microsporidian infection in spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana) 1 and 2 years after application / Bi-Month. Research Notes Canad. Forestry Serv., v. 34 (3), May-June, p. 16. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1978.-- Detrimental effects of feeding Pleistophora schubergi (Microsporida) to spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana) naturally infected with Nosema fumiferanae [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 578-580. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1978.-- Observations on the incidence rates of Nosema fumiferanae (Microsporida) in a spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana, (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) population / Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 108, 1977, pp. 144-145. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.; and Kaupp, W. J.
1976.-- Application of Nosema fumiferanae and Pleistophora schubergi (Microsporida) against the spruce budworm in Ontario, 1976 [French summary] / Insect Path. Research Inst., Inform. Rep. (IP-X-15), Nov., 14 pp. [Wa.]

Wilson, Grant I.; and Meleney, William P.
1978.-- Sancassania sp. (Acarina: Acaridae) superimposed upon scabs of Psoroptes ovis (Acarina: Psoroptidae) on a Hereford heifer in New Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 570-571. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. R.; and Wilson, L. P.
1978.-- Haematology, weight and condition of captive red grouse (Lagopus lagopus scoticus) infected with caecal threadworm (Trichostrongylus tenuis) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 25 (3), Nov., pp. 331-336. [Wa.]

Wilson, H. Robert; Dieckmann, Barbara S.; and Childs, George E.
1979.-- Leishmania braziliensis and Leishmania mexicana: Experimental cutaneous infections in golden hamsters / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 270-283. [Wa.]

Wilson, J. F.; Davidson, M.; and Rausch, R. L.
1978.-- A clinical trial of mebendazole in the treatment of alveolar hydatid disease / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 747-757, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, J. M.
1979.-- Encephalitozoon cuniculi in wild European rabbits and a fox / Research Vet. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 114. [Wa.]

Wilson, N. L.; Huston, J. E.; and Davis, D. I.
1978.-- Effectiveness of stirofos impregnated ear tags for control of horn flies and horse flies on cattle in central Texas / Southwest. Vet., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 197-199. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon.
1978.-- Four ectoparasites from South Dakota / Entom. News, v. 89 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon; and Oliver, George V., jr.
1978.-- Noteworthy records of two ectoparasites (Cimididae and Hippoboscidae) from the turkey vulture in Texas / Southwest. Nat., v. 23 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 305-307. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon; and Oliver, George V., jr.
1979.-- New records of chewing lice (Mallophaga: Boopidae and Trichodectidae) from native mammals in Texas [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 156-162. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon; and Wodzicki, Kazimierz.
1977.-- Ectoparasites from fruit bats and rats on Niue Island / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 383-387. [Wa.]

Wilson, P. A. G.
1979.-- Tracking radioactive larvae of Strongyloides ratti in the host / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 29-38. [Wa.]

Wilson, P. A. G.; Cameron, Maureen; and Scott, D. S.
1978.-- Strongyloides ratti in virgin female rats: Studies of oestrous cycle effects and general variability / Parasitology, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 221-227. [Wa.]

Wilson, P. A. G.; Cameron, Maureen; and Scott, D. S.
1978.-- Patterns of milk transmission of Strongyloides ratti / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 87-96. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. Alan.
1979.-- An introduction to parasitology / Studies Biol., 2. ed. (4), 76 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; et al.
1978.-- Schistosoma mansoni: The activity and development of the schistosomulum during migration from the skin to the hepatic portal system / Parasitology, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 57-73, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; and Barnes, P. E.
1979.-- Synthesis of macromolecules by the epithelial surfaces of Schistosoma mansoni: An autoradiographic study / Parasitology, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 295-310, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; and Taylor, Susan L.
1978.-- The effect of variations in host and parasite density on the level of parasitization of Lymnaea truncatula by Fasciola hepatica / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 91-98. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. G.
1978.-- Biochemical mechanisms causing tick resistance / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1974.-- Soluble antigens as blocking antigens / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (25), pp. 185-203. [Wm.]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1978.-- Circulating antigens of parasites [French summary] / Colloque Immun. Parasit. Dis. (Thiverval-Grignon, Sept. 5-9, 1977), pp. 87-101, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, T. M.; and Stockdale, P. H.
1970.-- The harp seal, Pagophilus groenlandicus (Erxleben, 1777). XI. Contracaecum sp. infestation in a harp seal / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 152-154, illus. [Wa.]

Wilton, D. P.; and Cedillos, R. A.
1978.-- Domestic triatomines (Reduviidae) and insect trypanosome infections in El Salvador, C. A. / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 12 (2), pp. 116-123, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wilton, D. P.; and Cedillos, R. A.
1979.-- Los triatomineos domesticos (reduvidos) y las infecciones tripanosomicas en insectos en El Salvador [English, Portuguese, and French summaries] / Bol. Oficina San. Panam., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 148-158, illus., map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wilton, D. P.; and Collins, R. C.
1978.-- An entomologic and parasitologic survey for onchocerciasis in western El Salvador / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 499-502, map. [Wa.]

Winchell, Ellen J.
1978.-- Hematozoa of some birds of El Salvador / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (3), June, pp. 558-559. [Wa.]

Winchester, R. V.
1978.-- Concurrent determination of residues of the coccidiostats 2-chloro-4-nitrobenzamide (aklomide) and 3,5-dinitro-o-toluamide (zoalene) in poultry meat / N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 553-555. [Wa.]

Wing, E. J.; Krahenbuhl, J. L.; and Remington, J. S.
1979.-- Studies of macrophage function during Trichinella spiralis infection in mice / Immunology, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 479-485. [Wa.]

Wing, Edward J.; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immunity and its role in resistance to infection / Current Concepts Infect. Dis., pp. 89-114, illus. [Wa.]

Wing, Edward J.; and Remington, Jack S.
1978.-- Role for activated macrophages in resistance against Trichinella spiralis / Infect. and Immun., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 398-404. [Wa.]

Wink, M.
1979.-- Trypanosoma theileri: In vitro cultivation in tsetse fly and vertebrate cell culture systems / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 585-589, illus. [Wa.]

Wink, Michael; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1976.-- Blood parasites of some birds from Ghana / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 587-590. [Wa.]

Winkelmann, E.; Raether, W.; and Gebert, U.
1978.-- Chemotherapeutically active nitroderivatives. 4. 5-Nitroimidazoles (Part IV) [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1682-1684. [Wa.]

Winner, R. A.; Steelman, C. D.; and Schilling, P. E.
1978.-- Effects of selected insecticides on Romanomermis culicivorax, a mermithid nematode parasite of mosquito larvae / Mosquito News, v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 546-553. [Wa.]

Winsor, Paul.
1976.-- Field results of anaplasmosis vaccination programs in southeast Oklahoma / Proc. 9. Ann. Conv. Am. Ass. Bovine Pract. (San Francisco, Dec. 8-11), pp. 76-77. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Winter, P. A. D.; and Fripp, P. J.
1978.-- Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans (sandworm disease) [Letter] / South African Med. J., v. 54 (14), Sept. 30, p. 556. [Wm.]

Winterfield, R. W.; and Thacker, H. L.
1978.-- Verminous encephalitis in the emu / Avian Dis., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 336-339, illus. [Wa.]

Wiroreno, Winawati.
1978.-- Nematode parasites of rats in West Java, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 520-525. [Wa.]

Wise, Donald L.; Gresser, Joseph D.; and McCormick, Gerald J.
1979.-- Sustained release of a dual antimalarial system / J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 201-204. [Wa.]

Wisniewski, Rajmund Jan.
1970.-- Experimental development of Hamatolepis teresoides (Fuhrmann, 1906) Spassky, 1962 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) in intermediate hosts [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (27-41), Oct. 30, pp. 315-322, illus. [Wa.]

Wisniewski, Rajmund Jan.
1971.-- Studies on the development of Nematoparataenia southwelli Fuhrmann, 1934 and Gastrotaenia paracygni Czaplinski et Ryzikov, 1966 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) in the intermediate hosts [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (1-8), Jan. 31, pp. 49-61, illus. [Wa.]

Wissler, Katharina; and Eckert, J.
1979.-- Erfahrungen mit der Serodiagnostik der amoebiasis [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 233-240. [Wm.]

Wita, Irena.
1974.-- Three new species of Paradistigma gen. n. (Euglenoidina parasitica) parasitizing Ergasilus sieboldi Nordm. (Copepoda) from Esox lucius L. of Mazurian Lakes in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (35-44), Nov. 15, pp. 365-391, illus. [Wa.]

Wita, Irena.
1978.-- Parastasia ucrainica sp. n. (Euglenoidina), a parasite of Copepoda in water bodies of the environs of Kiev [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (7), pp. 489-494, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Wita, I.
1978.-- Parastasia kieviensis sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasite of some Copepoda from the Ukraine [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (8), pp. 555-560, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [Wa.]

Witham, Robert R.; and Mosser, Robert S.
1979.-- An unusual presentation of schistosomiasis duodenitis / Gastroenterology, v. 77 (6), Dec., pp. 1316-1318, illus. [Wa.]

Withey, K. S. Mayor. See Mayor Withey, K. S.

Witlock, D. R.; and Wyatt, R. D.
1978.-- Effects of Eimeria tenella infection and dietary aflatoxin on blood coagulation of young broiler chicks / Avian Dis., v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 481-486. [Wa.]

deWitt, G. F. See DeWitt, G. F.

Wittrock, Darwin D.
1978.-- Association of Giardia muris with an anoplocephalid cestode / Iowa State J. Research, v. 53 (1), Aug., pp. 47-48, illus. [Wa.]

Wittrock, Darwin D.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of the ventral papillae of Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (2), pp. 145-154, illus. [Wa.]

Wittwer, F.; et al.
1979.-- Valores hematologicos en perros infectados con microfilaria (Dipetalonema sp.) [German and English summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 26 (5), July, pp. 424-426. [Wa.]

Wobeser, G.
1976.-- Besnoitiosis in a woodland caribou / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 566-571, illus. [Wa.]

Woehrl, Hans Eduard. [1946-]
1977.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Citarin-L spot-on gegen Endohelminthen des Schweines. Inaug.-Diss. [1] (Freien Univ. Berlin). 60 pp. Berlin. [Wa. (SF603.B4)] [Not indexed]

Woehrl, H.; Hoerchner, F.; and Grelck, H.
1977.-- Zur trichinellose des Pferdes [English summary] / Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 198-200. [Wa.]

Woehrle, Werner. [1947-]
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber die Moglichkeit der Infektion der Zecken Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, Rh. sanguineus und Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum mit Babesia rodhaini und B. galagolata [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [76]. (Univ. Munchen). 41 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)] [Not indexed]

Wolf, Alice M.
1979.-- Cuterebra larva in the nasal passage of a kitten / Feline Pract., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-26, illus. [Wa.]

Wolf, Peter H.; and Sprague, Victor.
1978.-- An unidentified protistan parasite of the pearl oyster, Pinctada maxima, in tropical Australia / J. Invert. Path., v. 31 (2), Mar., pp. 262-263, illus. [Wa.]

Wolf, Robert E.; et al.
1978.-- Intraerythrocytic parasitosis in humans with Entopolypoides species (family Babesiidae). Association with hepatic dysfunction and serum factors inhibiting lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin / Ann. Int. Med., v. 88 (6), June, pp. 769-773, illus. [Wa.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Moede, Austin L.
1978.-- Serum sickness with furazolidone / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 762-765. [Wa.]

de Wolfe Miller, F. See Miller, F. De Wolfe.

Wolfensberger, Hans Rudolf.
1979.-- Malaria in der Schweiz. Verdachtsdiagnose und Therapie in der Praxis [English and French summaries] / Therap. Umschau, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 250-253. [Wm.]

Wolff, Lawrence J.; and Baehner, Robert L.
1978.-- Delayed development of Pneumocystis pneumonia following administration of short-term high-dose trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 132 (5), May, pp. 525-526. [Wa.]

Wong, B. S; Miller, Donald M.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1979.-- Electrophysiology of acanthocephalan body wall muscles / J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 82, Oct., pp. 273-280, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; and Brummer, M. E. G.
1978.-- Cuticular morphology of five species of Dirofilaria: A scanning electron microscope study / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 108-114, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; and Conrad, Helen Davis.
1978.-- Prevalence of metazoan parasite infections in five species of Asian macaques / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 412-416. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; and Suter, Peter F.
1979.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test in occult dirofilariasis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 414-420. [Wa.]

Wong, P. C. L.; and Ko, R. C.
1979.-- De novo purine ribonucleotide biosynthesis in adult Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 62B (2), pp. 129-132. [Wa.]

Wong, Steve T. C.; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1978.-- Ultrastructural observations on renal schizogony of Leucocytozoon dubreuili in the American robin / J. Protozool., v. 25 (3, pt. 2), Aug., pp. 302-314, illus. [Wa.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1978.-- The division process of Cryptobia salmositica in experimentally infected rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 1514-1518, illus. [Wa.]

Woo, Patrick T. K.
1979.-- Trypanoplasma salmositica: Experimental infections in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri / Exper. Parasitol., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 36-48, illus. [Wa.]

Woo, P. T. K.; and Kobayashi, A.
1975.-- Studies on the anaemia in experimental African trypanosomiasis. 1. A preliminary communication on the mechanism of the anaemia [French and Flemish summaries] / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (1), pp. 37-45. [Wm.]

Wood, Duell E.; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1976.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Effects of Rhodnius prolixus extracts on in vitro development [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-96, illus. [Wm.]

Wood, Owen L.; et al.
1978.-- Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever, Thogoto, Dugbe, and Jos viruses isolated from ixodid ticks in Ethiopia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 600-604, map. [Wa.]

Wood, Sherwin F.; and Wood, Fae D.
1978.-- Additional notes on the western cone-nose, Triatoma p. protracta (Insecta: Hemiptera: Reduviidae), as a carrier of Chagas' trypanosome / Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 130-132. [Wa.]

Woodward [i.e. Woodard], D. B.
1978.-- Establishment of the nematode Diximermis petersení in the field in southwest Louisiana using laboratory-reared material / Mosquito News, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 80-83. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1978.-- Loiasis / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 919-923. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Woodruff, A. W.; de Savigny, D.; and Jacobs, D. E.
1978.-- Study of toxocaral infection in dog breeders / Brit. Med. J. (6154), v. 2, Dec. 23-30, pp. 1747-1748. [Wa.]

Woodward, D. B. See Woodard, D. B.

Woolf, Alan; and Harder, John D.
1979.-- Population dynamics of a captive white-tailed deer herd with emphasis on reproduction and mortality / Wildlife Monogr. (67), July, 53 pp., illus., maps. [Wa.]

Woolhouse, Norman M.
1979.-- Biochemical and pharmacological effects in relation to the mode of action of antischistosomal drugs / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 28 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 2413-2418. [Wm.]

World Health Organization.
1975.-- The malaria situation in 1974 / WHO Chron., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 474-481. [Wa.]

World Health Organization.
1979.-- Parasitic zoonoses / World Health Org., Tech. Rep. Ser. (637), 107 pp. [Wa.]

World Health Organization. Division of Malaria and Other Parasitic Diseases.
1975.-- Manual on practical entomology in malaria. Part I. Vector bionomics and organization of anti-malaria activities. 160 pp., illus. Geneva (World Health Organization) [Wa. (RA640.W67)]

World Health Organization. Division of Malaria and Other Parasitic Diseases.
1975.-- Manual on practical entomology in malaria. Part II. Methods and techniques. 191 pp., illus. Geneva (World Health Organization) [Wa. RA640.W67)]

World Health Organization. Scientific Working Group on Schistosomiasis.
1978.-- Epidemiology and control of schistosomiasis: present situation and priorities for further research [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 56 (3), pp. 361-369. [Wa.]

Worms, Michael J.; and Hawking, Frank.
1978.-- Homidium bromide as a macrofilaricide / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (5), pp. 548-549. [Wa.]

Worth, Donald F.; et al.
1978.-- Folate antagonists. 10. Synthesis and antimalarial effects of 6-[[(aryl and aralkyl) amino]methyl]-2,4-pteridinediamines and -pteridinediamine 8-oxides / J. Med. Chem., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 331-337. [Wa.]

Wrenn, William J.
1974.-- Notes on the ecology of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from northern Michigan and the description of a new species of Euschoengastia / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 227-238, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.
1971.-- Flukes and snails / Sc. Biol. Ser. (4), 168 pp., illus. [Wm.]

Wright, C. A.; Rollinson, D.; and Goll, P. H.
1979.-- Parasites in Bulinus senegalensis (Mollusca: Planorbidae) and their detection / Parasitology, v. 79 (1), Aug., pp. 95-105, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W.
1979.-- A note on the life-cycles of some amphistome flukes in Zambia / J. Helminth., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 251-252. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Howard, G. W.
1979.-- Observations on the life-cycle of Schistosoma margrebowiei and its possible interactions with S. leiperi in Zambia / J. Nat. Hist., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 499-506, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.; Southgate, V. R.; and Ross, G. C.
1979.-- Enzymes in Schistosoma intercalatum and the relative status of the Lower Guinea and Zaire strains of the parasite / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 523-528, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, Fred C.; and Riner, Jayme C.
1979.-- A method of evaluating acaricides for control of psoroptic mites [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 40-45, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1978.-- Biogenic amine levels in acute Babesia bovis infected cattle / Vet. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 393-398. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1979.-- The kallikrein-kinin system and its role in the hypotensive shock syndrome of animals infected with the haemoprotozoan parasites Babesia, Plasmodium and Trypanosoma / Gen. Pharmacol., v. 10 (4), pp. 319-325. [Wa.]

Wright, Ian G.; and Boreham, Peter F. L.
1977.-- Studies on urinary kallikrein in Trypanosoma brucei infections of the rabbit / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 26 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 417-423. [Wm.]

Wright, I. G.; and Goodger, B. V.
1977.-- Acute Babesia bigemina infection: Changes in coagulation and kallikrein parameters / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (1), pp. 63-73. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.; and Goodger, B. V.
1979.-- Acute Babesia bovis infections: Renal involvement in the hypotensive syndrome / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 59 (2), pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

Wright, James E.; et al.
1974.-- Hormones for the control of livestock arthropods. Effects of 2 juvenile hormone analogues against the screwworm Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel), in vitro and in infested bovine hosts / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 385-389. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.
1978.-- Structure and function of the male copulatory apparatus of the nematodes Capillaria hepatica and Trichuris muris [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 56 (4, pt. 1), Apr., pp. 651-662, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.
1979.-- Trichinella spiralis: An intracellular parasite in the intestinal phase / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (3), June, pp. 441-445, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, Richard A.; and Vernon, Thomas M.
1976.-- Epidemic giardiasis at a resort lodge / Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 73 (4), July-Aug., pp. 208-211. [Wm.]

Wright, S. G.
1979.-- Giardiasis / Tr. Roy.Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (5), pp. 509-511. [Wa.]

Wright, S. G.; and Tomkins, A. M.
1978.-- Quantitative histology in giardiasis / J. Clin. Path., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 712-716, illus. [Wa.]

Wroblewska-Mularczykowa, Zofia; et al.
1974.-- Kleszczowe zapalenie mozgu i opon mozgowordzeniowych w wojewodztwie Lodzkim (Tick-borne encephalitis and encephalomeningitis in the Lodz Province) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 28 (1), pp. 17-22. [Wm.]

Wu, Baohua. See also Wu, Pao Hua.

Wu, Baohua; et al.
1979.-- On the pathogenic agent of the twist disease of the silver carp in Hangzhou region of the Jiang Province [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 50-57. [Wa.]

Wu, Pao Hua. See also Wu, Baohua.

Wu, Pao Hua; et al.
1975.-- Twist disease of Hypophthalmichthys molitrix in Hangchow region of Chekiang Province [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 21 (2), June, pp. 190-198, illus. [Wa.]

Wu, S. C.; and Yen, W. C.
1961.-- A new species of lung nematodes belonging to the genus Bicaulus (nematode: Protostrongylidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), Dec., pp. 16-20, illus. [Wc.]

Wu, T. P.; et al.
1979.-- Medical and surgical treatment in a case of amoebiasis of the left lung / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (4), pp. 467-468, illus. [Wm.]

Wu, William Q.; and Fritzlen, Thomas.
1976.-- Subluxation of cervical spine in major epileptic seizure due to cerebral schistosomiasis / Surg. Neurol., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 333-335, illus. [Wm.]

Wuelker, W. F.
1976.-- Influenza of mermithids (Nematoda) on insect imaginal disks / Proc. 1. Internat. Colloquium Invert. Path. and 9. Ann. Meet. Soc. Invert. Path. (Kingston, Canada, Aug. 29-Sept. 3), pp. 255-258, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Wuelker, Wolfgang.
1978.-- Parasitare Einflusse auf undifferenzierte Gewebe [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 57 (3), pp. 255-267, illus. [Wa.]

Wuest, Jean; et al.
1978.-- Morphology of the spermatid and spermatozoon of Amblyomma hebraeum Koch (Acarina; Ixodidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (1), pp. 91-99, illus. [Wa.]

Wurbs, D.; and Classen, M.
1979.-- Lamblia intestinalis als Krankheitserreger / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 104 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 1156-1157. [Wa.]

Wurmbach, Hermann. [1903-1976] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, 1978, p. 125.] [Wa.]

Wusu, O. O. Hunponu. See Hunponu-Wusu, O. O.

Wyatt, E. J.
1978.-- Studies on the epizootiology of Myxobolus insidiosus Wyatt and Pratt, 1963 (Protozoa: Myxosporida) / J. Fish Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 233-240. [Wa.]

Wyatt, Ellis J.
1978.-- A new host and site of infection for Myxobolus kisutchi and host record for Myxobolus insidiosus / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), Feb., pp. 169-170, illus. [Wa.]

Wyatt, Ellis J.
1979.-- Facieplatycauda pratti gen. n., sp. n. and two new species of Myxobolus (Myxosporida) / J. Protozool., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 47-51, illus. [Issued Apr. 11] [Wa.]

Wyburn-Mason, R.
1979.-- The naeglerial causation of rheumatoid disease and many human cancers. A new concept in medicine / Med. Hypotheses, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 1237-1249. [Wm.]

Wyler, David J.
1979.-- Leishmaniasis / Current Therapy (Conn), pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

Wyler, David J.; Herrod, Henry G.; and Weinbaum, Fredric I.
1979.-- Response of sensitized and unsensitized human lymphocyte subpopulations to Plasmodium falciparum antigens / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 106-110. [Wa.]

Wyler, David J.; Oppenheim, Joost J.; and Koontz, Louis C.
1979.-- Influence of malaria infection on the elaboration of soluble mediators by adherent mononuclear cells / Infect. and Immun., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 151-159. [Wa.]

Wyler, David J.; Wahl, Sharon M.; and Wahl, Larry M.
1978.-- Hepatic fibrosis in schistosomiasis: Egg granulomas secrete fibroblast stimulating factor in vitro / Science (4366), v. 202, Oct. 27, pp. 438-440. [Wa.]

Wyler, David J.; Weinbaum, Fredric I.; and Herrod, Henry R.
1979.-- Characterization of in vitro proliferative responses of human lymphocytes to leishmanial antigens / J. Infect. Dis., v. 140 (2), Aug., pp. 215-221. [Wa.]

Wynne de Martini, G. J.; and Martin, Ana M.
1977.-- Prueba de hemoaglutinacion para toxoplasmosis en distintos sueros animales [English summary] / Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (5-6), pp. 437-439. [Wa.]

Wyrzykowski, Zygmunt; Wyrzykowska, Krystyna; and Janowska, Irena.
1977.-- Obraz krwi indykow zywionych pasza z dodatkiem premiksu zawierajacego metronidazol (Blood picture of turkeys fed fodder containing premix enriched with metronidazole) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Wysoki, M.; and Bolland, H. R.
1978.-- Spermatogenesis, chromosomes and sex determination of four Rhipicephalus species (Acari: Ixodidae) from East Africa / Genetica, v. 48 (3), May 31, pp. 233-238. [Wa.]

Wysoki, M.; and Bolland, H. R.
1979.-- Timing of spermatogenesis, chromosomes and sex determination of Amblyomma variegatum and A. lepidum (Acari: Ixodidae) / Genetica, v. 50 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 73-77, illus. [Wa.]

Xie, Bao Qi; and Cai, Li Yun.
1979.-- A new species of Frontopsylla Wagner from Qinghai and Yunnan, China (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 355-356, illus. [Wa.]

Yabur T., Juan Antonio.
1972.-- Tricomoniasis genital femenina aspectos clinicos y terapeuticos / Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 32 (3), pp. 425-432. [Wm.]

Yacoubian, Hagop D.
1976.-- Thoracic problems associated with hydatid cyst of the dome of the liver / Surgery, St. Louis, v. 79 (5), May, pp. 544-548, illus. [Wm.]

Yadav, B. B.
[1978].-- Lepidauchen nicolli n. sp. (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from the marine fish Pristipoma furcatum (Bleaker) in India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 227-231. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Yadav, B. B.
[1978].-- Enenterum minutum n. sp. (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) from the marine fish, Otolithus ruber (Cuv. and Val.) in India / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 38 (2-3), 1977, pp. 247-251, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Yadav, M.; Shah, F. H.; and Dhaliwal, S. S.
1978.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels in the Malaysian Orang Asli / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 501-509. [Wa.]

Yaeger, R. G.
1978.-- Chagas' disease / Dis. Child. Subtrop. and Trop. (Jelliffe), 3. ed., pp. 862-868, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yagi, A. I.; Abdel Razig, M. T.; and Osman, O. M.
1975.-- Studies on the action of neguvon against the poultry louse Menacanthus cornutus (Schommer, 1913) / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 181-184. [Wa.]

Yalcinkaya, Fahamet.
1976.-- Polivalan bir antelmintik thiabendazole ile tedavi deneylerimiz (Essais de traitment par le thiabendazole dans les helminthioses) [Turkish text; French summary] / Turk Hijiy. ve Deneysel Biyol. Dergisi, v. 35 (2-3), 1975, pp. 101-106. [Wa.]

Yalcinkaya, Fahamet.
1978.-- Larva migransin tedavisinde deneysel calismalar (Experimental investigations on the treatment of larva migrans with thiabendazole) [Turkish text; English and French summaries] / Turk Hijiy. ve Tecrubi Biyol. Dergisi, v. 37 (3)-38 (1-3), 1977-1978, pp. 253-261. [Wa.]

Yalcinkaya, Fahamet.
1978.-- Oestrus ovis larvasinin neden oldugu nasomyiasis olgusu (Sur un cas de nasomyiasis du a larve d'Oestrus ovis) [Turkish text; French summary] / Turk Hijiy. ve Tecrubi Biyol. Dergisi, v. 37 (3)-38 (1-3), 1977-1978, pp. 262-265, illus. [Wa.]

Yamada, Kenneth, A.; and Sherman, Irwin W.
1979.-- Plasmodium lophurae: Composition and properties of hemozoin, the malarial pigment / Exper. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Aug., pp. 61-74, illus. [Wa.]

Yamaguchi.
1976.-- Filarial chyluria in Hawaii / Rev. Brasil. Cardiovas., v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 92-108. [Wm.]

Yamaguchi, Nagamassa; Guidugli Neto, Joao; and Gama, Angelita Habr.
1973.-- Miiase anal [English summary] / Rev. Med. IAMPSE, v. 4 (1-4), pp. 21-23, illus. [Wm.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; et al.
1970.-- Experimental infection of Anisakis larvae in Taiwan monkeys with results of examinations of marine fishes of Taiwan for the parasite [Chinese summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 69 (7), July, pp. 371-377, illus. [Wm.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; et al.
1975.-- Treatment of Trichostrongylus orientalis infections with pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 93-98. [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu. [1894-1976] [For necrology and portrait see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 47 (2), s. Zool., 1976, pp. 211-212.] [Issued Mar. 17, 1978] [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Stayu. [1894-1975, i.e. 1976] [For note of death see Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Nov., 1977, p. 227] [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu. [1894-1976] [For portrait and note of death see Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (6), Dec., 1976, 1 p.] [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu. [1894-1976] [For necrology, and portrait see Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-June, 1976, pp. 159-161] [Wa.]

Yamaguti, S. [1894-1976] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1968.-- Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. 287 pp., illus. Honolulu (Univ. Hawaii Press) [Wa. QL391.T7Y3)]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1969.-- Special modes of nutrition in some digenetic trematodes / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 845-848, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [Wa.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; et al.
1978.-- A study on the pentastomoides in Japan, with a key to the order and genera [Japanese text; English summary] / Snake, v. 10 (2), Nov., pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Yamamoto, T.; and Sanders, J. E.
1979.-- Light and electron microscopic observations of sporogenesis in the myxosporida, Ceratomyxa shasta (Noble, 1950) / J. Fish Dis., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 411-428, illus. [Wa.]

Yaman, I. K. Abu. See Abu Yaman, I. K.

Yamane, Yosuke; et al.
1978.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the excretory canal of the cestode, Spirometra erinacei / Shimane J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [Wm.]

Yamashita, Takao; et al.
1975.-- Development of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats, mice and guinea pigs [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 24 (3), June, pp. 114-121, illus. [Wa.]

Yamashita, Takao; Sato, Yoshiya; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1976.-- Purification of antigen for the indirect hemagglutination test for filariasis. (1). On the immuno-diagnosis of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 87-93. [Wa.]

Yamaura, Hisashi.
1976.-- Studies on Toxoplasma oocysts. I. Effects of low temperature and dryness on the viability of the oocysts [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 80-86. [Wa.]

Yanez, A. Pena. See Pena Yanez, A.

Yang, James; and Kennedy, Marie T.
1979.-- Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the serodiagnosis of amebiasis / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 778-785. [Wa.]

Yap, E. H.; et al.
1975.-- An evaluation of the indirect haemagglutination test using axenically-grown Entamoeba histolytica as antigen / Singapore Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 31-38. [Wm.]

Yap, Loy Fong; et al.
1977.-- Protozoan and helminth parasites of small wild mammals in a new Felda settlement Jenderak Utara, Central Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 345-353, map. [Wa.]

Yaros, Kathleen; and Hale, Jan E.
1978.-- Some observations on heartworm [Letter] / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), June, p. 684. [Wa.]

Yarzabal, Luis A.; et al.
1975.-- Aplicacion de la inmunoelectroforesis al diagnostico de la hidatidosis pulmonar en Chile [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 263-268, illus. [Wm.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1979.-- Schistosomiasis and water resource development / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 630-633, map. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Yawetz, Aminadav; and Agosin, Moises.
1979.-- Epoxide hydrase in Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 585 (2), June 12, pp. 210-219. [Wa.]

Yazd, Ahmad Samizadeh. See Samizadeh-Yazd, Ahmad.

Yazwinski, Thomas Anthony. [1949-]
1976.-- Breed resistance to ovine gastrointestinal parasites. Thesis (North Carolina State Univ.). 92 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [Wa. (DISS 77-11,149)] [Not indexed]

Yazwinski, Thomas A.; et al.
1979.-- Parasite resistance in straightbred and crossbred Barbados Blackbelly sheep / J. Animal Sc., v. 49 (4), Oct., pp. 919-926. [Wa.]

Yazwinski, T. A.; and Brown, A. H.
1979.-- Intestinal parasitism of bulls on growth performance tests in Arkansas / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 1156-1158, 1160. [Wa.]

Yeh, Hung-Yueh; and Shien, Y. S.
1979.-- Changes of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in experimentally induced canine surra [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Yekutiel, P.
1979.-- Infective diseases in Israel. Changing patterns over 30 years / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 976-982, map. [Wm.]

Yen, P. K. F.; and Mak, J. W.
1978.-- Histochemical differentiation of Brugia, Wuchereria, Dirofilaria and Breinlia microfilariae / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 157-162, illus. [Wa.]

Yen, Tzu Chu; Chiu, Li Zhu; and Hsueh, Hai Chou.
1974.-- The development and changes of the eggs of Schistosoma japonicum in the tissues of animals [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 263-272, illus. [Wa.]

Yen, W. C.
1961.-- A new species of the genus Ashworthius Le Roux, 1930 from the stomach of Lepus mandshuricus Radde [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 13 (1-4), Dec., pp. 11-15, illus. [Wc.]

Yeni, P.; et al.
1978.-- False-positive IgM anti-Toxoplasma fluorescent test due to rheumatoid factor [Letter] / Lancet, London (8057), v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 219-220. [Wa.]

Yeoman, G. H.; and Bell, T. A.
1978.-- Sheep blowfly breech strike control using aluminium alkoxide gellants / Vet. Rec., v. 103 (15), Oct. 7, p. 337. [Wa.]

Yodoi, Junji; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1979.-- Lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors for IgE. I. Presence of human and rat T lymphocytes with Fc$_{\varepsilon}$ receptors / J. Immunol., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 2577-2583. [Wm.]

Yodoi, Junji; Ishizaka, Teruko; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1979.-- Lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors for IgE. II. Induction of Fc$_{\varepsilon}$-receptor bearing rat lymphocytes by IgE / J. Immunol., v. 123 (1), July, pp. 455-462. [Wm.]

Yoeli, M. [1912-1975] [For memorial note see Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 55 (3), 1978, p. 262.] [Wa.]

Yogore, Mariano G.; et al.
1979.-- Schistosmiasis japonica in Barrio San Antonio, Basey Samar, in the Philippines: III. The plasma circumoval precipitin test-procedure and use in epidemiologic studies / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 23-31. [Wa.]

Yogore, Mariano G., jr.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Blas, Bayani L.
1978.-- Schistosomiasis japonica in Barrio San Antonio, Basey, Samar in the Philippines: II. Quantitative fecal examination and circumoval precipitin tests / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 344-355, illus. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1976.-- Paddy field dermatitis in Noda city, Chiba prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 366-370. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the effective substance of kamala (Mallotus philippinensis) against Metagonimus yokogawai [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 35-40. [Wa.]

Yoneda, Sakae.
1971.-- Some aspects of the purine metabolism of Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue culture [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Pesqui. Med. e Biol., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 205-218, illus. [Wm.]

Yoneda, Sakae; Carvalho, Renato Piza de Souza; and Castellani, Beatriz Ribas
1974.-- Synthesis of pyrimidic base by intracellular forms of Toxoplasma gondii in cell culture [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 328-331, illus. [Wm.]

Yoneda, Sakae; Carvalho, Renato Piza de Souza; and Quiroga, Mercedes.
1974.-- Aspects of pyrimidine biosynthesis of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 324-327, illus. [Wm.]

Yong, W. K.; and Heath, D. D.
1979.-- 'Arc 5' antibodies in sera of sheep infected with Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena and Taenia ovis / Parasite Immunol., v. 1 (1), Spring, pp. 27-38, illus. [Wa.]

Yong, W. K.; Heath, D. D.; and Parmeter, S. N.
1978.-- Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena, T. ovis: Evaluation of cyst fluids as antigen for serodiagnosis of larval cestodes in sheep / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 231-234. [Wa.]

Yong, W. K.; Heath, D. D.; and Savage, T.
1979.-- Possible antigenic similarity between pulmonary carcinoma and cysts of Echinococcus granulosus / Brit. Med. J. (6176), v. 1, June 2, pp. 1463-1464, illus. [Wa.]

Yoon, D. J.
1973.-- Parasitic disease and allergy [Korean text] / Soakwa (J. Korean Pediat. Ass.), v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 5-8 (pp. 661-664). [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Yoon, Jong Sik; and Richardson, R. H.
1978.-- Rates and roles of chromosomal and molecular changes in speciation / Screwworm Problem, Evolution Resistance Biol. Control, pp. 129-143, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yoshida, Nobuko; et al.
1978.-- Enzymes of the ornithine-arginine metabolism of trypanosomatids of the genus Herpetomonas / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 550-555. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Yoshida, Nobuko; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1978.-- Ureotelism and ammonotelism in trypanosomatids / J. Bacteriol., v. 136 (3), Dec., pp. 1184-1186. [Wa.]

Yoshida, N.; Freymuller, E.; and Wallace, F. G.
1978.-- Herpetomonas mariadeanei sp. n. (Protozoa, Trypanosomatidae) from Muscina stabulans (Fallen, 1816) (Diptera, Muscidae) [Abstract] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., p. 229. [Wm.]

Yoshida, N.; Freymueller, E.; and Wallace, F. G.
1978.-- Herpetomonas mariadeanei sp. n. (Protozoa, Trypanosomatidae) from Muscina stabulans (Fallen, 1816) (Diptera, Muscidae) / J. Protozool., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 421-425, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1977.-- Comparative studies on Ancylostoma braziliense and Ancylostoma ceylanicum. IV. Disc electrophoretic comparison of whole body proteins [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (3), June, pp. 168-174, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio ; et al.
1977.-- Studies on Pneumocystis carinii and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. III. Therapeutic experiment of the pneumonia with pyrimethamine+sulfamonomethoxine and trimethoprim+sulfamethoxazole [Japanese text; English summary] / Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 367-375. [Wa.]

Yoshihara, Kiyoshi; and Nagasaki, Tasuku.
1973.-- Studies on the parasite from fishes caught by tuna longline fishing [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (30), Mar., pp. 252-267, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yoshihara, Shinobu; et al.
1979.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on the distribution of antigens in Fasciola sp. with specific antisera against antigens of agar-gel precipitates [Japanese summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 227-233, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; et al.
1979.-- Acquired resistance and immune responses of eight strains of inbred rats to infection with Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Japanese summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 245-259, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Aiba, Hiroko; and Oya, Hiroshi.
1978.-- Transplantation of intracranial young adult Angiostrongylus cantonensis into the subdural spaces of the brains of rats and guinea pigs / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (5), Oct., pp. 623-627, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; Aiba, Hiroko; and Oya, Hiroshi.
1979.-- Transplantation of young adult Angiostrongylus cantonensis into the rat pulmonary vessels and its application to the assessment of acquired resistance / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 97-103. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; and Kawashima, Yoshitsugu.
1978.-- Observations on the development of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Mastomys and Mongolian gerbils / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 745-748. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.
1976.-- Histopathological effects of larval digenea on the digestive epithelia of the marine prosobranch Cerithidea californica: Fine structural changes in the digestive gland / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 209-216, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.; and Cheng, Thomas C.
1978.-- Snail host-like antigens associated with the surface membranes of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia / J. Parasitol., v. 64 (4), Aug., pp. 752-754, illus. [Wa.]

Youcef, Baba Aissa. [1950-]
1978.-- La theileriose bovine Nord Africaine. Revue bibliographique. These (Univ. Paul-Sabatier Toulouse). (8), 94 pp., illus. Toulouse. [Wa.(41.2 T646)] [Not indexed]

Young, A. S.
1977.-- Theileria mutans. The infectivity for cattle of parasites derived from prefed Amblyomma variegatum nymphs [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 521-527. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1978.-- Structures associated with Theileria parasites in eland erythrocytes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 443-454, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1978.-- Studies on the transmission and course of infection of a Kenyan strain of Theileria mutans / Parasitology, v. 76 (1), Feb., pp. 99-115, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1978.-- Evaluation of methods of immunizing cattle against Theileria lawrencei / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 293-296. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1978.-- The incidence of theilerial parasites in East African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 281-288, illus., map. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; Burridge, M. J.; and Payne, R. C.
1977.-- Transmission of a Theileria species to cattle by the ixodid tick, Amblyomma cohaerens Donitz 1909 [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 37-45, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; Leitch, B. L.; and Omwoyo, P. L.
1979.-- Induction of infective stages of Theileria parva by exposure of host ticks to high temperature / Vet. Rec., v. 105 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 531-533. [Wa.]

Young, E.; Zumpt, F.; and Whyte, I. J.
1972.-- Sarcoptic mange in free-living lions (Sarkoptiese brandsiekte in wilde leeus) [English and Afrikaans text] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), June, p. 226, illus. [Wa.]

Young, Kirk H.; et al.
1979.-- Ethyl acetate as a substitute for diethyl ether in the formalin-ether sedimentation technique / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 852-853. [Wa.]

Young, P. C.
[1972].-- The species of Monogenoidea recorded from Australian fishes and notes on their zoogeography [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 41 (1), s. Zool., 1970, pp. 163-175, map. [Issued July 12] [Wa.]

Young, R., jr.; Hass, D. K.; and Brown, L. J.
1979.-- Effect of late gestation feeding of dichlorvos in non-parasitized and parasitized sows / J. Animal Sc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 45-51. [Wa.]

Young, Stuart W.; et al.
1974.-- Urinary-tract lesions of Schistosoma haematobium with detailed radiographic consideration of the ureter / Radiology, v. 111 (1), Apr., pp. 81-84, illus. [Wm.]

Young, S. W.; et al.
1978.-- Efficacy of medical treatment of schistosomal obstructive uropathy as determined by ^{131}I-hippuran renography / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 627-630, illus. [Wa.]

Young, Stuart W.; et al.
1979.-- Hydrogen ion excretion and urine osmolality in patients with obstructive uropathy secondary to Schistosoma haematobium / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 249-253. [Wa.]

Young, Valerie E.; and Pence, Danny B.
1979.-- Neottialges (Pelecanectes) ibisicola sp. n. (Acari: Hypoderidae) from the subcutaneous tissues of the white-faced ibis, Plegadis chihi (Ciconiiformes: Threskiornithidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Aug., pp. 659-661, illus. [Wa.]

Yousif, Fouad; and Ibrahim, Abdalla.
1978.-- The first record of Angiostrongylus cantonensis from Egypt / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), 73-80, illus. [Wa.]

Yousif, Fouad; and Laemmler, Georg.
1977.-- The mode of infection with and the distribution of Angiostrongylus cantonensis larvae in the experimental intermediate host Biomphalaria glabrata / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Yousif, Fouad; and Laemmler, Georg.
1977.-- Experimental double infection of Biomphalaria glabrata snails with Angiostrongylus cantonensis and Schistosoma mansoni [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 269-274, illus. [Wa.]

Youssef, A. H.
1976.-- Orchidectomy in camel filariasis / J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), pp. 147-157, illus. [Wa.]

Yu, Jen Chien; and Chiu, Jui Kuang.
1976.-- Present status of intestinal parasitic infections among Shih-Pai primary school children in Taipei, Taiwan, with an evaluation of pyrantel pamoate in treatment [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan i Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih (J. Formosan Med. Ass.), v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 639-646. [Wm.]

Yu, Moses; and Kin, Teo Hock.
1970.-- A good culture medium for Endamoeba, Balantidium and Trichomonas / Singapore Med. J., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 55-56. [Wm.]

Yu, Moses; and Loo, Lin Ah.
1970.-- A study of fluorescent antibodies against Endamoeba histolytica / Singapore Med. J., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 59-61. [Wm.]

Yu, Wei; et al.
1974.-- Great successes achieved through mass movement in the eradication of Oncomelania snails in the anti-schistosomiasis campaign in China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Yunker, C. E.; et al.
1975.-- Isolation of viral and rickettsial agents from Panamanian Acarina / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 250-255. [Wa.]

Yunker, C. E.; et al.
1977.-- Sunday Canyon virus, a new ungrouped agent from the tick Argas (A.) cooleyi in Texas / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 36-44. [Wa.]

Yunker, Conrad E.; and Chitwood, May Belle.
1973.-- Note on the occurrence of larval filariae in a mite parasitic on bats / Acarologia, v. 14 (4), June, pp. 530-532, illus. [Issued July 6] [Wa.]

Yurdakul, Yurdakul.
1976.-- Kopeklerden gecen kist hidatik hastaligi degisik yerlesme bolgeleri (Hydatid cyst contaminated from dogs and its various settlement regions) [Turkish text] / Saglik Dergisi, v. 51 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 21-28, illus. [Wm.]

Yusufi, A. N. K.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1978.-- Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism of digenetic trematodes from Indian water buffalo and catfish / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 56 (1), pp. 47-53. [Wa.]

Yutuc, L. M.
1975.-- Cysticercoids in the kangaroo louse, Heterodoxus longitarsus / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 189-191, illus. [Wa.]

Yutuc, L. M.
1978.-- On the morphological and biometrical studies of Trypanosoma evansi (Steel, 1885) with a discussion on its phylogenetic origin / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 17 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 70-84. [Wa.]

Yvore, P.
1977.-- Les maladies parasitaires des ovins et des caprins [English summary] / 3. Journees Recherche Ovine et Caprine (Paris, Nov. 30- Dec. 1), pp. 3-17. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Yvore, P.; et al.
1978.-- Etude pathogenique de la coccidiose du dindon a Eimeria adenoeides [English summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 9 (3), pp. 531-539. [Wa.]

Zablotskii, V. I.
1971.-- Capillaria delamurei sp. n. (Nematoda, Trichocephalata) from the Caspian seal [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 251-252, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 301-304, illus. [Wm.]]

Zacutti, A.
1975.-- Sperimentazione clinica di un preparato ad azione topica antimicotica, antiprotozoaria ed antibatterica nelle vaginiti e vulviti ad etiologia isolata od associata [English summary] / Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 30 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 65-96. [Wm.]

Zafar, M. Hayat; et al.
1976.-- A clinical trial with falamonox (teclozan) / Rawal Med. J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 140-142. [Wm.]

Zagniborodova, I. N.
1978.-- Flea (Xenopsylla genera) age peculiarities--the main plague carriers among rodents in Turkmenistan [Russian text; Turkmenian and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Zaharia, Maria; Panaitescu, D.; and Cristea, Al.
1973.-- Vital diagnosis of vaginal trichomoniasis by fluorochrome staining of the parasite / Romanian Med. Rev., v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 17-19, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed]

Zaher, Mohamed A.; Soliman, Zenhom R.; and Diab, Fathi M.
1977.-- An experimental study of Borrelia anserina in four species of Argas ticks. 2. Transstadial survival and transovarial transmission / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 53 (2), pp. 213-223, illus. [Wa.]

Zahner, H.; et al.
1978.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on the microfilariae of Litomosoides carinii in Mastomys natalensis: Dynamics of cell adhesion, immobilization and elimination of microfilariae [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 15-26. [Wa.]

Zaika, V. E.
1966.-- [On the fauna of protozoan parasites of fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 13-31, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Zaika, V. E.; and Solonchenko, A. I.
1966.-- [Metacercaria of Aphanurus stossichi (Monticelli, 1891) in Acartia clausi G.] [Russian text] / Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Biol. Moria, pp. 140-141, illus. (Gel'mintofauna Zhivotnykh Iuzhnykh Morei). [Authorized for publication May 10] [Wc.]

Zaionts, V. I.; et al.
1976.-- Molecular mechanisms underlying the action of anticoccidial agents [Russian text] / Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 20-29. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Pharm. Chem. J., v. 10 (11), Sept., 1977, pp. 1448-1456] [Wa.]

Zaitseva, G. N.; Aseev, V. V.; and Kunavina, I. Iu.
1978.-- DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of isolated zooflagellates (Crithidia oncopelti) nucleoli [Russian text; English summary] / Biokhimiia, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 283-289. [For English transl. see Biochemistry, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 228-233] [Wa.]

Zaitseva, G. N.; Mett, I. L.; and Mett, A. L.
1979.-- Ribosomal RNA synthesis in kinetoplasts of Crithidia oncopelti and C. fasciculata [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 310-317. [Wa.]

Zajicek, D.
1971.-- Hirundo rustica L., the experimentally confirmed host of Apatemon (Australapatemon) minor Yamaguti, 1933 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), p. 50. [Wa.]

Zajicek, D.
1971.-- Experimental infection of domestic birds by Cotylurus strigeoides Dubois, 1958 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 113-118, illus. [Wa.]

Zajicek, Dalibor.
1978.-- Srovnani efektivnosti dvou kvantitativnich ovoskopickych metod (Comparison of efficiency of two quantitative ovoscopical methods) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 275-282. [Wa.]

Zajicek, Dalibor; et al.
1977.-- Experimentalni paramphistomatoza jehnat (Experimental paramphistomatosis of lambs) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 50, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 99-108. [Wa.]

Zajicek, D.; et al.
1977.-- Vyskyt kokcidii u telat ve velkochovu (Coccidial incidence in large-scale-bred calves) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (11), pp. 507-508. [Wa.]

Zajicek, D.; Marova, M.; and Zahradnikova, W.
1978.-- Ucinnost mebendazolu u ovci experimentalne invadovanych larvami Haemonchus contortus a Trichostrongylus colubriformis ve vztahu k vysledkum klinickeho vysetreni (The efficacy of mebendazole in sheep experimentally invaded with the larvae of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis as related to the results of clinical examination) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 51, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 29-37. [Wa.]

Zakhidov, M. T.; and Poinar, G. O., jr.
1970.-- Kurshymermis viridis gen. n., sp. n. parasitizing Chironomus plumosus from Kurish Bay of the Baltic Sea [Russian test; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 573-578, illus. [Wa.]

Zaki, L. Amin. See Amin-Zaki, L.

Zaman, Viqar.
1979.-- Atlas of medical parasitology. 285 pp., illus. (Adis Press). Balgowlah, NSW, Australia. [Wa.(RC119.Z3)]

Zaman, V.; and Loh, Y. P.
1974.-- Clinical trial of pyrantel embonate, levotetramisole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Necator americanus / Singapore Med. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

Zambrano Paredes, Zaide.
1973.-- Ileocolitis seudotumoral eosinofilica de origen parasitario [English summary] / Rev. Latinoam. Patol., v. 12 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 43-50, illus. [Wm.]

Zamorano, Amparo de Mundi. See de Mundi Zamorano, Amparo.

Zanella, D.; et al.
1976.-- Vergleichende Studie uber die Wirkung von Methylpartricin bei vaginaler Candidiasis und Trichomoniasis / Therapiewoche, v. 26 (44), Oct. 27, pp. 7244-7250. [Wm.]

Zanga, Joseph R.
1979.-- Tick paralysis: Another lethal tick-borne disease / Virginia Med., v. 106 (6), June, pp. 443-444. [Wa.]

Zapart, Wanda.
1970.-- Studies on the behaviour of some serological reactions in experimental animals, using the fractionated Ascaris suum antigens [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (1-12), Apr. 15, pp. 7-23. [Wa.]

Zapart, Wanda.
1970.-- Diagnostic value of the Ascaris suum antigens obtained by different methods of fractionation [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 209-220. [Wa.]

Zapart, W.; and Przyjalkowski, Z.
1976.-- Serological and haematological investigations in the course of experimental Toxocara canis infections in laboratory mice [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (5), pp. 293-298, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Zapatero Ramos, L. M.; Guillen Llera, J. L.; and Rivas Lopez, L. I.
1978.-- Acaros y anopluros parasitos de micromamiferos salvajes espanoles [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 38 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 367-384. [Wa.]

Zaprianov, Mitko Ia.
1978.-- Chemoprophylaxis and therapy of rock partridges Alectoris graeca cypriatis affected with coccidiosis [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (4), pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Zaprianov, M.
1978.-- Prophylaxis and therapy of coccidiosis in raising rock partridges in confinement [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (3), pp. 27-29. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zaprianov, Mitko.
1979.-- The parasite infection can be reduced [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 77 (3), pp. 31-33, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zaraza, Hernan; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1976.-- Eficacia comparativa de diferentes sistemas de immunizacion contra la anaplasmosis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 363-371. [Wa.]

Zaraza O., Hernan; and Parra G., Danilo.
1977.-- Estudio de la patogenicidad de dos cepas de Anaplasma marginale de Colombia [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 457-471. [Wa.]

Zarzara, C.
1979.-- Combaterea unor insecte si acarieni din adaposturile de pasari (Control of some insects and acarians in poultry sheds) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 42-45. [Wa.]

Zasukhin, D. N.
1977.-- Some questions relevant to the problem of toxoplasmids [Russian text; English summary] / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 169-172. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Zasukhin, D. N.; and Avakian, A. A.
1976.-- Centenary of the discovery and description of the agent of amoebiasis by F. A. Lesh [Russian text] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 225. [Wa.]

Zasukhin, D. N.; Kaliakin, V. N.; and Akinshina, G. T.
1971.-- Modern concepts of the cycle of development of toxoplasms [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 302-309, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 369-375, illus. [Wm.]]

Zasukhin, D. N.; Vel'iaminov, K. S.; and D'iakonov, L. P.
1979.-- Sarcocystis infestation in animals [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (1), Jan., pp. 49-55. [Wa.]

Zavala Velazquez, Jorge; et al.
1974.-- Angiostrongilosis costarricensis. Primeros casos Mexicanos [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 389-394, illus. [Wm.]

Zavala Velazquez, Jorge; Arjona Canto, David; and Quintal Aviles, Roberto.
1973.-- Enfermedad de Chagas. Informe de un caso clinico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 367-371, illus. [Wm.]

Zavala-Velazquez, Jorge; Bolio-Cicero, Alvaro; and Pinzon-Cantarell, Jorge.
1976.-- Dermatitis verminosa reptante en Yucatan, Mexico. Estudio clinico-epidemiologico [English summary] / SPM Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 735-742, illus. [Wm.]

Zavala V., Jorge; and Rosado E., Rosita.
1972.-- Pneumocystis carinii en animales domesticos de la ciudad de Merida, Yucatan [English and French summaries] / Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

Zavattari, Edoardo. [1883-1972] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept., 1974, p. 159.] [Wa.]

Zdarska, Z.
1970.-- The gland cells of the cercaria of Notocotylus attenuatus (Rudolphi, 1809) and the cyst wall of its adolescaria / Folia Parasitol., v. 17 (1), pp. 31-47, illus. [Lib. API] [Wm.]

Zdarska, Z.
1971.-- The histology and histochemistry of the cystogenic gland cells and the cyst wall of the larval stages of Moliniella anceps (Molin, 1859) / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (1), pp. 15-25, illus. [Wa.]

Zdarska, Z.
1971.-- The cystogenic gland cells of the cercaria of Philophthalmus sp. / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (2), pp. 119-125, illus. [Wa.]

Zdarska, Z.
1971.-- The histochemistry of the body tegument of the larval stages of the trematode Echinoparyphium aconiatum Dietz, 1909 / Folia Parasitol., v. 18 (3), pp. 207-213, illus. [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1970.-- Helminths of bats in Poland. IV. Nematodes [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 255-265, illus. [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1976.-- An experimental study on the infection of terrestrial and aquatic snails with Muellerius capillaris (Mueller, 1889) larvae (Nematoda, Protostrongylidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 24 (11-19), Dec. 31, pp. 159-163. [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1979.-- On the occurrence of juvenile acanthocephalans of the genus Corynosoma Luehe, 1904 in fishes off South Georgia and South Shetland Islands (the Antarctic) [Russian and Polish summaries] / Acta Ichthyol. et Piscat., v. 8 (2), 1978, pp. 111-127, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, K.; et al.
1977.-- Trematodes of the genus Paramphistomum Fischoeder, 1901 in ruminants of Poland [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (8), pp. 537-539. [Issued Nov. 15] [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof; and Boev, Sergej N.
1971.-- Remarks on the classification and morphology of the nematodes of the subgenus Davtianostrongylus Boev, 1950, with a description of a new species [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 19 (19-28), Aug. 15, pp. 237-246, illus. [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Z.
1978.-- Corynosoma shackletoni sp. n. from hosts in South Shetlands and South Georgia (Antarctic) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 26 (9), pp. 629-634, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Zech, William H.
1978.-- "Pre-injection" heartworm treatment [Letter] / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 5 (5), Oct., p. 4. [Wa.]

Zeev, M. Bar. See Bar-Zeev, M.

Zeitoun, M. M.; et al.
1978.-- Serum and urinary ribonuclease in children with schistosomal hepatic fibrosis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (6), pp. 631-636. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo.
1974.-- Epidemiology, modes of transmission and reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease / Ciba Found. Symp., n.s. (20), pp. 51-85, illus. [Wm.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; Ponce, Carlos; and Murillo, Juan.
1979.-- Leishmania herreri sp. n. from sloths and sandflies of Costa Rica / J. Parasitol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 275-279, illus. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; de Trejos, Mercedes; and Chinchilla, Misael.
1977.-- Experimental infection of mice with blood, culture and insect forms of Trypanosoma cruzi by different routes / Protozoology, v. 3, pp. 95-101. [Issued Mar.] [Wc.]

Zembrzuski, Konrad.
1970.-- Some nonspecific responses in the guinea pig to the sublethal dose of Ascaris lumbricoides suis eggs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 18 (13-26), Sept. 15, pp. 231-244. [Wa.]

Zembrzuski, Konrad; and Dymowska, Zofia.
1977.-- Tasiemczyca Taenia solium w Polsce, 1971-1974 (Taenia solium invasion in Poland) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (3), pp. 341-344, map. [Wm.]

Zembrzuski, Konrad; and Dymowska, Zofia.
1977.-- Tasiemczyce, 1975 (Teniasis in Poland in 1975) [Polish text] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 31 (3), pp. 345-349. [Wm.]

Zemburowa, Krystyna; Przybyłkiewicz, Zdzislaw; and Roczniak, Malgorzata.
1978.-- The development of humoral and cellular immune response in pregnant rabbits after infection with Toxoplasma gondii and their influence on foetal infections / Arch. Immunol. et Therap. Exper., v. 26 (1-6), pp. 653-657. [Wm.]

Zemskaia, A. A.; and Lange, A. B.
1979.-- Two new species of the genus Hirstionyssus (Gamasoidea, Hirstionyssidae) from the Mongolian People's Republic [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 269-273, illus. [Wa.]

Zenian, Asadour; Rowles, Peter; and Gingell, David.
1979.-- Scanning electron-microscopic study of the uptake of Leishmania parasites by macrophages / J. Cell Sc., v. 39, Oct., pp. 187-199, illus. [Wa.]

Zen'kov, A. V.; and Gudimenko, I. I.
1974.-- [Rate of development of eggs and larvae of swine geohelminths in the environment] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 12, pp. 125-127. [Wa.]

Zen'kov, A. V.; and Gudimenko, I. I.
1975.-- [Development of eggs and larvae of geohelminths of swine in conditions of Minsk oblast] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 136-137. [Wa.]

Zenteno, Hernan; Parra, Juan Carlos; and Dussuel, Mario.
1977.-- Hidatidosis hepatica en la XI region, Aysen [Letter] / Rev. Med. Chile, v. 105 (7), July, pp. 481-482. [Wm.]

Zerpa, Manuel Felipe Gallardo. See Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel Felipe.

Zettl, K.; and Broemel, J.
1978.-- Untersuchungsergebnisse bei Reh- und Rotwild im nordhessischen Raum / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 59 (5), May 1, pp. 334, 336, 342, 345-347. [Wa.]

Zeybek, Hasan.
1977.-- Samsun yoresinde Coenurus cerebralis'in yayilisi (La propagation du Coenurus cerebralis dans la region de Samsun) [Turkish text; French summary] / Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 47 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 41-44. [Wa.]

Zguricas, Marija Jancic. See Jancic-Zguricas, Marija.

Zharikov, I. S.; et al.
1975.-- [Biochemical changes in blood of calves in experimental infection by paramphistomes] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

Zharikov, I. S.; and Antonenko, A. E.
1978.-- Penetrative electron radiation for disinfection of the manure [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Zharikov, I. S.; Litviak, V. S.; and Nikolaenko, G. V.
1973.-- [Blood picture of cattle being treated with chlorophos] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Zharikov, I. S.; and Orlovskii, V. I.
1973.-- [Prevalence of trematode diseases and species composition of paramphistomatids of cattle in the southern zone of Belorussia] [Russian text] / Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 11, pp. 116-118. [Wa.]

Zharikov, I. S.; Orlovskii, V. I.; and Kaminskii, I. I.
1970.-- [Use of hexachlorparaxylol and fenasal for chronic bovine paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] / Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 74-77. [Wa.]

Zhdanov, V. M.; et al.
1978.-- Transovarial transmission of a provirus / Proc. Internat. Conf. Tick-borne Dis. and Their Vectors (Edinburgh, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1976), pp. 487-489. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zheleva, R. Ts.
1976.-- [Evaluation of the effectiveness of the indirect hemagglutination test with Ascaris and Toxocara antigens in diagnosis of larva migrans symptom complex in man] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 160-165. [Wa.]

Zheng, Shengwu; and Pi, Nanlin.
1979.-- Study on ecology of the musk-deer (Moschus sifanicus) [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (2), pp. 176-186, map. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zhidkov, A. E.
1977.-- [The study of the pathogenic action of Ostertagia on sheep] [Russian text] / Sibirsk. Vestnik Sel'sko-Khoziaistv. Nauki (40), (4), July-Aug., pp. 55-60. [Wa.]

Zhiliaev, E. A.
1977.-- [Blood parasite diseases in reindeer] [Russian text] / Veterinariia, Moskva (7), July, pp. 57-59, illus. [Wa.]

Zhong, Huilan; Xu, Zhipiao; and Gao, Peizhi.
1979.-- Preliminary studies on paragonimiasis in Ich'un, Hokiang and Mutankiang areas of Heilungkiang Province with observations on a new subspecies of Paragonimus westermani ichunensis [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 33-42, illus. [Wa.]

Zhordaniia Rapava, Tamara Kondrat'evna.
[-1975] [For note of death, see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., 1976, p. 228.] [Wa.]

Zhu, Hua. See Chu, Hua.

Zhuchkova, N. I.
1974.-- [Study of the localization of biogenic amines in the nervous tissue of Ascaris suum and Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 24, pp. 36-39, illus. [Wa.]

Zhuchkova, N. I.; and Shishov, B. A.
1979.-- Stability and conservativeness of cell composition of the nervous system in nematodes: Catecholaminergic neurones [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 259-270, illus. [Wa.]

Zhukov, E. V.
1970.-- New species of trematodes and monogeneans from marine fishes of Posjet Bay (the Sea of Japan) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 321-326, illus. [Wa.]

Zhukov, E. V.
1971.-- New trematodes of marine and freshwater fishes from the basins of the Japan and Yellow Seas [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-161, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 189-195, illus. [Wm.]]

Zhukov, E. V.
1972.-- New genera of trematodes from marine fishes of India [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 346-350, illus. [Wa.]

Zicker, Fabio; Katz, Naftale; and Wolf, Josef.
1977.-- Avaliacao do teste de eclasao de miracidios na esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 202-207, illus. [Wm.]

Ziecik, Adam; Jablonowski, Zbigniew; and Smok, Elzbieta.
1974.-- Further studies on the causes of anaemia in the course of larval Ascaris suum infection [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 22 (1-11), Feb. 15, pp. 15-23. [Wa.]

Ziecina, Barbara Grytner. See Grytner-Ziecina, Barbara.

Ziegler, Kamil.
1979.-- Ucinnost leku dovenix a bilevon^{R}-injektion proti motolici jaterni (Fasciola hepatica, Linne 1758) u skotu [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English, and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 52, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 391-395. [Wa.]

Zielasko, Beate.
1979.-- Untersuchungen zur Epizootologie der Psoroptesraude (Psoroptes ovis) bei Schaf und Rind. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. [50] (Tierarzt. Hochschule Hannover). 43 pp. Hannover. [Wa. (41.2 H198)] [Not indexed]

Zielke, E.
1977.-- On the escape of infective filarial larvae from the mosquitoes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 461-466. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1979.-- Comparative studies on the transmission rates for Wuchereria and Brugia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 73 (3), pp. 329-330. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1979.-- Quantitative aspects of the development of mosquito transmitted Brugia malayi and Brugia pahangi and their distribution in jirds, Meriones unguiculatus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 163-169. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.; and Chlebowsky, H. O.
1979.-- Notes on nematode larvae others than microfilariae found on filter membranes in blood surveys for bancroftian filariasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 88-90, illus. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.; and Chlebowsky, H. O.
1979.-- Studies on bancroftian filariasis in Liberia, West Africa. I. Distribution and prevalence in the north-western savanna area [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 91-96, map. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.; and Chlebowsky, H. O.
1979.-- Studies on bancroftian filariasis in Liberia, West Africa. II. Changes in microfilaraemia in a rural population some years after first examination [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 153-165. [Wa.]

Zierdt, Willadene S.
1978.-- A simple device for concentration of parasite eggs, larvae, and protozoa / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 70 (1), July, pp. 89-93, illus. [Wa.]

Zigan'shin, R. V.; et al.
1977.-- Difficulties and errors in diagnosing the early phase of opisthorchosis in surgical practice [Russian text; English summary] / Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 93-96. [Wm.]

Zigas, Vincent.
1977.-- An evaluation of trichomoniasis in two ethnic groups in Papua New Guinea / Sex. Transmit. Dis., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 63-65. [Wm.]

Ziliotto, A., jr.; et al.
1975.-- Angiostrongiliase: Apresentacao de um provavel caso [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 312-318, illus. [Wm.]

Zillmann, U.; and Mehlitz, D.
1979.-- The natural occurrence of Trypanozoon in domestic chicken in the Ivory Coast [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 244-248. [Wa.]

Zil'man, S. L.
1978.-- [Accelerated IFR-ABS method with blood for the serodiagnosis of urogenital trichomoniasis] [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Dermat. i Venerol. (5), May, pp. 26-28. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, I.; et al.
1976.-- Antigen-induced airway obstruction and the influence of vagus blockade / Respiration, v. 33 (2), pp. 95-103. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, I.; et al.
1977.-- Fatigue of airway obstruction during long-term exposure to allergen aerosol / Research Exper. Med., v. 171 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 219-228. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, I.; Islam, M. S.; and Ulmer, W. T.
1976.-- Effect of Ascaris extract applied intravenously, on segment bronchus and the influence of ipsilateral vagus blockade / Respiration, v. 33 (4), pp. 270-280. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, I.; Islam, M. S.; and Ulmer, W. T.
1976.-- Effect of unilateral vagus blockade on antigen-induced airway obstruction / Respiration, v. 33 (5), pp. 359-365. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, I.; and Ulmer, W. T.
1977.-- Effect of unilateral vagus blockade on allergen-induced airway obstruction: Results of short- and long-term experiments / Respiration, v. 34 (2), pp. 69-78. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, I.; and Ulmer, W. T.
1978.-- Influence of low concentrations of allergens on bronchial system / Respiration, v. 35 (2), pp. 87-95. [Wm.]

Zingales, B.; et al.
1979.-- Purification of an adenylyl cyclase-containing plasma membrane fraction from Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 550 (2). Jan. 19, pp. 233-244, illus. [Wa.]

Ziperman, H. Haskell.
1973.-- A medical history of the Panama Canal / Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 137 (1), July, pp. 104-114. [Wm.]

Zizka, Zdenek.
1977.-- Fine structure of the neogregarine Farinocystis tribolii Weiser, 1953. Developmental stages in sporogony and parasite-host relations / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 54 (3), pp. 217-228, illus. [Wa.]

Zizka, Zdenek.
1978.-- Fine structure of the neogregarine Farinocystis tribolii Weiser, 1953. Developmental stages in merogony / J. Protozool., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 50-56, illus. [Wa.]

Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1972.-- Wszoly--Mallophaga. Zeszyt 3. Nadrodziny Goniodoidea i Trichodectoidea. [Mallophaga. Part 3. Superfamilies Goniodoidea and Trichodectoidea] / Klucze Oznacz. Owad. Polski (74), Sect. 15, 48 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1972.-- Wszoly--Mallophaga. Zeszyt 1. Czesc ogolna oraz nadrodziny Gyroppidea i Laemobothrioidea [Mallophaga. Part 1. Expository section and superfamilies Gyropoidea and Laemobothrioidea] / Klucze Oznacz. Owad. Polski (75), Sect. 15, 57 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1976.-- Europaische Arten der Mallophagen-Gattung Pleurinirmus [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Nov., pp. 208-214, illus. [Wa.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Guttekova, Anna.
1978.-- Ultrastructure of intestinal cells of Heterakis gallinarum [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 106-111, illus. [Wa.]

el-Zoghby, S. M. See El-Zoghby, S. M.

Zolotov, P. E.
1972.-- On the distribution of the tick Ixodes lividus Koch (Ixodes plumbeus Leach) in the Leningrad district [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-394. [Wa.]

Zolotov, P. E.; et al.
1974.-- On the ecology of ixodid ticks of the Leningrad Region [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 116-122, map. [Wa.]

Zolotova, S. I.; and Afanas'eva, O. V.
1971.-- On the biology of the flea Ctenophthalmus dolichus Ioff, 1953 from the great gerbil [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 364-368. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (4), pp. 420-423. [Wm.]]

Zolotova, S. I.; and Iakunin, B. M.
1973.-- The development of Pulex irritans L., 1758 under experimental conditions [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24-30. [Wa.]

Zolotova, S. I.; Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Afanas'eva, O. V.
1978.-- Number of generations of fleas of the genus Xenopsylla (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) in the subzone of northern deserts [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 1663-1667. [Wa.]

Zolotukhin, V. A.
1976.-- [Pneumocystosis pneumonia in infants in a pediatric hospital] [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 45 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 100-101. [Wa.]

Zoltowski, Zbigniew; Stejgwillo-Laudanska, Barbara; and Kosinski, Jan.
1978.-- Application of the electroimmunoprecipitation reaction in agar gel and the spectroscopic method for detecting and determining blood microtraces in alimentary tracts of haematophagous arthropods [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 25 (21-35), Mar. 15, pp. 267-273, illus. [Wa.]

van Zon, A.; Eling, W.; and Jerusalem, C.
1978.-- Histo- and immunopathology of a malaria (Plasmodium berghei) infection in mice / Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 659-672, illus. [Wm.]

Zonov, G. B.; and Iakuba, V. N.
1971.-- Uninhabited hollows as the places of contact of animals in the foci of tick-borne encephalitis in Predbaikalje [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 289-290. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Parasitology, English transl., v. 1 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 351-353. [Wm.]]

Zonskii, P. Agrin. See Agrin-Zonskii, P.

Zordanija, Tamara Kondrat'evna. See Zhordaniia Rapava, Tamara Kondrat'evna.

Zorzopulos, J.; Reich, C. I.; and Galassi, N.
1978.-- Boophilus microplus: Characterization of larval phosphomonoesterases and isolation of subcellular fractions with high phosphatase activity / Exper. Parasitol., v. 45 (1), June, pp. 128-138. [Wa.]

Zotti, G. C.; and Porcellini, M.
1976.-- Cisti da echinococco della ghiandola surrenale [English and French summaries] / Riforma Med., v. 90 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 149-154, illus. [Wm.]

Zubler, Rudolf H.; and Lambert, Paul H.
1978.-- Detection of immune complexes in human diseases / Progr. Allergy, v. 24, pp. 1-48, illus. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah. [-1977] [For note of death, see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Apr., 1978, p. 167.] [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah. [1915-] [For necrology see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Aug., 1978, p. 325] [Wa.]

Zu Dohna, Hubertus (Graf). See zu Dohna, Hubertus (Graf).

Zuevskii, A. P.
1970.-- Gamasid mites from nests of the water vole of the Tjumen district [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 352-358. [Wa.]

Zukowski, Kazimierz.
1976.-- Swierzb u ludzi w Polsce w latach 1966-1970 (Human scabies in Poland in the years 1966-1970) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 30 (2), pp. 225-233. [Wm.]

Zulauf, Erich; and Gut, Charlotte.
1978.-- Isolation of messenger RNA coding for eggshell protein of the DNA-eliminating nematode Ascaris lumbricoides / European J. Biochem., v. 82 (2), Jan., pp. 577-583, illus. [Wa.]

Zunyi Medical College. Department of Parasitology.
1979.-- Further studies on the experimental transmission of periodic Brugia malayi to Meriones unguiculatus [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 44-49. [Wa.]

Zurliiski, Petur.
1977.-- On the occurrence of nematodirosis in sheep and goats [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 14 (5), pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Zurliiski, P.
1977.-- A study on the sources of Nematodirus infection [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 75 (4), pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

Zurliiski, Petur.
1978.-- The effect of freezing, high temperatures, and drying on the eggs and larvae of Nematodirus spathiger Railliet, 1896 [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 15 (7), pp. 107-116, illus. [Wa.]

Zurliiski, P.
1978.-- Seasonal and age dynamics of nematodirosis in sheep [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (10), pp. 34-36, illus, [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zurliiski, P.; and Nikolov, N.
1978.-- A case of echinuriosis in swans [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 76 (3), p. 29. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zvaifler, N. J.
1976.-- Immediate hypersensitivity (Type I) reactions / Immunol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 409-430. [Wa.]

Zwart, D.
1979.-- Babesiosis bij de hond in Nederland (Babesiosis in dogs in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 104 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 345-348. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Zwart, D.
1979.-- A review of studies on three mouse-infective T. vivax strains [German, French, and Italian summaries] / Vet. Sc. Comm., v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 187-206. [Wa.]

Zwierz, Czeslaw; et al.
1974.-- Odlegle nastepstwa przebytej amebozy z uwzglednieniem badan mikologicznych (Remote effects of past amebiasis with references to mycological tests) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Ann. Acad. Med. Stetinensis, suppl. 10, pp. 27-32. [Wm.]

Zwierz, C.; et al.
1975.-- Probleme du diagnostic de laboratoire des parasitoses intestinales, particulierement de l'amibiase, chez des sujets rentrant des pays tropicaux / Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 55 (5), pp. 403-413. [Wm.]

Zwisler, O.
1977.-- Immunologische Reaktionen bei Parasitenbefall [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 52 (1), pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Zychowicz, Czeslaw; Kostkiewicz, Maria; and Kowalczyk, Sabina.
1975.-- Wyniki postepowania leczniczego w ognisku endemicznym tasiemca karlowatego (Therapeutic results in an endemic focus of dwarf tapeworm) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 29 (2), pp. 223-227. [Wm.]

Zylberait, D.; et al.
1979.-- L'hemolyse du kala azar. Etude isotopique mise en evidence d'une sensibilite anormale au complement [English summary] / Ann. Med. Int., Paris, v. 130 (10), Oct., pp. 437-442. [Wm.]

Zyngier, Felix R.
1974.-- Comparacao antigenica entre extratos de Toxocara canis e Ascaris suum [English summary] / Rev. Soc. Brasil. Med. Trop., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 181-183. [Wm.]

Zyngier, Felix R.
1975.-- Reacoes teciduais na infeccao experimental do camundongo por Toxocara canis [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 27-31, illus. [Wm.]

Zyngier, F. R.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Toxocara canis eggs [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 269-271, illus. [Wm.]

Zyngier, F. R.
1976.-- Ascariasis and toxocariasis. II. Difficulties in the differential serological diagnosis employing a Toxocara canis antigen [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 427-432. [Wm.]

Zyngier, F. R.
1976.-- Toxocariasis and ascariasis: A comparison. I. Description of infection, haematological response, serum proteins and skin test with Toxocara canis antigen [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 251-257. [Wm.]